

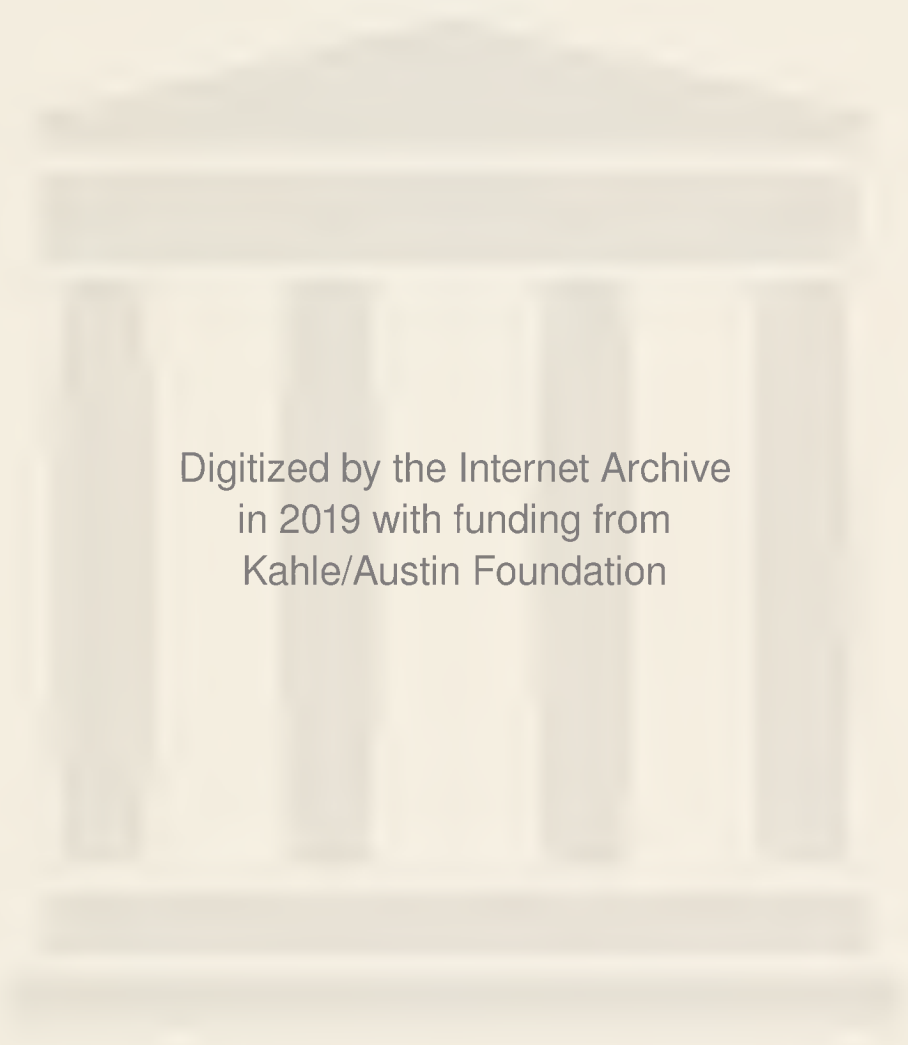
The Cumulated Index to the  
U.S. Department of State  
Papers Relating  
to the  
Foreign Relations of the  
United States  
1939-1945

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE



THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY  
TRENT UNIVERSITY





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019 with funding from  
Kahle/Austin Foundation



CUMULATED INDEX  
TO THE  
PAPERS RELATING  
TO THE  
FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE  
UNITED STATES,  
1939–1945



THE CUMULATED INDEX TO THE  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE  
PAPERS RELATING  
TO THE  
FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE  
UNITED STATES,  
1939–1945

---

VOLUME II

I–Z

---

Introduction by Fredrick Aandahl

KRAUS INTERNATIONAL PUBLICATIONS  
Millwood, New York  
A U.S. Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Limited



Copyright © 1980 Kraus International Publications

All rights reserved.

No part of this work covered by the  
copyright hereon may be  
reproduced or used in any form or by  
any means — graphic, electronic, or mechanical,  
including photocopying, recording, or  
taping, or information storage and  
retrieval systems — without written  
permission of the publisher.

First printing

Printed in the United States of America

ISBN 0 - 527 - 20744 - 6

ISSN 0198 - 7070

# CONTENTS

## VOLUME I

*Introduction*      *vii*

Origin and Scope of the "Foreign Relations" Series      *vii*

Documentary Sources      *x*

Selection of Documents for Inclusion      *xii*

Editorial Treatment      *xiv*

Organization of the Volumes Indexed      *xvi*

Indexing Practices      *xviii*

Collateral Materials      *xix*

*Note to the User*      *xxiii*

*Tables of Contents from Volumes Indexed*      *xxv*

*The Cumulated Index to the U.S. Department of State  
Papers Relating to the Foreign Relations of  
the United States, 1939-1945; A-H*      *1*

## VOLUME II

*Note to the User*      *vii*

*The Cumulated Index to the U.S. Department of State  
Papers Relating to the Foreign Relations of  
the United States, 1939-1945; I-Z*      *453*



## NOTE TO THE USER

ENTRY COMPOSITION: The following is an example of the style of entry used in this index:

Marshall Mission to China, **1945, VII**: 745–828  
Appointment of General Marshall, **1945, VII**: 726  
Evaluation of situation in China:  
    Economic, **1945, VII**: 777–85  
    Military, **1945, VII**: 751–54  
    Political, **1945, VII**: 774–77

As can be seen from the above sample entry, main entries in this index are immediately followed by the volume designation (in this case, “**1945, VII**”) appearing in boldface type. This indicates to the reader that the citation may be found in the seventh volume of the 1945 series of *Papers Relating to the Foreign Relations of the U.S.* All volume designators in this index use the combination of year and volume number, except for those special volumes originally issued under geographical titles, e.g., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**. Some of these were also multi-volume series, e.g., **Japan 1931–1941, I**; **Japan 1931–1941, II**. For a complete list of all volume designators used in this index, as well as their corresponding original volume titles, the reader should consult the reprinted tables of contents of these volumes on pp. xxvii — cxcix of this *Cumulated Index*.

The extensive use of sub-entries in this index enables the reader to locate specific items in the *Foreign Relations* series. Under the main

heading “Marshall Mission to China,” the entry above provides further citations for “Appointment of General Marshall” and “Evaluation of situation in China,” which in turn is further divided into “Economic,” “Military,” and “Political” evaluations. There are as many as five levels under certain main entries in this *Cumulated Index*.

**CROSS REFERENCE:** *See* and *see also* references with *supra* or *infra* direct the user to subheads within the same main heading; those without *supra* or *infra* direct the user to other main headings.

As can be seen from the example below, cross references separated by semicolons refer to main entries; where the user is referred to sub-entries, the main entry is followed by a colon.

Missionaries (*see also*) Ethiopia; India; *and* Repatriation:  
U.S. citizens in the Far East)

To find the related references to missionaries, the user is directed to the main entries “Ethiopia,” and “India,” and to the sub-entry “U.S. citizens in the Far East” under the main entry “Repatriation.”

**TREATIES:** Both bilateral and trilateral treaties are indexed under the second country in the common name of the treaty, i.e., Anglo-French-Soviet Agreement is under France; multilateral treaties are under the common name of the treaty, i.e., the 1934 treaty between Greece, Rumania, Turkey, and Yugoslavia is under Balkan Entente (1934).

**SPECIAL MAIN HEADINGS:** Except for Germany and Japan all countries in the *Cumulated Index* have one main heading. For entries under Germany, see the main headings: Germany, control machinery and military government; Germany, occupation zone; Germany, postwar administration; and Germany, war against. For entries under Japan, see the main headings: Japan; Japan, undeclared war; and Japan, war against.



CUMULATED INDEX  
TO THE  
PAPERS RELATING  
TO THE  
FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE  
UNITED STATES,  
1939–1945



# I

- I.G. Farben Industrie, **1940, I:** 335; **1944, II:** 72; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 765, 910
- Iakoubov. *See* Yakubov, Ahad
- Iartsev, Boris, **1943, III:** 279, 287
- Ibarra Garcia, Oscar, **1944, VII:** 243, 256, 260, 261, 308, 381, 385; **1945, IX:** 368–69, 402
- Iberia Airlines, **1944, IV:** 454–55
- Iberian Pact (*Dec. 22, 1942*), **1943, II:** 595
- Iberian Peninsula, **1944, II:** 184–85, 215
- Iberian Peninsula, negotiations regarding reestablishment of trade with French North Africa. *See* French North Africa
- Ibn Al-Mu'ammarr, Ibrahim, **1942, IV:** 560–61
- Ibn Saud, Abdul Aziz, King of Saudi Arabia, **1939, IV:** 694–96, 826–27, 828; **1940, I:** 129–30; **1940, III:** 840; **1942, I:** 35–36; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 378–79, 447; **1945, I:** 123, 951*n*
- Activities and views:
- As Head of State, **1945, VIII:** 1–3, 7–9, 22, 45, 47, 878, 893–94, 897–99, 903–8 *passim*, 920, 923–29, 932, 934, 943–45, 951, 955, 960–63, 965–66, 977, 979–81, 983–85, 994, 1000–1009
  - As spokesman for League of Arab States, **1945, VIII:** 679, 680–82, 689–92 *passim*, 760, 770, 841, 1098, 1118, 1124, 1146
- Air transit rights for American planes, question of, **1942, IV:** 567–75 *passim*
- Arab claim to Palestine, exchange of messages with President Roosevelt regarding, **1943, IV:** 773–75, 786–87, 790
- Attitude and political position in Arab world, **1941, III:** 598, 603–4, 625, 627–28, 630, 637, 647, 651
- Attitude toward Zionism, and political position in Arab world, **1942, IV:** 550, 553–56, 562, 645
- Correspondence and conversations with:
- Amir Abdul Ilah, **1945, VIII:** 691–93
  - Churchill, **1945, VIII:** 689–90
  - Roosevelt, **1945, VIII:** 1–3, 7–9, 692*n*, 698
  - Truman, **1945, VIII:** 755–56, 769–70, 926–27, 953–54
- Establishment of U.S. Consulate at Dhahran, reluctance to grant permission for, **1943, IV:** 834, 835, 837, 838, 839
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt regarding agricultural mission to Saudi Arabia, **1942, IV:** 563, 566–67
- Financial situation, **1941, III:** 624, 625, 627–28, 630, 637, 638
- Aid from British Government, **1941, III:** 635, 637, 639–40, 643, 644, 646
  - Proposals for U.S. advance of funds or direct loans, questions regarding, **1941, III:** 627, 630, 632–45 *passim*, 646
- Palestine, opposition to creation of a Jewish State in, **1943, IV:** 751, 756–57, 760, 761, 768–71, 775–76, 780–81, 785, 786, 789, 796, 802, 807–10, 812
- Palestine situation, views on, **1944, V:** 577, 580*n*, 586–87, 625, 649, 656
- Protection of oil fields, question of, **1942, IV:** 585
- Road engineers and agricultural experts, questions regarding loan by U.S. Government to Saudi Arabia, **1941, III:** 651–59 *passim*
- Saudi Arabian relations with U.S. and British Governments, **1944, V:** 664, 666, 671, 675, 676, 679, 685–96 *passim*, 705–8, 712, 715, 720–38 *passim*, 746, 750, 754–61 *passim*, 767–69
- U.S. military equipment for Saudi Arabia, attitude toward, **1943, IV:** 904, 906, 910, 918
- Ibrahim Pasha, Aly, **1940, III:** 876
- Ibrahim Saleh, Abdel Mequid, **1940, III:** 480, 484
- Iceland, **1940, II:** 675–84; **1941, II:** 755–92; **1941, VI:** 501, 504; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 284, 508, 532, 683; **1942, I:** 30–31; **1943, I:** 213, 824, 825, 827, 828, 943*n*, 1011*n*,

Iceland (*cont.*)

- 1073; **1943, II:** 303–13; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 502, 1325; **1944, II:** 214*n*, 238*n*, 333, 538, 609; **1944, III:** 984–95; **1945, I:** 86–88, 640–41, 975, 1540; **1945, II:** 1511–12; **1945, IV:** 953–54; **Quebec, 1944:** 400; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 774, 784
- British occupation of Iceland following German seizure of Denmark, **1940, II:** 679–81
- Aircraft deployment to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 75, 78, 546
- British participation in defense of, **1942, III:** 3, 5, 10, 11, 12–13
- German reaction, **1940, II:** 679–80
- Troops, allotment and deployment of for relief of British garrison, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 59, 69, 71, 75, 77–78, 83, 154, 156, 168, 183, 187, 189, 191, 194, 222, 229, 238, 251, 258, 261
- Withdrawal of British troops, **1943, II:** 307–13
- U.S.–British consultation and response, **1943, II:** 309–13
- Conference site, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 490–91, 495, 499
- Defense of, United States participation in, **1942, III:** 1–22
- Agreement between United States and Icelandic Government for sending of American troops to assume protection of Iceland, (*July 1, 1941*), **1941, II:** 776–92; **1945, IV:** 953
- British and Icelandic negotiations with United States regarding plan of procedure, **1941, II:** 776–85, 788–90
- Attitude of British Prime Minister Churchill, **1941, II:** 843
- Cited, **1943, II:** 307–8; **1944, III:** 988, 991–92
- Draft texts, **1941, II:** 785–88
- Modification at request of Iceland, **1941, II:** 790–92
- Publication, question of arrangements for, **1941, II:** 785, 792
- Negotiations for a new agreement, **1945, IV:** 953
- References in Roosevelt's message to Congress, *July 7, 1941, II:* 391–92, 395, 852
- Security, concern of Icelanders regarding, report of, **1942, III:** 1–2
- United States, assumption of military command by, **1942, III:** 5
- Development of plan for proclamation of martial law in case of attack, **1942, III:** 5–6, 7–9, 11
- U.S. assumption of responsibility for protection of Iceland, **1943, II:** 11, 307–13 *passim*
- U.S. base at Keflavik, negotiation of agreement by exchange of notes for acquisition of land for, **1942, III:** 3–5, 6–7, 9–10
- U.S. protection and extension of Monroe Doctrine to include Iceland, inquiry regarding, **1940, II:** 681, 682–83
- U.S. attitude, **1940, II:** 683–84
- Denmark–Iceland, Treaty of Union of *Nov. 30, 1918, 1942, III:* 13, 14–18, 18–22
- Unilateral abrogation of, question of (*see also* Republic of Iceland, reestablishment of, *infra*), **1942, III:** 13–18, 18–22
- Deferment of abrogation, U.S. representations leading to, **1942, III:** 13, 14–18, 18–22
- U.S. position regarding, **1944, III:** 985–87, 988, 994
- Invitation to United Nations conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 774, 784
- Military situation in, **1940, II:** 681–82
- Norwegian Company stationed at Akureyri, agreement with Norwegian Government for transfer from British to U.S. operational control, **1942, III:** 10–11, 12–13, 18
- Text of exchange of notes, **1942, III:** 12, 18*n*
- Petroleum products, reduction in prices charged by U.S. Navy at request of Icelandic Government, **1943, II:** 303–7
- Report of statements on defense of Iceland by Communist Party press in Iceland, **1942, III:** 1
- Republic of Iceland, reestablishment of, **1944, III:** 984–95
- Announcements by Icelandic Minister in Washington to U.S. Government, **1944, III:** 990–91, 992, 993–94
- Danish position:
- Messages of King Christian X, and reactions, **1944, III:** 985–86, 988, 994
- Views of Danish Minister and Legation in Washington, **1944, III:** 986–87
- Resolutions of Icelandic Parliament (*Apr. 10*) providing for exercise of executive power and for conduct of foreign affairs, **1940, II:** 675
- U.K. recognition, consultation with United States regarding, **1944, III:** 987–90, 991
- U.S. recognition:
- Congressional Resolution, and Icelandic message of appreciation, **1944, III:** 992–93, 995, 995*n*
- Expressions of goodwill and statements of U.S. policy, **1944, III:** 984, 987–90, 994–95
- Message to other American Republics, **1944, III:** 991–92
- Spitzbergen and Bear Island, treaty between the United States and other powers relating to (*1920*), **1945, V:** 91–93, 95–96
- Trade, U.S.–British–Icelandic negotiations regarding, **1941, II:** 755–75
- Iceland's trade situation, negotiations and activities of trade delegation to United States (*see also* U.S.–British coopera-

- tion, etc., *infra*), **1941, II**: 755, 757–61, 763
- Lend-Lease agreement, U.S.–Iceland, *Nov. 21*, **1941, II**: 765, 773, 774, 775
- U.S.–British cooperation for fulfillment of parallel obligations to Iceland, **1941, II**: 755–56, 761–70
- U.S.–Icelandic trade agreement (*Aug. 27, 1943*):
- Opening of negotiations, **1941, II**: 771–73, 774
  - Text cited, **1941, II**: 775; **1943, II**: 313
- United States, diplomatic and consular relations with, establishment of, **1940, II**: 675–78
- U.S. Marines, withdrawal of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 144
- U.S. military bases in, **1945, IV**: 579–80
- U.S. participation in defense of. *See* Defense of, *supra*
- U.S. views on defense of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 546, 604
- U.S.–Icelandic agreement respecting air transport services, effected by exchange of notes signed *Jan. 27*, cited, **1945, IV**: 953
- U.S.–Icelandic agreement respecting air transportation of Icelandic passengers and mail, effected by exchange of notes signed *Jan. 27* and *Apr. 11*, cited, **1945, IV**: 954
- Ickes, Harold L., Secretary of the Interior; Petroleum Administrator for War, **1942, I**: 892*n*, 908*n*, 910, 910*n*; **1942, VI**: 512; **1943, III**: 1098–99, 1100, 1104; **1943, IV**: 924, 925, 926, 933–34; **1943, VI**: 455, 459, 460–62; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 23, 166–67, 1236; **1944, III**: 99, 105, 119, 121, 122–23, 124; **1944, V**: 10*n*, 11–12, 13–15, 20*n*, 20–21, 21*n*, 22, 23*n*, 24, 27*n*, 34*n*, 576, 618, 1115, 1307*n*; **1944, VII**: 1338–50 *passim*, 1359–62, 1363, 1365, 1372–75, 1386–87, 1476; **1945, I**: 141, 198–99, 1206, 1209, 1430; **1945, II**: 1038, 1481–83, 1484, 1488–91, 1503–4, 1516, 1519–20, 1526–27; **1945, VI**: 1194*n*, 1200–1201, 1233–34; **1945, VIII**: 62, 902–3; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1385–86
- Iglesias, Col. Teófilo, **1940, V**: 158*n*
- Ijams, George E., **1945, VI**: 1200
- Ilah, Amir Abdul. *See* Abdul Ilah
- Iliff, Maj. William A. B., **1943, I**: 560, 572, 573–74, 627, 636, 636*n*, 637, 645, 646, 647, 649, 674, 676, 678, 679, 734; **1943, IV**: 401, 404–5, 518; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 116
- Iliuschenko, I. A., **1944, II**: 335–37, 338; **1945, II**: 959*n*, 990–91
- Illanes, Fernando, **1945, IX**: 828
- Illanes, Mario, **1942, VI**: 117–118; **1944, VII**: 732, 749, 750, 777; **1945, IX**: 786, 828, 833
- Illevoze, Heron d', **1941, II**: 549–50
- Illingworth Ycaza, Vicente, **1940, V**: 107, 108, 873*n*; **1941, VI**: 270; **1941, VII**: 286, 290, 294*n*, 295, 298*n*, 302, 304, 306, 309; **1942, VI**: 394*n*, 396*n*, 397, 398, 399, 403–4, 410, 415*n*, 415–16, 419–22, 423; **1943, VI**: 286, 289, 291, 294, 295, 300, 306
- Illischer, Frank Ney, **1941, III**: 556
- Illustrious*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28, 517, 542
- Ilisley, James L., **1943, I**: 1068; **1945, V**: 997
- Immigration Act of 1917, **1945, VI**: 281*n*
- Immigration Act of 1924, **1940, I**: 658; **1945, VI**: 272, 274, 281*n*; **1945, VII**: 1291
- Immigration, application of compulsory jurisdiction in, **1945, I**: 965
- Immigration, Japanese, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 64, 97, 140, 171, 172, 196–97, 198, 283, 289, 304, 310, 394–95, 409, 424, 426, 453, 464, 764
- Immigration legislation. *See* China: Chinese exclusion laws
- Immigration quota of United States, effect upon reception of refugees, **1943, I**: 136, 139, 141, 143, 178, 179
- Immigration situation, Chinese interest in liberalizing, **China 1942**: 344–45, 347–48, 352
- Immigration to United States, Chinese, **1944, VI**: 34*n*, 64–65, 99–100, 140
- Immigration visa, danger in granting to immigrants from Soviet Union or Soviet-occupied territories who might act as GPU agents in United States, **1941, I**: 598–99, 617–20
- Immunities, diplomatic. *See* diplomatic privileges and immunities
- Imperial Airways, **1942, IV**: 20–21
- Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa (1932), **1945, VI**: 135*n*, 272*n*
- Imperialism, denunciation of by China, **China 1942**: 258–59
- Implicit*, U.S.S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 550
- Import and exchange controls. *See* Syria and Lebanon; Turkey: Trade regulations with U.S.: Liquidation of exchange arrears; and United Kingdom
- Incessant*, U.S.S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 550
- Incredible*, U.S.S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 550
- India, **1939, III**: 491, 493; **1941, III**: 170–214; **1942, I**: 593–750; **1942, V**: 367; **1943, I**: 213, 230, 421, 441, 443–44, 446, 943*n*, 1058, 1102, 1158; **1943, III**: 45–46, 50, 51, 72*n*, 74–75, 77, 84, 87, 111, 112, 131; **1943, IV**: 178–318; **1944, II**: 135, 214*n*, 249*n*, 332, 342, 345, 351, 401, 405, 487–88, 494*n*, 496, 524*n*, 576, 593, 596, 610–11, 950, 1004, 1053, 1095, 1098, 1099–1102, 1107–8; **1944, III**: 52, 215, 781–82; **1944, IV**: 40, 142;



India (*cont.*)

- 1944, V: 232–302; 1945, I: 253–54, 286*n*, 296, 1422, 1487, 1490; 1945, II: 981*n*, 1346, 1535–36; 1945, VI: 249–89; 1945, VIII: 741; Quebec, 1944: 298, 306, 336–37, 449–50; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 747
- Afghanistan, trade with, 1944, V: 44–47, 49, 51–55
- Agreements:
- Air transport agreement, U.S. proposal for, 1945, VI: 289
  - Telecommunications agreement signed at Bermuda (*Dec. 4*), 1945, VI: 245
- Air bases, construction of, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 555; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 172, 187, 258, 377–78, 677, 702–3, 710, 758, 772–73, 780, 809
- Air operations from, plans for, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 630, 632, 718
- Airfields in, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 230, 234, 237, 293, 295, 297, 301–2, 349, 356, 369–70, 438–39, 999
- Alien land law of the State of California, representations by the Indian Agent General concerning the State's amendments to, 1943, IV: 308–18
- American Technical Mission to India (Grady Mission):
- Arrangements for sending of Mission:
    - Agent General for India, proposal and résumé of India's needs, 1942, I: 593–98, 609
    - Attitude of President Roosevelt, 1942, I: 599, 603
    - Discussion among U.S. officials, 1942, I: 599–601, 602–3
    - Notification to United Kingdom, 1942, I: 611
    - Press announcements of Mission and its personnel, 1942, I: 613, 617*n*
  - Mission's activities in India:
    - Johnson's proposal for establishment of a war production board, 1942, I: 643–44, 648
    - Reports from Mission, 1942, I: 647–48, 656–57
    - Text of press release at conclusion of Mission, 1942, I: 654–56
  - Recommendations, summary of, 1942, I: 655–56
    - Question of implementation of, 1942, I: 670, 676–77, 719, 723, 732–33, 735, 738, 739–40, 742–43, 743–44, 745–46
  - Statement by U.S. and Indian Governments regarding final report of Mission, 1942, I: 732–33
- Arrest and internment of naturalized American citizen, representations by United States, 1940, III: 155–59
- Arrest of Gandhi and other Congress leaders, and situation following:
- Arrest on Aug. 9, report of, 1942, I: 711–12
  - British policy, observations and comments, 1942, I: 733–36, 737–38, 740–42
- Chiang Kai-shek, letter to Roosevelt regarding arrest of Congress leaders, 1942, I: 714–15
- Reply, 1942, I: 715–17
- Civil disobedience campaign, delay in outbreak of, and appearance of acts of violence, 1942, I: 711, 712, 721, 723, 724, 725–26, 727, 728–29, 729–30, 731
- Conversations of Department officials with Agent General for India, 1942, I: 719–20, 725–26, 728–29, 735–36, 740–42
- British Ambassador, 1942, I: 726–27, 733–35, 736
- British Minister, 1942, I: 722–23
- Mexican Ambassador, 1942, I: 717–18
- Mr. Mahindra of India Supply Mission, 1942, I: 723–25, 737–38
- Press censorship, 1942, I: 712, 731
- Rioting and acts of violence, 1942, I: 712, 721, 723, 724, 725–26, 727, 728–29, 731
- U.S. policy:
- Roosevelt's letter to Chiang Kai-shek, 1942, I: 715–17
  - State Department officials, explanations of policy, 1942, I: 717–18, 719–20, 721–23, 724
  - Summary by Secretary of State Hull in message to William Phillips, 1942, I: 746–48
  - U.S. troops in India, policy relative to, 1942, I: 712–14, 716–17, 720–21, 737
- Assam, China 1942: 38, 40–41, 577, 581
- Atomic energy development, U.S. negotiations to secure raw materials for, 1945, II: 9, 10, 32, 88
- Azad, Abdul Kalam Maulana, 1942, I: 621–32 *passim*, 672, 679, 690–94, 711
- Bajpai, Sir Girja Shankar, Agent General for India, 1943, IV: 249*n*, 258–59, 261–63, 282, 309–12, 317–18
- Signature of United Nations Declaration, 1942, I: 26, 27, 28
- Status of, 1942, I: 609–10, 610–11
- Suggestions concerning American Technical Mission to India, 1942, I: 593–98, 609
- Views regarding situation in India, conversations with State Department officials, 1942, I: 639–42, 670–72, 679, 719–20, 725–26, 728–29, 735–36, 740–42
- Bardoli resolution, 1942, I: 602, 694
- Bengal, concern over, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 452
- China (*see also* Supply routes and pipeline, *infra*):
- Air supplies to China, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 452, 464, 467–68; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 55–57, 79, 85, 87, 126*n*, 128–29, 132–33, 142, 187–88, 230, 237, 295
  - Chinese demand for use of U.S. troops in,

- China 1942:** 110–12
- Chinese military forces in, **China 1942:** 126, 127
- Training centers for, **China 1942:** 174
- Deportation of deserting Chinese seamen to India for conscription into Chinese armed forces, arrangements between United Kingdom, India, and China for, **China 1943:** 808–12
- Civil aviation, postwar U.S.–Indian discussions regarding, **1944, V:** 291–93
- Civil disobedience campaign against British, situation in India involving threat of:
- Agent General for India in Washington, views regarding situation, **1942, I:** 670–72, 679
  - Anticipation of mass civil disobedience led by Gandhi, reports and speculations, **1942, I:** 663–65, 672, 673, 689, 701, 708
  - British intention to arrest Gandhi and other leaders in case of threat of mass movement, **1942, I:** 704–5, 708
  - British position, **1942, I:** 700–702, 703–5, 706–7
  - Exchange of views between U.S. and British officials, **1942, I:** 667, 673, 700–702, 703–5, 706–7
  - Gandhi's position (*see also* Working Committee, etc., *infra*):
    - Hindu–Muslim unity, question of, **1942, I:** 681–85
    - Interpretations of statements by Gandhi, **1942, I:** 672, 674
    - Letter to Chiang Kai-shek, **1942, I:** 674–76
    - Letter to Roosevelt, **1942, I:** 677–78
    - Organization of individual nonviolence movement (1940–41), **1942, I:** 601–2
    - Résumé by Nehru, **1942, I:** 667–69
  - Messages to Roosevelt from:
    - British Deputy Prime Minister Attlee, **1942, I:** 703–5
    - Chiang Kai-shek, **1942, I:** 695–99
      - Roosevelt's reply and exchange of views with Churchill, **1942, I:** 699–700, 705–6
    - Gandhi, **1942, I:** 677–78
      - Reply, and problem of delivery to Gandhi, **1942, I:** 702–3, 728
    - Maharaja of Indore, discussions concerning, **1942, I:** 665–67, 669
  - Negotiations with British, Indian views regarding possibility of, **1942, I:** 679–81, 685–90
    - Suggestion that President Roosevelt offer to arbitrate question of an interim settlement, **1942, I:** 690–94
  - Nehru's views:
    - Appraisal of Gandhi's position, **1942, I:** 664, 665, 667–69
    - Attitude toward British publication of documents of Congress Working Committee, **1942, I:** 702
    - Position on possibility of negotiations with the British, **1942, I:** 685–89
    - Pakistan, and question of Indian unity, views of Indian leaders concerning, **1942, I:** 681–85, 687–88, 692
    - Working Committee of Congress Party:
      - Publication by the British of Committee's minutes, **1942, I:** 702, 703–5, 707
      - Resolution of grievances and demand for British withdrawal (Wardha resolution), **1942, I:** 679–81, 685–90, 694
  - Communist Party in India, **China 1942:** 102
    - Lifting of ban on, **1942, I:** 695, 708–11
  - Conditions in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 177
  - Cotton, Indian representations concerning effect of U.S. surplus cotton export program on India's trade, and U.S. position, **1944, V:** 275–81
  - Cripps' Mission to India:
    - Arrival of Cripps in India and arrangements for discussions, **1942, I:** 619–21
    - British Ambassador in Washington, communication with State Department regarding, **1942, I:** 621–22, 623
    - Broadcast by Cripps explaining British proposals to India, **1942, I:** 622–23
    - Exchanges of messages concerning Cripps' Mission:
      - Roosevelt–Churchill, **1942, I:** 632–35
      - Roosevelt–Nehru, **1942, I:** 635–37
    - Gandhi's opposition to Cripps' plan, reports concerning, **1942, I:** 651–53, 682, 701
    - Negotiations with Indian leaders, reports concerning, **1942, I:** 624–27, 629, 630, 693
    - Rejection of British proposals by Congress Party, **1942, I:** 630, 631
    - Reports by Cripps to Churchill and to Commons, **1942, I:** 632–33, 646–47
    - U.S. efforts to prevent failure of Col. Johnson's role and activities, **1942, I:** 628–32, 647
    - Further efforts for solution of Indian problems, following Cripps' departure, **1942, I:** 637–39, 642–46, 648–50
    - President Roosevelt's participation in efforts, **1942, I:** 627–28, 632–37, 650
  - Views concerning results of Mission and reasons for failure, expressed by:
    - Agent General for India in United States, **1942, I:** 639–42, 671
    - British Secretary of State for India and Burma, **1942, I:** 701
    - Col. Johnson and Col. Herrington, **1942, I:** 657–62
    - Madame Chiang Kai-shek, **1942, I:** 639
    - Mr. Graham Spry, **1942, I:** 651–53
    - Pandit Nehru, **1942, I:** 686, 688
  - Cultural cooperation program between United States and India, initiation of, **1944, V:** 281–90

India (*cont.*)Cultural cooperation (*cont.*)

- Agricultural exchange program, **1944, V**: 287–89
- Technical training for Indian students in United States, proposal for, **1944, V**: 284–85
- Visit to United States of Dr. J. M. Kumarappa as guest of State Department, **1944, V**: 281–84, 286–87, 290
- Defense issue, **1942, I**: 624–25, 626–27, 632, 633, 638–39, 641–42, 644, 646, 648, 649, 661, 668, 724–25
- Economic situation. *See* American Technical Mission, *supra*, and Lend–Lease, *infra*
- Exchange of representatives on reciprocal basis between United States and India, **1941, III**: 170–76, 198
- Appointment of Thomas M. Wilson as U.S. Commissioner to India, **1941, III**: 174–75
- Far Eastern Advisory Commission, question of membership in, **1945, VI**: 725, 726, 738, 738*n*
- Financial demands of British upon India, report of, **1942, I**: 749
- Floods in, and effect of on Burma campaign, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 436, 861–62, 879, 993
- Food crisis in India, growing concern over, **1943, IV**: 296–304
- U.S. delineation of position, **1943, IV**: 304–7
- Food crisis in India, proposed special allocation of ships to carry wheat to India from Australia, **1944, V**: 271–74
- Gandhi, Mohandas K. (*see also* Arrest of Gandhi, *supra*; Civil disobedience campaign, *supra*; and Political situation, *infra*), **1942, I**: 601, 602, 606, 607, 621, 640, 648, 651–53, 658, 701
- Grady Mission to India. *See* American Technical Mission, *supra*
- Granting of Dominion status to India, considerations by U.S. Department of State of advisability of approaching British Government with respect to, **1941, III**: 176–89
- Atlantic Charter, interpretation of *art. III* and applicability with regard to India, **1941, III**: 182–83, 185, 186, 187–89
- Immigration and naturalization laws of the United States, removal of certain restrictions related to the people of India, **1945, VI**: 274, 281–89
- Independence of, Chinese policy toward, **China 1942**: 100, 134
- Indian–Muslim gift of cereals to Saudi Arabia, **1944, V**: 752
- Invitation to United Nations conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 747
- Japan:
- Imminence of Japanese aggression on, **China 1942**: 115, 147, 153, 180–81
  - Prosecution of the war against Japan, Indian attitude toward and role in, **1943, IV**: 220–22
- Jinnah, Mohamed Ali, **1942, I**: 620, 621, 624, 642, 648–50, 652, 658, 662, 663, 681–85, 687, 688, 689, 691, 692, 730, 731; **1943, IV**: 35, 181, 182, 183, 189, 213–14, 216, 222–23, 224*n*, 225
- Johnson, Col. Louis, personal representative of President Roosevelt:
- Appointment of, **1942, I**: 616–18
  - Cripps' Mission, role in attempt to prevent failure of, **1942, I**: 628–32, 647
  - Efforts for solution of Indian problems, following Cripps' departure, **1942, I**: 637–39, 642–46, 648–50
  - Establishment of a war production board in India, proposal for, **1942, I**: 643–44, 648
  - Illness and return to United States, **1942, I**: 651, 653–54
  - Messages from President Roosevelt, **1942, I**: 644, 650
  - Nehru, correspondence with, **1942, I**: 665, 667–69, 674
  - Oral reports to Department on Indian situation, **1942, I**: 652–62
  - Question of a successor, **1942, I**: 694–95, 726, 729, 736, 742, 743
- Jurisdiction over maritime prizes brought into Indian ports, agreement between United States and United Kingdom for India regarding, **1943, IV**: 308
- Lack of effort by, charges of, **China 1942**: 38, 40–41
- Landing craft allocation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 588, 689
- Lend–Lease aid for India:
- Airfields in Assam, use in Lend–Lease operations, **China 1942**: 577, 581
  - Allocation of materials to India as recommended by American Technical Mission, **1942, I**: 677, 739–40
- Lend–Lease:
- Direct Lend–Lease agreement between the United States and India, consideration of proposal for (*see also* Reciprocal aid, *infra*), **1942, I**: 748–50
  - Anglo–American–Indian Supply Council, consideration of establishment of, **1943, IV**: 253, 255, 257–58, 275–76, 280
  - British attitude, **1943, IV**: 246–48, 252
  - Dispatch of U.S. mission to India to study Indian requirements, **1943, IV**: 248, 257, 260, 263–64, 266, 269–70
  - Evaluation of proposal, **1943, IV**: 250–51, 252–54
  - Indian reservations and attitude, discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 248, 249–50, 251–52, 259–60
  - American statement to Indian press, **1943,**



## IV: 269

- President Roosevelt's inclusion of India among countries eligible for Lend-Lease aid, **1941, III**: 316
- Reciprocal aid:
- American dissatisfaction with reciprocal Lend-Lease to U.S. forces in India, and suggestions for changes, **1943, IV**: 255–57, 260–61, 263–69
  - Conversations with Agent General for India regarding, **1943, IV**: 258–59, 261–63
  - Observations on Indian viewpoint, **1943, IV**: 249–50, 254
  - Raw materials and commodities from India for United States, discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 276–77, 279, 280, 282–83
  - Relation to Lend-Lease of silver agreement, **1944, V**: 252, 254, 259–60
  - U.S. proposed statement of policy regarding, **1943, IV**: 203–4
- Reverse Lend-Lease, question of, **1942, I**: 555
- Shipment of Lend-Lease supplies via, **China 1942**: 600
- Silver for coinage and for anti-inflationary purposes, Anglo-American discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 270–75, 277–78, 280–82; **1944, V**: 248–71
- British attitude, and U.S.–British discussions regarding, **1944, V**: 249–50, 260–62, 264–67
- Evaluation of Indian proposal by U.S. Government, and discussions among U.S. officials, **1944, V**: 248–49, 253–55, 258–60, 262–64, 267–68
- Indian–U.S. conversations regarding, **1944, V**: 250–53, 255–58
- Reciprocal aid to U.S. forces in India, relation to, **1944, V**: 252, 254, 259–60
- Text of U.S.–British exchange of notes, **1944, V**: 269–71
- Text of U.S.–Indian agreement (signed June 8), **1944, V**: 268–69
- Stockpiling of Lend-Lease material for shipment to China, problems connected with, **1944, VI**: 953, 955, 956, 957, 958, 960, 963, 965, 966, 969, 971, 972, 973–75
- Termination and settlement, and disposal of U.S. surplus property, **1945, VI**: 268–69
- Termination of supplies to India, question of, **1942, I**: 735, 737
- Linlithgow, Marquess of (Viceroy of India). *See* Political situation: Gandhi's fast and Mission, etc., *infra*
- London Naval Treaty (1936), suspension of, **1939, I**: 559
- Lutheran missionaries, U.S. representations to British government regarding ban on admission to India, **1941, III**: 209–14
- Mahindra, K. C., **1942, I**: 723–25, 737–38
- Military bases in, construction of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 371, 769, 772, 781
- Military manpower, estimate of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 590
- Military operations from, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 425–26, 451; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 366
- Proposed, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 188, 293–95, 436–39, 859, 877, 879–82
- Military service agreement with United States, **1942, I**: 593
- Military situation (*see also* Defense issue, *supra*), **1942, I**: 628–29, 631, 637–38, 644, 658, 659, 670–71; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 450
- Views of Chiang Kai-shek and Roosevelt, **China 1942**: 761
- Munitions production, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 590
- Muslim League, **1942, I**: 620, 623, 624, 626, 642, 648, 652, 658, 662; **1943, IV**: 181, 183, 213–14, 216, 222–23, 225
- Cleavage between Muslim League and Congress Party, **1942, I**: 664–65, 680, 681–85, 687–88, 692, 730–31
- National Congress, **China 1942**: 100
- Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal (*see also* Civil disobedience campaign, *supra*), **1942, I**: 602, 625–63 *passim*, 686, 688, 711, 714, 725; **1943, IV**: 179, 211, 212, 215, 224; **1945, VI**: 250*n*, 253
- Letter to President Roosevelt, and reply, **1942, I**: 635–37
- Pakistan, and question of Indian unity in the event of independence, **1942, I**: 620, 623, 624, 626, 665, 680, 681–85, 687–88, 692, 730–31; **1943, IV**: 181, 183, 213–14, 222–23, 225
- Peace treaties, question of participation in preparation of, **1945, II**: 167, 187, 187*n*, 202, 569, 570, 571, 573, 574, 576, 577, 654, 671, 673–74, 691
- Personal representatives of President Roosevelt in India. *See* Johnson, Col. Louis, *supra*; Phillips, William, *infra*; and Political situation: Mission of William Phillips, *infra*
- Phillips, William, appointment of, **1942, I**: 694–95, 744–45, 746–48
- Political situation, and U.S. interest in, **1943, IV**: 178–231; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 62; **1944, V**: 232–47; **1945, VI**: 249–54
- Announcement of release of Gandhi from prison on medical grounds, **1944, V**: 234
- Appraisals and expressions of concern over political situation in India (*Feb.–Mar.*), **1942, I**: 601–7, 610, 612, 614–16

India (*cont.*)Political situation (*cont.*)

- Chinese concern over political situation in, **China 1942**: 141
- Cripps' proposals of 1942 as possible basis for future negotiations, **1943, IV**: 184, 194–95, 209, 231; **1944, V**: 232, 232*n*
- Gandhi's "fast to capacity" (*see also* Mission, etc., *infra*):
- Announcement of, and release from prison for duration of fast, **1943, IV**: 185–87, 188–90, 193–94, 195
  - Appeals by Indian leaders for U.S. action to save Gandhi's life and end political crisis, discussions and problems connected with, **1943, IV**: 190, 191–92, 196–97, 200–203
  - British–U.S. discussions concerning implications involved, **1943, IV**: 194–95, 199–200
  - Censorship, and protest of American press concerning, **1943, IV**: 192–93, 197, 201
  - Popular evidences of sympathy for Gandhi, **1943, IV**: 191, 197–98, 201–2, 205
  - Resumption of Gandhi's detention at end of fast, **1943, IV**: 204
  - Request of Indian leaders for interview with Gandhi, and Viceroy's refusal, **1943, IV**: 208–11, 222–23
  - U.S. expression of concern over political crisis, **1943, IV**: 193–94, 195–96
  - U.S. proposed statement of policy regarding American troops in India, **1943, IV**: 203–4
- Independence for India, Indian views regarding British promises, **1943, IV**: 179, 182, 183, 187, 190, 203, 205–6, 207, 212, 216, 217–18, 221–22, 230, 231
- Letter of *Aug. 1, 1942*, from President Roosevelt to Gandhi, question of its disposition, **1944, V**: 234–37
- Mission of William Phillips as Personal Representative of President Roosevelt (*see also* Gandhi's fast, *supra*):
- Assumption of duties and first impressions of situation in India, **1943, IV**: 178–83
  - British policy, observations and comments, **1943, IV**: 188, 190, 208, 209, 217–18, 221, 225
  - Conversations with Viceroy, Indian leaders, and press, and appraisal of situation, **1943, IV**: 180–91, 195–97, 205–8, 211–12, 213–14, 216–17
  - Correspondence between Phillips and Roosevelt regarding India, unauthorized publication of, and discussions with British concerning, **1944, V**: 239, 241–43, 247
  - Efforts to see Gandhi and Nehru, position of Viceroy and discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 185, 189, 211, 212–13, 214–15, 217, 219, 220
  - Indian appeals for U.S. help to break political deadlock, **1943, IV**: 216–17
  - Proposed plan to end political deadlock, **1943, IV**: 205–7
  - Proposed statement to British Government of U.S. interest in Indian situation, **1944, V**: 237–38, 239–41
  - Publication of Indian telegram to British Foreign Office regarding status of Ambassador Phillips, and U.S.–British discussions concerning, **1944, V**: 243–47
  - Rajagopalachari–Gandhi formula for Hindu–Moslem settlement on Pakistan, question of, **1944, V**: 238*n*, 240–41
  - Resignation of Ambassador Phillips as President's Personal Representative in India, **1944, V**: 247
  - Return to India, question of, **1943, IV**: 223–24, 225, 226–27, 230
  - Return to Washington for consultation with President Roosevelt, **1943, IV**: 194, 214–15, 220
  - Summary of situation, and reports to Roosevelt, **1943, IV**: 217–20, 220–22
  - Viceroy's statement to Houses of Indian Legislature on political situation, **1944, V**: 232–33
  - Postwar political status, Chinese interest in, **China 1942**: 730–48 *passim*
  - Views of Chiang Kai-shek and Roosevelt, **China 1942**: 761
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 323, 486
- Radiotelegraph circuit between United States and India, establishment of, **1944, V**: 293–96
- Repatriation of U.S. citizens from, **1942, I**: 277–78, 280–81, 281–82
- Representation of the United States in India and of India in the United States, **1945, VI**: 255–67
- Situation in India, Chinese attitude regarding, **China 1943**: 14, 32, 48
- Strategic raw materials, discussions regarding proposals for the coordination of Anglo–American purchases in India, **1943, IV**: 283–89
- Supplies to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 131
- Supply of Lend–Lease items from stockpiles in, **China 1942**: 577, 582–84, 586–87
- Supply routes and pipeline for gasoline to China from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 79, 136, 140–41, 147–48, 230, 295–98, 858–60, 878, 907–9, 938–39, 960, 971–75, 984, 987, 993–94, 999, 1003–1006, 1132, 1157
- Chinese efforts to establish supply route to China via, **China 1943**: 614–19
- Tibetan autonomy, attitude toward, **China 1943**: 628
- Troop strength in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**:



- 517, 541
- United Kingdom, attitude toward, **1941, III**: 178, 601–2
- United Nations Declaration of *Jan. 1*, participation in, **1942, I**: 21, 23–24, 27, 28
- United Nations Declaration, question of inclusion of India, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 366, 368, 369, 370
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, interest in, **1942, I**: 112
- United Press, application for lease of teletype-telegraphic lines in India, U.S. representations in support of, **1944, V**: 297–302
- United Press, U.S. representations in support of application for lease of teletype-telegraphic lines in India, **1943, IV**: 289–96
- United States:
- American exports in the Indian market (*see also* Treaty of commerce, *infra*), **1945, VI**: 269–70, 276–80
  - American Lutheran missionaries, U.S. representations to British Government regarding ban on admission into India, **1941, III**: 209–14
  - American Mission at New Delhi, problems concerning status of, and related matters, **1943, IV**: 232–46
  - British interest in establishment of “joint intelligence board,” and U.S. position, **1943, IV**: 239–41
  - Designation and titles of officers assigned to Mission, **1943, IV**: 232, 234–38
  - Organization of American wartime official representation in India, U.S. reply to British and Indian inquiries, **1943, IV**: 241, 243–46
  - Privileges and exemptions of staff members on reciprocal basis, question of, **1943, IV**: 233–34, 242–43
  - American missionary organizations, U.S. representations regarding import restrictions by India and Burma affecting, **1941, III**: 201–9
  - Representations concerning arrest and internment of naturalized American citizen and his release for repatriation, **1940, III**: 155–59
  - Treaty of commerce and navigation, negotiations regarding, **1939, II**: 349–64
  - Negotiations based on draft of *Oct. 10, 1939*, **1941, III**: 189–201
  - U.S. draft of treaty of establishment, commerce, navigation and consular rights, **1939, II**: 354–64
  - U.S. proposal for resumption of negotiations for (*see also* American exports, *supra*), **1945, VI**: 270–75
  - U.S. negotiations for bases in, **1945, VI**: 208–9
  - U.S. troops in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 371
  - U.S. policy relative to, **1942, I**: 712–14, 716–17, 720–21, 737
  - U.S.–U.K. intelligence organizations in, coordination of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 424–26, 971, 993, 1002–1003, 1203–4, 1237–38, 1240–41
  - Wardha resolution, **1942, I**: 679–81, 685–90, 694
  - Wavell, Field Marshall Sir Archibald P., appointment as Viceroy, and comments regarding, **1943, IV**: 224, 227–29, 230, 231
  - Wheat shipments to Iran, consideration of, **1942, IV**: 122, 195–96, 198–99, 200–201, 202
- Indian Institute, Inter-American, convention between United States and certain other American Republics for creation of, **1940, V**: 415
- Indian Ocean area, military operations in. *See* China–India–Burma theater
- Indian Supply Mission, **1943, IV**: 27–29; **1944, V**: 45, 46, 269
- Indochina. *See* French Indochina
- Indochina–Thailand railway, **China 1942**: 143, 183
- Indochina–Yunnan Railway, bombing by Japan: Chinese defense, **1940, IV**: 252, 636
- French protests, **1940, IV**: 258, 262–65, 269, 279, 295, 314, 320
- Japanese reply, **1940, IV**: 263, 269, 314, 320
- U.S. representations, **1940, IV**: 35, 299
- Indochina–Yunnan Railway, taking over of Yunnan section by Chinese Government, and U.S. expression of interest on behalf of France, **China 1943**: 889–92
- Indomitable*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28
- Indonesia. *See* Netherlands East Indies
- Inge, Very Rev. William Ralph, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 278
- Ingersoll, Ralph, **1941, I**: 646–47
- Inglis, Francis F., Air Vice Marshal, Assistant Chief of the British Air Staff (Intelligence), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 647–48, 680, 697
- Ingram, Adm. (Vice Adm.) Jonas H., **1942, V**: 668, 672; **1943, V**: 625, 626, 654; **1944, VII**: 557, 583, 591, 593, 1591–97 *passim*, 1602; **1945, IX**: 606, 641
- Inland Steel Co., **1940, V**: 605
- Inland Transport Agreement (*1945*), cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 331
- Inland Transport Organization. *See* European Inland Transport
- Inland Transport, Technical Advisory Committee on (Hondelink Committee), **1944, II**: 743, 773, 773*n*, 774, 776, 808, 881, 886, 891; **1945, II**: 1389
- Special Committee (Culbertson Committee), **1944, II**: 743
- Inland waterways. *See* European inland waterways and Council of Foreign Ministers

Inner Mongolia. *See* China

Inocente, Alberto Alvarez, **1945, IX:** 6*n*, 212

Inönü, Ismet, President of Turkey, **1940, I:** 133, 134–35, 447, 493, 526; **1940, III:** 711, 713, 924; **1941, II:** 665–66; **1941, III:** 438, 439, 846, 898, 925–26; **1942, IV:** 682, 683–84, 754, 765, 793*n*, 816, 823*n*, 833, 834*n*; **1943, I:** 1; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 43, 86, 100, 496, 571–72, 578, 586–87, 590, 593, 632–33, 662–66, 680, 690–98, 711–18, 728–31, 734, 739, 740–47, 751–56, 784, 802, 817, 839; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 643, 800; **Wash/Quebec, 1943:** 29*n*; **1944, V:** 815*n*, 859*n*, 872, 917; **Quebec, 1944:** 3; **1945, VIII:** 1234*n*, 1272, 1285, 1303; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1021*n*

Aleppo proposed as site for Roosevelt meeting, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 633

Churchill, conference with at Adana, **1943, IV:** 1058–64

Conference, invitation to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 633

Hitler, exchange of messages with, **1941, III:** 831–32, 835–36

Marshal Pétain's letter to, **1941, III:** 751–52

Roosevelt, proposal for conference, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 43, 86, 100, 632–33, 664

Turko–American common ideals, reflection on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 43

Inouye, Masutaro, **1945, VI:** 478–79, 483, 485

Insfran, Pablo Max, **1940, V:** 155, 1124–25

Institute for Intellectual Cooperation (Paris), **1945, I:** 177, 253, 1512, 1523

Institute of Inter-American Affairs, **1942, VI:** 226; **1944, VII:** 873–79 *passim*

Institute of Pacific Relations:

Conference in Canada, **China 1943:** 844

Publication of article critical of China, and Chinese ban on despatches for, **China 1943:** 79, 80–84 *passim*

Visit to China of representatives of organization, **China 1943:** 82, 309, 321

Intava. *See* Argentina: Airlines: Gasoline stocks

Inter-Allied Advisory Council for Italy. *See* Italy: Advisory Council

Inter-Allied Committee on Postwar Requirements (Leith–Ross Committee). *See* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

Inter-Allied Declaration against acts of dispossession committed in territories under enemy occupation or control (Declaration of London), *Jan. 5, 1943:* (*see also* Inter-Allied Subcommittee on Acts of Dispossession), **1942, I:** 72–88; **1945, II:** 286, 373, 375, 376, 377, 394, 395, 421, 422, 423; **1945, III:** 640, 669–71, 1170, 1258, 1301, 1379, 1393–94, 1402, 1426,

1441; **1945, V:** 659

Announcement of Declaration:

Interpretative note for guidance of press and radio, **1942, I:** 84–85

Procedure for announcement, **1942, I:** 84, 87–88

Cited, **1944, II:** 213*n*, 233, 1038; **1945, II:** 874, 875, 881, 882, 888, 947; **1945, IX:** 45

Implementation by establishment of Subcommittee of Experts, **1942, I:** 83–84

U.S. representation on Subcommittee, **1942, I:** 86–87

Interpretive note, British changes and U.S. reservation regarding, **1943, I:** 442, 447–49

Latin American Republics, invitation to associate themselves with Declaration, and action taken, **1943, I:** 439, 440–41, 444–45, 446–47

Negotiations, **1942, I:** 72–75, 77–83, 87, 88

U.S. participation and views, **1942, I:** 72–73, 75–77, 78, 80

Participation of Soviet and Chinese Governments, question of, **1942, I:** 73, 75–76, 79, 80–81, 82–83

Procès-verbal recording individual governments' points of view, **1942, I:** 85–86

Release to the public, **1943, I:** 439–40, 443, 443*n*, 445

British introductory statement, **1943, I:** 443

Text, **1943, I:** 443–44

Drafts, **1942, I:** 72, 77–78

Final text, **1942, I:** 82

Tunisian Jews, question of applicability to situation of, **1943, II:** 283–84, 284–85, 287–94 *passim*, 295, 298

Inter-Allied declaration on retribution for war crimes, *Jan. 13, 1942, III:* 131

Inter-Allied Governing Authority, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 126

Inter-Allied Meeting (*Sept. 24*), resolution adopted at, **1941, I:** 378

Inter-Allied Military Technical Commission, proposal for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 387

Inter-Allied Reparation Agency. *See* Reparation and Restitution

Inter-Allied Shipping Conference, London, *1944*, and subsequent negotiations, **1944, II:** 639–737

Agreement on Principles and Annex, signed *Aug. 5:*

Accession by nations not among original signatories, procedure for, **1944, II:** 696, 697, 706–7, 714, 715–16, 735–36

Australia and Brazil, accession of, **1944, II:** 731–32, 733–35

Signing of Agreement, **1944, II:** 673, 677

French abstention, **1944, II:** 674–75, 677

Text:

Cited, **1944, II:** 676

Draft text, **1944, II:** 666–71

- Release to British Parliament and UNRRA, **1944, II**: 680, 686, 688, 690–91, 694, 699, 700, 701–2, 703
- Release to the public, **1944, II**: 681, 686, 690, 694, 699, 701, 702–3, 703–4
- Allocation machinery, Anglo– American consultation on development of, **1944, II**: 681–82, 684, 689, 691, 696, 700, 705–6, 707–10, 711, 712–13, 715, 716
- Brazil:
- Accession to Shipping Agreement, **1944, II**: 731–32
  - Notification regarding Conference, **1944, II**: 660, 675, 677, 720
  - Request for ships and U.S. replies, **1944, II**: 720, 732–33, 734–35
- Civilian requirements, concern regarding shipping for, **1944, II**: 664, 671–72
- U.S.–Netherlands exchange of messages regarding, **1944, II**: 694–95, 731
- Coastwise and short sea vessels, and Canadian interest in question of control, **1944, II**: 682, 710–11, 712, 715
- Executive Board. *See* United Maritime Executive Board, *infra*
- Invitations to, and plans for Conference, **1944, II**: 648, 649–51, 658, 659, 660–61
- Italian request for participation, **1944, II**: 695, 730
- Military needs, British suggestion that Allies contribute quota of tonnage, **1944, II**: 697, 705, 706, 714, 724, 726, 727
- Participants in Conference, **1944, II**: 649, 658, 659, 665, 673, 677
- Denmark, representation of, by observer, **1944, II**: 648, 657–58
- Planning Committee (preparation of machinery for Executive Board):
- Chairmanship, **1944, II**: 682, 683, 685
  - Designation of representatives, **1944, II**: 671, 679–80, 685, 689–90
  - Establishing text (*art. 12* of Annex to Shipping Agreement), **1944, II**: 671
  - France and Denmark, arrangements regarding, **1944, II**: 680, 697, 705
  - Informal preparatory meeting, **1944, II**: 681–83, 685, 686–87
- Meetings of full committee:
- Plans for, **1944, II**: 680–81, 688, 689–90, 692, 693, 696, 705
  - Record of, **1944, II**: 715–16, 721–22, 725
  - Site of meetings, **1944, II**: 684–85, 686, 689
  - Subcommittees, plans for, **1944, II**: 680–82, 685, 686–87, 718, 728
  - Chairmanship of, **1944, II**: 687, 689, 696, 697
- Pre-Conference Anglo– American discussions leading to agreement on Memorandum of Principles and joint line of approach at Conference, **1944, II**: 639–48, 651–57, 658, 662–63
- Texts of Memorandum and Supplement, **1944, II**: 652–57
- Press release regarding Conference, **1944, II**: 665, 672–73, 675, 677–78
- Release of text of Agreement, **1944, II**: 681, 686, 690, 694, 699, 701, 702–3, 703–4
- Sessions of Conference, **1944, II**: 663–64, 674–75
- Shipping agreement. *See* Agreement on Principles, *supra*
- Shipping Employment and Policy Committee (SEPC) of the Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, **1944, II**: 705–6, 715, 716–17, 718, 719
- Soviet Union, joint U.S.– British notifications regarding Shipping Conference and Agreement, and expression of Soviet interest, **1944, II**: 650, 658–59, 659–60, 661–62, 673–74, 675–76, 678, 703
- Sweden, question of accession to Shipping Agreement, **1944, II**: 678–79, 680, 683–84, 686, 687–88, 690, 692–94, 698–99, 700–701, 704, 718, 722–23, 724–25, 726–27, 728–30, 737
- Soviet attitude, reports regarding, **1944, II**: 719–20, 723, 726
- United Maritime Executive Board (*see also* Planning Committee, *supra*):
- Establishment by Annex to Shipping Agreement, **1944, II**: 670–71
- First meeting:
- Plans for, **1944, II**: 717–18, 719, 720–22, 723–24, 726, 730
  - Sessions held, **1944, II**: 730–31
  - Site, **1944, II**: 685, 689, 691, 696
- UNRRA, notification regarding Shipping Agreement, **1944, II**: 680, 686, 688, 690–91, 694, 699, 700, 701–2
- Vessels returned to liberated countries prior to end of hostilities, question of addendum concerning, **1944, II**: 722, 727–28
- Yugoslavia, notification regarding Shipping Agreement, **1944, II**: 690
- Inter-Allied Subcommittee on Acts of Dispossession (*see also* Inter-Allied Declaration, etc.):
- Establishment, following Inter-Allied Declaration, **1943, I**: 441, 445–46
  - Statements and memoranda prepared for Subcommittee by Governments:
    - Designation of subjects to be covered, **1943, I**: 446
    - Soviet objection to Polish memorandum, **1943, I**: 451–55
    - British efforts to settle dispute, **1943, I**: 455–59
    - U.S. summary of national legislation affecting transfers, etc., **1943, I**: 446*n*, 449–51
    - List of “blocked” countries, **1943, I**: 450
  - Suspension of Committee for failure to resolve Soviet-Polish dispute, **1943, I**: 459*n*



- Inter-American Affairs, coordinator of, **1943, V:** 319, 408*n*, 514*n*, 609, 613, 673, 731*n*, 733, 807*n*, 865; **1944, VII:** 447–48, 663, 853, 869–70, 873, 1173–74, 1234–36
- Inter-American Arbitration Convention (1929), cited, **1941, VII:** 343
- Inter-American Arbitration Treaty (1929), **1945, IX:** 956
- Cited, **1939, V:** 652; **1944, VII:** 913
- Inter-American Bank, unperfected convention for establishment of (1940), **1940, V:** 346–52, 365–66, 372
- Inter-American Coffee Board, **1943, V:** 686, 701, 702, 704, 705, 706; **1944, VII:** 134–69 **1945, IX:** 351–64
- Basic problems, as set forth by Coffee Board, and U.S. reply, **1944, VII:** 134–35, 141
- Brazil, sales of coffee to United States:
- Concern over political aspects of coffee situation, **1944, VII:** 168–69
  - Discussions concerning U.S. quotas and related problems, **1944, VII:** 135, 149–55
  - U.S.–Brazilian memorandum of understanding regarding, **1944, VII:** 155, 157–58
- Colombia, request for larger basic quota for coffee exports to United States, discussions concerning, **1944, VII:** 138, 139–40, 141–42, 143–46, 147, 148–49, 155–57, 158–59
- Inter-American Coffee Agreement (1940), **1941, III:** 86, 87–88; **1941, VII:** 55; **1944, VII:** 136–48 *passim*, 155–60 *passim*; **1945, VII:** 1303
- Citation to text, **1940, V:** 405; **1943, VI:** 332, 358–59
- Continuation of agreement (to *Oct. 1, 1945*), **1944, VII:** 140, 148–49
- Discussions leading to Agreement:
- Activities of Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, **1940, V:** 394–96, 396–99
  - Brazilian proposal for an inter-American corporation, **1940, V:** 393–94
  - Colombian problems, and U.S. efforts toward solution, **1940, V:** 396, 399–405
  - U.S. participation. *See* Activities, etc., *supra* and Colombian problems, *supra*
- Quotas, questions relative to (*see also* Brazil and Colombia, *supra*), **1944, VII:** 136, 165–66, 167–68
- Increases for nonparticipating countries under terms of Agreement, attitude of Netherlands Government concerning, **1940, V:** 405–7
- Resolutions authorizing increases in, **1944, VII:** 142–43, 160; **1945, IX:** 351–52, 361–62
- Renewal of, U.S. position on, and Brazilian objections, **1945, IX:** 357–61
- Extension of agreement beyond *Oct. 1, 1945*, question of, **1944, VII:** 160–62
- Renewal for one year by resolution (*June 13*), **1945, IX:** 362
- U.S. ceiling prices on coffee, Increase requested by Inter-American Coffee Board, **1945, IX:** 362–63
- Brazilian concern over, **1944, VII:** 168–69; **1945, IX:** 700–701
- By representatives of coffee producing countries, and U.S. denial of, **1945, IX:** 356–57
- Colombian reaction, **1945, IX:** 881–82
- Endeavor by Venezuela to secure an increase in, **1944, VII:** 137–38
- Members of the coffee trade in United States, views on price difficulties, **1944, VII:** 135, 147–48
- Revision of price regulations suggested by the Board, and U.S. position, **1944, VII:** 162–65, 166–67; **1945, IX:** 364
- Third Pan American Coffee Conference, **1940**, (*see also* Inter-American Coffee Agreement, *supra*):
- Activities of Conference, reports on, **1940, V:** 382–91
  - Plan of export quotas adopted, *July 2, 1940, V:* 385, 387–88
  - Attitude of the various countries, **1940, V:** 388–90, 391–92
  - U.S. cooperation in a coffee control program, question of, **1940, V:** 381–82, 384, 387
  - U.S. observer, designation of, **1940, V:** 380, 383
- Inter-American Commission for Territorial Administration of European Colonies and Possessions in the Americas, establishment of, **1942, V:** 1–5
- Inter-American Committee for Political Defense, **1944, I:** 1182, 1183
- Inter-American Conference for Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires (1936), **1939, V:** 1, 16, 641; **1941, VI:** 34–35, 41, 60, 81, 97, 116, 118; **1944, VI:** 1118, 1120; **1944, VII:** 70, 79*n*, **1945, IX:** 78*n*, 191, 1305
- Inter-American Treaty of Mutual Assistance:
- Informal conversations with Latin American Ambassadors in Washington on, **1945, IX:** 155, 165–66
  - U.S. policy, and tentative draft of provisions, **1945, IX:** 156–58, 168–71
- Postponement of the conference due to the Argentine situation, and selection of a new date, **1945, IX:** 154–55, 159–65, 166–68, 1121*n*
- Proposal for conference, **1945, IX:** 154–71
- Inter-American Conference of Police and Judicial Authorities, Buenos Aires (*May 27–June 9*), **1942, V:** 48–57
- Argentine breach with other American Republics,

- 1942, V:** 53, 55–56, 56–57
- Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense, coordination of activities with, **1942, V:** 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 57, 76, 78, 86
- Proposals and recommendations submitted to Conference, **1942, V:** 49–52
- U.S. attitude, **1942, V:** 52
- U.S. delegation:
- Appointment, **1942, V:** 48
- Instructions, **1942, V:** 48–49
- Report, **1942, V:** 54–57
- Inter-American Conference on Problems of War and Peace, 1945, at Mexico City. *See* Chapultepec Conference, etc
- Inter-American Conference on Systems of Economic and Financial Control, Washington (1942), **1942, V:** 416, 495, 497, 499, 512–14, 623, 628, 629; **1943, V:** 313, 316, 321, 323, 324, 418*n*, 468, 475, 480, 505, 508–9, 594, 596, 597, 604, 800, 890, 902
- Final Act of, cited, **1943, I:** 127; **1944, VII:** 62*n*, 760*n*, 841*n*, 1553, 1632, 1634
- Resolutions cited, **1942, VI:** 134, 421, 423; **1943, V:** 482–83, 505, 744, 746, 894, 904, 906; **1943, VI:** 101, 103, 108, 110, 111, 115, 305, 346–47, 353*n*, 509, 633, 635–36, 722, 726, 729, 730, 734, 774, 775–78, 780–82, 820–21, 824, 828, 834
- U.S. instructions to diplomatic representatives in American Republics concerning implementation of Conference resolutions, **1942, V:** 58–73
- Inter-American convention for nature protection and wildlife conservation in the Western Hemisphere, **1940, V:** 415
- Inter-American convention for the provisional administration of European colonies and possessions in the Americas (1940), cited, **1942, II:** 619
- Inter-American convention on preservation of wildlife (1942), **1944, VII:** 1059
- Inter-American Defense Board, **1942, VI:** 18–19
- Inter-American Development Commission:
- Establishment of advisory subcommittees, **1940, V:** 376–79
- Membership, **1940, V:** 374–75
- Inter-American Economic and Social Council, **1945, II:** 850, 851
- Beginnings of, **1945, IX:** 172–84
- Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Committee (*see also* American Republics: Ships immobilized, etc.: Plan adopted, etc.), **1939, V:** 42–44, 454, 455, 514, 515, 516–17; **1940, V:** 345, 491–92, 914, 915; **1941, II:** 80; **1941, III:** 86, 137; **1941, VI:** 156–63, 173, 181, 182–83; **1941, VII:** 351, 352, 353, 354, 358, 361, 362, 364–65, 545; **1942, V:** 416, 417, 419; **1942, VI:** 195–96, 460–61, 463, 464; **1943, V:** 469, 472, 475–76, 685; **1944, VII:** 289, 829, 831
- Inter-American Highway (*see also* Pan American Highway), **1939, V:** 520–21, 726, 729, 731, 773; **1940, V:** 558, 736, 1042, 1047, 1050; **1941, VI:** 145; **1944, VI:** 187, 194, 884; **1944, VII:** 187, 194, 884, 1431, 1432
- Agreements between United States and Central American Republics for construction of, cited, **1943, V:** 90
- Caribbean land–sea route through Haiti and Dominican Republic:
- Discussion concerning completion of, **1944, VII:** 204–11
- Negotiation of agreements regarding, **1942, V:** 269–79
- Proposal by United States, **1942, V:** 269, 271–72
- Signature of agreement with Dominican Republic (Nov. 9) and with Haiti (Nov. 30), **1942, V:** 276, 276*n*
- Termination of operations on, **1943, V:** 99–105
- Text of agreement, **1942, V:** 276–79
- Costa Rica, **1945, IX:** 890, 891*n*, 892*n*, 895
- El Salvador:
- Agreement with U.S. on construction of, **1942, VI:** 431
- Gasoline quota, increase in for construction, **1943, VI:** 317, 318
- Honduras:
- Agreement with U.S. on construction of, **1942, VI:** 482
- Consular fees on supplies for, discussions concerning waiver of, **1943, VI:** 363–72
- Currency shortage, effect on construction, **1943, VI:** 385, 386, 394
- Interest in project, **1943, V:** 80–82, 86, 90–91, 91–92, 96
- Liquidation of highway construction project in Central America, efforts to minimize problems caused by, **1943, V:** 76–98
- Arrangements made with, and assessment of effects upon:
- Costa Rica, **1943, V:** 77–78, 85–86, 92–93, 93–95, 96
- El Salvador, **1943, V:** 78, 91, 96
- Guatemala, **1943, V:** 82–83, 87–89, 91, 96
- Honduras, **1943, V:** 80–82, 86, 90–91, 91–92, 96
- Nicaragua, **1943, V:** 77, 86*n*, 90, 92, 96, 97–98
- Panama, **1943, V:** 93, 96
- Consultations between State and War Departments and Public Roads Administration, **1943, V:** 78–80, 83–84, 91–94
- Instructions to U.S. Missions, **1943, V:** 76, 90
- Résumé of project, **1943, V:** 95–96

Inter-Am. Highway (*cont.*)

- Nicaragua:  
 Agreement with U.S. on construction of, **1942**, **VI**: 576  
 Interest in project, **1943**, **V**: 77, 86*n*, 90, 92, 96, 97–98  
 U.S. cooperation with other Governments in the construction of the Inter-American Highway and Rama Road, **1944**, **VII**: 187–203  
 Petroleum products for use in construction, question of supply of, **1944**, **VII**: 187  
 Programs of cooperative road construction, negotiations and arrangement made with Guatemala, **1944**, **VII**: 188–90, 192–95, 198–99  
 With Nicaragua, **1944**, **VII**: 190–92, 195–98, 199–203  
 Inter-American Highway Act (1941), **1943**, **V**: 95  
 Inter-American Indian Institute, convention for creation of, **1940**, **V**: 415  
 Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, **1944**, **VII**: 212  
 Inter-American Juridical Committee, **1943**, **V**: 9–10; **1944**, **VII**: 72  
 Inter-American Maritime Conference, held in Washington, Nov. 25–Dec. 2, U.S. participation, **1940**, **V**: 414  
 Inter-American Neutrality Committee (*see also* American Republics: Neutrality), **1939**, **V**: 45–47, 77, 123, 124; **1940**, **I**: 749, 767, 768, 780, 782, 796, 800; **1940**, **V**: 257–340; **1941**, **VI**: 1–18; **1942**, **V**: 41, 150  
 Argentina, membership **1939**, **V**: 47  
 Censorship of mail, question of (*see also* Postal correspondence, *infra*), **1940**, **V**: 306, 309, 313  
 Contraband of war (*see also* Postal correspondence, *infra*), **1940**, **V**: 284–85, 328–29, 330  
 Functions, evaluation, and suggested extension of, **1941**, **VI**: 4–7, 14–18  
 Functions of, **1940**, **V**: 257–60, 262–63, 286, 291, 295, 300, 327  
 German merchant vessels in American ports, status of, **1940**, **V**: 292, 297–99, 299–300  
 International Law, proposal for committee on, **1941**, **VI**: 16–17  
 Jurisdiction over security zone matters, question of:  
 Resolution adopted by Committee, **1940**, **V**: 268, 269–70, 271, 282–83  
 U.S. views, **1940**, **V**: 271, 285  
 Views of other American Republics, **1940**, **V**: 272–77, 279–81, 285, 286–87, 288, 290–91  
 Meetings in Rio de Janeiro:  
 Agenda, **1940**, **V**: 263, 293, 330  
 British interest in deliberations of, **1940**, **V**: 277–78  
 Reports of U.S. member, **1940**, **V**: 282–85, 333–35  
 Venezuelan position on matters discussed, **1940**, **V**: 261–262, 264–265  
 Membership. *See* Organization, etc., *infra*  
 Minutes of Committee, cited, **1941**, **VI**: 1  
 Neutral Rights and Duties, General Convention on (Code of Neutrality), work in preparation of, **1941**, **VI**: 4, 12–14, 15  
 Neutrality Code, formulation of, **1940**, **V**: 267, 268, 330, 331, 333, 335, 336  
 Organization, procedure, membership, and related matters, **1940**, **V**: 261, 266–67, 268–69, 271, 278–79, 281, 282, 289, 291, 292–94, 303–4, 310, 314–16, 321, 322–24, 327–28, 329–30, 331, 335  
 Postal correspondence, neutral, inviolability of, **1940**, **V**: 296–97, 299, 304–9, 313, 316–17  
 Draft convention submitted by U.S. member, **1940**, **V**: 306–8  
 Proposal for a study of causes of war and conditions of peace, **1940**, **V**: 323, 325, 327  
 Publicity of recommendations, question of, **1940**, **V**: 288–89, 290, 316, 317–18  
 Radio communications, recommendations concerning, **1940**, **V**: 323, 325, 334–335  
 Security zone, competence to deal with violations of, **1940**, **I**: 681, 682–84, 686, 699, 700, 709, 715–16, 719, 720, 721–22, 723  
 Security Zone convention, drafting of, **1941**, **VI**: 1–3, 4, 12  
 Declaration of Panama (1939), relation to, **1941**, **VI**: 10–11  
 Soviet invasion of Finland, question of consideration by Committee, **1940**, **V**: 270–71  
 Telecommunications, recommendations concerning, **1940**, **V**: 323, 325, 334–35  
 Territorial waters, consideration of Uruguayan proposal for extension of, **1941**, **VI**: 4, 7–12, 13–14  
 Territorial waters, extension of, **1940**, **V**: 330, 331–33  
 Inter-American Radio Conference (Third), Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1945, U.S. participation in, **1945**, **IX**: 222  
 Inter-American System (*see also* Regional arrangements), **1945**, **I**: 303–4, 595–96, 614, 631–40, 642–50, 657, 660, 662–70, 672, 691–711, 737–39, 812–21, 825, 833  
 Inter-American Technical Conference, postponement of, **1945**, **IX**: 174–75, 177–80, 181  
 Interdepartmental Committee for Acquisition of Foreign Publications, **1944**, **VI**: 18–19, 127, 127*n*, 130–31, 136, 138  
 Interdepartmental Committee on Commercial Relations with Soviet Union, **1942**, **III**: 764–65



- Interdepartmental Committee on Dependent Areas, **1945, I:** 94*n*, 134–38, 194, 198, 204–5, 319–20
- Interdepartmental Committees of Reviews, **1942, III:** 436
- Interdepartmental Liaison Committee, **1940, III:** 1–2, 575–609 *passim*, 639–56 *passim*
- Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees. *See* Refugees
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees. *See* Refugees
- Intergovernmental debts owed United States by reason of First World War, **1939, II:** 51; **1940, II:** 340; **1941, I:** 585–86
- Interim Commission on Food and Agriculture, **Quebec, 1944:** 162, 168; **1945, I:** 153, 191, 437, 1468, 1502, 1559
- Interim United Nations Council, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 96
- International Air Transport Association (IATA), **1945, VI:** 228*n*, 235, 236
- International Bank, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 405
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. *See* Bretton Woods Conference
- International Business Machines, Inc., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 902
- International Civil aviation. *See* Aviation
- International Civil Aviation Conference. *See* Aviation
- International Clearing Union, British proposal, **1942, I:** 193, 203–21, 231–40
- International commodity arrangements, proposed conference on, **Quebec, 1944:** 163
- International commodity organization, **Quebec, 1944:** 163, 168
- International conference for world peace, possibility of, **1939, III:** 182–85, 200–202, 203, 204–5
- International Conference on Military Trials, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 494*n*, 526–27
- International Court of Justice (*see also* Permanent Court of International Justice), **1945, I:** 139, 271, 786, 842, 962, 1103–4, 1471
- Advisory opinions, **1945, I:** 271–73, 362, 518, 521–23, 773, 1069–70, 1109
- Compulsory jurisdiction:
- Definition, **1945, I:** 962
- In settlement of disputes, **1945, I:** 48–49, 271, 362, 481, 491–95, 511, 647, 962–68, 980, 1164
- Disputes, pacific settlement of, **1945, I:** 276–77, 549, 563–64, 577, 773
- Judges, nomination and election, **1945, I:** 270–71, 362–63, 399–400, 495–96, 511, 513, 515–18, 773, 785–86, 823, 841–42, 1000, 1014, 1023, 1032, 1057, 1064–66, 1103–4
- Jurisdiction (*see also* Compulsory jurisdiction, *supra*), **1945, I:** 31, 48, 517–21, 841
- Justiciable questions, reference to International Court of Justice, **1945, I:** 773
- Name proposed, **1945, I:** 498, 514
- Nonmembers of UNO, question of admission to, **1945, I:** 513, 515, 518, 756–57, 840–42
- Statute of, preparation of draft by Committee of Jurists:
- Agreements on, **1945, I:** 118–20, 146–47, 154–55
- Chairmanship of Committee, **1945, I:** 214–15, 228, 269, 291, 409, 457
- Languages to be used in report and draft statute, **1945, I:** 322
- Report to President Truman on work of Committee, **1945, I:** 362–63
- Representatives to Committee, **1945, I:** 119–20, 154–55, 193–94
- U.S. ratification, **1945, I:** 1
- Yalta briefing book policy paper on, **1945, I:** 37–38
- International Criminal Court. *See* War Crimes Commission
- International economic cooperation, postwar. *See* Economic and social cooperation
- International Financial Commission, **1942, II:** 794–97
- Greek desire to abolish, and U.S.–British attitude toward, **1944, V:** 228–31
- International Institute of Agriculture, **Quebec, 1944:** 415
- International Labor Conference (*Apr. 20–May 12*), (26th Session of ILO), at Philadelphia, **1945, I:** 20*n*
- Approach by United States to British and Soviet Governments proposing Conference, and British response, **1944, II:** 1007–1012
- Arrangements for Conference:
- Agenda, **1944, II:** 1009–1010, 1014
- Meeting of Governing Board, **1944, II:** 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1014*n*
- Selection of site and dates, **1944, II:** 1008, 1009, 1011, 1012–13, 1013*n*, 1014
- Bibliographical notes, **1944, II:** 1007, 1023–24, 1024*n*, 1025*n*
- Finnish decision not to attend, **1944, II:** 1016–17, 1017*n*
- Soviet participation, question of, **1944, II:** 1007–1010, 1013, 1015, 1018, 1019–22
- Roosevelt–Stalin correspondence regarding, **1944, II:** 1019–21
- U.S. interest in convening of, **1944, II:** 1007–1025
- U.S. response to Conference recommendations and resolutions, memorandum regarding, **1944, II:** 1024–25
- International Labor Conference (1945), **1945, I:** 1530–56
- American Republics, report on social and economic problems, **1945, I:** 1532
- Collective agreements, legal application of, **1945, I:** 1550–51
- Conference draft conventions for submission to

Intl. Labor Conf. (*cont.*)Conf. draft, etc. (*cont.*)

- members, **1945, I:** 243
- Dependent areas, minimum standards of social policy in, **1945, I:** 1550
- Labor standards and related questions, **1945, I:** 1532, 1538, 1539, 1542–43
- Maritime Session, **1945, I:** 1538, 1542
- Participants, **1945, I:** 1532–33, 1536–39, 1541, 1542
  - U.S. delegation, instructions to, **1945, I:** 1539–51
- Standing Orders, revision of, **1945, I:** 1550
- Technical and related matters, **1945, I:** 1538, 1542
- Terminal dates, **1945, I:** 1532
- U.S. delegation, instructions to, **1945, I:** 1539–51
  - List, **1945, I:** 1540*n*
- International Labor Office, **1943, I:** 1007
  - “Philadelphia Charter,” **1945, I:** 1328
  - Relocation of staff, **1940, II:** 317, 318–19, 321, 324, 329, 330
- International Labor Organization (ILO) **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 724, 1340; **1944, I:** 674, 676, 695, 722; **1944, IV:** 856–57; **Quebec, 1944:** 209, 415; **1945, I:** 153, 176, 178, 191, 265, 521, 545
  - Budget and finances, **1945, I:** 1531–32, 1546, 1554–55
  - Chancery functions, assumption by Secretary General of UNO, **1945, I:** 1547–49
  - Commissions and committees, **1945, I:** 1533–35, 1538
  - Constitution, proposed amendments to, **1945, I:** 1544–48, 1551–53
  - Diplomatic privileges and immunities for, **1945, I:** 1559–61
  - Directorship, **1945, I:** 1531
  - Economic and Social Council of UNO, relation to, **1945, I:** 765, 1533
  - Employers’ representatives, **1945, I:** 1534, 1548
  - Enforcement measures, **1945, I:** 1547
  - Expenses of, apportioning, **1945, I:** 1531–32, 1546, 1554–55
  - Governing Body, **1945, I:** 1530–35, 1542
  - Industrial importance of members, determining, **1945, I:** 1532, 1546
  - Inter-American Conference of members, **1945, I:** 1532, 1534, 1537, 1542
  - International nongovernmental organizations, relationship with, **1945, I:** 1550
  - League of Nations:
    - Assets of, interest of ILO in, **1945, I:** 1549
    - Dissolution of, effect on ILO, **1945, I:** 1548
  - Membership, **1945, I:** 1532, 1534, 1535–36, 1540–41, 1545, 1553, 1554
  - Soviet Union, relations with, **1945, I:** 1534
  - Specialized agency, proposal to include as, **1945, I:** 56–57, 545–54, 569–70, 578, 587–88, 764, 787, 887, 890–92, 1533
  - Trusteeships, relationship with, **1945, I:** 1547
  - United Nations Conference on International Organization:
    - Conference draft conventions for submission to member states, provision for, **1945, I:** 243
    - Participation in as adviser, **1945, I:** 153, 191, 237, 238, 240, 287, 292, 372, 373, 502, 617
  - United Nations Organization:
    - Relationship with, **1945, I:** 1503, 1538, 1543–46, 1548–49
    - UNO organs, relationship to, **1945, I:** 56–57, 545–46, 569–70, 578, 587–88, 689–90, 764–65, 768, 782, 787, 887, 890–92, 1442, 1468, 1474, 1533
  - U.S. position toward, **1945, I:** 1530–31
  - Women’s work, meeting of experts on, **1945, I:** 1538
  - Workers’ representatives, **1945, I:** 1534, 1548
  - World Trade Union Conference, relationship with, **1945, I:** 1532
- International law, codification of, **1945, I:** 127, 146, 193, 220–22, 231–32, 343, 373, 463–64, 536, 550, 791–92
  - Chinese proposals, **1945, I:** 127, 146, 193, 220, 343, 373, 463, 536, 550
- International military bases, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 185, 205
- International Military Tribunal. *See* War Crimes Commission
- International Monetary Fund. *See* Bretton Woods Conference and Postwar economic and political planning: Economic discussions
- International Nickel Co. of Canada, **1940, I:** 355–56
- International Opium Convention (1925), cited, **1942, IV:** 287
- International organization and cooperation, postwar, **1944, VI:** 63, 81–82, 92, 93, 94, 111, 801, 803–4
- International organization for maintenance of peace and security, establishment of. *See* Dumbarton Oaks conversations: Security Council and United Nations Organization
- International Organizations Immunities Act (1945), **1945, I:** 1557–67
- International Petroleum Co. (Canada), **1941, VII:** 273, 274–75
- International Petroleum Council, **1944, V:** 31, 32
- International Red Cross and Red Cross Committee, **1941, II:** 593–94; **1941, III:** 95; **1942, III:** 26, 31, 32–33, 120, 152–53, 155, 167, 182, 572; **1943, I:** 91, 121, 126–28, 315, 357, 374, 376, 379, 387, 394–95; **1943, II:** 848, 890, 953–61 *passim*; **1943, III:** 392, 525; **1943, IV:** 171, 173–74; **1944, IV:** 186, 780, 1167, 1168, 1173, 1398; **1944, V:** 1126, 1127, 1128; **1945, I:** 237; **1945, II:** 1121–23, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1138–39, 1140; **1945, V:** 19–21, 38, 832, 836–37, 1103; **1945,**



- VI:** 318, 322, 324, 329*n*, 347–48, 350, 352*n*, 391, 421, 434–35; **1945, VIII:** 107–8, 198–201, 224
- Aid to Americans held by Japan, **1943, III:** 955–56, 978, 979, 983, 996–97, 1002, 1004, 1013–32 *passim*; **1944, V:** 923, 944, 950, 1000, 1012, 1013–14, 1016–80 *passim*
- Donation to Jewish Agency in Palestine, opposition of State Department to, **1940, III:** 868–78
- Food relief for German-occupied Europe, role in providing, **1944, II:** 262–64, 267, 268–69, 272, 273, 274, 276, 282, 283–84, 286, 288, 292, 294*n*
- Greek relief plan, implementation of through, **1942, II:** 724–94 *passim*
- Jewish children in France, plea on behalf of, **1942, I:** 472
- Poland and Soviet Union, **1943, III:** 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 399, 400, 813, 822, 827
- Prisoners of war and civilian internees in United States, Japan, China, and Thailand, actions on behalf of, **1942, I:** 793, 795, 798–99, 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 809, 811, 812, 814, 816, 817, 819, 821, 827, 831, 840–41, 841*n*, 842, 844, 929, 932
- Refugees from Europe and Middle East, activities on behalf of, **1944, I:** 1000, 1020, 1021, 1021*n*, 1039–40, 1040*n*, 1042, 1046, 1077–78, 1082, 1099, 1099*n*, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1108, 1112–14, 1114–15, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1138, 1139, 1142–44, 1147–48, 1149–50, 1160, 1165, 1170, 1181, 1189
- U.S. requests on behalf of Nazi oppression, and replies, **1944, I:** 1021, 1021*n*, 1039–40, 1040*n*
- Relief activities in Greece, **1944, V:** 147, 169, 182, 191, 202
- Transmission of Japanese protests against U.S. and British attacks on hospital ships, **1943, III:** 1042–43
- Supplies in French Indochina, U.S. representations against refusal of authorities to grant re-export permits, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 300
- U.S. citizens in enemy and enemy-occupied countries, handling of welfare inquiries and messages concerning, **1942, I:** 255, 260–62, 268–69, 270, 272–75, 276–77
- International Sanitary Conventions. *See* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
- International Security Organization. *See* United Nations Organization
- International scientific meetings, U.S. participation in, **1945, II:** 1544
- International settlements in China (*see also* Extraterritorial rights in China), **1945, VII:** 1380–87
- Japanese interference. *See* China: Currency: Japanese interference
- Kulangsu International Settlement at Amoy, **1940, IV:** 295, 296, 447; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 3, 49, 80–81
- Analysis and representations to Japan by United States, **1939, IV:** 108–62
- Ascendancy of Japanese military elements, **1940, IV:** 839, 840–41
- Blockade by Japan between Kulangsu and mainland, **1939, IV:** 117, 124, 127, 128–29, 132, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146–47, 149, 150, 155, 157, 160, 161*n*, 162; **1940, IV:** 833, 834, 835, 836, 839
- U.S. representations, **1940, IV:** 837
- Cessation of hostilities, steps toward, **1939, IV:** 136, 137, 138–39, 143–44, 150, 151–52, 154–55, 158, 159, 161–62, 162–63
- Chinese Government, obligations and liabilities of, **1944, VI:** 1055, 1156–58
- Chinese National Government, steps taken by, **1939, IV:** 109
- Formosan nationals, position of, **1939, IV:** 109, 116, 118, 130, 152, 159, 160, 162
- France, actions and views of, **1939, IV:** 114, 115, 119, 145, 159
- Japanese fear of American and British troops in, **1939, IV:** 108, 112
- Land regulations, **1939, IV:** 109, 111–12, 116, 122, 149
- Municipal Council:
- Action by, **1939, IV:** 112, 115, 123, 133, 158, 159, 160, 354
  - Demands by Japan on, **1939, IV:** 109, 114, 116, 118–19, 130, 131, 132, 142, 147, 149, 153, 412
- Netherlands, actions and views of, **1939, IV:** 115
- Occupation by Japan, **1939, IV:** 54, 108, 111, 116
- Police, Japanese demand for increased force, **1940, IV:** 833–40
- Municipal Council and Rate Payers' Committee, attitude, **1940, IV:** 834, 835, 836, 838–39, 840
  - Political reason for demand, **1940, IV:** 837
- Protection of American lives and property, **1939, IV:** 113, 114–15, 125–26
- U.S. naval detachment for protection of American citizens, **Japan, 1931–41, I:** 845, 857
- Terrorist activities, **1940, IV:** 833, 834, 839
- Transfer of administration and control to Chinese Government, **China 1942:** 284–85, 290, 299, 314, 318, 322–23, 326–27, 330, 333–35, 337–39, 342, 346, 352–53, 359, 361, 365, 370–71, 375, 379, 382, 392–93, 403–4

Intl. settlements, China (*cont.*)Kulangsu (*cont.*)

- United Kingdom, views and actions, **1939, IV**: 110, 112–13, 115, 140, 141, 145, 159
- Shanghai International Settlement, **1944, VI**: 1055, 1156–58; **1945, VII**: 1380–87
- Actions in respect to Japanese encroachments in, **1939, IV**: 9–11, 21–22, 31–32, 40–42, 52, 59–60, 63–65, 66, 100–101, 105
- American business firms, requests by Japanese Consul for information from, **1941, V**: 779–80
- U.S. advice for general complicity, **1941, V**: 780
- American claims, Japanese activities toward payment, **1940, IV**: 506
- Analysis and views of United States, **1939, IV**: 53–56, 59, 77, 79, 89–91, 107
- Anti-American press, **1940, IV**: 408, 410, 413, 424–25, 811
- Anti-Japanese and terrorist activities, **1941, V**: 847
- British and U.S. representations concerning, **1939, IV**: 4, 5–7, 8–9, 44, 49
- Chiang Kai-shek, actions of, **1939, IV**: 6, 51
- Chinese National Government, attitude of, **1939, IV**: 9–11, 40–42, 52, 63–65
- Japanese actions regarding, **1939, IV**: 1–3, 11–12, 24–26, 28–29, 30, 32–34, 57, 60, 61, 62–63
- “Shanghai People’s Mobilization General Society,” **1939, IV**: 50–51, 55
- Arrest of Japanese gendarme in American sector, exchange of letters between commanding officers, **1940, IV**: 821–22
- British military garrison, withdrawal, **1940, IV**: 27, 28, 37, 359, 365, 387, 416
- Chinese flag, Japanese prohibitions regarding display of, **1939, IV**: 30, 31–32, 37, 40, 43
- Chinese Government, obligations and liabilities of, **1944, VI**: 1055, 1156–58
- Chinese press, question of freedom of, **1939, IV**: 27–28, 57–58, 59–60
- Concessions, Chinese restrictions on, **1939, III**: 649–50, 655
- Courts, Chinese:
- Chinese assertion of authority over, **1939, III**: 317
  - District Court for Second Special Area, discussion of jurisdiction with Japanese officials, **1940, IV**: 733, 734, 735–36, 738
  - Transfer to Wang Ching-wei regime, **1940, IV**: 380, 831
  - U.S. relations, **1940, IV**: 833
- French Settlement handing over by French authorities to Wang Ching-wei regime, **1940, IV**: 456, 730, 758–59, 810–12, 816–17, 819, 824, 825–26, 827–28, 829–30, 831, 832
- Chinese Government, attitude, **1940, IV**: 456, 826, 829, 830
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 828–29, 832
- Incident of *July 7*, correspondence between U.S. and Japanese commanders regarding alleged mistreatment of Japanese gendarmes by U.S. marines, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 101–4, 106–8
- Intimidation of, **1940, IV**: 380, 810–12, 816–17, 819, 820
- Municipal Council to take over in case of ceasing to function, **1940, IV**: 820, 822, 823, 824
- Police Court, the judge to be recommended by Japanese officials, attitude of Chinese Government, **1940, IV**: 750–51
- Protection of certain Courts, question of, **1941, V**: 837, 839, 872–73
- Relinquishment of, **China 1942**: 287, 356, 366–67, 369–72, 380–83
- Status of, **1939, IV**: 34, 38–39, 48, 65
- Wang Ching-wei (Nanking) regime, reports concerning attempts to seize Chinese courts, and U.S. discussions with Chinese Government, **1941, V**: 865–70
- Currency. *See* China
- Customs problems (*see also* China), **1939, III**: 843–44, 846–47, 855, 858, 859
- Deterioration of economic and political situation, **1940, IV**: 432–33, 446
- Economic and financial matters, **1939, III**: 317, 355, 369–70, 394–95, 396–97, 398–99
- Export permit system, imposition of, **1941, V**: 784, 785
- Extension of Japanese control, **1940, IV**: 753–54
- Foreign military detachments, agreement to maintain status quo, **1940, IV**: 331–32
- French Concession, question of Japanese control over, **1939, III**: 86, 88, 227–28, 234, 237, 239–40, 246–47, 272, 317; **1939, IV**: 30, 32, 33, 42, 44–45, 46, 57, 74; **1940, IV**: 817, 818
- Customhouses, taking over by Wang regime, **1940, IV**: 819
- French interest in, **1939, III**: 39, 86, 88; **1939, IV**: 3, 30, 32, 39, 43, 48, 56–57, 73–74, 76, 82
- French withdrawal from “special military area,” **1940, IV**: 418, 419, 748–53
- Precautions and steps to protect, **1939, III**: 215–17
- “International Defense Plan,” application of, **1939, IV**: 73–74
- Japanese demands affecting integrity of, **1939, IV**: 1–107
- Japanese military occupation of Settlement and French Concession, possibility of, **1939, IV**: 36, 45–47, 48, 53, 71
- Japanese police, **1940, IV**: 805–6, 809

- Independent action by, question of, **1939, IV**: 2, 8, 11–12, 14, 18–21, 29, 37, 49–50
- Objection to enlargement of Japanese–policed sector, **1941, V**: 585–86
- Protests by Chinese National Government, **1939, IV**: 21–22, 52, 100–101, 105
- Reduction in number of Marines, **1941, V**: 563, 568–69, 587
- Responsibility for policing after withdrawal of U.S. Marines, provision for, **1941, V**: 586–87, 587–88
- Use of Chinese armed troops, **1939, IV**: 20–21, 23–24
- Land records of Chinese Land Bureau, revision of land regulations and changes in administration of Settlement at Shanghai (*see also* Municipal Council: British proposal, *infra*), **1939, IV**: 34, 35–36, 38, 39–40, 46; **Japan, 1931–41, I**: 838–41
- Conveyance from International Settlement through Japanese official to City Government of Shanghai, **1940, IV**: 752, 753, 754, 757–58
- Question of relations of consular officers with new bureau, **1940, IV**: 763–64
- U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, I**: 841, 842–44, 846–48
- Meeting of treaty Consuls to discuss Japanese encroachments, **1939, IV**: 13, 14, 15, 23–24
- Municipal Council (*see also* Roads and western sector, *infra*):
- Action by, **1939, IV**: 3–4, 7–8, 14, 15, 17–18, 26, 29, 32, 42–45, 71–72, 74, 92, 93, 96, 99
  - Agreement with Japanese authorities on jurisdiction of area north of Soochow Creek, **1940, IV**: 506, 728–29, 732–33, 819
  - Attempted assassination of Chairman of Municipal Council, U.S. and British attitudes, **1941, V**: 822–23
  - Japanese expression of chagrin, **1941, V**: 823–24
  - British proposal for change to commission form, with two-year suspension of land regulations, **1941, V**: 824–62
  - Chinese Government, to be asked by Municipal Council to bear certain expenses, **1940, IV**: 760–61, 761–62
  - Demands by Japan on, **1939, IV**: 1–2, 11–13, 65, 68–70, 78, 84
  - Analysis of, **1939, IV**: 4–5, 36–40, 71
  - Financial matters, **1939, IV**: 106, 107
  - Re-allocation of defense sectors upon withdrawal of British and French troops, **1940, IV**: 745–47, 748, 762–63, 764–65, 766–69, 770–71, 771–73, 775, 779, 780, 781, 782–85, 785–86, 786–87, 791–92, 794–95, 795–97, 797–98, 798–800, 801–5, 806–7, 822, 823
  - U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 773–74, 788–91, 793, 808–10
  - Representations to Japan by United States and United Kingdom, **1939, IV**: 5–6, 9, 47–48, 76, 78, 92
  - Resolution adopted by Chinese Ratepayers' Association, providing for a provisional Council (*Apr. 17, 1941*), **1941, V**: 854–60, 861–65
  - Selection of Chinese members, and problem of Wang Ching-wei sympathizers' influence (*see also* Resolution, etc., *supra*), **1941, V**: 850–53, 854
  - Violence of elections feared, **1941, V**: 824, 826, 829, 830–31
  - Nazi agents, increased propaganda of, **1941, V**: 872
  - Retrocession of foreign areas, demand of Japanese press, **1940, IV**: 408
  - Roads and western defense sector, **1939, III**: 101
  - Acts of violence on, **1939, IV**: 95–96
  - Intervention of American forces, question of, **1939, IV**: 94, 95, 96, 97–98, 101–2
  - Japanese occupation, question of, **1939, IV**: 74–75, 76, 77, 78–80, 83–84, 85–88, 89–91, 102–3
  - Modus vivendi with City Government of Greater Shanghai on policing extra-Settlement roads area, **1940, IV**: 506, 727–28, 809, 814–15, 819
  - Attitude of Chinese Government, **1940, IV**: 729
  - U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 731, 732, 733–34
  - Traffic regulations imposed by Japan in northern areas, **1939, IV**: 21, 23, 29, 38
  - Shanghai and Tientsin, question of Japanese control over Italian concessions in, **1939, III**: 228, 260
  - Shanghai Court agreement (*1930*), **1939, IV**: 21
  - Taxation question, U.S. suggestion regarding satisfactory adjustment of, **1941, V**: 839–41
  - Terrorist activities, **1940, IV**: 735, 736–37, 737–38, 751, 752, 754–56, 756–57, 759–60, 765–66, 810, 811, 817
  - U.S. representations to Chinese and Japanese Governments, **1940, IV**: 738–39
  - Trade and exchange control measures, **1940, IV**: 540, 818
  - Japanese monopoly of trade in, **1939, III**: 465–66, 471, 472, 473
  - Reaction of business community to freezing of Chinese and Japanese assets, **1941, V**: 785
  - United Kingdom, actions of (*see also* Municipal Council, Representations, *supra*), **1939, IV**: 3, 4, 19, 23, 31, 39–40, 59, 69, 73,



Intl. settlements, China (*cont.*)  
Shanghai (*cont.*)

- 76, 78–79, 82, 84, 92, 103, 106  
U.S. defense sector, raids on, **1939, IV**: 16–18  
U.S. Marines, incident (*July 7*), **1940, IV**: 752, 812, 816, 819  
U.S. Navy, plans in case of withdrawal of British and French, **1940, IV**: 745–47  
Wang Ching-wei regime:  
  Courts, Chinese. *See* Courts, *supra*  
  Labor, efforts to control, **1940, IV**: 818  
  Order for arrest of 83 prominent Chinese, **1940, IV**: 761, 762  
  Plan to seize International Settlement and French Concession, rumors of, **1940, IV**: 741–44  
  Police, morale undermined, **1940, IV**: 818, 819  
  Rumors of plan by Wang Ching-wei regime to seize International Settlement and French Concession, **1940, IV**: 741–44  
Withdrawal and British and French troops, question of, **1939, IV**: 73, 76, 82, 103  
Withdrawal of British forces at Shanghai and Japanese dissent from proposed assignment of British sectors to U.S. and Japanese forces, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 111–12, 292  
Tientsin, British Concession at (*see also* Tientsin, British and French Concessions, *infra*):  
  Agreements between British and Japanese concerning silver, currency, and the abolition of restrictions at Tientsin, **1940, IV**: 850, 855–56, 857  
  American interest in Japanese demands on British Concession in, **1939, IV**: 163–262  
  American Marines, possibility of using, **1939, IV**: 193–94, 209  
  Anglo–American consultations and joint steps, **1939, IV**: 170–72, 229, 240–43, 245–47  
  Blockade. *See* Interference, *infra*  
  British military garrison, withdrawal, **1940, IV**: 387, 416  
  British refusal to turn over Chinese terrorists to Japan:  
    British actions toward settlement of incident, **1939, IV**: 178–79, 184, 233, 243  
    Japanese demands regarding, **1939, IV**: 173, 175, 180–81  
    Other nations, attitude of, **1939, IV**: 179–80, 239  
  Chinese National Government, attitude and steps taken by, **1939, IV**: 183, 221–22, 232  
  Chiang Kai-shek, interest of, **1939, III**: 186–88  
  Currency problems, **1939, IV**: 166, 186, 202, 206, 208–9, 211, 231–32, 233–35, 236, 238–40, 240–42, 246, 258  
  Exchange control in, **1939, III**: 379, 414–15  
  Exchange shops, licenses, **1940, IV**: 851  
  Flood relief in North China, **1940, IV**: 841, 844, 847  
  Foreign military detachments, agreement to maintain status quo, **1940, IV**: 331–32, 348  
  Interference by Japanese armed forces with movement of American citizens and American-owned merchandise, **1940, IV**: 267, 268, 275, 280, 295, 846–48, 850–52, 855–57  
  Reduction in U.S. Marine Guard, **1940, IV**: 476  
  Representations to Japan by United Kingdom and United States, and Japanese assurances, **1939, IV**: 163, 164, 167*n*, 168, 175, 180, 189–90, 201, 212, 230, 248, 253–54  
  Restrictive control measures instituted by Japan, **1939, IV**: 166, 167, 168–69, 173–74, 250–51, 252, 254, 257, 258, 260  
  Settlement of disputes, proposals for and steps toward, **1939, IV**: 185–86, 194, 195–96, 198–99, 200–201, 206–7, 211–12, 216, 219, 223–27, 229, 231, 233, 234, 235–36, 239–40, 240–41, 244–45  
    Mediation offer of United States, **1939, IV**: 176–78, 204  
  Silver on deposit, disposition of (*see also* Tientsin, British and French, etc., *infra*):  
    British Ambassador in China, proposal, **1940, IV**: 840–41  
    Chinese Government, attitude, **1940, IV**: 841, 845, 847, 849–50, 853–54, 858  
    Formula by Chinese and British for solution, text, **1940, IV**: 844  
    French proposal, **1940, IV**: 321–22  
    Japanese and British draft agreement, text, **1940, IV**: 849  
    Owner of deposit, **1940, IV**: 841, 858  
    U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 845–46, 854  
  Vessels, removal of restrictions on river traffic, **1940, IV**: 857–58  
Tientsin, British and French Concessions at, **1939, IV**: 173, 174, 187, 188, 200, 211, 252, 253, 257, 258  
  Anglo–Japanese negotiations regarding, **1939, III**: 679, 694  
  Currency situation. *See* China  
  Silver reserves in, **1939, III**: 382, 432, 436, 438–39, 442, 638, 693, 694, 695; **1939, IV**: 221, 222, 231, 232, 239, 240, 243–44, 245, 247–48, 250, 253, 254–56  
  Transportation of goods into, Japanese restrictions on, **1939, III**: 411, 415–16, 419, 674  
  Withdrawal of troops, question of, **1939, III**: 242, 244–45, 247, 252–53, 256–57, 258–59, 272, 289–92, 306–7, 313–14  
Tientsin, Italian and Japanese Concessions at, **1939, III**: 228, 260, 384, 386, 388, 389

- International Sugar Agreement. *See* Sugar Agreement, International
- International Telecommunications Convention. *See* Telecommunications
- International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation (ITT) (*see also* Czechoslovakia: Property: American interests; Mexico: Telecommunications Corporations in; and Spain: U.S. representations on behalf of American interests in Spanish National Telephone Co.), **1942**, V: 108, 112, 113, 116, 117, 121, 123*n*, 125, 126, 143, 144, 153, 170; **1944**, IV: 423–44 *passim*; **1944**, VII: 399, 400, 407, 408; **1945**, V: 720–24; **1945**, VII: 1388, 1400; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 430, 439, 889, 890, 891, 892, 902
- International Tin Committee. *See* Tin Regulation Committee
- International tribunals. *See* War Crimes Commission
- International trusteeships. *See* Trusteeships
- International Wheat Council. *See* Wheat Council, International
- Internees. *See* Prisoners of war and civilian internees
- Intertype Corporation, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 903
- Intervention in the affairs of states through multilateral action. *See* Uruguay: Uruguayan proposal, etc.
- Intourist Air Service. **1945**, VIII: 392, 412
- Iowa, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 273–85
- Iran (*see also* Crimea Conference; Malta Conference; Opium; and Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers), **1939**, II: 398; **1939**, IV: 525–44; **1940**, III: 621–702; **1941**, III: 352–485; **1942**, I: 278, 396, 461; **1942**, IV: 120–342; **1942**, V: 289, 290; **1943**, I: 136, 155, 165, 194, 213, 230, 824, 825, 827, 828, 912–14, 943*n*, 1073; **1943**, III: 592, 618–19, 623, 651, 659, 739–40, 768–69; **1943**, IV: 319–635; **1944**, II: 188*n*, 198*n*, 214*n*, 249*n*, 543–44, 1091–94, 1102, 1103, 1104–6; **1944**, III: 29; **1944**, IV: 813, 826–27, 923; **1944**, V: 303–499; **1945**, II: 1533–34, 1536–40, 1540*n*; **1945**, V: 906–7; **1945**, VIII: 359–585; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 949–58
- Abadan, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 950, 953, 957; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1392
- Abadan airfield. *See* Air facilities, *infra* and U.S.: Armed forces, *infra*
- Air facilities, **1945**, VIII: 392–93, 412, 419, 453, 456, 971–72
- Allied policy in Iran. *See* Political situation, *infra*
- Allied relations with. *See* United Nations, *infra*
- Allied troops, withdrawal (*see also* U.S.: Armed Forces, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 566, 739–41, 744–46, 748, 810, 813, 815, 819, 825, 845, 860, 877, 882, 933, 982
- Berlin Conference, discussion at, **1945**, VIII: 388–92, 396, 401, 413–14, 416, 424–25, 518
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 159, 170, 191, 204, 208, 218
- Decision of Conference concerning, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1393–94, 1496, 1556
- British position and proposal, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 195, 237, 309, 606, 1391–92
- British proposals for withdrawal, **1945**, VIII: 362*n*, 363*n*, 413–14, 465, 478
- Soviet reply, **1945**, VIII: 414
- British–Soviet rivalry, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 951–52
- British–Soviet–Iranian treaty (1942), provision relative to Allied troops in Iran, **1945**, VIII: 363–64, 369–77, 403, 404, 408–9, 414, 419; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 332, 819
- British views, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 950, 954, 958
- Council of Foreign Ministers (London), **1945**, VIII: 390, 391–92, 396, 399, 403, 404, 414, 415*n*, 484, 487, 518
- Allied troops, question of withdrawal from, **1945**, II: 99, 110*n*, 116, 223, 315–16, 316*n*
- Iranian request for representation, **1945**, VIII: 403, 404
- Issuance of invitation to, **1945**, II: 110
- Participation in Council discussions, question of, **1945**, II: 110
- Dates of withdrawal, attitudes and progress concerning question of:
- British, **1945**, VIII: 408, 429, 441
- Soviet, **1945**, VIII: 414, 415–16, 427–29
- U.S., **1945**, VIII: 412, 416, 423, 425–27, 429
- Dates of withdrawal, provisions of Anglo–Soviet–Iranian treaty, text of, **1945**, VIII: 404
- Iranian desire for British and Soviet withdrawals, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1390–91
- Iranian position and request for U.S. support of efforts for bringing about withdrawal, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 953–54, 957–58
- Iranian requests for withdrawal, **1945**, VIII: 369–75, 380–81, 386, 408, 434, 460–61, 474, 492–93, 496, 504
- Appeals for U.S. support, **1945**, VIII: 403, 404, 500
- Mixed Evacuation Commission, question of U.S. participation in, **1945**, VIII: 392–93, 396, 401, 467, 518–19, 521–22
- Moscow, question of Iranian mission to, **1945**, VIII: 442–45, 455–56, 492–97 *passim*, 501, 514–15
- Soviet troops, problems arising from presence of (*see also* Azerbaijan, *infra*), **1945**, VIII: 436, 441, 460–62, 471
- Soviet Union, **1945**, VIII: 389, 413–15, 419–

Iran (*cont.*)Allied troops (*cont.*)

- 20, 459; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 309–10
- Tehran, agreement on immediate withdrawal, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 309, 316, 393, 1391, 1393–94, 1441, 1442, 1460, 1496
- United Kingdom, **1945, VIII**: 375–78, 389, 392, 413–15, 419–20, 484–85
- United States, **1945, VIII**: 375–83, 390–91, 431, 448–50, 452–53, 456–57, 465, 479, 489, 522; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 309–10, 1392–93, 1394–97
- U.S. position and analysis of situation in Iran, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 949–52, 954–57
- Anglo–Soviet–Iranian treaty of alliance. *See* Tripartite Treaty of Alliance, *infra*
- Arrest of certain suspected persons, British demands for, and Iranian request for U.S. support regarding (*see also* Fifth column activities, *infra*), **1942, IV**: 208, 212, 217, 218, 324–25, 336–42
- Assassination, rumors of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 867
- Azerbaijan, **1943, IV**: 328–29, 333, 576
- Kurdish disorders in Soviet–occupied province of Azerbaijan, **1942, IV**: 318–25
- Iranian concern, and representations regarding Soviet refusal to permit Iranian troops to enter area, **1942, IV**: 318–21
- Soviet response, **1942, IV**: 322, 323–25
- Reports concerning disorders, **1942, IV**: 223, 263, 264, 291, 318, 319, 321
- U.S. concern regarding, **1942, IV**: 321–22
- Rebellion in:
- Democratic party and terrorist groups, demands by, **1945, VIII**: 443, 455, 496–97, 505–6
  - Soviet support of, **1945, VIII**: 407, 410–11, 431–32, 470, 490–91
- Iranian representations to Soviet Union regarding, **1945, VIII**: 447–48, 473–74, 476, 502–4
- Iranian representations to U.S., **1945, VIII**: 386, 393–94, 434, 435, 441–42, 462, 463, 486–87, 494, 500–501, 508, 520
- Iranian security forces, prohibitions on movements of, **1945, VIII**: 431–32, 436–38, 439–43, 445–48, 451, 453–54, 457, 459, 464–65, 468–71, 477, 486, 490–91, 501–2, 504
- Iranian views, **1945, VIII**: 438–39, 447–48, 465–66, 475, 477, 485–86, 490–91, 502–4, 507
- Reports and information concerning, **1945, VIII**: 417–19, 424, 430–33, 436–37, 441–43, 445–51, 454–55, 459–61, 465–67, 470, 475, 477, 480–86, 490–94, 496–98, 504–6, 516
- Travel restrictions, U.S. problems regarding, **1945, VIII**: 437, 443, 445–47, 452, 458, 499, 507, 510–13, 522
- U.S. policy and views, **1945, VIII**: 398–400, 435–37, 444–49, 461–62, 472, 475, 483–84, 501, 504–5
- Wheat situation, Soviet complaints against U.S. officials in Tabriz regarding, and replacement of officials, **1943, IV**: 337–38, 342–43, 344, 345–48, 351, 354–55, 360–61, 362
- Banque Mellie Iran, **1945, VIII**: 567–68
- Berlin Conference (*see also* Allied troops: withdrawal, *supra*):
- Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 949–52
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1460, 1496
- Black market operations in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 436, 473
- Censorship and propaganda, **1945, VIII**: 387–89, 396, 399–400, 402, 417, 420–22, 491, 511, 583–84
- Censorship in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 340, 343–44
- Propaganda attacks on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 331–32
- China, treaty of amity with, **China 1942**: 193, 196
- Consumer goods in, report on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 435–38
- Currency arrangements during invasion and occupation of enemy-occupied territories by Allied forces, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 114
- Currency of, safeguards by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 114
- Currency problems. *See* Economic and financial assistance, *infra* and Food shortages: Agreement: Financial situation, *infra*
- Economic and financial assistance (*see also* Food shortages *infra*; United States advisors *infra*; Iranian–U.S. stabilization agreement *infra*; Lend-Lease *infra*; and Trade agreement, *infra*), **1943, IV**: 561–99; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 629–30, 647–48, 650; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 749
- Analysis of Iranian financial difficulties, **1943, IV**: 574–75
- Anglo–Persian Oil Co., advance payment of royalties, **1943, IV**: 580, 584, 585, 594
- British supply of rials, **1943, IV**: 571
- Consideration of factors involved, and Millspaugh's emphasis on need for loan, **1943, IV**: 576–80, 581–83, 584–87, 589–91, 592
- Currency problems, U.S. and British imports of gold into Iran in connection with, **1943, IV**: 566–67, 569, 570–71, 572–74, 576, 583–84, 587–88, 589, 590, 591–92, 594, 597–98
- Gold. *See* Currency problems, *supra*
- Long-term assistance to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 629
- Question of British and Soviet participation, **1943, IV**: 575, 577, 578, 579, 580–81, 583, 589–90



- Résumé of financial position of Iranian Government, **1943, IV**: 594–95
- Soviet financial demands on Iran, and attitude toward a loan, **1943, IV**: 576, 579, 580–81, 614
- U.S. military forces:
- Increased assistance to Iran, broadening of directives to permit, **1944, V**: 306–11, 317–21, 348
  - Inspection tour by Shah and other Iranian officials as guests of U.S. military forces, **1944, V**: 316–17
  - Withdrawal of American military personnel from Iranian Road Transport Administration, question of, **1944, V**: 339–40, 346–48
- U.S. policy of, and efforts to implement Tehran Declaration of *Dec 1, 1943* regarding Iran (*see also* U.S. advisers, *infra*), **1944, V**: 306–55; **1945, VIII**: 394–97, 399–400, 405–6, 461, 462, 483, 553
- Consultation and coordination of efforts of U.S., British, and Soviet Ambassadors in Tehran, **1944, V**: 326–27, 328–31, 332–37
- Conversations of American Ambassadors Morris and Harriman with the Shah, **1944, V**: 353–55
- Exchange of messages between Shahanshah of Iran and President Roosevelt, **1944, V**: 338, 348–51
- Grain collection in Iran, résumé of situation, and U.S.–British consultation, **1944, V**: 318, 325, 326, 327–28
- Iranian press attacks on Allies, proposed tripartite representation to Iranian Government regarding, **1944, V**: 342–43
- Soviet exploitation of Iran, and U.S. and British positions regarding, **1944, V**: 312–16, 321–24, 326–27, 351–52, 355
- U.S.–Iranian stabilization agreement, proposed:
- Consideration of British–Iranian financial agreements in relation to, **1943, IV**: 570, 596
  - Negotiations in Washington, and discussions concerning Iranian legislation for, **1943, IV**: 561–66, 567–69, 583, 592–94, 596–99
  - Suspension of negotiations, **1943, IV**: 599
- Economic stabilization (*see also* U.S.–Iran stabilization agreement, proposed, *supra*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 114, 118–19, 129–30, 564–65, 620, 624–25, 627–30, 647–48, 650
- Elevation of American and British Legations in Tehran and Iranian Legations in Washington and London to status of Embassies, **1944, V**: 303–6
- European war, and consequent Soviet pressure upon Iran, **1940, III**: 621–37
- Commercial treaty between Iran and Soviet Union *Mar. 25*, negotiation and conclusion of, **1940, III**: 621, 622, 625, 627, 628, 629–30, 671, 673
- Effect on, **1939, IV**: 538, 541–42, 544
- German activities, in collaboration with Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 626, 631, 632–33, 635–37, 708
- Iran's defensive measures, **1940, III**: 625–26
- Soviet demands for airfield facilities, **1940, III**: 630–31, 634, 657
- Cession of territory in Northern Iran, **1940, III**: 209, 633–34, 635
- Control of trans-Persian Railway, **1940, III**: 634
- Nonaggression or mutual assistance pact, **1940, III**: 628, 629
- Views and concern of Iranian Government, **1940, III**: 621, 622–25, 627, 628, 632, 634–35, 636, 637
- Evacuation of British and Soviet troops, Iranian desire for, and U.S. position, **1943, IV**: 405–6, 411–12, 426–27
- Views of Shah, **1943, IV**: 408, 410
- Evacuation of Poles from Soviet Union to Iran, **1942, III**: 101, 103, 104, 105–6, 112–13, 120, 133–35, 136, 137–38, 146, 147–48, 152–53, 155, 157–58, 163, 167–68, 169, 175, 176, 180, 182, 185, 195
- Exchange of diplomatic representatives with China, **China 1942**: 196
- Exchange rates, U.S. efforts to facilitate settlement of dispute between Iran and United Kingdom, **1942, IV**: 300–11, 335
- Financial agreement between United Kingdom and Iran (signed *May 26*), **1942, IV**: 311*n*
- Expropriation of American schools by, U.S. representations regarding. *See* United States, *infra*
- Fifth column activities (*see also* German fifth column activities, *infra*), **1942, IV**: 151, 179, 181, 184, 188–89, 203, 204–5, 209, 218, 247, 321, 326
- Food shortages (*see also* Supply problems, *infra*), U.S. concern regarding, **1942, IV**: 120–22
- Agreement between United States, United Kingdom, and Iran regarding wheat supplies, signed *Dec 4*, negotiation of, **1942, IV**: 155–206
- Anglo–American assurances concerning food, discussions and reports concerning, **1942, IV**: 157–58, 159, 160–61, 163, 167–68, 168–71, 172–88, 191–206
- Anglo–Iranian financial agreement of *May 26*, relation to, **1942, IV**: 173, 177, 178–79, 184, 186–87, 188, 192

Iran (*cont.*)Food shortages (*cont.*)

- British draft proposals, Iranian counterdraft, and other proposed changes, **1942, IV**: 161–62, 163–65, 171–72, 178, 184
- Financial situation and currency difficulties, **1942, IV**: 156–57, 158, 160, 166, 167, 173, 175, 176, 177–78, 178–79, 180, 182, 191, 197–200, 201–2, 203, 204
- Formation of currency commission, discussions concerning, **1942, IV**: 160, 167, 186–87, 188, 191–92, 194–95, 197, 201, 202–3
- Formation of an Anglo–American–Soviet–Iranian food board, consideration of, **1942, IV**: 143, 146, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173
- Agreement (*Dec 4, 1942*), problems regarding implementation of, **1943, IV**: 600–624
- Administrative and financial problems, **1943, IV**: 600–602, 608–9, 619
- Iranian representations and U.S. reply, **1943, IV**: 615–17, 620–23
- Shipping and related problems, **1943, IV**: 603–8, 609–14, 623–24
- Transport of supplies to Soviet Union, relation to, **1943, IV**: 602, 604, 606–7, 607–8, 609–10, 614, 618, 619–20
- Signing of agreement (*Dec. 4*), **1942, IV**: 206
- Soviet attitude, and request for purchase of food, **1942, IV**: 160–61, 165–66, 170, 171, 173–74, 175, 182, 183, 198, 199, 203, 213
- Soviet desire to participate in wheat declaration and in Transport Committee, **1942, IV**: 183, 188, 193, 206
- Soviet shipments of wheat to Tehran, **1943, IV**: 357, 362, 614–15, 618
- Statistical data, **1943, IV**: 613–14
- Washington conversations between U.S. and British officials, **1943, IV**: 600–602, 617–20
- Wheat crop prospects in Iran, **1943, IV**: 615, 618
- American participation in decisions regarding supply and distribution of food, **1942, IV**: 120–26
- Appeals by Iran for direct American aid, and complaints regarding British economic policy, **1942, IV**: 120–21, 123–24, 126–28, 135–37, 140–41
- Food riots, **1942, IV**: 152, 176, 207–9, 209–10, 211, 219
- Political situation, relation to, **1942, IV**: 151, 155–57, 158–59, 166–67, 180–81, 187, 203, 204, 206–8, 210–12, 212–13, 219–20, 220–22
- Shipments of wheat from Canada, question of, **1942, IV**: 121–22
- From India, consideration of, **1942, IV**: 122, 195–96, 198–99, 200–201, 202
- Soviet position. *See* Agreement, etc., *supra*
- Wheat situation (*see also* Food agreement, *supra*):
- Anglo–American discussions and reports concerning, **1943, IV**: 322–23, 324–25, 325–26, 341, 365–66
- Bread riots, **1943, IV**: 345, 365
- Soviet–Iranian cereal agreement (*Dec. 1942*), relation to, **1943, IV**: 345, 347, 362
- Soviet-occupied Azerbaijan, Soviet complaints against American officials in Tabriz in connection with, and replacement of officials, **1943, IV**: 337–38, 342–43, 344, 345–48, 351, 354–55, 360–61, 362
- Foreign policy of Iran, summary of, **1945, VIII**: 402–3
- Foreign schools, legislation affecting, U.S. representations against, **1939, IV**: 545–54
- Free-entry privileges to missionary organizations engaged in philanthropic enterprises, **1941, III**: 203
- German agents in, concern over, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 463, 476, 867
- German fifth column activities and propaganda:
- British and Soviet representations urging deportation of Germans, and reaction of Iranian Government, **1941, III**: 384–90, 397–400, 402, 403, 404, 405–6, 411, 412–13, 414, 415, 417–18
- Soviet–British consultations, **1941, III**: 395, 396
- Turkish–Iranian conversations, **1941, III**: 411–12
- U.S.–Iranian conversations, **1941, III**: 387, 393–94, 402, 404, 406–8, 415–16
- Reports on number and position of agents, **1941, III**: 385, 386, 393, 402, 405, 439
- Treatment of Axis nationals after military occupation, and U.S. mediation role, **1941, III**: 427, 428, 436–38, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448–49
- U.S. attitude toward Nazi activities, and support of British protests, **1941, III**: 398, 399, 410
- German–Iranian clearing agreement (*1939*), cited, **1940, III**: 673
- Germany, declaration of war on (*Sept. 9*), **1943, IV**: 385, 396, 436–37, 480
- Germany, trade relations with and barter agreement, **1941, III**: 367
- Inflation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 435–38
- Integrity of, U.S. interest, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 340
- Internal situation in Iran, and Iranian desire to eliminate Anglo–Soviet interference, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1389–91
- Iraqi refugees in Iran, **1941, III**: 389, 397
- Japan, declaration of war on, **1945, VIII**: 526
- Japanese Legation in Tehran, expulsion of, **1942, IV**: 325–35
- British representations for expulsion, and desire

- for U.S. parallel action, **1942, IV**: 325, 327–28, 329, 332
- U.S. insistence on, and Iranian attitude, **1942, IV**: 291, 292, 325–27, 328–32
- Iranian acquiescence, and U.S. assurance of benefits to Iran, **1942, IV**: 333–35
- Majlis, role of, and discussions concerning, **1945, VIII**: 385–88, 431, 447–48, 481, 484, 490, 492, 504–9 *passim*, 516, 520–21
- Millspaugh Financial Mission. *See* United States Advisers, *infra*
- Mixed Evaluation Commission. *See* Allied troops, withdrawal, *supra*
- Munitions factories in Iran, U.S. interest in output of, **1943, IV**: 628–35
- Iranian-Soviet arms agreement (*Jan. 23*) regarding operation of factories, **1943, IV**: 345, 346, 631–32, 633, 634–35
- National integrity of, guarantees, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 113, 119, 620, 625, 627–30, 647–48, 650
- News media in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 344
- Oil concessions, **1944, V**: 445–86; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 67, 329–48, 454, 500–501, 568, 738–41, 744–46, 748, 810, 813, 815, 820, 825, 845, 860, 877, 882, 930, 933, 982
- American oil companies, negotiations with Iran regarding, and U.S. attitude, **1943, IV**: 625–28; **1944, V**: 445–52
- British interests, **1943, IV**: 626, 627, 628
- Postponement by Iran of petroleum development negotiations:
- Iranian announcement of, **1944, V**: 455–56
  - Iranian legislation forbidding oil concession negotiations with foreign representatives, **1944, V**: 479–81
- Soviet opposition to granting of oil concession to U.S. oil company, **1940, III**: 659–63, 665, 672
- Soviet reaction to postponement of negotiations:
- Aggressive actions by Soviet Government, and resulting tension in Soviet–Iranian relations, **1944, V**: 351–52, 456, 457–59, 460–61, 464–65, 466–72, 478, 479–84
  - British position, **1944, V**: 472–73, 474–78
  - U.S. attitude and representations, **1944, V**: 352, 462–63, 473–74, 478–79, 480–83, 484–85
  - U.S. reaction, **1944, V**: 456–57, 459, 461–62, 465–66, 471
- Oil, questions regarding, **1945, VIII**: 363–65, 373, 397–98, 411–12, 459, 489, 511–12, 514, 581–83
- Oil reserves, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 217–18, 953, 954, 958; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 593–94, 1392
- Opium shipments to China, **1939, IV**: 427, 429, 433, 436–37
- Political situation:
- Allied policy in Iran, problems concerning (*see also* U.S. policy, *infra*):
    - Anglo–American discussions regarding, **1943, IV**: 319–29, 349–51, 390–91, 393
    - Soviet position, **1943, IV**: 345–46, 349–51, 357–58, 361, 362, 363
    - Tripartite Declaration regarding Iran, *Dec 1*, **1943, IV**: 400, 413–16
  - Government:
    - Elections for Majlis and changes in Iranian Cabinet, reports and discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 328, 329–30, 337, 344–45, 360, 370, 372, 374, 375, 389–90
    - Formation of new cabinet in December, **1943, IV**: 416–17
  - U.S. concern regarding, **1943, IV**: 319–427
  - U.S. policy and activities in Iran, **1943, IV**: 343, 349–51, 351–54, 355–59, 362–63
  - Aims and objectives of policy, U.S. statements and memoranda, **1943, IV**: 330–36, 377–79, 385–88
  - American–Iranian relations, discussion concerning, **1943, IV**: 338–42
  - Coordination of efforts of all U.S. elements in Iran, need for, **1943, IV**: 385–89, 394–99
  - Hurley, Gen. Patrick J., special mission of, **1943, IV**: 361*n*, 363–70, 392–93, 398*n*, 399, 406–7, 410–11, 412–13, 417–26
  - Reports to President Roosevelt, **1943, IV**: 363–70, 420–26
  - Ridley military mission, **1943, IV**: 398–99
- Port, international, in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 333
- Proposed for conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 23–24, 55, 71, 75–79, 83, 87
- Railways, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 340, 344
- Resources, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 715, 719, 725
- Reza Shah Pahlavi. *See* Reza Shah Pahlavi
- Ridley Mission. *See* United States Advisers: Military, etc. *infra*
- Schwarzkopf Mission. *See* United States Advisers: Gendarmerie, *infra*
- Security situation in Iran:
- Arrest of certain suspected persons, Anglo–American discussions concerning military necessity of, **1943, IV**: 323, 324, 326–27, 370, 372–73, 374–75, 375–77, 379–85, 394
  - Soviet attitude, **1943, IV**: 376–77, 382, 383
  - Attacks on Iranian forces by tribesmen, Anglo–American discussions regarding maintenance of security, **1943, IV**: 370–72, 373, 381
  - Axis agents, reports concerning activities of, and measures against. *See* Arrest, etc., *supra*
  - Franz Mayer case, **1943, IV**: 375*n*, 376,



Iran (*cont.*)Security (*cont.*)

- 379–80
- Protection of American Legation at Tehran, discussions concerning, **1943, IV:** 394–95, 396, 398–99
- Sovereignty, U.S. interest in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 340
- Soviet Union (*see also* Azerbaijan, *supra*; Supply, etc., *infra*; Tripartite treaty, etc., *infra*; and U.K. – Soviet military occupation, *infra*):
- American supply operations through Iran, **1943, III:** 618–19, 739–40, 768–69; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 624, 647; **1944, IV:** 826–27; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 748
- Iranian Railroad, operation of southern section by U.S. Army to expedite supply shipments to Soviet Union, **1943, III:** 618–19
- Economic assistance to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 749
- German agents in, concern over, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 463, 476, 867
- News media, control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 344
- Oil concessions, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43, 329–49, 454, 500–501, 738–41, 744–46, 748, 810, 813, 815, 820, 825, 845, 860, 877, 882, 930, 933, 982
- Opposition to granting of oil concession by Iran to American oil company, **1940, III:** 659–63, 665, 672
- Policy toward Iran, effect on internal affairs, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1389–91
- Pressure on, **1939, IV:** 533–34
- Propaganda in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 331–32
- Relations with, **1939, I:** 489; **1942, III:** 124, 501, 568, 571–72, 593, 682, 689; **1943, III:** 592, 618–19, 623, 651, 659; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 155, 843
- Suspicion regarding U.S. intentions in Iran, **1942, III:** 689
- Withdrawal of troops from, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 739–41, 744–46, 748, 810, 813, 815, 819, 825, 845, 860, 877, 882, 933, 982
- Soviet–Iranian agreements, cited:
- Arms agreement (*Jan. 23*), **1943, IV:** 345, 346, 631–32, 633, 634–35
- Barter agreement, **1941, III:** 367
- Cereal agreement (*Dec. 1942*), **1943, IV:** 338, 345, 347, 362
- Commercial agreement (*Mar. 25*), negotiation and conclusion of, **1940, III:** 621, 622, 625, 627, 628, 629–30, 671, 673
- Financial agreement (*Mar. 19*), **1943, IV:** 345, 632
- Guarantee and neutrality treaty (*1937*), cited, **1940, III:** 191
- Treaty of friendship (*1921*), cited, **1940, III:** 630, 631, 656; **1945, II:** 685; **1945, VIII:** 421, 495, 503, 510–11, 517
- Supply problems (*see also* Food shortages, *supra*):
- Allocation and distribution of:
- Tires and trucks, and spare parts, discussions concerning, **1942, IV:** 128–42, 144–45, 146–47, 147–51, 152, 154
- Wheat, **1942, IV:** 121–23, 142–43, 145–46, 147, 151–55, 190–91, 207
- Central Supply Committee in Tehran (CSC), organization and functions of, **1942, IV:** 124–25, 126, 127, 130–41 *passim*, 147–48, 152–53, 154
- Middle East Supply Center, U.S. participation in, **1942, IV:** 124–26, 127, 129, 138–39, 344
- Protection of supply route to Soviet Union, **1942, IV:** 5–6, 77, 156, 159, 168, 190, 197, 214, 215, 223, 225, 226, 234, 236, 304–5, 313
- Reciprocal Soviet–American agreement covering regular air schedules between Soviet Union and United States via Africa and Iran, **1943, III:** 649–50, 651, 663–64, 666–67, 671–72, 673–74, 690–91
- Transportation of war material to Soviet Union through Iran, U.S. discussions looking toward British cooperation in improving Iranian facilities for, **1941, III:** 477–85
- Transport Board (Anglo–American–Iranian), organization of, **1942, IV:** 150, 152, 154, 155, 170–71
- United Kingdom Commercial Corporation (UKCC), activities in Iran and difficulties with Iranian Government, **1942, IV:** 120, 124–25, 127, 128–34 *passim*, 138–51 *passim*, 185, 218, 227
- Supply question (*see also* Food agreement, *supra*), relation to necessity for movement of war supplies to Soviet Union; **1943, IV:** 322, 323, 343, 349–50, 363, 365, 367, 372, 385, 389
- Supply routes to China, Chinese efforts to establish via, **China 1943:** 105, 491, 590–613
- Supply routes to Soviet Union. *See* Supply problems, *supra*
- Surplus property, disposal. *See* U.S.: Armed forces in Iran, disposal, *infra*
- Tehran:
- Agreement on immediate withdrawal of Allied forces from, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 309, 316, 393, 1391, 1393–94, 1441, 1442, 1460, 1496
- Air traffic between United States and Soviet Union via, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1166–70
- Proposed as conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 23–24, 55, 71, 75–79, 83, 87
- Tehran Conference Declaration regarding Iran (*1943*) (*see also* Economic and financial assistance, *supra*), **1943, IV:** 413–16; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 115, 118–20, 131, 133, 605, 620, 640–41, 646–51, 692, 807, 838, 840–43, 885–86; **1944, V:**

- 372, 395, 403, 443, 463, 466, 467, 475, 482, 483, 484; **1945, VI**: 530, 605; **1945, VIII**: 363–65, 367, 384, 394–95, 399, 419–22, 431, 435, 437, 441–42, 449, 457, 461, 466, 467, 469, 482, 483, 485, 488, 493, 503, 514, 518, 525, 550, 553, 557; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 332, 335, 337, 341, 343, 665, 684, 738–40, 741, 744–46, 748, 749; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1390–91
- Atlantic Charter, proposals for reaffirmation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 130, 541–842
- Inception and negotiation, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 619, 626, 648, 840–43, 885
- Moscow Conference, discussion by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 841–43
- Reaction in Iran to, **1943, IV**: 414–16
- Soviet release of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 642–45
- U.K. proposal for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 113
- U.S. efforts to implement. *See* Economic and financial assistance, *supra*
- Territorial trusteeship for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 340, 344
- Trans-Iranian Railroad, **1943, IV**: 437–52; **1944, V**: 366
- Roosevelt trusteeship proposal for (*see also* U.S.: Armed forces: Disposal, *supra*), **1945, VIII**: 523–26
- U.S. operation of southern section of, **1942, IV**: 311–18
- Anglo–American agreement (*Sept. 22, 1942*), cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 949
- Negotiations to secure Soviet approval for, **1943, IV**: 437–52
- Understanding between United States and United Kingdom regarding, **1942, IV**: 311–14, 314–15, 316–18
- U.S. armed forces in Iran in connection with operation, question of jurisdiction over, **1942, IV**: 315–16
- Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers at Moscow (*Oct. 18–Nov. 1, 1943*):
- Allied policy, British proposal and U.S. concurrence, **1943, IV**: 390–91, 393
- Summary of discussions concerning Iran, **1943, IV**: 400–405
- Views of U.S. officials and of Shah of Iran regarding outcome of, **1943, IV**: 408–10
- Tripartite Declaration regarding Iran. *See* Tehran Conference Declaration on Iran, *supra*
- Tripartite treaty of alliance (United Kingdom–Soviet Union–Iran), **1942, IV**: 263–75; **1943, III**: 618, 740*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 113, 115–16, 119, 166, 627, 648; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 673, 703*n*, 1115, 1255; **1944, V**: 332, 336, 358, 358*n*, 374, 376, 379, 382, 387, 472, 482; **1945, II**: 110, 315–16, 616*n*, 771, 780; **1945, VIII**: 363–64, 369–71, 374–77, 402, 403, 404, 408–9, 414, 419, 430, 442, 446, 457, 469, 482, 488, 493, 496, 500–503, 511, 529, 569, 583, 1184*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 332, 819; **1943, I**: 574, 627, 645, 676, 730, 731, 733, 734, **1943, IV**: 321, 378, 391, 401, 402, 406, 408, 437, 440–52 *passim*, 454–72 *passim*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 949; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 309, 1390, 1391
- Cited, **1942, IV**: 184, 246, 315, 316–17, 318, 319, 321, 325, 338, 339
- Iranian desire for U.S. public declaration concerning integrity of Iran, and U.S. unwillingness to make, **1942, IV**: 263, 264–65, 273–75
- Progress of treaty negotiations, **1942, IV**: 264, 265–67, 269–70
- Signing of treaty, and exchange of messages between the Shah of Iran and President Roosevelt, **1942, IV**: 268–69
- U.S. reservation of American rights, and assurances from the three Governments, **1942, IV**: 267–68, 270–72
- Turkey, relations with, **1941, III**: 850
- United Kingdom (*see also* Tripartite treaty, *supra*):
- Anglo–American Agreement (*Sept. 22, 1942*), cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 949
- Anglo–American–Soviet Commission. *See* Allied troops, withdrawal: Mixed Evacuation Commission, *supra*
- Anglo–Iranian financial agreement (*May 26, 1942*), **1942, IV**: 173, 177, 178–79, 184, 186–87, 188, 192, 311*n*
- Cited, **1943, IV**: 322, 561, 563, 567, 570, 596, 602, 608–9
- British and Soviet assurances regarding sovereignty and territorial integrity of Iran:
- Information and reports concerning, **1941, III**: 377, 378, 389–90, 393, 430, 439–40, 441
- U.S. suggestions of British–Soviet declaration of intentions after invasion. **1941, III**: 434, 450, 451–52
- Consultations, **1941, III**: 435, 449, 450, 453, 454, 460
- British concern regarding German aims and war strategy with regard to Iran, **1941, III**: 362, 364, 440, 441*n*
- British policy in Iran. *See* U.S. representations, *infra* and individual subjects, *supra* and *infra*
- Persia, agreement with (*1919*), **1943, IV**: 329, 390
- Relations with, **1939, I**: 489; **1939, IV**: 526, 538, 541–42
- Russia (*1907*), convention regarding the zone of influence in Persia, **1943, IV**: 29
- United Kingdom–Soviet military occupation of Iran, **1941, III**: 383–477; **1945, V**: 372–73, 378, 395, 414, 416
- Abdication of Reza Shah Pahlavi and succession

Iran (*cont.*)U.K.-Sov. mil. occupation (*cont.*)

- of Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, **1941, III:** 461
- British, Soviet, and U.S. recognition of new Shah, **1941, III:** 461
- Anglo-American conversations regarding Iranian situation, **1941, III:** 388-90, 393, 409-11, 413-14, 439-40, 441, 443, 455-56, 461-62
- Entry of troops into Iran, message of Shah of Iran to President Roosevelt, **1941, III:** 419
- Roosevelt's reply, **1941, III:** 446-47
- German and Italian diplomatic missions, questions regarding, **1941, III:** 456, 459
- German and Italian reaction to, **1941, III:** 424-25
- Military operations:
  - Attack by British and Soviet troops, **1941, III:** 415, 416, 417, 418, 423, 424, 426, 427
  - Bombing of Iranian towns by Soviet planes, **1941, III:** 423, 426, 431, 434, 442, 444-45
  - Iranian protests, **1941, III:** 421-22, 430-31
  - Suspension of Iranian resistance, and terms accepted by Iranian Government, **1941, III:** 435-36, 438, 443, 444, 448, 456-57
- Occupation policies and problems:
  - Behavior of Soviet troops, **1941, III:** 462, 463
  - British-occupied zone:
    - Demarcation lines, **1941, III:** 443, 448, 456
    - Deportation of German nationals, **1941, III:** 456-57
  - Soviet-occupied zone:
    - Demarcation lines, **1941, III:** 443, 448, 455, 456
    - Deportation of German nationals, **1941, III:** 457
    - Resumption of American missionary schools, **1941, III:** 378
    - Soviet political and propaganda activities, and support of Armenian and other separatist groups, **1941, III:** 458, 461, 462, 463-64, 465, 466-67, 469-70, 471-72, 473, 474-75, 476
  - U.S. and British representations to Soviet Union over undue interference in Iranian affairs, and Soviet denials, **1941, III:** 464, 465, 467-68, 469, 471-72, 473
  - Visit by James S. Moose, Jr., to ascertain conditions, **1941, III:** 472
- Tripartite treaty of alliance between United Kingdom, Soviet Union, and Iran, **1941, III:** 464, 470, 471, 474
- Signing of, and Iranian desire for U.S. adherence, **1941, III:** 476-77
- Passage of troops and arms through Iran, questions regarding British-Soviet demand for, **1941, III:** 394, 404, 443
- Political and economic situation, **1941, III:** 403, 418, 423, 426, 431, 442, 452, 461-62, 463-65, 466, 476
- Neutrality policy of Iranian Government, **1941, III:** 386, 387, 388, 405, 407, 443
- Protection and safety of American citizens, **1941, III:** 398, 426-27, 459, 475
- Soviet-Iranian relations (*see also* British and Soviet assurances *supra*; German fifth column activities *supra*; and Occupation policies and problems, *supra*):
  - Iranian attitude toward Soviet Union and fear of Soviet aggression, **1941, III:** 394, 404, 412-13, 429, 430
  - Reopening of Soviet schools in Iran, **1941, III:** 375
  - Soviet propaganda and views on Iranian policy, **1941, III:** 395, 453-54
  - Trade relations and barter agreement, **1941, III:** 367
- Turkey:
  - British-Soviet communications to Turkish Government regarding policy in Iran and declaration assuring Turkish territorial integrity, **1941, III:** 390, 391-92, 395-96, 400-401
  - Turkish attitude, and Iranian request for good offices to effect cessation of hostilities, **1941, III:** 416-17, 427, 438-39
- U.S.-Iranian conversations, **1941, III:** 431-33, 457-58
- Iranian request for U.S. economic and technical assistance, **1941, III:** 475
- Iranian request that President Roosevelt use his good offices to effect cessation of hostilities, considerations regarding, **1941, III:** 418, 419-22, 443, 449
- U.S. public opinion on Iranian situation and question of support of British position, **1941, III:** 420, 421, 433-34
- United Nations (*see also* Allied troops, withdrawal of, *supra*):
  - Adherence to United Nations Declaration:
    - Consultation with Allied Powers and declaration of war on Germany, **1943, IV:** 428-37
    - Signature of exchange of notes (*Sept. 10*), **1943, IV:** 437
  - Collaboration with United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 114, 627-28, 648, 650
  - Communications with United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 113-14
  - Lines of communication in Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 158, 213, 303, 360, 688, 811
  - Military forces of United Nations in, status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 114, 120
  - National integrity guarantees by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 113, 119,



- 620, 625, 627–30, 647–48, 650
- Oil supplies of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 830–31
- Port facilities required, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 360, 519, 522, 524, 709, 721, 798
- Postwar planning, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 40, 118
- Relations with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 436–37, 443
- Wartime policy of United Nations toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 113–16, 119
- United States (*see also* Economic and financial assistance, *supra*, and United States advisers in Iran, *infra*):
- Aid in facilitating shipment of war supplies to Iran, **1941, III**: 355–66
- Anglo–American conversations regarding British opposition to export of airplanes to Iran from United States, **1941, III**: 360–61, 361–63, 364–66
- Iranian requests for war supplies, and U.S. position, **1941, III**: 355–58, 359–60, 361, 363
- U.S. concern as to possible re-exportation of supplies to Germany via Soviet Union or to Soviet Union, **1941, III**: 358, 359
- Aid in improving Iranian facilities for transporting war material to Soviet Union, **1941, III**: 477–85
- Aid to Iran in credits, airplanes and equipment, and technical advisers, **1940, III**: 638–59
- Iranian requests, **1940, III**: 592, 638–40, 641, 642, 643, 645, 646–48, 651–52, 655, 657–58, 663–64, 668
- U.S. views and procedures, **1940, III**: 639, 640, 641, 642–43, 644, 645–46, 648–51, 652–55, 656–57, 659, 671
- Airplane assembly base in Iran, establishment of, **1941, III**: 477–85
- Armed forces in Iran (*see also* Economic and financial assistance: U.S. military forces, *supra*), **1942, IV**: 191, 315–16; **1943, IV**: 453–510; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 120; **1944, V**: 355–73
- Complaint by Iranian Government regarding certain action by military authorities in southern Iran, **1943, IV**: 490, 496
- Iranian attitude toward, **1945, VIII**: 371–75, 380–81
- Jurisdiction in respect of criminal offenses of, proposed agreement with United States, **1943, IV**: 340, 455–56, 464, 483, 484, 486–87
- Misconduct of U.S. forces, Iranian complaints, and discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 340–41, 358–59, 487–90, 490–95, 497–510
- Replacement forces, question of, **1945, VIII**: 424, 427, 515
- U.S. note to Soviet Union regarding purposes and status of, **1943, IV**: 466–68
- Armed forces in Iran, disposal of U.S. military installations and equipment, **1945, VIII**: 82–84
- British–U.S. tentative agreement on, **1944, V**: 367–70, 371
- Compensation for war damages, Iranian desire for, and U.S.–British attitude, **1944, V**: 361–65, 365–66
- Custodial detachments, interim retention of, **1945, VIII**: 372–76, 378–83, 392–93, 413–14, 416, 423, 426
- Withdrawal of, **1945, VIII**: 382, 395, 409–10, 429
- Financial arrangements regarding, **1945, VIII**: 564–65, 567–68, 570–74, 577–81
- Transfer to Allied use, question of, **1944, V**: 367, 370
- Trans-Iranian Railway, **1945, VIII**: 395–96, 427–28, 482–83, 523–26, 564–65
- U.S. policy and views regarding, **1944, V**: 365–66, 372; **1945, VIII**: 382, 420–23, 426–27, 452–53, 566–70, 575–77
- Armed forces in Iran, presence of U.S. troops, proposed agreement with United States, **1943, IV**: 453–97
- Discussions and negotiations concerning, **1943, IV**: 337, 339–40, 353, 453, 456, 457–66, 469–72, 480–86
- Discussions concerning resumption of negotiations, **1944, V**: 354, 355–59, 371
- Drafts of agreement, **1943, IV**: 459–62, 473–79
- Position of Shah, **1944, V**: 359–61
- Proposal by Iran for legislation legalizing status of troops, and U.S. attitude, **1944, V**: 372–73, 373*n*
- Question of criminal jurisdiction over troops, **1944, V**: 357, 359
- Tripartite agreement (Anglo-Soviet-Iranian) of 1942. Iranian desire for U.S. adherence to, and U.S. position, **1943, IV**: 454, 456–57
- Civil air rights in Iran, postwar U.S. efforts to safeguard:
- British and Iranian reactions, **1944, V**: 491–93
- Representations to United Kingdom and Iran regarding, **1944, V**: 486–91, 493–96
- Settlement of matter (1945), **1944, V**: 497
- Civil air transport agreement with United States, proposed, **1945, VIII**: 584–85, 996
- Economic assistance from. *See* Economic and financial assistance, *supra* and Lend–Lease, *infra*
- Exports to United States, Iranian representations with respect to increasing transportation facilities for, and U.S. reply, **1944, V**: 497–99

Iran (*cont.*)United States (*cont.*)

- Expropriated properties of American schools in Iran, U.S. negotiations in support of Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions regarding, **1940, III**: 653, 665, 693–702
- Iran's agreement to make payment, **1940, III**: 701–2
- Expropriation of American schools, U.S. representations regarding, **1939, IV**: 525–37
- Lend–Lease agreement with United States, proposed, **1943, IV**: 600
- Lend–Lease aid, **1942, IV**: 289–300; **1945, VIII**: 394
- Eligibility of Iran for aid, and public announcement of, **1942, IV**: 136, 289–95, 335
- Iranian desire to deal directly with United States in Lend–Lease matters, **1942, IV**: 297, 298
- Procedure for furnishing supplies, discussions concerning, **1942, IV**: 133, 137–38, 295–98
- Terms of payment, question of, **1942, IV**: 299–300
- Lend–Lease debt, **1945, VIII**: 571, 574, 580
- Loan from United States, efforts to secure, **1939, IV**: 538–43
- Mission in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 341, 444
- Mission schools, encouragement by U.S. Department of State for resumption of, **1941, III**: 374–83
- Iranian request and plans for an American educational mission, **1941, III**: 377–78, 379, 381, 382–83
- Mutual expressions of confidence, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 806–7
- Payment of American creditors, Iranian assurance of provision of foreign exchange for, **1939, IV**: 543–44
- Policy of United States toward (*see also* Political situation *supra*; U.S. advisors, *infra*; and Armed forces, *supra*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 114; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 672–74, 880
- Policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 340–45
- Private missions in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 629
- Representations regarding British policy in Iran, and circumstances leading to (*see also* Political situation, *supra*), **1942, IV**: 179, 184, 185, 187–91, 193–94, 196, 204, 206–22
- Representations regarding nonpayment of old accounts owed to American exporters, and settlement in principle by Iranian Exchange Commission, **1941, III**: 352–55
- Scholarships for Iranian students at American University, Beirut, **1944, V**: 43
- Trade agreement (*Apr. 8, 1943*), **1942, IV**: 289; **1943, IV**: 600
- Trade agreement (*1943*), negotiations for, **1940, III**: 663–93; **1941, III**: 366–74; **1942, IV**: 276–89
- Draft presented by Iran, **1940, III**: 674–75, 688–89, 690, 692
- Text, **1940, III**: 675–80
- Iran's clearing or barter agreements with Germany and Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 673–74, 681–83
- Operation of Iran's exchange control and Government monopolies, **1940, III**: 683–87, 689–90, 691–93
- Proposals by Iran for economic arrangements, and U.S. replies, **1940, III**: 661, 664–73
- Trade, functions of U.S. Government in promotion of, **1940, II**: 341–42
- U.S.–Iran, provisional commercial agreement (*1928*), cited, **1940, III**: 682
- United States advisers in Iran:
- Background information regarding, **1945, VIII**: 536–38
- British interest in, and Anglo–American cooperation regarding, **1942, IV**: 224–27, 229, 230–32, 233–35, 235–37, 242, 246–47, 248, 254–55
- Financial (Millspaugh) Mission, **1943, I**: 573, 648; **1944, V**: 307–42 *passim*, 362, 450, 453, 473
- Termination of, **1945, VIII**: 398–400, 538–63
- Gendarmerie* (Schwarzkopf) Mission, **1945, VIII**: 359–68 *passim*, 394–403 *passim*, 406, 409, 411–13, 417–19, 422–24, 432, 437, 439–40, 448, 451, 453, 454, 464–66, 474, 485–86, 496–98, 526–36
- Iranian request for, and discussions concerning the dispatch of American experts with regard to:
- Agriculture, **1942, IV**: 232, 236, 262, 263
- Education, **1942, IV**: 228–29, 232, 239
- Finance, **1942, IV**: 186, 188, 194–95, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205–6, 224–27, 229–30, 233, 236, 237, 238, 242, 243, 244, 245, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256–58, 261, 262
- Food and supplies, **1942, IV**: 131, 141–42, 143, 146, 148, 149, 155, 156, 157, 158–59, 195, 218, 237, 241–42, 243–44, 245, 251–52, 258
- Health, **1942, IV**: 258, 262–63
- Military matters, **1942, IV**: 232, 233, 235–36, 237, 239–41, 242, 246–48, 251, 252–53, 254–55, 258, 259–61, 262
- Police and *gendarmerie*, **1942, IV**: 222–24, 232–33, 236, 238, 242–43, 248, 251–52, 258, 342
- Military (Ridley) Mission, **1943, IV**: 326*n*, 358, 371, 373, 398–99, 427, 510–16 *passim*, 525–31 *passim*, 546, 548, 553–54,

- 560–61, 633; **1945, VIII:** 394–97, 453, 526–27, 535–38
- Political and economic situation, relation to, **1942, IV:** 155–57, 158–59, 215, 223–24, 225, 227–28, 230–32, 242, 245, 246–48, 249–51, 259
- Problems concerning position of, **1943, IV:** 510–61; **1944, V:** 390–444
- British attitude toward adviser program, **1943, IV:** 341–42, 349, 358; **1944, V:** 324, 341, 406, 418, 421, 436, 705, 711–12
- Finance (Millsbaugh Mission), **1943, IV:** 360, 375, 390–91, 398, 517–18, 518–20, 522–23, 525, 526, 532–34, 535–36, 536–45, 546–47, 548, 549–50, 551–53, 554–55, 556–59, 618–19, 624; **1944, V:** 307–42 *passim*, 362, 369, 450, 453, 473
- Financial mission, Iranian opposition to, and efforts to solve problem, **1944, V:** 390–92, 395–96, 397–99, 400–402, 404–7, 409, 410–12, 413–18, 419, 420, 422–23, 424–25, 427–28, 429–32, 436–42, 443–44
- Food and supply, **1943, IV:** 518, 520, 523, 524, 532, 618–19, 623–24
- Gendarmerie* (Schwarzkopf Mission), **1943, IV:** 513–15, 523, 526, 529, 531, 547, 550–51, 555, 559–61; **1944, V:** 318, 318*n*, 319, 324, 393–95, 418, 419, 421–22, 425–26, 427, 428–29, 435, 442
- Military Mission, **1943, IV:** 398–99, 510–13, 515–16, 527–29, 531, 536, 546, 547, 548, 553–54, 560–61; **1944, V:** 318, 318*n*, 319, 324, 396–97, 399, 412–13, 419–20, 420–21, 423–24, 425–26, 427, 428, 433–35, 442–43, 444
- Opposition and obstructionist tactics toward advisers, and efforts to solve problem, **1943, IV:** 357–58, 367, 375, 518–22, 523–25, 530–31, 534–35, 538
- Purpose of adviser program, and U.S. policy regarding, **1944, V:** 336–37, 341, 342, 345, 401, 403
- Soviet attitude toward adviser program, **1943, IV:** 341, 345–48, 349, 350, 357–58; **1944, V:** 324, 335, 341
- U.S. and Iranian legislation affecting, **1942, IV:** 260–61
- U.S. assistance in securing, **1942, IV:** 222–63
- U.S. note to Iran regarding status of advisers, and Iranian reaction, **1944, V:** 406–10
- U.S. policy as to relationship of advisers to U.S. Legation and to Iranian Government, **1942, IV:** 248–49
- U.S. purpose in adviser program, **1943, IV:** 352–53
- Iraq, **1939, IV:** 545–54; **1940, III:** 703–48; **1941, II:** 339; **1941, III:** 486–514; **1942, I:** 35–36, 37, 461; **1942, IV:** 343–54; **1942, V:** 289, 290; **1943, I:** 213, 1013; **1943, IV:** 636–55; *Wash./Quebec, 1943:* 122, 342, 696, 1116; **1944, II:** 188*n*, 198*n*, 609; **1945, I:** 925, 951, 953, 970, 1052, 1169; **1945, II:** 187, 187*n*, 689, 859; **1945, V:** 905–6; *Potsdam, II, 1945:* 306, 314, 318
- Anti-British military coup, **1941, III:** 486–514
- British demand that Iraq discontinue diplomatic relations with Italy, and Iraqi reaction, **1941, III:** 489, 490, 495
- Dispatch of British troops to Iraq, and Anglo-Iraqi negotiations, **1941, III:** 499–508 *passim*
- Armistice after flight of Rashid Ali, **1941, III:** 509
- Iraqi protests against alleged British bombings, **1941, III:** 505
- Repercussions in Syria, **1941, III:** 697–98, 700, 701, 718
- Establishment of “national defense government” under control of Rashid Ali, **1941, III:** 492, 499–500
- Flight of Regent Abdul Ilah, **1941, III:** 491–92, 493
- Illegality of government and pro-German policies, **1941, III:** 497–98, 499, 502, 503–4
- Proposals to British Government, **1941, III:** 495–96
- Recognition by United Kingdom and United States, considerations regarding, **1941, III:** 492–93, 493–94, 496, 497–98, 501, 502, 503, 512
- Return of Regent after Rashid Ali’s downfall and formation of new government, **1941, III:** 508–9, 511
- Evacuation of U.S. and British citizens, asylum in U.S., and British Legations, **1941, III:** 493–94, 494–95, 496, 504, 506–7, 509–10, 511, 512, 513
- Restrictions on diplomatic missions, **1941, III:** 505, 507
- German infiltration and British concern regarding, **1941, III:** 274, 493, 503
- Military supplies:
- Purchases from Japan, questions regarding, **1941, III:** 487–88
  - Shipments from Syria, **1941, III:** 702–3, 704, 707, 708, 710, 711–12, 714, 728
  - U.S. and British objections to purchases in United States, **1941, III:** 487–89
- Arab federation, possible membership in, **1939, IV:** 697–98
- British ally, position as, **1939, I:** 379
- British influence and control (*see also* Anti-British



Iraq (*cont.*)Brit. influence (*cont.*)

- military coup, *supra* and United Kingdom, treaty of alliance with, *infra*, **1940, III**: 703–27
- Anti-British feeling in Iraq, influenced by German propaganda and activities of Palestine Arab refugees, **1940, III**: 703–4, 705–6, 707–8, 710–13, 841–42
- British complaints against Iraqi Government and pressure for cabinet changes, **1940, III**: 714–16, 718, 719, 720, 723–24, 726
- Iraqi demands for concrete British action regarding Palestine and Syria, **1940, III**: 709, 710, 712, 725, 842
- Resumption of relations between Iraq and Germany, possibility of, **1940, III**: 713–14, 715, 716
- U.S. representations urging cooperative attitude toward United Kingdom, and efforts to secure parallel action by Turkey, **1940, III**: 716–17, 718–22, 725, 726–27
- Iraqi Foreign Minister's suggestions, **1940, III**: 725–26
- British troop movements near Iranian frontier, **1941, III**: 395, 397
- Cabinet changes, possibility of, **1943, IV**: 649
- China:
- Exchange of diplomatic representatives with, **China 1942**: 196
  - Treaty of amity with, **China 1942**: 193, 196
- Declaration of war on Axis Powers, **1943, IV**: 636–39
- Education law, **1940, III**: 727–47
- Informal assurances of Iraqi Government to heads of American schools regarding proposed law, **1940, III**: 733–35, 736–37, 739–746, 747
  - Signature and promulgation of law, **1940, III**: 746
  - U.S. representations regarding proposed law, with support of the British and French, **1940, III**: 727–33, 738–39
- France, relations with, **1939, IV**: 545, 546, 552
- Franco-Lebanese crisis, views on **1943, IV**: 1024, 1025–26, 1036
- French troops, redeployment to Levant States, views and reactions of, **1945, VIII**: 1090–91, 1110, 1128
- Habbaniya, proposed as conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 30, 60
- Iran:
- Control of activities of Iraqi political refugees in, **1941, III**: 389, 396–97
  - Iraqi position regarding British-Soviet invasion of Iran, **1941, III**: 441–42
- Iraq Petroleum Co.'s negotiations with Iraqi Government for revision of its Basra concession, U.S. representations on behalf of American interests in company, **1943, IV**: 645–54
- Agreement between company and Iraqi Government, **1943, IV**: 654–55
- Legislation proposed by Iraq affecting foreign schools, U.S. representations against, **1939, IV**: 545–54
- Lend-Lease Agreement with United States (signed *July 31*), **1945, VIII**: 586
- Negotiations, **1943, IV**: 643–44
  - Signature (*July 31, 1945*), **1943, IV**: 644
- Lend-Lease aid, arrangements for, **1942, IV**: 343–46
- Palestine situation, activities and views regarding, **1939, IV**: 695, 697, 698–99, 701, 703, 713, 716, 720, 740–41, 742–44, 809–10; **1941, III**: 491; **1943, IV**: 777–78, 805–6; **1945, VIII**: 691–93, 725–26, 834, 836
- Radio circuit with United States, question of establishment of, **1945, VIII**: 1016, 1023–25, 1026–27
- Regent of Iraq, U.S. visit of, **1945, VIII**: 587
- Supply of American war materials to Soviet Union through Iraq, discussions regarding, **1941, III**: 478, 481, 482
- Syria, Iraqi recognition of independence of, **1941, III**: 803
- Syria and Lebanon, recognition of governments of, **1943, IV**: 993*n*, 994
- Turkey, relations with, **1939, IV**: 810; **1945, VIII**: 1277
- Turkish attitude toward, **1941, III**: 486
- United Kingdom, relations with (*see also* Anti-British military coup, *supra* and British influence, *supra*), **1939, IV**: 700, 701, 809, 810
- Convention and protocol among United States, Great Britain and Iraq (1930), **1939, IV**: 547, 548, 550–51
  - Foreign schools, status of, **1939, IV**: 549, 552, 554
- United Kingdom, treaty of alliance with (1930), **1939, IV**: 700, 701
- Cited, **1940, III**: 711, 712; **1942, IV**: 343; **1943, IV**: 638, 990; **1944, V**: 785; **1945, VIII**: 14*n*, 19, 20, 1050*n*
- United Kingdom, treaty of alliance with (1939), **1942, I**: 36
- United Nations Declaration of *Jan. 1, 1942*, adherence to, **1943, IV**: 637, 638–39
- United States:
- American scholarships for Iraqi students at American University, Beirut, **1944, V**: 43
  - Consular convention with United States:
    - Iraqi Government's agreement to commence negotiations, **1940, III**: 747
    - U.S. draft convention presented to Iraqi Government, **1940, III**: 747–48
  - Customs and transit dues, U.S. insistence on

- exemption of American war materials sent to or through Iraq, **1942, IV**: 346–53
- Establishment of Legation in, question of, **1941, III**: 513–14
- Radio circuit with, question of establishment of, **1945, VIII**: 1016, 1023–25, 1026–27
- Residence tax, U.S. unwillingness to request exemption for Americans, **1942, IV**: 353–54
- Settlement of claims for damages suffered by American nationals during the 1941 revolt, **1944, V**: 500–503
- U.S. air services, granting of temporary rights to, **1945, VIII**: 996
- U.S. armed forces, granting by Iranian Government of judicial and fiscal privileges enjoyed by British armed forces under terms of Anglo–Iraqi treaty (1930), **1943, IV**: 639–42
- U.S. citizens in Iraq, representations by American Minister Resident regarding safety of, **1940, III**: 703–8
- U.S. diplomatic mission in Iraq, U.S.–British exchange regarding status of, **1944, V**: 3–5
- U.S.–Iraq–United Kingdom, convention concerning U.S. rights in Iraq (1930), **1939, IV**: 547, 548, 550–51
- Cited, **1940, III**: 744–45
- Views of Iraqi Consul General at Beirut regarding British–Free French differences in Syria and Lebanon, **1942, IV**: 601–2, 604–5
- Iraq Petroleum Company, **1943, IV**: 943, 944, 944*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 162–63; **1945, VIII**: 49–50, 53, 56, 61–62
- Agreement with Iraqi Government, **1943, IV**: 654–55
- Negotiations with Iraqi Government for revision of Basra concession, U.S. representations, **1943, IV**: 645–54
- Iredale, Laura, **1944, VII**: 1050–51
- Ireland (*see also* War criminals, representations to neutral governments, etc.: U.S. and British representations), **1940, III**: 160–75; **1941, III**: 215–53; **1942, V**: 287–89; **1943, I**: 193, 213, 1129, 1137; **1943, III**: 132–71; **1944, I**: 1120*n*, 1150, 1173; **1944, II**: 147, 162–63, 188*n*, 198*n*, 236*n*, 267, 545, 553, 554–55, 576, 942; **1945, II**: 914–15, 959, 1124*n*, 1125; **1945, III**: 786, 788–89, 792–93, 796–98, 799, 802–3, 804, 809; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774, 784, 959, 960
- Air and naval bases, question of U.S. use of:
- Approach to Irish Government on behalf of United Nations, early suggestions concerning, **1943, III**: 132–33, 140
  - Military aspects, consideration by Joint Chiefs of Staff, **1943, III**: 143–44
  - Proposed U.S. message to de Valera:
    - Consideration of opinions of the military, **1943, III**: 143–45, 151, 155–56
    - de Valera, possible reactions of, **1943, III**: 146, 153–55, 158, 159–61, 168
    - Draft text (first), **1943, III**: 147–50
    - Efforts to obtain British concurrence (*see also* U.S. Ambassador's views, etc., *infra*), **1943, III**: 142–43, 147–52, 157, 161–62, 167
    - British position, reports concerning, **1943, III**: 152–53, 158, 160, 162–63, 168
    - U.S. Ambassador's views and discussions with State Department, **1943, III**: 145–46, 153–57, 157–58, 158–61, 162–63, 164–65
  - Air transport services agreement with the United States (signed Feb. 3), **1945, VI**: 290; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 959–60
  - Airline transportation to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 77
  - Allied bases in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 616–24, 831, 880
  - American loan to Ireland, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 216–17
  - Anglo–American conversations on Irish situation, **1941, III**: 227–28
  - Arms and munitions, questions regarding Irish purchases in United States, **1941, III**: 217–18, 219, 223, 241, 245, 252–53
  - Arms and destroyers, **1940, III**: 161–66
  - British attitude, **1940, III**: 162
  - Irish mission to United States and priority problems, **1941, III**: 219, 220, 221–22, 223–25
  - Shipping shortages, **1941, III**: 215, 223, 239–40, 246
  - U.S. request for Irish cooperation in war policies, **1941, III**: 225, 226, 227, 228–29
  - Attitude toward United States, **1941, III**: 215, 232, 233, 236
  - After U.S. entry into war, **1941, III**: 250–51, 252
  - Position of Irish in United States, **1941, III**: 244–45
  - Axis activities, **1942, I**: 768–69, 771–72, 772–73; **1943, III**: 138, 140, 149, 170*n*
  - Espionage, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 622–23
  - Proposed U.S. representations for removal of German and Japanese representatives from Ireland, **1943, III**: 164–65, 170–71
  - Axis Powers, U.S. concern over Ireland's position in war against **1942, I**: 751–76
  - Axis activities in Ireland, Irish representations concerning U.S. interpretation of, **1942, I**: 768–69, 771–72, 772–73
  - IRA agitators sentenced to be executed, ques-

Ireland (*cont.*)Axis Powers (*cont.*)

- tion of U.S. intercession for clemency, **1942, I**: 764–67
- U.S. airmen landing on Irish soil, negotiations leading to Irish agreement not to intern, **1942, I**: 767–68, 769–71, 772, 773–76
- U.S. troops stationed in Northern Ireland, Irish protests and U.S. position, **1942, I**: 751–63
- de Valera's statement of *Jan.* 27, and correspondence with President Roosevelt, **1942, I**: 756–58, 758–59, 760–61
- Axis representatives, U.S. representations supported by United Kingdom requesting expulsion of from Ireland, **1944, III**: 216–57
- Notes of *Feb.* 21 and 22:
- Consultation between United States and United Kingdom leading to concerted delivery of notes, **1944, III**: 216–23
  - Irish reactions, and discussions following receipt of notes, **1944, III**: 226–27, 228, 230–31, 240–42, 244–45
  - Publicity, question of, **1944, III**: 216, 217, 221, 229, 230, 231
  - Release of notes to press, **1944, III**: 233, 234–35
  - Refusal of Irish requests for intercession, by Australia and Canada, and related conversations, **1944, III**: 224–26, 227–28, 229–30, 231, 236, 239, 240
  - Texts of notes and reply, **1944, III**: 217–19, 221, 224, 232–33
- Proposed second note and other measures, U.S.–British consultation regarding, **1944, III**: 236–37, 237–39, 246–57
- Churchill–Roosevelt exchange of messages, **1944, III**: 243–44, 245–46, 249
- Release of strategic materials to Irish Sugar Co., **1944, III**: 224, 237, 250, 251
- Security measures in Ireland, U.S. and British cooperation at Irish invitation, **1944, III**: 244, 250, 251–52, 252–53
- British–Irish relations:
- Anti-British sentiment and charges against United Kingdom of blockading Ireland, **1941, III**: 225, 230–31, 238
  - British supply shipments to Ireland, **1941, III**: 230, 231
- Conscription in Northern Ireland, reactions to introduction by British government, **1941, III**: 235–36, 237–38
- Constitutional status of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 926
- German invasion of Ireland, possibility of, **1941, III**: 217, 224, 228–29, 231, 240–43, 245
- Internal political situation, **1941, III**: 229, 235–36
- Invitation to United Nations conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774, 784
- Irish neutrality policy and attitude toward British war effort, **1941, III**: 216, 218, 219, 224, 228–29, 232–33, 241–42, 245
- Irish ports, use of, by United Kingdom, discussions relating to, **1940, III**: 166–75
- British views and intentions, **1940, III**: 168, 170, 173
- Irish position, **1940, III**: 167–69, 170–71, 172, 174–75
- U.S. views, **1940, III**: 166–67, 169–70, 171, 172–73, 173–74
- Irish Republican Army, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 621–22
- Irish status quo vital to U.S. interests, Prime Minister's request that U.S. proclaim, and U.S. negative reply, **1940, III**: 160–61
- Joint Anglo–American policy toward Irish Government, desirability of (*see also* Air and naval bases, *supra*):
- Early suggestions for action to be taken, **1943, III**: 132–33
  - Observations and recommendations of U.S. Ambassador in Ireland, based on analysis of military, political, and economic situation, **1943, III**: 132–42
- Merchant shipping, efforts to obtain in U.S., **1943, III**: 163–64, 166, 167, 168–69
- Military bases in, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 750, 853
- Naval bases in, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70
- Neutrality of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 618, 621–23
- Neutrality policy (*see also* Axis activities, *supra*):
- Analysis and comments, **1943, III**: 133–39, 142, 153
  - Economic aspects of, **1943, III**: 135–39, 140, 141, 160
  - Partition issue, **1943, III**: 133, 134–35, 138, 139–40, 146, 153, 154–55, 161, 162
  - Position of Ireland in postwar period, de Valera's views regarding, **1943, III**: 134–35
  - President Roosevelt's statement of *June* 27 and Ireland's reaction to, **1941, III**: 240–43, 245
  - Statements and comments, **1941, III**: 215, 222, 224, 225, 229, 232–33, 240, 245–46, 251
- President Roosevelt:
- Message to President de Valera, **1941, III**: 251–52
  - References to Ireland, and Irish reaction, **1941, III**: 215, 217, 240–43, 244, 245–46
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1942, V**: 287–89
- Question of extension to, **1944, II**: 162–63, 167–68
- Protest to United States against inclusion in combat area, **1939, I**: 704–5, 712–13
- Shipping prior to Allied invasion of France, control of, **1944, III**: 243, 245–46, 250, 251–52



- U.S. assistance to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 619–20
- U.S. offer for acquisition by Ireland of two ships for food transports from United States, and difficulties encountered, **1941, III**: 226–27, 234, 236–37, 247–49
- Irish refusal, **1941, III**: 233
- U.S. views on Irish position, **1941, III**: 229–31, 232, 234, 237
- Col. William J. Donovan's visit to Ireland, **1941, III**: 222
- U.S.–Irish air agreement, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 959–60
- War against Germany, proposed participation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 77
- Ireland, Philip W., Divisional Assistant, Division of Political Studies, Department of State, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 796–801
- Irgens, Francis, **1942, III**: 87–88; **1945, V**: 36*n*, 45, 87–89
- Irgun Zvai Leumi, **1939, IV**: 780, 785
- Irigoyen, Ceferino Alonso, **1940, V**: 466, 471, 473, 475; **1941, VI**: 385; **1942, V**: 32, 309, 475; **1945, IX**: 399, 468
- Irisarri, José Miguel, **1943, VI**: 260, 260*n*, 261, 262, 276*n*
- Irish Republican Army, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 621–22
- Iron and steel scrap, restrictions on export to Japan. *See* Japan
- Iron Curtain, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 9, 67, 92
- Iron ore. *See* Sweden
- Irrawaddy River, relinquishment by China of navigation rights on, **China 1942**: 396, 405–6
- Isaacs, Harold, **1945, VII**: 1476
- Ishiwata, Sotaro, **1945, VI**: 985
- Ismay, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Sir Hastings Lionel, Deputy Secretary (Military) to the British War Cabinet; Chief of Staff to the Minister of Defence; member of the British Chiefs of Staff Committee, **1943, I**: 560, 563, 568, 577, 583, 584, 587, 590, 619, 637, 656, 657, 658, 662, 742, 750, 771; **1943, III**: 593; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 69, 121–22, 125, 135–36, 144, 155, 304, 306, 328, 522, 563, 689–90, 761; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 220–28, 419–23, 426, 429, 432–36, 443, 445, 462*n*, 468, 478, 479*n*, 523, 527, 536, 547, 563, 573, 580, 601, 613, 627, 637, 640, 647, 655, 663, 667, 680, 687, 697, 707, 719, 843, 847; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 197, 330*n*, 342–44, 841, 846, 855, 948, 965, 1198, 1236, 1336*n*; **1944, I**: 1455*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 286, 288, 290, 300, 307, 312, 319, 330, 354, 358, 374, 377, 456–57, 477*n*, 481; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 152; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 13, 35, 37*n*, 48, 82, 112, 161, 201, 292, 339, 344, 375, 1513, 1575
- Meetings, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 24, 34, 47, 52, 66, 77, 85–86, 97, 119, 143, 145, 152, 160, 164, 178, 180, 184, 189, 191, 199, 203, 848, 856, 862, 875, 881, 889, 894, 904, 936, 941, 949, 954, 1200, 1207, 1212, 1218, 1223, 1226, 1229
- Statement before Tripartite Conference at Moscow (*Oct.*, 20), **1943, I**: 772, 774–78
- Isogai, Maj. Gen. Rensuke, **1945, VI**: 948
- Isole. *See* Italy: Pantelleria and Isole
- Istchenko, M., **1943, I**: 452, 453, 454, 456, 458
- Isthmian Steamship Lines, **1942, IV**: 346–47
- Istria. *See* Yugoslavia
- Itagaki, Gen. Seishiro, **1945, VI**: 948, 964, 972, 976
- Italian Somaliland, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 798–901; **Quebec, 1944**: 408*n*, 409–10; **1945, II**: 108, 180, 185–86, 189, 224; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 307, 308–9
- Italy (*see also* Albania: Absorption by Italy; Axis powers; Council of Foreign Ministers: Italian peace treaty; Ethiopia; Greece; Japan; Prisoners of war and civilian internees; Repatriation: Exchange of officials and nonofficials with Germany and Italy and U.S. citizens, negotiations, etc.; and Tripartite Council of Foreign Ministers: Preparation of peace treaties), **1939, II**: 620–54; **1939, III**: 5, 9–10, 521–22; **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 739, 748, 767; **1940, II**: 685–727; **1940, V**: 136, 139–40, 486; **1941, II**: 793–807; **1941, III**: 290, 293–94, 425, 448, 452, 489, 490, 495, 692, 695, 741, 952; **1942, III**: 23–39; **1943, II**: 314–445; **1943, III**: 36, 40, 471, 478, 483, 553, 555–56, 577–78, 590*n*, 609, 621, 785; **1944, II**: 324, 336, 347–50, 353, 360, 546, 546*n*, 695, 730, 803, 809, 811; **1944, III**: 996–1186; **1944, IV**: 143, 161, 164, 187, 278, 801, 815, 816, 842, 883, 890, 1014, 1305, 1339, 1340, 1401, 1412–13; **Quebec, 1944**: 99, 160, 336–37, 450, 481; **1945, II**: 1407, 1408, 1477; **1945, IV**: 955–1331; **1945, V**: 464, 517, 523–24, 555; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 681–713
- Advisory Council for Italy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310; **1944, III**: 999–1002, 1005–1007, 1092–93, 1094–95, 1101, 1138–39; **Quebec, 1944**: 208, 497; **1945, I**: 1042, 1238; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683–84
- Abolition, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683–84
- Greek and Yugoslav participation, **1944, III**: 997, 1127
- Italian Government, relationship to, **1943, II**: 434–35, 437–38, 441
- Italian proposal, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310; **1945, IV**: 1001
- Italian request for participation, **1944, III**: 1000, 1042–43, 1105

Italy (*cont.*)Advisory Council (*cont.*)

- Jurisdiction, functions, and referral of problems to Council, **1944, III**: 1018, 1037, 1041, 1049, 1073, 1074, 1075–76, 1085, 1087, 1095–96, 1131–32, 1134, 1136, 1141, 1148
- Organization, **1943, II**: 431–32, 434–35
- Recommendations, **1943, II**: 440–41, 442–43
- Representation on Council of French Committee of National Liberation, **1943, II**: 421–22, 425–26, 430–31
- Greek and Yugoslav Governments, **1943, II**: 435–36, 442–43, 444, 445
- Soviet Union, **1943, II**: 433–34, 437, 441
- United States, **1943, II**: 413, 418
- Soviet establishment of direct relations with Italian Government, question of effect on Council, **1944, III**: 1040, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1051–53, 1057–59, 1062–63, 1067–68, 1169
- U.S. representation, **1944, III**: 996*n*, 1106*n*
- Afghanistan, problems of Italian Legation in, **1943, IV**: 47–49, 50–51, 52
- Air bases in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 499, 852–53, 855, 866, 895, 897
- Construction of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 138, 140, 516
- Landing and transit rights for U.S. airlines, **1945, IV**: 1323–31
- Airports, question of U.S. construction assistance, **1945, IV**: 1324–25, 1327–28, 1329–31
- Interim agreement, negotiations concerning, **1945, IV**: 1323–24, 1325–27, 1328–29
- U.N. use of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 138, 140, 516
- Air capability of enemy in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 217, 220–21
- Air operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 360–61; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 544–45, 585, 596, 683–84, 714, 716, 737–40, 748, 782
- Aircraft production, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 67, 544
- Albania, absorption by Italy. *See* Albania
- Albania, U.S. nonrecognition of Italian annexation of, **1943, II**: 1
- Albania–Italy, secret agreement, **1939, II**: 369, 375
- Alexander–Tito agreements concerning Venezia Giulia. *See* Venezia Giulia, *infra*
- Allied Control Commission for Italy (Allied Commission), **1944, I**: 1064; **1944, IV**: 161, 164, 223, 1322; **Quebec, 1944**: 42, 208, 211, 297, 319, 416–18, 495, 497, 498; **1945, III**: 1147–48, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 278
- “Allied Commission” as new name for Allied Control Commission, **1944, III**: 1153, 1154
- Appointment of a civilian chief commissioner, discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 712–13; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 112, 115, 1100–1103
- Establishment, **1943, II**: 409*n*, 416, 422
- French and Soviet participation, question of, **1943, II**: 408–9, 433–34, 437, 440–42, 443, 443–44; **1944, III**: 996–97, 997–98, 1001, 1002, 1005, 1009–1010, 1014, 1019, 1086
- Interest in U.S. and British relations with San Marino, **1944, IV**: 291–92, 293–94
- Italian request for participation, **1944, III**: 1154
- Jurisdiction and functions, **1943, II**: 434–35, 441, 443; **1944, III**: 1037, 1040, 1086, 1096, 1107, 1131, 1143, 1146, 1147–48, 1154, 1167–80 *passim*, 1183, 1184
- Political–Military Commission, relationship with Allied Control Commission for Italy and Commander in Chief, **1943, I**: 793–94, 797*n*
- Recommendations of Chief Commissioner on: Future Allied policy toward Italy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 688–94
- Redeployment of Allied troops in Italy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 705–6
- Relationship to Italian Government, **1943, II**: 426, 427, 434–35, 441
- Soviet desire for improvement of Commission procedures, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 229–30, 239, 241, 245, 1086
- Soviet establishment of direct relations with Italian Government, question of effect on Commission, **1944, III**: 1040, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1051–53, 1057–59, 1062–63, 1067–68, 1169
- U.S. and British political representatives to Italy, relationship to Commission, **1944, III**: 1067–68
- U.S. recommendations concerning activities of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683, 687, 701, 713*n*
- U.S. representation, **1943, II**: 412*n*, 413
- Allied Control Commission for Italy (Allied Commission), transfer of responsibilities to Italian administration:
- Demobilization of, Italian proposal for, **1945, IV**: 1001
- Economic controls, **1945, IV**: 1246, 1247–48
- Financial controls:
- Allied Financial Agency, termination of, **1945, IV**: 1219–20, 1232, 1233–34, 1238, 1268–69
- Combined Civil Affairs Committee, U.S. members’ position, **1945, IV**: 1227–28
- Currency–issuing authority, **1945, IV**: 1236–38, 1248–49, 1269–70
- Foreign exchange reimbursement for Allied lire expenditures, **1945, IV**: 1223, 1224, 1228–29, 1230–31, 1237, 1250, 1252, 1293, 1299–1300
- External assets and transactions, **1945, IV**: 1078, 1219, 1235–36, 1239, 1266–68,

- 1271, 1272–73  
 Internal finances, **1945, IV**: 1078, 1238–39, 1268  
 Political controls, **1945, IV**: 1245–46  
 Regional officers, withdrawal of, **1945, IV**: 1246  
 Supply program, **1945, IV**: 1246–47  
 Tripartite Economic Advisory Council, proposal for, **1945, IV**: 1006–1007  
 Allied forces and combined command in Italy, question of retention of:  
 British views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 707–8, 710*n*, 711–12  
 Chief Commissioner of Allied Commission, recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 705–6  
 Italian views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 707  
 Pope Pius XII, concern as to early withdrawal, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1098  
 Recommendations by Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 40, 1097–98  
 U.S. recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 691–92, 699, 704–5, 707, 709–11  
 Allied landings in Italy (*see also* Vatican), **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 32, 253–54, 393, 447–48, 450–51, 474, 476–77, 584, 955–58, 1025, 1062, 1064–68, 1186–88, 1205–6, 1257–63, 1277–81, 1283–84, 1288–89, 1291–92  
 Plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 714, 740, 804, 806  
 Allied Military Government and occupation of (*see also* Northern provinces, *infra* and Venezia Giulia, *infra*), **1943, II**: 326–29; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 597; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 923–24; **Quebec, 1944**: 210, 485–86; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683, 693, 694, 703, 710*n*  
 Analogy to Rumanian situation, **1944, IV**: 164, 223, 230, 239–49 *passim*, 278, 281  
 Military–Political Commission, **1943, II**: 353–54, 377–78, 382–83, 384, 413  
 Occupation of, responsibility for, **Quebec. 1944**: 151–52, 155–56, 216, 308–9  
 Allied policy toward, **Quebec. 1944**: 42  
 Allied troops, redeployment of, **1945, IV**: 1020, 1071, 1091  
 Anti-Comintern Agreement, Japan–Germany–Italy (1936). *See* Axis Powers: Anti-Comintern Pact  
 Argentine citation of Italy as example of “nonbelligerency,” and U.S. attitude, **1940, I**: 744, 747–48, 749, 752, 762  
 Argentine reaction to Italian collapse, **1943, V**: 425, 444, 445, 446, 452, 461  
 Armed forces, utilization of, **Quebec, 1944**: 209  
 Future use of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 28  
 Armistice and Surrender Instrument (*Sept. 3 and 29, 1943*), **1943, II**: 360, 361, 377*n*; **1943, V**: 345*n*, 635; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 519–20, 522, 565–66, 1062, 1200, 1264, 1281; **Quebec, 1944**: 209, 416, 495; **1945, II**: 135; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 279  
 Authorization for Gen. Eisenhower to sign *Sept. 3* agreement for Allied Governments, **1943, II**: 355–61, 397  
 British military plans following, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 774  
 Cited, **1943, II**: 357*n*, 377*n*, 385*n*; **1945, II**: 233*n*; **1945, IV**: 955, 967, 1002, 1104, 1106, 1221, 1230; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 67*n*, 101*n*, 148*n*, 168, 194, 1080  
 Comprehensive instrument of surrender, signed *Sept. 29*:  
 British–U.S.–Soviet discussion leading to signing of, **1943, II**: 364–65, 367, 373, 375–76, 377*n*, 377–378  
 Changes recommended, **1943, II**: 381, 382, 383, 385  
 Communication of text to Allied Governments, and question of publication, **1943, II**: 389–92, 395–98  
 Greek and Belgian protest at not having been consulted, **1943, II**: 390–91, 397–98, 398–402  
 Signature by Badoglio, and position of Italian Government, **1943, II**: 364, 367, 373, 376, 393–95  
 Text cited, **1943, II**: 385*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 67*n* 101*n*, 148*n*, 168, 1080  
 Consideration in connection with preparing German surrender terms, **1944, I**: 110, 111, 188, 195  
 Consideration of Vatican in connection with preparing German surrender terms, **1945, III**: 747–49  
 French Committee of National Liberation, interest in Italian surrender, **1943, II**: 121, 184, 361–63, 365–66  
 Greek interest in surrender, **1943, II**: 348–49, 350–51, 390–91, 397–98  
 Italian position (Badoglio government), and acceptance of Armistice agreements, **1943, II**: 351–53, 355, 360–61, 364, 367, 373, 376, 393–95  
 Lightening of terms to expedite war effort against Germany, **1942, II**: 373–74, 377, 385–86, 388–89, 393–95  
 Prisoners, British and Allied, demand for liberation and protection from German seizure, **1943, II**: 333, 336, 338  
 Belgian misinterpretation, **1943, II**: 399–400, 401–2  
 Soviet Union, correspondence with regarding Eisenhower signing instrument on behalf of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1175, 1185, 1188, 1190, 1193, 1199–1200, 1262–63, 1266–67, 1307*n*  
 Soviet Union, U.S. and British consultation



Italy (*cont.*)Armistice (*cont.*)

- with, **1943, II**: 335, 339, 340, 341–45, 346–48, 350, 353–57, 360–61, 371, 372, 375–76, 377–78, 380, 381–83, 384–86, 388–89, 396
- Yugoslav agreement regarding signing of Armistice, **1943, II**: 357–60
- Territorial claims against Italy, **1943, II**: 1018–20
- Armistice and Surrender Instrument (*1943*), terms of, **1943, II**: 332–33, 336, 337–38; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 506*n*, 749; **Quebec, 1944**: 412, 414, 416, 495–96
- Allied Commission's recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 690–93
- “Further” or “additional” terms:
- Discussion of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 565–66, 580–81, 913, 1083–86, 1088–90
- Draft text of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 602–9
- “Long or “comprehensive” terms:
- Consultation with Soviet Union concerning, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 951*n*, 1068*n*, 1185, 1190, 1193
- Discussion of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 522, 525–27, 537–38, 560–61, 580–82, 587*n*, 831, 880, 912–13, 919, 930, 950–52, 1083–86, 1089–90
- Draft text of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 538–47
- Final text of, transmitted to Eisenhower, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1161–69
- Signature of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1162*n*, 1264*n*
- Transmittal of, to Italian authorities. **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 951*n*, 1090–91, 1180–81, 1183–84, 1188–89, 1192
- “Short” or “military” terms:
- Amendments to draft text of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 522, 565–66, 1062
- Consultation with Soviet Union concerning, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1190, 1193, 1199–1200, 1262, 1267
- Discussion of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 522, 527, 560, 580–82, 913, 919, 950–52, 1088
- Draft text of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 519–20
- “Quebec Memorandum” concerning, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 876, 1060–61, 1071
- Signature of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1200, 1264, 1281
- Transmittal of, to Italian authorities, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1061, 1071
- U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 682–84, 687
- Draft of a modus vivendi, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 701–3
- U.S. proposal of an interim arrangement pending conclusion of peace treaty, discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 168–75, 178–81, 186, 194, 196, 207, 216, 222, 394–95, 436, 437, 699, 1080–81, 1084–85, 1086
- Armistice (*Sept. 3, 1943*), revision of:
- British views, **1945, IV**: 1063–64, 1073–74, 1087–88
- Italian requests for, **1945, IV**: 991–92, 994–95, 1062–63, 1069–70, 1088–89, 1096–99, 1099–1100, 1202, 1220–21, 1234–35, 1280
- Bonomi appeal to Truman, Churchill, and Stalin, **1945, IV**: 995–96
- Draft agreement, **1945, IV**: 997–1002
- Proposals:
- Inoperative clauses, abrogation of, **1945, IV**: 1030–31, 1054–55, 1057, 1067–68, 1076–79
- Interim modus vivendi, U.S. proposals, **1945, IV**: 994, 1005–1008, 1009–10, 1016, 1075, 1076
- Military and civil affairs agreements, **1945, IV**: 1052–54, 1055–56, 1089, 1090–94
- Publication of Armistice with revisions:
- Allied Commission discussions, **1945, IV**: 1065–66
- Allied Force Headquarters position, **1945, IV**: 1064, 1065, 1068, 1077–79, 1080
- British views, **1945, IV**: 1064, 1072–73, 1079–80
- Italian concurrence, **1945, IV**: 1081–82
- U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 996–97, 1062, 1064, 1065, 1071–72, 1075, 1080–81
- Soviet attitude, **1945, IV**: 1063–64, 1070, 1074, 1076, 1087, 1100
- U.S. position, **1945, IV**: 1087, 1089, 1096
- Armistice Commission in Syria:
- Arrival in Syria, **1940, III**: 905, 906, 908
- Demands as reported, and French denials, **1940, III**: 909–10, 912–18, 920–22
- Possibility of a commission, **1940, III**: 894, 895, 896, 900, 901
- Army–Navy Liquidation Commission in, **1945, IV**: 1253–54, 1274, 1275, 1290, 1294
- Arrangements relative to withdrawal of U.S. representatives from occupied Greece, **1941, II**: 748–51
- Assets. *See* Allied Commission: Financial controls: External assets, *supra* and Reparations and restitution, *infra*
- Azienda Generale Italiana Petroli, **1945, IV**: 1305, 1307, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1319, 1321
- Azienda Nazionale Idrogenazione Combustibile, **1945, IV**: 1305, 1307, 1309, 1319
- Badoglio government (*see also* Responsible government: Constitutional crisis, *infra* and Soviet Union, relations with, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 268
- Allied status for Italy, requests for, and U.S. and British positions, **1944, III**: 1069, 1076, 1077, 1105, 1106–10, 1116–18
- Roosevelt–Badoglio messages, **1944, III**: 1011–12, 1031, 1087–88, 1106, 1137
- Appearance of Badoglio before Advisory Coun-



- cil, and requests for Italian representation on Council, **1944, III**: 1000–1001, 1042–43, 1105
- Appointment of Badoglio as Prime Minister, **1943, II**: 320–21, 332*n*, 335*n*
- Churchill's views, **1943, II**: 339, 939
- Co-belligerent, Allied acceptance as, **1943, II**: 367–76, 378–79, 380–81
- Enumeration of Italian military contributions, **1943, II**: 394
- Declaration of war against Germany, **1943, II**: 371, 373, 374, 379, 381, 382, 383–84, 386–87
- Roosevelt–Churchill–Stalin statement, **1943, II**: 378–79, 380–81, 382, 384, 387–88
- Difficulties of Italian position, **1944, III**: 1000, 1029–30, 1071–72, 1148–51, 1154–55
- Allied consideration of means to alleviate, **1944, III**: 1110–11, 1117–18, 1153–54
- German menace, and danger of public disorder, concern regarding, **1943, II**: 340, 345–46, 348, 351–53, 360–61
- Negotiations with, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 521, 523
- French interest in participation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 532–34
- Soviet Union, notification of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 571, 587, 1086–87
- Political activity in Rome, question of issuance of an Allied warning against, **1944, III**: 1011
- Political and military situation of, affecting peace negotiations, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 517–19, 527, 531–32, 536–37, 548, 556, 566–67, 569, 573, 582–85, 1070–74, 1081–82, 1188, 1193–96
- Removal of Badoglio, views on desirability of, **1944, III**: 1001, 1004, 1006, 1012–13, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1043–44, 1054, 1060, 1091, 1092
- Reorganization of government, question of, **1944, III**: 1004–1005, 1007, 1016–18, 1019–24, 1043–44, 1053–55, 1064–66, 1074–76, 1082, 1086–87, 1090–91, 1094–95
- Reconstitution of government to include opposition parties, **1944, III**: 1100, 1102–4, 1106, 1124–25
- Resignation of Badoglio, **1944, III**: 1008–1009, 1124, 1125*n*
- Surrender to Allies and acceptance of Armistice agreements, **1943, II**: 351–53, 355, 360–61, 364, 367, 373, 376, 393–95
- U.S. reassurances to Badoglio of continuing interest in Italy, **1944, III**: 1088–89, 1103–4
- Balkan situation, attitude toward, **1940, I**: 26, 98, 110, 112
- Banca d'Italia, **1945, IV**: 1236, 1237, 1249, 1272
- Berlin Conference:
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 159, 170–71, 175, 179–80, 184, 185, 190, 202, 207, 209, 214, 227, 236, 241, 243
- Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 297, 305–8, 681–84, 704–5
- Bolivia, termination of Military Mission to, **1941, VI**: 412–22
- Bolzano province. *See* Northern provinces, *infra*
- Bombing of American-owned oil properties in Saudi Arabia, U.S. oral protest, **1940, II**: 721–27
- Italian reply, **1940, II**: 725–26
- Saudi Arabian attitude, **1940, II**: 724, 726–27
- Bombing of Rome. *See* Rome, *infra*
- Bombing of Sudan Interior Mission at Doro with killing and wounding of Americans, U.S. oral protest and Italian reply, **1940, II**: 717–21
- Boundary revision, Italian–Yugoslav–Austrian, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 738, 739, 741, 744, 815, 876, 880, 887–89, 939, 964, 981
- Boundary revision, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 846
- Brazil's recognition of state of war with Italy (*Aug. 22*), **1942, V**: 665–67
- Bulgaria, severance of relations with Social Fascist Italian Republic, **1944, III**: 411
- Chile, diplomatic relations with, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 590*n*
- China, relations with, **1940, IV**: 277, 278, 285, 304
- Chinese declaration of war on, **1941, V**: 551
- Preliminary treaty of amity and commerce with China (1928), **China 1942**: 342–43, 352
- Civil war in, Allied course in event of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 282–83
- Coal situation, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 608, 619, 635, 686, 689, 690, 692
- Co-belligerent status (*see also* Overthrow, etc., *infra*), **Quebec, 1944**: 414
- Soviet acceptance of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 173
- Collapse of, speculation regarding, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83, 85, 115–16
- Colombia:
- Italian firms in Colombia, question of easing of controls on, **1943, VI**: 67–68
- Italian tankers requisitioned by Colombia, U.S. purchase of, **1942, VI**: 193–204; **1943, VI**: 37–43, 43*n*, 193–204
- Colonies, disposition of. *See* Territorial settlements, *infra* and Trusteeships
- Comitato Italiano di Petroli. *See* Petroleum, *infra*
- Commando raids on, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 748
- Committee of Action of Free Italy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 563–64, 568
- Committee on National Liberation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 280
- Communists in, **1943, II**: 352, 945–46, 950; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 555, 564, 582,

Italy (*cont.*)Communists (*cont.*)

- 1081; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 270, 681, 689
- Communiqué on Italian situation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 431–33, 435
- Constituent Assembly. *See* Government, *infra*
- Costa Rica:
- Blocking of Italian funds held by Spanish Minister in Costa Rica, discussions concerning, **1943, VI:** 100–102, 103, 105–6, 107–9, 110–16
  - German and Italian ships at Puntarenas, **1941, VII:** 82–95
  - Proclaimed List Italians, campaign for deletion from List, **1943, VI:** 121–22
- Credit, Italian requests for. *See* Economic assistance: Rehabilitation supply program: Financing, *infra*
- Crimea Conference (Yalta), questions for discussion at, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 266–83
- Cunningham–De Courten agreement on status of Italian navy, *Sept. 23, 1943*. *See* Navy, *infra*
- Currency. *See* Allied Commission: Financial controls, *supra*
- Czechoslovakia, Italian attitude regarding German occupation of, **1939, I:** 47–48
- Decree Law 151. *See* Government: Constituent Assembly, *infra*
- Defascistization of (*see also* Overthrow, etc., *infra* and Responsible government, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 282
- Demilitarization of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 846; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 282, 431
- Diplomatic and consular representation of the United Nations and neutral governments in liberated Italy, **1944, III:** 1166–86
- Allied Control Commission, jurisdiction and functions in relation to Italian conduct of relations with foreign governments, **1944, III:** 1040, 1086, 1148, 1167–80 *passim*, 1183, 1184
- Armistice, article 25 (b), **1944, III:** 1169, 1170–71, 1172, 1179
- Conditions imposed upon Italian Government in conduct of relations with foreign governments, **1944, III:** 1173–74, 1175, 1176–77, 1180, 1183
- U.S. and British position regarding Italian right to enter into arrangements with a foreign power, **1944, III:** 1077–78, 1077, 1080–81, 1083
- Italian diplomatic representation in neutral countries, continuation of, **1944, III:** 1172, 1173
- Latin American Republics, resumption of relations with, **1944, III:** 1151–52, 1155–57, 1178–79, 1179–80, 1182, 1185–86
- Neutral representation in liberated Italy, and Allied decisions regarding neutral diplomats found in Rome, **1944, III:** 1169–72, 1172–78, 1180, 1183
- Soviet Union, resumption of relations with, **1944, III:** 1186
- United Nations representation in Italy by consular officers, and procedure for opening consulates, **1944, III:** 1166–68, 1171, 1172, 1180–82, 1182–85
- U.S. and British consular representation in Italy, **1944, III:** 1082, 1167*n*, 1171
- United States and United Kingdom, resumption of relations with, **1944, III:** 1067–68, 1072–73, 1151–58 *passim*, 1159, 1185–86; **1945, I:** 1238; **1945, IV:** 1000, 1076, 1245, 1279; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 278; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 328, 358–61, 370–71, 463, 468–69
- Disarmament of. *See* demilitarization, *supra*
- Displaced persons. *See* Refugees, *infra*
- Economic assistance:
- Coal supplies, **1945, IV:** 978
  - Lend-Lease, **1944, III:** 1143, 1146; **Quebec, 1944:** 414; **1945, IV:** 1250–51, 1253, 1258, 1263, 1264; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 686–87
  - Military–civilian supply program, **1945, IV:** 1077–78, 1259, 1264
  - Billing for, **1945, IV:** 1288–89, 1299–1300
  - Withdrawal of, **1945, IV:** 1282, 1287–88, 1298–99
- Oil supplies:
- Petroleum supply arrangement, U.S.–British invitation to participate, **1945, IV:** 1314–16
  - Procurement and allocation of, **1945, IV:** 1316–17, 1317–18, 1319–20, 1322–23
- Rehabilitation supply program:
- Authorization for, **1945, IV:** 1250, 1252
  - Financing of, **1945, IV:** 1226, 1244, 1252–53, 1257–60, 1263–65, 1265–66, 1282–83, 1292–93
  - Shipping, **1945, IV:** 1260, 1282, 1286–87
- Surplus Army–Navy property, disposal of in Italy, **1945, IV:** 1253–54, 1262, 1263, 1274–77, 1289–90, 1294–95, 1301
- UNRRA program for Italy, **1945, IV:** 1287–88, 1291, 1292–93, 1296–98
- U.S. supply policy, discussions of:
- Foreign Economic Administration views, **1945, IV:** 1221–22, 1240–44
  - State Department position, **1945, IV:** 1225–27
  - War Department position, **1945, IV:** 1222
- Economic conditions, **1945, IV:** 1007, 1228–31, 1257, 1265, 1280
- Allied Commission's recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 688–94
- Assistance by United States and United Kingdom, relationship to reparations payments, British and U.S. views and proposals, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 148–50, 155, 174, 181, 196, 430, 432–33, 440,

- 441, 444, 464, 469–70, 490, 1090, 1096  
 External assets, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1091  
 Freezing of assets in United States, **1941, I**: 761  
 Italian position as to needs for reconstruction, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 698, 699  
 Trade, return to private channels:  
   Italian efforts, **1945, IV**: 1295–98  
   U.S. proposals, **1945, IV**: 1290–92  
 U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 681–82, 686–88, 699, 701–3  
 U.S. policy and proposals concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 222, 699, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1099  
 Economic-technical mission to United States (Quintieri–Mattioli mission):  
   Discussions concerning:  
     Agreement on economic policy, conclusion of, **1945, IV**: 1250–51, 1280, 1283–84  
     Exports/imports, **1945, IV**: 1250, 1251, 1281–82, 1285  
     Financial relations, regularization of, **1945, IV**: 1223–24  
     Italian assets in the United States, **1945, IV**: 1251, 1285  
   Press coverage of, **1945, IV**: 1224–25, 1251  
   Purpose of, **1945, IV**: 1222–23  
   U.S. attitude toward, **1945, IV**: 1225, 1250  
 Ecuador, termination of Military Mission to, **1941, VI**: 414  
 Egypt, possibility of attack on, **1939, IV**: 731  
 Egypt, relations with. *See* Egypt: European war  
 Elections. *See* Government, *infra*  
 Elimination from war, possibility of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 540, 571, 685, 737, 740–41, 744–49, 784; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 25–26, 30, 41, 101–2, 112, 225, 230, 274–75, 285  
 Entry into European war, question of European military units in China, **1940, IV**: 331–32, 347, 348, 350, 352–53, 418–19  
 Entry into the war against France, **1940, I**: 221, 234, 236–37, 238–39, 241, 244*n*, 246  
 Espionage activity in Latin America, **1942, V**: 192, 194  
 Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 225  
 Far Eastern situation, attitude toward, **1940, I**: 100  
 Fascist government in Northern Italy, concern regarding, **1943, II**: 365, 368, 375, 404, 405, 423  
 Food shipments to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83*n*  
 Foreign Minister. *See* Ciano, Count Galeazzo  
 France, relations with. *See* France  
 Freezing of assets in United States, **1941, I**: 761  
 French situation. *See* France: Armistice Agreements: Armistice Commissions and France: Vichy collaboration with Axis Powers  
 Frontiers with and territorial problems concerning:  
   Austria, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 789–91, 1112–13; **1944, I**: 448  
   Dodecanese Islands, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 794–95  
   Eritrea, Italian Somaliland, and Libya, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 796–801  
   Pantelleria, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 801–2  
   Switzerland, **1945, II**: 161, 179  
   Yugoslavia (*see also* Venezia Giulia, *infra*), **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 593, 791–94  
 Germany:  
   Allotment of German military and merchant vessels to, **Potsdam I, 1945**: 562*n*  
   Collapse of, effect on Germany, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 509, 538, 571, 584, 586, 631, 684–85, 740, 744, 749, 784  
   Exports to Germany (1938), **Quebec, 1944**: 134  
   German and Italian points of view on conduct of war, **1941, II**: 641  
   German armistice, participation in, question of, **1945, III**: 232–34, 242–43, 348, 349–51; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 280  
   German atrocities. *See* War crimes, *infra*  
   German defense of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 579, 944–45, 1260  
   German surrender arrangements in, **1945, III**: 772  
   German surrender arrangements, question of Italian participation in, **1944, I**: 64–68, 77–78, 83  
   German troops in Italy, **1939, I**: 141–42; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 579, 909–10, 944–45, 1074, 1260  
   German–Italian treaty of alliance (*May 22*), **1939, I**: 188, 195, 208, 306, 328, 420; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 789, 1113*n*  
   German–Italian–Japanese pact (1940). *See* Three Power Pact, *infra*  
   Hitler–Mussolini agreement, respecting the South Tyrol (*June 23, 1939*), cited, **1945, IV**: 1083  
   Italian Foreign Minister's visit to Salzburg (*Aug. 10–11*), **1939, I**: 208, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221–22, 223–24, 229–30, 305–6, 447  
   Italo–German relations on conduct of war, **1941, II**: 641  
   Joint Declaration with Germany, *July 3*, regarding Egypt and Near East, **1942, IV**: 24–25, 26  
   Secret agreement between Germany, Italy, and Japan (*July 6*), reports of, **1941, IV**: 300–301, 1004, 1005  
 Government (*see also* Badoglio Government, *supra*; King Victor Emmanuel, *infra*; Monarchy, *infra*; Mussolini, *infra*; and Responsible government, etc., *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 266–75, 276–83, 430–35  
 Cabinet crisis, **1944, III**: 1158–65; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 266–83, 430–34, 435



Italy (*cont.*)Government (*cont.*)

- Communiqué on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 431–33, 435
- Constituent Assembly, implementation of Decree Law 151, *June 25, 1944 (Decreto-Legge Luogotenenziale)*:
- Allied Commission views, **1945, IV**: 966, 985–86
- British views, **1945, IV**: 977–78, 979–80
- Political parties views, **1945, IV**: 966, 967–68
- U.S. proposal and views, **1945, IV**: 970–71, 972–74, 989–91
- Democratic and responsible character of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 326, 358–59, 370–71, 462–63
- Elections, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 280–81, 847, 853; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 687, 693, 703; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 151, 159, 646, 1086
- Italian views, **1945, IV**: 983–85, 989
- Modification of Law of *Feb. 4, 1915*, **1945, IV**: 983, 987–88, 989
- U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 972–74, 981–82, 982–83, 987
- Form of, **1945, IV**: 963–91
- Institutional question, reopening of:
- British views, **1945, IV**: 971–72, 977
- Italian commitment (*June 18, 1944*), **1945, IV**: 971, 980, 991
- Joint declaration by Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin on institutional question, *Oct. 13, 1943*, cited, **1945, IV**: 963, 970, 990, 1035
- Regency proposal, **1945, IV**: 964, 965–66, 971
- Recognition of, **Quebec, 1944**: 207, 493–94; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 283
- Referendum, question of, **1945, IV**: 963, 966, 967, 969, 975–76, 977
- Regional decentralization:
- British views, **1945, IV**: 976–77, 978–79
- U.S. proposal, **1945, IV**: 974–75, 980–81, 982
- Reorganization of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 196–97, 244, 263, 309
- Greco-Italian war. *See* Greece
- Greece and Corfu, possible Italian attack upon, **1939, I**: 120, 125
- Greece-Italy, agreement relative to sovereignty over Aegean Islands (*1920*), cited, **1942, II**: 825
- House of Savoy, support of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 281–82
- Hungarian Foreign Minister's visit to Italy, **1939, I**: 230
- Institutional question. *See* Government, *supra*
- International Labor Conference, attendance at, **1945, I**: 1541
- International Labor Organization, readmission into, **1945, I**: 1532, 1534, 1540–41
- Internment of Italian nationals in Egypt and Ethiopia, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 739, 870–71
- Istituto Commercio Estero, **1945, IV**: 1291, 1295, 1297
- Italian collapse, effect of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 509, 538, 571, 584, 586, 631, 684–85, 740, 744, 749, 784; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 512–13
- July 30, Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 453–67
- Proposed Roosevelt-Churchill statement on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 508–9
- Italian position regarding needs and aspirations, memorandum to Truman, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 695–99
- Japan (*see also* Three Power Pact, *infra* and Japan: Axis powers and Soviet Union, relations)
- Foreign armed forces in China, Italian interest in, **1939, III**: 253–54
- Italian role in war against, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 281
- Italy's declaration of war against Japan, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 298–301; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 53, 60, 169, 621, 622, 623, 626, 1082, 1492, 1509
- British views, **1945, IV**: 959–60, 961–62
- Italian request for U.S.-British approval, **1945, IV**: 955–56, 958, 960–61, 962–63
- U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 956–57, 958, 960, 961
- Japan's relations with European Axis following outbreak of war between United States and Japan, **1942, I**: 779–81
- Japanese press reaction to Italian invasion of Greece, **1940, III**: 551
- Possible role against, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 281
- Relations, **1939, III**: 228, 260, 359, 370–71, 374; **1939, IV**: 449
- Shanghai International Settlement, activities and position in, **1939, IV**: 13, 15, 36, 76, 84, 105
- Jews, persecution of (*See also* Refugee problem, *infra*), **1939, II**: 649–54
- Decree of *Jan. 24* dealing with bank accounts of foreign Jews, **1939, II**: 650–51
- Expulsion of foreign Jews, U.S. efforts to secure postponement of order (beyond *Mar. 12*), **1939, II**: 649–50, 651–54
- U.S. position regarding representations on behalf of American Jews in specific cases, **1939, II**: 649
- Joint statement by Roosevelt and Churchill on policies toward Italy, *Sept. 26, 1944*, cited, **1945, IV**: 1221–22, 1226, 1244, 1266, 1271
- King Victor Emmanuel (*see also* Monarchy, *infra*):
- Abdication, question of, **1943, II**: 414–18, 419–21, 422–23, 424, 426–27, 428, 438–40
- Appeal to Italian people by radio, question of,



- 1943, II:** 372, 376
- Letters to King George VI and President Roosevelt, and Roosevelt's reply, **1943, II:** 374–75, 379–80
- Lateran treaty of 1929 between Italy and the Vatican, **1944, IV:** 1317–18, 1324
- Cited, **1943, II:** 934, 953
- Lati (Lineas Aéreas Transcontinentales Italianas). *See* Lati
- Lend-Lease aid. *See* Economic assistance, *supra*
- Libya, military and supply problems. *See* Libya
- London Naval Treaty (1936), Italian notification of suspension, **1939, I:** 561
- Mandates, **1945, I:** 446–47
- Military assistance to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 158, 361, 811
- Military forces in, employment of, **Quebec, 1944:** 25, 33
- Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 212, 302–3, 326, 331–32, 359–60, 364, 410, 427, 477–78, 480, 490, 492–93, 495, 501–2, 504–6, 515–17, 519, 522–23, 525, 534, 537–38, 543, 549, 555–59, 561, 563–64, 586, 623, 761, 763, 797, 800, 813; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 584–85; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 365–66
- Italian campaign, **Quebec, 1944:** 208, 221–24, 226–29, 231–32, 238, 281, 302–5, 313, 316, 322, 378–79, 415, 428–29, 436–37, 472
- Monarchy, questions related to the continuation of:  
Abdication of Victor Emmanuel, views regarding desirability of:  
Agitation by Italian Anti-Fascist parties, **1944, III:** 1000, 1001, 1010, 1012–13, 1013–14, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1021, 1023–27, 1091–92, 1112  
Bonomi pledge regarding institutional question, **1944, III:** 1132, 1135, 1136, 1137  
British position, **1944, III:** 1004, 1005, 1037–38, 1043–44  
French position, **1944, III:** 1005–1006  
Roosevelt–Churchill exchange of messages, **1944, III:** 1043–44, 1053–55, 1059, 1060–61  
Soviet position, **1944, III:** 1006, 1065  
U.S. position, **1944, III:** 1003, 1004–1005, 1007, 1016–18, 1019–21, 1098
- Lieutenancy of Crown Prince Humbert, **1944, III:** 1031–35, 1038, 1053, 1054, 1075, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1101, 1104, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122–24, 1128, 1129, 1137, 1161
- Act of transfer of powers signed by King, **1944, III:** 1123
- Political intentions and views of the King, **1944, III:** 1008, 1017, 1028–29, 1098–99
- Plan to create Lieutenancy for Crown Prince, **1944, III:** 1031–35, 1091–94, 1100, 1101, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1123
- Retirement of King Victor Emmanuel to private life. *See* Lieutenancy of Crown Prince Humbert, *supra*
- Visit of King to Rome, question of, **1944, III:** 1003, 1007, 1008–1009, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1028, 1032, 1119, 1121, 1122–23
- Morale, estimate of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 713–14, 744, 778
- Moscow Conference, principles of applied to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 383
- Munich Agreement signed by France, Germany, Italy, and United Kingdom, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 836
- Mussolini, Benito (Chief of State), **1939, IV:** 191
- Contemplated revolt against Mussolini, **1943, II:** 315–16, 318–20
- Entry into war on side of Germany, position on, **1939, I:** 447–48, 464, 475–76
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1940, II:** 686–701 *passim*, 704–5, 706, 710–14, 715
- President Roosevelt's suggestions to Italian Ambassador regarding opportunity for Premier Mussolini to make contribution to maintenance of peace in Europe, **1939, II:** 620–23
- Punishment, question of, **1943, II:** 332, 334–35, 339
- Resignation, **1943, II:** 332*n*, 335*n*
- Reactions of Roosevelt and Churchill, **1943, II:** 332–39
- Nationals, internment in Egypt and Ethiopia, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 739, 870–71
- Naval forces, estimate of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 121
- Navy, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 690, 694, 702
- Disposition of (*see also* Peace treaty: Military, naval, and air clauses, *infra*), **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 38, 579, 944–45, 1260; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 54, 119, 170, 179
- Agreement on the employment and disposition of the Italian Fleet and Mercantile Marine (1943), cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1099*n*
- Implementation of Cunningham–De Courten agreement of Sept. 23, 1943, regarding, **1945, IV:** 1079, 1090, 1094
- Question of publication, **1945, IV:** 1066, 1067, 1068, 1077, 1081
- Nonbelligerent status, U.S. efforts to preserve, **1940, II:** 86–110 *passim*, 685–717
- Brazilian President's proposal and U.S. reply, **1940, II:** 715–16
- British appeals and suggestions, **1940, II:** 687, 693, 707, 709–10
- Conversations between President Roosevelt and Italian Ambassador, **1940, II:** 685–86, 695–98

Italy (*cont.*)Nonbelligerent status (*cont.*)

- French appeals and suggestions, **1940, II**: 703–4, 707–9, 714, 716
- Messages of President Roosevelt to Premier Mussolini, and his replies, **1940, II**: 686–701 *passim*, 704–5, 706, 710–14, 715
- Reports regarding possible Italian aggressive action, **1940, II**: 686–87, 690, 692–93, 702, 703, 706, 714
- South American collective protest, discussion regarding, **1940, II**: 704, 707–8
- Vatican suggestions and actions, **1940, II**: 686–89, 691, 692, 701–2, 705–6
- Views of Count Ciano (Foreign Minister), **1940, II**: 86–87, 89, 110
- Northern provinces, return to Italian administration:
- Allied Commission discussions, **1945, IV**: 1011–12, 1012–13, 1019, 1022, 1048, 1083
  - Communication of decisions to Italian Government, **1945, IV**: 1015, 1021, 1057–58, 1095–96
  - Recommendations to Allied Force Headquarters, **1945, IV**: 1019–21, 1033–34, 1059–60, 1070–71
  - Allied Forces Headquarters' views, **1945, IV**: 1031–32, 1047–48, 1050
  - British position, **1945, IV**: 1013, 1022, 1058–59, 1083–84
  - U.S. position, **1945, IV**: 1021, 1029–30, 1049, 1050, 1056, 1080, 1084, 1117, 1121
  - Yugoslav interest in, **1945, IV**: 1218–19
- Occupation by Allies. *See* Allied Control Commission, *supra* and Allied military government and occupation, *supra*
- O'Dwyer report to Roosevelt on the Italian situation, **Quebec, 1944**: 210–11, 411–12
- Overthrow of Fascist regime, Italian surrender to Allies and recognition as co-belligerent in war against Germany, **1943, II**: 314–402
- Propaganda for undermining of Fascist regime, U.S.–British exchange of views and development of policy, **1943, II**: 314–15, 318, 320, 322–26
- Roosevelt–Churchill statements to Italian people, **1943, II**: 329–31, 363–64
- Joint statement with Stalin, **1943, II**: 380–81, 382, 383–84, 387–88
- Self-determination for Italian people, **1943, II**: 339, 374, 378, 379, 381, 387, 388
- Palermo, Sicily, reestablishment of U.S. Consulate in, **1944, I**: 1194*n*, 1200
- Pantelleria and Isole Pelagie, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 789, 801–2; **Quebec, 1944**: 408*n*, 411; **1945, II**: 137, 162, 168, 170, 180, 210, 211, 462
- Participation in armistice with Germany, question of, **1945, III**: 232–34, 242–43, 348, 349–51; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 280
- Peace feelers, and Allied action on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 598–601
- Barcelona, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 563–65, 568
- Evaluation of, **1943, II**: 315–17, 318–22, 348–49
- Lisbon, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 534–36, 554–55, 598, 876, 881, 1056–57, 1060–62, 1190–91
- Madrid, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 588–94, 599, 1055, 1062–63
- Peace approach to U.S. Chargé in Germany by Italian Ambassador, **1940, III**: 38–39, 40–41
- Switzerland, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1087–88
- Tangier, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 566–68, 574–76, 578–79, 585–87, 595–96, 599, 1076–78
- Peace treaty, conclusion of (*see also* Armistice, terms of, *supra*; United Nations Organization, *infra*; and Council of Foreign Ministers: Functions, etc.):
- British policy and views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 700–701; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 328, 1079–80, 1086–87
  - Italian position and views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 696–97; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1081–83
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1492, 1509
  - Soviet policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 736, 1086
  - U.S. policy and recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 684–85; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 699, 1080–81, 1084–85
  - Draft of a *modus vivendi*, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 701–3
- Peace treaty, proposals for a preliminary agreement:
- British proposal for, **Quebec, 1944**: 207, 209
  - British views, **1945, IV**: 992–93, 1002–1004, 1030, 1032
  - Combined Civil Affairs Committee, U.S. members' views, **1945, IV**: 1227
  - Economic clauses, **1945, IV**: 1038–39
  - Military, naval, and air clauses, State–War–Navy Coordinating Committee report, and discussions regarding, **1945, IV**: 1034–47, 1049, 1050–51, 1059
- Territorial settlement:
- British views, **1945, IV**: 1013, 1022
  - Italian proposals, **1945, IV**: 1024–29, 1212–13
  - SAC views, **1945, IV**: 1008, 1014, 1016, 1018, 1047–48
  - U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 1004, 1005
- Treatment of Italy:
- Italian views, **1945, IV**: 1010–11, 1061–62, 1100–1102
  - Parri appeal to Truman, **1945, IV**: 1022–24
  - SAC views, **1945, IV**: 1008, 1013–15, 1016, 1017–18

- SWNCC views, **1945, IV**: 1035, 1037–38, 1039
- U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 408, 1008–1009, 1032–33, 1102–3
- Truman to Parri, **1945, IV**: 1051–52
- Peninsula, Allied invasion of. *See* Allied landings, *supra*
- Peru, remittances to Peruvian citizens in Italy, **1943, VI**: 724, 725
- Petroleum, **1945, IV**: 1304–23
- American properties, restitution and indemnification for:
- Italian position, **1945, IV**: 1312–13, 1321
- U.S. position, **1945, IV**: 1304–5, 1306–7, 1315
- Azienda Generale Italiana Petroli, **1945, IV**: 1305, 1307, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1319, 1321
- Comitato Italiano di Petroli, legalization of, **1945, IV**: 1304, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1320, 1322
- Gasoline deliveries from French North Africa, questions regarding, **1941, II**: 278, 279–80, 280–81
- Market for, Government participation in:
- Italian position, **1945, IV**: 1312, 1318–19, 1321
- U.S. position, **1945, IV**: 1309–10, 1315
- Market for, proper shares for U.S. nationals:
- Italian position, **1945, IV**: 1311–12, 1318, 1321
- U.S. position, **1945, IV**: 1309, 1315, 1317
- Petroleum supply arrangement, U.S.–British invitation to participate, **1945, IV**: 1314–16
- Procurement and allocation of, **1945, IV**: 1316–17, 1317–18, 1319–20, 1322–23
- Philippine puppet government, report of congratulations by Italian community, **1943, II**: 722
- Plebiscite in, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197
- Polish crisis, warnings to Italy regarding British and French support of Poland, **1939, I**: 226–27, 229, 230–31, 354, 355, 359
- Political parties, **1945, IV**: 966, 967–68
- Political reconstruction of, proposals for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 803–29
- Political situation, **1941, II**: 659
- Political warfare campaign against, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 748
- Population movements. *See* Venezia Giulia, *infra*
- Prisoners of war, **1945, IV**: 1000, 1091, 1246; **Quebec, 1944**: 209–11, 412, 415, 494; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 698, 702
- Prisoners of war camp in Italy (British), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 247, 259–60, 367–68, 374, 604, 1162–66, 1600
- Prisoners of war and the wounded, agreement with United States to apply Geneva Conventions to treatment of, **1942, III**: 23–33
- Civilian internees, question of application to, **1942, III**: 23, 24, 27–28, 28
- Proposals and discussions by United States, **1942, III**: 23, 27–28, 28–32
- Replies and further proposals by Italy, **1942, III**: 23–24, 24–27, 28
- U.S. request to International Red Cross for appointment of neutral members to commissions, **1942, III**: 32–33
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1945, II**: 827*n*, 828, 849*n*
- Application to Italian nationals, **1942, V**: 284, 289*n*
- U.S. policy regarding inclusion of Italian firms following armistice, **1943, V**: 345–47
- Rapallo Treaty between Italy and Yugoslavia, relative to territories, frontiers, etc. (1920), **1945, II**: 230, 233, 234, 259
- Recognition of government, **Quebec, 1944**: 207, 493–94
- Recognition of Provisional Government of Poland (Lublin committee), **1945, V**: 113, 114
- Reconstruction problems, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 958, 963–64
- Reeducation, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 693, 694
- Refugees and displaced persons (*see also* Jews, *supra*), **1943, I**: 234; **1945, II**: 1149, 1157, 1159, 1171, 1192
- Balkan Jews, refuge in Italy, **1943, I**: 349
- Care and evacuation of, **1944, I**: 1052–56, 1059–60, 1062–64, 1066–67, 1071, 1078–79, 1080, 1081–82, 1092–94, 1097–98, 1123–25, 1132, 1149, 1187
- Evacuation of foreign Jews, **1943, I**: 346, 348–49, 350–53, 355, 359, 362–63
- Evacuation to United States, **1944, I**: 1059–60, 1066–67, 1187
- Position of Allied military authorities, **1944, I**: 1062, 1078–79, 1092–94, 1097–98, 1124, 1125
- Expulsion order for German and Polish refugees, withdrawal upon appeal of U.S. Ambassador, **1939, II**: 158
- German-controlled Northern Italy, Allied efforts and Papal intervention to prevent deportation of Jews from, **1944, I**: 1123–24, 1132, 1140–41, 1149
- Objections of Italian Jewish leaders to resettlement of refugees in Ethiopia, **1939, II**: 64–65
- Premier Mussolini's reply to President Roosevelt's message regarding resettlement of refugees in Ethiopia, **1939, II**: 57–60, 63–64
- Visit of Intergovernmental Committee official to Italy, **1943, I**: 372–74, 377, 380
- Relief and rehabilitation, **Quebec, 1944**: 207–8, 212, 342*n*, 411–17, 494–96, 498; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 278–79
- American Relief for Italy, **1945, II**: 971, 971*n*, 972



Italy (*cont.*)Relief, rehabilitation (*cont.*)

- Civilian supplies, relief, and UNRRA, **1945, II**: 971–72, 983, 984, 993–94, 994*n*, 1013–15, 1017, 1027, 1027*n*, 1044–46, 1047–48, 1049–50, 1053, 1062, 1093–95, 1100–1101, 1105, 1107, 1109, 1115
- Food shipments to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83*n*
- Rehabilitation supply program, **1945, IV**: 1226, 1244, 1250, 1252–53, 1257–60, 1263–65, 1265–66, 1282–83, 1286–87, 1292–93
- Supplies for after termination of military responsibility for, question of, **1944, II**: 336, 347–49, 353
- UNRRA assistance, **Quebec, 1944**: 42, 45, 207–8, 342, 413–15, 494–96, 498; **1945, IV**: 1287–88, 1291, 1292–93, 1296–98
- Reparations and restitution, **1945, III**: 1377–78; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683, 698, 703; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 55, 59*n*, 148–50, 157, 174–75, 181, 222, 323, 329, 336–37, 394, 432–34, 441–42, 444, 446–47, 448, 464–65, 466, 469–70, 482, 484–85, 499, 503, 604
- Assets, **1945, IV**: 1001, 1084–86
- Claims by Albania, Ethiopia, Greece, and Yugoslavia, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1088–90, 1091–92, 1094–95, 1097
- Germany:
- Claims on, **1945, IV**: 1254–55, 1301–4
  - War material in Italy, request for use of, **1945, IV**: 1256, 1302
- Moscow Reparations Commission, request for representation on, **1945, IV**: 1001, 1254, 1255
- Paris Reparations Conference, request for representation on, U.S. and British positions, **1945, IV**: 1302, 1303, 1304
- Proposals and reports, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 663, 664–65, 667, 1087–97
- Repatriation of Italian nationals. *See Venezia Giulia, infra*; Repatriation: Exchange of officials and nonofficials, U.S. agreements with Germany and Italy, and U.S. citizens, negotiations, etc.
- Requisition of properties in by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 244–45
- Resistance forces in, military assistance to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 331
- Responsible government in Italy following fall of Mussolini, U.S. concern regarding maintenance of, **1943, II**: 402–45; **1944, III**: 996–1165
- Atlantic Charter, Italian desire to adhere to principles of, **1944, III**: 1084–85, 1105, 1111–12, 1142
  - Badoglio. *See* Badoglio government, *supra*
  - Bari Political Congress, *Jan. 28 (see also Executive Junta of Italian Committee of Liberation, infra)*, **1944, III**: 1010, 1012–14, 1015, 1016–17, 1024, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1112
- Bonomi government (*see also Sforza, infra*):
- Armistice terms, appeals to United States for easing of, **1944, III**: 1139–40, 1142–44, 1145
  - Assumption of office by Ivanoe Bonomi and Cabinet (*June 18*), **1944, III**: 1125*n*, 1137
  - Formation of first Bonomi Cabinet, and Allied decision to give approval, **1944, III**: 1125–36, 1138
  - Messages exchanged between Bonomi and Roosevelt, **1944, III**: 1139–40, 1147
  - Hull, **1944, III**: 1142–44, 1145–47
  - Reorganization of government, Cabinet crisis (*Nov.–Dec.*), **1944, III**: 1158–65; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 266–83, 430–34, 435
  - U.S. and British press statements, **1944, III**: 1165–66
  - U.S. policy of avoiding unnecessary interference in Italian political situation, **1944, III**: 1144–45, 1159–61, 1162–63
- Communist Party in Italy, **1944, III**: 1010–11, 1013, 1016, 1043–44, 1102, 1112–14, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1164
- Return from exile and subsequent activities of Communist leader Ercoli (Palmiro Togliatti), **1944, III**: 998–99, 1001, 1007, 1089–91, 1092, 1102, 1103, 1113
- Constitutional crisis in Italy (*see also Sforza, infra*):
- Abdication of King and resignation of Badoglio, question of, **1943, II**: 414–18, 419–21, 422–23, 424, 426–27, 428, 438–40
  - Decision for Badoglio government to continue, **1943, II**: 409–10, 413–14, 420, 426–28
- Diplomatic missions, loyalty of, **1943, II**: 404–6, 411, 622
- Exchange of messages between Roosevelt and Churchill relative to Italian situation, **1944, III**: 1004, 1020, 1043–44, 1053–55, 1059, 1060–61, 1078, 1129, 1133–34
- Executive Junta of Italian Committee of Liberation:
- Acceptance of King's plan, **1944, III**: 1091–92
  - Allied censorship of circular, **1944, III**: 1030–31
  - Proposal prepared on mandate of Congress of Bari, **1944, III**: 1024–27, 1035
  - U.S. support of proposal, **1944, III**: 1017, 1020–21, 1043–44, 1053–55, 1059, 1060–61, 1066, 1074–76, 1078, 1083, 1087



- Fascist puppet government, concern regarding threat to Badoglio government, **1943, II**: 365, 368, 375, 404, 405, 423
- Financial concerns:
- British and U.S. support of Italian diplomatic missions, **1943, II**: 404–6, 411
  - Exchange rate, **1943, II**: 375, 378, 380
- Military mission established by direction of Allied Commander in Chief, **1943, II**: 407–8
- Monarchy, questions related to continuation of. *See* Monarchy, *supra*
- Political exiles, question of permission to return to Italy, **1944, III**: 998–99, 1001, 1006–1007
- Prisoners of war, problem of Italians held by Allies, **1944, III**: 1110–11, 1117, 1121, 1150
- Sforza, Count Carlo, cooperation with Allies, and role in Cabinets of Badoglio and Bonomi, **1944, III**: 1000*n*, 1010, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1021, 1023–24, 1028, 1033, 1053, 1092, 1104, 1125–27, 1148–49, 1151, 1158–59, 1160, 1161, 1162
- Pledges of support to Badoglio during combat with Germans, **1943, II**: 406–7, 411–12, 430
- Position as leader of liberal factions, and rejection of offer of Prime Ministership, **1943, II**: 402–4, 414–17 *passim*, 420–21, 424, 428–30, 432, 438–40
- U.S. policy in connection with, **1943, II**: 423–25, 426–27, 429, 432
- Rome:
- Bombing of (*see also* Vatican), **1943, II**: 914, 919–30 *passim*, 933*n*, 933–34, 949; **1943, V**: 44; *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 528–30, 549–51, 562–63, 595, 863–64, 1054–56, 1277
  - Propaganda use in Argentina, **1943, V**: 441
  - German occupation of, **1943, II**: 948–52 *passim*
  - Liberation of (*June 4, 1944*), **1944, I**: 1200
  - Open city, declaration of as, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 499, 524*n*, 528–31, 549–54, 557–59, 561–63, 565, 570, 572, 594–98, 831, 863–64, 914, 1054–55, 1057–59, 1069–70, 1175–76, 1190
  - Plans for period following Allied occupation; **1944, III**: 1002–1003, 1011, 1017, 1020–21, 1034, 1036–37, 1118–19, 1120–22, 1138–39, 1141
  - Proposed as site for conference, *Malta/Yalta, 1945*: 14, 16, 19
  - Recognition as open city, *Cairo/Tehran, 1943*: 195–96, 266–69, 801, 820, 821
  - Roosevelt views, **1943, II**: 939*n*, 941, 942
  - Removal of German military targets from, **1942, III**: 797–98, 799–800
  - Rome Exposition of 1942, question of U.S. participation, **1940, I**: 22, 29, 115
  - Visit of King, question of, **1944, III**: 1003, 1007, 1008–1009, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1028, 1032, 1119, 1121, 1122–23
- Sardinia:
- Fifth column activity in, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 854, 893–94, 905, 945, 1068–69, 1131, 1292
  - Military operations. *See* Mediterranean theater
  - Saudi Arabia, relations with, **1939, IV**: 826–27
  - Senussis in Cyrenaica, question of postwar Italian domination of, **1942, III**: 33–39
  - British pledge and U.S. attitude regarding, **1942, III**: 33–37
  - Text of statement by Eden, **1942, III**: 36
  - Exchange of messages between El Sayid Mohammed Idris El Senussi and U.S. Minister in Egypt, **1942, III**: 37–39
- Ship production, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 121
- Ships immobilized in American ports, **1941, VI**: 188, 191, 194, 195–96, 199–200, 202, 205
- Seizure and requisition of Italian ships lying in U.S. ports, Italian protests and American–Italian conversations, **1941, I**: 455–57, 460, 462–63, 466, 468, 470, 474–75, 476–78, 480–84
- Sicily. *See* Mediterranean theater
- Situation of, estimates, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 454–56, 461, 1230–33
- Somaliland, Italian. *See* Italian Somaliland
- South Tyrol, *Quebec, 1944*: 485; **1945, IV**: 1083
- Soviet Union:
- Restrictions on Soviet representatives, *Potsdam, II, 1945*: 359, 362, 367–68, 371, 374
  - Soviet battlefield. Italian soldiers fighting on, **1942, III**: 671, 679, 682
  - Soviet prisoners of war in British camp in Italy. *See* Prisoners of war camp, *supra* and Soviet Union: Repatriation of alleged Soviet nationals
  - Soviet request for Italian naval and merchant shipping, *Cairo/Tehran, 1943*: 112–13, 120, 126–29, 133, 149–50, 153, 173, 189, 261, 597, 622–23, 852–53, 856–57, 862, 866, 871, 873–78
  - Soviet requests for air facilities in Italy, **1944, III**: 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043
  - For release of Slavic–Italian soldiers to Tito's army, **1944, III**: 1041, 1081
  - Soviet view of Allied attack upon Italy, **1942, III**: 478, 673, 743
  - Soviet–Finnish war, attitude toward, **1940, I**: 25, 26, 94, 110
  - Soviet Union, relations with, **1940, III**: 190, 209; *Quebec, 1944*: 42, 207, 209
  - Action taken by Soviet Union, **1944, III**: 1038–39, 1044–45, 1048–49, 1081
  - Announcement by Italian communiqué and

Italy (*cont.*)Soviet U., relations (*cont.*)

- Tass despatch, **1944, III**: 1048–49, 1084
- Discussion in Advisory Council, question of, **1944, III**: 1049, 1051–53, 1076–78, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1096
- Effect upon Advisory Council and Allied Control Commission, concern regarding, **1944, III**: 1040, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1051–53, 1057–59, 1062–63, 1067–68, 1169
- Proposals for coordination of Soviet representative with Council and Commission, **1944, III**: 1057–59, 1061–62, 1097, 1101–2
- Italian position, and discussions with U.S. and British officials, **1944, III**: 1048, 1057, 1060, 1068–69, 1070, 1071–72, 1103
- U.S. and British position regarding Italian right to enter into arrangements with a foreign power, **1944, III**: 1077, 1077–78, 1080–81, 1083
- Italian situation, attitude toward, **1943, III**: 555–56, 609
- Request for Italian ships, **1943, III**: 785
- Italian soldiers on Soviet battlefront, **1942, III**: 671, 679, 682
- Soviet view of Allied second front against Italy, **1942, III**: 478, 673, 743
- Italian surrender terms and arrangements, consultation with concerning, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 951*n*, 1086*n*, 1175, 1185, 1188, 1190, 1193, 1199–1200, 1262–63, 1266–67, 1307*n*
- Military operations in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 365–66
- Popular elections, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 847, 853
- Questions for discussion, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 276–77, 279–83
- Soviet exchange of diplomatic representatives with, and failure to consult with Allies on, **1944, III**: 1186; **1944, IV**: 842
- Soviet explanations of position, **1944, III**: 1044–45, 1046–48, 1050–51, 1062–65, 1071, 1078–79, 1082–83, 1095–96
- Stalin–Churchill conversations, **1944, IV**: 1014
- United Nations conference, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774, 784
- U.S. and British reactions and views, **1944, III**: 1039–43, 1044–48 *passim*, 1050–51, 1055–56, 1057–59, 1061–62, 1067–70, 1072–73, 1076–78, 1083–84, 1085–87, 1097, 1113, 1114, 1150
- Warning of possible further Soviet initiatives, **1944, III**: 1069–70, 1074, 1076–77, 1077–78, 1079
- Spain:
- Internment of Italian ships by Spain, U.S. and British representation against, and Spanish position, **1944, IV**: 299–302, 307, 308, 312–28 *passim*, 336–37, 339, 341, 351, 354, 368, 373, 381, 410
- International law pertaining to, question of, **1944, IV**: 324, 325, 334, 339, 351, 352, 354
- Possible withdrawal of Italian legionnaires, **1939, I**: 2, 126, 127, 139
- Relations with, **1942, III**: 248, 251, 269, 298, 305, 306, 307
- Visit to Spain of Italian Foreign Minister, **1939, I**: 192
- Spanish Civil War. *See* Spanish Civil War
- Spheres of influence in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 277
- Sturzo, Dom Luigi, appeal on behalf of Italy, **1944, III**: 1149–51
- Subversive activities in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 749
- Sudan, possibility of invasion of, **1939, IV**: 517–18
- Surrender document (*see also* Armistice and Surrender Instrument, *supra*), **Quebec, 1944**: 63, 209
- Surrender of (Sept. 29, 1943), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 11, 774; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1161–69, 1257–59, 1261, 1264*n*
- Announcement and press release on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1267–69, 1273–75
- Messages to Badoglio government on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1284–86
- Swedish plan for Greek relief, Italian consent to, **1942, II**: 746, 750–52, 753–56, 760–65, 772
- Italian Red Cross, **1942, II**: 750, 752, 757, 759, 761
- Switzerland:
- Blockade of, **1942, III**: 376, 379, 397, 402
- Frontier with, **1945, II**: 161, 179
- Swiss representation of Italian interests, **1944, III**: 1169, 1171, 1178, 1179*n*, 1180, 1182, 1182*n*
- Swiss transit traffic through, **1944, IV**: 748–54 *passim*, 767, 774, 775, 776, 783, 785, 786, 791
- Tangier, Italian position as signatory of 1923 Statute of Tangier, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 698, 984, 988, 996; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1414
- Telecommunication controls by Argentina and Chile, protests regarding, **1942, V**: 164, 182
- Territorial questions (*see also* Northern provinces, *supra*; Venezia Giulia, *infra*; and Peace treaty, *supra*), **Quebec, 1944**: 210, 485–86
- Territorial settlements (*see also* Trusteeships):
- Allied Commission's recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 692–93
- British views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 700–701, 707–8
- Disposition of colonial territories, **Quebec, 1944**: 210, 297, 408–11, 418; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 282
- Possibility of Soviet responsibility for, **1945**,

- I: 16
- Italian attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 308–9, 697–98
- U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 305–8, 685, 703, 841
- Three Power Pact of Assistance (1940), with Germany and Japan, cited, **1940, III**: 232, 400, 551, 566, 959; **1945, IV**: 956, 958
- Trade relations with United States, **1939, II**: 623–48
- Difficulties over Italian import quotas for U.S. products, **1939, II**: 623–27, 630, 642–44, 646–47
- U.S. imposition of countervailing duties on Italian products, **1939, II**: 628–30, 631–42, 644–46
- Temporary commercial arrangement (1937):
- Interpretation and operation of, **1939, II**: 625–26, 642–44
- Italian willingness to initiate negotiations for revision, and U.S. attitude, **1939, II**: 642, 643, 645, 646, 647–48
- Treaty of commerce and navigation (1871), U.S. disagreement with Italian understanding regarding conditional denunciation of, **1939, II**: 627–28
- Trade, return to private channels. *See* Economic conditions, *supra*
- Treaty of friendship and cordial cooperation between Italy and the Serb–Croat–Slovene State, 1924, cited, **1943, II**: 964
- Treaty of friendship with the Kingdom of the Hejaz, and of the Nejd and Dependencies (1932), cited, **1943, IV**: 837
- Tripartite Advisory Council for, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310
- Tripartite Economic Advisory Council for, proposed, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 688, 701–2, 703
- Troop losses in Soviet Union, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 538
- Troop strength in:
- Enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 222–23
- U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 48, 111
- Udine Province. *See* Northern provinces, *supra*
- Unconditional surrender policy toward, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 506, 534, 635*n*, 704, 727, 836*n*, 838, 842
- United Kingdom, relations with (*see also* Nonbelligerent status, *supra*), **1939, III**: 9–10; **1939, IV**: 650–53, 656
- Anglo–Italian agreement regarding Mediterranean status quo (1938), cited, **1939, II**: 371, 376, 385, 393; **1939, IV**: 846
- Conversations at Rome between British Prime Minister and Italian Chief of State (*Jan. 11–14*), **1939, I**: 2, 16, 17
- Italian approach for joint move, **1939, I**: 228, 230
- Italian assurance regarding Corfu and Greece, **1939, I**: 120
- Italian notes regarding Albania, **1939, I**: 126
- Italian request for British assurances regarding homeward voyage of Naval Attaché recalled from United States, **1941, II**: 804–5, 807
- United Maritime Authority, question of admission to, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 163, 299, 1099
- United Nations conference, invitation to, **1945, I**: 206–7, 417, 499, 977, 1236–44, 1256, 1289; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 280, 774, 784
- United Nations Organization, question of membership in (*see also* UNO: Admission of Bulgaria, etc.), **1945, I**: 253, 810–11, 957–58, 1167, 1239, 1242, 1299
- Admission conditional upon Italy's declaration of war against Japan:
- British position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 243, 297, 298, 300, 304
- Declaration of war against Japan, U.S.–Italian discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 298–301, 696
- Soviet position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 297, 300, 301, 304–5
- U.S. recommendations and attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 297, 299*n*, 302–3, 688, 703
- UNRRA assistance. *See* Relief and rehabilitation, *supra*
- United States (*see also* Diplomatic and consular relations, *supra*; Economic–technical mission to U.S., *supra*; Responsible government, *supra*; and Trade relations, *supra*):
- American interests in, **1944, I**: 1200, 1210–11, 1212, 1215–17, 1222–23
- Closing of Italian consular and other offices in United States and of similar American offices in Italy, **1941, II**: 793–802
- Freezing of Italian assets, in, **1941, I**: 761
- Italian request for recall of U.S. Assistant Military and Air Attaché in Rome, **1941, II**: 804, 806
- Lend–Lease. *See* Economic assistance, *supra*
- Neutrality legislation, Italian reaction to, **1939, I**: 663–64
- Policy toward, **1945, IV**: 969, 1008–1009, 1052, 1056; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 276–83
- Political crisis in Italy, **1943, II**: 423–25, 426–27, 429, 432
- Treatment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 171, 184, 190, 202, 681–88, 701–3; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1080–81, 1084–85
- Purchase of Italian tankers requisitioned by Colombia, **1942, VI**: 37–43, 43*n*, 193–204
- Relations with, resumption of, **1945, I**: 1238
- Consulates at Naples and Rome, reestablishment of, **1944, I**: 1200*n*, 1210*n*
- Relief for, **1945, II**: 971, 971*n*, 972
- Request for recall of Italian Naval Attaché in



Italy (*cont.*)United states (*cont.*)

- Washington and similar action by Italy regarding American Assistant Military and Air Attaché in Rome, **1941, II**: 802–7
- U.S. apprehension regarding use of Tunisian territory by Italian airmen, **1941, II**: 450–51
- U.S. attitude toward, **Quebec, 1944**: 145, 413, 497–98
- U.S.–Italian agreement on economic relations effected by exchange of notes (signed *Dec. 6*), **1945, IV**: 1301
- Vatican interest in bringing peace to Italy, **1943, II**: 340–41, 345–46, 348–49
- Venezia Giulia (*see also* Yugoslavia), **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 791–94, 928; **1944, IV**: 1401; **Quebec, 1944**: 439, 485; **1945, IV**: 975, 1011, 1012, 1047, 1050, 1058, 1067, 1095, 1103–1219; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 888–89, 964; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 681, 691, 694, 697, 705, 708, 710*n*, 841; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1067, 1083, 1097
- Administration of:
- Allied liaison mission to Yugoslav Administrative Headquarters, **1945, IV**: 1195, 1200, 1208
  - Elections, **1945, IV**: 1195, 1199, 1200, 1208
  - Italian views on, **1945, IV**: 1140, 1162, 1164
  - Method, **1945, IV**: 1012, 1195, 1199, 1207–8
  - Status of inhabitants, **1945, IV**: 1195–96, 1199–1200
  - Trieste Committee on National Liberation uncooperative attitude of, **1945, IV**: 1197
  - U.S. concern for, **1945, IV**: 1192–94
- Alexander–Tito agreement implementing the Belgrade agreement, signed at Dunino, *June 20* (*see also* Belgrade Agreement, *infra*), **1945, IV**: 1188–89, 1189–91
- Text, **1945, IV**: 1186–87
- Alexander–Tito operational agreement of *Feb.*, establishing the Robertson Line:
- Allied Forces Headquarters' discussions concerning, **1945, IV**: 1103–24
  - British views, **1945, IV**: 1115–16, 1118–19, 1123–24
  - Tito's noncompliance with, **1945, IV**: 1132–33, 1137–38, 1138–39
  - U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 1107–8, 1114–15, 1120
- Alexander–Tito operational agreement of *May 9*, establishing the Morgan Line, **1945, IV**: 1142–43, 1144–47, 1149–50, 1153, 1154, 1159–60
- Allied Commission report, **1945, IV**: 1213–15
- Belgrade Agreement, Anglo–American–Yugoslav agreement respecting the provisional administration of Venezia Giulia signed *June 9, 1945* (*see also* Alexander–Tito implementing agreement, *supra*):
- Negotiations, Yugoslav proposal for, **1945, IV**: 1170–71
  - British views, **1945, IV**: 1174–75
  - SAC's views, **1945, IV**: 1151, 1173–74
  - U.S. position, **1945, IV**: 1171–79
  - U.S.–British draft agreement, **1945, IV**: 1176–77
  - Italian views, **1945, IV**: 1179–81, 1183–84, 1184–85, 1187–88
  - Yugoslav acceptance of, **1945, IV**: 1182–83
- Belgrade Agreement, U.S.–British efforts leading to:
- Joint representation to Yugoslav government, **1945, IV**: 1155, 1156–58, 1161
  - Presidential memorandum to Joint Chiefs of Staff, **1945, IV**: 1154
  - Show of force, **1945, IV**: 1167–68, 1169–70
  - Tito's reply regarding joint representation to Yugoslav government, **1945, IV**: 1164, 1165–67
  - Troop authorizations, **1945, IV**: 1158, 1160
- Combined Chiefs of Staff Directive (*April 28, 1945*), implementation of:
- British views, **1945, IV**: 1130–32, 1138, 1153
  - U.S. troops, question of employment against Yugoslav forces, **1945, IV**: 1128, 1132, 1135, 1146
  - U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 1132, 1133–34, 1136–38, 1142, 1154–55
  - War Department views, **1945, IV**: 1129–30, 1134–35
- Combined Chiefs of Staff Directive (*April 28, 1945*), text, **1945, IV**: 1126–27
- Combined Civil Affairs Committee discussions, **1945, IV**: 1117, 1119–21
- Correspondence concerning between:
- Churchill and Stalin, **1945, IV**: 1159–60
  - Churchill and Truman, **1945, IV**: 1125, 1126, 1130–32, 1156–57, 1157–58, 1160, 1167–68, 1169–70
  - Truman and Stalin, **1945, IV**: 1168–69, 1172–73, 1178, 1181–82, 1184, 1191–92
  - Truman and Tito, **1945, IV**: 1200–1201
- Occupation of:
- Allied advance, **1945, IV**: 1138–39, 1152
  - Italian public opinion, **1945, IV**: 1138, 1146
  - National Federal Government of Slovenia, formation of, **1945, IV**: 1151, 1152
  - Trieste, taking of, **1945, IV**: 1138, 1139
- Repatriation of deported Italians, **1945, IV**: 1193, 1203
- Slovene immigration:
- Controls on, **1945, IV**: 1203–4, 1211
  - Military observers, Allied Commission proposal, **1945, IV**: 1205, 1206, 1209, 1210, 1215, 1217–18
- Soviet Union, intentions toward, **1945, IV**: 1105, 1154–55



- U.K. position, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 888–89, 964
- U.S. policy, discussion of, **1945, IV**: 1113–14, 1136, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1152–53, 1155–56
- Yugoslav activities, **1945, IV**: 1162–63, 1164, 1216
- Annexation efforts, circulation of petitions by Slovene–Italian Anti-Fascist Union, **1945, IV**: 1196–97, 1198, 1206–7
- Conscription of occupied population, **1945, IV**: 1148, 1210–11
- Italian protests, **1945, IV**: 1204
- Press and radio, use of, **1945, IV**: 1196, 1199
- Yugoslav advance, **1945, IV**: 1110, 1128, 1141, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1152, 1156
- Allied supplies for, **1945, IV**: 1107, 1139
- Allied support forces, question of, **1945, IV**: 1107, 1121–23
- Italian views, **1945, IV**: 1139–40, 1150–51
- Protest to Allied Governments, **1945, IV**: 1163
- Yugoslav aims, **1945, IV**: 1103, 1108–9, 1111, 1113, 1130, 1131, 1152, 1153, 1217
- Yugoslav claims to, **1945, V**: 1201, 1234, 1237–38, 1290
- U.S. position, **1945, V**: 1216, 1228–29, 1233
- Venezia Tridentina, **Quebec, 1944**: 485
- Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy. *See* King Victor Emmanuel, *supra*
- Visit of Intergovernmental Committee official to Italy and North Africa, **1943, I**: 227, 229, 253–36, 372–74, 377, 380
- Wang Chiang-wei regime, question of recognition, **1940, IV**: 273–74, 277, 304, 432, 436–37, 446, 458, 468
- War crimes, **1945, IV**: 1000–1001, 1091
- German atrocities, **1944, I**: 1254, 1256, 1257, 1259–60
- Anglo–American discussions regarding, **1944, I**: 1287–89, 1291, 1297, 1314–15, 1324–25, 1377–78, 1384, 1385–86, 1389, 1393, 1397, 1405–6, 1407, 1408
- Caiazzo massacre, **1943, I**: 426, 428–29
- German threat regarding Italian armed forces, **1943, I**: 424–25, 437–38
- Italian war crimes, **1944, I**: 1376–77, 1385, 1407–8
- War declaration against United States, **1941, I**: 589–90
- War in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 365–66
- War preparations, **1939, gi**: 351; **1940, III**: 4
- War, question of participation in, **1939, IV**: 801
- War with France and United Kingdom, notification to United States of declaration of, **1940, II**: 716–17
- Withdrawal of U.S. troops from, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 681, 687, 708
- Yalta Declaration on Liberated Europe, British position regarding, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 320
- Yalta Declaration on Liberated Europe, discussions concerning implementation of in connection with policy toward Italy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 53, 150–55, 158–59, 196, 207, 216, 222, 228–32, 239, 244–45, 646–47
- Yalta, questions for discussion at **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 266–83
- Yugoslavia:
- Armistice with Allies, Yugoslav interest in, **1943, II**: 357–60, 363, 366, 1018–20
- Cooperation between Gen. Mihailovich and Italians, accusations regarding, **1943, II**: 963–64, 976, 983, 984, 987–88, 995–96, 999–1002, 1005, 1008, 1015
- Frontier with, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 593, 791–94
- Relations with, **1942, III**: 811, 817, 822, 825, 841, 842, 843; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683, 697, 708, 840–41
- Yugoslav protests regarding cession to Italy of integral parts of Yugoslav territory, **1941, II**: 980–81, 981–82
- Yugoslavia–Italy, secret protocol to treaty of **1937, 1939, II**: 371, 375
- Itapé, **1940, V**: 640<sub>n</sub>, 643, 646, 652
- Itermán, Isaac Gutman, **1942, V**: 418, 419, 426
- Iturralde Chinel, Fernando, **1944, VII**: 436–38, 444–46, 449
- Ivalo, Asko P., **1942, II**: 121–22; **1943, III**: 216, 217<sub>n</sub>
- Ivanov, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 684
- Ivanov, N. V., **1943, I**: 807
- Iverson, K. R., **1944, VII**: 869, 870
- Iwakuro, Col. Hideo, mission to United States, **1941, IV**: 52, 53, 69, 81, 116, 119, 127–28, 161
- Izvestiya*, **Soviet U.**, **1933–39**: 960; **1945, VIII**: 148–49, 1220<sub>n</sub>



# J

- Jabiri (Jabri), Saadallan al-, **1943, IV**: 986, 996*n*, 999–1000, 1033, 1034, 1035; **1944, V**: 607, 778*n*, 780, 783, 787, 801–2, 808; **1945, VIII**: 823, 1155, 1194–97; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 966
- Jablonskis, A., **1940, I**: 409
- Jackling, Robert, **1945, II**: 972*n*, 1049*n*
- Jackson, Charles D., **1942, IV**: 775–76, 783, 788
- Jackson, Comdr. Robert G. A., **1942, IV**: 3*n*, 3–4, 124, 736–37; **1943, IV**: 617–20, 623–24; **1945, II**: 989, 1016, 1162, 1168; **1945, VIII**: 246–51, 262
- Jackson, Hugh R., **1943, I**: 150, 152, 218, 219, 344, 346; **1945, II**: 1076
- Jackson, Justice Robert H., **1941, I**: 720, 938, 939, 942; **1941, III**: 159; **1945, III**: 1111–12, 1120, 1162, 1163*n*, 1164–66, 1168, 1216–17; **1945, IV**: 527; **1945, VI**: 592*n*, 921, 928–29; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 203*n*, 221–22, 238, 576, 578–80; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 421–24, 494, 499, 526, 538, 537, 581, 968*n*, 987
- Jackson, Lt. Col. Virgil A., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 964*n*, 967
- Jackson, Maj. Clarence E., **1942, I**: 917
- Jackson, Wayne G., **1944, II**: 621, 625; **1945, IX**: 44*n*, 45–46, 47–50; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 640
- Jackson Report, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 403
- Jacob, Edward Ian Claude, Colonel (later Brigadier); Assistant Secretary (Military) to the British War Cabinet, **Wash. 1941–42/ Casabl. 1943**: 80, 82, 90, 94, 96, 113, 137, 141, 144, 152, 171, 175, 185, 422, 440, 497, 501, 523, 527, 613, 627, 637, 647, 655, 659, 667, 697, 707; **Wash./ Quebec, 1943**: 24, 66, 119, 152, 189, 199, 203, 941
- Jacob, Gen. Ian, **1945, II**: 68
- Jacobs, Joseph Earle, **1942, IV**: 12, 13, 16, 17; **1945, I**: 207–8; **1945, II**: 985, 992–93; **1945, IV**: 1*n*, 11, 16, 26; **1945, VIII**: 91–95, 343; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1063
- Report on and recommendations concerning Albanian regime, **1945, IV**: 38–41, 46–52
- Report on interview with Enver Hoxha, **1945, IV**: 28–34
- Jacobsen, Ivan, **1941, II**: 608, 610, 615, 619
- Jacobson, James A., **1944, VI**: 203, 253, 264; **1945, VII**: 45, 46, 554–55, 1441
- Jacobsson, Per, **1945, VI**: 448–92 *passim*
- Jacobus, Colonel, **1944, I**: 1519–20
- Jacquín, Gen. Paul Antoine, **1940, I**: 219, 221, 222
- Jadwin, Col. C. L., **1942, IV**: 794, 797, **1944, III**: 303, 314
- Jaén Guardia, Ernesto, **1942, I**: 25–26, 27, 28; **1942, VI**: 583*n*, 594, 600, 601–3, 611, 619–22, 627–30
- Jananbani, Gen. Amanollah, **1942, IV**: 322*n*, 323
- Jahn, Hans, **1945, III**: 1045, 1061–62, 1073, 1074
- Jaiyanama, Nai Direck, **1942, I**: 919, 920, 925
- Jaksch, Wenzel, **1945, II**: 1251–52, 1253
- Jamaica, **1941, III**: 67; **1945, I**: 1279
- Jamali, Fadhil, **1945, VIII**: 723–24
- James, Arthur H., **1940, III**: 336, 356*n*
- James, E. W., **1944, VII**: 196*n*, 202, 207
- James, Francis B., **1945, VI**: 316*n*
- Jamison, Brig. Gen. Glen C., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31, 39, 64, 99, 139, 197, 271
- Jan Mayen Island. *See* Norway
- Japan (*see also* Axis entries; China; Combined Chiefs of Staff; Council of Foreign Ministers; Far East; France; French Indochina; Italy; Japan, undeclared war; Japan, war against; Joint Chiefs of Staff; *names of Japanese officials*; Netherlands East Indies; Thailand; and Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers, 1945),

Japan (*cont.*)

- 1939, IV: 443–47; 1940, IV: 957–1002; 1941, III: 487–88, 816; 1942, I: 779–857; 1943, I: 628, 693, 1138–39, 1145; 1943, III: 867–1089; 1943, IV: 54–55; 1943, VI: 720, 721, 723, 733, 1944, II: 360, 1073, 1075, 1086; 1944, V: 919–1289; Quebec, 1944: 139, 306; 1945, III: 1292–93; 1945, VI: 316–1017; 1945, VIII: 526, 1222; 1945, IX: 281, 375, 376, 442, 460, 641, 677, 1236*n*, 1237
- Aims and objectives, analysis of, 1939, III: 172–73, 297–99, 358–59, 486–88, 594
- American official mail, U. S. representations to Japan over tampering with, 1941, V: 922
- American–Japanese negotiations, 1941, I: 346–48, 358–59, 360
- Antarctic, reservation of rights in, 1940, II: 338
- Anti-American press in, 1940, IV: 408, 410, 413, 424–25, 754, 888; Japan, 1931–41, II: 345–46, 547–48, 551, 553–55, 557–59
- Argentina (*see also* Argentina: Axis entries), 1941, VI: 58; 1942, V: 19, 21, 457
- Argentine severance of relations with Japan, 1943, V: 425, 430, 438, 454, 462; 1944, VII: 231, 233, 240
- Japanese financial interests in Argentina, 1943, V: 474
- Request that Argentina represent Japanese interests in United States, United Kingdom, and Canada, 1941, VI: 58
- Strategic materials, attempts to purchase in Argentina, 1941, VI: 358, 359, 363, 373
- Telecommunication restrictions by Argentina and Chile, protest regarding, 1942, V: 164, 182
- Armament limitation, naval, attitude toward, 1939, III: 23
- Asia Co-Prosperity sphere. *See* Japanese foreign and national policies: “Greater East Asia concept,” *infra*
- Axis powers and Soviet Union, relations with (*see also* European War, *infra*; Soviet Union, *infra* and Japan, war against), 1939, III: 1–102; 1939, IV: 184; 1940, I: 633–80; 1940, IV: 4, 365, 398, 399, 406, 413, 435, 440, 462, 464, 965, 967, 968, 982; 1941, V: 13–14, 61, 131, 230; Japan, 1931–41, II: 69, 88–89, 95, 126–27; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 234; Quebec, 1944: 270
- Activities and negotiations leading to, 1940, I: 647–51, 662–63
- Analysis and reviews by United States, 1939, III: 1–3, 11, 14–15, 18–19, 24–26, 28–32, 34–38, 40–42, 43–44, 60, 64–69, 76–78, 319–21; Japan, 1931–41, II: 100, 116
- Anti-Comintern Pact (1936). *See* Axis powers
- Attitude of United States toward Japan, influence of, 1939, III: 6–7, 14, 21–23, 30–31, 34–38, 40–41, 43–45, 45, 48, 55, 56, 58, 60, 65, 69, 78, 84–87, 91–101 *passim*
- Axis commercial air route, plans for, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 452
- British estimate of situation, 1940, I: 635–36
- Chinese views on Japanese–Axis alliance, 1940, I: 659
- European political situation, relation to (*see also* European War, *infra*), 1939, III: 18–21, 24, 25, 27, 29–30, 31, 32, 36, 42–44, 45–46, 52–53, 57, 60, 61, 68, 100
- Far Eastern situation, relation to:
- General, 1939, III: 6, 7, 8, 14, 25, 36, 73–74, 80, 88, 89, 100
  - U.S. view of, 1939, III: 92–95, 98–99
- General relations, 1939, III: 232, 247, 359, 370–71, 374, 430, 433, 488, 541
- German pressures on Japan and on Soviet Union, 1939, III: 2, 27–28; 1940, I: 640–41, 642–43, 658, 675
- German relations with Japan following outbreak of war between United States and Japan, 1942, I: 779–81
- Italian concern with regard to a possible Soviet–Japanese accord, 1940, I: 637
- Japanese attitude, 1939, III: 228, 252, 298, 621, 792
- Japanese–German–Soviet axis, possibility of, 1939, III: 596
- Nonaggression pact between Germany and Soviet Union (*Aug.* 23), 1939, III: 51–57, 60–67, 74, 214–15, 217–18, 219, 233, 287
- Nonaggression pact with Japan, Soviet proposal for, 1939, III: 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 62–63, 66, 67–68, 70, 71–73, 82, 92, 95–100
- German pressure on Japan to cooperate with Soviet Union, 1939, III: 83–84, 86–87, 243
- Sale of strategic materials, 1941, V: 49, 67, 122, 165, 170–71
- Secret agreement between Germany, Italy, and Japan (*July* 6), reports of, 1941, IV: 300–301, 1004, 1005
- Tripartite military alliance of Axis powers, question of (*see also* Tripartite Pact, *infra*):
- Anglo–Japanese conversations, 1939, III: 48
  - China, possible effect on, 1939, III: 34
  - France, views and steps of, 1939, III: 34, 36, 38–40, 58–59
  - German and Italian pressure on Japan, and Japanese resistance to, 1939, III: 5, 6, 9–10, 11–12, 20–21, 23, 26, 27–28, 32, 33, 38–39, 40–41, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50–51, 53
  - German pressure on Soviet Union, 1939, III: 2, 27–28



- United Kingdom, views and steps of, **1939**, **III**: 5, 6–9, 13, 15, 20–21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 39–40, 61
- Tripartite Pact between Germany, Italy, and Japan (*Sept. 27, 1940*) (*see also* European war, *infra*, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 116, 126–27, 167
- Anniversary of signature, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 603–4, 622, 629, 630, 632, 644, 645, 654
- Cited, **1940, III**: 232, 400, 551; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 40, 365–71, 375, 377; **1945, IV**: 956, 958
- Effect on future Japanese moves, opinion of U.S. Ambassador in Japan, **1940, I**: 658
- Information concerning signature and ratification, **1940, I**: 651, 651*n*, 666–67
- Interpretation of *art. 3*, **1940, I**: 651, 663–64, 665
- Japanese collaboration with Axis powers, and obligations under Tripartite Pact, **1941, IV**: 42–43, 44, 47–48, 77, 187–88, 202–3, 224–26; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 134, 135, 141, 145–46, 325, 326, 330, 331, 333, 337, 338, 339, 349, 354–55, 359, 361, 363, 364, 366, 369, 370, 376, 383, 387, 392–93, 394, 395–96, 397, 404–5, 411, 413–14, 417–18, 423, 426, 427, 432–33, 440–41, 443, 452, 456–58, 464, 469, 478–79, 483–84, 485, 492–493, 495–99, 500, 504, 505, 507, 508–9, 513, 515, 517, 518–19, 520, 524, 577, 584, 596, 602, 609, 613, 614, 622, 627–29, 630, 634, 642–643, 645, 646, 650, 660, 670, 674, 675, 677, 684–85, 686, 687–88, 696, 702, 707, 708, 712, 715–16, 723–24, 731, 732–34, 740–41, 744, 745, 746, 747, 751–52, 754–55, 756–57, 771, 772, 774, 775, 782, 788, 790–91
- Official and public reaction in Japan, **1940, I**: 657–59, 661–62, 664–65
- Preliminaries, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 2–3
- Reaction among Soviets, Chinese, and others, **1940, I**: 653–56, 659, 660–61
- Reports concerning a *procès-verbal*, **1940, I**: 666, 669
- Soviet adherence to, question of, **1940, I**: 614, 617
- U.S. Ambassador in Japan, letter to Maxwell M. Hamilton, and reply, **1940, I**: 652–53, 672
- Bellicose attitude of Japan (*see also* Conversations, etc., *infra*):
- Encirclement, alleged, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 319, 340, 366, 380, 501, 508, 520–21, 523, 547–48, 551, 557, 696, 720, 753, 772, 788
- Press campaign against the United States, **1941, IV**: 354, 554, 569, 573–75; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 146–47, 330, 337, 340, 355, 358–59, 375, 376–77, 387, 391, 392, 396, 398, 413, 508, 520–21, 523, 547–48, 551, 554, 555, 557, 566, 582, 585, 693–94, 696, 698, 705–6, 758, 764, 771, 773, 774, 783
- Remarks of Foreign Minister Matsuoka to Ambassador Grew (*May 14*), **1941, IV**: 188, 189–90, 194–96, 198–200, 202–6, 234–38; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 145–46, 148
- Slogans and ideology, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 363, 366, 375–76, 417, 566, 710, 711, 713–14, 742, 754, 772, 776–77
- Speech by Foreign Minister Togo (*Nov. 30*), **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 149
- Speech of Prime Minister Tojo (*Nov. 30*), **1941, IV**: 707, 726–27, 727–28; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 148–49, 376–77, 772–74, 777–78
- Blockade of treaty ports and other areas (*see also* International settlements in China), **1940, IV**: 295, 296, 433, 528–29, 533, 896–97
- Bolivia:
- Fear of attack by Japan, **1942, V**: 516, 517–18
- Offer to purchase Bolivian tin, **1939, V**: 321–22
- Purchase of tungsten and other ores in Bolivia, **1941, VI**: 455, 456, 458, 462
- Sale of scrap iron to Japan, **1942, V**: 533
- Brazil, possibility of declaration of war against, **1942, V**: 767
- Chiang Kai-shek, attitude toward, **1939, IV**: 181, 191, 199, 262
- Chile:
- Chilean fear of Japanese attack, **1942, V**: 8, 12, 13, 15, 39, 40, 41–42
- Detention of Japanese Minister and diplomatic personnel in Chile, **1943, V**: 806, 810
- Radio telegraphic communications between Chile and Japan, **1943, V**: 913–15
- Relations with Chile, **1942, VI**: 1–2, 6–7, 14–15, 19, 20
- China (*see also* Japan, undeclared war on China):
- Chinese Communists, attitude toward and reported collusion with, **1939, IV**: 370; **1944, VI**: 327, 387–88, 390, 425, 426, 504, 538, 583, 598
- General position in China, U.S. analysis of, **1939, III**: 174–76, 181–85, 193–94, 250–51, 268–69, 322–23, 506–7; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 89; **1944, VI**: 327, 387–88, 390, 425, 426, 504, 538, 583, 598
- Churchill–Stalin conversations in Moscow, discussions on Japan, **1944, IV**: 1011
- Civil aviation policy, postwar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 177–78
- Colombia, relations with, **1941, VII**: 6, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 71, 72, 74

Japan (*cont.*)

- Commerce and navigation, United Kingdom–Japanese treaty of 1911, and conventions regarding trade and commerce between India, Burma, and Japan (1934, 1937), British notice of termination of, **1939, III: 492, 575; 1939, IV: 236**
- Commercial treaty between United States and Japan (1911), U.S. abrogation of, **1939, I: 207; 1939, III: 558–635; 1939, IV: 288–29, 230, 236, 252, 261, 357; 1940, IV: 625–36; Japan, 1931–41, II: 30–31, 32–33, 41, 43, 51, 53–54, 54–55, 58, 63, 70, 79, 88, 98–99, 204–10, 368–69, 536, 760; 1945, VII: 1295**
- Arrangements for maintaining commercial relations upon expiration of treaty:
- Nonimposition of discriminatory duties on Japanese imports, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 195–96, 197–98**
  - Status of Japanese treaty merchants, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 196–97, 198**
  - U.S. liberal policy, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 193–94, 536**
- Attitude of American nationals in China, **1939, III: 615**
- of Chinese National Government, **1939, III: 346, 562, 563**
  - of Japan, **1939, III: 96, 455, 564–68, 569–71, 576, 592–93, 598, 600–601, 614, 624–25, 626–28, 629–30, 632–34**
  - of United Kingdom, **1939, III: 435, 571–73**
- Embargo, possibility of, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 32–33, 41, 58**
- Japanese desire for negotiation of a new commercial treaty, agreement, or modus vivendi, and U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 9, 15, 31–47 passim, 51, 55, 63, 70, 79, 98–99, 190–95, 196, 197, 198, 205**
- Japanese protests, alleging violation of 1911 treaty through nonfulfillment of Universal Oil Co. contract with Japanese interests, and U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 53–54, 54–55, 204–10**
- Japanese vessels and treaty merchants in United States, position of, **1939, III: 617–19, 626, 634, 635**
- Modus vivendi, possibility of, **1939, III: 585, 590, 610, 611, 620, 622, 623, 625, 626–27, 628, 633; 1940, IV: 399–400, 401–2, 625–27**
- Termination of *arts. V and XIV*, question of, **1939, III: 535–37**
- Text of U.S. notice of abrogation, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 189**
- Violation of treaty by breach of contract between Universal Oil Co. and Japanese interests, Japanese allegations and U.S. views, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 53–54, 54–55, 204–10**
- Communism, general policy toward, **1939, III: 7, 12, 15, 21, 22, 71–72, 76; 1940, IV: 435, 458, 561; 1941, V: 484, 511, 512**
- Conversations between the Governments of the United States and Japan, 1941 (*see also* Conversations, subjects of discussion, *infra*):
- Jan. 1–May 11*, preliminary phase, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 325–32, 387–418; 1941, IV: 1–184 passim**
  - May 12–Aug. 5*, consideration of Japanese proposal of *May 12*, and interruption of conversations following Japanese military penetration of French Indochina, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 332–43, 418–546, 551, 552; 1941, IV: 184–363 passim**
  - Aug. 6–Oct. 16, 17*, renewed insistence by the Japanese Government upon its peaceful purposes; resumption of conversations, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 343–58, 546–689; 1941, IV: 363–511 passim, 527–39**
  - Oct. 17–Nov. 19*, advent of the Tojo cabinet and redoubling of the Japanese Government's insistence upon early acceptance of its proposals, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 358–66, 370, 689–753, 788; 1941, IV: 511–626 passim, 630–32**
  - Nov. 20–Dec. 7*, Japanese efforts to effect a limited agreement or modus vivendi, and final phase of conversations, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 366–78, 753–78, 788–89; 1941, IV: 622–729 passim, 731–32**
- Conversations, subjects of discussion:
- Bellicose attitude of Japan:
    - Encirclement, alleged, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 319, 340, 366, 380, 501, 508, 520–21, 523, 547–48, 551, 557, 696, 720, 753, 772, 788**
    - Press campaign against the United States, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 330, 337, 340, 355, 358–59, 375, 376–77, 387, 391, 392, 396, 398, 413, 508, 520–21, 523, 547–48, 551, 554, 555, 557, 566, 582, 585, 693–94, 696, 698, 705–6, 758, 764, 771, 773, 774, 783**
    - Slogans, and ideology, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 363, 366, 375–76, 417, 566, 710, 711, 713–14, 742, 754, 772, 776–77**
    - Speech of Prime Minister Tojo, *Nov. 30, 1941*, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 376–77, 772–74, 777–78**
  - China:
    - Action toward a peaceful settlement between China and Japan, terms and issues:
      - Communism, joint defense against, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 333, 334, 336, 396, 423, 428, 429, 434–36, 441, 443, 444–45, 453, 460, 470, 477–78, 485–86, 493–94, 502, 623**

- Economic cooperation and principle of nondiscrimination, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 334, 338, 349, 350-51, 355, 360, 370, 382, 384, 396, 410, 423, 429, 452-53, 460, 461, 470, 472-73, 476-77, 479-81, 493, 577, 584, 596, 602, 611, 612-13, 617, 621-22, 623-24, 627, 636, 656, 657, 659-60, 668, 669, 677, 684, 710, 730, 734, 790, 791
- General principles, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 433, 434-36, 452-53, 459-62, 498, 500, 595, 610-11, 747
- Immigration to China, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 424, 426
- Konoye principles, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 333-34, 350, 419, 423, 429-30, 436, 439, 442, 448-49, 459, 460-61
- "Manchukuo," **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 334, 409, 423, 428, 429, 461
- Negotiations, question of U.S. good offices:
- Discussions, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 333, 336, 337, 339, 343, 344, 376, 381, 391-92, 393, 423, 427-28, 429, 433, 435, 442-43, 459-62, 465-66, 471, 577-79, 583-84, 595, 611-12, 616, 623, 626, 696-97, 725-26, 742, 761, 762-63, 764-65, 771, 789
- Intention of the United States to discuss matter with China, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 337, 430, 442, 443, 454, 471
- Japanese terms, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 627, 629, 631, 632-33; draft text, 633
- U.S. insistence on knowing terms, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 334, 336, 339, 430, 434-35, 445, 577-78, 611, 613, 616, 627, 685
- Wang Ching-wei regime, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 334, 350-51, 384, 391, 393, 439, 460, 481, 765, 791-92
- Withdrawal or retention of Japanese troops, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 333-34, 336, 337, 338, 349, 350, 355, 359, 363, 364-65, 370, 384, 416-17, 423, 434-36, 437-38, 441-43, 444-45, 453, 455, 459, 461, 470, 477-78, 485-86, 493-94, 502, 518, 577, 602, 611, 616-17, 623, 630, 640-41, 656, 660, 666-67, 668, 669, 670, 671-72, 674, 677, 685, 687-88, 698, 699, 707-8, 709, 712, 716, 725-26, 726, 731, 742, 748, 791
- American treaty rights and equality of opportunity in occupied China, Japanese interference with, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 329-30, 411, 472-73, 480-81, 641-42
- U.S. aid to China, and Japanese objections, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 326, 333, 344, 366, 367, 368, 376, 380, 381, 384, 423, 443, 471, 501, 508, 518, 580, 584, 612, 618, 624, 725, 754-55, 755, 761, 763-64, 775, 782, 783, 788, 789, 792
- U.S. suggestion for mutual pledges of conciliation between China and Japan, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 708, 719, 721, 722-23, 724-25, 726-27
- Commerce between the United States and Japan (*see also* Economic questions, *infra*), **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 333, 339, 424, 451, 453, 462
- Economic questions:
- China, economic cooperation and principle of nondiscrimination, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 334, 338, 349, 350-51, 355, 360, 370, 382, 384, 396, 410, 423, 429, 452-53, 460, 461, 470, 472-73, 476-77, 479-81, 493, 577, 584, 596, 602, 611, 612-13, 617, 621-22, 623-24, 627, 636, 656, 657, 659-60, 668, 669, 677, 684, 710, 730, 734, 790, 791
- Economic activity of the United States and Japan in the Pacific area, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 333, 337, 338, 339, 346, 360, 424, 428, 430, 433-34, 436-37, 453, 462-63, 466, 468, 469-70, 524, 558-59, 577, 596, 612, 617-18, 619, 621, 623, 659-60, 668-69, 670-71, 674-75, 684, 687, 689, 695-96, 707, 710, 712, 713, 715, 723, 730, 731, 732, 734-36, 744-46, 789-90
- Economic measures by the United States affecting trade with Japan:
- Commercial treaty of 1911, U.S. abrogation, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 368-69, 536, 760
- Freezing of Japanese assets: Japanese resentment, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 364, 380, 496, 531, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 567, 580, 714, 717, 747, 751, 788; relaxation or removal, question of, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 343, 344, 365-66, 367, 368, 375, 581, 582, 602-3, 604, 650, 749-50, 751, 757-60, 771
- Shipping, Japanese, arrangements concerning, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 536, 537-38
- U.S. action, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 342, 343
- Japanese resentment, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 326, 364, 368-69, 380, 383, 392, 394, 396, 411, 441, 496, 501, 517-18, 523, 531, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 561, 567, 570, 580, 582, 714, 717, 747, 751, 760, 775, 780, 788, 791
- Petroleum shipments and restrictions, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 264-65, 366, 367, 501, 523, 527-28, 567, 570, 572, 749, 757, 758, 765, 775, 782
- Views of Ambassador Grew, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 602-3, 701-4



Japan (*cont.*)Conversations (*cont.*)

## Economic policy:

Proposed joint declaration by the United States and Japan: Discussions, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 359-61, 370, 731, 734-36, 742, 750

Draft text, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 736-37

Statements of, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 390-91, 395, 397

## European war, attitude of Japan and the United States:

Address by Secretary Hull (*Apr. 24, 1941*), cited, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 430-32, 449-51

*Greer* incident, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 609, 613

Japanese collaboration with Axis powers and obligations under Tripartite Pact, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 325, 326, 330, 331, 333, 337, 338, 339, 349, 354-55, 359, 361, 363, 364, 366, 369, 370, 376, 383, 387, 392-93, 394, 395-96, 397, 404-5, 411, 413-14, 417-18, 423, 426, 427, 432-33, 440-41, 443, 452, 456-58, 464, 469, 478-79, 483-84, 485, 492-93, 495-99, 500, 504, 505, 507, 508-9, 513, 515, 517, 518-19, 520, 524, 577, 584, 596, 602, 609, 613, 614, 622, 627-29, 630, 634, 642-43, 645, 646, 650, 660, 670, 674, 675, 677, 684-85, 686, 687-88, 696, 702, 707, 708, 712, 715-16, 723-24, 731, 732-34, 740-41, 744, 745, 746, 747, 751-52, 754-55, 756-57, 771, 772, 774, 775, 782, 788, 790-91

Self-defense, U.S. interpretation and policies, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 337, 338, 339, 345, 349, 354-55, 363, 413, 414, 418, 425-26, 427, 429, 430-32, 433, 438-39, 440, 449-51, 452, 456-59, 465, 469, 478-79, 483, 485, 505, 508, 509-10, 515-16, 519, 602, 674, 683, 714, 715, 741, 752

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, U.S. and Japanese relations. *See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, *infra*

U.S. aid to countries resisting aggression, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 348, 366, 368, 427, 429, 431, 505, 558, 567, 612, 754-55, 775, 791

Expedition of conversations, Japanese insistence on, and objections to delay, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 349, 356, 357, 358, 362, 365, 369, 465, 526, 531, 576, 580-81, 586-87, 605-6, 614, 622, 625, 629, 632, 642, 644, 652, 654, 679, 680-81, 682, 686, 693, 699, 711, 716-17, 719, 720-21, 722, 723, 726, 730, 749, 751, 761, 776, 790

U.S. attitude, 655, 718, 734, 749, 761

## French Indochina and Thailand:

Acts of aggression by Japan, and Japanese explanations, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 327,

330, 339-40, 342, 343, 358, 501, 508, 518, 519, 521, 522-23, 528, 530-31, 531-32, 533, 539, 543-44, 548, 553-54, 561, 564, 574, 668, 669-70, 678-79, 683, 684, 779, 781-82, 783, 784, 788

Multilateral pact concerning status, question of, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 383, 791

Neutralization of French Indochina and Thailand, President Roosevelt's proposal of *July 24, 1941*, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 341-42, 344, 527-30, 534-37, 538, 539-40, 542, 545, 547, 552-53, 556

Japanese attitude, 534-37, 561-62

U.S. attitude (*see also* Neutralization, *supra*):

Concern over continuance by Japan of policy of conquest by force (*see also* Inquiry, *infra*), **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 367-68, 370-71, 376-77, 387, 393, 417, 519, 524-25, 528, 540-46, 553-54, 555, 556-59, 682, 760, 765, 774, 775

Inquiry by President Roosevelt, *Dec. 2, 1941*, regarding reasons for new troop movements:

Discussions, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 378-79, 778-80, 781-82, 783

Japanese reply, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 378, 781, 784

Text, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 779

Representations against Japanese action, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 340-41, 521, 522, 524-26, 528, 678-79, 682

U.S. proposal for multilateral treaty guaranteeing integrity of French Indochina, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 383, 791

Warning against further acts of aggression, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 345, 556-57

Withdrawal of Japanese forces, question of, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 343-44, 347, 355, 365, 367-68, 377, 382, 561, 562, 574-75, 581, 615-16, 660, 666-67, 668, 698, 710, 716, 727-28, 749-50, 753, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 774, 779-80, 782, 790

Immigration, Japanese, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 394-95, 409, 424, 426, 464, 764

International relations and character of nations, concepts of the United States and Japan, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 436-37, 452, 456, 458-59

Kurusu, Saburo, mission to the United States, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 362, 679, 704-5, 707, 710-11, 717, 718-19, 729, 738, 783

Meeting between President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Konoye, proposed. *See* Roosevelt-Konoye meeting.

Netherlands East Indies, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 394, 527-28



- Nonaggression agreements, proposals regarding:
- French Indochina, U.S. desire for multilateral treaty, and Japanese objections, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 383, 791**
  - Pacific area, U.S. desire for multilateral treaty, and Japanese objections, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 382, 620-21, 630, 761-62, 763, 764, 790**
  - U.S.-Japan, Japanese intimation of, and U.S. refusal to consider, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 412**
- Peace:
- Japanese professions of, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 332, 334, 338-39, 391, 416, 419, 426, 434, 454-55, 455-56, 471, 495-99, 501, 506-8**
  - Message from President Roosevelt to Emperor Hirohito, *Dec. 6, 1941*, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 379, 784-86**
  - Reply, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 385**
  - U.S. desire for manifestation by Japan of pursuit of peaceful course, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 355-56, 398, 486, 496, 511, 513-14, 520, 754**
- Philippine Islands, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 344, 453, 464, 772**
- Place of conversations, Japanese preference for Tokyo and U.S. insistence on Washington, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 602, 614, 622, 667, 699, 700, 701, 713**
- Policies of the United States and Japan affecting political stabilization in Pacific area, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 339, 419, 424-25, 438, 453, 463-64, 481-83, 498, 602, 615-16, 630, 659, 684, 687-88, 740**
- Political situation in Japan:
- Cabinet changes, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 343, 358, 516, 521-22, 523-24, 534, 689-93, 697, 700-701, 738, 742**
  - German influence, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 326, 356, 530, 603, 630, 680, 686**
  - Military element, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 350, 351, 352, 353, 356-57, 386, 388-89, 392, 395, 416, 434, 471, 495, 516, 605, 625, 644, 651, 662, 680-82, 686, 690, 697, 701, 706, 752, 758, 775, 776**
  - Public opinion, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 335, 356, 521, 551, 561, 613, 632, 635, 651, 652**
  - Tripartite Pact, anniversary of signature, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 603-4, 622, 629, 630, 632, 644, 645, 654**
  - U.S. implication of divergency of views within Japanese Government, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 485-86, 498, 500, 511-12**
  - Japanese denial, and allegation of U.S. interference in internal affairs, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 493, 495-97, 499, 506-7, 511**
- Preamble of proposed agreement between the United States and Japan, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 451-52, 455-56, 623**
- Secrecy or publicity of conversations and proposed agreement, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 346, 351, 425, 453-54, 497, 576, 579, 580, 582-83, 584, 586, 587, 592, 594-95, 596, 603, 607, 609, 631, 655-56, 661, 766, 793**
- Southward advance of Japan (*see also* French Indochina and Thailand *and* Netherlands East Indies, *supra*), question of abandonment by Japan of policies of aggression and conquest by force, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 349, 354, 355, 367, 403, 407, 417, 419, 426, 575, 615-16, 659, 684, 728, 774**
- Tripartite Pact (*see also* European war: Japanese collaboration with Axis powers, *supra*), anniversary of signature, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 603-4, 622, 629, 630, 632, 644, 645, 654**
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, relations with Japan:
- General discussions, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 325-26, 347, 515, 567, 568, 575, 581, 684, 728, 729, 733, 739, 752**
  - Nonaggression pact with Japan, cited, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 325, 347, 406, 515, 567, 568, 569, 575, 581, 733, 752**
  - U.S. aid in resisting German aggression, and Japanese opposition, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 498, 501, 505, 568, 575**
  - Question of petroleum shipments to Vladivostok, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 566-67, 568-69, 570, 572, 580, 581-82, 604**
  - U.S. inquiry of Japan regarding intentions of attacking Soviet Union, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 500, 502-3**
  - Japanese denial, counterinquiry regarding U.S. intentions of entering European war, and further correspondence, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 501, 503-4, 509-10, 513**
- U.S. consultation with Chinese, British, Netherlands and other governments prior to entering into negotiations with Japan, U.S. insistence, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 348, 361, 366, 384, 588, 595, 611, 618, 620-21, 630, 632, 708, 712-13, 724, 731-32, 736, 748, 750, 757, 759, 762, 792**
- U.S. policy concerning aid to countries resisting aggression, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 348, 366, 368, 427, 429, 431, 505, 558, 567, 612, 754-55, 775, 791**
- U.S. principles of international relations, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 332, 372, 373, 390-91, 396-97, 404, 407-9, 411, 414, 538-39, 542, 590, 658, 734-36, 766**
- Japanese adherence, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 349-50, 575, 590, 604, 658, 664, 673, 675-76, 685**
- Preamble of proposed agreement between the

Japan (*cont.*)Conversations (*cont.*)

- War between the United States and Japan, possibility of: Defensive preparations by the United States, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 359, 370, 377-78
- Views of U.S. Secretary of the Navy, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 693-94, 698
- Warning to Department of State by Ambassador Grew regarding Embassy's inability to give advance notification of possible Japanese military action, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 743-44
- Council on Foreign Relations, extract from studies project of, **1941, IV:** 781-82
- Diplomatic archives and property:
- Archives, U.S. efforts to obtain, and Japanese refusal, **1945, VI:** 663-64, 667
  - Directive on transfer of custody of diplomatic and consular property and archives, by the Supreme Commander, **1945, VI:** 786-87
  - Foreign Office files, question of obtaining, **1945, VI:** 819-20, 824
  - Legations in neutral countries, discussions of proposed U.S. takeover, **1945, VI:** 681-83, 810-11, 814-15
  - Violation of U.S. diplomatic and consular property in Far East, **1944, I:** 147*n*, 1500
  - In occupied China, **1944, V:** 1178-83
- Diplomatic and consular relations (*see also* European war, effect, *infra*):
- Ambassador Grew's views and recommendations regarding evacuation of U.S. citizens from Japan, **1941, IV:** 431
  - Desire for Consulate at Dakar, **1942, II:** 224
  - Iran, expulsion of Japanese Legation in Tehran, **1942, IV:** 325-35
  - Japanese diplomatic mission, U.S. representations concerning Vatican's acceptance of, **1942, III:** 778-91
  - Diplomatic representatives at Vatican City, departure for Japan, **1944, IV:** 1329*n*
  - Reopening of Consulate at Casablanca, **1942, II:** 224
  - Request that Argentina represent Japanese interests in United States, Great Britain, and Canada, **1941, VI:** 58
  - Severance of relations with Japan by:
    - Bulgaria, **1944, III:** 462, 481-82, 482*n*
    - Finland, **1944, III:** 619
    - Mexico, **1941, VI:** 99
    - Rumania, **1944, IV:** 213, 220, 221, 233-34, 258
  - Swiss Government, relinquishment of representation of American interests in Japan and Japanese-occupied territory, **1945, VI:** 1016-17
  - Treatment of American diplomatic mission in Japan, **1941, IV:** 761-62
  - U.S. diplomatic officers, refusal by Japan of right to communicate with imprisoned American citizen, **1940, IV:** 995-1002
- Economic and financial matters (*see also* Embargo, *infra*; Exports, *infra*; Freezing of Japanese assets, *infra*; and China: Customs problems: Interference), **1940, IV:** 2, 5, 8, 17, 21, 22, 24, 39, 90, 254, 318, 422, 515; **1941, IV:** 774-904; **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 390-91, 395, 397; **Quebec, 1944:** 271-73
- Commercial relations, U.S.-Japan (*see also* Commercial treaty (1911), *supra*), **1939, III:** 374, 375-76, 389-90, 529; **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 333, 339, 424, 451, 453, 462
- Nondiscrimination and equality of treatment in commercial matters, fundamental differences, **1941, IV:** 516, 576-79, 589; **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 359, 364, 365, 695-96, 707, 712, 713, 714, 715, 723, 730, 734-36, 744-46, 747
- Remarks by Ambassador Grew, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 95-99
- Currency problem in, **1939, III:** 606
- Debt payment to American companies, question of, **1939, IV:** 294-95, 410
- Economic "bloc" between Japan, China, and "Manchukuo," **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 803, 815, 816-18, 859, 888-89
- Economic control, British plan for joint control of exports to Japan by British Empire, United States and Netherlands, and U.S. attitude, **1940, IV:** 613-14, 615-16, 619-20
- Economic cooperation and principle of nondiscrimination with China, U.S. proposals, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 334, 338, 349, 350-51, 355, 360, 370, 382, 384, 396, 410, 423, 429, 452-53, 460, 461, 470, 472-73, 476-77, 479-81, 493, 577, 584, 596, 602, 611, 612-13, 617, 621-22, 623-24, 627, 636, 656, 657, 659-60, 668, 669, 677, 684, 710, 730, 734, 790, 791
- Economic sufficiency, struggle for, **1939, III:** 276-82
- European political situation, effect on trade and industry, **1939, III:** 223-24
- Exchange control, **1939, IV:** 470, 473
- Inner Mongolia, trade monopoly in, **1939, III:** 416-17
- Internal capitalistic system, **1939, III:** 517-19, 523-24
- Japanese economic situation and its effect upon policy, **1941, IV:** 589-91
- Japanese regulations affecting Americans and American holdings, **1941, IV:** 794-95, 843, 896
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, addition of Japanese firms and individuals, **1941, VI:** 314-15; **1942, V:** 282-83, 284, 289*n*
- United States, economic measures affecting

- trade with Japan (*see also* Commercial treaty, *supra*), **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 53-54, 54-55, 115, 139, 142, 202-73, 537-38
- Closing of Panama Canal for repairs (*July 11*), **1941, IV:** 301; **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 263-64
- Comments and recommendations by Department officials, **1941, IV:** 774, 783-84, 800-801, 832-33, 834, 844-50, 881-85
- Extension of credit facilities to Japanese banks, **1941, IV:** 809-11
- Joint declaration on economic policy, U.S. proposal: discussions, failure of Japan to respond, and text, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 359-61, 370, 731, 736-37, 742, 750
- Pacific area, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 333, 337, 338, 339, 346, 360, 424, 428, 430, 433-34, 436-37, 453, 462-63, 466, 468, 469-70, 524, 558-59, 577, 596, 612, 617-18, 619, 621, 623, 659-60, 668-69, 670-71, 674-75, 684, 687, 689, 695-96, 707, 710, 712, 713, 715, 723, 730, 731, 732, 734-736, 744-46, 789-90
- Report of Henry F. Grady on views and policies of Netherlands East Indies officials, **1941, IV:** 878-80
- Visits in U.S. ports of Japanese naval transports, **1941, IV:** 803, 816, 817-18
- Ecuador, relations with, **1941, VII:** 275
- Embargoes against Japan (*see also* Exports and export controls, *infra*), **1939, III:** 317-18, 319, 595-96, 602-3, 609; **1939, IV:** 53; **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 41, 53-54, 54-55, 58, 114, 115, 172, 204-10, 225, 319
- Australia, on steel and scrap iron to countries other than British Empire, **1940, IV:** 231, 618
- China, on cigarettes containing American tobacco, U.S. protest, **1940, IV:** 652
- Chinese attitude, **1940, IV:** 46
- France, on exports to Japan, proposal, **1940, IV:** 280, 293-94
- India, on jute bags and cotton for Indochina, proposal, **1940, IV:** 226
- On scrap iron for Japan, **1940, IV:** 219
- Indochina, on exports to British Empire, and prohibition of British ships, **1940, IV:** 195, 226
- British attitude, **1940, IV:** 246
- Japanese comment, **1940, IV:** 567
- United Kingdom, British proposal to United States for parallel action with British and Canadian Governments, **1940, IV:** 610-11
- United States, on:  
Airplanes for Thailand, **1940, IV:** 176, 187, 199-200, 206
- Aviation gasoline and manufacturing processes, Japanese protest against non-fulfillment of private contract, and U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 53-54, 54-55, 204-10
- Embargo imposition in event of overt step by Japan, **1941, IV:** 301
- Machine tools ordered by Japan, **1940, IV:** 572-75, 576-77, 579, 585, 593-95, 617-18, 620-21, 623
- Moral embargo on export of airplanes, airplane accessories, aerial munitions, aviation gasoline and technical processes for manufacture thereof, to countries guilty of aerial bombing and machine-gunning of civilian populations, **1939, I:** 1020*n*, 1035; **1940, I:** 283*n*, 324; **1940, II:** 41-42; **1940, IV:** 121, 160, 169, 288, 292, 566, 582, 609
- U.S.-Japanese discussions, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 53-55, 202-10 *passim*
- Navy Department study of effect upon Japan of an embargo of essential raw materials, **1941, IV:** 835-41
- Petroleum products and scrap iron and steel, **1940, IV:** 57, 149*n*, 160, 292, 411, 578, 580, 587-88, 597-98
- Scrap iron and steel, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 115
- Tanker curtailment and other restrictive measures affecting Japan, U.K. suggestions to United States regarding, **1941, IV:** 774-76, 787-88, 788-89, 790-91, 797-800, 825
- Total embargo, Japanese views on possible imposition of, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 58, 114, 172, 225, 319
- Vice President Wallace's suggestions regarding trade embargo, **1941, IV:** 815-16
- War Department attitude regarding imposition of restrictions on silk importations, **1941, IV:** 834
- Esperance*, French ship, seizure by British en route to Indochina, **1940, IV:** 172
- Espionage, arrest and deportation of Japanese officials for, and U.S. request for reciprocal treatment for arrested Americans, **1941, IV:** 266-67, 272-74, 282-83, 294-96, 297, 304, 323, 506-7
- Estelle L.*, American vessel, Japanese contention regarding seizure, **1941, V:** 781
- European war, effect of (*see also* Axis powers, *supra*), **1939, III:** 67, 71, 72, 73, 121, 228, 252, 298, 621, 792
- Attitude of Japan toward the European war and obligations under Tripartite Pact, **1941, IV:** 516, 517; **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 359-76 *passim*, 501-13 *passim*, 707-77 *passim*
- Effect on Japanese expansionist movement,



Japan (*cont.*)European war (*cont.*)

- 1941, V: 13–14, 40–41, 63, 65, 69, 131, 144, 152, 183, 209–10, 232, 303, 320, 525, 670
- Message from Prime Minister Hiranuma to Secretary Hull suggesting efforts to prevent outbreak of European war:
- Cited, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 90, 91
- Text and reply, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 1, 5–8
- Naval vessels and troops of European belligerents in occupied China:
- Agreement for maintenance of peaceful status quo, and Japanese displeasure at initiative of U.S. commander in securing, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 65–66, 78, 80, 87–88
- “Friendly advice” of Japan for withdrawal (note of *June 11*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 77–78
- Japanese note, *Sept. 5*, and explanations, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 9–10, 14, 15–16, 18, 19
- U.S. disapproval and representations, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 11–14, 16–19
- Noninvolvement policy of Japan (*see also* Naval vessels, etc., *supra*), **1940, IV:** 14, 237, 254, 345, 347, 350, 384; **1941, V:** 84; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 2, 9, 10, 15, 16, 52
- Offer to act as mediator, **1941, V:** 85, 96
- Reply by Churchill, **1941, V:** 98
- Possessions and territories of European belligerents in the Pacific, U.S. proposal for exchange of notes with Japan regarding maintenance of peaceful status quo, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 86–87, 88, 98, 100
- Japanese nonacceptance, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 88, 90, 92
- Press reaction to Italian invasion of Greece, **1940, III:** 551
- Suez Canal, blocking of, relation to Japanese plans for southward advance, **1941, V:** 127, 152
- Exports and export controls (*see also* Embargo, *supra*), **1940, IV:** 2, 3, 5, 53–54, 149*n*, 160, 283, 287, 293, 365, 369, 423, 537, 584, 586–87, 589, 688
- Canada, suggestion for accord between U.S. and Canadian export licenses, **1940, IV:** 606–7, 609, 610–11
- Canadian request for U.S. cooperation in control of asbestos shipments to Far East, **1941, IV:** 802
- U.S. reply, **1941, IV:** 805
- Chinese attitude, **1940, IV:** 46
- Export Control Administration, **1940, IV:** 621, 624
- Exports to Japan, restrictions on, discussions of parallel action between United States, British, and Canadian Governments, **1940, IV:** 610–11
- Indochina, northern, question of occupied territory, **1940, IV:** 196–97
- Japanese barter proposal regarding tungsten, **1941, IV:** 811–13
- Japanese export to Philippines:
- Cotton textiles, **1940, IV:** 992–95
- Emergency buying program for Philippine exports, **1941, IV:** 888–90
- Japanese representations regarding Philippine refusal of export permits, **1941, IV:** 819–20
- U.S. reply, **1941, IV:** 823–24
- U.S. proclamation 2488, extending export control to the Philippines, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 261–63
- U.S.–Japan agreement regarding textile exports to Philippines (*1935*), **1939, IV:** 462–70
- Netherlands Indies, attitude, **1940, IV:** 154
- Shanghai, control of exports to Shanghai, **1941, IV:** 791–92, 797, 808–9, 822–23, 842, 864, 866–67, 902
- United Kingdom, **1939, III:** 736–37
- Arrangements for control of all exports to China except by Burma Road, **1941, IV:** 867–68
- British officials, adverse effects foreseen by, **1940, IV:** 591–92
- British plan for joint export control by British Empire, United States, and Netherlands, **1940, IV:** 613–14, 619
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV:** 615–16, 619–20
- Comments of British Ambassador on Japanese Vice Foreign Minister’s speech (*Apr. 10*), **1941, IV:** 813–14
- Interest in British import restrictions in Kenya Colony, **1940, III:** 118, 119
- Measures to prevent re-exportation of U.S. products to occupied China from Hong Kong, **1941, IV:** 795, 815
- Policy regarding export of manganese to Japan, **1941, IV:** 862
- Request for U.S. views on subjecting Japanese vessel *Asaka Maru* to contraband control, **1941, IV:** 784–86, 795–97
- U.S. reply, **1941, IV:** 786–87
- Restrictions on exports to Japan, **1941, IV:** 788, 880–81
- Suggestions to United States for coordination of plans and procedures, **1941, IV:** 774–76, 787–88, 788–91, 797–800, 825, 826–27, 828–32, 833, 841–42, 844, 873–75, 887–88, 891
- U.S. nonimposition on shipments to Great Britain, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 218, 222–23, 232, 241
- United States, **1939, III:** 339, 343, 475–78, 482–83, 488, 505–6, 548; **1940, IV:** 57, 411, 589–92, 608, 615–16, 619–20
- On copper, brass, bronze, zinc, nickel, and



- potash, **1940, IV**: 624–25
- On iron and steel, **1940, IV**: 620
- On petroleum products and scrap iron and steel, **1940, IV**: 57, 411, 589–91
- Restrictions, economic. *See* Restrictions, economic, imposed by U.S., *infra*.
- U.S. export licenses to Japan and her territories, revocation of, **1941, V**: 374
- U.S. export licensing system, Japanese protests, **1940, IV**: 572–577, 617–18, 620–22
- Fisheries. *See* Alaskan Fisheries and Fisheries Convention
- Foreign relations of post-surrender Japan with neutral countries (*see also* Diplomatic archives, etc., *supra*):
- Directive concerning foreign diplomats in Japan, **1945, VI**: 882
- On cessation of communications with former representatives abroad, **1945, VI**: 881
- Prohibition of relations with neutral governments, **1945, VI**: 852
- Discussions of U.S. policy on, **1945, VI**: 722–23, 723–24, 733–34, 734–35, 749–50, 753–54, 851–52, 864, 865
- Freezing of Japanese assets:
- British restrictions on Japanese trade and payments in the British Empire, **1941, IV**: 880–81
- Netherlands East Indies restrictions, **1941, IV**: 351, 397, 878–80, 893–94
- Swiss blocking of assets, **1945, V**: 781–82, 792
- U.S. freezing order (*July 26*) **1940, IV**: 653–54, 659; **1941, I**: 380, 694–95, 761–63, 768–69, 770, 773; **1941, V**: 267, 273, 685; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 266, 67
- Arrangements regarding Japanese cargoes and vessels in U.S. ports, **1941, IV**: 351, 852–53, 857–58, 860–62, 868–70, 891–92, 895–96, 897, 900–901, 902–3; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 266, 267–72, 536, 537–38
- Department preparations for action, **1941, IV**: 832–33
- Effect of freezing orders upon Japanese financial position, **1941, IV**: 894–95
- Immunity from court proceedings for vessels requisitioned by Japanese Government, Japanese request and U.S. consent, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 272–73
- Interest of Netherlands Government in, **1941, IV**: 350–51
- Japanese anticipation of U.S. order, **1941, IV**: 842–43
- Japanese reaction to order, **1941, IV**: 344, 346–47
- Japanese resentment, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 326, 364, 368–69, 380, 383, 392, 394, 396, 411, 441, 496, 501, 517–18, 523, 531, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 561, 567, 570, 580, 582, 714, 717, 747, 751, 760, 775, 780, 788, 791
- Licenses for use requiring special application, **1941, V**: 687
- Petroleum shipments and restrictions, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 264–65, 366, 367, 501, 523, 527–28, 567, 570, 572, 749, 757, 758, 765, 775, 782
- Policy and procedures of United States in handling export–import applications, **1941, IV**: 846–48, 853–55
- Reciprocal arrangements with Japan regarding application of freezing orders to diplomatic, consular, and other official personnel, **1941, IV**: 855–56, 863–64, 870–73, 885–86, 890–91, 893, 897–900, 901–2
- Relaxation or removal, question of, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 343, 344, 365–66, 367, 368, 375, 581, 582, 602–3, 604, 650, 749–50, 751, 757–60, 771
- Silk industry developments after freezing order, **1941, IV**: 865–66
- Status of Japanese trade after freezing order, **1941, IV**: 858–60, 903–4
- Text, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 267
- U.S. action, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 342, 343
- Views of Ambassador Grew, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 602–3, 701–4
- French Indochina, relations with, **1942, I**: 783–85
- Fur seals convention of 1911, termination by Japan, and proposals for new agreement, **1940, IV**: 984–92; **1941, I**: 672–73, 688–89; **1941, V**: 907–91
- Canadian interests, **1941, V**: 911, 917, 918, 919, 920
- Soviet interests and attitude, **1941, I**: 672–73, 688–89; **1941, V**: 911, 915, 917, 918, 919
- Termination of convention, *Oct. 22*, Japanese statement, **1941, V**: 921
- U.S. views and suggestions regarding Japanese proposals to conclude a new agreement, **1941, V**: 907–11, 915–20
- Japanese position, **1941, V**: 911–15, 920, 921
- U.S. views, **1940, IV**: 987–92
- General situation in, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 666–67, 837–38, 852
- Germany (*see also* Axis powers, *supra*, and Soviet Union, *infra*), **1941, V**: 141, 216, 503
- Former Pacific colonies, proposal for return of, **1939, III**: 26
- German–Soviet treaty of nonaggression, reaction to signature of, **1939, I**: 308, 333, 355–56, 357, 366–67; **1939, V**: 245, 448, 449–50, 452
- Cited, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 38, 44, 116, 325, 515, 744
- Influence in Japan, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 326, 356, 530, 603, 630, 680, 686
- Interest in conversations between United States

Japan (*cont.*)Germany (*cont.*)

- and Japan, **1941, IV**: 210, 704–5
- Japanese puppet government in Philippine Islands:
- German greetings to, **1943, II**: 722, 727
- German propaganda broadcasts regarding Spanish telegram to, **1943, II**: 726, 727, 729, 730
- Low Countries, estimate of situation in, **Cairo/Tehrab, 1943**: 225
- “Manchoukuo,” action regarding, **1939, IV**: 439
- Officials in Germany, detention of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 148
- Promise to return parts of Indochina to Thailand, **1940, IV**: 21, 114, 181, 182, 223
- Recognition of Wang Ching-wei regime in China, question of, **1940, IV**: 285, 432, 437, 458, 463
- Rumor of offer to mediate settlement in China, **1939, III**: 283, 313
- Russo–Japanese pact, displeasure at, **1941, V**: 646
- Speculation regarding relationship with, **1942, III**: 644–45, 658, 779–80, 786
- Support of position expressed in German Chancellor’s speech (*Apr.* 28), **1939, I**: 163–64
- Traffic with, operations against, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl, 1943**: 542
- Trans-Siberian Railway shipments from Far East to Germany, **1941, IV**: 911–12, 966–67, 972
- U.S. aid in resisting German aggression, and Japanese opposition, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 498, 501, 505, 568, 575
- Vladivostok, Japanese shipments to Germany via, **1940, IV**: 321
- Hiranuma, Baron, and Prime Minister Konoye, attempted assassination of, **1941, IV**: 365, 398*n*, 464, 531, 568
- Immigration, Japanese, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 394–95, 409, 424, 426, 464, 764
- International Express Co. (Kokusai Unyu), expansion in North China, **1939, III**: 363–64
- International News Service correspondent, imprisonment and trial in Japan, **1940, IV**: 995–1002
- Ireland, reports of increased numbers of Japanese in, **1942, I**: 772–73
- Italy, relations with. *See* Axis powers and Soviet Union, *supra*, and Italy
- Japanese foreign and national policies (*see also* Conversations between United States and Japan, *supra*):
- Foreign Minister’s speech (*Jan.* 21), **1941, IV**: 8–9
- “Greater East Asia co-prosperity sphere,” **1940, IV**: 18, 32, 51, 60, 61, 63, 71, 145, 178, 190, 223, 254, 260, 275, 312, 318, 338, 365, 370, 423, 464, 515, 632, 691, 932, 967; **1941, VI**: 357–58; **1941, V**: 36, 37, 47, 54, 56, 90, 118, 183–84, 249, 336, 487; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1255
- International relations and character of nations, concepts of the United States and Japan, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 436–37, 452, 456, 458–59
- “New Order” in Asia. *See* “Greater East Asia co-prosperity sphere,” *supra*
- Official statements, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 55, 56–59, 92–94, 108–11
- Policies of the United States and Japan affecting political stabilization in Pacific area, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 339, 419, 424–25, 438, 453, 463–64, 481–83, 498, 602, 615–16, 630, 659, 684, 687–88, 740
- Twenty-one demands and Tanaka Memorial, **1940, IV**: 275
- Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, **1941, V**: 80*n*, 221, 511–12
- Kurusu, Saburo, **1941, V**: 342, 357, 539
- Mission to the United States, **1941, IV**: 2–3, 30–31, 71, 74, 108–11, 566–67, 570, 584, 599, 625; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 362, 679, 704–5, 707, 710–11, 717, 718–19, 729, 738, 783
- Latin America:
- Espionage activity in, **1942, V**: 194, 226, 227, 228, 231
- Relations with, **1942, I**: 789
- League of Nations, withdrawal from, **1939, III**: 14; **1945, I**: 1228
- Liutiaokow incident (*Sept.* 18, 1931), **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 136 (*see also* Soviet Union, *infra*, and Manchuria)
- “Manchoukuo,” **1940, IV**: 223, 266, 302–3, 324, 373, 454, 536, 537, 981
- Consolidation with Japan and China, question of, **1939, III**: 310, 316, 349, 374, 441, 487, 621
- Economic “bloc” between Japan, China, and “Manchukuo,” **Japan, 1931–41, I**: 803, 815, 816–18, 859, 888–89
- Export and sale of war materials by United States, question of, **1939, III**: 482–83, 488
- Foreign missionaries in, **1939, III**: 304
- Japanese maintenance of role of mediator between United States and “Manchoukuo” in case of detained missionaries, **1941, V**: 902
- Japanese forces in, **1939, III**: 286
- Narcotics traffic in, **1939, IV**: 428, 429
- Nonrecognition by United States, **1939, III**: 323, 489
- Recognition by China, question of, **1939, III**: 283, 310
- U.S. attitude toward registration of American citizens under “Manchoukuo” law, **1939, IV**: 483–41

- Mandates. *See* Mandates: Japanese
- Matsuoka, Yosuke, **1941, V**: 35, 40, 51, 54, 73, 80, 83, 88, 91, 94, 97, 105, 116, 126, 152, 157*n*, 183, 184, 504, 528, 646
- Meeting between President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Konoye, proposed. *See* Roosevelt–Konoye meeting.
- Mexico, relations with, **1941, VII**: 404, 405
- Montreux Convention, role in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 903–4, 910, 916
- Netherlands arbitration and conciliation treaty with (1933), abrogation by Japan, **1940, IV**: 4, 5, 7, 8, 72
- Nomura, Admiral Kichisaburo, **1939, III**: 297–99; **1941, V**: 76, 104, 223, 248, 459, 467, 778
- Nomura, Ambassador, and Japanese Naval Attaché, Swiss Minister's investigation that they would commit *hari kari*, **1941, IV**: 748–49
- Nonaggression agreements, proposals regarding:  
     French Indochina, U.S. desire for multilateral treaty, and Japanese objections, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 383, 791  
     Pacific area, U.S. desire for multilateral treaty, and Japanese objections, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 382, 620–21, 630, 761–62, 763, 764, 790  
     U.S.–Japan, Japanese intimation of, and U.S. refusal to consider, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 412
- Nonaggressive attitudes of, **1941, V**: 41, 80*n*, 81, 85, 110, 183, 244, 879, 888–89
- Oil. *See* Japan, war against: Petroleum
- Outer Mongolia, relations with, **1942, I**: 783
- Peace, Japanese position on general question of and conversations with United States, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 332–91 *passim*, 416–520 *passim*, 689–754 *passim*, 784–86
- Permanent Court of International Justice, attitude, **1940, IV**: 5
- Peru, relations with, **1941, VII**: 502, 526, 527, 528, 535, 542, 547
- Philippines. *See* Philippines
- Poland, relations with, **1939, III**: 45, 57, 58, 210–11, 222, 232
- Political situation, **1939, III**: 284, 288, 480, 585, 604, 635; **1939, IV**: 443–55  
     Attempted assassination of Baron Hiranuma and of Prime Minister Konoye, **1941, IV**: 365, 398*n*, 464, 531, 568  
     Cabinet changes and reorganizations, **1939, IV**: 443, 444–47, 448–54; **1940, IV**: 957, 959, 962, 965–66, 968; **1941, IV**: 69, 325–28, 328–29, 331–32, 336–38, 343–44, 354, 511, 512–13, 517, 519–20, 522–23, 529, 541–43, 553–54, 567–68; **1941, V**: 213, 215, 230, 530, 747; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 343, 358, 516, 521–22, 523–24, 534, 689–93, 697, 700–701, 738, 742, **China 1943**: 50–51  
     Secretary Hull's views, **1941, IV**: 325–26  
     Debates on policy, **1939, III**: 486–88  
     Emperor, role of the, **1939, IV**: 450; **Quebec, 1944**: 270  
     Imperial Command, doctrine of, U.S. attention called to, **1941, V**: 894  
     German influence and pressure, **1941, IV**: 5, 6, 202–3; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 326, 356, 530, 603, 630, 680, 686  
     Governmental structure, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 323  
     Increased governmental control, popular discontent with, **1939, IV**: 454–55  
     Internal political situation and extremist elements in Japan, consideration of, **1939, III**: 1–3, 24–25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40–41, 42, 47, 48, 53, 54–55, 64–65, 84, 86, 87, 92, 100, 181  
     Military element, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 350, 351, 352, 353, 356–57, 386, 388–89, 392, 395, 416, 434, 471, 495, 516, 605, 625, 644, 651, 662, 680–82, 686, 690, 697, 701, 706, 752, 758, 775, 776  
     Ascendancy in, **1940, IV**: 3, 27, 28, 29, 60, 62, 80, 92, 94–95, 106, 112, 141, 143, 155, 205, 218, 241, 247, 256, 258–59, 267, 268, 275, 283, 293, 317, 320, 350, 356–58, 359, 364, 374, 403, 423, 442, 445, 449–50, 549–50, 601–2; **1941, V**: 14, 17, 64, 97, 116, 131, 139, 151–52, 182, 232, 239, 320, 530, 893–94, 895–96  
     Possibility of independent action, **1941, V**: 128  
     Morale of Japanese people (*see also* Japan, war against), **1941, IV**: 408–9  
     Opposition to policies of Foreign Minister Matsuoka, **1941, IV**: 207  
     Political parties, status of and consideration of national party, **1939, IV**: 445–46, 447; **1940, IV**: 19, 58, 259, 962, 963, 969–73, 974–77, 983  
     Possible effect of sanctions on, **1939, III**: 517–19, 523–24; **1939, IV**: 201–2, 203, 452  
     Preamble of proposed agreement between the United States and Japan, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 451–52, 455–56, 623  
     Public opinion, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 335, 356, 521, 551, 561, 613, 632, 635, 651, 652  
     Propaganda trends in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 236  
     Relationship of government with military, **1939, III**: 608, 622; **1939, IV**: 201–2, 203, 452  
     Sessions of Diet and speeches of Foreign Minister Matsuoka, **1941, IV**: 8–10, 18–20  
     Tojo cabinet, advent of and redoubling of the Japanese Government's insistence upon



Japan (*cont.*)Pol. situation (*cont.*)

- early acceptance of its proposals, **1941, IV**: 511–626 *passim*, 630–32; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 358–66, 370, 689–753
- Totalitarianism, trend toward, **1940, IV**: 253, 966–67, 976, 978
- Unified military command directly responsible to Emperor, establishment of, **1941, IV**: 443–44, 445–47
- U. S. implication of divergency of views within Japanese Government, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 485–86, 498, 500, 511–12
- Japanese denial, and allegation of U. S. interference in internal affairs, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 493, 495–97, 499, 506–7, 511
- Views of foreigners, **1940, IV**: 252–57, 267, 282–84, 311, 333, 338–44, 459, 461, 462, 469–71, 599–603, 604, 978–81
- World domination, aim of extremists, **1940, IV**: 253
- Portugal:
- Japanese–Portuguese agreement (*Oct. 3, 1940*), **1941, V**: 36*n*
- Macao, questions regarding, **1944, IV**: 20, 44, 59, 60, 66
- Relations with, **1943, II**: 525–27; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 621, 775–76; **1944, IV**: 14, 20, 43, 44–45, 52, 53, 65–66, 70, 71
- President Roosevelt's messages to Emperor Hirohito and Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (*Dec. 6*) (*see also* Roosevelt):
- Drafts by Department officials and final approved text, **1941, IV**: 688, 697–98, 721–22, 723–26
- Oral statement of Japanese Foreign Minister (*Dec. 8*), **1941, IV**: 734
- Transmittal to the Chinese and Japanese, **1941, IV**: 727, 731–32
- President Roosevelt's proposed message to Japanese Emperor:
- Drafts, **1941, IV**: 513–14, 515, 521–22
- Secretary Hull's advice against sending, **1941, IV**: 520–21
- Views of Department officials, **1941, IV**: 514–15
- Proclaimed List. *See* Economic and financial matters, *supra*
- Restrictions, economic, imposed by United States:
- 1937, prohibition against transport of arms, ammunition, or implements of war to China and Japan by government-owned vessels, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 201
- 1938–1939, moral embargo on export of airplanes, airplane accessories, aerial munitions, aviation gasoline and technical processes for manufacture thereof, to countries guilty of aerial bombing and machine-gunning of civilian populations:
- July, 1, 1938*, communication from Department of State to manufacturers and exporters of airplanes and airplane accessories, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 201–2
- Dec. 2, 1939*, statement by President Roosevelt, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 202
- Dec. 15, 1939*, communications from Department of State to manufacturers of airplane materiel and to producers of aluminum and molybdenum, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 202–3
- Dec. 20, 1939*, communication from Department of State to oil companies, and Japanese protests, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 53–54, 54–55, 203–4, 204–10
- 1940, export control by President Roosevelt under Act of *July 2*:
- July 2*:
- Appointment of Administrator of Export Control, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 216
- Proclamation 2413, regulations governing exportation and licensing procedure for war materiel, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 211–13, 213–15, 241
- July 26*, proclamation 2417, covering petroleum products, tetraethyl lead, *No. 1* iron and steel scrap, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 216–17, 217–18
- July 31*, White House announcement of limitation to Western Hemisphere of aviation gasoline exports, and Japanese protest, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 218–20
- Sept. 12*, proclamation 2423 covering equipment, manufacturing processes, plans, etc., for aviation gasoline, tetraethyl lead, and airplane engines, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 220–21, 221–22, 255
- Sept. 30*, regulations amending proclamation 2417; Japanese protest, and U.S. reply, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 115, 222–23, 223–28, 229, 255
- Oct. 15*, issuance of Executive Order 8567 governing requisition by Army and Navy of war materiel, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 228–29, 229–32, 235
- Dec. 10*, proclamation 2449 covering iron ore, pig iron, ferro alloys, and certain iron and steel manufactures and semi-manufactures: announcement, regulations, and text, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 232–33, 233–35, 237–38, 243–48
- Dec. 20*, proclamation 2451 covering bromine, ethylene, cobalt, and other materials; certain machinery; equipment and plans for production of aviation lubricating oil: amendment and text, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 236, 255
- 1941, extension of export control and ultimate freezing of Japanese assets:
- Jan. 10*, proclamation 2453 covering copper,



- brass, and bronze, zinc, nickel, and potash: regulations and text, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 238, 239-40**
- Jan. 29*, general regulations regarding affidavits for export of certain products to other than British Empire destinations, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 241**
- Feb. 4:*  
Executive Order 8669 prescribing additional regulations governing proclamation 2449, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 243-48**  
Proclamation 2456 covering well and refining machinery, radium, uranium, calf and kip skins: regulations and text, **Japan 1931-41, II: 241-42, 242-43**
- Feb. 25*, proclamations:  
2460, covering belladonna, atropine, sole leather and belting leather: regulations and text, **Japan 1931-41, II: 248-49, 249-50**  
2461, covering beryllium, graphite electrodes, and aircraft pilot trainers: regulations, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 250-51, 251-52**
- Mar. 4*, proclamations:  
2463, covering cadmium, carbon black, coconut oil, fatty acids, shellac, etc.: amendment, regulations, and text, **Japan 1931-41, II: 252-53, 255-57, 259**  
2464, covering jute, lead, borax, and phosphate: regulations and text, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 253-54, 257-58**  
2465, covering plans, specifications, and technical information for use in producing any articles under export control, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 254-55**
- Mar. 27*, proclamation 2468, covering animal, fish, and vegetable oils; fatty acids; nylon, kapok; certain chemicals, etc.: text, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 260**
- Apr. 14*, proclamations:  
2475, covering machinery: text, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 260**  
2476, covering vegetable fibers, and manufacturers of vegetable fibers; theobromine, caffeine, sodium cyanide, calcium cyanide, and casein: text, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 261**
- May 28*, proclamation 2488, extending export control to the Philippines: announcement and text, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 261-62, 262-63**
- July 26*, Executive Order 8832 freezing Chinese and Japanese assets in the U.S.: Announcement by White House, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 266-67**  
Japanese shipping, effect on, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 266, 267-72, 272-73, 537-38**  
Text, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 267**
- Saito, Hiroshi, late Japanese Ambassador, transportation to Japan of ashes of, on U.S.S. *Astoria*, **1939, IV: 455-62**
- Saudi Arabia, relations with, **1939, IV: 824-25, 826-27, 828**
- Self-defense, U.S. interpretation and policies, **1941, IV: 6-8, 201-2, 205-6, 254-55, 286-87; Japan, 1931-41, II: 337, 338, 339, 345, 349, 354-55, 363, 413, 414, 418, 425-26, 427, 429, 430-32, 433, 438-39, 440, 449-51, 452, 456-59, 465, 469, 478-79, 483, 485, 505, 508, 509-10, 515-16, 519, 602, 674, 683, 714, 715, 741, 752**
- Shanghai incident (*July 7*). *See* International settlements in China: Shanghai
- Shipping, effect of U.S. freezing order of *July 26, 1941:*  
Arrangements regarding cargoes and clearance of vessels in American ports, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 266, 267-72, 537-38**  
Cargo and vessels in U.S. ports at time of U.S. freezing order, **1941, IV: 852-53, 857-58, 860-62, 868-70, 891-92, 895-96, 897, 900-901, 902-3**  
Delay in permission for transiting Panama Canal, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 263-64**  
Panama Canal closed for repairs, **1941, IV: 301**  
Immunity from court proceedings for vessels requisitioned by Japanese Government, Japanese request and U.S. consent, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 272-73**  
Naval transports in U.S. ports, **1941, IV: 803, 816, 817-18**
- Southward advance of expansionist movement (*see also* European war, *supra* and British Malaya; Indochina; Netherlands East Indies; and Thailand), **Japan, 1931-41, II: 4-5, 69-70, 79, 93-94, 97-98, 113, 132-33, 134, 136, 137-38, 139, 140-41, 142, 144, 146-47, 148, 264-65, 277-322, 327, 387, 527-28; 1940, I: 646, 652, 666; 1941, IV: 633, 667, 669, 703-4, 719-20**
- Acts of aggression by Japan, and Japanese explanations, **Japan, 1931-41, II: 327, 330, 339-40, 342, 343, 358, 501, 508, 518, 519, 521, 522-23, 528, 530-31, 531-32, 533, 539, 543-44, 548, 553-54, 561, 564, 574, 668, 669-70, 678-79, 683, 684, 779, 781-82, 783, 784, 788**
- Airplane flights over Japanese Island of Taiwan (*Nov. 20*) and U.S. Island of Guam (*Nov. 24*), **1941, IV: 698-99, 726**
- Belligerent rights, claim to, and French denial, **1940, IV: 269, 279, 280, 522**  
U.S. position, **1940, IV: 52, 863-64**  
British draft ultimatum to Japan, and Secretary

Japan (*cont.*)Southward advance (*cont.*)

- Hull's counsel, **1941, IV**: 410–11
- British proposal for joint British, Netherlands, U.S. declaration against, **1941, V**: 134, 138
- British–American protest against, followed by bombing of Chungking, **1941, V**: 705
- Chinese report of secret agreement, *July 6*, between Germany, Italy, and Japan, **1941, IV**: 1004, 1005
- Defense forces of Australia, New Zealand, Netherlands East Indies, and Singapore, conference suggested, **1940, IV**: 160, 167–68, 168–69
- Deterring factors, **1941, V**: 104–5, 773–74
- European powers having possessions in Pacific area, U.S. proposal of exchange of notes on maintenance of status quo, **1940, IV**: 383–84, 385
- Evidence of imminent southward push, from Australian, Axis, British, French, Netherlands East Indies, and U.S. sources, **1941, V**: 9, 13–14, 61–66, 69, 79, 90–91, 103–5, 105–6, 126–27
- Extension of “commercial” airlines, **1941, V**: 36–37
- Far eastern situation and policies toward Japan, **1941, I**: 144, 158, 197, 200, 205, 615, 665, 771, 787
- Chinese–Soviet conversations, **1941, I**: 741
- German encouragement of, **1941, V**: 61, 63, 81, 479, 531
- Hainan and Spratly (Sinnan) Islands, annexation by Japan, *Mar. 30, 1939*, and refusal to acknowledge French claim, **1939, III**: 103–23, 748, 779, 817; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 4–5, 277–80; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 926, 927
- American missionaries and interests, protection of, **1939, III**: 109, 110
- Japanese military and naval forces in Hainan Island area, **1940, IV**: 22–23, 33
- U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 280–81, 387
- Views and analyses of United States, **1939, III**: 109, 118, 121–23
- Hong Kong, **1939, III**: 369, 460, 776, 799, 866–67; **1940, IV**: 27, 37, 40–41, 43–45, 61, 67, 94, 161*n*, 202, 203, 226, 235, 248, 359, 365, 387, 388, 514, 648–49, 661–62, 713–14
- Long-range objectives, **1941, V**: 110–11, 131
- Multilateral pact concerning status of French Indochina and Thailand, question of, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 383, 791
- Netherlands colonial possessions, interest in fate of, **1940, II**: 742–43
- Japanese threat to Netherlands East Indies, **1939, III**: 84, 117, 121, 122, 173, 175
- Neutralization of French Indochina and Thailand, President Roosevelt's proposal (*July 24, 1941*), **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 341–42, 344, 527–30, 534–37, 538, 539–40, 542, 545, 547, 552–53, 556
- Japanese attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 534–37, 561–62
- Oceania, Japanese policy, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 309–10
- Paracel Islands, possible occupation of, **1939, III**: 112
- Petroleum and other raw materials, **Quebec, 1944**: 271–73, 275
- Portuguese–Japanese agreement (*Oct. 13, 1941*), on air service between Timor and Palau, **1941, V**: 32, 36–37
- Reactions abroad to Japanese moves and effect upon Japan, **1941, IV**: 43–44, 47–49
- Reports and rumors of Japanese intentions, **1941, IV**: 28–29, 1008–1009, 1015, 1019
- Retaliatory economic measures taken by the British and U.S. Governments. *See* Freezing of Japanese assets, *supra*
- Siam. *See* Thailand
- Singapore:
- Japanese apprehension of British defensive measures, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 308–9
- Japanese intentions regarding, **1941, IV**: 39, 47, 208, 921
- Denial of rumored intention to attack, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 311
- Threat of Japanese aggression, **1940, IV**: 142, 155, 159, 161*n*, 194, 206–7, 209, 214–15, 218, 220, 242, 247, 374, 680, 699, 712, 982
- U.S. naval visit, plan, **1940, IV**: 212, 365, 367, 618
- South Seas territories and Southern Asia, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 66, 69–70, 93–94, 97–98, 113
- Japanese denial of territorial designs on South Seas and Philippines, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 4–5
- Technique compared to Nazi Germany's, **1941, V**: 17, 144, 378
- Transfer of vessels to, U.S. request for Panamanian cooperation in preventing, **1940, V**: 1089–91
- U.S. position, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 1–149, 172, 204–10, 225, 226, 292, 319
- Address by Ambassador Grew before America-Japan Society, *Oct. 19*, reporting American public opinion with regard to the Far Eastern situation, Foreign Office comment, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 29–30
- Omitted portions, oral presentation to Foreign Minister, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 32
- Text, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 19–29
- Concern over continuance by Japan of policy

- of conquest by force, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 367–68, 370–71, 376–77, 387, 393, 417, 519, 524–25, 528, 540–46, 553–54, 555, 556–59, 682, 760, 765, 774, 775
- Fundamental differences between U.S. and Japan, on French Indochina, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 365, 698, 707, 716, 727–28, 749, 750
- Thailand, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 728
- Withdrawal of Japanese forces from China and French Indochina, **1941, IV**: 516–17, 554, 555, 589, 593–96
- Inquiry by President Roosevelt, *Dec. 2, 1941*, regarding reasons for new troop movements, discussions, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 378–79, 778–80, 781–82, 783
- Text and Japanese reply, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 378, 779, 781, 784
- Interest in “official views” from China and French Indochina predicting dates of future Japanese attacks on Siberia, Thailand, and Yunnan, **1941, IV**: 565–66
- Comments of Ambassador Gauss and Ambassador Grew, **1941, IV**: 570–73
- Japanese uncertainty of, **1941, V**: 69, 77, 85, 138–39
- Neutralization of French Indochina and Thailand, suggestion by President Roosevelt (*July 24*), **1941, IV**: 345, 347–48, 351–52, 353–54, 358, 359–60, 360–61; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 341–42, 527–30, 538, 539–40, 542, 545, 552
- Japanese attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 534–37
- Parallel communications declaration by United States, United Kingdom, and Netherlands Governments to Japanese Government, draft of, **1941, I**: 354–56, 357–58
- Question of abandonment by Japan of policies of aggression and conquest by force, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 349, 354, 355, 367, 403, 407, 417, 419, 426, 575, 615–16, 659, 684, 728, 774
- Representations against Japanese action, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 340–41, 521, 522, 524–26, 528, 678–79, 682
- Soviet negotiations with Japan, U.S. attitude toward possibility of, **1939, III**: 319–21
- U.S. proposal for multilateral treaty guaranteeing integrity of French Indochina, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 383, 791
- U.S. refusal to entertain compromise solution, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 538–39
- Views and recommendations of Department officials, **1941, IV**: 147–48, 150–52, 162, 164–67, 290, 325, 329–31, 333, 334–35, 339–42, 349, 358–59, 387–88, 493–94
- Warning against further acts of aggression, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 345, 556–57
- Withdrawal of Japanese forces, question of, and draft proposals, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 343–44, 347, 355, 365, 367–68, 377, 382, 561, 562, 574–75, 581, 615–16, 660, 666–67, 668, 698, 706–14, 716, 722, 727–28, 749–50, 753, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 774, 779–80, 782, 788, 790
- Soviet Union, relations with, **1939, II**: 868; **1939, III**: 57, 71, 78–79, 80, 83–84, 85–87, 89–96, 100, 101, 122, 136, 243, 246–47, 248, 249, 298; 302–3, 319–20, 602, 604; **1939, IV**: 191, 203, 237, 445, 451, 533–34; 803; **Soviet U. 1933–39**: 739, 748, 767–68, 774–75, 777, 789; **1940, III**: 192, 193, 204, 210, 219; **1940, IV**: 6, 254–55, 256, 261, 272, 284, 286, 294, 326, 339–40, 345, 366, 374, 407, 420; **1941, I**: 144, 158, 197, 200, 205, 615, 645, 665, 741, 771, 787; **1941, II**: 936, 941; **1941, V**: 14, 40–41, 65, 81, 131, 132, 144, 209–10, 230; **1942, I**: 781–83; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 234; **Quebec, 1944**: 270, 273, 277
- Anglo–Soviet military alliance, Japanese apprehension over possibility of, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 2
- Anti-Comintern Pact, not directed against, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 157
- Commercial transactions between Soviet Union and Japan, rumors and reports concerning, **1943, III**: 741–42, 754–55
- Trade agreement negotiations (*see also* Fisheries, *infra*), **1939, III**: 81, 82, 83, 92, 95, 96
- Fisheries questions, **1939, III**: 2, 12, 15, 68, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 90, 92
- Boundary and fisheries agreements (*Dec. 31, 1939*), **1940, I**: 633–34, 636
- Fisheries Convention, (*Jan. 23, 1928*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 386
- Oil and fisheries agreements (*Mar. 30*), **1944, VI**: 42, 63, 89, 105, 768, 771, 784–85, 790, 795
- Trade agreement and fisheries conventions, negotiations on, **1940, I**: 639–40, 642, 670–71, 672, 679; **1941, IV**: 44, 141, 907–9, 911, 914, 915, 956–57, 972–73, 97–75; **1944, IV**: 838, 855–56
- Friendship and Economic Cooperation, Convention of (*Jan. 20, 1925*), **1943, III**: 741*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 385–86
- Fur Seal Convention, abrogation by Japan, and Soviet interest. *See* Fur Seals Convention, *supra*
- German–Japanese relations (*see also* Germany, *supra*), **1942, III**: 644–45, 658



Japan (*cont.*)Soviet Union (*cont.*)

- Attack by Germany, U.S. confidential information to Soviet Ambassador, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 328**
- German–Soviet nonaggression treaty and secret protocol, *Aug. 23, 1939. See Germany, supra*
- Japanese efforts to bring about Soviet–German separate peace, **1943, III: 695–97, 709; 1944, IV: 961, 998, 1011**
- Stalin's analysis of, **1942, III: 644–45, 658**
- Japanese attack on, possibility (*see also* Siberia, *infra*), **China 1943: 16, 50, 51**
- British concern over, **1940, I: 614–15, 617, 618–19, 620, 622–23**
- Chinese–Soviet conversations, **1941, I: 741**
- German interest in, **1940, I: 568–69, 571–72, 573, 581, 585**
- Improvement of relations, possibilities of, **1940, I: 643–44, 645–46, 655, 660, 664**
- Italian attitude, **1940, I: 637**
- U.S.–Japanese general discussions, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 325–26, 347, 500, 502–3, 515, 567, 568, 575, 581, 684, 728, 729, 733, 739, 752**
- Japanese denial, counter-inquiry regarding U.S. intentions of entering European war, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 501, 503–4, 509–10, 513**
- Japanese fear of, **1939, III: 136, 211, 213, 214, 608**
- Japanese–Soviet agreement, possibility of, **1940, I: 568–69, 571–72, 573, 581, 585**
- Japanese–Soviet convention (*Jan. 20, 1925*). *See* Friendship and Economic Cooperation, *supra*
- Marafuto, friction over (*see also* Russo–Japanese Treaty of Peace (1905), *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 385–88, 896, 984**
- Manchuria–Mongolian boundary (*see also* Manchuria and Mongolia):
- Boundary delimitation, **1940, I: 637–38, 641–42, 670–71**
  - Hostilities between Japan and Soviet Union on “Manchoukuo”–Outer Mongolia border, **1939, III: 17, 46–47, 50, 59, 63, 68, 69, 70–71, 73, 75–81 passim, 83, 92, 95, 102, 243, 287**
  - Truce signed (*Sept. 15*) to terminate fighting on frontier, **1939, I: 481n**
- Nonaggression agreement (neutrality pact) (*Apr. 13*), **1941, I: 134, 164n, 741; 1941, V: 131, 137, 238, 497, 499, 515, 517, 528, 642, 774; 1944, IV: 838; 1945, I: 861, 907; 1945, VI: 475, 476, 477n; 1945, VII: 92, 370, 862, 936**
- Cited, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 325, 347, 406, 515, 567, 568, 569, 575, 581, 733, 752; 1944, V: 1211; Potsdam, I, 1945: 866**
- Deadlock in negotiations, reports on, **1941, IV: 3, 116, 905, 906–7, 909–10, 911, 912–13, 914**
- Denunciation by Soviet Union, **1945, V: 820**
- German pressure for, **1941, III: 816**
- Japanese conditions for agreement, **1941, IV: 1010–11**
- Japanese expectations from agreement, **1941, IV: 55–56, 58–60, 177**
- Japanese Foreign Minister's visits to Moscow, **1941, IV: 921–41 passim, 953, 954, 967–69**
- Negotiations for, **1940, I: 569, 672–74, 676–80; 1940, IV: 435; 1941, IV: 961–64**
- Possibility of, **1940, I: 568–69, 571–72, 573, 581, 585; 1940, IV: 435**
- Preliminaries, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 135, 170, 185, 325**
- Purpose of Japanese visit, reports and speculation regarding, **1941, IV: 913, 914, 915–16, 920–21, 923, 925**
- Secret clauses or understanding, **1941, IV: 175–76, 967**
- Signature at Moscow and issuance of declaration concerning integrity of “Manchoukuo” border, **Japan, 1931–41, II: 186**
- Soviet territorial demands, **1940, I: 674, 676, 678–79**
- Statement to Chiefs of Mission of Axis and Associated Powers, **1941, IV: 923–24**
- Telegrams exchanged at time of ratification, **1941, IV: 969–70**
- Text of agreement and declaration, **1941, IV: 944–45, 957, 967**
- U.S. attitude toward possibility of, **1939, III: 319–21**
- Views and reactions to signature:
- British, **1941, IV: 950–51**
  - Chinese, **1941, IV: 182–83, 948, 949, 951–52, 955–56, 970**
  - Chinese Communists, **1941, IV: 965–66**
  - French, **1941, IV: 941, 953–54**
  - Germans, **1941, IV: 959–61**
  - Soviets, **1941, IV: 945, 957, 991, 1029**
  - U.S. Ambassador at Moscow, **1941, IV: 942–44, 945–47, 954–55, 964–65**
  - U.S. Secretary of State, **1941, IV: 810, 947, 948–49**
- Nonaggression pact between Germany and Soviet Union (*Aug. 23*), attitude toward, **1939, IV: 245, 448, 449–50, 452**
- Russo–Japanese treaty of peace (Treaty of Portsmouth, 1905), **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 385; Potsdam, I, 1945: 868–69, 874; Potsdam, II, 1945: 1232**
- Sakhalin Island:
- Claims on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 869**
  - Japanese concessions on, **1939, III: 47, 62, 68, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 90, 92**



- Northern Sakhalin Islands, protocol for Japanese relinquishment of, **1944, IV**: 838, 855, 856
- Chinese reaction, **1944, IV**: 856*n*
- Oil and fisheries agreements (*Mar. 30*), **1944, VI**: 42, 63, 89, 105, 768, 771, 784–85, 790, 795
- Soviet–Japanese pact of *March 30, 1944*, concerning Japanese concessions in Northern Sakhalin, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 386
- Shipping:
- Japanese position on transit of supplies from United States to Soviet Union near Japanese territory, **1941, I**: 180, 645–46, 661–62, 824–25, 827–28
  - Trade with Japan through Vladivostok stopped, *Nov. 1941*, **1942, III**: 456
  - U.S. question of petroleum shipments to Vladivostok, **Japan 1931–41, II**: 566–67, 568–69, 570, 572, 580, 581–82, 604
- Siberia, Japanese intentions regarding:
- British suggestion of U.S.–British warning to **Japan, 1941, IV**: 558–59, 560–61
  - Comments and speculation of Department officials, **1941, IV**: 275, 276, 278–79, 288–89, 290, 981–82, 1020–23
  - Japanese conditions for agreement, **1941, IV**: 1010–11
  - Rumors and reports regarding possible attack, **1941, IV**: 281–82, 289–90, 294, 298–99, 310–11, 355, 544, 742, 994, 995, 1004, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018–19, 1020, 1024–25
  - Secretary Hull's warning to Soviet Ambassador (*Dec. 11*), **1941, IV**: 742
  - Soviet suggestions of U.S. warning to Japan, **1941, IV**: 543–44, 1013–14
  - U.S. inquiry as to Japan's intentions, and Japanese reply, **1941, IV**: 994–95, 997–98, 1002–1003, 1004–1005, 1006, 1010
- Soviet press attitude, **1943, III**: 610
- Soviet–Japanese *rapprochement*, British concern over possibility of, and desire for U.S. assistance to prevent, **1940, I**: 614–15, 617, 618–19, 620, 622–23
- Treaty of Portsmouth, 1905. *See* Russo–Japanese treaty of peace, *supra*
- Surrender. *See* Japan, war against
- Territories, international trusteeship for, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554, 570–71
- Thailand. *See* Thailand
- Tibet, activities in, **China 1943**: 634, 639
- Trade relations, **1939, III**: 521–22, 529, 535, 572, 638, 646, 748–49; **1940, IV**: 346–47, 515, 526
- Chinese, **1944, VI**: 138–39, 150, 354, 391, 406, 468–69
  - Sweden, **1944, IV**: 671, 672
- Commercial treaty (1936), cited, **1941, VII**: 591
- Switzerland, **1944, IV**: 756, 757
- United Kingdom, **1941, V**: 301
- Trade agreement (1935), cited, **1941, VII**: 582
- Uruguay, commercial treaty with Japan (1934), cited, **1941, VII**: 591
- Trusteeships, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554, 570–71; **1945, I**: 117, 140, 196–97, 198, 213, 282, 283, 290, 314–21, 330–32, 350–51, 446, 687, 1303
- Mandates, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197, 367, 846, 868–70
- United Kingdom, relations with, **1939, IV**: 57, 72, 83–84, 208, 250, 277, 326*n*, 356, 362, 365, 369, 449; **1941, V**: 61*n*, 74, 79, 80–81, 96–97, 97–99, 237–38, 301, 331, 381, 382
- Anglo–Japanese conversations, **1939, III**: 48
  - Anglo–Japanese treaty of alliance (1902), **1939, III**: 568
  - Arms and munitions, supply to Japan, **1939, III**: 736–37
  - Credit extended to Japan, **1939, III**: 501–3
  - Economic retaliation against Japan, possibility of, **1939, III**: 173, 175, 177, 179
  - General, **1939, III**: 6–7, 14, 20, 23, 25, 42–43, 44, 55, 56, 59, 60, 64–65, 68–69, 72, 85, 86, 92, 97, 101, 143–44, 162–63, 167–69, 172, 187–89, 207–8, 213–14, 220, 232, 241, 246–47, 318–19, 349, 565–66, 572–73, 651, 693, 694, 845
  - Japanese southward advance, efforts to counteract in Thailand, discussion with United States, **1941, V**: 133–36
  - Japanese suspicions of British and U.S. warlike preparations, **1941, V**: 84–86
  - Japanese-held prisoners of war, discussions with United States concerning, **1942, I**: 800–801, 802–4, 805–6, 808–10
  - Restrictions by Japan on currency and foreign exchange, steps regarding:
    - Central China, **1939, III**: 401, 405, 406, 412, 420
    - North China, **1939, III**: 373, 379, 388, 406–7, 452, 677, 682–83, 708–9
  - Sanctions against Japan, views regarding, **1939, III**: 478–79, 490–93, 497–99
  - Spratly Islands, British claims regarding, **1939, III**: 112, 117
  - Threat of war, **1940, IV**: 40, 46
  - Trade with, **1939, III**: 529, 638, 646
  - Tripartite military alliance of Axis powers, British attitude toward, **1939, III**: 5, 6–9, 13, 15, 20–21, 27, 34, 36, 38, 39–40, 61
  - U.S. aid to United Kingdom and other countries resisting aggression, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 138–39, 145–46, 147, 148; **1941, IV**:

Japan (*cont.*)United kingdom (*cont.*)

- 6–8, 37–38, 42, 79–80
- Japanese attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 3–4, 147, 308, 712–13, 732, 792
- War with, possibility of, **1939, III:** 18, 31, 37–38, 122, 215–17, 230–32, 484, 491, 497, 507
- United Nations Organization, exclusion from membership in, **1945, I:** 1299
- United States, relations with (*see also* Conversation between the Governments, etc., *supra*), **1939, III:** 143–44, 171, 172, 173, 180, 181, 207, 213–14, 232, 236, 252, 255, 271, 273, 278, 343, 354–55, 358, 371, 373, 383, 386, 390, 416–18, 423, 447, 461, 462*n*, 521–22, 564–68, 569–71, 574–76, 582–83, 587–88, 589, 595–99, 603–13, 616–17, 657; **1939, IV:** 164, 167*n*, 168, 175, 180, 186, 328, 371–72, 379–81, 410–11, 412, 449; **Japan, 1931–41, I:** 852–53, 878, 902–3; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 55, 58–59, 62, 104–5, 126, 127–28, 128–29
- Commercial treaty of 1911, abrogation of. *See* Commercial treaty, *supra*
- Uruguay, relations, **1941, VII:** 591
- Vatican, relations, **1942, I:** 786–87; **1942, III:** 778–91
- Visa, extension of term to alien, query of Japanese Ambassador regarding proposed bill, **1940, IV:** 578
- War between United States and Japan, possibility of (*see also* Japan, war against):
- Australian interest in U.S. role in Pacific war, **1941, IV:** 363–64
- British inquiry (*Dec. 4*), and recommendation of Department official, regarding approach to Japanese for reciprocal agreement for withdrawal of officials, **1941, IV:** 714–16
- British suggestion of emergency communications plan in Far East, and U.S. reply, **1941, IV:** 524–25, 711
- Defensive preparations by the United States, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 359, 370, 377–78
- Final phase, (*Dec. 2–7*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 378–86, 778–95
- Continued Japanese troop movements into French Indochina, and President Roosevelt's inquiry to Ambassador Nomura and Mr. Kurusu as to Japanese intentions, **Japan 1931–41, II:** 377–79, 778–80, 781–82, 738
- Efforts to secure reply from Japan to U.S. proposal (*Nov. 26*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 780–83
- Message from President Roosevelt to Emperor Hirohito (*Dec. 6*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 379, 385, 784–86
- Japanese attitude toward, **1941, IV:** 20–21, 43, 508, 540–41; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 69–70, 105, 115, 126, 127, 134, 135, 136, 144, 145, 146
- Netherlands request for notification in Philippines regarding imminence of war, **1941, IV:** 688
- Report from Ambassador Grew of rumored Japanese attack upon Pearl Harbor, **1941, IV:** 17; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 133
- Report from the Philippines of Japanese surprise attack plans, **1941, IV:** 699
- Secretary Hull's warning to Ambassador Grew (*Nov. 28*), **1941, IV:** 682
- Soviet attitude toward, **1941, IV:** 55
- Support of United States by Brazil, Peru, and the Philippines, **1941, IV:** 118–19, 256, 526
- Transference of U.S. fleet in Pacific to the Atlantic, British opinion regarding, **1941, IV:** 183–84
- U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 115, 137–38, 138–39, 141–42
- Appeal to Japanese in American territory to ignore propaganda designed to prejudice Japanese–American relations, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 1363–37
- U.S. move to secure use of British and Netherlands airfields in Far East, **1941, IV:** 497–99
- Western hemisphere ports, equality of access for all nations, statement of U.S. police, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 18, 287–88, 414, 685
- “Zaibatsu,” study of recommended, **1945, VI:** 811–12
- Japan, undeclared war against China (*see also* China: Military situation), **1939, III:** 124–867; **1939, IV:** 441; **1940, IV:** 251–955; **1941, V:** 454–905; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 55, 56–57, 59, 93–94, 99, 108–11, 113, 116, 125–28
- Aggression against China via Burma or Indochina, imminence of, **China 1942:** 180–82, 187–88, 190
- Anti-foreign and anti-American agitation by the Japanese in China. **Japan, 1939–41, I:** 851, 853–57
- Area of conquest in China, **China 1942:** 73
- Arrest of Americans in China, **1942, I:** 795*n*, 795–96, 807, 810, 812–13, 831–32, 834, 838–39, 841
- Arrests of Chinese nationals in Indochina by Japanese, **1941, V:** 296, 298, 299, 354
- Asia Development Board, operations of the, **1941, IV:** 482
- Atrocities and acts of terrorism (*see also* Bombing, etc., *infra*), **1939, III:** 148–50; **1942, III:** 568, 779–80, 786, 806
- Australia:
- Defense forces in Far East, U.S. query, **1940, IV:** 160, 167–69
- Economic sanctions, discussion, **1940, IV:** 234

- Embargo on steel and scrap iron for Japan, **1940, IV**: 231, 618
- Far Eastern settlement by Anglo-American-Japanese negotiations, proposed, **1940, IV**: 362, 366, 368, 374-75
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 363-64, 369-70, 370-72
- Japanese deposits in, desire to transfer to London, **1940, IV**: 231
- Naval conference, proposal, **1940, IV**: 168, 184, 187, 206, 212
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 206, 211
- Netherlands Indies:
- Australian aid, discussion, **1940, IV**: 15-16
  - Status quo, discussion, **1940, IV**: 13, 20
  - War with Japan, attitude toward entering, **1940, IV**: 184
- Belligerent rights, question of, **1941, V**: 161, 615-16, 885
- Japanese claim and French denial, **1940, IV**: 269, 279, 280, 522
- U.S. position, **1940, IV**: 52, 863-64
- Benefits to of a Chinese collapse, **China 1942**: 74-82, 143-45
- Bombing attacks by Japanese (*see also* Burma Road: Japanese bombing and Protection of American lives and property; China: Bombing of civilians), **1939, III**: 118, 140, 161, 170, 343; **1939, IV**: 41-42; **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 642-726
- Attacks on civilians and open towns, **1939, III**: 339, 341-42; **1941, V**: 538, 548
- Chungking raids, **1940, IV**: 873, 874, 876, 880, 905; **1941, V**: 689, 705, 874, 886, 889, 890
- Cities, devastation by Japanese, **1940, IV**: 491
- Civilians, **1940, IV**: 287, 688, 872, 876, 881, 884, 885, 887, 905
- Statement of Secretary Hull on indiscriminate bombing, **1940, IV**: 877
- Hong Kong airport, bombing (*Dec. 8*), **1941, V**: 375
- Kunming, indiscriminate bombing of, **1941, V**: 875, 876-77
- U.S.S. *Tutuila*, **1941, IV**: 352-53, 365-70
- Japanese expression of regret for bombing of U.S.S. *Tutuila*, **1941, V**: 888-89
- Canton:
- Currency restrictions, **1939, III**: 460, 462, 468
  - Customs problems, **1939, III**: 800-801, 802
  - Pearl River, Japanese restrictions on commercial shipping and navigation on, **1939, III**: 421, 423-24, 430, 633, 778, 779, 790-91, 792, 794, 797, 798, 799
  - Withdrawal of French and British gunboats from, question of, **1939, III**: 238
- Canton Harbor, **1940, IV**: 510-11, 514
- Central China Development Co., **1939, III**: 312
- China, policy in, **1939, III**: 303, 310, 312-13, 314-15, 363-64, 368, 553
- Chinese morale, **1940, IV**: 286, 297, 407, 409, 427-28, 441, 490, 666, 672, 673-74, 676
- Faith of China in United Nations victory, **China 1942**: 5, 77-78
- Chou En-lai, **1939, III**: 190-92; **1940, IV**: 313, 404, 410, 430, 451, 452
- Communications held by Japanese, **1940, IV**: 294-95, 378, 407, 408
- Compromise settlement with by China, effect of strategy on, **China 1942**: 81
- Conversations between United States and Japan, details by dates and subjects of discussions. *See* Japan: Conversations, etc.
- Cooperation of ABCD powers, **China 1942**: 429-30
- Cost of occupation of China, **China 1942**: 21
- Currency, Japanese, in Manchuria, Inner Mongolia, and occupied areas of China (*see also* China: Currency), **1939, III**: 206-7, 304, 317, 361-62, 365, 367, 379, 382, 383-84, 397-99, 403, 409, 410-11, 694; **1940, IV**: 506, 508, 511-1, 525-27
- Military scrip, **1940, IV**: 492
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 512
- Customs problems. *See* China
- Declaration of war, formal, question of, **1939, III**: 153-55, 158
- U.S. entry into war, Japanese doubt, **1940, IV**: 16, 19, 61
- De facto war between China and Japan, Japanese claim, **1940, IV**: 280
- U.S. Congress, *S. Con. Res. 36* relative to a proclamation of state of war between Japan and China, **1940, IV**: 282, 290-92
- Defense forces in Far East, **1940, IV**: 160, 167-69
- Defensive policy, Chinese attitude toward, **China 1942**: 8-10, 16, 54-55, 84-85
- Dependence on China by United Nations, **China 1942**: 41, 99-101, 106, 107-10, 113, 117, 119, 122-23, 135, 143-45, 592, 599-600, 602-3
- Dissatisfaction by China with United Nations conduct of war, **China 1942**: 6
- Economic warfare in China, smuggling and currency operations between free and occupied China (*see also* China: Currency), **China 1943**: 45-46, 85-86, 417-18, 433-37, 440-42, 452, 647, 659
- Effect of United Nations defeats on China, **China 1942**: 4-5, 27
- Effect on Asiatic peoples, **China 1942**: 2-3
- Effect on China of loss of war, **China 1942**: 16, 18-19
- Effect on Japanese strategy, **China 1942**: 78-82
- Effort required of China by United Nations, **China 1942**: 252
- Embargo. *See* Japan



Japan, undeclared war (*cont.*)

- Estimate of Chinese efforts, **China 1942**: 207, 208, 224–25, 263
- Estimate of Communist effort, **China 1942**: 208
- Extent of Nationalist effort, **China 1942**: 78–79, 104–6, 121, 207–8, 251–52, 263
- Fifth anniversary of, statement by Communist Party publication, **China 1942**: 240–41
- By President Roosevelt, **China 1942**: 97–98
- By Secretary of State Hull, **China 1942**: 94, 103, 104
- Foreign concessions, Japanese control of (*see also* International settlements in China: Shanghai and Tientsin; and China: American treaty rights), **1939, III**: 250–51, 294
- Foreign military units on guard duty in China:
- Agreement to maintain peaceful status quo, **1940, IV**: 331–32, 348, 352–53
  - Japanese plan respecting, **1940, IV**: 347, 350
  - U.S. Marines, question of withdrawal, **1940, IV**: 425–27, 475–76
- German attitude, **1941, V**: 510, 526
- Good offices and mediation, U.S. and other proposals (*see also* Peace negotiations, *infra*), **1939, III**: 167, 180, 211–12, 220, 276
- Chinese request for, **1939, III**: 222; **1940, IV**: 315, 324, 379
- Inspector General of Customs, suggestion by, **1939, III**: 811–12
- International conference to discuss China, proposed, **1939, III**: 135
- Negotiations between Japan and Chiang Kai-shek, exploration by Japanese Foreign Minister of possibility of U.S. good offices, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 70
- Roosevelt good offices, offer of, **1940, IV**: 315, 324, 379
- Rumor of German offers, **1939, III**: 283, 313
- U.S. offer in Tientsin, **1939, IV**: 176–78, 204
- U.S. suggestion for mutual pledges of conciliation between China and Japan, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 708, 719, 721, 722–23, 724–25, 726–27
- Government deficit during first five years, **China 1942**: 545–46
- Hankow, **1939, IV**: 274–75, 276–77; **1940, IV**: 280, 524, 527
- Customs problems, **1939, III**: 837–38, 841
  - Foreign shipping, restrictions imposed by Japanese on, **1939, III**: 430, 432–33, 434, 445–46, 447, 448, 449–50, 451, 452–53, 455–57, 459, 461, 775
  - Restrictions on foreign nationals, **1939, III**: 354–55, 356, 357
- Ichang, Chinese abandonment of offensive at (*October*), **1941, V**: 538, 539
- Ichang, oil installation at. *See* Standard–Vacuum Oil Co., *infra*
- Imperial Conference decisions, **1940, IV**: 434
- Indochina:
- Chinese military movements to forestall Japanese advance into Indochina, **1940, IV**: 101, 102, 110, 150, 151; **China 1942**: 749–60
  - Merchandise formerly destined for China, difficulty in re-export from Indochina, **1940, IV**: 202, 203, 213, 217
  - Indochina–Yunnan Railway, **1940, IV**: 252, 263, 287, 295
  - French protests, **1940, IV**: 258, 263–65, 269, 279, 314, 320
  - Japanese demand that railway be closed to the carrying of goods into China, **1940, IV**: 263, 269, 279, 314, 320
  - Shipment of supplies via, **1939, III**: 115
- Italy:
- Foreign armed forces in China, interest in, **1939, III**: 253–54
  - Japan, relations with, **1939, III**: 359, 370–71, 374
- Japanese forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 139–40, 419–21, 423–24, 427
- Japanese internment of Americans in China, **1943, III**: 959, 960, 961–62, 963–64, 967, 970–71, 976, 979, 986, 995, 1000; **1944, V**: 919–20, 940–41, 988–89, 991, 992–94, 1005, 1009–1010
- Japanese objectives and offensives (*see also* Military forces, *infra* and Military operations, *infra*), **China 1943**: 39, 56, 57, 59, 65, 67–68, 69, 74–75, 102, 158–59, 168
- Anhui Province, **1944, VI**: 6, 46, 53, 60
- Changsha, **1944, VI**: 58, 89, 91, 92, 93–94, 100, 419
- Chekiang–Kiangsi campaign, **China 1942**: 102–5
- Chengchow, **1944, VI**: 46, 60, 784
- Chengtu, **1944, VI**: 207, 209
- Chungking, **1944, VI**: 87–88, 100, 106, 153, 199–200, 206–7, 209–10, 211, 212, 286, 509, 539, 724, 725, 727, 962
- Hengyang, **1944, VI**: 93, 98, 100, 109, 110, 111, 116, 125, 127–28, 132, 135, 137, 139, 151, 235, 506, 507, 900
- Honan Province, **1944, VI**: 6, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53, 60, 73, 77–78, 83–84, 87–88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 114, 151, 168, 193–94, 431, 432, 643, 701; **1945, VII**: 27–28
- Hopei Province, **1944, VI**: 23
- Hunan Province, **1944, VI**: 58, 87, 94, 96, 98, 101, 109, 110, 114, 123, 168, 235, 507–8; **1945, VII**: 93, 97–98
- Hupei Province, **1944, VI**: 6, 47, 53
- Kunming, **China 1942**: 42–43, 47–58, 64–68, 87, 181; **1944, VI**: 100, 106, 137, 157, 191, 196, 199, 201, 287, 504, 591, 701–2, 724, 725, 727, 962
- Kweilin, **1944, VI**: 30–31, 40, 83–84, 109, 110,

- 111, 116, 133, 137, 156, 157, 191, 467, 508, 574, 640, 690
- Kweiyang, **1944**, **VI**: 137, 196, 199, 207, 287, 292, 724*n*
- Liuchow, **1944**, **VI**: 158–59, 191, 640, 690
- Loyang, **1944**, **VI**: 77, 78, 89, 97
- Mienchihi, **1944**, **VI**: 77
- Yunnan, **1944**, **VI**: 145–46, 147, 175–76, 207
- Japanese policy toward, **1944**, **V**: 1233–34, 1264, 1265
- Based on New Order in East Asia, **1941**, **IV**: 357–58
- Position in China, **1939**, **III**: 287–88, 304–5, 312
- Kiangsu Province, **1939**, **IV**: 296
- Kiukiang Province, **1939**, **III**: 148–52
- Freedom of movement of American and foreign nationals, Japanese restrictions on, **1939**, **IV**: 275–76, 283, 291, 313–14
- Japanese restrictions on shipping, **1940**, **IV**: 524, 527, 535
- Missionaries in, problems of, **1939**, **IV**: 284–85, 288
- League of Nations. *See* League of Nations
- Letters of credit, question of application of Japanese regulations to U.S. nationals, **1940**, **IV**: 562
- Lukouchiao incident, third anniversary, message by Chiang Kai-shek to friendly powers, including account of Sino-Japanese war, **1940**, **IV**: 392–94
- Mao Tse-tung, **1940**, **IV**: 304, 431, 475
- Materiel, delivery to China under Lend-Lease (*see also* China), **1941**, **V**: 548, 636
- Military forces:
- Activities of occupying forces in China, **China 1942**: 14–15, 18–22, 24–25
  - Allied estimate of plans, **China 1942**: 66
  - Area of conquest in, **China 1942**: 73
  - Attempt to use Chinese troops, failure of, **1939**, **III**: 301
  - Charged with gas warfare, **China 1942**: 60–61, 67
  - Chinese military forces, plans of, **China 1942**: 72, 104–5
  - Communist forces, participation in, **China 1942**: 208
  - Failure to prevent Japanese construction of lines of communication in North China, **1941**, **V**: 495–96
  - In Shansi fighting, **1941**, **V**: 507–8, 512
  - Resistance to Japanese, question of continuance of, **1941**, **V**: 468, 474
  - Concentration on Thailand-Burma border, **China 1942**: 6
  - Conservation for aggressive action, **China 1942**: 104–5
  - Effect on China of possible operations against Soviet Union, **China 1942**: 42, 50, 69–70
  - Estimated strength in China and in Southeast Asia, **China 1942**: 26, 73, 156
  - Extent of gains in CBI theater, **China 1942**: 38, 40–41
  - Japanese troop strength, estimated, **China 1942**: 26, 73, 156
  - Troops in Northern China, disarming and evacuation of, subsequent withdrawal of Soviet and American troops from China, discussions at Moscow Meeting of Foreign Ministers regarding, **1945**, **VII**: 829–50
- Military operations in China, **1940**, **IV**: 19, 21, 38; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 26–27, 741; **China 1943**: 39, 56, 57, 59, 65, 67–68, 69, 74–75, 102, 158–59, 168
- Chengtu, aerial encounter near (*Mar. 14*), **1941**, **V**: 620
- Chinese concentration on primary defeat of, **China 1942**: 35, 54–55, 84–85, 102, 106, 221
- Guerrilla warfare, **1939**, **III**: 138–39, 141, 142, 144, 191–92, 779, 781
- Hainan and the Spratly Islands, **1939**, **III**: 103–23, 748, 779, 817; **1940**, **IV**: 22–23, 33, 57, 218, 445
- Imminence of Japanese aggression against, question of, **China 1942**: 82–85, 93, 99–101, 113, 115, 131, 147, 153, 180–82, 187–88, 190, 199, 208, 245, 602
- Inconclusive nature of, **1940**, **IV**: 258–59, 260
- Japanese setbacks:
- In Hunan, **1941**, **V**: 538
  - In south Shansi, **1941**, **V**: 502, 507
  - Withdrawal of troops and planes from several sectors of front, **1941**, **V**: 532, 537
  - Withdrawal of troops from North China, **China 1943**: 138–39
- Kunming and Burma Road held to be objectives of attack, **1941**, **V**: 737, 738, 739, 741
- Kwangsi Province, Japanese invasion of, **1939**, **III**: 766–67
- Loss of war, effect of on China, **China 1942**: 16, 18–19
- Nanning, Japanese capture of, **1939**, **III**: 88, 91, 109, 110, 716–17, 718–19, 766, 768–69
- Nationalist effort, estimate of, **China 1942**: 78–79, 104–6, 121, 207–8, 251–52, 263
- Naval bases, interest in acquiring, **1940**, **IV**: 192, 197
- Occupied areas, Japanese activities in, **1939**, **III**: 148–52, 161, 206, 209, 265–66, 396; **China 1942**: 14–15, 18–22, 24–25
- Pakhoi, possible Japanese attack on, **1939**, **III**: 107, 109, 110
- Shansi Province, **1939**, **III**: 140
- Swatow, **1939**, **III**: 466, 467–68, 469, 473, 786, 789, 849, 856, 859; **1939**, **IV**: 346–47
- United Nations defeats, effect of on China,

Japan, undeclared war (*cont.*)Mil. operations (*cont.*)

**China 1942:** 4–5, 27

United Nations, effort required of China by, **China 1942:** 252

Yunnan offensive expected, **1941, V:** 545, 549–50

Yunnanfu, Japanese attack on, **1939, III:** 109

Nanking, **1939, IV:** 430–31

Nanking Government. *See* Wang Ching-wei, *infra*

Narcotics traffic. *See* China: Opium

Navigation, freedom of, in Chinese waters, controlled by Japan (*see also* Japan: Blockade and Shipping, *infra*), **1940, IV:** 275, 345, 484, 485, 487–90, 494, 495, 499, 501, 503, 507–8, 514, 518–20, 522, 524, 525, 527, 529, 532, 533, 535, 551, 553, 563, 567

Navy, **1939, III:** 147, 206, 531

Nine-Power Treaty, violation of. *See* China: “Open door policy”

North China (*see also* China: “Provisional Government” and Tientsin), **1939, IV:** 164, 241

British and French interest in, **1939, III:** 86, 88

Fur and skin trade, Japanese interference with, **1939, III:** 390, 393, 413–14, 415–16, 446

Price control in, **1940, IV:** 902

North China Development Co., **1939, III:** 278–79

North China Economic Mission, **1939, III:** 163–64

Peace negotiations between China and Japan, action toward terms and issues (*see also* Good offices, *supra*), **1939, III:** 152, 155–57, 158, 159–60, 165, 167, 174, 177, 210–11, 214–15, 223, 262, 304, 310, 535; **1939, IV:** 241–42; **1940, IV:** 252, 315, 324–25, 327–30, 332–33, 348–49, 360–61, 373, 378–79, 402, 419–20, 424, 432, 434, 437, 438, 442–43, 466–67, 583; **1941, V:** 499, 503–4; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 144; **China 1942:** 43, 47, 81, 92, 99–102, 103–12, 114, 117, 120, 136–37, 143, 198, 457–58, 602; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 620–21; **China 1943:** 51, 86–87, 89, 167, 252–53, 303, 441; **1944, VI:** 4–5, 53–54, 149–51, 213–14, 418–19, 610, 613, 726, 749, 753; **1945, VII:** 57

Chinese attitude and U.S. reply, **1941, IV:** 226–27, 238–39, 537

Chinese National Government, **1939, III:** 166–67, 168, 177–78, 243–44

Agreement with Chinese Government, reported, **1944, VI:** 149–51, 213–14, 418–19, 610, 613, 726, 749, 753

Peace offers, reported rejection by Chiang Kai-shek, **1945, VII:** 57

Communism, joint defense against, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 333, 334, 336, 396, 423, 428, 429, 434–36, 441, 443, 444–45, 447–78, 453, 460, 470, 485–86,

493–94, 502, 623

Compromise settlement with by China, effect on strategy of, **China 1942:** 81

Desire for, **1941, V:** 537

Economic cooperation and principle of nondiscrimination, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 334, 338, 349, 350–51, 355, 360, 370, 382, 384, 396, 410, 423, 429, 452–53, 460, 461, 470, 472–73, 476–77, 479–81, 493, 577, 584, 596, 602, 611, 612–13, 617, 621–22, 623–24, 627, 636, 656, 657, 659–60, 668, 669, 677, 684, 710, 730, 734, 790, 791

General principles, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 433, 434–36, 452–53, 459–62, 498, 500, 595, 610–11, 747

Immigration to China, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 424, 426

Japanese policy, **1939, III:** 152, 155–17, 158, 159–60, 165, 167, 174, 177, 192–93, 210–11, 214–15, 223, 262, 304, 310; **1941, V:** 467, 479, 487, 531

Japanese policy based on a new order in East Asia, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 132–33, 133–34, 135, 136, 140–41, 148–49

Japanese settlement proposal to Chinese National Government, possibility of, **1941, V:** 505

Konoye principles, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 333–34, 350, 419, 423, 429–30, 436, 439, 442, 448–49, 459, 460–61

“Manchoukuo,” **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 334, 409, 423, 428, 429, 461

Military consultation between Netherlands, United Kingdom, United States and other countries, proposals for, **1940, IV:** 167, 184, 187, 188–89, 206, 211, 212, 237, 238–39

Negotiations, question of U.S. good offices:

Discussions, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 333, 336, 337, 339, 343, 344, 376, 381, 391–92, 393, 423, 427–28, 429, 433, 435, 442–43, 459–62, 465–66, 471, 557–79, 583–84, 595, 611–12, 616, 623, 626, 696–97, 725–26, 742, 761, 762–63, 764–65, 771, 789

Intention of the United States to discuss matter with China, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 337, 430, 442, 443, 454, 471

Japanese terms, and draft text, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 627, 629, 631, 632–33

U.S. insistence on knowing terms, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 334, 336, 339, 430, 434–35, 445, 557–78, 611, 613, 616, 627, 685

“Peace assembly,” **1939, III:** 192–93

Possibility of Japanese settlement proposal to Chinese National Government, **1941, V:** 505

Rumors and reports regarding, **1941, IV:**



- 36–37, 41–42, 45, 46, 47, 118, 197–98, 203, 209, 241–42, 922, 933–34
- U.S. aid to China, and Japanese objections, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 134, 148–49, 326, 333, 344, 336, 367, 368, 376, 380, 381, 384, 423, 443, 471, 501, 508, 518, 580, 584, 612, 618, 624, 725, 754–55, 755, 761, 763–64, 775, 782, 783, 788, 789, 792
- U.S. suggestion for mutual pledges of conciliation between China and Japan, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 708, 719, 721, 722–23, 724–25, 726–27
- Wang Ching-wei regime, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 334, 350–51, 384, 391, 393, 439, 460, 481, 765, 791–92
- Withdrawal or retention of Japanese troops, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 333–34, 336, 337, 338, 349, 350, 355, 359, 363, 364–65, 370, 384, 416–17, 423, 434–36, 437–38, 441–43, 444–45, 453, 455, 459, 461, 470, 477–78, 485–86, 493–94, 502, 518, 577, 602, 611, 616–17, 623, 630, 640–41, 656, 660, 666–67, 668, 669, 670, 671–72, 674, 677, 685, 687–88, 698, 699, 707–8, 709, 712, 716, 725–26, 726, 731, 742, 748, 791
- Peiping, **1939, IV**: 170, 171, 172, 430
- Anti-American press, **1940, IV**: 424–25
- British and French forces in, possible withdrawal of, **1939, III**: 252–53, 314
- British military garrison, withdrawal, **1940, IV**: 387, 416, 417
- Defense of diplomatic quarter, plans, **1940, IV**: 417
- Exchange control in, **1939, III**: 379
- Foreign military detachments, agreement to maintain status quo, **1940, IV**: 331–32, 413
- Reduction in U.S. Marine Guard, **1940, IV**: 476
- Peiping Government. *See* China: Provisional Government, etc.
- Political unity of China, **China 1942**: 270
- Proclamation by military and naval headquarters in China, applicable to third-power nationals, listing punishable offenses, **1940, IV**: 356–58
- Products of China, all exportable material acquired by Japanese military, **1940, IV**: 491
- Prospects for China in early 1942, **China 1942**: 42–43, 47–48, 50–55, 68–69
- Weakening of, **China 1942**: 148–49
- Prospects for China in 1943, **China 1942**: 188
- Protection of American lives and property. *See* Protection of American lives and property
- Repatriation of Americans. *See* Repatriation
- Sanctions against Japanese policies of aggression and violation of treaty rights, consideration of (*see also* Japan: Embargo), **1940, IV**: 565–625
- Aeronautic equipment and aviation gasoline, U.S. embargo on, **1939, III**: 549–50, 555–56, 557–58
- Analysis of situation by United States, **1939, III**: 479–81, 483–85, 486, 489–90, 496–97, 499–500, 509, 516–21, 523–24, 530–33
- Chiang Kai-shek, attitude of, **1939, III**: 688–89
- Economic and financial aid to Japan by United States, question of, **1939, III**: 545–46
- France, views of, **1939, III**: 539, 541–43
- Isolation of Japan, question of, **1939, III**: 612–13
- Japan's attitude toward sanctions and "moral embargo," **1939, III**: 5, 7, 122, 488, 495–96, 519, 557, 576
- Other nations, possible effects on, **1939, III**: 491, 493, 518, 524*n*, 531
- Sale of materials to Japan by United States, question of, **1939, III**: 475–78, 482–83, 488–89, 494–95, 503–4, 505, 521–23, 530, 549–50
- United Kingdom, views of, **1939, III**: 478–79, 490–93, 497–99
- U.S. Congress, steps taken by, **1939, III**: 533, 536, 550
- Use of so-called "moral embargo," **1939, III**: 475–558; **1940, IV**: 121, 160, 169, 288, 292, 566, 582, 609
- Seizure of property owned by American and British nationals in occupied China, and by Japanese nationals in United States (*see also* Protection of American lives and property), **1943, III**: 1080–89
- Confiscation of American and British property in China, **1943, III**: 1080–81, 1083–84, 1085–86, 1088
- Liquidation of Japanese-held business enterprises in United States, **1943, III**: 1081–82, 1084–85, 1086–87
- Postwar claims, conservation of documents in preparation for, **1943, III**: 1081, 1082–83
- Transfers of seized property to Nanking Government, **1943, III**: 1088–89
- Shipping, naval measures by China and Japan along coasts and in rivers of China, and effect on American and other shipping (*see also* Yangtze River, *infra*), **1939, III**: 774–800; **1940, IV**: 532, 533; **1943, II**: 471–72
- Estelle L.*, motor vessel, detained off Chekiang by Japanese, **1940, IV**: 531, 539, 546, 552–53, 559
- U.S. representations against seizure, **1940, IV**: 532, 546, 555
- Hangchow Bay, Wenchow Harbor, and Foochow Harbor, **1940, IV**: 529, 532
- Hankow and Kiukiang, **1940, IV**: 523–24,

Japan, undeclared war (*cont.*)Shipping (*cont.*)

- 527, 535
- Kwangtung Coast, **1940, IV**: 563
- Ningpo, Shanghai, and Wenchow, **1940, IV**: 533
- Pilotage regulations, issued by Japanese officials with reference to Pearl River, U.S. and British protests, **1940, IV**: 494–95, 498
- Ports offered for U.S. and British use, **1940, IV**: 689
- Shanghai to other points, **1940, IV**: 534, 535, 537
- Shuitung, **1940, IV**: 551, 553, 554
- U.S. naval vessels, Japanese refusal of landing permits for American civilians, **1940, IV**: 524
- Wenchow, Japanese restrictions on merchant vessels, **1940, IV**: 517, 519–20, 529
- Yangtze, **1939, III**: 775, 776, 779–80, 781, 783, 784–85, 786, 787, 789, 790, 791, 794, 797; **1940, IV**: 518, 522, 525; **1941, V**: 875
- British attitude, **1939, III**: 797–99
- Freedom of navigation, restrictions on, **1939, III**: 126, 355, 358, 360–61, 363, 364, 383, 433, 434–35, 445–46, 447, 448, 449–50, 451, 452–53, 455–57, 465, 598, 633, 635, 774–75, 780–83, 785, 793, 794–97, 798–99, 819
- Port cities, situation in, **1939, III**: 777–78
- Restrictions on foreign nationals traveling to ports, **1939, III**: 354–55, 356, 357, 373
- Views and steps, **1939, III**: 775–76, 786–87, 788, 799–800
- Withdrawal of British Navy, possibility of, **1939, III**: 247, 329
- Sino–Anglo–American plan of Cooperation, offered by Chiang Kai-shek, **1940, IV**: 439–40, 684–85, 689–92, 693–95
- South China. *See* Canton, *supra* and China
- South Manchuria Railway Co., **1939, IV**: 295
- Soviet–Japanese relations (*see also* Japan: Soviet relations), **1940, I**: 634–35, 642, 645, 656, 660, 667–68, 671, 673, 677, 678
- German attitude toward, **1940, I**: 647, 674
- Standard–Vacuum Oil Co. at Ichang, **1940, IV**: 2, 55, 75, 76, 77, 83, 176, 194, 534–35, 538, 556, 586–87, 862
- Alleged shelling by Chinese, **1940, IV**: 888, 894–95
- Bombing of property by Japanese, **1940, IV**: 875–76, 883–84, 885–86, 888, 894–95
- U.S. protests, **1940, IV**: 884–86
- Status quo in foreign controlled areas, Chinese suggestion for U.S. declaration on maintenance of, **1940, IV**: 349
- Supreme command of armies in China, Japanese establishment of, **1939, III**: 245–46
- “Ta Tao Government,” **1939, III**: 767
- Trade in Japanese–controlled China, discrimination by Japan against United States, U.S. representations, **1940, IV**: 512, 518, 523, 527–28, 540, 554
- Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, monopoly in trade in Japan–controlled China, **1940, IV**: 485, 511, 513
- U.S. Far Eastern Trading Corporation fines or requisition of stocks, **1940, IV**: 191, 194, 202, 238, 240
- Transport and communications:
- Foreign equipment in China, use of, **1939, III**: 641, 642–43
- Internal improvements in China, **1939, III**: 739–40
- Japanese control of, **1939, III**: 278, 279
- Travel restrictions:
- Easing of restrictions for officials and nationals of Germany and Italy, **1941, V**: 897
- Military permits in North China, Japanese requirements and U.S. representations, **1941, V**: 878*n*, 880, 881, 882, 885
- Prohibition of travel in Foochow area, and arrangements for safety of Americans, **1941, V**: 884–85
- Tsinan, **1939, III**: 265–66; **1939, IV**: 430
- Tsingtao, **1939, IV**: 64, 372
- Japanese trade and currency restrictions in, **1939, III**: 352, 374, 379, 383, 387, 391–92, 393, 468, 469–70, 472, 474
- United Kingdom (*see also* China; Tientsin):
- China Consortium, interest in proposed dissolution of, **1939, III**: 723, 729–30, 732, 735, 736
- China, relations with:
- Financial aid to, **1939, III**: 317, 335, 337, 637–41, 643, 648–49, 650–55, 667–68, 672–74, 680, 686–87, 693, 694–95, 699, 707–8
- General policy and interests in, **1939, III**: 8, 9, 13, 15, 18, 25, 77, 86, 88, 91, 125–26, 162, 167–69, 207–8, 299–300, 321, 377, 528, 665–66, 739
- Request by China for war material, **1939, III**: 746
- Currency and foreign exchange restrictions in China, interest in:
- Central China, **1939, III**: 399, 465
- North China, **1939, III**: 373, 376–78, 388, 427, 440, 442–43, 647–48
- Currency stabilization, **1939, III**: 168, 377, 665–66, 674–75, 677, 678–79, 680, 684–85, 686, 692–93, 695, 702
- Customs problems, steps regarding, **1939, III**: 800–801, 802, 810, 815, 843–45, 849, 856, 861–64
- Japanese military demands upon British Embassy in Tokyo respecting Burma frontier, Hong Kong, and withdrawal of troops from Shanghai, **1940, IV**: 27, 28,

- 36–37, 40–41, 43–45, 46–47, 49, 52, 359–60, 361, 387–88
- Measures by United Kingdom and United States against Japan, possibility of, **1939, III**: 173, 175, 177, 179–80
- “Provisional Government of the Republic of China,” nonrecognition of, **1949, III**: 431
- Shipment of war material through British territory, question of, **1939, III**: 760, 761, 764
- Withdrawal of British troops from China, question of, **1939, III**: 215–17, 256–57, 272, 283, 289–92, 294–95, 305, 306–7, 313–14
- United States (*see also* Japan: Conversation, etc):
- China questions, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 366, 367, 370, 376, 754, 754–55, 761, 763–64, 764–65, 765, 771, 775, 776
  - Japanese armed forces, question of withdrawal from China, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 359, 363, 364–65, 698, 699, 707–8, 712, 715, 716, 725–26, 731, 739, 742, 748–49
  - Japanese insistence on need for quick decision, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 761, 776
  - Peace, Japanese professions of, and U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 367, 368, 369–70, 754, 758
- Possibility of discussions regarding, **1939, IV**: 80–82, 83
- Reports and opinions of:
- Currie, Lauchin, **1941, IV**: 81–95, 141, 167–69, 186, 361
  - Lattimore, Owen, **1941, IV**: 362, 652
  - Missionaries at Nanking (Bates and Mills), **1941, IV**: 242–47
  - Stuart, John L., **1941, IV**: 20–30, 36–37, 117–18, 322–23, 389–90, 461–63, 562–63, 564–65, 641
  - Treasury representative at Hong Kong, **1941, IV**: 707–8
- U.S. Asiatic Fleet:
- Commander in Chief of, report on relations in Orient, **1940, IV**: 208–11
  - Disposition of, **1940, IV**: 20, 160, 332, 336, 345, 360, 369, 417, 537, 582, 589
  - Plans in case of withdrawal of British and French from Shanghai, **1940, IV**: 745–47
- U.S. Marines (*see also* China), **1941, V**: 454–55, 457–62, 475, 481–83
- July 7 incident in International Settlement at Shanghai, **1940, IV**: 752, 812, 816, 819
- Question of withdrawal from Shanghai, **1940, IV**: 425–27
- Sector of Shanghai to be assigned to, U.S. insistence upon, **1940, IV**: 793, 807
- U.S. Embassy guard incident at Peiping, involving assault on unarmed U.S. Marines by Japanese gendarmes, **1941, V**: 454–55, 457–62, 475, 481–83
- Withdrawal, **1941, V**: 579–80, 581–82, 583, 584, 586, 587, 588, 589
- Universal Leaf Tobacco Co., interference by Japanese in China, **1940, IV**: 488, 505, 506–7, 519, 550–51, 552, 554, 556–57, 558
- Universal Oil Products Co., contract with Japanese Gasoline Company, **1940, IV**: 565–66, 609–10
- Wang Ching-wei, head of puppet government in China. *See* Wang Ching-wei regime, *infra* and Wang Ching-wei
- Wang Ching-wei regime (*see also* Wang Ching-wei), **1939, III**: 130, 132, 143, 157, 208, 248–49, 260, 284, 286, 287, 297, 299, 310–11, 323–24, 487, 601, 602, 607, 771, 851–52, 861; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 34–35, 35–36, 38, 45, 334, 350–51, 384, 391, 393, 439, 460, 481, 765, 791–92; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 234, 620; **China 1943**: 157–58; **Quebec, 1944**: 269
- Agreement between Japan and Wang Ching-wei regime in China, violating Nine Power Treaty and containing provision for suppression of communism, **1940, IV**: 454, 455, 458, 461
- Chinese courts in French Concession at Shanghai handed over to, **1940, IV**: 456, 730, 758–59, 810–12, 816–17, 819, 824, 825–26, 827–28, 829–30, 831, 832
- Chinese Government, attitude, **1940, IV**: 456, 826, 829, 830
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 828–29, 832
- Chinese Government at Chungking, statement declaring Wang Ching-wei regime illegal and treaty of Nov. 30 with Japan invalid, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 122–23
- Courts in International Settlement at Shanghai, transfer to Wang Ching-wei regime, **1940, IV**: 380, 831; **1941, V**: 865–70
- Currency issued by Central Bank of China supported by Japanese, **1941, V**: 780
- Japanese views and official statements, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 56–57, 60–61, 127
- Recognition, question of (*see also* Refusal of Recognition, *infra*):
- Axis powers, **1941, V**: 234, 516
  - Germany, position of, **1940, IV**: 285, 432, 437, 458, 463
  - Italy, position of, **1940, IV**: 273–74, 277, 304, 432, 436–37, 446, 458, 468
  - Japan, by, **1940, IV**: 317, 333, 345, 358, 392, 402–3, 419, 431–32, 434, 435, 439, 440, 454–55
  - Soviet Union, position of, **1940, IV**: 457, 458, 460, 461, 463–64
  - Spain, by, **1940, IV**: 316–17



Japan, undeclared war (*cont.*)Wang Ching-wei regime (*cont.*)

- Refusal of recognition by:  
 France, **1940, IV:** 280–81; **1941, V:** 521, 523, 532–33  
 Thailand, **1940, IV:** 314; **1941, V:** 250, 267, 336  
 United Kingdom, **1940, IV:** 309–10  
 United States, **1940, IV:** 271, 274, 281, 284–85, 299, 301; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 53, 54, 59–60, 61–62
- Treaty and agreements with Japan, signed *Nov. 30*: Basic relations, treaty concerning, annexed protocol, and agreed terms of understanding concerning protocol, texts, joint declaration by Japan, “Manchoukuo,” and Wang Ching-wei regime (*see also* Agreement between Japan and Wang Ching-wei, *supra*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 117–21, 122–23
- “United Council of the Government of the Republic of China,” **1939, III:** 125–26
- War material, including aviation fuel, machine tools, etc., Japanese protests against restrictions on shipments, **1939, III:** 736–74; **1940, IV:** 565–66, 572–73, 575, 576–77, 585, 594, 617–18, 620–21, 622
- France, Germany, and other European countries, **1939, III:** 737, 739–41, 746–51, 755, 763, 764
- United States, **1939, III:** 742, 743–45, 751–52, 754, 757–60; **1940, IV:** 573–75, 578
- Wu Pei-fu, **1939, III:** 130, 131–32, 134, 157
- Yangtze River Valley, Japanese control of (*see also* shipping, *supra*), **1939, III:** 90, 100–101; **1939, IV:** 81–82, 283, 317–18, 365–66; **1940, IV:** 275, 345, 484, 485, 487, 489, 490, 495, 499, 501, 503, 507–8, 518, 522, 524, 525, 527, 886
- Yokohama Specie Bank, **1940, IV:** 508
- Young, James R., American newspaperman in Far East, case of, **1940, IV:** 995–1002
- Yunnan Railway. *See* Indochina–Yunnan Railway, *supra*
- Yunnan–Burma highway. *See* Burma Road
- Japan, war against (*see also* Australia; Burma; Burma Road; China; China–Burma–India theater; Japan: War between United States and Japan, possibility of; New Zealand; Pacific theater; and Philip-pines), **1942, I:** 779–857; **1942, III:** 251, 290, 291, 292, 297, 590, 626, 655, 662, 663, 664, 687, 690, 744; **1943, I:** 628, 693, 1138–39, 1145; **1943, III:** 867–1089; **1943, IV:** 54–55; **1943, VI:** 720, 721, 723, 733; **1944, II:** 360, 1073, 1075, 1086; **1944, V:** 919–1289; **Quebec, 1944:** 31–32, 40–41, 139, 161, 218–19, 245, 258*n*, 281–82, 306, 379–81, 440, 442–46, 454–55, 474, 479; **1945, II:** 1292–93; **1945, VI:** 316–1017; **1945, VIII:** 526, 1222; **1945, IX:** 281, 375, 376, 442, 460, 641, 677, 1236*n*, 1237; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 873–948
- Agenda, items relating to Japan, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 160, 173, 174, 177–78, 184, 188, 194–95, 196–98, 201, 218, 223–24, 228
- American diplomatic and consular property, including archives, violation of. *See* Japan
- American Legation in Thailand, U.S. protest against conduct of Japanese armed forces toward, **1944, V:** 1173–74
- Amur River ports, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 390–91, 394
- Atom bomb, use against Japan, **1945, II:** 11, 12, 12*n*, 13, 23; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 221, 889*n*, 941–42; **Potsdam II, 1945:** 1360*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 383–84
- Aide-mémoire of conversation between Roosevelt and Churchill (*Sept. 18, 1944*), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1370–71
- Attlee message to Truman regarding, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1375
- British attitude on question of use of atomic weapons, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 221, 941–42
- Disclosure of information to Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 47*n*, 81–82, 225, 320, 378–79
- Truman–Stalin conversation (*July 24*), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 378–79
- Hiroshima, atomic bombing of, **1945, VI:** 472–74, 621–24, 704
- Information concerning successful test of bomb: First telegraphic reports, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1360–61
- Memorandum by Maj. Gen. L. R. Groves describing test, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1361–68
- Observations by E. O. Lawrence, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1369–70
- Press release, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1368
- Relation of test to Allied warning to Japan to surrender, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1266*n*, 1267*n*
- Japanese protests against U.S. bombing of allegedly nonmilitary objectives, including the atomic bombing of Hiroshima, **1945, VI:** 469–74
- Konoye, proposed mission as special envoy to Soviet Union. *See* Peace feelers, *infra*
- Kyoto, proposed as target, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1372*n*, 1373*n*
- Preparations regarding targets and timetable for use of bomb, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1372–74
- Report received by Truman on bombing of Hiroshima, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 27
- Statement by Truman following use of bomb on Hiroshima:

- Arrangements for, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1374–75
- Text, released Aug. 6, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1376–78
- Test of bomb. *See* Information, etc., *supra*
- U.S.–British discussion and opinions, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 47, 81–82, 85*n*, 111, 203, 225, 243, 260*n*, 1370–71, 1375
- Australia. *See* Australia and Pacific theater
- Awa Maru*, sinking of by U.S. submarine, **1945, VI**: 350*n*, 409–10, 420–21, 460–68
- Agreement between the United States and Japan extinguishing Japanese indemnity claims based on the sinking of the *Awa Maru*, signed at Tokyo (*April 14, 1949*), **1945, VI**: 468
- Basic strategy for conduct of war. *See* Defeat of, *infra*
- Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 884–87, 924–29
- British Commonwealth, participation in, **Potsdam I, 1945**: 936–37; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 48–51, 162, 340, 1334–41, 1464–65, 1469–70
- British Malaya:
- Attack expected to coincide with German invasion of Britain, **1941, V**: 13–14
  - Sinking of *Prince of Wales* and *Repulse*, **1941, V**: 381
  - Offensive against Kota Bharu (*Dec. 7*), **1941, V**: 374
  - Offensive against Singapore (*Dec. 8*), **1941, V**: 375
  - Singapore threatened by unopposed Japanese expansion, **1941, V**: 9, 132, 393–94, 418
  - Japanese freight shipment cancelled by Japan, **1941, V**: 45
  - War parties off Cambodia Point, reports of (*Dec. 6*), **1941, V**: 372
- British participation in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 174, 197–98, 228; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 41, 48–51
- British role in, **Quebec, 1944**: 244, 257, 266, 318, 331–35, 441, 447, 455–57, 474–75
- Cairo Declaration, effect on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 448–49, 566–67
- Censorship in U.S.–Japanese war, **1944, I**: 1513, 1514, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1522
- Chemical warfare, alleged use of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 776
- China. *See* China and Japan, undeclared war against China
- Chinese unity, importance of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 920–21, 949–50, 952–53
- Coordination of Allied efforts, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 836, 840
- Defeat of, overall strategic concept (*see also* Surrender, *infra*), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 210–17; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 157–58, 264–65, 349, 687–90, 724, 736, 765–73, 780–814; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28–29, 53–54, 78, 93–94, 125–26, 230, 289–93, 356, 368–69, 401, 403, 413, 427, 432–34, 856–62, 876–77, 906–9, 945, 975–88, 994; **Quebec, 1944**: 218–21, 321, 434–35, 470, 474; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 395–96, 827–29, 840, 935
- Demilitarization of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 96
- Disarmament suggested by Roosevelt, **1942, II**: 580
  - Plans for disarmament of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 157, 691
  - Soviet proposal of treaty with United States to prevent revival of Japanese militarism, **1945, II**: 419
- Division of empire, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 868
- Effect of spread of war on, **China 1942**: 2–3
- Emperor of Japan (*see also* Peace feelers through Soviet Union, *infra* and Hirohito), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 36–37, 40, 87, 477, 1267, 1269
- Proposal to send special envoy to Moscow, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 876, 879–81, 882, 883
  - U.S. views relative to position of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 885–87, 901
  - Views of Stalin, **Potsdam I, 1945**: 44
- Encirclement allegations of Japan, and U.S. denials, **1941, IV**: 391–93, 399–400, 408, 409–10
- Entry into war against Japan, **1942, III**: 410, 414, 415–16, 418, 450, 455–57, 476, 491, 501, 503, 532, 549, 561, 655–58, 689, 694–95; **1943, III**: 621*n*, 793; **1944, IV**: 985*n*, 1011; **1944, VI**: 446, 630, 668, 696, 697, 703, 738, 758, 778, 788; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 29, 41–42, 174, 194–95, 196–98, 223–24, 228, 231, 234*n*, 239, 905, 910, 930, 932*n*, 933
- Chinese reaction to, **1945, VII**: 148–49, 151
- Discussion and U.S. attitude, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 276, 476, 1302–3, 1308, 1311, 1322–23, 1324*n*, 1325, 1463
- Political implications of, **1945, VII**: 870, 876–78
- U.S.–Soviet exploratory conversation on execution of Yalta Agreement, **1945, VII**: 869–70, 878–91, 893, 901–3
- Soviet intentions and plans with respect to Japan, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 345
- Truman–Stalin conversation, and Truman communications to Stalin, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 43*n*, 45, 1333–34, 1585
- Yalta agreement on Soviet entry into war (*see also* Soviet Union, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 984; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 45–46, 1223–47 *passim*, 1322, 1595

Japan, war against (*cont.*)Entry into war (*cont.*)

- European Axis, relations with, **1942, I:** 779–81
- Far East, liberated areas of, civil affairs administration, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 388–89
- Fat Man (code name), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1360*n*
- Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, Third Meeting of, aggression against United States condemned by, **1942, V:** 31, 41
- French National Committee, declaration of war against Japan, **1943, II:** 128–29
- Germany:
- Discussion with Soviets of policy to defeat Germany first, **1942, III:** 567, 655–58, 659, 663
  - Japanese mediation efforts between Soviet Union and Germany to bring about separate peace, **1943, III:** 695–97, 709; **1944, IV:** 961, 998
  - Japanese–German relations, Stalin's analysis of, **1942, III:** 644–45, 658
- Greer* incident, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 609, 613
- Grew, Joseph C., report written aboard *Gripsholm* en route to United States, **1942, I:** 779–91
- Hokkaido, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 233
- Hong Kong, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 370, 372
- Hospital ships, attacks on:
- Japanese protests, **1943, III:** 1036–46; **1944, V:** 1147–66; **1945, VI:** 444–60
  - U.S. consultation with British Government regarding, **1943, III:** 1038, 1041–43
  - U.S. replies, **1945, VI:** 451–56, 459–60
  - U.S. protests against Japanese attacks on hospital ships, **1945, VI:** 424–26
- Indochina. *See* French Indochina
- Ireland, Report of increased numbers of Japanese, **1942, I:** 772–73
- Italy, possible role in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 281
- Italy's declaration of war against Japan (*see also* Italy: United Nations, etc.), **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 298–301; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 53, 60, 169, 621, 622, 623, 626, 1082, 1492, 1509
- Japan proper, **Quebec, 1944:** 267*n*, 268, 275–77
- Japanese Mandated Islands, **1943, III:** 35–36, 37
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 197, 367, 448, 846, 868–70
  - U.S. military bases in, postwar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 258, 324
- Japanese nationals, treatment of in United States and Hawaii (*see also* Prisoners of war), **1945, VI:** 429–44
- Hawaii, Japanese allegations of mistreatment of personnel of former Consulate General in Honolulu and other Japanese civilians, **1943, III:** 1059–66; **1944, V:** 1099–1103
  - U.S. replies, **1943, III:** 1069–73; **1944, V:** 1099–1146
- Japanese protests and U.S. replies, **1943, III:** 1046–80; **1945, VI:** 429–39
- Japanese envoy to the Vatican, Japanese protest against treatment accorded by U.S. armed forces, and U.S. reply, **1944, V:** 1171–75
- Japanese protest concerning alleged desecration of remains of Japanese soldiers by U.S. nationals, **1944, V:** 1125–26
- U.S. reply, **1944, V:** 1140–42
- Relocation centers in United States, Japanese representations regarding alleged mistreatment of Japanese nationals in, **1943, III:** 1046–48, 1050–55; **1944, V:** 1104–6, 1109–15
- U.S. replies, **1943, III:** 1048–49, 1055–59, 1067–69, 1073–80; **1944, V:** 1117–22, 1128–39, 1142–44, 1145–46
- Repatriation and deportation of Japanese nationals, **1945, VI:** 439–42
- Saipan Island, question of treatment of Japanese prisoners of war and civilian internees, **1944, V:** 1126–28, 1145
- Taiei Maru*, Japanese protest regarding alleged U.S. submarine attack on, **1944, V:** 1139–40
- Treatment by U.S. troops of Japanese soldiers wounded or killed in battle, Japanese protest concerning, **1944, V:** 1144–45
- U.S. reply, **1944, V:** 1146
- Views of the State Department on *H.R. 1444*, **1945, VI:** 442–44
- Japanese Red Cross, **1942, I:** 260, 273–74, 811
- Japanese shipping, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 418–19, 423; **Quebec, 1944:** 271–73, 275
- Attacks on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 237, 240, 318, 766, 780
- Japanese submarine capability, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 556, 566, 756
- Japanese war materials in inner zone, **Quebec, 1944:** 267–68, 271–73, 276
- Japanese–German traffic, operations against, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 542
- Java, “independence” of hinted by Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 235
- Karafuto. *See* Karafuto
- Kyushu, southern, target date, **Quebec, 1944:** 266, 275
- Military objectives, strategy, and policies (*see also* Defeat of, etc., *supra*), **Quebec, 1944:** 379–81, 474
- Agenda, military, for discussions, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 393–94, 425, 426
  - Air capability, estimate of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 777; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 237–39, 678–79
  - Aircraft carrier strength, status of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 450



- Aircraft production, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 65, 67, 544
- Aircraft, redeployment from Europe to Pacific, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 769-72, 781
- Attacks on Japanese homeland, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 34-35
- Capabilities and intentions, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 234, 238-39
- Cargo shipping, control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 594, 651, 750-51, 761-62, 831
- Ceylon, Allied concern for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 450
- Consideration by U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff of proposals and amendments, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 112-13, 139-40, 198, 202, 1299-1312
- Control and command:
- Boundaries of command and higher strategic control, exchange of views between U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, and conclusions reached, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 41-42, 83, 85-86, 162, 201-2, 1313-18, 1320, 1464, 1465, 1469-71
  - British proposal on boundaries of command and higher strategic control, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 921-24
  - Indochina, situation with respect to, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 83, 85, 271-72, 294, 1313, 1315-16, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1465
  - U.S. memorandum on Indochina, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 915-21
- Developments in Japan after outbreak of war with United States, report by Ambassador Grew concerning, **1942, I**: 779-91
- Industrial targets, attacks on, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 553; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 172, 318, 618, 767
- Intelligence, exchange of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 841
- Invasion of Japan, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 765-66
- Kyushu operation, considerations involved, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 904-9, 910, 911, 929-30
- Planning date for end of organized resistance by Japan, **potsdam, I, 1945**: 915; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 115, 1467
- Potentialities for offensive action, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 147
- Proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 428-29, 1126, 1137
- Strategic and economic position, **China 1942**: 66; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 235, 237
- Text of basic undertakings and policies as included in Combined Chiefs of Staff report, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1463-64, 1467
- Tokyo plain, target date, **Quebec, 1944**: 266
- Tripartite military meeting, *July 24*, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 344-53
- U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, views concerning broad principles, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 912-14, 932
- U.S. campaign against Japan and operations in Pacific, data concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 903-11
- Terminal date, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 476, 830-31
- War aims of United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 448-49
- War industries, disposal of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 389
- War policy, survey of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 26-29, 32-37
- War production, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 240
- Warmaking capacity, maintenance of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 223-24, 239, 814, 828-31
- Military situation, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 450-51, 458, 459, 536-37, 545, 547-48, 555, 755-56, 777, 804-5; **Quebec, 1944**: 267-78
- Air offensive against, proposals for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 87, 291, 908, 982, 988, 995-1000
- Air operations against Japan, plans for, **China 1942**: 124-25; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 160, 172-73, 187-88, 257, 261, 312, 318-22, 340-45, 354-55, 370-71, 377-78, 413-15, 428, 430-31, 529, 618-19, 700-701, 723, 737, 767, 769-73, 780, 801, 803, 810, 815, 817, 821-22, 829, 859-61; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 515, 553, 554, 555, 561, 597, 603, 630, 632, 687, 718, 738, 757, 775-76, 797, 801, 807; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 369, 371-73, 375-76, 383-84, 390-94, 396, 398, 496-97, 526, 650-51, 766
- Air strength of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 236, 240
- Aircraft losses, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 859
- Aircraft production, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 65, 67, 544
- Allied attacks on, **1944, VI**: 182, 240, 354
- Armed forces, estimate of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 236, 240, 518; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 33, 550, 553, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 418-20, 422
- Redeployment from Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 158, 767-69, 811
- British Commonwealth, participation in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 936-37; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 48-51, 162, 340, 1334-41, 1464-65, 1469-70
- Naval forces in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 767-68, 809, 829
- Troops of, employment in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 768-69
- British participation in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 174, 197-98, 228; **Potsdam, II, 1945**:

Japan, war against (*cont.*)Mil. situation (*cont.*)

- 41–42, 48–51
- Chemical warfare, alleged use by Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 776; **1944, V**: 1169–70
- Estimates of situation of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 232–43, 319, 488–89, 498–99
- Far East, airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 837–38
- Far Eastern Railroad, role of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 369, 373
- French and Netherlands participation in, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 148, 174, 938–40; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 32, 48–51, 65, 83, 113, 377–78, 1341–49, 1465–66
- Hawaiian Islands:  
 Military reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 127  
 Supply routes to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 73, 79, 547, 738
- India–China–Burma theater. *See* China–Burma–India theater
- Japanese:  
 Air capabilities, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 237–39, 678–79  
 Air strength, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 236, 240  
 Escape of Japanese-chartered Netherlands vessel, **1942, III**: 40, 45  
 Estimates of enemy situation, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 232–43, 319  
 Imminence of aggression against countries other than China, **China 1942**: 42, 50, 69, 70, 82–85, 99, 101, 115, 117, 147, 153, 180–82, 187–88, 190, 199, 208, 245, 602  
 Lines of communication, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 158, 237, 681, 702, 766  
 Lines of communication in Far East, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 241  
 Puppet troops, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 420–21  
 Satellite nation troops, use by Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 236  
 Strategic position, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 237  
 Troop strength, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 236, 240  
 Warmaking capacity, maintenance of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 239
- Japanese Mandated Islands, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 766, 780
- Kurile Islands, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 379–83  
 Air operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780  
 Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233, 428, 619, 770, 780
- Manchuria:  
 Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 238  
 Troop strength in, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233
- Merchant marine losses, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 135
- Military operations, Allied plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 38–39, 110, 138, 140–41, 157–60, 232–43, 257–61, 263–65, 302, 304–7, 312–15, 316–22, 328–29, 332, 334–35, 338–45, 349–50, 351, 358–65, 368, 370–72, 391–92, 427, 430–31, 484–86, 676–81, 687–90, 700–11, 719–26, 735–38, 748–49, 756–63, 765–73, 779–82, 796–801, 803–4, 810–14, 815–17, 821–22, 829–31, 855–56, 868–70, 886–88; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 423, 425–26, 449–52, 463–64, 508–9, 514–18, 536, 540–42, 545, 548–50, 553–56, 561–62, 590–91, 594–95, 600–604, 613–17, 619–22, 628–30, 668, 673, 687, 718, 736, 738–40, 742–43, 746, 755–61, 774–75, 777, 784–85, 796–98, 801, 804–7; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 66–76, 145–48, 298, 302–4; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 6, 8, 362, 364–79, 383–84, 388–400, 495, 518–21, 534–38, 570, 650–51, 827–29, 830, 835–36, 840
- Netherlands and French participation, question of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1238–39; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 148, 174, 938–40; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 32, 48–51, 65, 83, 113, 377–78, 1341–49, 1465–66
- Netherlands East Indies, air and military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 766–68, 780
- Paramushiru, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 238
- Portugal, participation in war, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 775, 792
- Shumushu, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 238
- Sumatra, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 260, 319, 332, 702, 706, 709
- Tokyo air raid, **China 1942**: 44
- Yunnan, military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 239
- New Zealand:  
 Lines of communication to, security of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 547, 738  
 Occupation by enemy, potential, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 295
- Supply problems (*see also* Soviet Union: Cooperation, *infra* and Burma Road), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 397, 758, 763–67, 835, 839–40
- Transport shipping, control of, **Malta/Yalta,**

- 1945:** 831
- U.S. bombing of allegedly nonmilitary objectives, **1944**, **V**: 1167–69
- Morale of Japanese people, **1942**, **I**: 790–91; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 235–36; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 423
- North America, West Coast of, likelihood of Japanese attack on, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 90, 265–67
- U.K. emergency communication plan in Far East, suggestion to United States and reply, **1941**, **IV**: 524–25, 711
- Occupation and control of, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 234, 258, 323–24, 388–89; **1945**, **VI**: 710–897; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 44, 933–35
- Abolition of militarism and strengthening of democratic processes, **1944**, **V**: 1257–60
- Agriculture, U.S. policy on control of, **1945**, **VI**: 747–49
- Allied Council for Japan (*see also* Far Eastern Commission and Soviet Union):
- Discussions between U.S. officers in Washington and Tokyo, **1945**, **VI**: 768–73
  - Text of the proposal and revisions, **1945**, **VI**: 797–98, 874, 887
  - U.S.–British exchange of views, **1945**, **VI**: 678–80, 688–89, 696–97, 697–98, 710, 713–15, 720–22
- Views of Allied nations:
- Australia, **1945**, **VI**: 796–97
  - China, proposals and discussion of, **1945**, **VI**: 800–804
  - Soviet Union, proposals and exchange of views with United States on, **1945**, **VI**: 726–27, 767–68, 815–16
- Allied occupation forces, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1322–23
- British Commonwealth Forces, **1945**, **VI**: 763–65, 848–49, 863, 869, 879–80, 897
  - Chinese participation in, question of, **1945**, **VI**: 863, 890
  - New Zealand views on, **1945**, **VI**: 719–20
  - Soviet Union participation in, question of, **1945**, **VI**: 860–61
  - U.S. policy on national composition of, **1945**, **VI**: 603–9, 613–14, 744–47, 762–63, 824, 832–34, 853–54, 889–90
- British efforts to attach a political representative to General MacArthur's staff, and U.S. views on, **1945**, **VI**: 735–36, 751, 760–61, 868–69, 880–81
- Character of military government, **1944**, **V**: 1213–14
- Constitution, reform of:
- Japanese proposals for, **1945**, **VI**: 739–40, 750, 827, 849, 870–71, 888–89
  - Views of the State Department and the Political Adviser on desirability of U.S. involvement in, **1945** **VI**: 736, 757–58, 837–41, 882–84
- Criminal and civil jurisdiction by Japanese over UN nationals, question of, **1945**, **VI**: 885–86
- Duration of military government, **1944**, **V**: 1237–39
- Emperor, institution of, **1944**, **V**: 1250–55
- Extent of occupation, **1944**, **V**: 1230–31
- Far Eastern Commission (*see also* Allied Council, *supra* and Soviet Union):
- Establishment of, proposed, **1945**, **VI**: 529–35, 549, 683–85
  - Japanese Government, U.S. views on dealing of Commission with, **1945**, **VI**: 856
  - Meeting of, arrangements for first, **1945**, **VI**: 738, 758–59
  - Membership in, invitations extended, and discussions on, **1945**, **VI**: 722, 723, 737–38, 896
  - Terms of Reference, text and suggested revisions, **1945**, **VI**: 532–33, 684–85, 728–29, 774, 798–800, 887, 894–95
  - Trip to Japan, arrangements for, **1945**, **VI**: 864–65, 870
  - U.S. representative to, **1945**, **VI**: 738, 756–57
- Views of Allied nations:
- Australia, **1945**, **VI**: 812–14
  - British support of Australian position, **1945**, **VI**: 823
  - China, **1945**, **VI**: 699, 738, 754, 822–23
  - Great Britain, **1945**, **VI**: 713–14, 725, 759–60, 776–79, 823
  - Soviet Union, initial agreement to the establishment of the Commission, subsequent counterproposals, and discussions, **1945**, **VI**: 712–13, 729–30, 751–52, 816–17
  - U.S., **1945**, **VI**: 726, 761–62
- Food and agriculture in Japan, U.S. policy on control of, **1945**, **VI**: 747–49
- Freedom of religion, **1944**, **V**: 1207–8
- Government and governmental reform, Japanese. *See* Constitution, etc., *supra* and Political situation, etc., *infra*
- Japanese cables, control of, **1945**, **VI**: 807
- Japanese diplomatic and consular officers, status of, **1944**, **V**: 1198–1200
- Japanese Workers' Organization, U.S. policy on treatment of, **1945**, **VI**: 891–93
- MacArthur, Gen. Douglas:
- Alleged criticism of, **1945**, **VI**: 842–43
  - Authority and position of, in dealing with the Japanese Government, **1945**, **VI**: 711–12, 715, 752–53
  - Statement on Japanese occupation, and subsequent criticism of, **1945**, **VI**: 715–19
- Nullification of obnoxious laws, **1944**, **V**:



Japan, war against (*cont.*)Occupation (*cont.*)

- 1214–16
- Occupation forces, composition of, **1944, V:** 1202–5
- Plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 258, 323–24, 388–89
- Political parties or agencies, **1944, V:** 1219–21
- Political situation in Japan (*see also* Constitution, etc., *supra*):
- Analysis of by the Political Adviser, **1945, VI:** 724–25, 740–43, 779–81, 825–27, 844–45, 854–56
- Political prisoners, release of, **1945, VI:** 734, 737
- Post-surrender policy for Japan, U.S.:
- Initial statement of, **1945, VI:** 720
- Military government policy, report and directive on, **1945, VI:** 775–76, 815
- Proclamations, issuance of, **1944, V:** 1209–10
- Relief in Japan, U.S. policy with respect to, **1945, VI:** 731–33
- Sakhalin. *See* Karafuto, *supra*
- Segregation of Japanese civilians in liberated areas, question of, **1944, V:** 1242–46
- Shintoism, abolition of as Japanese state religion, **1945, VI:** 740, 749
- State–War–Navy Coordinating Committee (SWNCC), proposal for establishment of, **1944, V:** 1274–75
- Suspension of powers of government, **1944, V:** 1247–49
- U.S.–Soviet conversations on Allied control machinery for Japan:
- Ambassador Harriman's request for instructions, **1945, VI:** 754–56, 758
- British and Chinese interest in the progress of conversations, **1945, VI:** 852–53, 872–73
- Support of U.S. position, **1945, VI:** 841–42
- Conversations between Ambassador Harriman and Generalissimo Stalin, **1945, VI:** 782–86, 787–96, 804–6
- State Department proposals for, **1945, VI:** 806–7, 807–8
- Conversations between Ambassador Harriman and Molotov, **1945, VI:** 810, 815–17, 820–22, 849–51, 861–62, 867–68, 871–72, 876–77
- Soviet amendments to proposals for Allied Council and Far Eastern Commission, and Ambassador Harriman's comments on, **1945, VI:** 828–32
- State Department rejection of and subsequent discussions, **1945, VI:** 834–36, 843–44, 845–48
- Summary of previous Allied consultations, and U.S. position on, **1945, VI:** 765–67
- U.S. counterproposals, and discussions leading to agreement on, **1945, VI:** 856–60, 865–67, 874–77, 886–88
- U.S. efforts to get Allied consensus on, **1945, VI:** 873
- Occupied nations, relations with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 234
- Opium traffic in areas to be liberated from Japanese control, correspondence regarding cited, **1944, V:** 919
- Peace feelers, reports of, **1945, VI:** 475–97; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 45, 873–83
- Informal attempts toward negotiations, **1940, IV:** 252, 315, 324–25, 327–30, 332–33, 348–49, 360–61, 373, 378–79, 402, 419–20, 424, 432, 434, 437, 438, 442–43, 466–67, 583
- Japanese denial of peace feelers, **1945, VI:** 484–85
- Japanese mediation efforts between Soviet Union and Germany to bring about separate peace, **1943, III:** 695–97, 709; **1944, IV:** 961, 998
- Japanese position on terms of unconditional surrender, and U.S. views on, **1945, VI:** 477–78, 485–86
- Post-surrender rumor of Japanese peace offers prior to *Aug. 10, 1945*, and State Department position on, **1945, VI:** 495–97
- Reports from various sources, and U.S. and British views:
- China, **1945, VI:** 484
- Portugal, **1945, VI:** 478–79, 483, 484
- Sweden, **1944, V:** 1183–86; **1945, VI:** 479–81, 481–83, 487–88; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 87, 1589–90
- Switzerland, **1945, VI:** 481, 486–87, 488–95
- Vatican, **1945, VI:** 475–76
- Soviet Union, Japanese efforts to obtain Soviet mediation and to send special envoy to Soviet Union:
- Berlin Conference, relation to, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 460, 467, 1259, 1260, 1296
- Japanese position and representations, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 460, 467, 1248–49, 1257–59, 1260–64, 1297–98
- Opinions of Japanese Ambassador in Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1250, 1252–57, 1294–95, 1297
- Proposed dispatch of Prince Konoye as special envoy to Soviet Union, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 876, 879–81, 882, 883
- Soviet position, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 460–67, 1250–51, 1263, 1264, 1291–93, 1298, 1587–88
- Truman–Churchill discussion, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 81
- Truman–Stalin discussion, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 87, 1587–88
- Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, **1942, II:** 109*n*, 117–20, 121–22; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 81, 1376
- Ambassador Grew's report on rumored Japanese plans to attack, **1941, IV:** 17

- Attack by Japan (*Dec. 7*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 133, 385, 786*n*; **1941, V:** 379*n*; **1942, III:** 45, 91, 547
- Final meeting between Secretary Hull, Ambassador Nomura, and Mr. Kurusu, *Dec. 7: Arrangements*, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 379–80, 786–87
- Memorandum handed by Ambassador Nomura to Secretary Hull, text of, and Secretary Hull's oral reply **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 380–85, 787–92
- Press statement by Secretary Hull, *Dec. 7, Japan, 1931–41, II:* 793
- Request by President Roosevelt to Congress (*Dec. 8*), for declaration of existence of a state of war with Japan, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 793–95
- Japanese apprehensions concerning U.S. fleet at, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 69–70
- Legation in Finland, celebration of attack on Pearl Harbor, **1942, II:** 109*n*, 117–20, 121–22
- Rumors of Japanese plan to attack, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 133
- Soviet attitude toward Japanese attack on United States and American criticism for failure to cooperate in the Far East, **1941, I:** 864
- Petroleum supply levels, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 750
- Outer zone, **Quebec, 1944:** 267, 271–73
- Release of tankers for war through altered distribution of European oil supplies, and Soviet role in, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1378–88
- Political considerations involved, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 371–72, 388, 392, 796–97, 816
- Portugal, question of participation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 775, 792; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 65–66, 83, 1349–60, 1466, 1471–72
- Postwar peace conference, **China 1942:** 77, 82, 100–101
- Postwar status, **China 1943:** 877–78
- Political status, estimates of, **China 1942:** 70, 210
- Relations with China, **China 1942:** 742, 747
- U.S. policy and postwar objectives in Japan and the Far East, **1944, V:** 1232–36, 1285–86
- Postwar treatment, **1944, VI:** 36–37, 301, 585–87, 726, 1113, 1165, 1167; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 28
- Demilitarization, proposals, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 96
- Proclaimed List, application to Japanese firms, **1941, VI:** 314–15; **1942, V:** 282–83, 284, 289*n*
- Propaganda trends, national, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 236
- Psychology, national, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 235–36
- Shintoism, **1944, V:** 1207–8
- Soviet Union:
- Air bases in, possible Allied use against Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 233, 258, 428, 618, 619, 675, 769–72, 859–61; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 35, 66, 508, 551
  - Kamchatka, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 373, 376, 390–93, 396–99, 759, 763–66, 835–36, 840
  - Komsomolsk–Nikolaevsk area, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 764–66, 835–37, 840
  - Petropavlovsk, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 370, 373, 375–76, 390, 392, 398
  - Siberia, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 393, 395, 398, 399, 594, 733–34, 758, 760, 763–64, 836–37, 840
  - Air operations, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 369, 371–73, 375–76, 383–84, 390–94, 396, 398
  - Air strength in Far East, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 241, 260–61, 584
  - Effect on United Nations of a Japanese attack on, **China 1942:** 42, 50, 69–70
  - Cairo Declaration, question of Soviet support of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 188, 201, 310–11, 926–29
  - Capabilities and intentions, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 241–42
  - Consultation with in case of Japanese attack on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 207
  - Cooperation of efforts with United Nations in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 264, 314, 322, 337, 340, 390, 427, 566, 596, 772, 775, 811, 861
  - Desirability of including Soviets in discussions regarding, **China 1942:** 186
  - Entry into war (*see also* Entry into war against Japan, question of, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 984; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 29, 41–42, 174, 194–95, 196–98, 223–24, 228, 231, 234*n*, 905, 910, 930, 932*n*, 933; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 43*n*, 45, 276, 345, 476, 1302–3, 1308, 1311, 1322–23, 1324*n*, 1325, 1333–34, 1463, 1585
  - Chinese reaction to, **1945, VII:** 148–49, 151
  - Participation in operations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 80, 94–96, 351–52, 361–400, 501–2, 593–94, 698–99, 759, 768–69, 836, 840, 849–97, 952, 984; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 924–26, 929–31
  - Political implications of (*see also* Yalta Agreement, *infra*), **1945, VII:** 870, 876–78
  - Tripartite conversations on Soviet participation in war against Japan, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 363–79, 383–84, 388–400
  - U.S.–Soviet exploratory conversation on execution of Yalta Agreement, **1945, VII:** 869–70, 878–91, 893, 901–3
  - Yalta Agreement (*Feb. 11*), regarding entry of

Japan, war against (*cont.*)Soviet Union (*cont.*)

- Soviet Union into the war against Japan, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 14, 41–47, 60, 231, 234, 864–72, 935*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 45–46, 1223–47 *passim*, 1322, 1585
- Entry into war against Japan, question of, **1942, III**: 410, 414, 415–16, 418, 450, 455–57, 476, 491, 501, 503, 532, 549, 561, 655–58, 689, 694–95; **China 1942**: 429; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 78, 147, 328, 427, 489, 499–500, 563, 567, 675, 677–78, 765, 770–71, 779, 781, 861; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 35, 70, 76, 87, 127–28, 171, 507–8, 549, 551, 624, 687; **1944, VI**: 446, 630, 668, 696, 697, 703, 738, 758, 778, 788; **Quebec, 1944**: 31, 40, 161, 317
- Chinese attitude toward participation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257
- Imminence of participation in, **China 1942**: 25, 429
- U.S. policy toward Soviet participation in war against Japan, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 94–96
- Far East, aims of in, **China 1943**: 317–20; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 768–70; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 627–29
- Japanese and German representatives, proposed removal of, **1943, III**: 164–65, 170–71
- Japanese attack upon United States, affect on relations, **1942, I**: 79, 80, 781–83; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 234; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 417
- Japan declared aggressor, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 454
- Soviet reactions and decision to remain neutral, **1941, IV**: 730–31, 738, 742–44, 746, 747, 755–56, 1026–27, 1027–28, 1029–30
- Soviet reply to President Roosevelt's proposal regarding military and naval conferences at Chungking, Singapore, Moscow, and Washington, **1941, IV**: 760
- U.S. representations regarding *Pravda* article criticizing policy of declaring Manila an open city, **1941, IV**: 767–68
- Japanese militarism, Soviet proposal of treaty to prevent revival of, **1945, II**: 419
- Japanese seizure of Soviet ships, **1943, III**: 547, 784, 808
- Japanese surprise attack upon Soviet Union and U.S. promise of aid in event of, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 773–74, 777–78; **1942, III**: 547, 567, 591, 597, 599–600, 616–17, 636, 644; **China 1943**: 16, 50, 51; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 451, 742, 804, 806
- Desirability to United Nations of hostilities with Soviet Union, views of Chinese official, **China 1942**: 82–85
- Karafuto. *See* Karafuto
- Lines of communication in Far East, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 241
- Sea communications, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 770
- Military aid from United States, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 371–72
- Movement of Soviet troops to Far East, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 836, 839–41
- Naval bases in United States, Soviet use proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 427, 619
- Naval operations, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 377–78, 390–92
- Sovietskaya Gavan, ports in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 373
- Naval strength in Far East, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 241, 428, 619, 772
- Port facilities, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 103, 428, 556–67, 604, 619, 772, 869
- Over-all strategic concept, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 835, 840
- Policy in Far East, estimate by U.S. officials, **1945, VII**: 279–83, 343–44, 648–50, 702–4, 721, 863–65, 928–32
- Postwar empire, attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 485
- Postwar involvement in the Far East, a survey by Ambassador Harriman, **1945, VI**: 689–90
- Press attitude, **1943, III**: 610
- Reaction to U.S. activity in Japan, **1945, VI**: 808–9
- Release of information to Soviet Union, opinions of U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 931, 932, 935–36; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 99–100, 113–15, 161, 1323, 1466
- Sakhalin, Northern, Soviet–Japanese pact of *March 30, 1944*, concerning Japanese concessions, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 386
- Protocol for Japanese relinquishment of, **1944, IV**: 838, 855, 856
- Siberia:
- Airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 393, 395, 398, 399, 594, 733–34, 758, 760, 763–64, 836–37, 840
  - U.S. request for radio stations in, **1942, III**: 611–12
  - Weather stations in, arrangements for, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 200–201, 409–10, 1325–27, 1329, 1463, 1466
- Supply routes for (*see also* China), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 758, 763–67, 835, 839–40
- Okhotsk ports for supply, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 390–91, 394, 396–97
- Trans-Siberian railroads, use of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 369
- Third Soviet Supply Protocol (*Oct. 19, 1943*), postponement, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 183*n*
- Troop strength in Far East, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**:



- 241; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 835–36, 839–41
- United Nations, Coordination of efforts with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 264, 314, 322, 337, 340, 390, 427, 566, 596, 772, 775, 811, 861
- U.S. discussion with Soviets of policy to defeat Germany first, **1942, III:** 567, 655–58, 569, 663
- U.S.–Soviet collaboration, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 399–400
- U.S.–Soviet coordination of military operations and related matters, discussions, **1944, IV:** 942–44, 965–67, 984–85; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 183, 410–17, 1323–24, 1327–32
- Vladivostok port facilities, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 103
- Trade with Japan through Vladivostok stopped (*Nov. 1941*), **1942, III:** 456
- War aims in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 768–70
- Weather data exchange with United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 860
- Withdrawal of Soviet General Derevyanski, **1945, II:** 383*n*, 420
- Surrender, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 810; **1945, VI:** 621–710; **1945, VII:** 492–526, 544–45
- Act of surrender signed in Tokyo Bay (*Sept. 2*), **1945, II:** 382, 419*n*
- Facsimile, cited, **1945, II:** 366*n*
- Allied Control Council (*see also* Far Eastern Commission), **1945, VI:** 800–803, 888*n*
- Allied occupation of, Chinese participation in, **1945, VI:** 751*n*, 863
- Australia, position of, **1945, VI:** 650–54, 656, 661–62, 685–87
- U.S. views on, **1945, VI:** 680–81, 691, 693–94
- Chiang Kai-shek's order on surrender procedure, **1945, VII:** 516–17
- Chinese, alleged relations with, **1945, VII:** 220–23, 293, 294
- Chinese Communists:
- Chiang Kai-shek's order on surrender procedure, **1945, VII:** 516–17
  - Commander in Chief of Chinese Communist forces, order to Communist troops, and representations to United States on Japanese surrender, and U.S. views, **1945, VI:** 514–15, 515–16, 517–18, 518–20, 521
  - U.S. proposal for a joint statement by the Four Powers on surrender of Japanese troops to Chiang Kai-shek, discussions on, **1945, VII:** 522–26
- Chinese Government:
- Participation in acceptance of Japanese surrender, arrangements for, **1945, VII:** 492, 495–96, 496–98
  - U.S.–Chinese consultations on reply to Japanese acceptance of Potsdam Declaration, **1945, VII:** 492–94, 496
  - Chinese Government use of Japanese forces after surrender, **1945, VII:** 529–30, 567–68, 669
  - Chinese role in defeat of Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 317, 364, 370–71
  - Consideration of underlying principles, **1944, V:** 1275–85
  - Directives regarding surrender, **1945, VI:** 663, 664
  - Emperor, preservation of sovereignty of:
    - Japanese concern for, **1945, VI:** 624–25, 654–55, 676
    - Position taken by various governments:
      - Australia, **1945, VI:** 651–52
      - Great Britain, **1945, VI:** 628–29
      - New Zealand, **1945, VI:** 646–47
      - U. S., **1945, VI:** 626, 631–32
  - Events preceding Japanese surrender:
    - Hiroshima, bombing of, **1945, VI:** 621–24
    - Political developments in Japan, **1945, VI:** 700–710
    - Soviet Union's declaration of war, **1945, VI:** 624
  - France, desire to participate in negotiations for, **1945, VI:** 639, 640
  - Hong Kong:
    - British intention of accepting Japanese surrender in, **1945, VII:** 504, 505–7, 510–11, 512–13
    - Chinese position on, **1945, VII:** 500–502, 503
    - Exchange of messages between Chiang Kai-shek and President Truman on, **1945, VII:** 507–9, 511–13
    - U.S. proposals for, **1945, VII:** 505, 509, 511
  - Indochina:
    - Chinese position, **1945, VII:** 503, 514
    - French efforts to accept Japanese surrender in, and U.S. views, **1945, VII:** 498–500, 513
  - Instruments of surrender:
    - Departmental reports on and discussions of, **1945, VI:** 497–98, 516–17, 518–22, 543–45, 592–94
    - Drafts of, **1945, VI:** 498–515, 522–29, 594–602
    - General order No. 1, text and revisions, **1945, VI:** 635–39, 645, 658–59, 660
    - Soviet Union views on, **1945, VI:** 667–68, 693, 694–95
    - Instrument of surrender, text and revisions, **1945, VI:** 634–35, 644–45, 649–50, 657–58
    - Signing of (*Sept. 2, 1945*), **1945, VI:** 675, 700
    - Proclamation by the Emperor of Japan, **1945, VI:** 644, 648–49

Japan, war against (*cont.*)Surrender (*cont.*)

- Japanese fleet, claims presented by Allies and U.S. replies, **1945, VI**: 998–99, 1002
- Japanese troops, disarming and evacuation of, problems regarding, **1945, VII**: 662–65, 668–69, 670–78, 759–60
- Japanese troops in Northern China, disarming and evacuation and subsequent withdrawal of American and Soviet troops from China, discussions at Moscow meeting of Foreign Ministers regarding, **1945, VII**: 829–50
- Japanese war criminals, apprehension and punishment of, **1945, VI**: 898–99, 901–2, 910, 923–24, 948
- Macao, efforts to take over Japanese assets in, **1945, VI**: 1011–12
- Netherlands, suggestions for surrender terms, and U.S. reply, **1945, VI**: 640, 675, 690
- Post-surrender military and political arrangements:
- Political adviser to the Commander in Chief, Pacific Area Command, nomination of, **1945, VI**: 655–56, 699–700
  - Representation of American interests in Southeast Asia, **1945, VI**: 673
  - Southeast Asia Command, U.S. participation in after cessation of Japanese resistance, **1945, VI**: 672–73
- Postwar relations with China, **China 1942**: 742, 747
- Proclamation (*July 26*) by Heads of Government of United States, China, and United Kingdom calling for surrender of Japan (Potsdam Declaration) (*see also* Unconditional surrender, *infra*), **1945, II**: 368, 380, 382
- Briefing Book paper containing U.S. proposal, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 884
- Chiang's concurrence, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1278–79, 1281–83
- Churchill's approval, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1279
- Drafts of Proclamation, discussions and amendments, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 893–94, 897–99; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 64, 319–40, 1267–69, 1271–72, 1279, 1282, 1283
- Texts, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1275–77, 1280–81
- French consent, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1555–56
- Interpretation of terms, and comparison with policy of Department of State, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1284–89
- Japanese initial acceptance of, and reply, **1945, VI**: 623–24, 625–26, 627–28, 628–29, 629–31, 631–32, 633, 641
- Leaflet raids to notify Japanese population of acceptance, **1945, VI**: 633
- Rescript issued by the Emperor, and Soviet Union views on, **1945, VI**: 662–63, 665–66
- “Mokusatsu” statement of Japanese Prime Minister Suzuki, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1293
- OWI broadcast of warning to Japan, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1273–74
- Of text of Proclamation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1290
- Peace feelers by Japan through Soviet Union, relation to Proclamation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1291–93, 1294–98
- Press rumors concerning proposed Proclamation, and question of U.S. statement to quiet rumors, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1270–71, 1272, 1274
- Recommendations of U.S. Secretary of War Stimson, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1265–67
- Rejection by Japan, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 476, 1293, 1377
- Release, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 21
- Soviet reaction and adherence, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 449–50, 460, 467, 476, 1284, 1474<sub>n</sub>
- Surrender ultimatum, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 826
- Suzuki's statement regarding, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1293
- Swiss Government, efforts of in transmission of messages between the United States and Japan, **1945, VI**: 632–33, 646, 647, 656, 666–67, 691
- Text cited, **1945, II**: 368<sub>n</sub>
- Text of Proclamation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1474–76
- Situation after liberation, **1945, VI**: 395, 396, 401
- Supreme Commander of Allied Powers, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257, 388
- British views, **1945, VI**: 639–40
- Designation of General MacArthur, **1945, VI**: 634–35
- Directive to, text, **1945, VI**: 645–46, 647–48
- U.S.–Soviet discussions, **1945, VI**: 630, 643, 676–79, 685
- Swiss Minister's investigation that Ambassador Nomura and Japanese Naval Attaché would commit *hari kari*, **1945, IV**: 748–49
- Terms:
- British draft, **1945, VI**: 641–42
  - Consideration of underlying principles, **1944, V**: 1275–85
  - Japanese proposals, **1945, VI**: 688–69
  - U.S. reply, **1945, VI**: 671–72
  - Naval surrender, **1945, VI**: 643–44
  - Question of surrender to Soviet forces on Hokkaido and Kurile Islands, **1945, VI**: 665–66, 670, 687, 692<sub>n</sub>, 694–95
  - U.S. directives, **1945, VI**: 663, 664
  - Territorial cessions, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**:

- 448–49, 566–67
- Timor, proposed Japanese surrender of to Portugal, **1945, VI**: 673–74
- Ultimatum, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 826
- Unconditional surrender (*see also* Peace feelers, *supra* and Proclamation, *supra*), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 506, 534, 635, 704, 727, 835, 837, 841; **Quebec, 1944**: 169, 219, 265, 435, 440, 454, 469–70, 477; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 36–37, 39–40, 64, 477, 1462
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 173, 177–78, 184, 188–89, 201
- Emperor of Japan, U.S. views relative to position of, **Postdam, I, 1945**: 885–87, 901
- Views of Roosevelt, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 46–47
- Of Stalin, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 43–44
- Of Truman and Admiral Leahy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 909
- U.S. officials, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 887–92, 895–97, 900–903
- U.S. officials, views on, **1945, VII**: 515–16, 517–18
- U.S. post-surrender policy, **1945, II**: 337–38, 338*n*, 366, 368, 380, 382
- U.S. proposal for a Joint Statement by the Four Powers, **1945, VII**: 522–26
- U.S.–Chinese consultations on reply to Japanese acceptance of Potsdam Declaration, **1945, VII**: 492–94, 496
- Terminal date, planning for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 830–31
- Turkey, severance of relations with Japan at request of United States and United Kingdom, **1944, V**: 900–904
- Troop allocations to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 757
- United Nations, policy toward China, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 89
- U.S. forces, progress of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 570
- U.S. plants, decentralization of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 73, 79
- U.S. responsibility for planning, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 363–64
- U.S. troops in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 160, 258, 367, 484, 518
- Unity in prosecution of war, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 920–21, 949–50, 952–53
- War crimes, **1942, III**: 568, 779–80, 786, 806; **1944, I**: 1230, 1327–29, 1331
- War materiel, allocation of:
- Aircraft allotment to, **Wash, 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 757
- Allocation of war resources to, discussions concerning, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 536–37, 549, 554–55, 582, 617–22
- Landing craft allocation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 540, 588, 601–2, 614–17, 621–22, 628, 631, 689
- Japanese Red Cross, **1942, I**: 260, 273–74, 811
- Jaramillo, Esteban, **1940, V**: 697, 698
- Jardel, J., **1942, I**: 463–64
- Jardon, Charles, **1942, I**: 457
- Jarnefelt, Eero, **1942, II**: 49–51
- Jarrell, Capt. Henry T., **1944, VI**: 89, 202, 205, 312, 329; **1945, VII**: 172*n*, 1458
- Jarvis, Francis G., **1944, VII**: 511–12, 683–84, 1508
- Jaudat, Ali, **1940, III**: 727–28
- Java, independence hinted by Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 235
- Java–China Trading Co., Ltd., **1942, III**: 45, 46
- Jawdat, Ali. *See* Ayoubi, Ali
- Jawdat al-Jayakar, Mu Kund Ramrao, **1942, I**: 624
- Jean Bart*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 64, 122
- Jeanneney, Jules, Minister of State in the French Committee of National Liberation, **1940, I**: 68; **Quebec, 1944**: 448
- Jebb, Hubert M. Gladwyn, Acting Counselor, British Foreign Office; Head, Reconstruction Department, British Foreign Office; member, British delegation at Dumbarton Oaks conversations, **1943, I**: 895–97; **1943, II**: 3; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 353–54, 445, 793; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 922; **1944, I**: 53, 697, 716, 734, 738, 750, 756, 757, 791, 792, 798, 802, 803, 818, 846, 849, 851, 852–60, 861, 867, 871, 874, 876, 877, 878, 880, 885–88, 901, 902; **Quebec, 1944**: 45; **1945, I**: 554, 568, 586, 610, 629, 674, 697, 702, 704, 728, 806, 875, 927–35, 1075, 1150, 1175, 1368, 1402, 1443; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 814; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 315; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 639, 640, 641
- Jedrychowsky, Stefan, **1944, III**: 1349, 1427, 1440–41; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 720
- Jeffcock, Robin J. P., **1944, II**: 414, 460, 461, 513
- Jenkins, Col. Reuben E., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 363
- Jennen, Joseph, **1942, II**: 7, 13, 14
- Jenny, Arnold E., **1940, III**: 997–98, 999
- Jensen, Lt. Cmdr. E.W., **1943, III**: 697*n*
- Jernegan, John D., **1941, III**: 643–45, 899–900; **1942, II**: 433; **1942, IV**: 126–28, 189–91, 197–99, 232–33, 294*n*, 295–96, 296–97, 299, 306–7, 317–18, 450–51, 463–64; **1943, I**: 559, 572–74, 627, 636, 636*n*, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 674, 675, 676, 678, 679; **1943, IV**: 325–36 *passim*, 349–51, 351*n*, 362–63, 401, 408, 450, 453, 515, 561–66 *passim*, 600–609 *passim*, 617–20, 630; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 66, 116, 129
- Jerome, Maj. Clayton C., **1940, V**: 84, 86–87, 91, 109, 112, 115, 130, 131, 146, 147, 148
- Jerram, Cecil Bertram, **1941, VI**: 371, 379, 397*n*, 397–98; **1945, VI**: 624*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 963*n*
- Jessup, Philip, **1945, I**: 310*n*, 495–96, 498, 513, 841



- Jeter, Perry N., **1942, II**: 591–92, 593–96; **1942, IV**: 38–43
- Jevdjevich, Mr., **1942, III**: 834
- Jevtić, Bogoljub, **1942, III**: 829, 839*n*
- Jewish Agency for Palestine, **1944, I**: 1043, 1057, 1082, 1089, 1130, 1143; **1944, V**: 592, 604, 612; **1945, III**: 1302–5, 1437, 1452
- Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 275
- Jewish National Home. *See* Palestine
- Jews (*see also* Bermuda Conference on Refugees; Nazi atrocities; Refugees; Relief and rescue of Jews; France; Germany; Hungary; Italy, Palestine; Poland; *and* Rumania), **1945, V**: 365, 408–9, 903–4; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 924
- Jidda, Treaty of (1927), cited, **1942, IV**: 554
- Jiménez, Enrique A., **1945, IX**: 1233*n*, 1241, 1251 1272*n*, 1274
- Jiménez, Roberto, **1944, VII**: 58–60; **1945, IX**: 25, 124, 1240*n*, 1241, 1265–66
- Jiménez Ortiz, Carlos Maria, **1940, V**: 314, 315, 321, 328, 331
- Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, **1942, I**: 620, 621, 624, 642, 648–50, 652, 658, 662, 663, 681–85, 687, 688, 689, 691, 692, 730, 731; **1943, IV**: 35, 181, 182, 183, 189, 213–14, 216, 222–23, 224*n*, 225; **1944, V**: 235, 238, 238*n*
- Joanna, Queen of Bulgaria, **1945, IV**: 159
- Jodl, Alfred, Colonel General, Chief of the *Wehrmacht* Operations Staff, High Command of the German *Wehrmacht*, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1075, 1195; **1945, III**: 777, 781
- Joergensen, Joergen, **1945, IV**: 558*n*
- John, Otto, **1944, I**: 497, 498
- Johnson, Albin, **1943, III**: 237*n*, 237–39, 240*n*, 240–41
- Johnson, Capt. Max S., **1940, III**: 529, 531–32, 574
- Johnson, Carl Hugo, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 139
- Johnson, Col., **1942, II**: 498–99; **1942, IV**: 415–16
- Johnson, Col. Charles R., Jr., **1942, IV**: 465, 466, 516, 520, 522–23
- Johnson, Col. Douglas V., **1943, IV**: 98, 99, 385*n*, 386
- Johnson, Col. J. M., **1944, VII**: 1239–75 *passim*
- Johnson, Col. J. P., **1942, IV**: 313
- Johnson, Col. Louis A., personal representative of President Roosevelt in India, **1940, III**: 249, 250–51, 260, 261, 358, 360; **1942, IV**: 533; **China, 1942**: 56–57, 58
- Appointment of, **1942, I**: 616–18
- Cripps Mission, role in attempt to prevent failure of, **1942, I**: 628–32, 647
- Efforts for solution of Indian problems, following Cripps' departure, **1942, I**: 637–39, 642–46, 648–50
- Establishment of a war production board in India, proposal for, **1942, I**: 643–44, 648
- Illness and return to United States, **1942, I**: 651, 653–54
- Messages from President Roosevelt, **1942, I**: 644, 650
- Nehru, correspondence with, **1942, I**: 665, 667–69, 674
- Oral reports to Department on Indian situation, **1942, I**: 657–62
- Question of a successor, **1942, I**: 694–95, 726, 729, 736, 742, 743
- Johnson, Col. Wendell Gunner, **1943, V**: 814*n*, 816, 819, 820; **1944, VII**: 681
- Johnson, George H., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 142*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 902
- Johnson, H. Clay, **1944, VII**: 869, 870
- Johnson, Hallett, **1945, IX**: 885*n*, 889–90, 891–92
- Johnson, Herschel V., Minister to Sweden, **1940, I**: 635–36; **1941, I**: 168–69, 170–72, 507–11; **1941, III**: 61–67, 433, 526, 743; **1942, III**: 364–65; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 616; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 579; **1945, II**: 28–31, 36, 37–40, 45–47, 50–53; **1945, V**: 68, 83; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1589–90
- Johnson, J. P., **1941, III**: 315
- Johnson, John D., **1940, III**: 557; **1941, II**: 660, 662, 663, 665, 717
- Johnson, Joseph E., **1944, I**: 699*n*; **1944, VII**: 100, 511, 512, 820, 1068, 1069, 1511–12, 1603, 1604; **1945, I**: 543, 744, 746, 757, 761–62, 764, 771, 811, 820–22, 865, 885, 897, 920, 944, 1035–38, 1058–60, 1065, 1068, 1137–39, 1174, 1333–35, 1338–60, 1362, 1368–70, 1372, 1377
- Johnson, Lt. Col. Byron F., **1941, VII**: 18*n*
- Johnson, Nelson T., **1941, I**: 575–76, 579; **1944, VI**: 295
- Opinion concerning Japanese air raids on Chungking, **Japan, 1931–41, I**: 661–62
- Johnson, Richard A., **1944, II**: 1051*n*, 1060, 1062
- Johnson, U. Alexis, **1945, VI**: 1041
- Johnson, Vice Adm. Alfred W., **1942, VI**: 254, 256; **1945, IX**: 1110*n*
- Johnson, William R., **1945, VII**: 434–35
- Johnson Act of 1934 (U.S.), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 821; **1944, IV**: 1052, 1061, 1083–84; **1945, V**: 845, 939, 950, 1008, 1011; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 788
- Johnston, Col. Winant P., **1944, VII**: 676, 1595
- Johnston, Eric A., **1944, IV**: 894, 955, 956, 957, 960, 967–68, 972, 973–75, 975, 979; **1945, V**: 994–95
- Johnston, Richard J. H., **1945, VI**: 1104
- Johnstone, Harcourt, **1942, I**: 168, 229, 241–42
- Johusen, J. D. P., **1941, III**: 124–25
- Joint, Edgar James, **1944, VII**: 1089*n*, 1090, 1117, 1117*n*
- Joint Anglo–American Relief Committee, **1945, V**: 27, 43
- Joint (Anglo–American) Standing Committee in

Germany (*cont.*)

- Stockholm, **1944**, **II**: 283, 283*n*, 289, 296
- Joint Army–Navy Advisory Board on American Republics, **1941**, **VII**: 120, 294
- Joint Chiefs of Staff (*see also* Combined Chiefs of Staff and Germany), **1942**, **IV**: 26, 27, 33–34, 35–36, 36*n*; **1943**, **II**: 240–41, 312, 391–92, 547, 579, 583–84, 679, 683, 686, 691, 699, 700, 704, 902–3, 960–61, 1024; **1943**, **III**: 143–44, 156, 681–82, 1038, 1041; **1943**, **IV**: 1, 3–5, 72, 146, 377, 388, 396–97, 750, 921–22; **1944**, **II**: 252, 254–55, 279–80, 290, 293–94, 296–300, 309, 319, 329, 461–62, 465–66, 470, 1065; **1944**, **III**: 253, 308, 310, 311, 315, 340, 353, 354, 372, 397–98, 407, 419, 420, 434, 438, 520, 523, 644, 650–51, 654, 680, 684, 692, 742, 782, 918–19, 925; **1944**, **IV**: 12, 25, 65, 136, 153, 161–62, 171–72, 173, 184, 212, 221, 228, 251, 264–65, 271, 301, 454, 487, 488, 590, 649, 661, 695, 860*n*, 985, 1027*n*, 1096, 1101, 1265*n*, 1266, 1295, 1305–14 *passim*, 1340, 1370*n*, 1376*n*, 1399; **1944**, **V**: 20–21, 24, 271*n*, 273, 882–83, 884–85, 897, 1186, 1191, 1264–65, 1301; **1944**, **VII**: 112, 546, 547, 550, 557, 566, 900, 903–5, 1054, 1073, 1076; **Quebec**, **1944**: 4–5, 9, 18, 20, 39, 377; **1945**, **II**: 1211, 1364–65; **1945**, **IV**: 448–49, 469*n*, 549–50, 681, 1059, 1072; **1945**, **V**: 26, 28, 31–32, 35, 39, 41, 45–51, 56, 75–76, 78, 93–94, 96, 98, 102*n*, 108, 877–78, 1075, 1076, 1103, 1105, 1106*n*, 1107*n*; **1945**, **VI**: 139, 140, 212, 213, 392, 452–53, 455, 456, 497, 498–515, 543–45, 549, 606, 619, 657–58, 711, 744–47, 824, 864, 932–36, 1156–57, 1265; **1945**, **VII**: 527–28, 565, 590–98, 611, 620–21, 698–700, 1028, 1486; **1945**, **VIII**: 860, 875, 916–17, 1011; **1945**, **IX**: 232, 243, 626, 643*n*, 742, 1020–21, 1027
- Agenda for Combined Chiefs of Staff discussions at Malta, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 463
- Agenda for Conference meetings, question of, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 31–32
- Agenda for first meeting with Soviet staff, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 733–34
- Agenda for Yalta, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 562–64
- Air route between United States and Moscow, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 140
- Allied invasion of southern France, transfer of command to SHAEF, **Quebec**, **1944**: 305–6, 428
- Arrangements in connection with Conference, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 99, 110, 112–13, 115–17, 125, 129, 133, 144
- Personnel of JCS party, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 140–42
- Austria:
- European Advisory Commission, discussions on, **1945**, **III**: 21, 30, 51, 76, 78, 88, 96, 107, 133, 146, 147*n*, 277
  - Occupation zones, **1945**, **III**: 248–49, 608
  - Plans for occupation of, **Quebec**, **1944**: 217–18
- Basic strategy and policies for the conduct of the war against the Axis, **Quebec**, **1944**: 218–21, 321
- British participation in the war against Japan, **Quebec**, **1944**: 257, 441, 447
- Burma campaign, **Quebec**, **1944**: 246
- Chairmanship of Combined Chiefs of Staff meetings, discussion concerning, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 33
- Chiang, proposed amendments to draft message to, **Quebec**, **1944**: 355–56
- China, military situation in, **Quebec**, **1944**: 374
- Coordination of U.S.–British–Soviet military efforts, **Quebec**, **1944**: 185, 403–4
- Danube River, question of internationalization of, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 199, 651–54
- Dardanelles and Kiel Canal, U.S. policy regarding, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 42, 649–50, 1420–22
- Defense, hemisphere, views on, **1945**, **I**: 591–97, 664–65, 1430–31
- Discussions relative to agenda, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 174–75, 194–95, 196–98, 223–24, 244*n*
- Enemy war materiel in Germany and Austria, question of disposal, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 835–37
- First formal meeting, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 463
- France:
- Participation in the war in Asia and the Pacific, **Quebec**, **1944**: 252–53
  - Rearming of French forces, question of, **Quebec**, **1944**: 122*n*
- Free discussion with Soviet staff, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 565
- German Navy and Merchant Marine, question of disposition, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 969–70
- Germany:
- Control machinery for, **1945**, **III**: 174*n*
  - Directive for the military government of (J.C.S. 1067):
    - British redraft of, **1945**, **III**: 521–24, 942
    - Discussions and interpretations of revised 1067, **1945**, **III**: 375–76, 395–408, 420, 439–41, 451, 453–57, 504–11, 531–33, 929–30, 949, 979–80, 988, 1002, 1547, 1551
    - Morgenthau's views, **1945**, **III**: 460–64
    - Revision of, **1945**, **III**: 378–88, 434–38, 474–78, 484–503
  - German fleet, disposition of, **Quebec**, **1944**: 97
  - Interim directive to Eisenhower, **Quebec**, **1944**: 108*n*

JCS (*cont.*)Germany (*cont.*)

- Occupation and postwar treatment of, **Quebec, 1944**: 49, 74–75, 77*n*
- Occupation zones, **Quebec, 1944**: 146–52, 155–58, 365–66, 373–74, 391; **1945, III**: 161, 165, 172*n*, 189, 236–37, 246–47, 249, 251, 254, 261, 275–76, 319, 331, 343, 364
- Prisoners of war, **1945, III**: 410, 697–99, 700–702
- Reparations and restitution, **1945, III**: 1299–1301, 1427–29
  - J.C.S. directive on restitution, **1945, III**: 1294, 1299–1301, 1337, 1350, 1427–29
- Surrender terms, **Quebec, 1944**: 62–63, 434; **1945, III**: 188, 285, 290, 723*n*, 726–30 *passim*, 735, 758*n*, 767–68
- Hungary, draft armistice terms for, **Quebec, 1944**: 214
- Interest in European Advisory Commission discussions on Austria, **1944, I**: 434, 438, 451, 462–65, 469–70, 470–71, 473, 478
- Italy:
  - Campaign in, **Quebec, 1944**: 222–23, 303
  - Disposition of colonies, **Quebec, 1944**: 408–9
- Japan:
  - Operations for the defeat of, **Quebec, 1944**: 265–66, 442–47
  - Planning date for the end of the war, **Quebec, 1944**: 339
  - Surrender terms, **Quebec, 1944**: 434
- Japan, war against, discussions and recommendations in connection with:
  - British and British Commonwealth participation in war, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 41
  - Combined Chiefs of Staff report to Truman and Churchill, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 272–73
  - Control and command, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 34, 41–42, 271–72
  - French and Netherlands participation in war, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 32, 65, 1341–45, 1345–46
  - Military objectives, strategy, and policies, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 139–40, 198, 1299–1308
  - Portuguese participation in war, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 65–66, 1349–52
  - Release of information to Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 99–100, 113–15, 161, 1323–24, 1466
  - Shipping, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 66, 199–200, 272, 1191–94, 1201–2, 1306
  - Unconditional surrender, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 39–40, 64, 1268–69
  - Weather stations in Eastern Siberia, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 200–201, 409–10, 1325–26, 1327
- J.C.S. files, note on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: xviii
- Joint Staff Planners, **Quebec, 1944**: 149–50
- Joint Strategic Survey Committee, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 39, 40, 42
- Jurisdiction over Office of Strategic Services, **1944, I**: 1455*n*
- Landing craft in SHAEF, problem concerning release of, **Quebec, 1944**: 464
- Lend–Lease material, disposition of, after the defeat of Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 174–75
- Lend–Lease, U.S. policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 33–34, 273, 1184–85
- Meeting at Second Quebec Conference, *Sept. 16, Quebec, 1944*: 372–74
- Meeting with:
  - British and Soviet Chiefs of Staff, *July 24, Potsdam, II, 1945*: 344–53
  - Soviet Chiefs of Staff, *July 26, Potsdam, II, 1945*: 408–17, 1327–32
- Meetings, *July 16–21 and July 23, minutes, Potsdam, II, 1945*: 31–34, 39–42, 64–66, 99–100, 139–40, 197–201, 271–73
- Members, **1944, I**: 699*n*
- Memoranda by JCS Committees regarding:
  - Allied Force Headquarters, Mediterranean, future of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 710–11
  - Austria, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 336–39, 345–46
  - Displaced persons, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 796–97
  - European Advisory Commission, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 288–89
- Germany:
  - Banking and exchange arrangements in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 464–65
  - Civil government in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 462–63
  - Dismemberment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 461, 755
  - Displaced persons, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 796–97
  - German Fleet, disposition of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 573–74
  - Interzonal exchange of commodities in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 608–12
  - Propaganda in Germany, coordination of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 465–68
  - Relationship between Reparations Commission and Control Council, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 508–9
  - Ruhr and Saar, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 595–96
  - Italy, peace treaty with, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 685
  - Japan, war against, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 903–11, 929–31, 932, 939
  - Policies for prosecution of the war, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 913–15
  - War criminals, treatment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 584
- Memorandum in connection with Dumbarton Oaks discussions on territorial trusteeships, **1944, I**: 699–703, 705
- Munitions assignments, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 198–99, 1203–4
- Norway, plans for occupation of, **Quebec, 1944**:



- 196, 399, 401
- Postwar Combined Chiefs of Staff machinery, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1202–4
- President's directive to, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 818; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1184–85
- Recommendation concerning allocation of shipping, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 823–24
- Redeployment of forces after the end of the war in Europe, **Quebec, 1944**: 301, 381, 441, 453
- Repatriation of American citizens from Europe, **1944, I**: 1214*n*
- Representation on London Political Warfare Coordinating Committee, **1944, I**: 1455*n*
- Southwest Pacific Theater, **Quebec, 1944**: 338
- State–War–Navy Coordinating Committee, reference of questions by, **1944, I**: 1467, 1468, 1470*n*
- Strategic bomber forces in Europe, control of, following the establishment of Allied forces on the continent, **Quebec, 1944**: 431, 432*n*
- Tripartite solidarity, importance of, **Quebec, 1944**: 191–92
- Trusteeship, policy on, **1945, I**: 93–94, 122, 210, 1430–31
- U.S. forces in Italy, question of retention, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 40, 1097–98
- U.S.–British Staff conferences, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 174, 193–94, 197–98
- War in Asia and the Pacific, **Quebec, 1944**: 321, 331, 338, 452–53
- War in Europe and the Mediterranean, **Quebec, 1944**: 224, 429–30
- Warsaw uprising, question of aid to Polish resistance forces, **Quebec, 1944**: 181*n*, 182, 186, 189*n*
- Joint Logistics Committee, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 493
- Joint Relief Commission, **1945, VIII**: 201, 224–25
- Joint Staff Planners, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 187–88, 245–47; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 388–94, 464
- Proposed agenda for Roosevelt–Chiang meeting, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 245–46
- For Roosevelt–Stalin meeting, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 247
- Report on air bases in India and China, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 187
- Joint Strategic Survey Committee, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 109; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 39, 40, 42
- Joint Supply Committee, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 52, 56, 58
- Joliot, Jean Frédéric, **1945, II**: 2–3, 5, 10, 11*n*
- Jonasson, Hermann, **1942, III**: 1, 8
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt relative to American troops for protection of Iceland. *See* Iceland: Defense of: Agreement, etc.
- Jones, Capt., **1942, IV**: 3, 13
- Jones, E. Stanley, efforts for conciliation between United States and Japan, **1941, IV**: 306–10, 455–57, 459, 501–2, 555–58, 561–62, 641, 702–3
- Jones, George Clarence, Vice Admiral, R.C.N., Chief, Canadian Naval Staff, **Quebec, 1944**: 289
- Jones, George Lewis, Jr., **1942, IV**: 3, 13, 17
- Jones, J. Wesley, Foreign Service officer assigned to the Division of European Affairs, Department of State, **1942, II**: 707–8; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1082, 1085, 1087–90, 1177–78; **1944, III**: 1175–76, 1177–78; 1182–83; **Quebec, 1944**: 412*n*
- Jones, Jesse Holman, Secretary of Commerce and Administrator, Federal Loan Agency, **1940, I**: 269, 364*n*; **1940, III**: 221–22, 641; **1940, V**: 466, 525, 526, 528, 534, 535, 538, 542, 604, 605, 606, 610, 611, 612, 682, 683, 706, 711, 736, 855, 875, 1170; **1941, VI**: 435*n*, 455*n*, 456, 459, 482, 487–88, 597, 599–600; **1941, VII**: 59, 186, 187, 300, 338, 340, 486–87; **1942, V**: 45; **1943, II**: 458, 466–68, 469; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 10, 135, 195, 346; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 23, **1944, VII**: 1278, 1281, 1288, 1289
- British payments for American commodities, **1941, III**: 3
- International Rubber Regulation Committee, negotiations with, **1941, I**: 492, 493, 494, 507
- International Tin Agreement, negotiations on renewal of, **1941, I**: 513
- Loan to Finland, negotiations concerning, **1941, I**: 8–9, 12*n*, 15
- Soviet credits, negotiations for, **1941, I**: 796, 833, 835
- U.S. financial assistance to Saudi Arabia, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 635, 638, 641, 642–43, 644, 646, 649, 650, 654
- Jones, Marvin, Administrator, War Food Administration, **1943, I**: 828, 831; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 600–661; **1944, VII**: 164, 637, 1300, 1305; **Quebec, 1944**: 172, 412
- Jones, Sir Edgar R., **1944, II**: 7, 7*n*
- Jonsson, Agnar, **1941, II**: 758
- Jonsson, Jonas, 1942: 2
- Jopson, R. Keith, **1944, II**: 957, 959–60, 961, 962–64, 965–66, 967, 995–96, 999–1000, 1001–1003
- Jordaan, J. R., **1943, III**: 201–2; **1944, III**: 259–60, 261
- Jordan, Stanley Rupert, **1940, III**: 953–55; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 447–48; **1944, V**: 672–703 *passim*, 719*n*, 724, 725, 730–33, 738, 739, 741, 752, 753, 759*n*, 761, 769, 770, 772; **1945, VIII**: 846–47, 848, 849, 1015
- Jordan Valley Authority, proposed, **1945, VIII**: 678, 776

- Jordana, Countess, **1942, III**: 297
- Jordana, Souza, Count Franciso Gómez, **1942, II**: 467*n*; **1942, III**: 295*n*, 295–96, 297, 298, 300–301, 302, 303–6, 307, 308, 312–13, 316, 317, 318, 319; **1942, IV**: 509, 524, 527; **1943, II**: 595–96, 598, 601, 607–8, 611, 613, 617–30 *passim*, 649–51, 658, 660, 673, 682–83, 686–87, 691, 696, 700*n*, 701–2, 704, 710, 714–38 *passim*; **1943, III**: 1055; **1943, IV**: 727, 728–29, 731, 733*n*, 734–35, 735–36, 738; **1944, III**: 874–75; **1944, V**: 543, 544; **1944, IV**: 297–99, 305, 307, 309–27 *passim*, 322–60 *passim*, 366–413 *passim*, 417, 420–21, 427, 429
- Jordin, M., **1942, II**: 714
- Jorquera, Francisco, **1942, VI**: 139*n*, 139–40
- Jorstad, Lars J., **1943, I**: 978, 1043; **1944, II**: 539–40; **1945, V**: 86–87, 89–90
- Jory, Mr., **1942, V**: 149, 151–52, 154, 158–59, 161, 162
- Joseph, Bernard, **1945, VIII**: 808–10, 821–22
- Josselyn, Paul R., **1945, VII**: 602–3, 607–8, 690–91, 1256–57, 1356–57, 1361, 1380, 1396, 1398, 1408–11, 1413–14, 1417–18, 1447, 1448–49, 1460*n*
- Jouhaux, Léon, **1942, II**: 542; **1945, I**: 1534
- Jousse, Col. Louis G. M., **1942, II**: 264, 405*n*
- Jovanovich, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Arso R., **1945, IV**: 1145, 1147*n*, 1186*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 842, 843*n*, 849–50; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1216
- Jovanovich, Siobodan, **1942, III**: 807*n*, 808, 814, 829, 837; **1943, II**: 965–78 *passim*, 999–1000, 1003, 1012, 1014; **1944, IV**: 1374, 1374*n*
- Jowitt, Sir William A., **1942, I**: 168; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 987*n*
- Joxe, Louis, **1944, III**: 719–21
- Joyce, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Kenyon A., **1943, II**: 408, 427, 428–29; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 263; **1944, III**: 1000, 1001
- Joyner, Calvin N., **1944, VI**: 14, 15, 66, 203, 967, 977; **1945, VII**: 1058–59, 1062–63
- Judd, Congressman Walter H., **1944, II**: 1102, 1103; **1944, V**: 174–75; **1945, I**: 1339–40, 1391; **1945, II**: 1532, 1533–34, 1536, 1538, 1540; **1945, VII**: 413
- Juin, Gen. Alphonse-Pierre, Commander in Chief of French Forces on the Tunisian Front, **1941, II**: 420, 424, 437, 464, 471–72, 476, 478, 482; **1942, II**: 264, 300–301, 377, 398–400, 424, 425, 426, 429; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 568, 660; **1945, III**: 242; **1945, IV**: 737–40 *passim*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 594; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1342
- Jukes, Arthur D., **1942, I**: 458
- Juliana, Crown Princess of the Netherlands, **1940, I**: 186–87, 202–3, 210–11, 214*n*
- Juliao, Victor N., **1940, V**: 1104
- June, Capt. Frank M., **1940, V**: 117, 121, 122
- Junkers aircraft factories, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 906, 907, 908, 909, 912
- Junod, Dr., **1942, II**: 760–61, 762, 764–67, 770
- Junod, Marcel, **1945, VI**: 316*n*
- Jupiter. *See* Norway: Allied landings in, plans for
- Justo, Gen. Agustín P., **1941, VI**: 64, 69–70; **1942, V**: 18, 19, 435, 448
- Jutila, Kalla T., **1945, IV**: 632, 638
- Juvenal Hernández, Jaque, **1942, VI**: 1*n*

# K

- Kabanov, Col., **1942, III**: 610
- Kaczorowski, Michal, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 720
- Kaekenbeeck, Georges, **1945, III**: 334, 336–37
- Kaganovich, L. M., **1940, I**: 542, 543–44, 566; **1943, III**: 755*n*
- Kaiser, Jakob, **1945, III**: 1044, 1045, 1068, 1080, 1081
- Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft and Kaiser Wilhelm Institutes, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 837–39
- Kaiv, Johannes, **1940, I**: 390, 400; **1941, I**: 626*n*; **1942, I**: 34; **1942, III**: 467–68; **1945, I**: 203–4; **1945, II**: 1155, 1160
- Kalinin, Mikhail Ivanovich, **1940, I**: 294; **1940, III**: 235–36, 243; **1942, III**: 415*n*, 417, 474; **1943, III**: 498*n*, 662; **1944, IV**: 801–2, 811; **1945, V**: 891; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 880
- Conversations with U.S. Ambassadors, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 776–77
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1941, I**: 654, 697, 857
- On exit visas to Soviet citizens, **1941, I**: 946
- Reply to President Roosevelt's message of *Oct. 11, 1939*, cited, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 788
- Kallay, Nicholas (Miklos), **1942, II**: 837; **1944, I**: 591, 1050
- Kallio, Kyösti, **1940, I**: 356*n*; **1940, III**: 247
- Kaltenbrunner, Ernst, **1945, II**: 1138; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 984, 985
- Kamchatka, airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 373, 376, 390–93, 396–99, 759, 763–66, 835–36, 840
- Kamecka, Mrs. Maria, **1942, III**: 485, 486, 487*n*
- Kanayama, Masahide, **1942, III**: 789, 790; **1945, IV**: 475, 476
- Kane, R. Keith, **1945, I**: 814–15, 819, 938, 1006, 1009, 1042–43, 1045–46, 1051–54, 1209, 1277, 1280, 1356, 1390, 1410, 1414, 1418–20, 1422
- Kanellopoulos, Panayotis, **1943, IV**: 124, 127, 145; **1945, VIII**: 176*n*, 177, 178–79, 259–60, 261*n*, 265, 266, 270–71, 351, 352
- Kangas, Maj. Oliver J., **1943, III**: 708
- Kan Lee, **1944, VI**: 851
- Kan Nai-kuang, **1944, VI**: 1096–97; **1945, VII**: 410, 411, 1220, 1255, 1337–38, 1341–42
- Kanin, Prince, **1940, I**: 646, 663
- Kanokogi, Kazunobu, **1945, VI**: 964, 974
- Kansu, disturbances in, **1943, VI**: 232, 233, 238–40, 241, 269–70, 316–17
- Kao Kuei-tzu, Gen., **1944, VI**: 332
- Kaphandaris, George, **1945, VIII**: 169–70, 185, 260
- Kaplan, Elizer, **1940, III**: 876–77, 878; **1945, VIII**: 713–15
- Kapustin, Alexander N., **1944, I**: 669, 706; **1944, IV**: 991–92, 998*n*, 1241, 1260; **1945, V**: 1139–41
- Karafuto:
- Importance of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 386, 759, 763–64, 835, 840
- Japanese nationals, repatriation from, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 386–87
- Military operations, proposed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 376–77, 393, 835, 840
- Occupation and military government, and question of Soviet interest in, **1944, V**: 1211–13
- Population, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 386
- Soviet claims, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 567, 759, 763–64, 768, 896, 984
- Soviet-Japanese friction over, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 385–88
- Territorial trusteeship for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 387–88
- Treaty of Portsmouth, disposition under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 385



Karafuto (*cont.*)

- U.S.—British discussions on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 502
- Karami (Karame), Abdul Hamid, **1945, VIII:** 703, 1035, 1038, 1079, 1105, 1157–58
- Karapanayiotis (Karapaniotis), Byron, **1943, IV:** 129, 129–30, 145*n*; **1944, V:** 91, 92–93, 94
- Kardelj, Edward, **1945, II:** 225–26, 229*n*, 229–32, 239, 242, 258–61, 467, 469; **1945, V:** 1207, 1213–14, 1220–22, 1237, 1248, 1263, 1309; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 828, 839; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1208, 1210, 1211
- Karlin, Capt. Henry N., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 139
- Károlyi, Count Minály, President, Republic of Hungary (1919); Secretary, Hungarian Council, London, **Quebec, 1944:** 368
- Karpov, G. G., **1943, III:** 859
- Kartalis, George, **1945, VIII:** 296
- Kase, Shunichi, **1945, VI:** 481, 488, 489, 492, 625*n*
- Kase, Toshikazu, **1945, VI:** 701, 709
- Kaseqa, Sadaaki, **1945, VI:** 948
- Kashkai, Khosrow Khan, **1943, IV:** 376, 380
- Kassimatis, Gregory, **1945, VIII:** 255–57, 259, 260–61, 270–71, 287
- Kates, George N., **1944, VI:** 130–31, 136
- Katteqat, **1945, II:** 718, 747, 775; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 42
- Katyn Forest massacre. *See* Poland
- Katz, Franz, **1945, II:** 1253
- Katzki, Herbert, **1945, II:** 1126–27
- Kauffman, Rear Adm. James Laurence, United States member, Allied Anti-Submarine Survey Board, **1942, III:** 2*n*; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 95, 512, 1295, 1300
- Kauffmann, Henrik de, Danish Minister to the United States (*see also* Denmark), **1940, V:** 251; **1942, I:** 27, 29; **1943, II:** 6–21 *passim*; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1252–53; **1944, I:** 1475*n*; **1944, II:** 567; **1944, III:** 526, 527, 528, 546–55 *passim*, 985–86, 992, 1176*n*; **1945, I:** 361, 1159; **1945, IV:** 579–84 *passim*, 587, 588, 591–93
- Kaufman, Frank A., **1942, IV:** 690–91
- Kausurev. *See* Kozyrev, S. P.
- Kavtaradze, Sergey I., **1943, I:** 561, 627, 636, 636*n*, 645–46, 647–48, 649, 674–75, 676, 677, 678, 679; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 116; **1944, V:** 352, 354, 452–64 *passim*, 469, 471, 475–86 *passim*; **1945, V:** 597*n*, 605; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1513
- Kazasov, Dimo, **1944, III:** 409, 412–13
- Kazemi, S. Bagherr, **1942, IV:** 250, 251, 257
- Keane, Arthur, **1944, VI:** 1045, 1046, 1049–51
- Keane, H. V., **1943, III:** 115*n*, 115
- Kearney, A. T., **1945, VII:** 1428*n*, 1429, 1430
- Kearney, John, **1943, III:** 132, 133, 146, 158; **1944, III:** 224–25, 226, 229, 231, 236
- Keating, Joseph T., **1945, VII:** 1218
- Keeley, James H., Jr., **1942, I:** 307; **1943, III:** 947*n*, 956–58, 1000*n*, 1086–87
- Keena, Leo John, **1941, I:** 389; **1941, III:** 126
- Keenan, Joseph B., **1945, VI:** 975*n*, 984*n*, 989
- Keenleyside, Hugh L., **1041, III:** 133
- Keenlyside, F. H., **1944, II:** 682, 721; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1118
- Keeny, Spurgeon M., **1945, II:** 972*n*, 984
- Kefauver, Grayson N., **1944, I:** 969, 973–74, 977, 978, 980; **1945, I:** 1513–14, 1524
- Keiser, David, **1943, VI:** 198–99, 200, 200*n*, 201–11 *passim*
- Keitel, Field Marshal (Gen.) Wilhelm, **1940, I:** 264, 268; **1944, I:** 499, 511; **1945, III:** 775, 776; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 984, 985
- Arrest of, **1945, III:** 781
- Keith, Gerald, **1940, V:** 403; **1944, VII:** 816, 1068, 1069; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 506*n*
- Kekich, Thomas, **1944, VII:** 885, 888; **1945, IX:** 887
- Kekoni, Gen. Heikki, **1943, III:** 226, 276
- Kelchner, Warren, **1942, V:** 1–2; **1943, I:** 828–29, 832, 840, 849–50; **1945, IX:** 50*n*
- Keller, Hermann, **1944, I:** 499, 500*n*, 500
- Keller, Paul V., **1942, III:** 381, 382; **1943, II:** 827, 828, 829, 846, 850, 854, 887, 892, 894*n*, 907, 908; **1944, IV:** 707, 708, 709, 718, 719–21, 725, 730, 737–60 *passim*, 767, 768, 788
- Kelley, Robert F., **1940, III:** 952–55, 975, 977, 982; **1941, I:** 312–15; **1942, IV:** 727, 728, 825; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 161, 174
- Kellogg, Remington, **1943, I:** 1131, 1151; **1944, II:** 932–34, 937, 938, 944, 947–49
- Kellogg–Briand Pact (1928), **1945, I:** 224, 427–28, 593–94
- Cited, **1940, III:** 228; **1943, IV:** 93; **1945, VIII:** 503
- Kelly, Edward J., Mayor of Chicago, **1943, III:** 833; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 23
- Kelly, Eric P., **1943, I:** 272, 285, 291, 294–95, 330, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 363, 364
- Kelly, Sir David, British Ambassador to Argentina, **1942, V:** 175, 177, 420, 461; **1944, VII:** 234, 265, 277, 332, 384; **Quebec, 1944:** 164; **1945, IX:** 466
- Kelton, Col. Edwin C., **1943, V:** 76, 77, 80, 81, 82
- Kemal Atatürk (Kemal Mustafa), **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 274
- Kemmerer, Edwin W., **1941, VI:** 446
- Kemnitzer, William J., **1942, VI:** 68
- Kemp, Col. Phillip, **1942, IV:** 365, 366, 375
- Kemp, Hubert, **1945, VI:** 66
- Kempter, C. W., **1945, IX:** 534
- Kempter, Friedrich, **1942, V:** 188–89, 192, 195, 197, 212, 218, 250
- Kennan, George F., Chargé d'Affairs ad interim in Portugal, **1941, II:** 613–14; **1943, I:** 498, 809, 810; **1943, III:** 293*n*,

- 297n; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 375, 385, 394-95, 776, 790-93; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 573n, 1069n, 1070; **1944, I:** 19-20, 164, 208n, 208-9; **1944, IV:** 3n, 87n, 254-56, 897, 900, 902-14, 916; **1945, II:** 561, 833, 998-99; **1945, III:** 69, 83, 110, 246, 311n, 317n, 1203-5, 1211-13, 1498; **1945, IV:** 151-52, 432n, 445-46, 453-54, 510n, 532-33, 813-14, 1154; **1945, V:** 230-31, 277-78, 295-96, 535n, 884-86, 901-8, 1092-93, 1112-24, 1165, 1166, 1167-68, 1172, 1312; **1945, VII:** 342-44; **1945, VIII:** 623-25; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 413; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 434, 743n, 745n; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 650, 738-39, 741, 952-53, 959-60, 1046, 1125-26, 1139-40, 1168-69, 1169-70
- Kennedy, D. D., **1945, IX:** 818n
- Kennedy, Edward, **1945, IX:** 383n
- Kennedy, Joseph P., **1943, III:** 504
- Kennedy, Lt. Col. K. K., **1945, VI:** 1178-80
- Kennedy, Sir John Noble, Major General, Director of Military Operations, British War Office, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 580, 601, 613, 637, 640, 647, 663, 667, 680, 687, 697
- Kenya, **1939, IV:** 555, 816; **Quebec, 1944:** 408n
- Restrictions on imports, and U.S. representations, **1939, II:** 320-24; **1940, III:** 118-21
- Kerchove, Victor Robert van den, **1943, III:** 576n, 576-77
- Kerensky, A. F., **1940, I:** 381
- Kerr, Harold Reginald, Brigadier, Deputy Quartermaster General, British Army Staff, Washington, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 219, 231-32, 242
- Kerr, Sir Archibald J. K. Clark, British Ambassador to the Soviet Union, **1940, I:** 667, 674; **1942, I:** 65-66, 863n; **1942, III:** 167n, 372, 437-38, 535n, 535-36, 588-89, 598, 608-9, 612, 613, 618, 623, 632, 636, 639, 642, 643, 644, 653, 710, 745; **1943, I:** 457, 497-98, 559, 563, 568, 570, 571, 574-75, 577, 583, 622, 623, 656, 673, 688, 693, 696, 701-2, 729, 742, 750, 771, 783, 796, 811n; **1943, II:** 167, 167n, 347n, 347-48, 353, 354, 356, 357, 976, 978, 984; **1943, III:** 334-35, 337-38, 344, 346, 361, 364, 368, 396, 397, 400, 416-17, 422n, 423, 424, 426-27, 433-34, 438, 439, 443n, 451-53, 515n, 533, 536, 545, 564, 614, 630-31, 645, 653, 654, 660, 676, 700-701, 802n; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 79, 144, 476, 883; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 325n, 951n, 1062n, 1087, 1114n, 1173-74, 1185n, 1267; **1944, I:** 23, 485, 575-77, 586, 594, 603-4, 635, 826, 1405, 1453, 1457n; **1944, II:** 581, 583, 627, 629, 630, 738, 739, 744, 787, 788-89, 790, 791, 804, 827, 1022; **1944, III:** 303, 313, 317, 327, 401-2, 407, 416, 449, 474, 478, 479, 480-81, 482n; **1944, IV:** 134, 153-54, 159, 168, 197, 205, 218, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 229-31, 234, 237, 239, 241, 254-55, 258, 260, 262, 284, 496n, 597, 599, 823, 823n, 828, 829, 953; **1944, V:** 474n, 474, 475, 476, 864n, 893-94; **Quebec, 1944:** 9, 196, 198n, 200-3, 205, 401n, 478n; **1945, I:** 85, 102, 109, 165, 294, 327; **1945, II:** 82-4, 581n, 766, 770, 782n, 822, 968, 968n, 1078, 1249; **1945, III:** 8, 207, 220, 732, 1197, 1235-36; **1945, IV:** 177, 183, 443, 451-53, 917, 961-62; **1945, V:** 863; **1945, VI:** 710n, 712; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 8n, 15, 56, 92n, 133, 144n, 226n, 230, 257, 261-62, 266, 392n, 392-93, 409, 527, 658n, 722-23, 728, 729n, 736, 737-38, 746n, 778, 988n, 1047-48, 1052; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 12, 52, 88, 101, 105, 116, 143, 185, 203, 226, 244, 276, 322, 459, 483, 543, 586, 650n, 738n, 738-39, 1046, 1104-5, 1108, 1158, 1513, 1571, 1575, 1579
- Discussions in connection with:
- Bulgaria, **1944, III:** 484-85, 487-88, 494-95
- Danish resistance movement, **1944, III:** 528n, 531-45 *passim*
- Hungary, **1944, III:** 895n, 915-16
- Polish situation, **1944, III:** 1250, 1263-64, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1386, 1387; **1945, V:** 123n, 124, 129, 135, 141-44, 180, 196-97, 208, 281, 293, 355-59
- Rumania, **1945, V:** 477, 518
- Soviet surrender terms for Finland, **1944, III:** 609n, 611, 612, 617, 618, 619, 621-22
- Yugoslavia, **1945, V:** 1315, 1321
- Kershner, Howard F., **1944, II:** 279
- Kerssenbrock, Countess Therese, lady in waiting to the Empress Zita of Austria, **Quebec, 1944:** 292, 367
- Kersten, Felix, **1944, I:** 489-93; **1945, II:** 1140-42
- Kessel, Albrecht von, **1944, I:** 532-37, 571-72
- Kesselring, Field Marshal (Gen.) Albert von, Commander in Chief, German forces in Italy, **1942, II:** 399; **1944, I:** 536; **Quebec, 1944:** 227, 231, 314, 378, 436, 472, 478; **1945, III:** 722, 723, 724, 733, 734n, 742, 748, 777
- Kessler, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Alfred A., Jr., **1945, V:** 751, 757n, 758-59, 762; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 956, 961n, 963
- Keswick, John, **1944, VI:** 700-701; **1945, VII:** 35-36

- Key, David Mck., **1943**, VI: 311–12; **1944**, VII: 1594–95
- Key, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) William S., **1945**, II: 1057–58, 1320; **1945**, IV: 799, 806, 807, 811, 822, 823, 826, 827, 832–34, 836*n*, 841, 852, 854–56, 858–60, 865–67, 875–76, 885, 887–90, 893, 896–98, 900, 903*n*, 907, 912, 916, 919, 926; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 368*n*, 374–80, 385–86, 408; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 228*n*, 688, 692, 693, 696, 703*n*, 704, 708, 716*n*, 727
- Keyes, Geoffrey, Major General, U.S.A., Deputy Commanding General, I Armored Corps, in Morocco, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 528
- Keynes, Baron John Maynard, **1941**, I: 353, 534; **1942**, I: 74, 163–65, 167–68, 195, 203–21, 222, 505, 528; **1942**, IV: 302; **1943**, I: 1054, 1060, 1064, 1068, 1072, 1081–82, 1083–84, 1092–95, 1096–97, 1108; **1944**, I: 630; **1944**, II: 3–4, 6, 14, 19–20, 41–43, 46–47, 48, 72, 110, 131; **1944**, III: 61, 73, 74–75, 78–80; **1945**, II: 1076; **1945**, VI: 19, 20, 28, 29, 37–40, 79–87, 90–101 *passim*, 124, 126–27, 132*n*, 133*n*, 163–73 *passim*, 180
- Lend-Lease aid to United Kingdom, negotiations regarding, **1941**, III: 6–7, 9, 10–13, 19–22, 38, 39
- Postwar relief and international control of commodities, Anglo-American discussions regarding, **1941**, III: 95–97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106
- Keynes, Lord, member, Consultative Council to the British Chancellor of the Exchequer, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 822, 825–27; **Quebec, 1944**: 360, 482; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 807*n*, 811
- Keynes–Sinclair Mission, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 807*n*
- Keyser, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 909
- Khachaturov, T. S., **1944**, II: 846, 856
- Khalid, Amir, **1943**, IV: 840, 841, 842, 844, 845, 848, 849, 850, 851
- Khan, Ali Mohammad. *See* Ali Mohammed Khan
- Khan, Sultan Akmed, **1943**, III: 623*n*
- Khan Noon, Sir Firoz, **1941**, III: 191–92, 193, 194–96, 199, 200, 201
- Kharb Kuniara, Lt. Col. Mom Luang, **1943**, III: 1121*n*
- Kharkov trials. *See* Soviet Union: War criminals
- Khartoum, proposed as Conference site, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 495–97, 499; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 4, 8, 96, 98
- Khosrovi, Rezagoli, **1940**, III: 625, 661, 662, 663
- Khouri, Shaikh Beshara el- (or Bechara al-), **1942**, IV: 588; **1943**, IV: 922–93, 1009*n*, 1011, 1017, 1018, 1041*n*, 1041–42, 1043, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1052; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 778–79, 853–54; **1944**, V: 790–91, 804, 810; **1945**, VIII: 1177, 1199*n*
- Khouri (Khowry), Faris el-, **1942**, IV: 673–74, 675; **1944**, V: 570, 630; **1945**, VIII: 1105–6, 1165–66, 1172–73, 1186*n*, 1191–92, 1193
- Khouri (Khowry), Fayes el-, **1941**, III: 793; **1942**, IV: 656–57, 659, 664, 670*n*, 670–71, 671–72, 673–74, 674–75
- Khrushchev, Nikita S., **1944**, III: 1434
- Khuang Aphaiwong, **1945**, VI: 1240
- Khydyakov, Marshal Sergey V., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 600, 602, 605–6, 648–49, 836; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1575
- Kiakhta, tripartite treaty of (*1915*), **1945**, VII: 935
- Kibler, Lt. Col. A. Franklin, **1940**, III: 764–69
- Kidd, Philip C., **1945**, IX: 637*n*
- Kido, Marquis Koicho, **1945**, VI: 701, 702, 709, 750*n*, 855, 957, 973, 976*n*
- Kiel Canal area, international trusteeship for, question of. *See* European inland waterways
- Kielstra, J. C., **1941**, II: 814, 815, 822, 829–30
- Kiernik, Władysław, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 717, 720, 723
- Kilbourne, E. I., **1945**, IX: 989–90, 992–93
- Kilgore, Harley M., **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 755
- Killearn, Lord, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345, 871; **1945**, VIII: 4, 68–69, 77–78
- Kilpatrick, Brig. Gen. John R., **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 4, 28
- Kim (Soviet steamer), question of clearance through Panama Canal, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 845–46, 847–50, 851, 852–54
- Kimberley, Col., **1940**, V: 44
- Kim Kiu-sik, **1942**, I: 876, 881; **1944**, V: 1291, 1292; **1945**, VI: 1064, 1092, 1093
- Kim Koo, **1942**, I: 859–60, 876, 877; **1944**, V: 1292, 1295, 1296*n*; **1945**, VI: 1036–37, 1045, 1064, 1092, 1093, 1112, 1131, 1132, 1138, 1154
- Kim Sung Soo, **1945**, VI: 1069
- Kimura, Gen. Heitaro, **1945**, VI: 976
- Kim Yak-san, Comdr., **1942**, I: 876, 881
- Kindelan Duany, Alfredo, Spanish general, Commander, Catalan Region, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 413
- Kindleberger, Maj. Charles P., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 330; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1090–92
- King, Adm. (Fleet Adm.) Ernest J., Commander in Chief, U.S. Fleet, Chief of Naval Operations; member, Joint Chiefs of Staff and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1942**, I: 893, 906; **1942**, II: 625*n*, 645*n*; **1942**, IV: 311; **1942**, III: 443*n*, 566, 575–78, 587, 594; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 41, 195, 197, 248–49, 250–57, 260–61, 303, 317–22, 335–45, 364–65, 478–82, 557–64, 670–74, 676–81, 687–90, 702–11, 720–25, 736–38, 749, 759, 763, 809; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 507, 514, 558, 633, 638, 661, 664, 672, 721*n*, 722,



763; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 16–17, 67<sub>n</sub>, 146<sub>n</sub>, 310, 627, 841, 1200, 1296; **1944, I:** 699<sub>n</sub>; **Quebec, 1944:** 174<sub>n</sub>, 181, 287–89, 300, 303–4, 307–9, 311–12, 317–19, 322, 330, 332–34, 341, 350, 354, 357, 359, 372–75, 377–79, 382; **1945, I:** 290, 1355; **1945, II:** 1061; **1945, V:** 252<sub>n</sub>, 254–55; **1945, VI:** 547<sub>n</sub>; **1945, VII:** 888, 967; **1945, IX:** 600<sub>n</sub>; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 377, 467–69, 474, 476, 482, 484, 495–96, 518, 522, 527, 541, 563–64, 592, 606–7, 650–51, 654, 731, 733, 761, 823; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 33, 42, 140, 574, 900, 903–10, 929–31; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 8, 12, 13, 18, 31, 33–34, 35, 39, 42, 48, 51, 64–65, 82–83, 86, 99–100, 112–14, 139–40, 161, 197, 199–201, 271–72, 292–94, 319, 339, 343–44, 348–49, 351–52, 375, 408–11, 415, 416, 974–75, 1329, 1332, 1361<sub>n</sub>, 1512, 1574

London military conference, proposed, requested participation at, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 491, 496

#### Meetings:

##### Casablanca Conference:

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 536–37, 546, 547–56, 563–66, 580–92, 601–5, 613–23, 637–38, 647, 653, 655–61, 663–65, 667–78, 680–84, 687–92, 697–700, 719–22

Roosevelt, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 522, 524, 529

Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 522, 523, 526, 527, 557, 612–13

Roosevelt and the Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 505–14, 558–62, 594–99

Roosevelt, Churchill, and the Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 573, 627–35, 707–17, 842, 847

##### Quebec Conference, First:

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 849, 855–57, 862–64, 866, 869–70, 873, 875, 877–78, 881–82, 885, 889, 891–92, 904, 907, 909, 920, 936, 954, 959–60, 964

Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 894, 900, 902, 941–42, 944–45, 947–48

##### Washington Conference, First:

Roosevelt and his military advisers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 37, 56–57, 94–95, 125, 130

Roosevelt, Churchill, and their military advisers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 69, 73, 100, 103, 152–55, 161, 165–69, 185–91, 203–7

U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 82–89, 90, 96,

113, 117, 137–40, 141, 144–48, 171–73, 175–79, 182–83, 197, 201

##### Washington Conference, Second:

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 429–30

Roosevelt and his military advisers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 421

Roosevelt, Churchill, and their military staff officers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 436

Roosevelt, Churchill, and their shipping advisers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 440–42

##### Washington Conference, Third:

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 34, 38, 40–41, 43, 47, 52, 56, 63, 77–78, 83, 85–87, 91–93, 97, 99–100, 111, 116–17, 124, 133, 142–43, 145–48, 160–64, 178, 182, 184, 199–200

Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 24, 66, 75, 119, 152, 156–58, 189–90, 192, 194, 203, 207

##### Washington meetings, Aug.–Sept. 1943:

Churchill and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1229, 1231

Churchill and other advisers, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1226–28

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1218, 1220, 1224

Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1212–16

Roosevelt, Churchill, and other advisers, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1207

Roosevelt, Stimson, and Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 434–35, 498–501, 503

#### Views on:

Aircraft, production of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 88

Allocation of resources to theaters of war, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 536–37, 549, 582, 619

Atlantic Islands, strategic importance of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 84

Brazil, political situation in, effect on U.S. naval position, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 86

British Chiefs of Staff, strategy of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 594, 596–97, 619

China–Burma theater, operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 554, 562, 590–91, 601–2, 612–13, 615–16, 620

Combined operations, system of command for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 692

Continental Europe, operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 511–12, 571, 587, 675–78

King, Adm. Ernest J. (*cont.*)Views (*cont.*)

- Convoys, protecting of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 604-5, 623, 668, 709, 711
- Far East:
- Command in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 103, 117, 138-39, 147, 173, 277*n*, 312
- Disposition of troops in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 94, 148
- French navy, rehabilitation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 653-54
- German naval operations, effect of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 89
- Germany, time of defeat for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 591-92
- Iceland, American garrison in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 57, 239
- Landing craft, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 690, 699-700, 714, 720
- North Africa:
- Operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 85, 165-69, 191, 194, 200, 430
- Unified command in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 634-35
- Northern Ireland, relief of British troops in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 147, 178, 251
- Pacific theater:
- Boundaries in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 153, 155
- Operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 73, 130, 547-50, 555-56, 566, 603-4, 615, 619-22
- Priorities for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 179, 189
- Shipping, priorities for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 165-69, 177, 441
- Southern Europe (Sicily, Sardinia, Corsica), operations in **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 510, 587, 592, 630, 665, 683-84, 712, 714, 717
- Soviet Union:
- Cooperation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 550, 552, 598-99, 604-5
- Military assistance to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 587, 596, 656, 709-10
- Reduction in Lend-Lease supplies to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 183, 188
- Submarines, enemy, air operations against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 546, 565, 671
- Turkey, munitions to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 659
- United Nations, war resources of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 590
- U.S.-British collaboration, agencies for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 204, 206, 207
- King, Alfred Hazell, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 673, 674, 677; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1077*n*
- King, Charles T. O., **1945, VIII:** 596
- King, Comdr. Rufus, **1940, V:** 98, 99, 129
- King, David W., **1941, II:** 320, 430, 475, 482; **1942, II:** 265, 382
- King, Harold, **1943, III:** 537
- King, Homer, **1944, VII:** 1243, 1246, 1275
- King, Nat B., **1945, IX:** 438*n*
- King, William Lyon Mackenzie, Canadian Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs, **1940, I:** 225-26, 231; **1940, III:** 14, 145, 146; **1941, II:** 552, 558, 561, 568, 569, 723; **1941, III:** 130*n*, 132, 133, 134-35, 149-55, 160; **1941, VI:** 130; **1942, I:** 25; **1942, II:** 178-79, 655, 656-57, 664, 665; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 13; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 4, 59-60, 106-7, 111-12, 118, 125, 377, 385-86, 399, 448-50, 453*n*, 457, 462; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 117, 394, 396-97, 408, 414, 655, 657, 668, 838, 840, 843, 845-48, 1119, 1157*n*, 1302; **1944, II:** 514, 551; **1944, VI:** 216; **Quebec, 1944:** 11, 15, 22, 27, 33-35, 285-86, 288-90, 292-93, 299, 306, 311, 346, 349, 364-65, 383-84; **1945, I:** 453, 727, 729; **1945, II:** 59, 75, 664, 1112; **1945, III:** 272*n*, 277; **1945, V:** 997; **1945, VI:** 30, 39*n*, 245, 246
- Correspondence with:
- Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 332-33, 398-99
- Hull, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1108
- Roosevelt, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 134*n*, 333-35, 400, 410, 1242
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1941, II:** 542*n*, 542-43
- President Roosevelt's message to, **1941, III:** 155-57
- Meetings:
- Quebec Conference, First:
- With Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 668*n*
- With Hull, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 921-22
- With Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 888, 928-29, 965
- Washington Conference, Third:
- Pacific War Council, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 134-35
- With Hull, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 143
- With Roosevelt, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 123, 151
- With Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 123, 141
- King George V, H.M.S., Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 27, 73*
- King-Crane Commission (1919), **1942, IV:** 671, 675
- Kingman, Rear Adm. Howard F., **1945, IX:** 1008, 1318, 1321
- Kingpin (*see also* Giraud, Gen. Henri), **1942, II:** 405, 406, 423, 424, 426

- Kingsley, J. Donald, **1945, IX**: 1151, 1152
- Kinkaid, Thomas C., Vice Admiral, U.S.N., Commander, Seventh Fleet, **Quebec, 1944**: 351*n*
- Kiosseivanov, George, **1940, I**: 455, 456
- Kirby, Maj. Gen. Stanley Woodburn, **1943, I**: 1047–48; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 793
- Kirchensteins, Augusts, **1940, I**: 379*n*, 380, 381, 394
- Kirchnoff, Col., **1942, IV**: 390, 400
- Kirk, Alexander C., Minister to Egypt; Ambassador to the Greek Government-in-exile, established at Cairo, U.S. Representative, Advisory Council for Italy, **1940, I**: 42, 235–36, 237; **1940, III**: 46–47, 527–28, 536–37, 539, 540; **1942, I**: 460; **1942, III**: 39; **1942, IV**: 71–73, 75, 76*n*, 78–79, 559; **1943, IV**: 1*n*, 71*n*, 134*n*, 146–47; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 54, 71, 77, 89, 97, 129, 265–66, 750, 853; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 678, 915*n*, 1046*n*; **1944, I**: 548–50, 553, 554, 1054*n*, 1149, 1200, 1201, 1203*n*, 1257, 1259–60, 1378, 1384, 1389, 1408, 1486*n*; **1944, II**: 695; **1944, IV**: 251, 271, 290*n*, 293, 1250, 1257, 1270–71, 1306*n*, 1322*n*, 1327, 1380*n*, 1381, 1405–46 *passim*; **Quebec, 1944**: 207–8, 411–12, 495*n*; **1945, I**: 207–8, 1238; **1945, II**: 973–74, 984–85; **1945, III**: 76, 234*n*, 351, 570; **1945, IV**: 798*n*, 1103*n*, 1219*n*; **1945, V**: 1103; **1945, VIII**: 326; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 192–93, 195, 229, 238, 266, 300–301, 304–5, 349, 669–70, 677, 688, 699, 700–703, 705–9, 712, 727, 730–31, 842, 843*n*, 849–50, 852, 854*n*, 856, 1033, 1042–43; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 662–63, 672–74, 675, 701–2, 1062, 1067, 1100, 1109–10, 1163–64
- Activities and discussions regarding:
- Allied relations with Albania, **1944, III**: 277, 277*n*, 278, 278*n*, 279–94 *passim*
  - With Bulgaria, **1944, III**: 408–9, 468, 482*n*, 489, 493–94, 501–2
  - With Hungary, **1944, III**: 889–90, 895
- Italy:
- Appointment as Ambassador to Italy (*Dec. 1944*), **1944, III**: 1186*n*
  - Role as member of Advisory Council for Italy, **1944, III**: 1106–10, 1118–63 *passim*, 1172*n*, 1173–86 *passim*
- French Somaliland, questions regarding situation of, **1941, II**: 587, 588–91, 595–96
- German campaign against Crete, observations on serious aspects of, **1941, II**: 730, 731–33
- Polish partition and area, and population figures, memorandum on, **1941, I**: 218–22
- Views on:
- Economic factors in Italy, **1945, IV**: 1232, 1265, 1297–98
  - Formation of Italian government, **1945, IV**: 965–67, 988
  - Peace treaty for Italy, **1945, IV**: 1004, 1013, 1100–1102
  - Return of Northern provinces to Italian administration, **1945, IV**: 1022, 1034
  - Revision of armistice and surrender instrument, **1945, IV**: 1005–1008, 1016, 1052–54, 1076, 1235, 1239–40
  - Venezia Giulia, **1945, IV**: 1104, 1112–14, 1124, 1142–44, 1146–47, 1148, 1192–94
- Kirk, Capt. Alan G., **1941, I**: 902–3
- Kirk, Grayson L., Divisional Assistant, Division of Political Studies, Department of State, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 801–2
- Kirk, Maj. Gen. Norman J., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 151
- Kirsanov, Stepan P., **1945, IV**: 228, 306–7
- Kirstein, A., **1941, III**: 543
- Kisch, Sir Cecil, **1943, IV**: 274, 281
- Kiselev (Kissilev), Evgeny D., **1945, III**: 594, 641, 648, 654; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 672, 673, 676
- Kiska. *See* Aleutian Islands
- Kisseloff, George P., **1944, III**: 317*n*, 317–19, 320, 321–22, 344, 344*n*, 348, 363, 364, 366, 367, 377, 379, 380, 382, 387, 398, 399, 401
- Kistiakowsky, George B., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1364, 1365
- Kita, Lt. Gen. Seiichi, **1945, VI**: 948
- Kita, Nagao, **1943, III**: 1059–65 *passim*, 1070, 1071, 1072; **1944, V**: 1100–1103, 1115–17
- Kitamura, Kojiro, **1945, VI**: 488, 489, 492, 494
- Kittredge, Comdr. Tracy B., **1943, II**: 43, 214, 215, 257, 259
- Kitty Hawk*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 102, 270
- Kivimäki, Tolvo Mikael, **1942, II**: 51*n*, 117; **1943, III**: 218, 246, 304, 307
- Kizer, Benjamin H., **1945, VII**: 46, 1341
- Klath, Thormod O., **1942, III**: 328, 333, 374
- Klaube, Ernst, **1941, II**: 348, 419
- Klaveness, A/S A. F., **1945, V**: 85–86
- Kleffens, Eelco Nicolaas van, Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Netherlands Government-in-exile, established at London, **1941, I**: 577; **1943, I**: 412, 802–4; **1944, I**: 58–60, 639, 944–47, 953–54; **Quebec, 1944**: 451–52; **1945, I**: 1456, 1492, 1504, 1506–7; **1945, II**: 27, 28, 31–32, 32–33, 35; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1346*n*, 1347
- Kleiman, M., **1941, IV**: 1–2, 81
- Kleist, Bruno P., **1945, III**: 753, 754, 755
- Kleist, Peter von, **1944, I**: 525–26, 559
- Klemetski, Gen., **1943, III**: 437*n*
- Klentsov, V. A., **1945, II**: 959, 960, 961, 962–63,



Klentsov, V. A. (*cont.*)

- 963*n*, 964, 994, 1001, 1012, 1047, 1048
- Klieforth, Alfred W. (*see also* Czechoslovakia: Occupation: Klieforth incident), **1941, I**: 134; **1945, IV**: 468, 473–74; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 225, 645
- Kligler, Dr. I., **1940, III**: 883
- Klippert, Walter E., **1942, VI**: 231, 232, 233, 235
- KLM Airlines, **1944, II**: 395*n*, 398, 605
- Kloth, Mr., **1944, I**: 575, 576
- Knapp, Laurence A., **1944, VII**: 13–16 *passim*, 434
- Knapp, Ralph E., **1941, III**: 315
- Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe M., British Ambassador to Turkey, **1940, I**: 447, 476; **1941, I**: 190, 324; **1941, II**: 726; **1942, IV**: 629*n*, 692–93, 694, 697, 702, 705–6, 727, 727*n*, 730, 731, 732–33, 742, 742*n*, 746–87 *passim*, 809*n*, 809–10, 815*n*, 822*n*; **1943, I**: 463*n*, 463–64; **1943, IV**: 1058, 1058*n*, 1059, 1060–61, 1071*n*, 1133, 1157, 1159, 1162–63, 1164, 1165, 1167; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 174–75, 180, 190, 194, 200, 345, 586, 632, 664–65, 694, 712, 718, 730–31, 858; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 531*n*, 532, 536–37; **1944, III**: 358, 359, 362, 366, 377, 379, 380, 394, 404, 456; **1944, V**: 814*n*, 817–902 *passim*; **1945, IV**: 115, 119, 124
- British and Soviet policy in Iran, conversations regarding, **1941, III**: 392, 396, 400–401, 438–39, 440
- Chrome, discussions regarding sale by Turkey and transportation problems, **1941, III**: 937, 951–53, 954, 955–56, 957, 958, 961
- Turco–German nonaggression agreement, reports on negotiations for and observations regarding, **1941, III**: 855–56, 857, 864, 867
- Turco–German trade agreement, **1941, III**: 964
- Turkish military and political situation, **1941, III**: 826–27, 833–34, 841–42, 846, 894, 895, 898
- Knezević, Maj., **1942, III**: 829
- Knezevich, Lt. Col., **1944, IV**: 1408, 1408–10, 1410*n*, 1422, 1424
- Kniffin, Capt. Ogden, Captain, U.S.A., attached to White House Map Room, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 839; **Quebec, 1944**: 36
- Knight, Ridgeway B., **1941, II**: 314, 320
- Knollenberg, Bernard, **1943, III**: 85, 734–35
- Knollys, Viscount, Governor and Commander in Chief of Bermuda, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 22
- Knowles, Capt. Kenneth, **1944, IV**: 975–78
- Knox, Charles F., Jr., **1944, VII**: 409–10, 732; **1945, IX**: 1440*n*
- Knox, Frank, Secretary of the Navy, **1940, III**: 59, 79; **1940, V**: 854; **1941, III**: 61, 130–31, 634–35, 635–36; **1941, VI**: 30–31, 134, 137; **1941, VII**: 120–21, 260–61, 261–62; **1942, II**: 534*n*, 538; **1942, III**: 443*n*, 484*n*, 587*n*, 636*n*, 715*n*; **China, 1942**: 4, 9–10, 16, 35; **1943, III**: 152, 176, 958*n*; **1943, IV**: 683, 684, 925; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 37, 56, 69, 80, 90, 94–95, 100, 103–5, 125, 161, 165, 195–96, 203, 208, 267–68, 346, 421, 436, 437; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 23, 845, 952; **1944, II**: 307–10; **1944, III**: 86–88; **1944, VI**: 310
- Problems regarding American airplanes for Greece, **1941, II**: 688, 689, 693, 694, 695–96, 697, 703, 706–7
- Knox, John C., **1941, II**: 314; **1942, II**: 282
- Knox, Sir Geoffrey George, **1940, V**: 260*n*, 626, 647, 653, 657
- Knox, W. Franklin, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 100, 621
- Knudsen, William S., Director General of the Office of Production Management, **1941, VI**: 387; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 9, 70, 77, 98, 135–36, 158, 181, 335, 346
- Kobayashi, Kikuo, **1940, I**: 649–51, 652
- Koch, Dr., **1945, III**: 1051, 1056, 1080, 1081
- Kocins, Fricis, **1940, I**: 367
- Koćiš, Aladár, **1945, IV**: 525–30 *passim*
- Kockritz Fryland, Fred von, **1942, V**: 203, 206
- Koeltz, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Louis Marie, **1941, II**: 419, 437, 443, 471; **1945, II**: 1271, 1302*n*; **1945, III**: 364, 823, 833, 837, 839, 867, 871–72, 879, 882, 888*n*, 922, 1243, 1275*n*, 1345, 1346, 1579–80; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1001
- Koenig, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Egmont F., **1944, III**: 489, 493–94; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 7
- Koenig, Gen. Joseph Pierre, **1944, I**: 1236*n*, 1240, 1243, 1244, 1245; **1944, III**: 693, 701, 715, 730; **1945, II**: 1292; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1028*n*, 1545*n*
- Koenig, Gen. Marie-Pierre, **1945, III**: 820, 831, 842–51 *passim*, 872, 878*n*, 1582, 1583
- Koev, Peter, **1945, IV**: 273, 284
- Kohler, Foy D., **1943, I**: 930–31; **1943, IV**: 126*n*, 130, 162, 953–55, 960–61; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 180–82; **1944, V**: 133, 165, 220–22, 223, 224, 227*n*, 297*n*, 297–99, 322–24, 600–604, 776, 791–92, 793–95, 799–800; **1945, VIII**: 175, 188, 237–38, 333–34, 347–48; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1071–72
- Kohli, Robert, **1945, II**: 879
- Koht, Halvdan, **1940, I**: 144, 146–47, 175, 181
- Kolso, Gen. Kuniaki, **1945, VI**: 702, 964–65, 974; **1945, VII**: 221
- Kokonin, Lt. Col. M. I., **1944, II**: 570
- Kokura, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1374
- Kolarov, Vasil, **1944, III**: 408; **1945, IV**: 326,

- 327, 329–30, 332–33, 337, 346, 351, 352–53, 406, 413
- Kolchev, Col. Boris, **1944, III**: 333, 334, 337, 501
- Kolesnikov, Sergey A., **1941, I**: 857
- Kollontay, Mme. Alexandra Mikhailovna, **1940, I**: 284, 288, 328; **1942, II**: 28*n*, 29*n*, 47, 52; **1943, III**: 228, 288, 310–11, 667–68, 674*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 590; **1944, III**: 561–62, 563, 564, 564*n*, 566–68, 573, 574, 577, 578, 582, 604, 610–17 *passim*, 630*n*, 631–32; **1944, IV**: 206, 545*n*, 557, 566–67, 620–22, 623, 625, 629, 697*n*, 698; **1945, IV**: 560; **1945, V**: 77
- Kołodziej, Antoni, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 723
- Kolodziejski, Henryk, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 717, 723, 740; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1133
- Komarnicki, Waclaw, **1943, III**: 387
- Kommandatura* (Berlin), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 630–34, 638–39, 755–56
- Komorowski, Gen. Tadeusz (“General Bór”), Commander in Chief, Polish Home Army, **1944, III**: 1308, 1319, 1320, 1324, 1356*n*, 1430*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 187–88; **1945, V**: 366
- Komsomolsk–Nikolaevsk area, airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 764–66, 835–37, 840
- Konder, Arno, **1940, V**: 551
- Kondoianopoulos (Kondoyannopoulos), Andreas, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1054
- Konev (Koniev), Marshal Ivan S., **1945, III**: 568–69, 577, 588–89, 605, 635–37, 642, 649–50, 659, 677, 694–95; **1945, IV**: 459, 461, 490–92; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 349, 356; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 310, 316, 368, 374, 553, 669, 670, 674, 675, 1529–31, 1596
- Konoye, Prince Fumimaro (*see also* Roosevelt–Konoye meeting in Pacific, proposed), **1940, I**: 644, 648, 650, 657, 661–62, 663; **1941, I**: 347; **1941, V**: 80*n*, 221, 511–12; **1945, VI**: 481*n*, 701*n*, 703, 709, 739, 750, 827, 837, 841, 855, 888, 953*n*, 954–58, 969, 971–72, 976*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 876, 879; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 87, 460, 467, 1251, 1257–64, 1291, 1292, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1588
- Attempted assassination of, **1941, IV**: 464, 531
- Message to Ambassador Grew upon advent of Tojo cabinet, and reply, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 691–92
- Principles relating to China, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 35–36, 39, 56, 70, 333–34, 350, 419, 423, 429–30, 436, 439, 442, 448–49, 459, 460–61
- Konstantinoff, Vice Consul, **1945, VI**: 1148–49
- Koo, V. K. Wellington, **1941, I**: 365; **1943, I**: 418; **1944, I**: 712, 743*n*, 840, 841–42, 845, 850–62 *passim*, 863–69, 871–80, 881, 884, 885–87, 1327, 1338; **1944, VI**: 74, 309; **1945, I**: 161, 221, 406, 549–50, 564, 568, 605–6, 622, 629–31, 654, 663, 694–98, 706–7, 738–39, 760, 781, 880, 971–74, 1074–86, 1095–1117, 1122–31, 1151, 1195–97, 1211–22, 1257–66, 1270–73, 1280–88, 1305, 1316–28, 1332–38, 1345–47, 1369–77, 1379–87, 1398, 1401–2, 1426, 1428, 1434, 1441, 1444–46, 1453, 1456, 1492, 1504, 1506–8; **1945, II**: 125*n*, 130*n*; **1945, VI**: 903*n*, 911, 912, 913, 940, 950; **1945, VII**: 65, 876
- Koo, Y. C., **1944, VI**: 432–33
- Kopecký, Vaclav, **1945, IV**: 473*n*, 504, 510*n*
- Koplenig, Wilhelm, former leader of the Austrian Communist Party, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1112
- Korea (*see also* Trusteeships), **1942, I**: 858–81; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 423*n*, 628–29; **1944, V**: 1290–98; **1944, VI**: 495, 587, 632, 780, 788, 790, 791, 1171; **Quebec, 1944**: 161, 267*n*; **1945, II**: 979, 980, 981, 1001–1002, 1017; **1945, VI**: 1018–1157; **1945, VII**: 540, 854, 872–73, 882–83, 887, 914
- Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 310–14
- Cairo Declaration of *Dec. 1, 1943*, cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 309, 310–11, 314
- Reactions to Cairo Declaration, **1943, III**: 1096
- Chinese postwar aims in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 334
- Consulates, foreign, in Korea, status of, **1945, VI**: 1072–73, 1105
- Far Eastern Advisory Commission, Korean desire to participate in, **1945, VI**: 1103–4, 1105
- Fears regarding Chinese and Soviet intentions, **1943, III**: 1095–96; **1944, VI**: 780, 788, 790
- Future status, British interest in, **1942, I**: 862–64; **1944, VI**: 1171
- Proposed U.S.–British discussions concerning, **1944, V**: 1297–98
- Independence movement and question of recognition of a provisional government (*see also* Provisional Government, *infra* and Rhee, Syngman, *infra*), **1942, I**: 858–81
- British views, **1942, I**: 862–64
- Chinese attitude concerning recognition of a Provisional Government, **1942, I**: 858, 860, 866, 869, 872–73, 875
- Exchange of information and views between U.S. and Chinese Governments, **1942, I**: 858–59, 861, 866–69, 870–72, 873–75
- Groups of Korean nationalists, information and suggestions concerning, **1942, I**: 861, 862–63, 864, 874, 876–77, 880–81

Korea (*cont.*)Independence, etc. (*cont.*)

- Military units of, **1942, I:** 877–78, 880
- Korean desire for U.S. assurances of postwar assistance, and U.S. attitude, **1942, I:** 878–80
- Korean requests for U.S. recognition, **1942, I:** 859–61, 865
- U.S. response, **1942, I:** 862, 865*n*
- Soviet Union, interest in, **1942, I:** 868, 873, 880
- U.S. policy, **1942, I:** 862–63, 864, 866–67, 879–80
- Legal separation of Korea from Japan, question of, **1945, VI:** 1068, 1071, 1117, 1128, 1133, 1139
- Liberation, Truman statement on occasion of, **1945, VI:** 1047–48
- Military considerations, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 904, 905, 925–26, 925, 927, 928*n*, 930
- National integrity, guarantees of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 389
- North Korea:
  - Soviet Armed Forces proclamation on, **1945, VI:** 1129–30
  - Soviet political activity in, **1945, VI:** 1065–67
  - Soviet removal of equipment from, and U.S. representations on, **1945, VI:** 1112–13, 1118–19, 1125, 1149–50
- Occupation of Korea by U.S. and Soviet Forces (*see also* North Korea, *supra* and South Korea, *infra*) **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 360–61
- British, Chinese, and Soviet interests in, **1944, V:** 1225–27, 1241
- Composition of occupation forces, **1944, V:** 1224–28
- General policy toward, **1944, V:** 1234
- Japanese technical personnel, status of, **1944, V:** 1228–30
- Korean propaganda headquarters in Soviet territory, views of Department officials regarding proposal for, **1941, IV:** 762–63
- Occupation troops for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 360–61, 770
- Political, social and economic situation in Korea after U.S.–Soviet occupation of, **1945, VI:** 1049–53, 1054–57, 1059–60, 1061–65, 1070–71, 1106, 1119–21, 1133–34
- British views on, **1945, VI:** 1124–25
- State Department press release on, **1945, VI:** 1126–27
- Postwar government, U.S. recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 314
- Soviet Armed Forces, U.S. Forces' attempts to negotiate on a local level on problems arising from the establishment of two zones of occupation and subsequent attempts of the U.S. Government to negotiate directly with the Soviet Union Government, **1945, VI:** 1071–72, 1106–9, 1117–18, 1119, 1133, 1148–49, 1151–52
- Police force, development and equipping of, U.S. views on, **1945, VI:** 1136–37, 1156–57
- Postwar independence:
  - Chinese Interest in, **China 1942:** 70, 174
  - Inclusion of Soviet Union in discussions, **China 1942:** 186
  - U.S. interest in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 359
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 257, 325, 334, 389, 400, 403, 404, 449, 566, 869; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 358–61
- Chinese interest in, **China 1942:** 730–48 *passim*, 762
- U.S. interest in and question of recognition of a provisional Korean government, **1943, III:** 37, 1090–96
- Provisional Government, **1944, V:** 1239–42; **1945, I:** 191, 975, 1242
- Future status of Korea and recognition of Provisional Korean Government, exchange of views between United States and China, **China 1942:** 762; **1943, VI:** 135, 843, 845, 893
- “Korean Provisional Government” (*see also* Recognition, *infra*), efforts by members of to return to Korea, and U.S. views on, **1945, VI:** 1042, 1045–46, 1053–54, 1057, 1060, 1092–93
- Recognition, question of, **China 1942:** 762
- Korean groups in the Soviet Union, **1945, VI:** 1026–27
- Korean groups in the United States and China, discussions regarding, **1945, VI:** 1018–22
- “Provisional Korean Government,” efforts to obtain U.S. recognition, **1945, VI:** 1022, 1023*n*, 1024, 1027–29, 1031–37
- British position on, **1945, VI:** 1026
- French position on, **1945, VI:** 1025
- U.S. position on, **1945, VI:** 1022–23, 1024–25, 1029–30
- Rehabilitation aid, Korean commission to obtain, **1945, VI:** 1140, 1156
- Rhee, Syngman:
  - Anti-Soviet remarks by and U.S. editorial comment, **1945, VI:** 1104
  - Appreciation of Truman statement, **1945, VI:** 1048*n*
  - Influence of in consolidating political parties in southern Korea, **1945, VI:** 1112
  - Resolution of the Korean Congress of Political Parties, demanding independence, **1945, VI:** 1110–11
  - Views of on Korean independence, and position of U.S. officers on, **1945, VI:** 1115–17, 1122–24, 1127–28
- South Korea, U.S. occupation of:
  - Administration of civil affairs:
    - Basic initial directive to the Commander in



- Chief on, **1945, VI**: 1073–1091
- Criticism of, **1945, VI**: 1134–36
- Revision of, **1945, VI**: 1044–45
- Efforts to bring Korean civilians into, in an advisory capacity, **1945, VI**: 1069
- Temporary retention of Japanese officials, and unfavorable criticism, **1945, VI**: 1047–48, 1134–36
- Military occupation:
- Proclamation No. 1, by General MacArthur, **1945, VI**: 1043–44
- Provisional plans formulated by Joint Chiefs of Staff, **1945, VI**: 1037–41
- Political adviser, appointment of requested, **1945, VI**: 1040–41
- Soviet–Chinese intentions. *See* Fears regarding Chinese and Soviet intentions, *supra*
- Soviet–Chinese relations in, *Malta/Yalta*, **1945**: 952
- Treaty of Peace, Amity, Commerce and Navigation, signed at Chosen (Korea) (1882), **1945, VI**: 1032*n*
- Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers (1945):
- Agenda, inclusion on, **1945, II**: 587, 599, 617
- Discussion and related papers, **1945, II**: 618–21, 627, 639, 641–43, 660, 696–98, 699–700, 716–17, 721, 728
- Report on Korean discussions in Communiqué, **1945, II**: 820–21
- Truman statement on liberation, **1945, VI**: 1047–48
- Trusteeship. *See* Trusteeships
- United Nations Declaration, question of adherence to, **1942, I**: 36–37, 864*n*
- U.S. estimate of conditions in at the close of the war, and U.S. policies and objectives in, **1945, VI**: 561–63
- U.S. missionaries, arrest by Japanese, **1941, IV**: 272, 282–83, 295–96, 297, 304, 323
- Japanese–held American missionaries, **1942, I**: 835–36
- U.S. policy paper on, *Malta/Yalta*, **1945**: 358–61
- U.S.–Korea, treaty of 1882, cited, **1942, I**: 859, 865; **1943, III**: 1093
- Yalta discussions concerning, *Potsdam*, **1, 1945**: 14, 47, 309–10
- Korean Volunteer Corps, letter from Chungking headquarters to President Roosevelt and other Americans, **1941, IV**: 757–58
- Koren, William, Jr., Divisional Assistant, Division of Political Studies, Department of State, *Wash./Quebec*, **1943**: 736–48
- Koretsky, Col. M. M., *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 22
- Korizis, Alexander, **1941, II**: 650, 655–56, 667
- Announcement of German invasion of Greece, **1941, II**: 714–15, 716
- Appeal for supplies of American war materials and airplanes, **1941, II**: 690–91, 696, 705–6
- Appointment as Greek Prime Minister, **1941, II**: 642–43
- Suicide, **1941, II**: 721
- Korkegi, Harri J., **1943, V**: 664, 667, 674, 676, 679–80; **1945, IX**: 387, 707
- Korneichuk, A. Y., **1943, III**: 400–401, 467, 527*n*
- Korneyev, Gen. N. V., **1944, IV**: 1386, 1411
- Korolenko, Gen., **1942, III**: 683
- Korosec, Antun, **1940, I**: 518
- Korsoun, Viktor, **1940, III**: 356*n*
- Kosanovich, Sava N., **1944, IV**: 1390, 1395, 1399, 1400, 1421, 1424; **1945, II**: 225, 226–27, 227*n*, 229, 239, 468; **1945, V**: 1184; *Potsdam*, **I, 1945**: 829; *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 1210
- Kosić, Gen. Petar, **1941, II**: 974
- Kossievanoff. *See* Kyuseivanov, George
- Kostov, Doncho, **1944, III**: 333, 334, 336, 501
- Kostov, Traicho, **1945, IV**: 242, 296, 346; *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 730, 731
- Kosturkov, Stoyan, **1945, IV**: 339, 342, 346, 353
- Kostylev, M. A., *Potsdam*, **I, 1945**: 304–5; *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 624*n*
- Kostyushchenko, *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 1036
- Kosygin, A. N., **1944, IV**: 834–35
- Kot, Stanislaw, **1941, I**: 248, 261–62, 264, 266; **1942, III**: 136*n*, 149, 151–52, 204; **1943, III**: 323*n*, 335, 377, 378, 405; **1944, III**: 1227, 1281*n*, 1285, 1295, 1415
- Kotilainen, Väinö Aleksanteri, **1940, I**: 332; **1941, I**: 11–12
- Kotschnig, Walter M., **1945, I**: 711, 743, 764–68, 784, 1528, 1540*n*
- Kotze, Hans Ulrich von, **1940, I**: 382–83, 384, 388
- Kotzias, Kostas, **1941, II**: 663
- Kotzias v. Tyser*, case cited, **1942, I**: 11
- Koudsi, Nazem al-, **1945, VIII**: 722–23, 1047, 1056–57, 1161–62, 1166–67, 1194*n*, 1200–1201, 1215–18
- Koukin, Mr., **1944, II**: 675–76, 838, 842
- Kousnetsov. *See* Kuznetsov, Adm. of the Fleet N. G.
- Kouyoumdjisky, Angel, **1944, III**: 300*n*, 303*n*, 306–7
- Kovacs, Bela, **1945, IV**: 892
- Kovalev, Gen. S. K., **1945, III**: 1594–95
- Kowalski, Władysław, *Potsdam*, **I, 1945**: 718, 720, 722
- Kozlov, V. S., **1943, I**: 807
- Kozovski, Gen. F. T., **1944, III**: 500, 503
- Kozyrev, S. P., **1942, III**: 642; *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 399, 401, 419, 1514
- Kraft, Ole B., **1945, IV**: 558*n*
- Kramers, M., **1945, II**: 32, 34, 36
- Kravchenko, Victor A. *See* Soviet Union: Kravchenko case
- Krebs, Gen. Hans, *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 30
- Kreiter, Gen., *Potsdam*, **II, 1945**: 684
- Krek, Mina, **1941, II**: 942, 972; **1943, II**: 972–73, 1011; **1944, III**: 997

- Kreps, Col. Kenneth R., **Potsdam, 1, 1945:** 151  
 Krestinsky, N. N., **Potsdam, 1, 1945:** 275  
 Kreve-Mickevičius, Vincas, **1940, 1:** 386*n*, 418  
 Kreysiu, Gani, **1944, 11:** 281*n*, 284, 287, 292  
 Kristensen, Thorkil, **1945, 11:** 922  
 Krnjevitich, Juraj, **1942, 111:** 809, 816–18, 829; **1943, 11:** 974, 1012  
 Krno, Dalibor, **1945, 1V:** 951–52  
 Krog, Capt. Morten, **1944, 11:** 539–40  
 Kroll, H. A., **1942, 1V:** 695–96  
 Kronacher, Paul, **1945, 1V:** 82, 89–90  
 Kroner, Brig. Gen. Hayes A., **1945, 1X:** 606, 629  
 Kruglov, Col. Gen. S. N., **Potsdam, 1, 1945:** 118, 119, 120, 121–24; **Potsdam, 11, 1945:** 22  
 Krug von Nidda, Hans Roland, **1942, 11:** 145, 564, 714  
 Krupp, removal of plants from Soviet zones of occupation, **Potsdam, 11, 1945:** 907, 908  
 Krupp contract for supply of arms to Brazil (1938), **1940, V:** 632*n*  
 Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav, **Potsdam, 11, 1945:** 572, 581, 907, 984, 985  
 Kruse, J. C. W., **1945, 1V:** 568  
 Krutikov, Alexey Dmitriyevich, **1941, 1:** 915–16; **1942, 111:** 411, 726, 755–56; **1943, 111:** 739*n*, 743, 746, 767, 771, 775, 777, 785; **1944, 1V:** 1039, 1098, 1130–31, 1151, 1152; **Potsdam, 1, 1945:** 561  
 Krylov, S. B., **1945, 1:** 152, 154–55, 1469  
 Krzewicki (Krzycki), Leo, **1944, 111:** 1231  
 Krzyzanowski, Adam, **Potsdam, 1, 1945:** 723  
 Ku Klux Klan, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 923–24  
 Ku, Y. H. (Ku Yu-shiu), **1944, VI:** 1115, 1116, 1117, 1129  
 Kuan Lien-cheng, Gen., **1944, VI:** 544*n*  
 Kubala, Tomás, **1945, 1V:** 525–30 *passim*  
 Kubiś, Pavel, **1945, 1V:** 525–30 *passim*  
 Ku Cheng-lun, **1944, VI:** 242  
 Kucherov, Adm. S. G., **Potsdam, 11, 1945:** 408, 1514, 1529*n*  
 Ku Chu-tung, General, Commander of Chinese forces in Chekiang, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 166; **1944, VI:** 755; **1945, VII:** 160, 199  
 Kudryavtsev, Sergey M., **1945, 111:** 1576–77, 1581  
 Kuehl, Herman, **1940, V:** 727*n*  
 Kuh, Frederick, London correspondent, *Chicago Sun-Times*, **1940, 1:** 629; **1941, 111:** 413–14; **1942, 11:** 495, 497; **1943, 1:** 539, 557; **1943, 111:** 1090; **Quebec, 1944:** 21  
 Kuhar, Monsignor, **1942, 111:** 824–26, 828  
 Kuhara, Fusanosuke, **1945, VI:** 974  
 Kuhlman, Clarence E., **1945, 1X:** 504*n*  
 Kuhn, Ferdinand, **1943, 111:** 596, 718  
 Kuhn, Loeb and Co., **1939, 111:** 721, 724, 725  
 Kujala, Arthur J. (American citizen), arrest and detention by Soviet Government, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 907–8, 912–18  
 Kukiel, Gen. Maryan, **1943, 111:** 376–79; **1944, 111:** 1281*n*, 1285, 1295, 1319, 1320, 1437  
 Kukin, K. M., **1944, 111:** 482*n*, 482–83  
 Kukong, **1944, VI:** 87, 1153  
 Kulik, Grigory Ivanovich, **1941, 1:** 631  
 Kullmann, Gustave Gerard, **1943, 1:** 217, 243, 246; **1944, 1:** 1000, 1023, 1024, 1029–30  
 Kulovec, Fran, **1941, 11:** 942, 962, 972  
 Kulski, Wladislaw, **1943, 111:** 420*n*  
 Kumarappa, Jagadisan Mohandas, **1944, V:** 282, 283–84, 284*n*, 286–87, 290  
 Kumykin, P. N., **1945, 11:** 833  
 Kun, Béla, leader of a Communist dictatorship in Hungary (1919), **Quebec, 1944:** 368  
 Kung, H. H., Chinese Minister of Finance; Vice President, Executive Yuan, **1943, 1:** 1071, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1080–81; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 804, 845; **1944, 1:** 273, 718*n*, 786; **1944, VI:** 28, 38, 39, 42, 51, 70–71, 312, 329–30, 362, 374, 438, 860, 880, 881, 913, 978, 1059, 1060; **Quebec, 1944:** 39; **1945, VII:** 15*n*, 16, 89, 393, 398, 875, 1057, 1108–9, 1118–19, 1148, 1206  
 Criticism of, **1944, VI:** 428, 452, 456, 472, 507, 1061, 1073, 1074, 1162  
 Financial discussions with United States, **1944, VI:** 143, 523, 825, 826, 833, 852, 856, 858–59, 866–67, 868–71, 872–74, 877, 878, 880, 883, 887–93, 895, 897, 900, 905, 907, 908, 921, 923–24, 927, 928, 929, 930–31, 933, 936–37, 941, 948–51, 1061  
 Texts of messages to United States, **1944, VI:** 828, 863–66, 870–71, 872–73, 915–17, 951  
 Foreign investments and commercial interests in China, views and Washington talks, **1944, VI:** 142–43, 994, 996, 1040, 1058, 1061–62, 1066, 1072–73  
 Removal from office as objective of Army conspiracy, **1944, VI:** 312, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 334, 335, 439, 789  
 Replacement in Cabinet, **1944, VI:** 704, 705  
 U.S. film distributors in China, position regarding remittances of earnings to United States, **1944, VI:** 1033, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039  
 Washington mission:  
 Correspondence regarding, **1944, VI:** 118, 121, 136, 149, 155, 233, 239–40, 610, 611, 723, 739  
 Financial discussions, **1944, VI:** 143, 523–24, 859, 900, 927, 929, 931, 933, 936–37, 941, 948–51  
 Internal, military, and postwar situations and Sino-Soviet relations, discussions, **1944, VI:** 111–12, 141–43, 484*n*, 523, 796, 797, 800–801, 803–4, 994, 996–97, 1002, 1054, 1060–61, 1063–64, 1066–67, 1068, 1069, 1072–73

- Kungchintang (Communist Party), **1944**, VI: 576–77
- Kungsholm*, Wash. **1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 187
- Kuniholm, Bertel Eric, **1941**, II: 776, 790; **1942**, IV: 318; **1943**, IV: 333*n*, 338, 345, 346–47, 348, 351, 351*n*, 354–55, 360, 361, 362
- Kuo, Z. Y., **1944**, VI: 1134
- Kuo Ch'i-ch'iao, Gen., **1945**, VII: 27
- Kuomintang. *See* China: Government, National and China: Kuomintang-Communist relations
- Kuo Pin-Chia, **1944**, VI: 231
- Kupi, Maj. Abas, **1944**, III: 273–81 *passim*, 284, 284*n*, 286–88
- Kuppinger, Eldred D., **1943**, III: 611*n*; **1944**, II: 266–68, 280*n*
- Kurdish disorders in Azerbaijan. *See* Iran
- Kurds, **1945**, V: 902
- Kurile Islands, **Quebec, 1944**: 268, 276, 443; **1945**, II: 765–66; **1945**, VI: 668, 670, 687, 692, 693, 696; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 346, 351, 414, 415, 1237, 1287, 1323
- Administering authority for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 382–83
- Air operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780
- Fortification of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 146
- Friction over, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 381, 896, 984
- Future disposition, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 379–83
- Geography, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 379–81
- Handbook on the Kurile Islands, Malta/Yalta, 1945: 380*
- Importance of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 379–83
- Japanese defense of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 419, 423
- Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233, 428, 619, 770, 780
- Military operations, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 549; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 430, 857, 859, 986; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 373, 376–77, 379–83, 390–91, 396–97
- Naval base, proposed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 382
- Passage of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 651
- Soviet claims on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 869; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 381–82, 567, 768, 896, 984
- Survey of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 380
- U.S. policy on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 379–83
- U.S. request for air rights on, **1945**, VI: 670, 687–88, 692, 695–96, 698–99
- Kuroda, Gen. Shigenori, **1945**, VI: 974
- Kurusu, Saburo, **1940**, I: 650, 653; **1941**, V: 342, 357, 539
- Special mission to United States, **1941**, IV: 566–67, 570, 584, 599, 625; **Japan, 1931–41**, II: 362, 679, 704–5, 707, 710–11, 717, 718–19, 729, 738
- Unofficial visit to United States, **1941**, IV: 2–3, 30, 31, 71, 74, 108–11
- Kuter, Maj. Gen. Laurence S., Assistant Chief of Air Staff (Plans), Army Air Forces; Air Force member, Joint Staff Planners; member of the Combined Staff Planners, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954, 1218; **Quebec, 1944**: 300, 307, 319, 330, 354, 372, 374; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 475, 482, 487, 492–93, 496, 517, 522–26, 532, 640–41, 643, 651, 689, 732–33, 751, 801, 834, 836–38; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1574
- Kutrzeba, Stanislaw M., **1945**, V: 121*n*, 124, 128, 135–36, 142–43, 146, 197, 215, 307–10, 314, 330, 332, 335, 338; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 723
- Kutzevalov, Gen. T. F., **1945**, III: 1577–1606 *passim*
- Kuusinen, Otto W., **1940**, I: 285, 294, 304, 306, 308, 313, 313*n*, 317, 388*n*, 548*n*; **1943**, III: 224, 296–97, 401*n*
- Kuwait Oil Company, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 163
- Kuwait, Shaikhdom of, **1944**, V: 14, 15, 19, 26
- Kuwatly, Shukri al-, **1941**, III: 695–700; **1942**, IV: 645–46, 647; **1943**, IV: 984*n*, 985, 986, 994–95, 999, 1035, 1051, 1052, 1053; **1944**, V: 776*n*, 776–813 *passim*; **1945**, VIII: 692*n*, 704, 1034–36, 1041, 1046–49, 1052, 1088–89, 1118, 1125, 1132, 1140, 1160, 1161, 1199*n*, 1210
- Kuznetsov, Fleet Admiral Nikolay, **1942**, III: 642, 711*n*; **1943**, III: 498*n*, 546; **1945**, V: 103; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 605–6, 651, 654, 760–62; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 13, 18, 116, 319, 344, 408, 492, 502, 509, 976, 980–81, 1513, 1575
- Kuznetsov, V. V., **1945**, I: 373, 570
- Kuzuu, Yoshihisa, **1945**, VI: 974
- Kwan Ling-chen, Gen., **1944**, VI: 1103, 1004
- Kwantung Leased Territory, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 859–60
- Kwapinski, Jan, **1944**, III: 1337, 1339, 1372, 1392, 1415, 1436; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1526
- Kwapiszewski, Michal, **1941**, I: 226*n*, 227; **1942**, III: 219*n*; **1943**, III: 374–75, 392, 402–3
- Kwok, K. K., **1944**, VI: 943, 1073, 1074; **1945**, VII: 1057, 1097, 1099
- Kwok, T. W., **1944**, VI: 13, 21
- Kyle, Col. William H., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 151; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1368
- Kyuseivanov, George, **1944**, III: 319, 322, 329





# L

- Labarca, Santiago, **1945, IX**: 812–13
- Laberge, Rev. G. Antonio, **1944, IV**: 1212, 1215; **1945, V**: 1129, 1130, 1131
- Labonne, Erik, **1940, I**: 379, 605*n*, 606, 607
- Labougle, Eduardo, **1940, V**: 330
- Labouisse, Henry R., Jr., **1942, III**: 284*n*, 286; **1944, II**: 252–54; **1944, IV**: 307, 329–31; **1945, II**: 899, 1102
- Labrishchev. *See* Lavrishchev, A. A.
- Lacis, Vilis, **1940, I**: 380, 386
- Lacoste, Francis, **1945, I**: 90–91; **1945, III**: 1392–94; **1945, IV**: 741, 742, 790–91; **1945, VI**: 1349, 1358–60; **1945, VIII**: 177–78, 615–16, 665–66, 1053–55, 1147–50, 1162, 1205–6; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 997–99; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1348, 1548
- Lacroix, Abel, **1941, VII**: 348, 355–56, 360; **1942, VI**: 470, 474–75; **1944, VII**: 1169, 1170, 1178, 1179; **1945, IX**: 1098, 1102, 1103
- Ladejinsky, Wolf I., **1943, III**: 750
- Laflèche, L. R., **1940, I**: 225
- La Follette, Senator Robert M., Jr., **1942, I**: 607; **1945, I**: 126, 300
- LaFrance, Chief WO Albert J., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140*n*
- Lagarde, Antoine, **1940, III**: 933
- Lagarde, Ernest, **1941, II**: 304, 595; **1941, III**: 668
- Lagerberg, Joen, **1943, III**: 683*n*
- Laguarda, Maj. Gen. Faustino, **1945, IX**: 1380
- La Guardia, Fiorello H., Mayor of New York City, **1941, VII**: 177, 181, 182; **China, 1943**: 791–95; **1944, II**: 593, 600, 608; **Quebec, 1944**: 42, 319, 418
- Laidoner, Gen. Johan, **1940, I**: 358, 359, 366, 378; **1941, I**: 19
- Laínez, Silverio, **1944, VII**: 218, 219, 221, 1105*n*, 1149; **1945, IX**: 217
- Lais, Adm. Alberto, **1941, II**: 802–7
- Laithwaite, Sir Gilbert, **1942, I**: 738
- Lakatos, Gen. Géza, **1944, III**: 921, 921*n*, 927
- Lake Como area, proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 54
- Laleau, Léon, **1940, I**: 785; **1940, V**: 182*n*, 285*n*, 291*n*, 888*n*, 924, 925
- Lamb, Eric C., **1940, V**: 1125, 1130, 1131, 1132; **1941, VII**: 484, 485
- Lamb, Leo, **1945, VII**: 1380–81
- Lambe, Charles E., Captain, R. N., Deputy Director, later Director of Plans, British Admiralty, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 113, 141, 218, 231, 233; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 143, 145, 148, 160, 178, 184, 199, 201, 272, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 904, 936, 954
- Lambkin, Cyril, **1943, III**: 839
- Lamiell, John E., **1940, III**: 293*n*
- Lamping, A. T., **1942, I**: 101, 106–7
- Lampson, Sir Miles W., **1940, III**: 466, 468, 474, 480; **1941, III**: 267, 282, 290, 291, 293–94; **1942, IV**: 63*n*, 63–64, 65–66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 80–81, 84, 85, 88, 88*n*, 91, 92
- Lancaster, W. W., **1940, V**: 764, 767, 798; **1942, VI**: 210–11, 212, 217–18
- Land, Emory Scott, Adm. (Rear Adm., Vice Adm.), retired, Chairman, United States Maritime Commission; Administrator, War Shipping Administration; U.S. member, Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, **1941, I**: 633; **1941, II**: 18, 73; **1942, I**: 280; **1942, II**: 674, 675, 677; **1942, III**: 97–98, 606, 655*n*, 715*n*; **1942, VI**: 345*n*; **1943, III**: 641*n*, 641–42, 685; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 157, 189–90, 191*n*, 192, 194, 343–44, 355, 441–42; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 23, 1207, 1212; **1944, II**: 645,

Land, Emory (*cont.*)

- 646, 647, 649, 652, 655, 657, 691, 692, 700, 717, 720, 740-41; **1944, VII:** 497-98, 642-43, 645-46; **Quebec, 1944:** 23-24, 29, 42, 181, 290, 323-24, 326; **1945, III:** 1469; **1945, IV:** 595, 596*n*; **1945, VI:** 110-12, 116; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 692; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 152, 823; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 12, 16, 163, 298, 380, 383, 388, 973-74, 1099, 1118, 1119, 1126, 1340-41, 1512, 1574
- Lander, William, **1945, IX:** 1005
- Landing craft and landing craft allocation. *See* War materiel
- Landis, James M., **1943, IV:** 9, 121, 123*n*, 549, 814, 916, 920; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 871; **1944, III:** 30; **1944, V:** 1, 1*n*, 42, 42*n*, 66, 67, 307-8, 308*n*, 339, 675*n*, 684, 689, 700-702, 703-4, 708, 709, 709*n*, 711, 730, 731; **1945, VIII:** 40, 44, 680-82
- Land-Leathers Agreement. *See* United Kingdom: American cargo vessels, etc.
- Landon, Kenneth P., **1944, V:** 1320, 1321; **1945, VI:** 1249*n*
- Lane, Arthur Bliss, **1940, III:** 502-3, 544-45, 552-53, 555-56, 564-66, 570-71; **1944, VII:** 816; **1945, V:** 166-67, 278-80; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 724, 726, 732, 735, 741, 786-87, 830; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 403, 404, 478, 479, 506-7, 1106, 1131-32, 1153-54, 1526*n*
- Message to President Roosevelt regarding war situation, **1941, II:** 978-79
- On Poland, **1945, V:** 412-15, 418, 422-23, 426-27
- Lane, Clayton, **1943, IV:** 225, 237, 238, 269*n*, 280, 283*n*, 285, 286
- Lane, Harold Macy, **1942, I:** 432*n*, 435
- Lang, Comdr., **1942, III:** 664-65
- Lang, Gen. John W., **1945, IX:** 384
- Lang, Lt. Cmdr. Frederick R., **1943, III:** 615, 618
- Langdon, William R., **1943, III:** 925, 931, 942-44; **1944, VI:** 84-85, 112, 126, 133-35, 137, 783-84, 1149-50; **1945, VI:** 1117*n*, 1134-36, 1140-44; **1945, VII:** 48-50, 84-87, 138-41, 1030-32, 1459-60
- Reports on military and political situation in China, **1944, VI:** 144-47, 171-74, 175-76, 469-72, 475-77, 493-96, 506, 526-27, 721-23
- Lange, Oscar, **1944, III:** 1231, 1297, 1312, 1399, 1402-3, 1405, 1406-7, 1409-11, 1418-22, 1431, 1432; **1944, IV:** 871-73; **1945, V:** 422; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 40; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 506
- Langenhove, Fernand van, **1944, I:** 47, 48
- Langmann, Otto, **1940, I:** 803; **1940, V:** 1148*n*
- Langstone, Frank, New Zealand High Commissioner in Canada, **1941, III:** 113-14, 118-19, 124; **1942, I:** 25-26, 27, 28; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 370
- Lansdale, Col. John, **1945, II:** 14-19, 31, 32, 33, 33-36, 38, 46, 50, 51
- Lantsheere, Viscount de, **1942, II:** 13
- Lanz, General von, **1944, I:** 547-48, 550
- Lanza, Galvano, Lieutenant, Italian officer assigned as interpreter for General Zannussi, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1192*n*
- Lanza d'Ajeta, Marchese Blasco, Counselor, Italian Legation, Lisbon, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 554-56, 567-68, 594, 598, 1057
- Lao Shao-yung, **1944, VI:** 72
- Laparra, Gen. Arnaud, **1945, VIII:** 177
- Lapham, Roger D., **1945, I:** 326, 402
- Lapiz, Gen. Eduardo T., **1941, VI:** 329, 329*n*
- Larco Herrera, Rafael, **1941, VI:** 110; **1941, VII:** 517, 518
- Lardizabal, Fernando, **1940, I:** 793
- Laredo Brú, Federico, **1940, V:** 96*n*, 97, 212*n*, 311*n*, 738, 740, 749-57 *passim*, 760, 764, 767, 769
- Lares, Arturo, **1945, IX:** 1412, 1413, 1422*n*, 1427, 1429, 1430, 1438*n*
- Lares, Comdr. Aureliano G., **1941, VI:** 329*n*
- Larminat, Gen. René Marie de, **1941, II:** 130, 422
- Larminat, Lt. Gen. Edgar de, **1942, II:** 520
- Larner, Col., **1940, III:** 657
- Larrabee, B. H., **1943, IV:** 101, 691, 695-97, 797-98
- Larrabee, Lt. Col. Sterling L., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 675; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1060, 1071
- Lascelles, Col. J. H., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 363
- Lascelles, Daniel W., **1945, VIII:** 389
- Lascelles, Sir Alan, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 26
- Laski, Harold J., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 104-6; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 477
- Laso, Luis Eduardo, **1945, IX:** 22, 1009, 1024, 1028, 1052*n*, 1053, 1054-55
- La Spina, Albert F., **1943, VI:** 18, 19, 20, 30, 34, 36
- Laspiur, Ernesto, **1942, V:** 445, 449, 452
- Latchford, Stephen, **1940, III:** 764-69; **1941, VI:** 565, 565*n*, 568
- Lateran Treaty of 1929. *See* Italy
- Lati (Linéas Aéreas Transcontinentales Italianas), **1941, VI:** 517-18, 525, 527-28, 564; **1942, V:** 767, 768, 768*n*, 771, 772, 777, 778
- Argentina, in, **1941, VI:** 334-35, 336
- Gasoline, sale to by Y.P.F., and U.S. representations, **1941, VI:** 340, 342, 344-46, 347-48, 349-50, 352, 354
- Brazil:
- Elimination of Condor and Lati, **1941, VI:** 517-18, 521, 524-25, 526, 527-28
- U.S. interest in purchase of planes and in Argentine attempts to purchase, **1942, V:** 431, 432-36, 442, 444-45, 768, 768*n*, 771, 772, 777, 778



- U.S. position on return of planes to Italy, **1942**, V: 767
- Latimer, Frederick P., **1940**, III: 992, 993, 994, 996-97
- Latin America. *See* American Republics and names of countries
- Latin American Petroleum Pool. *See* Chile: Oil consumption
- Lattimore, Owen, **1941**, IV: 361, 362, 652, 738-39; **1941**, V: 644, 648, 651, 657, 668, 683, 687, 688, 716n, 747; **China 1942**: 46, 177, 185-87; **China, 1943**: 307; **1944**, VI: 72, 132, 227, 228, 461-63
- Latre de Tassigny, Gen. Jean de, **1945**, III: 328, 331, 342
- Latvia. *See* Baltic States
- Laukhuff, Perry, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 761n, 761-64
- Lauraint, André, **1942**, II: 580, 582
- Laurel, José P., **1943**, II: 722, 723, 725, 726, 727, 728, 734; **1943**, III: 1110, 1111, 1112, 1115; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 263; **1944**, V: 1308
- Laurent-Eynak, André Victor, **1940**, I: 218-19, 225
- Laurentie, Henri, **1942**, II: 577-78, 580, 581, 588, 593
- Lauritsen, Charles C., Professor of Physics, California Institute of Technology, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 3
- Lausanne Treaty of 1923, cited, **1943**, IV: 976; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 794; **1945**, II: 138; **1945**, VIII: 313n, 1250
- Lausche, Governor Frank J., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 795
- Lausman, Bohumil, **1945**, IV: 431n
- Laux, R. J., Colonel, Assistant (and at times Acting) United States Secretary, Combined Civil Affairs Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 580, 1082, 1090
- Laval, Pierre, French Chief of Government at Vichy (*see also* France), **1940**, I: 261, 267; **1940**, III: 801, 917, 923, 924, 925; **1941**, II: 105, 106, 126, 144, 168, 169, 210, 451; **1941**, III: 735; **1942**, I: 464; **1942**, II: 320, 402, 564, 720, 721-22; **1942**, IV: 628; **1943**, II: 97, 227; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 225; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 599-600, 812; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 597; **1945**, III: 1105; **1945**, IV: 661; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 384
- Appraisals of Laval (*see also* Opinions, *infra*), **1942**, II: 174-75, 177-78, 180, 184-87, 193-94, 285-86, 287-88, 291-92, 309, 310-11, 319, 333-34, 627-28
- Bombing of Le Havre, protest concerning, **1942**, II: 196, 197
- Caribbean possessions, French, **1942**, II: 188, 192, 625-26, 638-39, 650
- Collaboration with Nazi Germany (*see also* Return to power, *infra*), **1942**, II: 180, 181-82, 188-89, 194-95, 196-97, 198-99, 285, 288, 303, 304-5, 333, 367, 377, 388, 389, 625-26
- Deportation from Spain to France, **1945**, V: 708-20
- British attitude, **1945**, V: 710, 712, 716, 717
- Spanish position, **1945**, V: 708, 710-12, 714-15, 717-18
- Trial by United Nations War Crimes Commission, question of, **1945**, V: 710, 713, 714, 715, 717
- U.S. position, **1945**, V: 708n, 709, 712-13, 714, 715, 716, 717
- French Fleet at Alexandria, Egypt, **1942**, II: 211-12, 213-15, 216, 217
- French National Committee, Laval's protest against U.S. attitude toward, **1942**, II: 535-36
- Jews, discrimination against, **1942**, II: 193, 709-12
- U.S. plan to receive refugee children from France, **1942**, II: 710, 712-16
- Madagascar, **1942**, II: 192, 299, 698, 699, 700
- North Africa, **1942**, II: 390-91, 432
- Opinions of Pétain, Darlan, de Gaulle, and other Frenchmen regarding, **1942**, II: 154, 161, 173, 177, 276, 279, 289, 290-91, 297, 298, 309, 404
- Return to power:
- American economic aid program, effect on resumption of, **1942**, II: 188, 190, 285-86, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295-96, 302, 306-7, 338, 362-63, 381-82, 405
- German pressure for and attitude toward Laval, **1942**, II: 154-55, 169, 173, 174, 176, 185-87, 190-91, 289, 306-7, 309, 382-83
- Pétain-Laval meeting, **1942**, II: 155, 156-57
- Appointment of Laval as Chief of French Government (*Apr. 18*), **1942**, II: 276n, 285n
- U.S. concern over, and consideration of severance of diplomatic relations, **1942**, II: 160-61, 162, 169, 170-71, 172-73, 179, 180, 186, 189-93, 289, 291
- Severance of diplomatic relations with United States, *Nov. 8*, following the landing of U.S. Forces in North Africa, **1942**, II: 201-2
- Lavarack, Lt. Gen. Sir John, **1941**, III: 754-55, 761, 763; **1945**, VI: 869
- Lavrentyev, A. I., **1940**, I: 475, 477, 478, 489, 492-93; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 419
- Lavrishchev, Alexander A., **1941**, I: 296; **1944**, III: 317n, 318, 323, 329, 495n; **1945**, IV: 176, 207; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 398, 400, 1514
- Lavro, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 684
- Law, Sir Richard Kidston, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State; Minister of State, British Foreign Office, **1941**, I: 555;

Law, Sir R. K. (*cont.*)

- 1941, III: 482; 1942, I: 62*n*, 64, 75, 79, 112*n*, 166, 168, 170, 191, 195, 198, 200–202; 1942, III: 530–31; 1943, I: 138, 140, 149, 153, 156, 160, 172*n*, 214, 226, 1014–15, 1077, 1113; 1943, II: 18–19, 20, 1022, 1027–28; 1943, III: 27; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 337; 1944, II: 17, 21, 22, 49, 54, 63–64, 76, 281, 325–27, 328–30, 438, 445, 509, 514–16, 858, 1012; 1944, III: 24, 50, 50–51, 52, 53, 64, 108, 109, 119, 122, 476; 1944, VII: 342–43, 347; Quebec, 1944: 45, 164–65, 176, 291–92, 342, 346, 349, 364; 1945, I: 1513; 1945, II: 1061, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1076, 1080, 1098, 1162–63, 1165; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 422
- Lawes, Albert L., 1944, II: 710, 712
- Lawrence, Ernest D., Potsdam, II, 1945: 1367, 1369–70
- Lawson, Edward B., 1944, VII: 1409; 1945, II: 895
- Lawson, Lawrence M., 1940, V: 947, 948, 952, 954, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 963, 964, 972, 1034, 1053, 1058; 1942, VI: 547*n*, 558, 560; 1943, VI: 601*n*, 604, 608, 610, 615–23 *passim*, 629; 1944, VII: 1362–63, 1371, 1373, 1375–78, 1378–79, 1387–88
- Laycock, Maj. Gen. Robert Edward, Royal Engineers, British Chief of Combined Operations, Quebec, 1944: 286, 288, 290, 300, 307, 312, 319, 330, 354, 374, 377, 379; Potsdam, II, 1945: 35, 48, 82, 112, 161, 292, 339
- Laylin, John, 1940, V: 702, 709, 718, 722
- Layton, Adm. (Vice Adm.) Sir Geoffrey, Commander in Chief, British Eastern Fleet, Dec. 1941–Mar. 1942; Commander in Chief, Ceylon, 1942–45, 1942, III: 695; Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 103, 268
- Layton, Sir Walter Thomas, Director General of Programmes, British Ministry of Supply, 1940, III: 17; 1940, V: 630; Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 410–11; 1944, III: 25, 178
- Lazar, H., 1941, II: 889
- Lazo, Hector, 1943, V: 114–15, 175–76, 186, 192, 193, 199–200, 238–39, 297–98
- League of Arab States, 1945, I: 646, 668, 708, 720, 807, 835, 859–60, 888, 925, 950–54, 990, 1054, 1169; 1945, V: 905; Potsdam, I, 1945: 960, 975, 977
- Establishment of, 1945, VIII: 25–29, 679, 726, 767–69
- French troops, redeployment to Levant States, views and reactions of, 1945, VIII: 1110–11, 1118, 1166
- Ibn Saud, activities and views as spokesman for, 1945, VIII: 679, 680–82, 689–92 *passim*, 760, 770, 841, 1098, 1118, 1124, 1146
- Position regarding:
- Algeria, 1945, VIII: 30–32
  - Bilateral air agreements, 1945, VIII: 993, 996
  - Palestine, 1945, VIII: 725–26, 767–69, 794, 817–19, 834–35
  - Syria and Lebanon, 1945, VIII: 1074, 1079, 1106, 1118, 1166, 1185
- Trusteeships, views on, 1945, I: 1054, 1169, 1497
- United Nations headquarters site, views on, 1945, I: 1437, 1482, 1485, 1487, 1490
- League of Nations, 1940, II: 307–32; 1941, III: 698–99, 811–12; 1941, VII: 363; 1942, II: 810; 1942, III: 568, 573, 581; 1942, IV: 614, 624, 625, 646; 1943, I: 187, 200, 202, 217*n*, 384, 848, 865, 964; 1943, IV: 748*n*, 752; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 530–31; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 170, 687, 690, 703, 715–16, 731, 745, 758, 1210; 1944, IV: 857, 905; Quebec, 1944: 370; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 75; Potsdam, II, 1945: 253, 550, 1148, 1404, 1568, 1595
- Aaland Islands, question of refortification, League position, Soviet U., 1933–39: 767
- Appeal for greater collaboration by nonmember states in nonpolitical League activities, and U.S. reply, 1939, II: 52–54
- Appointment of High Commissioner of Refugees as director of the Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees, 1939, II: 96
- Arab–Jewish problem, activities regarding, 1939, IV: 700, 727, 747, 752, 759, 760, 767, 768, 769, 783, 798, 799–800
- Application of art. XXII of Covenant, 1939, IV: 694, 755
- Permanent Mandates Commission, meeting and report of, 1939, IV: 700, 777–78, 782, 786, 789, 794–95, 798, 799–800
- Attitudes, actions and question of participation of:
- China:
    - Financial assistance for industry, request for, 1939, III: 345–46
    - League action, pressure for, 1939, III: 330–33, 335, 336, 339, 346–47
  - France, 1939, III: 331, 333, 340
  - Japanese withdrawal, 1939, III: 14
  - Latvia, 1939, III: 331
  - New Zealand, 1939, III: 334
  - Soviet Union, 1939, III: 331, 334, 340
  - United Kingdom, 1939, III: 331, 333, 334–35, 340
  - United States, 1939, III: 336–41 *passim*, 343, 344
  - Yugoslavia, 1939, III: 334
- Committee on Intellectual Cooperation, 1945, I: 253

- Council, **1945, I:** 41–42, 421, 1133
- Council reports and resolutions considered and adopted:
- Bombing of civilians and open towns (*May 27*), **1939, III:** 341–42, 344
  - China, support of:
    - Jan. 19, 1939, III:* 333–34
    - May 27, 1939, III:* 341
  - Covenant, **1945, I:** 260, 677, 699, 701
  - Disposition of Iranian oil dispute, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 67
  - Economic and social functions, integration into UNO, **1945, I:** 533
  - Expenses, apportionment of, **1945, I:** 250, 1173
  - Expulsion of Soviet Union, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 666–67, 676
  - Finland's appeal to the League and League action, **1939, I:** 534–35, 1020, 1028–29, 1031, 1033, 1037, 1040–41
  - High Commissioner at Danzig, visit to Berchtesgaden, **1939, I:** 198, 212, 215, 218, 219, 224
  - Integration into UNO, **1945, I:** 31, 65, 359
  - International Labor Organization:
    - Effect on ILO of dissolution of League, **1945, I:** 1548
    - Interest in assets of, **1945, I:** 1549
  - Japanese aggression in China, continued interest in checking, **1939, III:** 300–348
  - Jurisdiction of, **1945, I:** 887, 889
  - Liquidation of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 45, 49–50, 75
    - Discussions on method of determining, **1945, I:** 161–62, 175–79, 180–81, 236, 892, 1436, 1473–74
  - Dumbarton Oaks conversations, **1945, I:** 177, 844
  - Question of liquidation of, and transition to new international organization, **1944, I:** 842, 857–58, 883, 885–88, 915–21
  - Responsibility of members in, **1945, I:** 38–39, 65
  - Selection of commission of specialists for, **1945, I:** 57, 117, 235, 792
  - Yalta briefing book papers on, **1945, I:** 38–39
  - Maintenance of peace and security, **1945, I:** 667, 1078
  - Mandate Act of *July 24, 1922*, interpretation of, **1942, IV:** 642–43, 646, 669, 670
  - Mandates, proposals for transfer to UNO authority, **1945, I:** 21–22, 117, 288, 844–46, 950–54, 1052, 1303
  - Membership, withdrawal from, **1945, I:** 248, 1220–21, 1224–25, 1228, 1231–32, 1262, 1274
  - Opium control, **1944, II:** 1078, 1079, 1091–92, 1096*n*, 1099, 1100
  - Plenary meeting of, proposed, **1945, I:** 1447–48, 1451
  - Question of reviving, **1941, I:** 366
  - Reorganization of nonpolitical activities, U.S. interest in proposals for, **1940, II:** 307–16
  - Resolution condemning Soviet Union for aggression against Finland (*1939*), cited, **1943, III:** 232, 232*n*
  - Review of decisions by Assembly, **1945, I:** 377
  - Saar plebiscite, administration of, **1945, I:** 30
  - Sanctions against Japan under *art. 16* of Covenant, question of, **1939, III:** 337
  - Secretariat, **1945, I:** 434, 437, 527, 571–72, 1107
  - Secretariat's views regarding German occupation of Czechoslovakia, **1939, I:** 53–54
  - Secretary General's views on international situation, **1939, I:** 31
  - Soviet expulsion, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 984*n*
  - Soviet–Finnish war (*1939*), Finnish appeal to League, and League expulsion of Soviet Union, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 800, 801–6, 984*n*
  - Supervisory Committee appointed, **1945, I:** 38–39
  - Transference of certain technical services to United States and Canada, question of, **1940, II:** 316–32 *passim*
  - Treaties, conventions, etc., jurisdiction over, **1945, I:** 887, 889
  - Trusteeships, **1945, I:** 316, 320
  - UNCIO, representation at, **1945, I:** 153, 191, 240, 292
  - U.S. reply to League regarding collaboration in technical activities of League, **1939, I:** 31–32
  - Voting in, **1945, I:** 876, 912, 914, 920, 935, 1014, 1133
  - Weakness in structure of, **1945, I:** 24
- Leahy, Adm. William D., Ambassador in France (Vichy), *1940–1942*; Chief of Staff to the Commander in Chief of the United States Army and Navy; member of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and of the Combined Chiefs of Staff, *1942–1949*, **1941, I:** 178–79; **1942, II:** 123, 130, 132, 136–39, 144–47, 165, 175, 176, 291, 307, 355, 367–70, 373–74, 375–76, 400–401, 402, 409, 410, 423, 425, 431, 471, 480, 491; **1942, IV:** 33–34, 34*n*, 628; **1943, I:** 63, 64, 297, 299, 405, 473, 541, 683*n*, 793*n*; **1943, II:** 168, 169*n*, 195–96, 241, 391, 538, 547*n*, 902–3, 960; **1943, III:** 143, 295–96; **1943, IV:** 1, 3–4, 5, 72, 392, 396–97, 751, 921–22, 1066, 1069–70; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 194–97, 248, 250–53, 255–56, 260–61, 304–6, 317–22, 326, 329–34, 335–38, 345, 350, 362–65, 419, 477–82, 508, 517–528, 556–64, 584, 671–74, 677–81, 684–90, 700–711, 720–25, 735–38; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 8, 43, 68*n*, 234–36, 382, 393, 401–5, 505, 507–8, 510–12, 521; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 30*n*, 222*n*, 227*n*, 238*n*, 289*n*, 432*n*, 550, 838–41, 846, 848, 855–56, 874, 880, 916,



Leahy, Adm. W. D. (*cont.*)

- 1160*n*, 1236; **1944, I**: 13*n*, 167–68, 343, 356, 357, 366, 375, 470, 501, 540, 543–44, 699*n*, 1214*n*, 1495–96; **1944, II**: 254–55, 293–94, 296, 297; **1944, III**: 75, 398, 644, 655; **1944, IV**: 162, 184, 1249*n*; **1944, V**: 878*n*, 1164*n*, 1201, 1201*n*, 1264–65; **1944, VI**: 331, 357; **1944, VII**: 87, 101, 102, 113*n*, 558, 596, 900, 904, 1054*n*; **1945, II**: 61, 328*n*, 328*n*, 1172; **1945, III**: 104, 111, 113*n*, 697–99, 725*n*, 726, 727, 735, 736*n*, 744*n*, 778, 779; **1945, IV**: 688, 707–11, 1127–28; **1945, V**: 252*n*, 254; **1945, VI**: 102*n*, 301*n*, 619*n*, 711; **1945, VII**: 505; **1945, IX**: 267; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 19, 33–35, 97, 100, 106–7, 128, 289–90, 545, 562–64, 591–93, 603, 605–7, 640, 645–47, 687–89, 699, 730–33, 750–53, 757–58, 802, 823; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 10, 17, 98*n*, 99, 110, 113, 116–17, 138, 174–75, 176, 199, 234, 239, 264*n*, 314–15, 461*n*, 462*n*, 464*n*, 465*n*, 510, 571–72, 584*n*, 595*n*, 608*n*, 611*n*, 685*n*, 820, 903, 907–9, 929; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 4–7, 9–12, 15, 17–26, 31–34, 35, 37, 39–42, 43, 52, 64–65, 88, 99, 116, 137, 139–40, 164, 182*n*, 183*n*, 197–99, 201, 203, 224, 243, 244, 271, 273, 292, 319, 339–40, 342, 344–46, 353, 357, 458, 459, 471, 510, 524*n*, 537, 826, 827, 970, 1098, 1166, 1167, 1167*n*, 1204, 1269, 1309*n*, 1323–24, 1324*n*, 1325–26, 1328, 1361*n*, 1371*n*, 1434, 1443, 1512, 1574
- Atomic energy, **Quebec, 1944**: 492*n*
- British munitions requirements, **Quebec, 1944**: 161
- British participation in the war against Japan, **Quebec, 1944**: 456, 457*n*
- Chiang, draft message to, **Quebec, 1944**: 460–62
- Correspondence with:  
Hull, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 329–30, 344*n*, 1265–66  
Roosevelt, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1316–17  
Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 307–8, 1250, 1256, 1314, 1317
- French participation in the war against Japan, **Quebec, 1944**: 249*n*, 252–54
- Germany:  
Disposition of German fleet, **Quebec, 1944**: 97  
Zones of occupation, **Quebec, 1944**: 145*n*, 148, 152*n*, 156*n*, 391*n*
- Hyde Park meeting between Roosevelt and Churchill, **Quebec, 1944**: 294, 481–82, 485*n*, 494*n*
- Lend–Lease material, disposition of after defeat of Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 174
- Meetings:  
Quebec Conference, First:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 849, 856–58, 862–63, 870, 873, 875, 877, 881, 884, 887, 904, 906–7, 920, 936, 940, 954, 961, 964  
With Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 952, 965  
With Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 894, 941, 947  
Quebec Conference, Second, **Quebec, 1944**: 19, 25, 37–39, 282, 284, 286, 288–90, 293, 300–302, 304–8, 310, 312, 318–19, 321–22, 324, 327–28, 330–35, 338–39, 350, 354–56, 365–66, 369–70, 372–74, 377–78, 381, 477, 479*n*  
Washington Conference, Third:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 34–35, 40, 43–45, 47, 52–54, 56, 61–63, 65–66, 77, 79, 82, 86–87, 90–91, 93, 97, 100, 102, 108, 111–13, 117–18, 124–26, 128–29, 131–32, 142–43, 160–61, 163, 178–79, 184, 186–87, 199–202  
With Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 24, 66, 76, 119, 152, 155, 157, 189, 203, 206  
With Soong, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 97, 150–51  
Washington meetings, *Aug.-Sept. 1943*:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1218–21, 1223–26  
With Cadogan, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1199–1200  
With Churchill and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1229–30, 1232  
With Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1212, 1215  
With Roosevelt, Stimson, and Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 434, 498–99  
Opinion on U.S. maintenance of an Ambassador in Vichy, **1941, II**: 474  
Presentation of credentials to Marshal Pétain, and report to President Roosevelt, **1941, II**: 103–6  
Tripartite solidarity, importance of, **Quebec, 1944**: 191–92  
War in Europe, **Quebec, 1944**: 229  
Warsaw uprising, **Quebec, 1944**: 186, 189*n*, 397*n*
- Leahy, Mrs. William D., **1942, II**: 170, 171, 176  
Leatham, Adm. Sir Ralph, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 25, 26  
Leathers, Baron of Purfleet (Frederick James Leathers), British Minister of War Transport, **1942, III**: 97; **1943, IV**: 606–7, 608; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 346, 350, 415, 830; **Wash. 1941–42/Ca-**

- sabl. **1943**: 497, 523, 526, 578, 612, 655–58, 675, 697, 720, 763, 830, 843, 848; **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 15, 175–76, 178, 180–82, 313–14, 403, 896, 918, 1153; **1944, II**: 644–45, 646–47, 647–48, 700, 717, 720, 740, 741*n*, 804, 889; **1944, III**: 25, 109, 149, 151, 152; **Quebec, 1944**: 23–24, 29, 42, 285, 289*n*, 290, 301, 324, 327, 356, 381, 457–59, 481; **1945, II**: 1065, 1076, 1080; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 531, 750; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 152, 823; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 12, 17, 47, 139, 140, 163, 198, 224, 298, 339, 342–43, 1026, 1198, 1199, 1299, 1309, 1513, 1575
- Lebanon. *See* Syria and Lebanon
- LeBaron, Eugene, **1942, VI**: 294; **1944, VII**: 885–87, 889, 983–88
- Lebedyev, V. Z., **1942, III**: 810, 810*n*; **1944, I**: 34, 35, 35*n*, 58; **1944, III**: 517*n*, 1292–96 *passim*; **1945, II**: 1266, 1280
- Lebensraum*, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 333
- Lebkicher, Roy, **1944, V**: 708, 751, 760
- LeBovet, Harry, **1945, IV**: 799
- LeBreton, Rear Adm. David M., **1940, III**: 751, 753–55; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 28
- Lebrun, Albert, President of the French Republic, *May 1932–June 1940*; in France during World War II, subject to special police supervision, **1940, I**: 58–59, 692–93; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 513–14, 610, 810, 819
- Leche, John Hurleston, **1940, V**: 252*n*, 417*n*, 421, 422, 426, 429, 430, 436–38, 441
- Leckie, Robert, Air Marshal, R.C.A.F., Chief, Canadian Air Staff, **Quebec, 1944**: 289, 379*n*
- Leclerc, Gen. Jean, **1943, II**: 520, 577, 580; **1943, II**: 58, 110, 112, 122
- Leclerc de Hautecloque, Jacques, Brigadier General, Commander of Fighting French “L Force” in Fezzan and Tunisia, *1942–1943*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 575; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 322
- Leddy, John M., **1942, VI**: 509–12, 515; **1945, VI**: 61, 66
- Ledo Road. *See* China: Supply routes to
- Ledo–Burma Road. *See* Burma Road
- Lee, Col. Ernest R., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 21
- Lee, Frank G., **1945, II**: 14–17; **1945, VI**: 79, 172
- Lee, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) John C. H., Commanding General, Services of Supply, European Theater of Operations, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 446; **1945, II**: 1076*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 6, 7, 13, 25
- Lee, Josh, **1944, II**: 502, 504, 505
- Lee, Maj. Alfred K., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 20
- Lee, Raymond E., Brigadier General, U.S.A., Military Attaché in London, *1940–1941*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 137–38, 141, 201
- Lee Kan, **1945, VII**: 1318–1323
- Lee Min-hsien, Col., **1944, VI**: 72, 110
- Leeper, Sir Reginald Wildig Allen, British Ambassador to the Greek Government-in-exile, at Cairo, **1943, IV**: 125*n*, 128, 132, 142, 158, 160, 161–62, 165, 166; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 777; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1044*n*, 1191–92; **1944, III**: 390–91, 400, 485*n*, 488, 507; **1944, V**: 89*n*, 91, 92, 94, 100–102, 105, 107*n*, 108, 121–22, 130, 136, 139, 142–67 *passim*, 175, 185–86; **1945, VIII**: 89*n*, 99*n*, 120, 162–63, 167–68, 170–71, 174–75, 177–79, 181–84, 202, 208, 211, 235, 246–51, 294, 296–97, 311; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 225*n*, 653*n*, 656
- LeFevre, José, **1940, V**: 458
- Le Gallais, Hugues, **1940, I**: 214; **1943, I**: 25–26, 27, 28, 46–48
- Legations, U.S., proposed elevation to embassies, **1945, VIII**: 19–24
- Legentilhomme, Gen. Paul, **1942, II**: 704, 706, 708
- Léger, Alexis, Secretary General of the French Foreign Office, *1933–1940*; dismissed by the Vichy French Government; living in the United States during World War II, **1940, I**: 66–67, 227–28, 276; **1941, II**: 261; **1942, II**: 185, 519; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 816, 818
- Legge, Barnwell R., Brigadier General, U.S.A., Military Attaché, American Embassy, Bern, **Quebec, 1944**: 302*n*
- Legorretta, Mr., **1940, V**: 1027
- Lénideux, François, **1941, II**: 441, 466
- Lehman, Herbert H., Governor of New York; Director General, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, **1940, III**: 150–51; **1942, I**: 148, 149, 158, 480; **1942, IV**: 224; **1943, I**: 150, 152, 252, 253, 259, 310–11, 322, 334–35, 339, 340–41, 341–42, 347, 469–81 *passim*, 879, 883, 886, 919–20, 929–30, 970, 1014, 1154; **Wash./Quebec, 1944**: 337; **1944, II**: 338–47; **1944, III**: 1343; **1945, I**: 1557; **1945, II**: 959, 959*n*, 960–61, 963*n*, 964–65, 969, 970, 973–74, 975, 978, 986, 989, 997, 998, 1029, 1034, 1037–38, 1040–43, 1044, 1045–46, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1163–64, 1170–71; **1945, III**: 678; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 108–9
- Leibman, Charles J., **1942, I**: 456
- Lei Chen, **1944, VI**: 430
- Lei Fa-chang, **1945, VII**: 479–80
- Leigh-Mallory, Sir Trafford, Air Marshal, R.A.F., Air Officer Commanding in Chief, Fighter Command, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 869, 905, 1124*n*

- Leino, John, **1941, I**: 913–14
- Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick (*see also* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration), **1940, III**: 138–42; **1941, I**: 531, 535, 536, 548; **1941, III**: 40, 100; **1942, I**: 89, 91, 92, 98; **1943, I**: 218, 529, 535, 569, 862, 879, 881, 885, 896, 921, 924, 933, 970, 997–98, 1008, 1154; **1944, II**: 614*n*, 743; **1945, II**: 959, 1076
- Anglo-American discussions regarding postwar relief and international control of commodities, **1941, III**: 90–95, 98, 99, 111–12
- Chairman of Inter-Allied Committee to consider postwar requirements of European countries, **1941, III**: 109, 110–11
- Leith-Ross Committee. *See* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration: Inter-Allied Committee on Postwar Requirements
- Lekarsky, Lt. Gen. Krum, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 717
- Leluk, Gen., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 673
- Lemaigre-Dubreuil, Jacques, Chief of the Research Section of General Giraud's Headquarters, **1941, II**: 494–96; **1942, II**: 227*n*, 229, 492–93, 493–95, **1943, II**: 36–39; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 812–13
- Lemass, Sean, **1941, III**: 225
- Lemnitzer, Lyman L., Brigadier General, U.S.A., Deputy Chief of Staff, Fifteenth Army Group, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1276, 1280
- Lenahan, William J., **1942, IV**: 576, 579–80, 583, 584; **1945, VIII**: 60–61
- Lend-Lease (*see also* Middle East Supply Center and under names of individual countries), **1943, I**: 322, 323, 913, 937, 970, 1082, 1083; **1945, II**: 1089, 1115–16; **1945, IV**: 547–50
- Act of *Mar. 11, 1941*, cited, **1941, I**: 724; **1941, II**: 573, 692, 702; **1941, VI**: 136, 137, 139, 144–45, 323, 330, 332, 428, 429, 432, 534, 560, 571, 575, 577; **1941, VII**: 4, 17, 21, 24, 25, 29, 30, 57, 104, 260*n*, 261, 294, 318, 475, 477, 480, 493, 524, 551, 611; **1942, I**: 527, 548, 549; **1942, II**: 502, 565, 567; **1942, III**: 193*n*, 432, 691; **1942, IV**: 4, 136, 345, 404, 405–6, 406–7, 678; **1942, V**: 635, 679; **1942, VI**: 189, 236, 260, 379, 433, 480, 736; **1943, III**: 49, 82, 102, 105, 194, 240, 545, 628, 782; **1943, IV**: 64, 65, 95, 118, 262, 296, 854*n*, 872, 884, 885, 898–99, 1088, 1096, 1109; **1944, III**: 33*n*, 34, 62, 87, 88, 93, 259, 754, 756, 761, 1143; **1944, V**: 908; **Quebec, 1944**: 420–22; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 805; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 273*n*, 341, 1178, 1183, 1186
- Amended by Act of *1944*, **1945, VI**: 197*n*
- Defense Aid Supplemental Appropriations Act (*Oct. 28, 1941*), **1941, VI**: 432
- Cited, **1941, VII**: 121*n*, 311, 611
- Extension (*Mar. 11, 1943*), **1943, III**: 52*n*, 57*n*, 80–82, 632*n*, 639, 753*n*
- Agreement of *Mar. 3, 1942*, cited, **1943, III**: 72, 81, 174, 212, 544–45, 549; **1945, IX**: 242, 256, 567, 568, 638, 639, 743, 753, 858, 1195
- Agreement of *Apr. 16, 1945*, cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 341*n*
- Appropriations, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 5
- Commercial policies, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 962–63
- Committee on the Dollar Position of Lend-Lease Countries, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 826
- Disposition of Lend-Lease material following defeat of Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 174–75
- Eligibility, Roosevelt's letter to Stettinius regarding, **1941, III**: 316
- Hull's recommendations on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 139–40
- Ireland, acquisition of ships by, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 247–48
- Lend-Lease Administration, **1942, III**: 479*n*, 686*n*, 749–53, 758; **1943, II**: 450, 459–60, 463, 464; **1943, V**: 102*n*, 103, 104, 153–54, 616, 617, 619, 620–21, 622, 631, 638, 653, 712*n*
- Role in technical assistance to China, **China 1942**: 719
- Military equipment, availability through Lend-Lease, **1943, IV**: 1–5
- Payment under Lend-Lease or Reciprocal Lend-Lease of claims involving acts of U.S. or British servicemen, **1944, III**: 129–32, 132–34, 134–36, 137–38, 139–40
- Political implications of Lend-Lease Act, **1941, III**: 690, 691
- President Roosevelt's letter to Edward R. Stettinius, naming countries eligible for Lend-Lease aid, **1941, III**: 316
- President Roosevelt's report on, cited, **1942, I**: 133
- Reverse Lend-Lease (*see also* United Kingdom: Aid to armed forces of United States, etc.):
- British interest in reverse Lend-Lease discussions, **China 1943**: 523–24, 540–41
- Question for negotiations for, **1945, VII**: 1078–79, 1098, 1105, 1106–7
- U.S. policy concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 33–34, 273, 341, 1184–85
- Lenin, Nikolay, **1944, IV**: 904, 909; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 669
- Lenin, V. I., **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 732–35; **1940, I**: 430*n*; **1943, II**: 533
- Lenroot, Katherine, **1945, I**: 1540*n*; **1945, IX**: 141
- Leonard, Walter A., **1940, I**: 431



- Leoni, Raul, **1945, IX**: 1404
- Leontic, Ljubo, **1945, II**: 210, 225–26, 229, 229*n*, 239, 467
- Leopold III, King of the Belgians, **Quebec, 1944**: 369
- Attitude in France toward King's surrender, **1940, I**: 209, 234, 236, 240, 242
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1940, I**: 194, 196, 197, 203–5, 211–12
- Hitler, meeting with, **1945, IV**: 130*n*
- Liberation of, **1945, IV**: 116–17, 122
- Move to Switzerland, **1945, IV**: 134
- Position at time of German invasion, and subsequent surrender, **1940, I**: 185, 188, 195, 208–9, 211–13
- Return to Belgium, question of:
- Belgian Government request for, **1945, IV**: 119–20, 121
- Belgian public opinion regarding, **1945, IV**: 120–21, 123–24, 127, 131
- British views, **1945, IV**: 115, 119, 124
- Meetings with Belgian leaders regarding, **1945, IV**: 122, 123, 125–26
- Political situation, effect on, **1945, IV**: 116, 126–27, 133
- Transportation by SHAEF, question of, **1945, IV**: 118, 127–34
- U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 117, 124–25, 128–29, 130, 132
- U.S. treatment of, **1945, IV**: 133
- Lepkowski, Rafal J., **1943, III**: 321
- Lequérica y Erquiza, José Felix de, **1940, III**: 756–57; **1944, I**: 1419–20, 1426, 1432–33, 1435; **1944, IV**: 428, 436–37, 444–53 *passim*; **1945, II**: 877; **1945, V**: 668, 670, 671, 673–76, 678, 680–81, 684, 708, 710, 711–12, 714–15, 717–18, 727, 729–30
- Le Rougetel, John Helier, **1940, I**: 599, 605; **1944, II**: 438, 445, 455, 673; **1944, IV**: 239, 245, 253, 265, 279, 282; **1945, V**: 524–25, 529, 539, 561*n*, 583, 591, 603–4, 607, 609, 615, 642; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 385*n*
- Lescot, Elie, **1940, V**: 127, 887, 922; **1941, VI**: 95, 96; **1941, VII**: 323, 325, 327, 331–41 *passim*, 345, 353, 357, 360; **1942, VI**: 462–63, 466, 467, 470–73, 475–76; **1943, V**: 359–60, 361, 362, 363, 364; **1944, VII**: 172–85 *passim*, 1019, 1169–79 *passim*; **1945, IX**: 974, 1090–1105 *passim*
- Correspondence with President Roosevelt, **1944, I**: 1420–22, 1441
- Lescot, Gérard E., **1944, VII**: 177*n*, 1112–13; **1945, IX**: 40–41, 210, 1094*n*, 1098, 1411
- Lesieur, Commandant, **1944, II**: 519–20
- Leslie, Kenneth, **1942, IV**: 545
- Lester, Sean, **1945, I**: 330, 353
- Le Tellier, P., **1940, I**: 186, 205
- Leuna Werke, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 907, 911
- Leusse, Count Pierre M. N. de, **1941, II**: 234, 236, 281–82; **1945, III**: 41, 42, 202, 298, 306–7, 309–10, 337, 342, 344–45, 347–48
- Levandovich, Col., **1942, III**: 610
- Levant States. *See* Syria and Lebanon: Franco-Levantine disputes; Churchill and de Gaulle
- Levchenko, Adm. Gordey I., **1945, III**: 1506–19; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 53, 562*n*, 563
- Levels, Lt. Col., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1163
- Leverich, Henry P., Second Secretary of Legation at Lisbon, **1941, I**: 567; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 68*n*, 235; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 600, 650; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 662
- Levushkin, Gen. Ivan I., **1945, IV**: 806–7
- Levy, Mr., **1940, III**: 467, 468
- Levy, Isaac, **1942, I**: 456
- Levy, Jean, **1944, II**: 808, 832, 846, 887
- Lewis, Charles W., Jr., **1941, II**: 420–23; **1941, III**: 518–19, 523; **1942, II**: 240–41, 314–15; **1943, IV**: 98, 100–101, 110, 114–15, 120, 680–81, 682–83
- Lewis, James H., **1942, I**: 230; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 900
- Lewis, John L., **1940, V**: 977, 987
- Lewis, Maj. Gen. R. G., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 363
- Lewis, Samuel, Jr., **1944, VII**: 1111*n*, 1440, 1448, 1454, 1455; **1945, IX**: 1241, 1247, 1252–53
- Lewis, Sir Wilmot, **1942, IV**: 822
- Lewis, Stanley, Mayor of Ottawa, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 846
- Lewis, W. O., **1944, IV**: 1217*n*
- Lexington*, U.S.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 452
- Ley, Robert, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 984, 985
- Leyte, **Quebec, 1944**: 266
- Leyte–Samar area, **Quebec, 1944**: 446
- Leyte–Surigao area, **Quebec, 1944**: 455
- L'Hereux, Hervé, **1944, III**: 1008–1009, 1010–11, 1012–14, 1057, 1060, 1102, 1168
- Liang, Dr., **1944, I**: 885, 1284
- Liang, H. C. (Liang Han-tsao), **1944, VI**: 351, 355, 358–59, 364, 377, 405, 489–90, 706, 752
- Kuomintang–Communist situation, statement regarding, **1944, VI**: 349, 350, 498, 500, 501, 532
- Press visit to Communist areas, statement regarding, **1944, IV**: 349, 365, 372, 375
- Liang, Hubert S., **1944, VI**: 396, 775
- Liang, Lone, **1944, VI**: 92, 383, 762, 768
- Liang, Yuen-li, **1945, I**: 629, 1150
- Liang Chin-tung, **1944, VI**: 933
- Liang Shu-ming, **1944, VI**: 458–59; **1945, VII**: 187–89, 190
- Liang Yuen-li, **1945, VI**: 903
- Liao, S. C., **1944, VI**: 5

- Liao Ch'eng-chih, **1944**, VI: 755
- Liataud, Andrea, **1945**, IX: 1096, 1097
- Libby, Ruthven E., Commander, U.S.N., member of the staff of the Commander in Chief, United States Fleet, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 137, 141, 144, 161, 171, 175, 182, 201, 203, 547, 580, 601, 613, 637, 640, 647, 655, 663, 667, 680, 687, 697, 707, 719
- Liberal Democratic Party. *See* Germany: Political and trade union activity: Political parties
- Liberated areas (*see also* Tripartite Conferences of Foreign Ministers and names of liberated countries), **1943**, I: 124-25, 130-33
- Arrangement Between British Government's Administration of Territories Committee (Europe) and the Norwegian Government-in-Exile, **1943**, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 417, 774
- Cargo shipping for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 437, 534-36, 537-38, 541
- Civil affairs administration, postwar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 382, 388-89, 392-94, 415-23, 439, 442-47, 486, 774; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 513-16, 919, 930, 931-32, 1204, 1237
- Advisory Council for Italy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310
- Agreements on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 116-17, 352, 417, 474
- Balkan countries, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 840, 871-72
- Belgium, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 774
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, role in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 415-22, 442-46, 774
- Combined Civil Affairs Committee, role in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 415-22, 442-47, 790, 828
- Denmark, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 774
- Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 116-17, 130, 689, 773-75, 793
- European Advisory Commission, control by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 352-54, 415-22, 442-47
- Far East, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 388-89
- France, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 392-94, 423, 439, 447, 774
- Germany, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 184-85, 881, 883
- Italy, Tripartite Advisory Council for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310
- Japanese Mandated Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 168
- Liberated areas, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 392-94, 415-23, 439, 442-47, 486
- Moscow Conference of Foreign Ministers, agreements at, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 352
- Netherlands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 774
- Norway, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 417, 774
- Occupied areas, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 829
- Treaties and other international acts:
- Arrangement between British Government's Administration of Territories Committee (Europe) and the Norwegian Government-in-Exile, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 417, 774
  - Declaration on Joint Responsibility for Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 116-17
  - United Nations, role in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197-98
  - United States, attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 415-23, 442-46
- Civilian supplies for liberated areas, Anglo-American negotiations relating to provision of, **1944**, III: 301-30; **1945**, II: 1059-1116; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 437, 506
- Advance procurement of supplies, UNRRA procedure to supersede interim arrangements with certain European countries, **1944**, II: 311-12
- Agreement between United States and United Kingdom concerning shipment of supplies to liberated European countries, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 420-22
- Allocation of relief supplies and shipping (*see also* Financing of relief shipments, *infra*; Food, *infra*; and Military relief supplies, *infra*):
- Anglo-American memorandum of Jan. 14, cited, **1945**, II: 1061
  - Anglo-American-French Meetings in Washington, and discussions concerning, **1945**, II: 1061-63, 1067-68, 1098-99
  - Combined Chiefs of Staff, recommendations and decision, **1945**, II: 1065, 1103
  - Eden's proposal to Stettinius and Molotov at Yalta Conference, and Stettinius' reply, **1945**, II: 1065-68
  - Discussions concerning, **1945**, II: 1070-72, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080-81
  - Shipping difficulties, and Anglo-American concern relative to, **1944**, II: 307, 318-19, 323-30
  - Truman order concerning, **1945**, II: 1096-97
  - U.S. statement regarding political importance of, **1945**, II: 1059-61
- Canada, participation in. *See* Financing of relief shipments and Military relief supplies, *infra*
- Combined Civil Affairs Committee, functions of, **1944**, II: 308-9, 310, 312-13, 323
- Combined Liberated Areas Committee (CLAC), **1945**, IV: 1290, 1298
- Discussions regarding establishment and functions of, **1944**, II: 310-11, 315-16, 317-19, 320-21, 621
- Statement of policy, **1944**, II: 322-23

- Text of agreed terms of reference of the London Coordinating Committee of, **1944, II: 321–22**
- Department of State policies relating to, and responsibilities of U.S. War and Navy Departments, **1944, II: 301–10**
- Division of the cost of relief in Europe in the military period, Anglo-American agreement regarding, **1944, II: 312–14**
- Eisenhower proposal for an Anglo-American civilian organization to implement the long-range supply and economic program in Northwest Europe, **1944, II: 314–15, 316–20**
- Emergency Economic Committee for Europe (EECE), difficulties in trading with Germany, **1945, II: 1113–14**
- European Advisory Commission, question of role of, **1945, II: 1079–80, 1089–90**
- Financing of relief shipments to liberated and conquered areas on a combined (United States, United Kingdom, Canada) basis, British proposal and discussions, British proposal and discussions regarding, **1945, II: 1068–69, 1070–72, 1073–74, 1084–89, 1090–91, 1098–1102, 1103–8, 1108–9, 1112, 1114–16**
- Food (*see also* Rosenman Mission, *infra*):
- Discussions concerning shortages and distribution of, and proposed U.S.–U.K.–Soviet meeting in Moscow, **1945, II: 1065–66, 1067–68, 1071–72, 1077–81, 1082–84, 1089–90, 1097**
  - Eastern European food surpluses, Anglo-American informal discussions, **1945, II: 1089–90**
  - Exchange of messages between Roosevelt and Churchill regarding, **1945, II: 1072–73, 1076–77**
  - Food packages, establishment of organization to handle distribution of, **1945, II: 1109–10**
  - Soviet situation, **1945, II: 1071–72, 1079, 1087, 1097**
  - Tripartite food discussions in Washington, memorandum of understanding reached between representatives of United States, United Kingdom, and Canada, **1945, II: 1086–87**
  - Press releases cited, **1945, II: 1088–89**
- France, **1945, II: 1063, 1064, 1081–82, 1111–12**
- Lend-Lease, relation to supply problem, **1945, II: 1063, 1071, 1073, 1089, 1110, 1115–16**
- Agreement with France, by exchange of notes (*Feb. 28*), **1945, II: 1063**
  - For liberated areas, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 305**
- Maintenance of economies of liberated areas, U.S. views regarding political importance of, **1945, II: 1059–61**
- Views of Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1945, II: 1065**
- Military relief supplies for Europe, Canadian willingness to participate with United States and United Kingdom in provision of, **1945, II: 1069–70, 1091–96, 1104, 1107–8**
- Military supply responsibility in Germany and Austria, termination of, **1945, II: 1107–8, 1110–12, 1115, 1116**
- Truman order concerning, **1945, II: 1096–97**
- President's War Relief Control Board, establishment of organization to handle distribution of food packages, **1945, II: 1109–10**
- Rosenman Mission to United Kingdom, France, Belgium, and the Netherlands: Instructions by President Roosevelt, **1945, II: 1064**
- Reports and discussions, **1945, II: 1074, 1075–76, 1080–82, 1097**
- Shipping. *See* Allocation, *supra*
- Soviet situation. *See* Food, *supra*
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), role in connection with (*see also* Financing of relief shipments, *supra*), **1945, II: 1062, 1066, 1068, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1093–95, 1097, 1100–1102, 1103–4, 1105, 1108–10**
- UNRRA procedure to supersede interim arrangements with certain European countries. **1944, II: 311–12**
- Yalta Conference:
- Eden's proposal to Stettinius and Molotov, **1945, II: 1065–68, 1070–71, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1080–81**
  - Recommendations by Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1945, II: 1065**
  - U.S.–Soviet agreement of *Feb. 11*, cited **1945, II: 1097**
- Communiqué on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 428**
- Currency arrangements during invasion and occupation of enemy-occupied territories by United Nations armed forces, **1943, I: 1029–49**
- Allied Governments-in-Exile:
- U.S. and British policy on consultation with, **1943, I: 1036–37, 1038, 1039**
  - Views of Belgium, **1943, I: 1031–33, 1040*n***
  - Netherlands, **1943, I: 1040–42**
  - Norway, **1943, I: 1033–34, 1039–40, 1042–44**
  - British–U.S. coordination of policy and action, **1943, I: 1029, 1035–36, 1038, 1039, 1044–45, 1046–47**
  - Consultation between State, Treasury, and War Departments, **1943, I: 1029–30, 1031–32, 1034–40, 1044–47**



Liberated areas (*cont.*)currency, etc. (*cont.*)

- French Committee of National Liberation, situation relative to, **1943, I**: 1044–49
- Memorandum for consideration by President Roosevelt, **1943, I**: 1030–31
- North African occupation forces, special currency used by, **1943, I**: 1035*n*
- Tripolitania, question of currency to be used by British forces in, **1943, I**: 1037–38, 1039
- Currency exchange control in North China. *See* China: American treaty rights
- Currency questions, issuance of currency by Allied liberation forces in France (*see also* Austria and Germany), **1944, III**: 684–85, 699, 701, 702–3, 704, 705–6, 707–8, 709–10, 711–12, 713–14, 717, 730*n*
- Currency stabilization:
- Anglo-American balances, adjustment of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 750, 822–28, 878–79
  - Committee on the Dollar Position of Lend-Lease Countries, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 826
  - Iran, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 114
- Declaration on. *See* Crimea Conference: Declaration on Liberated Europe
- Diplomatic and consular property of enemy governments and property of enemy diplomatic and consular personnel in liberated areas, U.S. policy regarding, **1944, I**: 1471–1506
- Enemy records and archives, availability to and utilization by Allied Governments, question of, **1944, I**: 1481–82, 1483, 1484, 1486–88, 1492–93
- European Advisory Commission, discussions concerning securing and examining of information and archives, **1944, I**: 1484, 1489–91, 1493–95
- Draft directive, **1944, I**: 1501–6
- Treatment to be accorded to enemy diplomatic and consular premises and personnel, U.S. directive and discussions regarding, **1944, I**: 1471–81, 1482–83, 1484–85, 1488–89, 1492, 1495–1501
- Emergency High Commission for Liberated Europe. *See* Emergency High Commission for Liberated Europe
- Far East and China:
- Administration of, **China 1943**: 836–40
  - Chinese proposals for three power conference and for understanding on administration of, **1944, VI**: 1165–70
  - Civil affairs administration in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 388–89
  - Exchange of views between United States and China regarding, **1945, VII**: 1483–87
  - Chinese proposal of understanding on liberated areas in Far East, **China 1943**: 838–39
  - Kuomintang-Communist relations in, **1944, VI**: 679, 682
  - Lord Mountbatten's conversations with Chiang Kai-shek, **China 1943**: 839–40
  - Political control of, Kuomintang-Communist negotiations on, **1945, VII**: 472–73
  - U.S.-British statement on liberated areas, communication of proposed text to China, **China 1943**: 836–38
  - Chinese comments, **China 1943**: 837, 838
- France, provisional government and self-determination for French people following liberation, question of, **1943, II**: 23, 40, 50, 72, 75–76, 76–77, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94, 95–96, 100–105 *passim*, 125, 134, 138, 177, 190–91
- Health measures in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 534, 537
- Interim governments in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 103
- International trusteeships for, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 509–10, 845
- Military aid for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 493, 522–24, 527, 528–29, 539, 636, 828
- Nationalism in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 918–19, 935–36, 972, 977
- Political programs in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 102–3
- Quebec statement on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 382
- Queen Wilhelmina, draft declaration on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1052–53
- Questions for discussion at Yalta, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 96–108
- Relief and rehabilitation, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1049–51; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 420–22, 437, 506, 965, 972, 977
- Shipping for (*see also* Civilian supplies, *supra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 420–23, 437, 534–38
- Soviet policies in liberated areas and interest in a Soviet-supported government in Poland:
- Arrest and trial of Polish underground leaders, **1945, V**: 198–201, 207–8, 210, 213–14, 270, 276, 279–84, 286–87, 292–93, 308–9, 312–16, 318–19, 326–31, 333–34, 338, 348–51
  - Exchange of messages between Churchill, Truman, and Stalin, **1945, V**: 284, 314
  - Hopkins-Stalin discussions relating to, **1945, V**: 312–16, 318–19, 326, 328–31
  - Displaced persons, **1945, V**: 371, 399, 407, 420–21
  - Liquidations in Poland, reports of, **1945, V**: 127, 133, 149, 153, 287
  - Provisional Government of Poland (Lublin Committee) (*see also* Poland), **1945, V**: 111*n*, 141, 145–46
  - Soviet practices in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 450
  - Soviet-British interests in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 102–3
  - Statement on, proposed, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1046–47

- U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 102-3
- Liberated forces, military aid for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 493, 522-24, 527, 530, 636
- Liberia, **1939, III**: 761; **1939, IV**: 556-630; **1940, III**: 750-71; **1941, III**: 515-49; **1942, IV**: 355-438; **1942, V**: 289; **1943, I**: 824, 825, 827, 828, 943<sub>n</sub>, 1011<sub>n</sub>, 1073; **1943, IV**: 656-719; **1944, II**: 214<sub>n</sub>, 238<sub>n</sub>, 249<sub>n</sub>
- Air bases, U.S. interest in acquisition of (*see also* British activities: Desire for use of, *infra* and Defense agreement, *infra*), **1941, III**: 532-49
- Establishment of airfield by Pan American Airways:
- Commercial contract and ratification question, **1941, III**: 536, 542, 544, 545, 546
  - German activities near airfield and danger of German bombing, **1941, III**: 543-44, 547
  - Lease of land selected for construction, and role of Firestone Company in negotiation and construction, **1941, III**: 536-37, 537-38, 540-41, 542, 546, 547
  - Use of airfield for ferrying U.S. aircraft to Middle East and protection by U.S. military forces, **1941, III**: 538-40, 541, 546-49
- Negotiations regarding British use of, **1943, IV**: 702-19
- Negotiations with President Barclay for establishment of U.S. air base, and U.S. assurances relating to Liberian sovereignty, **1941, III**: 532-36
- American air transport service to Liberia:
- Contract offered by Pan American Airways, and its approval by Liberian President, **1940, III**: 769-71
  - Liberia's invitation to American companies, **1940, III**: 761, 762, 769
  - Suggestions of Harvey S. Firestone, **1940, III**: 763-64
  - Views of officials of State, War, and Navy Departments and Civil Aeronautics Board, **1940, III**: 764-69
- Arms and munitions, purchase in U.S., **1939, IV**: 564, 565, 568, 592, 603-8, 609, 611, 612-14
- British activities:
- Currency in Liberia, question of replacement by American currency, **1942, IV**: 430-38
  - Desire for use of American air bases in Liberia:
    - Attitude of State Department and of Liberian Government, **1942, IV**: 375, 407-15
    - Position of War Department, **1942, IV**: 409, 411, 412, 414, 415-16, 418-19
    - Recommendations of Harry A. McBride, **1942, IV**: 416-18
  - Position regarding expulsion of German Consul from Liberia, **1942, IV**: 426, 427-28, 429-30
  - Publicity regarding American activities in Liberia, **1942, IV**: 399-400, 400-401
  - Construction of a port and portworks, discussions regarding, and agreement with United States (*Dec. 31*), **1943, IV**: 659-60, 678-90
  - Consular conventions with United States (*1938*), cited, **1944, VI**: 1017, 1023, 1024, 1026
  - Declaration of war against Germany, question of, **1942, IV**: 356-57, 395, 398, 402, 403
  - Declaration of war on Germany and Japan, and adherence to United Nations Declaration, **1944, V**: 504, 505<sub>n</sub>
  - Defense agreement with United States (signed *Mar. 31*), **1942, IV**: 355-403; **1943, IV**: 664, 667, 669-74, 699-702
  - Appointment of Harry A. McBride as Special Representative of President Roosevelt to negotiate agreement, **1942, IV**: 355-57
  - Reappointment to discuss fulfillment of agreement, **1942, IV**: 387-90, 391-92
  - Discussions concerning:
    - Airports and defense areas, U.S. military use of, and American troops for defense of Liberian territory, **1942, IV**: 355-71, 377-79, 382, 384, 386-87, 390-91, 393-94, 396, 401-2
    - Censorship, **1942, IV**: 368-69, 380, 395, 396-97, 397-98, 399-401, 426
    - Credits for road construction and other defense measures, **1942, IV**: 357, 359-60, 364, 366, 367-68, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376, 391, 397
    - Health conditions, **1942, IV**: 357, 360, 368, 369, 371
    - Road construction. *See* Credits, *supra*
  - Draft text and amendments, **1942, IV**: 361-64, 368, 372-73
  - Implementation of agreement and related matters, **1942, IV**: 377-82, 386-98
  - Messages to Liberian President Barclay in connection with, **1942, IV**: 367, 373, 374-75, 375-76, 383-84, 389-90, 403
  - Negotiations, **1942, IV**: 355-75
  - Press announcement, *Dec. 3*, Liberian statement in connection with, and Roosevelt message to President Barclay, **1942, IV**: 402-3
  - Signature *Mar. 31*, and submission to Liberian Legislature for ratification, **1942, IV**: 375, 377, 380, 381, 382-85
  - Exchange of notes *Oct. 6*, clarifying article II of agreement, discussions leading to, **1942, IV**: 385-86, 387-90, 391, 393-94, 395, 396

Liberia (*cont.*)

- Dutch mineral concession (Neep), **1939, IV**: 623, 624, 625, 629–30
- Educational problems, **1943, IV**: 662
- Export–Import Bank loan, **1942, IV**: 397; **1945, VIII**: 596, 597
- Expulsion of Germans from Liberia:
- British position concerning, **1942, IV**: 426, 427–28, 429–30
  - Discussions concerning, **1942, IV**: 365, 366, 379, 380, 380–81, 383, 384, 388, 389, 391, 392–93
  - U.S. insistence on, **1942, IV**: 419–30
- Firestone Plantations Company (*see also* U.S. representations, *infra*), **1939, IV**: 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 574, 579–82, 583–84, 585, 591, 592; **1943, IV**: 101*n*, 657, 660–61, 665, 691–98
- France, treaty regarding delimitation of frontier (1911), cited, **1943, IV**: 661
- Franco–Liberian air transit agreement (1936), cited, **1940, III**: 761
- German activities in vicinity of airfield and danger of German bombings, **1941, III**: 543–44, 547
- Harbor development. *See* Construction, etc., *supra*
- Invasion of North Africa by American Forces, Liberian reaction to, **1942, IV**: 401–2
- Iron ore deposits, Liberian request for U.S. technical assistance in making survey of, and assignment of U.S. experts, **1943, IV**: 674–78
- Lend–Lease aid (*see also* Construction of a port, *supra*), **1945, VIII**: 591
- Consideration of, **1942, IV**: 367, 368, 373, 378, 391
  - Funds for increased Liberian Frontier Force, Liberian request for, and discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 669–74
  - Preparatory discussions and public announcement of Liberia's eligibility for, **1942, IV**: 404–7
  - Views of President Barclay, **1943, IV**: 662–63
- Neutrality proclamation, enforcement of, **1941, III**: 515, 518, 521–22, 523, 533, 534, 536
- Political and territorial integrity, interest of United States, and British and French assurances in case of attack, **1939, IV**: 556–614
- External defense:
- Liberian proposals and British and French attitudes, **1939, IV**: 560, 562, 565–67, 569, 570, 572–73, 575, 577–80, 582–83, 589, 592–605 *passim*, 607, 609–12
  - U.S. participation, **1939, IV**: 571–72, 576–77
  - Air and naval bases, question of establishment, **1939, IV**: 557–62 *passim*, 570–71, 581
- Germany:
- Colonial ambitions and plans, **1939, IV**: 560, 561, 575–76, 614, 616
  - Resident nationals, possibility of internal attack by, **1939, IV**: 564, 565, 567–68, 582, 592, 598, 599, 600, 604, 605, 606, 609, 612, 613
  - Threat of attack by, **1939, IV**: 556–57, 558, 560, 566, 571, 573, 582, 607
- Internal defense (*see also* Germany: Resident nationals, *supra*):
- Arms and munitions purchased by Liberia in United States, **1939, IV**: 564, 565, 568, 592, 597, 603–8, 609, 611, 612–14
  - French plan for and views concerning, **1939, IV**: 573–74, 577–85 *passim*, 586–91, 593–99, 601, 603, 610
  - Joint declaration by France and United Kingdom, U.S. proposal for, **1939, IV**: 592, 595, 596, 598
  - Role of United States as intermediary, **1939, IV**: 558, 559, 562, 563–64, 566, 569–70, 572, 590
- Political unrest in Liberia, **1940, III**: 750–56
- Arrests in conspiracy to assassinate President and Secretary of State, **1940, III**: 750–51
  - U.S. interest in Liberia's stability, and visit of U.S.S. *Omaha* to Monrovia, **1940, III**: 751, 752–56
- Relations with other countries, President Barclay's views regarding, **1943, IV**: 661–62
- Roberts Field and Fisherman Lake (*see also* Defense agreement, *supra*):
- Arrangements for American use for defense purposes, **1942, IV**: 355–56, 377, 386–87
  - British desire to use American air bases at, **1942, IV**: 375, 407–19; **1943, IV**: 702–19
- Roosevelt's exchange of messages with Liberian President, **1942, IV**: 383–84, 389–90, 403, 405–6
- Severance of relations with Axis Powers, **1942, IV**: 356–57, 358, 403
- With Vichy France, **1942, IV**: 403
- Spain, relations with:
- Mission of two Spaniards to Liberia with proposals for air navigation agreement, exchange of representatives, and Liberian labor for colonies, **1940, III**: 757, 758, 759–60, 762
  - U.S. concern regarding, **1940, III**: 759, 760–62
- Negotiations at Paris between Liberian Minister and Spanish Ambassador for treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation, and recognition of Franco's government, **1940, III**: 756–57



- Submarine activities off Liberian coast, **1942, IV:** 370, 378, 379
- Tax exemptions for Pan American Airways employees in Liberia, Liberian unwillingness to grant, **1943, IV:** 699–702
- U.S. defense aid. *See* Defense agreement and Lend-Lease aid, *supra*
- U.S. interest in defense and security of, **1944, V:** 504–6; **1945, VIII:** 587–600
- U.S. representations to British Government regarding unwarranted interference with American interests in neutral Liberia, **1941, III:** 515–32
- Conversations between Department officials and Firestone officials, **1941, III:** 518–19, 523–24, 525, 530–31
- Difficulties experienced by Oost-Afrikaansche Compagnie, and British intention of placing firm on black list, **1941, III:** 528, 530–532
- Promotion of British trade at expense of American and Liberian trade, reports concerning, **1941, III:** 527–30
- Unfriendly attitude and actions of British Chargé d'Affaires Routh toward Firestone subsidiaries in Liberia, **1941, III:** 515–26
- Suggestions regarding change in British representation, and British Government's steps to curb Routh's activities, **1941, III:** 521, 522, 525, 526
- U.S. responsibility for protection of Liberia, questions regarding, **1941, III:** 536, 541, 545, 547–49
- Statement by President Barclay, **1941, III:** 544–45
- United States Steel Corp., withdrawal from further investigation of mineral deposits, **1939, IV:** 623–30
- U.S. troops in Liberia:  
Efforts of American Minister to reduce friction between troops and Liberian citizens, and to clarify jurisdiction of troops, **1943, IV:** 663–68
- Views of President Barclay, **1943, IV:** 661
- U.S.–Liberia agreements:  
Air navigation agreement (signed *June 14*), **1939, IV:** 614–20  
Draft text, **1939, IV:** 615–16  
Supplementary agreement, cited, **1940, III:** 759, 765  
Conciliation treaty (signed *Aug. 21*), **1939, IV:** 620–23  
Construction of a port and port works (*1943*), cited, **1945, VIII:** 487*n*  
Defense Areas agreement of *Mar. 31, 1942*. *See* Defense agreement, *supra*  
Mutual aid for defense, preliminary agreement with United States (exchange of notes *June 8*), **1943, IV:** 668  
Cited, **1945, VIII:** 587*n*, 591
- Treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation between United States and Liberia (*1938*), **1939, IV:** 614, 620–21; **1945, IX:** 1266*n*
- Visit of President Barclay and President-elect Tubman to United States, **1943, IV:** 657, 659–63
- Visit of President Roosevelt to Liberia, **1943, IV:** 656–59
- War aims, question of joint U.S.–Liberian declaration regarding, **1942, IV:** 394–95, 398
- Liberty ships, availability of, **1945, IV:** 721–22
- Libya, **1945, II:** 60–61, 566, 632, 775–76; **Quebec, 1944:** 410; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 305–6, 308–9; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 254, 265
- Aircraft gasoline, enemy shortage of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 50
- Axis difficulties regarding supplies, and pressure on Vichy Government for use of Tunisia and Tunisian territorial waters, **1941, II:** 285, 287, 301, 323, 327–28, 411, 415, 428, 450–51, 719
- Axis military position in relation to situation in French North Africa, **1941, II:** 345, 391, 411, 415, 426, 428, 430, 431, 434, 444–45, 478, 480, 666–67
- German effectives and reinforcements, **1941, II:** 176, 236, 289
- Communications and transportation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 48–49, 248, 254
- Delivery of gasoline and other strategic supplies to Axis forces in, **1942, II:** 134–35, 147–48, 153–54, 157–59, 163, 246–47, 257
- British position, **1942, II:** 159
- Economic aid program, relation to, **1942, II:** 134–35, 140–41, 151, 154, 160, 164, 165, 166–69, 188, 205–6, 248–51
- U.S. request for assurances of cessation of, and Vichy replies, **1942, II:** 131–34, 135–37, 139–42, 143, 144, 147, 148–52, 153–54, 162–63, 164–69
- Military situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 22, 47–48, 65, 78, 186, 191
- Postwar disposition of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 796–98
- Postwar Italian domination of, question of. *See* Italy: Senussis in Cyrenaica
- Refugee settlement in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 338–42, 681, 797–98
- Supply situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 48–49
- Tripoli, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 254
- Tripolitania, **1943, I:** 324, 1037–38, 1039; **Quebec, 1944:** 408*n*, 410; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 305–6, 308–9
- Question of Soviet trusteeship, **1945, II:** 164–65, 171–72, 191–92, 200–201, 297–98, 566, 775–76

Libya (*cont.*)

- U.S. concern over shipments of foodstuffs and gasoline from French North Africa, and French position, **1941, II**: 442–43, 501, 502–3
- Li Chi-shen, Marshal (Gen.) (*see also* China: Government, National: Activities of Marshal Li Chi-shen), **1944, IV**: 116, 150, 318, 322; **1945, VII**: 159, 160, 182, 187–89, 199, 295, 325–26
- Appointment as chairman of Military Advisory Council, **1944, VI**: 303–4, 317, 333, 728
- Coalition movement against Central Government, **1944, VI**: 151, 306, 332, 414, 419, 432, 439–41, 445, 466–68, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510–11, 513–14, 515, 543–44, 574, 584–85, 590
- Li Cho-hsien, **1944, VI**: 505
- Lie, Trygve H., **1942, I**: 101, 106–7; **1942, III**: 18*n*, 109*n*; **1943, I**: 1131, 1135; **1944, I**: 34, 35, 58; **1944, II**: 726–27; **1944, III**: 14, 525*n*, 1209; **1944, IV**: 703, 704; **1945, I**: 296, 625, 1478, 1505, 1509; **1945, III**: 234, 274; **1945, V**: 40–41, 51, 56–59, 61–67, 69–73 *passim*, 91–108 *passim*
- Lieberman, Henry R., **1945, VII**: 1246, 1248
- Liechtenstein, **1942, V**: 289, 290; **1944, II**: 188*n*; **1944, IV**: 292–93, 294; **1945, II**: 861, 903, 911; **1945, V**: 785, 788
- Liehr, Oscar, **1945, IX**: 483, 485, 495
- Liesching, Sir Percivale, **1944, II**: 2, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103; **1945, II**: 1354; **1945, VI**: 1*n*, 3, 11, 12, 33, 41, 58, 59, 90–96 *passim*, 128–29, 134–36, 178–84
- Lifanov, Nicolai M., **1944, VI**: 629
- Life Book Co., **1939, III**: 209–10
- Lightner, E. Allan, Jr., **1940, I**: 178, 182, 437; **1941, I**: 150–51; **1943, I**: 809, 810
- Li Han-hun, **1944, VI**: 153
- Li Huang, **1945, VII**: 307, 333, 350, 399
- Li Hwang, **1944, VI**: 443, 459–60
- Li Kun-kang, Gen., **1944, VI**: 326–27
- Lima Conference (1938). *See* American States, Conferences: Eighth
- Lima, Declaration of. *See* American States, Conferences: Eighth
- Lima, Lt. Col. Stenio, **1943, V**: 616*n*, 617, 620, 622–23, 631
- Limb, Ben C., **1945, VI**: 1103–4, 1115–17
- Li Ming-liang, **1944, VI**: 719–20
- Lin, Maj. Gen. H. L., **1944, VI**: 208
- Linares, Mr., **1940, V**: 525
- Linares, Enrique, Jr., **1940, V**: 1099*n*
- Lincoln, Brig. Gen. (formerly Col.) George A., Deputy Chief (Ground), Strategy and Policy Group, Operations Division, War Department General Staff, **Quebec, 1944**: 372; **1945, VI**: 670–71, 690; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 494, 731; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31, 39, 64, 99, 139, 197, 271
- Lincoln, Col. L. J., **1945, VII**: 1079
- Lindberg, Col. Irving A., **1944, VII**: 1396–1405 *passim*, 1412–24 *passim*
- Lindbergh, Col. Charles A., **1941, II**: 354
- Lindeman, Eduard C., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 483
- Lindh, N., **1940, I**: 442
- Lindsay, Lt. Col. (Col.) Franklin A., **1945, IV**: 1150; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 848
- Lindsay, Richard C., Brigadier General, U.S.A., attached to Headquarters, Army Air Forces; member, Joint Staff Planners and Combined Staff Planners, **Quebec, 1944**: 372
- Lines of communication. *See* Atlantic theater; China: Military situation; China–Burma–India theater; Far East; Germany, war against; Japan, war against: Military situation; Pacific theater; and South East Asia Command
- Ling Ping, **1944, VI**: 1044
- Linnares, José, **1945, IX**: 636, 712
- Linkomies, Edwin J., **1943, III**: 247*n*, 302, 304; **1944, III**: 583, 590, 591*n*
- Linlithgow, Marquess of, Viceroy of India (*see also* India: Political situation: Ghandhi's fast and Mission of William Phillips), **1942, I**: 603*n*, 610, 611, 618–32 *passim*, 642, 647, 649, 650, 655, 659, 660, 662, 670, 680, 687, 689, 693, 701, 704, 708, 711, 727–42 *passim*
- Linnell, Irving N., **1942, I**: 802
- Lin Pai-hsu. *See* Lin Tsu-han
- Lin Piao, Gen., **1944, VI**: 368, 427, 541, 542, 562, 603, 626, 719, 753
- Lin Sen, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 73
- Illness and death of, **China 1943**: 243, 299–300
- Lin Tsu-han (Lin Pai-hsu), **1944, VI**: 433, 623; **1945, VII**: 65, 350, 435, 455
- Kuomintang–Communist relations, negotiations for political settlement, **1944, VI**: 38, 328, 346, 347, 383, 390, 408, 419, 424, 427, 429, 430, 446, 460, 463–64, 465–66, 497–501, 504, 511, 523, 557, 573, 574, 627, 650, 655–56, 690, 763
- Linville, Francis A., **1945, IX**: 941
- Lin Wei, Gen., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310, 321, 340
- Lin Wei-yin, **1945, VII**: 1085*n*, 1340
- Lin Yu-tang, **1944, VI**: 425, 436; **1945, VII**: 1478
- Linz, Paul F., **1944, VII**: 477–78, 478–80, 726–27
- Lippmann, Walter, columnist for the New York *Herald-Tribune* and other newspapers, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 23; **1944, VI**: 445–46; **1945, I**: 991
- Lipski, Josef, **1944, I**: 944–45, 947–48
- Lipsky, Louis, **1943, IV**: 757, 763, 787, 788
- Li Sie-chow, Gen., **1944, VI**: 314
- Liskin, Morris, **1941, I**: 982*n*
- List, Sgt. Eugene, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 13, 16, 21, 23, 137*n*
- Lithuania. *See* Baltic States

- Li Tsung-jen, Gen., **1944, VI**: 95, 304, 318, 323, 332, 333, 441, 445, 490, 755; **1945, VII**: 160, 183, 295–96
- Little, Sir Charles J.C., Admiral, R.N., Head of British Admiralty Delegation in Washington, *1941–42*; Commander in Chief, Portsmouth, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80, 82, 96, 113, 137, 141, 144, 171, 175, 182, 197, 201, 218, 230, 233, 422, 429, 431, 436, 440, 445; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 869*n*, 905, 1124*n*
- Little, Virginia C., member of the Economic Staff, Fiscal Division, Bureau of the Budget, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1331–32
- Little Boy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1360
- “Little White House” in Babelsberg, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 9–24 *passim*
- Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich, Soviet Ambassador to United States, *Nov. 1941–Aug. 1943*, **1940, III**: 224, 227, 266, 317; **1941, I**: 197, 662–63, 664–65, 805–14, 864, 996, 997; **1942, I**: 18–19, 25–26, 27*n*, 28, 31–32, 34–35, 69, 115–16, 117–18, 128–30, 146, 154–55, 160–62; **1942, III**: 162, 407–8, 410, 447, 457*n*, 459–60, 470, 472, 485, 503–4, 523, 524, 533, 533–97 *passim*, 534, 603, 617, 636, 654, 663–67, 675*n*, 691*n*, 693–95, 696, 696*n*, 705–8, 712–13, 723–24, 724*n*, 730*n*, 734, 736, 737, 742–43, 750, 753, 760, 765*n*, 821*n*, 821–22; **1942, V**: 264*n*, 266*n*, 266–67, 267*n*; **China 1942**: 141, 239; **1943, I**: 560, 565, 568, 577, 608, 680, 700–703, 742, 750, 853*n*, 854–55, 856, 857, 869–77 *passim*, 883, 884, 884*n*, 885–907 *passim*, 986; **1943, III**: 25*n*, 44, 45, 272*n*, 389–90, 503–4, 516, 519, 522–24, 540, 546, 564, 568, 569*n*, 629, 638*n*, 654, 668, 695, 715, 737, 766, 776*n*, 833–34; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 3, 130; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 35*n*, 62, 112, 124, 128*n*, 133, 150–52, 156, 170–71, 369, 374, 376, 454; **1944, I**: 694, 827; **1944, III**: 618, 1149; **1944, IV**: 828, 828*n*, 905; **1945, V**: 912*n*, 921, 922*n*; **1945, IX**: 227; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 275
- Appointment as Soviet Ambassador to United States, and remarks on presentation of credentials, **1941, I**: 653–54, 657, 662–63
- Personal position, effect of Munich Agreement on, and speculation concerning, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 737
- Recall from Washington, and replacement by Gromyko as Ambassador to United States, **1943, III**: 516, 519, 522–24, 540, 564–65, 568, 569, 582–83, 585, 766, 834
- Removal from Central Committee of Communist Party, **1941, I**: 606
- Resignation as Commissar of Foreign Affairs, **1939, I**: 247, 248, 250, 251, 252; **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 757–61
- Litwin, Franciszek, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 720
- Litzmann, Karl Sigismund, **1942, III**: 448
- Li Tzu-lien, **1944, VI**: 694
- Liu Chiu Islands. *See* Ryukyu Islands
- Liu Chien, **1943, I**: 790–91, 853, 869, 871, 902, 943; **1944, I**: 646*n*, 696–97, 842, 851, 860, 867, 877, 880, 885; **1944, II**: 440–41, 460, 487; **1944, VI**: 46–47, 129–30, 220, 771, 850–51, 1099; **1945, II**: 962, 963*n*, 965; **1945, VI**: 1020, 1021; **1945, VII**: 90, 296, 1050–51, 1473–74
- Liu Ju-ming, **1944, VI**: 95
- Liu Shao-ch'i, **1944, VI**: 603, 623
- Liu Tien-chi, **1945, VII**: 576, 577
- Liu Tse-jung, **1944, VI**: 815; **1945, VII**: 986, 987, 994, 998, 1007, 1021
- Liu Wen-hui, Gen., **1944, VI**: 300, 332, 333, 452, 454, 660, 720; **1945, VII**: 182, 187–89, 299–300
- Livadia Palace. *See* Crimea Conference
- Livengood, Charles A., **1944, III**: 1000, 1001
- Livesey, Frederick. **1940, I**: 391; **1940, V**: 583, 584, 588, 589; **1941, VII**: 75; **1942, IV**: 301–2, 307–8; **1942, VI**: 205, 207, 213, 216, 217, 220–21, 308; **1943, I**: 1037, 1068; **1943, IV**: 274–75, 277–78, 587, 876, 877, 878–79, 880, 920; **1943, VI**: 757–58; **1944, VII**: 1113–15, 1117–18, 1122–25; **1945, IX**: 1076–78, 1079
- Ljotić, Dimitrije, **1942, III**: 812
- Lleras Camargo, Alberto, **1943, VI**: 76, 85, 85*n*; **1944, VII**: 815, 849*n*; **1945, I**: 659, 715–17, 731, 735–36, 992, 1254; **1945, IX**: 121, 852*n*, 853, 855*n*, 856, 857, 859, 864–68, 878
- Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, **1940, V**: 702*n*; **1941, VII**: 55*n*, 68, 78, 80; **1942, VI**: 207*n*, 212; **1944, VII**: 834, 835, 837, 838
- Llewellyn, Col. John Jestyn, British Minister of Food; British Minister Resident in Washington for Supply; member of Combined Policy Committee on atomic energy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 826; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1118, 1209; **Quebec, 1944**: 163*n*; **1945, II**: 1076, 1080, 1085, 1098–99
- Lloyd, C. K., Captain, R.N., attached to the British staff of the Combined Civil Affairs Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1082, 1084–85
- Lloyd Aéreo Boliviano. *See* Bolivia: Airlines
- Lloyd George, David, British Prime Minister (1916–1922), **1940, I**: 85–86; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1334–35



- Lo, J. A., **1944**, VI: 1115
- Load Line Convention, suspension of, for duration of emergency, **1941**, I: 485-91
- Lobo, Fernando, **1942**, V: 671*n*, 805; **1944**, VII: 75*n*, 435, 585
- Lobonov, Alexander F. *See* Soviet Union: Naval personnel and vessels, etc.: Merchant seamen deserters
- Lobos Islands, **1940**, V: 931
- Lo Chia-lun, **1944**, VI: 805, 809, 810; **1945**, VII: 986, 988, 998
- Lockard, Lt. Cmdr., **1942**, IV: 578, 581
- Locke, Edwin A., Jr., **1943**, III: 710; **1944**, VI: 251, 253, 264, 282; **1945**, VII: 448-53, 1117*n*, 1354-55, 1359-60, 1363-76, 1377-78, 1428*n*, 1441
- Locke Mission to China. *See* China: Industry
- Lockett, Thomas H., **1940**, V: 1000; **1944**, VII: 1201*n*, 1201-6 *passim*, 1213, 1214; **1945**, IX: 881-82, 1175*n*
- Lockhard, Sir Robert Bruce, **1944**, I: 1455*n*
- Lockhart, Frank P., **1941**, I: 391; **1944**, V: 1299-1300, 1301, 1305.; **1945**, VI: 1030, 1198, 1203-5, 1237-38, 1239, 1268, 1270-71
- Lockhart, Oliver C., **1945**, VII: 1137*n*, 1152-55, 1435*n*
- Lockup, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1332
- Lockwood, John E., **1945**, IX: 47
- Lockwood, Warren S., **1944**, II: 953, 961, 969, 970, 971, 973
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, **1945**, I: 1063
- Lodge, Senator (speech of *Sept.* 30), **China** **1943**: 151
- Loebel, Evzan, **1945**, IV: 504
- Loesch, Carl von, **1945**, III: 1105-6, 1110
- Loew's Incorporated, **1941**, II: 620, 621, 623-24, 626
- Loftin, Comdr. Frank, **1941**, VII: 550*n*; **1942**, VI: 705*n*, 708
- Loftus, John A., **1945**, VIII: 51-55; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 426, 427; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 738
- Logemann, Johann H. A., **1945**, VI: 1167, 1189-90
- Lohse, Heinrich, **1942**, III: 406*n*, 448*n*
- Lo Jui-ch'ing, **1944**, VI: 603
- Loktionov, Col. Gen. A. D., **1940**, I: 364, 382
- Lo Lung-chi, **1944**, VI: 513, 584
- Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, **1940**, V: 141, 1015, 1017
- Lomnicky, Capt., **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1113
- Lomuto, Oscar, **1945**, IX: 507, 508, 517
- London Coordinating Committee for Political Warfare, **1944**, I: 1455-65; **1944**, II: 321-22; **1944**, IV: 1198-99, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1204
- London Coordination Area (LCA), **1944**, II: 198, 206, 207; **1945**, II: 840, 845
- London Declaration (*1943*). *See* Inter-Allied Declaration against acts of dispossession
- London, Kurt, **1945**, V: 598-99
- London meeting of Foreign Ministers. *See* Council of Foreign Ministers
- London Munitions Assignments Board, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 515-19
- London Naval Treaty (*1930*), cited, **1939**, II: 283
- London Naval Treaty (*1936*), suspension of, **1939**, I: 558-61
- London News Chronicle*, Cairo/Tehran, **1943**: 25
- London, Treaty of (*1915*), Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 611*n*, 886*n*, 1091
- Cited, **1942**, III: 842; **1944**, III: 282
- Londonderry, Lord, **1944**, II: 549, 550, 554
- Londono Palacio, Arcesio, **1945**, IX: 871
- Londono y Londono, Fernando, **1945**, IX: 217
- Long, Boaz, **1944**, VII: 1093, 1094
- Long, Breckinridge, Assistant Secretary of State, **1941**, I: 213-15, 406-7, 415-19, 421, 426-28, 470-72, 480*n*, 666*n*, 939-40, 1023-24; **1941**, II: 11, 17-18, 74, 75-77, 533, 757-58, 793, 802-3; **1941**, III: 303, 319-20; **1942**, I: 411, 414-15, 471, 491, 606-7; **1942**, II: 23-24, 47-48, 58, 65, 162, 788, 830, 832; **1942**, III: 40-45, 47, 79-80, 83-84, 86-90, 95, 98-99, 655*n*; **1942**, IV: 79-80, 83; **1942**, V: 110-16, 119-21, 124-25, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 156, 157-58, 165; **1943**, I: 93-94, 105-6, 152, 153-54, 163-64, 187-88, 226, 227, 228, 235, 236, 237, 240, 241, 247, 252, 284, 309-10, 319-21, 322-23, 985, 988-89, 1151; **1943**, II: 481, 488-89, 725, 726, 960-61; **1943**, III: 29, 32, 123, 641*n*, 706*n*, 867-68, 919, 947*n*, 967-69, 972-74, 977, 992-93, 1043, 1102-3; **1943**, IV: 175*n*, 822-23, 825; Wash. **1941-42**/Casabl. **1943**: 17*n*, 196, 405-9, 411-13; Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 336*n*; **1944**, I: 502-5, 648, 698, 813-14, 822, 1007, 1476*n*; **1944**, IV: 1297*n*, 1298, 1299-1301; **1944**, V: 243-45, 246, 567, 1019, 1170; **1944**, VII: 892, 899; **Quebec**, **1944**: 44
- Statement to House Committee of Foreign Affairs concerning refugee problems, discussions concerning, **1943**, I: 384-86, 387, 391, 394-98, 399-400
- Long, Dewey E., Transportation Officer, the White House, **Quebec**, **1944**: 283
- Long, Richard C., **1944**, IV: 5, 24, 31, 52, 57, 58, 63
- Long, Victor D., Commander, U.S.N., Aide to the Commander in Chief, United States Fleet, and Chief of Naval Operations, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 34, 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 143, 145, 160, 178, 184, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954, 1218
- Longmore, Arthur Murray, **1941**, II: 637-38
- Long-range penetration groups, use of, Wash./

- Quebec, 1943:** 860–61, 879, 888, 893, 900, 909, 961, 993, 1006, 1028–29, 1137, 1140, 1161, 1235–36
- Longyear, Robert Dudley, **1944, VII:** 817–19
- López, Alfonso, **1941, VII:** 2, 31, 65, 68, 79; **1942, VI:** 152–66 *passim*, 176, 177, 223; **1943, VI:** 1*n*, 2*n*, 13, 14, 20–21, 29, 31, 46, 47, 67, 71–72, 73, 77, 82*n*, 84–85, 87; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 626; **1944, VII:** 314, 315, 806*n*, 812, 815, 823, 849, 854, 856, 860, 861
- López, Brig. Gen. Eduardo T., **1942, V:** 334, 372*n*, 376, 377, 381, 390
- López, Gen. Pablo, **1942, VI:** 146–47, 148–49
- López, Oliván J., **1945, I:** 512
- López Castro, Amadeo, **1940, V:** 755, 758, 759, 760, 780, 781; **1941, VII:** 177–82, 185, 187, 213, 216, 220–21, 242, 249, 250; **1942, VI:** 290, 291–92, 294, 317–22 *passim*, 334, 348; **1943, VI:** 164–77 *passim*, 196, 199, 200*n*, 202, 223, 226, 227, 231–32, 238–46 *passim*, 251–52; **1944, VII:** 922, 928, 983
- López Contreras, Gen. Eleázar, **1940, V:** 175, 224*n*; **1941, VII:** 607*n*, 608; **1945, IX:** 1401
- López de Mesa, Luis, **1940, V:** 57*n*, 61, 72, 75–76, 82, 200*n*, 222, 225–26, 396*n*, 399, 400, 401, 402–3, 404–5; **1941, VI:** 51*n*, 51–52, 129*n*, 303*n*, 305–7; **1941, VII:** 35*n*, 35–38, 39, 41*n*, 42, 43, 49; **1942, V:** 13*n*, 25; **1942, VI:** 141, 146*n*, 172*n*, 174, 181–82, 194–95, 197, 198, 204*n*
- López-Herrarte, Enrique, **1942, I:** 25–26, 27, 28; **1944, I:** 927, 943, 944
- López Miranda, Juan Marcos, **1944, VII:** 1089*n*, 1107*n*
- López Pumarejo, Alfonso, **1945, IX:** 21, 846–48, 851, 864–68 *passim*, 872–77 *passim*
- López Pumarejo, Miguel, **1943, VI:** 18, 20–21, 52, 69, 70–78 *passim*
- López Santos, Alfonso, **1943, V:** 40*n*, 41, 46–47, 177, 178, 180
- Loraine, Sir Percy, Bart., British Ambassador to Turkey, **1934–1939, Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 567
- Lord, Col. Royal B., **1942, V:** 353, 354, 362, 363, 714; **1942, VI:** 60, 65, 66
- Losa, Otto, **1945, IX:** 1336–39, 1342–43
- Lothian, Lord, **1940, I:** 140–41, 142, 143, 176–77, 221, 234, 260, 266, 270, 439, 598*n*, 635, 684–86, 709–11, 778; **1940, V:** 227*n*, 416*n*, 418, 420, 422–23, 425–26, 435, 436, 439, 443, 631, 641–42, 645, 982*n*, 982–84, 988–89, 1150*n*; **1941, II:** 245; **1941, III:** 54, 69, 86
- Conversations with Secretary of State, Under Secretary of State, and other State Department officials, **1940, III:** 3–5, 6–7, 9–10, 30–31, 36, 42, 85–86, 89–90, 91–93, 96, 112–13, 321–22
- Notes, memoranda, etc., **1940, III:** 11, 14–15, 18, 47, 64–65, 66, 75–76, 78, 96–97, 101–7, 109–10, 135–38
- Lo Tse-kai, Gen., **1944, VI:** 387, 388, 480, 481
- Loudon, Alexander, Minister, later Ambassador of the Netherlands, **1940, V:** 996, 1013–14; **1941, II:** 810; **1942, I:** 25–26, 27, 28, 46–48, 142; **1942, III:** 40–42, 43, 44–47, 51–52, 53, 54–55, 57, 66, 787*n*, 787–89; **1943, I:** 412, 817, 817*n*, 852, 915–18, 985–86; **1943, II:** 446, 448–49, 460, 462*n*, 466; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 133, 303, 307–8; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 134, 1052; **1944, II:** 694–95, 1083–88; **1944, III:** 1202–4; **1945, I:** 1366; **1945, VI:** 1163; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 940; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1347*n*
- Lourenço Marques, locale of U.S.–Japanese exchange of nationals, **1942, I:** 379, 382, 386, 387, 388, 393, 398–442 *passim*
- Louro, Alfredo, **1940, V:** 494
- Love, Col. Robert M., **1944, IV:** 33*n*, 37, 39, 49, 60
- Lovell, Alfred H., Jr., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 506
- Lovell, Leander B., **1940, III:** 441–43, 681–83
- Lovett, Robert A., Assistant Secretary of War for Air, **1943, I:** 67–68; **1943, IV:** 704; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 177–79; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 80, 135, 337; **1944, VII:** 578; **1945, IX:** 631; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1178, 1214, 1219
- Lovette, Leland P., Captain, U.S.N., Director of Public Relations, Navy Department, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 843
- Lovitt, John V., **1944, IV:** 709*n*, 717, 718, 719, 724, 729, 730, 735, 736, 737, 738, 741, 743, 752, 754, 754*n*, 756, 757, 758, 760
- Low, Sam D. W., **1945, IX:** 803, 826*n*
- Lowdermilk, Walter Clay, **1942, VI:** 354*n*, 357; **1945, VII:** 1433, 1443, 1447; **1945, VIII:** 678
- Lowe, A. M., **1944, II:** 940, 944
- Lowe, Brig. Gen. Frank E., **1945, VI:** 1200
- Lowe, Frank L., Captain, U.S.N., member of the Joint Administrative Committee and of the Combined Administrative Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1200
- Lower Silesia (*see also* Poland: Silesia), **1945, IV:** 513
- Lowinger, Victor A., **1941, I:** 512–13, 527, 528
- Lowrie, Donald, **1942, I:** 463–64, 465; **1942, II:** 711, 713, 715
- Lowry, Walker W., **1942, VI:** 410, 414; **1943, VI:** 286, 289, 290, 293, 294, 301–2
- Loyalist (code name), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 833
- Lozano y Lozano, Carlos, **1943, VI:** 2, 2*n*, 3–5,

Lozano y Lozano (*cont.*)

- 8-9, 11, 12-13; **1944, VII:** 299-300, 807, 842, 852
- Lozovski (Lozovsky), Solomon Abramovich, Soviet U. **1933-39:** 771; **1940, I:** 395, 410, 421, 426, 427, 430, 432, 435, 436, 437, 594, 621, 660-61; **1940, III:** 187, 199-200, 259-63, 332, 398, 399, 405-6, 416, 429, 448, 460-61; **1942, III:** 184-85, 475, 635, 637, 642, 643, 645, 646, 647, 704, 811-13; **1942, IV:** 807; **1943, III:** 220, 221, 398, 508, 515, 546, 644, 828; **1944, I:** 1465; **1944, IV:** 838, 838*n*, 909*n*; **1945, V:** 814; **1945, VII:** 942; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 879-80; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1248, 1249, 1250-51, 1260, 1262, 1263-64, 1291, 1296, 1297-98
- Conversations on Moscow Embassy problems, **1941, I:** 867, 868, 877-78, 891-92, 893-94, 895-96, 897, 898-99, 901-6 *passim*
- References to United States in press conferences, **1941, I:** 631, 632
- Repatriation of American citizens from Soviet Union, negotiations for, **1941, I:** 750-51, 931-32, 948-49, 952-53, 981-82, 986, 992
- Statement on freedom of worship in Soviet Union, **1941, I:** 1002-1003
- L/T files, note on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** xvii
- Lubin, Isador, Commissioner of Labor Statistics; Deputy Director, Labor Division, Office of Production Management, **1942, I:** 535; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 9, 346; **1944, III:** 91; **1944, VII:** 570; **1945, III:** 1179-81, 1182, 1186, 1211, 1215, 1221, 1291*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 135, 137, 142, 142*n*, 520*n*, 538*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 8, 403, 487*n*, 883*n*, 889, 940-48, 1131
- Luca, Vasile, **1945, V:** 481, 584, 636
- Lucas, Scott W., **1943, I:** 147, 151, 164
- Luce, Clare Boothe, **China 1942:** 41
- Luce, Henry R., **1945, VII:** 142-43, 147-48, 646
- Luchaire, Jean, French journalist, editor of *Les Nouveaux Temps*, **1941, II:** 107; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 254
- Lu Cheng-ts'ao, Gen., **1945, VII:** 202-3
- Lu Chung-lin, **1944, VI:** 752
- Lucker, Harry, **1944, VI:** 14, 15
- Ludaich, Micolo, **1942, III:** 766-67
- Ludaich, Mrs. Barbara, **1942, III:** 766-67
- Ludden, Raymond P., **1944, VI:** 716, 736; **1945, VII:** 158, 200-204, 212-15, 216-18
- Details in China, **1944, VI:** 66-67, 113, 119, 187-88, 191, 195, 501, 663
- Ludin, Hans E., **1945, IV:** 526-29 *passim*
- Ludington, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 127
- Ludlow, Louis, **1940, III:** 29; **1940, V:** 239
- Luetzow, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 456, 459
- Lufthansa, **1940, V:** 659, 661; **1941, VI:** 404, 520, 521, 564; **1942, V:** 774, 776, 779-80, 787-88
- Cancellation of contract in Peru, **1941, VIII:** 503-4, 505
- Service between Spain and Germany, U.S. desire for suspension of, **1944, IV:** 444-55
- Luguet, Gen. Charles, **1944, II:** 390-91, 422
- Lu Han, Gen., **1944, VI:** 147, 1103, 1104; **1945, VII:** 470-71
- Lukashev, Konstantin I., **1940, III:** 255, 290, 309, 312, 366, 371-77; **1942, III:** 696*n*; **1943, III:** 782, 788, 789
- Negotiations for American assistance to Soviet Union, **1941, I:** 699, 788, 790-93, 799-802, 835, 862-63
- Lukouchiao incident, third anniversary, message by Chiang Kai-shek. *See* Chiang Kai-shek
- Lulchev, Kosta, **1945, IV:** 284, 355, 361, 367, 398, 419
- Lum, Hermann A., **1941, III:** 323
- Lund, K., **1944, VI:** 1051*n*, 1052
- Lundquist, Gen. Jarl F., **1944, III:** 598
- Lunghi, Capt. (later Maj.) Hugh A., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 514, 568; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 344
- Lung Yun, Gen., **1944, VI:** 54-55, 85, 332, 1098; **1945, VII:** 47, 48, 51, 85, 179, 180, 182, 199, 241, 394, 471, 472, 477
- Appeal for direct U.S. aid, **1944, VI:** 144-47, 175-76
- Relations with Central Government, **1944, VI:** 289, 333, 376, 419, 444, 451, 475, 495, 544, 590, 1104, 1105
- Lupescu, Magda, mistress of the former King Carol II of Rumania, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 610
- Lupu, Nicolae, **1945, II:** 755, 773, 781, 782, 785, 786, 801; **1945, V:** 493, 621; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 701
- Luscombe, Col. John B., **1943, IV:** 587, 590, 880
- Lush, M. S., **1941, III:** 349
- Lüthi, Maj. William, **1943, III:** 682*n*
- Luthringer, George F., **1940, V:** 470, 471; **1942, IV:** 307-8, 308*n*, 309-10; **1942, VI:** 301-6, 308-10; **1943, IV:** 561, 564, 565-66; **1944, VI:** 923, 926, 936; **1945, VIII:** 1217-18
- Luti, Luis S., **1945, IX:** 1415*n*
- Lu Tso-fu, **1944, VI:** 1088-90; **1945, VII:** 1119-20
- Lützow, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 540-41, 605
- Luxembourg (*see also* European Advisory Commission: Consultation with other Allied Governments; *and* Germany, war against: Invasion of the Netherlands, etc.), **1941, III:** 99, 108; **1943, I:** 198, 213, 224, 235, 236, 421, 441, 443-44, 454, 943*n*, 1011*n*, 1074, 1152*n*; **1944, II:** 190, 214*n*, 238*n*, 250, 250*n*, 1052*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 146-48; **1945, II:** 187, 187*n*, 576, 942, 1084, 1103, 1104,



- 1105, 1106, 1107, 1192, 1346, 1389, 1448*n*; **1945, III**: 177, 195–97, 238–40; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 54
- Adherence to Atlantic Charter, **1941, I**: 378
- Agreement with United States regarding civil administration and jurisdiction in Luxembourg territory liberated by an Allied expeditionary force, **1944, III**: 1187–90
- Assets in United States blocked by executive order (issued *May 10*), **1940, II**: 2
- Belgian–Luxembourg–French industrial group, **Quebec, 1944**: 133
- Economic Union with Belgium, **1942, I**: 566–67
- German demand that American consular and other offices be closed, **1941, II**: 631
- Luxford, Ansel F., Assistant to the Secretary of the Treasury, **1944, I**: 425; **Quebec, 1944**: 86*n*
- Luzardo, João Batista, **1945, IX**: 480*n*
- Luzon, **Quebec, 1944**: 266, 268–69, 275, 278, 455
- Lwów, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 208–9, 211, 230, 233, 510–11, 677–78, 680
- Lyall, George, **1941, VII**: 82*n*, 83, 84
- Lyautey, Marshall Louis H. G., **1941, II**: 475
- Lyautey, Pierre, **1941, II**: 476–77
- Lyman, John, **1944, VI**: 144
- Lynch, Robert J., **1943, III**: 98*n*; **1944, III**: 2, 3; **1945, I**: 174*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 101
- Lyon, Brig. Gen. Edwin B., **1942, VI**: 365, 368
- Lyon, Cecil, B., **1944, VII**: 478, 483*n*, 504–5, 680–81, 685, 1504–5, 1510
- Lyon, Frederick B., **1942, V**: 224
- Lyttelton, Sir Oliver, Capt., British Minister of State in the Middle East; Minister of Production, **1941, III**: 283, 284, 286, 287, 781, 782, 796; **1942, I**: 630; **1942, III**: 361, 411*n*, 583*n*; **1942, IV**: 10, 69–70, 73, 614, 614*n*, 622, 623, 625, 626, 631; **1943, III**: 1, 738; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 48–50, 153–56, 244–45, 248–50; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 316–17; **1944, V**: 782*n*, 790, 792, 804; **Quebec, 1944**: 18; **1945, II**: 1076, 1080, 1085, 1098; **1945, VIII**: 1054–55
- Lytton Commission (*1931*), **1945, I**: 828



# M

- Ma, K. K., **1944**, VI: 989
- Mabane, William, **1945**, I: 990-91
- Maben, Buell F., **1945**, VIII: 216-17, 218-19, 246-47
- Macao, **1944**, IV: 20, 43, 44, 59, 60, 66; **1945**, V: 457, 458
- MacArthur, Douglas II, Third Secretary of Embassy at Vichy, **1941**, II: 464; **1942**, II: 125*n*; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 234-36
- MacArthur, Gen. Douglas, Commander in Chief, Southwest Pacific; Supreme Commander of Allied Forces, Southwest Pacific, **1942**, I: 554*n*, 788, 883, 902, 903; **1942**, II: 551; **1942**, III: 575; **1942**, IV: 72; **China 1942**: 3, 34; **1943**, III: 1038, 1109; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 444; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 56, 65, 68*n*, 91, 92, 94-95, 103*n*, 110, 126, 270, 548, 555, 775-76; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 900, 948, 1235; **1944**, II: 326; **1944**, V: 1196, 1197, 1286*n*, 1286-89, 1300, 1306, 1307-8; **1944**, VI: 194, 208-9, 294; **1944**, VII: 1197; **Quebec, 1944**: 17*n*, 246, 257, 315, 334-35, 351, 358, 384; **1945**, II: 337*n*, 338, 338*n*, 366, 367, 368, 380, 567, 720; **1945**, IV: 689, 692; **1945**, VI: 440, 634, 671, 715-16, 718-19, 722-23, 744, 753, 763, 775, 786-87, 825, 833, 837, 841, 842, 852, 881, 882, 938-39, 942*n*, 1037*n*, 1043-44, 1044*n*, 1071-72, 1112, 1136-37, 1144-47, 1195-96, 1198*n*, 1201-2, 1213, 1215, 1231; **1945**, VII: 39*n*, 495-96, 1393*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 224, 823, 904, 905-7, 923, 930; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 41, 48*n*, 49, 50, 51, 84, 347, 377, 412, 1316, 1318, 1335*n*, 1336, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1464, 1470
- Evacuation from Corregidor, **1942**, I: 885, 886, 893*n*
- Reports on situation in Philippines following Japanese attack, **1942**, I: 887, 888-90, 891-92, 894-96, 905-6
- Macatee, Robert B., **1941**, II: 978
- Macaulay, Capt. W. S., **1944**, VII: 571
- MacCallum, Andrew L. W., **1944**, II: 710, 712, 723-24
- Macchi, U. P., **1940**, I: 637
- Macdonald, Angus, Canadian Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 60
- MacDonald, Byron D., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 437
- MacDonald, Malcolm, British High Commissioner to Canada, **1940**, III: 841, 849, 851; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 22, 395-96, 841, 843; **Quebec, 1944**: 288; **1945**, II: 65; **1945**, V: 997
- MacDonald, Thomas H., **1941**, III: 652; **1944**, VII: 192, 195, 1426, 1427-28, 1436
- MacDonald-Buchanan, R. N., Captain, Scots Guards, retired; Aide-de-Camp, British War Office party, First Washington Conference, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 80
- Macdonnell, Ronald, **1944**, II: 526
- MacDougall, Donald, Chief Adviser to the British Paymaster-General, Prime Minister's Statistical Branch, **Quebec, 1944**: 328-30, 347; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 553
- MacDowell, Lt. Col. Robert H., **1944**, IV: 1416
- MacEachen, R. E., **1945**, I: 1482-83
- Macedonia. *See* Greece: Yugoslavia, etc.
- Macedo Soares da Silva, Lt. Col. Edmundo, **1940**, V: 600*n*, 609
- Maček, Vlada (Vladimir, Vladko), **1940**, I: 518; **1941**, II: 938, 962, 966, 969, 971, 972; **1942**, III: 817; **1945**, V: 1192, 1227, 1230-32, 1238-39, 1255, 1273;



Maček, Vlada (*cont.*)

- Potsdam, I, 1945:** 830; **Potsdam II, 1945:** 1208, 1211
- MacFarlane, Sir Frank Mason-, Lieutenant General, Chief Commissioner, Allied Control Commission for Italy, **1941, I:** 175*n*, 187, 195, 238–39, 642, 658, 817; **1942, III:** 417, 490; **1943, II:** 407, 415, 417, 418, 420, 426; **1944, III:** 1002–39 *passim*, 1060–1186 *passim*, 1184*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 417
- MacGowan, John, **1942, I:** 440, 441
- MacGregor, Lewis Richard, **1941, III:** 117–18; **1942, I:** 541
- Mach, Alexander, **1945, IV:** 525–30 *passim*
- Machado, F. J. Vieira, **1942, III:** 241–47
- Machado de Castro Silva, Vice Adm. José, **1941, VI:** 493*n*
- Machado Morales, Gerardo, **1940, V:** 740
- Ma Chao-chun, **1944, VI:** 752
- Machin, Col., **1943, III:** 679–80
- Machold, Reinold, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 662
- Machold, William F., **1944, VII:** 1203, 1211; **1945, IX:** 85, 102–5, 114–5
- Machuca, Brig. Gen. (later Gen.) Vicente, **1942, VI:** 645*n*, 647; **1945, IX:** 1282, 1283, 1298
- Ma Chung-ying, **1944, VI:** 764–65, 766, 770, 778, 783
- Mack, William H.B., British Acting Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Political Liaison Officer with the United States Forces in Great Britain and North Africa, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 532–33, 696, 722, 828*n*; **1945, III:** 75, 99, 123, 565–67, 574, 650; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 671*n*
- Mackay Radio and Telegraph Co., **1939, IV:** 263, 269, 352–53; **1944, IV:** 946, 962, 963; **1945, VII:** 1400, 1401; **1945, VIII:** 912, 1022, 1025*n*, 1031
- MacKeachie, Douglas, Director, Division of Purchases, Office of Production Management, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 346
- MacKenzie, C. J., member of the Canadian National Research Council, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 640*n*, 645–46
- MacKenzie, Dean, **1945, II:** 68
- MacKenzie, Donald K., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 91
- Mackenzie, Melville, **1942, I:** 143
- Mackenzie King. *See* King, William Lyon Mackenzie
- Mackey, C. A., **1940, V:** 907
- MacKinnon, Daniel Brooke, **1942, I:** 432*n*, 435
- Mackintosh, Prof., **1942, I:** 227, 228, 230, 579
- Mackintosh, William A., **1945, VI:** 66
- Maclay, John Scott, member of British Merchant Shipping Mission at Washington; associate member of Combined Military Transportation Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 175–76; **1944, II:** 652, 655, 657, 684; **Quebec, 1944:** 290
- Maclean, Brig. Fitzroy Hew R., **1943, II:** 1030*n*, 1039–40, 1041; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 615; **1944, I:** 550, 554, 1028; **1944, IV:** 1331, 1333–34, 1339, 1340–42, 1365–66, 1390, 1390*n*, 1391, 1398, 1402, 1403, 1410–11, 1415–17, 1418, 1419–20, 1421, 1425–26, 1427–28, 1429, 1434–35, 1441–42, 1445–46; **1945, IV:** 1113; **1945, V:** 1198, 1305
- Maclean, Donald Duart, Second Secretary, British Embassy, Washington, **Quebec, 1944:** 253–54; **1945, III:** 542, 784, 787, 1139–40, 1149; **1945, VIII:** 1266–67
- MacLean, K. G., Brigadier, attached to the staff of the Chief of Staff to the Supreme Allied Commander (Designate), **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 862, 868, 943
- MacLean, William G., **1943, VI:** 545–46, 556–57, 558–60, 567–69, 577–78, 585*n*; **1944, VII:** 1270, 1307, 1323, 1324, 1333
- MacLeish, Archibald, **1943, I:** 477, 479–83; **1944, I:** 969, 973; **1944, II:** 1053–54; **1944, IV:** 829; **1945, I:** 149–50, 166–67, 170, 187, 269, 378–79, 385, 466–72, 524–26, 534, 541–42, 579–81, 649–50, 665, 670, 673, 681, 1201, 1302, 1523–25; **1945, II:** 934, 935; **1945, VI:** 1029, 1033; **1945, VIII:** 129; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 101–2, 427; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 482–87, 500–503, 895*n*, 895–97, 900–901; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 780
- Macleod, Minden W. M., Brigadier, Director of Plans, British Combined Operations Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 160, 178, 184, 199, 849, 856, 862, 875, 889, 904, 954
- MacMichael, Lady, **1940, III:** 870, 877
- MacMichael, Sir Harold Alfred, **1940, III:** 842–43, 846, 849, 854; **1942, IV:** 551*n*, 551–53
- Macmillan Commission, **1945, II:** 934, 942*n*, 943, 951
- Macmillan, Harold, Member of Parliament, British Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Colonies; Minister Resident, Allied Forces Headquarters, North Africa; British High Commissioner in Italy, **1941, I:** 507; **1942, II:** 491; **1943, I:** 304, 381, 610, 788, 794; **1943, IV:** 1008*n*, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1043, 1044, 1048; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 196; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 502, 518–20, 524, 529, 532–33, 579–80, 627, 662, 696, 707, 722–25, 809*n*, 830, 839, 843, 847; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 321, 519*n*, 664, 924, 1183*n*, 1191–93, 1275, 1277–78, 1282; **1944, I:** 1376, 1377, 1473*n*, 1508, 1512, 1517; **1944, III:** 312, 997, 998, 1001, 1002–1003, 1004, 1006–1007, 1043,

- 1045, 1051–53, 1066, 1067, 1076–77, 1077–78, 1081, 1093, 1094, 1097–1100, 1174*n*; **1944, IV**: 151*n*, 157, 293*n*, 415–16, 1257, 1306, 1339, 1363, 1378–79, 1391, 1409*n*, 1422; **1944, V**: 146, 147, 151, 152, 156–57, 158, 159, 160–61, 165, 167–68, 169, 179; **Quebec, 1944**: 42, 297, 417–18; **1945, III**: 85, 123; **1945, IV**: 6, 7, 9, 675, 994, 1104–5, 1106, 1111–13, 1119, 1123–24, 1142, 1143, 1220; **1945, V**: 1179; **1945, VIII**: 102–3, 104, 114, 116, 120–22, 126; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 713*n*
- Italy, activities as British representative to the Badoglio government, **1943, II**: 410, 413, 419, 435, 437, 442, 443, 445
- North Africa, activities relative to coordination of U.S.–British policies, **1943, II**: 23*n*, 42, 66, 67, 73, 84–85, 91–92, 97, 108, 109, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131–32, 144, 147, 149, 153, 159–60, 164, 165, 166, 174–75, 187, 198, 200, 361–62, 363
- Macmillan, Lord Hugh Pattison, **1944, II**: 1035, 1057
- MacMorland, Col. Edward E., **1940, III**: 164, 165, 256; **1941, VII**: 294
- MacMurray, John Van A., Ambassador to Turkey, **1940, III**: 548, 553–54, 566, 570, 720–21, 725, 909; **1941, I**: 284–85, 287–88, 294–95, 312–15, 334–35; **1942, II**: 724; **1942, IV**: 811–16
- Macomb, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 281
- Macpherson, J. S., **1940, III**: 836, 846, 853, 854, 870–71
- Macrea, Russell Duncan, **1945, IX**: 990*n*
- Macready, Gen. (Maj. Gen., Lt. Gen.) Sir Gordon Nevil, Head of British Army Delegation at Washington; member of British Joint Staff Mission; British Representative, Combined Chiefs of Staff; member, Munitions Assignment Board; Assistant Chief of Imperial General Staff, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 198, 419; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80, 349–51, 352–53, 422, 429, 445; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 143, 145, 160, 178, 184, 199, 559, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954, 1200, 1212, 1218, 1225, 1229; **1944, I**: 361–62, 390, 391, 697, 849; **Quebec, 1944**: 289, 300, 307, 319, 330, 354, 374; **1945, II**: 1163; **1945, III**: 165; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 199–200; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 35, 48, 82, 161, 201, 292, 375, 1184*n*
- Macropoulos, John, **1945, VIII**: 109–13
- MacRory, Joseph Cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 621*n*
- MacVeagh, Lincoln, **1940, I**: 131; **1941, I**: 404; **1941, II**: 734, 743*n*, 759; **1942, III**: 3, 11; **1943, III**: 174*n*, 188–89; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 129, 740, 871; **1945, VIII**: 165, 183–84, 210, 219–22, 240–42, 257–58; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 225*n*, 653*n*, 656, 659, 661, 663–64, 666, 670–72, 678–79, 680; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 648, 1046–47, 1048–50, 1060–61, 1066*n*, 1068, 1076–77
- MacVitty, Karl de Giers, **1941, I**: 577, 582
- Madagascar. *See* French island possessions in Pacific and Indian Oceans
- Maddocks, Gen. Ray T., **1945, VII**: 544–45
- Maddux, Col. Harold R., **1944, VII**: 1195–96
- Madfai, Jamil, **1941, III**: 511
- Madrid Convention (1880), **1939, IV**: 631, 639, 661
- Cited, **1940, III**: 791; **1945, VIII**: 610, 623
- Madueño, Ricardo, **1945, IX**: 1356, 1357
- Mäe, Hjalmar, **1942, III**: 448
- Maeda, Tamon, **1945, VI**: 781
- Maffey, Sir John, **1941, III**: 238; **1942, I**: 751*n*, 753, 754, 761, 762–63, 772; **1943, III**: 132, 133, 138, 145–46, 158, 159, 160, 164; **1944, I**: 1427, 1429, 1430, 1437; **1944, III**: 218–19, 222, 223, 224, 225, 229, 231, 237, 240–41, 242, 255; **1945, III**: 788–89, 792–93, 796, 797–98, 799, 802–3, 812
- Magalnaes, G. W., **1940, V**: 375, 379
- Magee, Maj. Gen. J. C., **1942, III**: 752*n*
- Magidoff case. *See* Soviet Union: U.S. relations: Arrest and detention, etc.
- Magidoff, Neonila, **1940, III**: 393
- Magidoff, Robert, **1940, III**: 393
- Maglione, Luigi Cardinal, Vatican Secretary of State, **1940, I**: 108–10; **1942, I**: 70–71; **1942, III**: 773*n*, 777, 778, 783, 784, 785–87, 795, 795*n*, 796, 799, 800; **1942, IV**: 107; **1943, II**: 910–31 *passim*, 937–51 *passim*, 958–59; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 267–68; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 524*n*, 528, 593–94, 1057*n*, 1080, 1175; **1944, IV**: 1274*n*, 1276, 1277–78, 1283–84, 1289–90, 1296, 1308, 1312, 1316, 1321*n*
- Magnes, Dr. Judah Leon, **1940, III**: 877, 878, 880, 882–83, 887; **1941, III**: 617; **1942, IV**: 556
- Magneto (code name), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 35, 497, 531, 592
- Magowan, John, **1943, I**: 1100, 1108, 1110; **1943, III**: 59, 92, 93; **1944, II**: 588
- Magruder, Col. (Brig. Gen., Gen.) John A., head of American Military Mission to China (AMMISCA), **1941, IV**: 736, 750, 752, 755, 769–71; **1941, V**: 680–81, 696–98, 709, 742–44; **1942, II**: 498; **China 1942**: 6, 11, 13–16, 17–18, 22, 24, 42–44, 45–46, 55, 589; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 140, 155,

Magruder, John A. (*cont.*)

- 271–73; **1944, I:** 505, 510; **1945, VI:** 494–95; **1941, IV:** 736, 750, 752, 755, 769–71
- Magyar Amerikai Dljajipari R. T. (MAORT), **1945, IV:** 814, 816, 921, 927
- Magyars. *See* Hungary
- Maharaja of Indore, **1942, I:** 665–67, 669
- Maher Pasha, Ahmed, **1940, III:** 471, 474, 475, 479, 482, 485
- Maher Pasha, Aly, **1940, III:** 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 485, 499, 502; **1941, III:** 264; **1942, IV:** 63, 64, 65
- Mahindra, K. C., **1942, I:** 723–25, 737–38; **1944, V:** 250–53, 255–56, 257, 258
- Mahler, Ernst, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 142*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 902
- Mahoney, Merchant, Counselor, Canadian Legation, Washington, **1940, III:** 6–7, 8–9; **1941, II:** 36–37; **1942, I:** 193–94, 565–67, 571, 575–76, 581–82; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 400
- Ma Hung-kuei, Gen., **1944, VI:** 332, 333
- Mailfist, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 377
- Mails. *See* Censorship and Soviet Union: U.S. relations
- Maintenance of peace and security. *See* Regional arrangements; Self-defense measures; Threats to the peace; General Assembly: Functions and powers; *and* Security Council: Functions and powers
- Maisky (Maiski), Ivan Mikhailovich, Soviet Ambassador to United Kingdom, **1940, I:** 593, 596, 597–98, 600, 601–3, 605; **1941, III:** 109, 386, 395–96, 465, 467–68, 469; **1942, I:** 66, 69, 73, 76, 81, 87, 91, 161, 195; **1942, II:** 468–69, 733; **1942, III:** 162, 460, 492, 493, 495, 519, 529, 536, 543, 544, 545, 553, 559–61, 565, 578, 712*n*, 714, 724, 822; **1942, IV:** 183, 193; **1943, I:** 175, 571, 625, 729, 1054; **1943, III:** 19, 300, 317*n*, 368, 406, 409, 419, 423, 425–26, 533*n*, 533–34, 564*n*, 568, 624–25, 625–26, 695; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 153, 1114; **1944, IV:** 828, 894–95, 1218; **1945, III:** 1186, 1195*n*, 1201, 1211, 1213–15, 1220–21, 1234; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 620, 622, 630, 632, 676, 702, 705, 808–9, 812, 874–75, 880, 903, 912; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 135, 239, 266, 510, 527, 530, 533, 537, 538, 540; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 13, 76, 110–11, 141–42, 150, 159, 164, 166, 183–84, 185, 224, 226–27, 274, 276, 295–96, 322, 324*n*, 325, 385, 389, 428, 429, 438, 439, 473, 476, 510, 565, 586, 827, 840, 845, 846*n*, 847*n*, 888*n*, 940*n*, 942, 943, 964, 997–98, 999, 1514, 1575
- Anglo–Soviet conversations, **1941, I:** 168–69, 170, 171–72, 205, 239–40, 241–42, 759
- Exchange of notes with De Gaulle, **1941, I:** 189
- On postwar reorganization of Balkan area, **1941, I:** 337–38
- On Soviet–Finnish relations, **1941, I:** 61*n*, 80
- Promotion of, **1941, I:** 606
- Majer, Vačlav, **1945, II:** 1043; **1945, IV:** 431*n*, 504
- Majorca, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 625
- Makarov, Maj. Gen. I. M., **1944, II:** 570
- Makeyev, P. S., **1943, III:** 749
- Makins, Roger, **1942, II:** 2, 12, 13, 14, 17; **1942, IV:** 37, 395; **1943, IV:** 1025, 1048; **1945, I:** 161–62, 191, 323–29; **1945, II:** 65–68, 87, 89, 1192–94; **1945, III:** 311, 312, 313, 758*n*, 1231–32; **1945, V:** 74–76; **1945, VI:** 323; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 221, 941–42; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1190*n*
- Malacca, Straits of, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 290–91, 979, 982
- Malaise, Col., **1943, I:** 9, 257, 261, 262, 263, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 279, 299, 301
- Malan, D. G., **1941, III:** 127
- Malay Peninsula, military operations in, proposed, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 28, 70, 118, 987–88, 994
- Malay Peninsula, naval battle of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 458
- Malay States, postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 323
- Malaya (*see also* British Malaya; Pacific theater: Operations in Pacific and Southeast Asia; *and* Southeast Asia Command), **1942, I:** 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 524; **Quebec, 1944:** 264, 269, 272–73, 277, 452; **1945, VI:** 570–73, 1256; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 544, 833
- British withdrawal from, **China 1942:** 7, 8, 21
- Postwar political status, Chinese interest in, **China 1942:** 730–48 *passim*
- Promotion of education in, **China 1942:** 25, 256
- Malaya, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 27
- Malcolm, A. E. E., **1940, III:** 850
- Malige, Marcel Etienne, **1942, II:** 635, 647, 649
- Malik, Charles, **1945, VIII:** 1073–74, 1159–60
- Malik, I. A., **1945, II:** 610, 611, 769; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 874*n*, 879
- Malin, Patrick, **1943, I:** 199, 200, 218, 227, 235–36, 244, 246, 348, 351–52, 372, 373, 374, 377, 380, 395
- Malinin, H., **1945, I:** 34
- Malinovsky, Marshal Rodion Yakovlevich, **1944, IV:** 240, 271, 276, 279; **1945, III:** 129; **1945, IV:** 459, 461, 505; **1945, V:** 475, 504, 507, 517, 549, 564, 568, 612;



- 1945, VII: 666, 1041, 1045, 1049;  
**Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1042
- Malitsky, Valentine S., **1945, V:** 1149
- Malkin, Sir Herbert William, **1942, I:** 40–42, 48, 49; **1944, I:** 697, 849, 901, 904, 905, 906; **1944, III:** 18–20; **1945, I:** 511, 566, 583, 586, 600, 840*n*
- Mallaby, A. W. S., Major General, (British) Director of Military Operations, India, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 862
- Mallaby, General, **1945, VI:** 1171*n*
- Mallaby, Lt. Col. G., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 344, 375
- Mallet, Sir Victor Alexander Louis, **1940, III:** 93; **1941, I:** 190; **1942, II:** 28*n*, 53, 740, 743*n*, 743–45, 745–46, 748, 753, 755, 756, 758, 759, 761, 765, 767, 768, 769, 774–75, 778, 781, 792, 793; **1942, III:** 326, 349–50, 351, 368–69, 370, 371, 372, 373, 375; **1943, I:** 304*n*, 304–5; **1943, II:** 741, 742, 745, 747, 748, 759, 760, 772, 822; **1943, III:** 310, 667*n*; **1944, III:** 561*n*, 630*n*; **1944, IV:** 466, 466*n*, 484, 496, 499, 500, 501, 504, 507, 509, 513, 518, 519, 520, 524, 545, 565, 583, 584, 586, 602, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 634, 669, 670; **1944, V:** 190*n*, 191, 191*n*, 197, 210, 214; **1945, III:** 759, 761; **1945, V:** 69, 71, 80, 83–84, 688, 697, 718*n*, 719; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1172
- Mallon, Patrick, **1941, II:** 329, 580–81; **1942, II:** 502*n*, 574
- Maloney, Francis, **1943, III:** 471, 742
- Malony, Col. Harry J., **1941, III:** 58, 85
- Malta, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 801–2, 861, 926
- Air operations from, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 572, 574, 577, 661
- Code name, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 35
- Conference of Combined Chiefs of Staff, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 63, 77–78
- Enemy bombing of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 588, 605
- Proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 11, 12, 14, 19, 28
- Roosevelt itinerary, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** xi, 25, 26–27, 29, 32, 459
- Substitute for Cairo site, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 60, 62–63, 76–77, 90, 97–99
- Malta Conference of Combined Chiefs of Staff, 1945 (*see also* Briefing Book papers for Conferences at Malta and Yalta and Combined Chiefs of Staff), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 457–546
- Abandonment of plan to return to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 591–92
- Agendas for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 33, 41, 426, 463, 468, 477–78
- Combined Chiefs of Staff agreement to meet daily, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 467
- Combined Chiefs of Staff directed to attend conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 32–33
- Departure of delegations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 462
- Documentation source, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** xii–xiv
- Log, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 459–62
- Press exclusion, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 38–39
- Proposed attendance at, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 29, 31–32
- Reciprocal agreement on prisoners of war, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 687–88, 691–97, 751–52, 754–57
- Royal Navy vessels employed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 460
- U.S. Navy vessels employed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 459–61
- Mameli, Francesco Georgio, **1940, III:** 544–45
- Mañach y Robato, Jorge, **1944, VII:** 896–98, 910, 912, 913, 930*n*, 932, 961, 1008; **1945, IX:** 956*n*
- Mañas, Arturo Manuel, **1941, VII:** 239, 240, 241, 244, 249; **1942, VI:** 316, 320, 321, 334; **1943, VI:** 164, 166–67, 167–68, 174, 175, 198, 199, 200, 200*n*, 201, 207–8, 210; **1944, VII:** 942–56 *passim*; **1945, IX:** 919, 943, 945, 948
- Mancheno Cajas, Col. Carlos, **1945, IX:** 1036*n*
- Manchuria (Manchukuo), **1940, IV:** 223, 266, 275, 302–3, 316, 324, 373, 454, 536–37, 540, 981; **1941, III:** 574, 580; **1941, IV:** 38, 61, 73; **1941, V:** 250, 260, 267, 898–904; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 122, 132, 186, 329, 334, 409, 423, 428, 429, 461; **1943, III:** 37; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 419–21, 423, 427, 628–29; **Quebec, 1944:** 161, 267*n*, 268, 272–73, 275–76; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 46, 160, 857, 859–61, 862, 863, 866, 868–72, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928*n*, 930; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 45–46, 1223–24, 1226, 1228–29, 1230–34, 1238–41, 1241–44, 1247
- Administration, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 46, 160
- British, actions regarding, **1939, IV:** 439
- Chinese–Soviet relations in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 952
- Consolidation with Japan and China, question of, **1939, III:** 310, 316, 349, 374, 441, 487, 621
- Dairen, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 857, 859–60, 861, 862, 863, 868, 869–72
- Internationalization of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 894–97, 984
- Lease of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 378, 768–69, 894–97, 984
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 367, 869, 891
- Detained missionaries, case of, Japanese as mediators, **1941, V:** 902

Manchuria (*cont.*)

- Economic "bloc" between Japan, China, and "Manchukuo," **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 803, 815, 816-18, 859, 888-89
- Export and sale of war materials by United States, question of, **1939, III:** 482-83, 488
- Foreign missionaries in, **1939, III:** 304
- Government during period of military occupation, question of, **1944, V:** 1194, 1255-56
- U.S. concern for Japanese-held Americans in, **1944, V:** 987
- Hostilities between Japan and Soviet Union on Manchuria-Outer Mongolian border, **1939, III:** 17, 46-47, 50, 59, 63, 68, 69, 70-71, 73, 75-81 *passim*, 83, 92, 95, 102, 243, 287
- Truce (*Sept. 15*), **1939, I:** 481*n*
- Japanese forces in, **1939, III:** 286
- Manchuria incident, **1945, I:** 567, 771, 828, 880
- Manchurian-Soviet agreement (*1924*), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1231
- Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 238
- Military operations in, proposed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 372, 378-79, 393-94
- Mongolian boundary delimitation, **1940, I:** 637-38, 641-42, 670-71
- Narcotics traffic in, **1939, IV:** 428, 429
- Nonrecognition by United States, **1939, III:** 323, 489
- Plans for liberation of, **China, 1942:** 174
- Port Arthur, **1945, VII:** 907, 913, 918, 922, 925; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 857, 862, 863, 868, 869-72
- Lease of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 378, 894-97, 984
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 324
- Postwar political status, Chinese interest in, **China 1942:** 730-48 *passim*
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 257, 389, 399, 401, 403, 404, 448, 824, 869; **China 1943:** 16, 219-20, 375-76, 842, 844, 845-46; **1944, VI:** 54, 59, 308, 511-12, 586, 1085, 1091, 1165
- Railways and ports (*see also* Soviet Union, postwar policy, etc., *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 368-69, 769, 894-97, 984; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 234, 857, 859-61, 862, 863, 868-72
- Return to China, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 869
- South Manchuria Railway, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 857, 860-61, 863; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1226, 1231, 1238-41
- Soviet use of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 378, 769, 894-97, 984
- Recognition by China, question of, **1939, III:** 283, 310
- Registration of American citizens under Manchurian law, U.S. attitude toward, **1939, IV:** 438-41
- Soviet Union (*see also* Soviet Union, postwar, etc., *infra*):
- Aims in, **1944, VI:** 59, 759, 780, 788, 790, 791, 796
- Demands in, **1945, VII:** 958-59, 1054
- U.S. position on, **1945, VII:** 965-66
- Interest in, **1945, VII:** 383-84
- Political implications of occupation by, **1945, VII:** 1025, 1026-27, 1033-35
- Sino-Soviet agreement on payment of Soviet troops, **1945, VII:** 1050-51
- Soviet-Japanese reported secret pact for withdrawal of Japanese forces for action in China, **1944, VI:** 42, 43, 47, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 766, 781-82, 783, 784, 796, 800, 802
- U.S. position, **1944, VI:** 102-3, 105-6, 111, 785, 801
- Withdrawal of troops, discussions regarding, **1945, VII:** 928, 1030, 1043-44, 1045-46, 1048-50
- Soviet Union, postwar policies and actions regarding, **1945, VII:** 1025-54
- Chinese Army operation in (*see also* China: Chinese Army: Transfer of troops):
- Advance of, **1945, VII:** 1026, 1046-48, 1051-53, 1053-54
- Landing of, refused by Soviets, **1945, VII:** 1035-36, 1036-37, 1039
- Requests for U.S. aid in transportation of into, **1945, VII:** 1027-28
- U.S. assistance rendered, **1945, VII:** 1027-28, 1037-39, 1054-55
- Chinese Communists:
- Expectations in, **1945, VII:** 279-83, 371
- Occupation by, with Soviet cooperation, **1945, VII:** 1036-37, 1040-43
- Dairen (*see also* Dairen, *supra* and Ports, *infra*):
- Landing of Chinese Army in, Communist refusal, **1945, VII:** 1035-36
- Sino-Soviet negotiations on, **1945, VII:** 932, 966-67, 967-69, 970-71
- U.S. proposed landing in, Ambassador Harriman's views on, **1945, VII:** 967
- Government of, Chinese Government appointees to economic branch, **1945, VII:** 1032-33
- Industries, Soviet stripping of, **1945, VII:** 1039, 1044-45, 1050, 1051-53
- Mukden, conditions in, **1945, VII:** 1030-32
- Ports, Sino-Soviet negotiations regarding, **1945, VII:** 912-13, 922, 927, 933-34, 943-44, 945-46
- Railways:
- Condition and administration of, after Japanese surrender, **1945, VII:** 1028-30
- Sino-Soviet negotiations on control of, **1945, VII:** 922-23, 927, 932-34, 945
- Soviet prewar commitment on transfer of, **1945, VII:** 50, 69
- Soviet lease of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 368-69, 769, 894-97, 984

- Transit rights in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 502
- Troop strength, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233
- United States:
- Consulates, reopening of, **1945, VII**: 1465–67, 1470–71
  - Mission in Changchun, question of establishing, **1945, VII**: 1468–69, 1471
  - U.S. Foreign Service Officers, efforts to obtain permission to travel in Manchuria, **1945, VII**: 1471–72, 1472–73
- Manchurian Heavy Industries Company, **1940, IV**: 536–37
- Mancisidor, José, **1944, VII**: 404, 405
- Mandates:
- French Mandates of Syria and Lebanon. *See* Syria and Lebanon: Independence
  - Italian, **1945, I**: 446–47
  - Japanese, **1943, III**: 35–36, 37; **1945, I**: 94, 117, 140, 196–98, 213, 282–83, 290, 314–21, 330–32, 350–51, 446, 687, 1303
  - Cession by Japan, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 448, 868
  - International trusteeship for, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197, 367, 846, 868–70
  - Military bases in, U.S., postwar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 258, 324
  - Military operations in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233, 765–66, 780
  - World War I mandate over Pacific Islands, **1942, III**: 580–81
- Mandate Act (*July 24, 1922*), interpretation of, **1942, IV**: 642–43, 646, 669, 670
- Negotiation of agreements for placing under trusteeship, question of, **1945, I**: 1420
- Transfer from League of Nations to UNO, **1945, I**: 21–22, 117, 288, 844–46, 950–54, 1052, 1303
- Turkish, **1945, I**: 925*n*
- United Nations Organization, mandates under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 944, 947, 977
- Mandel, Georges, **1940, I**: 225, 258–59, 260
- Mandić, Ante, **1945, V**: 1196, 1204, 1205, 1208
- Mandl, Fritz, **1945, I**: 201; **1945, IX**: 375, 464
- Manet, Olivier, **1941, II**: 282, 283, 413
- Maney, Edward S., **1941, I**: 436, 437–39, 443; **1941, III**: 249
- Manger, William, **1942, V**: 2
- Manhattan*, U.S.S. (*see also* Repatriation of U.S. citizens), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 76
- Manhattan Project (code name). *See* Atomic bomb
- Manini Rios, Pedro, **1940, I**: 713–14
- Maniu, Iuliu (Juliu), **1941, I**: 319–20; **1941, II**: 866, 867, 877; **1943, I**: 484, 493–95, 507, 508, 509, 510, 633; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 680; **1944, IV**: 133*n*, 133–63 *passim*, 167, 170, 175–90 *passim*, 243, 253, 259, 260*n*, 279–80, 281; **1945, II**: 245–46, 755, 768, 773, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 801; **1945, V**: 470–71, 474, 481, 492, 500, 504, 507*n*, 525–26, 553–54, 560, 584, 620–21, 624, 626–27, 629, 631, 643*n*, 646; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 389, 412; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 647, 700, 714, 715
- Mann, Heinrich, **1943, III**: 530*n*, 603
- Mann, James H., **1945, VI**: 30*n*
- Mann, Thomas C., **1943, III**: 603; **1945, IX**: 44*n*, 45, 180, 1329, 1330, 1384–85
- Mannerheim, Baron Carl Gustav, Marshall, **1940, I**: 285, 296*n*, 298, 304; **1941, I**: 21*n*, 22, 49, 52, 62, 65, 110; **1942, II**: 25*n*, 34, 63, 67, 83, 85, 110; **1943, III**: 214, 218, 219, 225–26, 227, 235, 239, 276–79, 280, 284, 302; **1944, III**: 562, 580, 590, 610, 610*n*, 611–12, 614*n*, 614–15, 615–16; **1944, IV**: 595, 607; **1945, IV**: 600, 611, 622
- Mannerheim Line, **1940, I**: 350
- Manoilescu, Michael, **1940, I**: 501, 502–3
- Manrique Pacanins, Gustavo, **1942, VI**: 743–54 *passim*
- Mansfield, Congressman Michael J., **1945, VII**: 2–26, 163–63, 177–78, 219, 580–82
- Mansfield, J. M., Rear Admiral, R.N., British member, Allied Anti-Submarine Board, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 95, 512, 1295, 1300
- Mansion House Declaration, **1945, VIII**: 26–27
- Mansour, Amir, **1945, VIII**: 888–90
- Mansur, Ali, **1940, III**: 664, 683, 690, 700–701; **1941, III**: 361, 362, 368, 387, 395, 402, 405, 406, 408, 431
- Manteuffel, Gen. von, **1941, III**: 730
- Mantzavinos, George, **1945, VIII**: 195, 211
- Manuilsky, Dimitry Z., **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 734, 742–44; **1943, III**: 543; **1945, I**: 1354, 1489; **1945, V**: 866
- Manzini, Raimondo, Secretary, Italian Legation, Lisbon, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1056, 1190*n*
- Mao Tse-tung, **1939, III**: 142–43, 300–301, 308–9; **1940, IV**: 304, 431, 475; **1941, V**: 474, 505–6, 526; **China 1943**: 202, 203–5; **1944, VI**: 305, 327, 366, 408, 515–16, 518, 520, 589, 752, 753; **1945, II**: 758; **1945, VII**: 153, 168–69, 181, 184, 194, 204, 239, 247, 273–78, 310, 311–17, 350, 354–59, 417, 420, 460, 462, 473, 542–43; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 346–50
- Communist policy and objectives, position concerning, **1944, VI**: 367, 368, 420–24, 483, 537–38, 541–42, 562, 572
- Internal situation in China and Kuomintang–Communist relations, position concerning, **1944, VI**: 346, 347, 381, 480, 521–23, 536, 590, 599, 602–14, 636–39, 640, 650, 673–87, 688–89, 690, 698, 712, 715, 718, 723, 724,



Mao Tse-tung (*cont.*)

- 727-33, 740, 740-41, 744-45, 753-54, 755, 757  
 "New Democracy," **1944**, VI: 420-24, 541  
 Maples, Rear Adm. Houston L., **1945**, VII: 934; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 115, 142, 149, 197, 864; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 197, 408  
 Ma Pu-ching, Gen., **1944**, VI: 332, 766  
 Ma Pu-fang, Gen., **1944**, VI: 332, 333, 391  
 Marcantonio, Vito, **1945**, I: 417, 957, 1244  
 Marchal, Léon, **1941**, II: 213, 264, 359, 491-92; **1942**, II: 240-41, 249-51, 290-92  
 Marchesi, Luigi, Major, Italian officer attached to General Castellano, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1279  
 Marchetti, Spyro, Greek Minister to Switzerland, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 571*n*, 572  
 Marco Polo Bridge incident (*July 7, 1937*), **Japan**, **1931-41**, II: 134, 135, 136  
 Marcus, David, Colonel, U.S.A., attached to the Civil Affairs Division; War Department Special Staff, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 580, 1082  
 Mardam Bey, Jamil, **1941**, III: 497, 498; **1942**, IV: 644-45; **1943**, IV: 996*n*, 996-98, 1006, 1034, 1035, 1041, 1053-54; **1944**, V: 567*n*, 775*n*, 778, 779, 780, 783, 786-87, 798, 801, 804, 805, 808-9; **1945**, VIII: 1061-62, 1079, 1080*n*, 1095, 1098, 1113, 1115; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 962*n*, 962-63  
 Margalith, H., **1940**, III: 883  
 Mariana Islands, **Quebec**, **1944**: 275, 443, 454, 474  
   Air bases in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 780  
   Military operations in, proposed, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 548-49, 556; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 146, 428-29, 876, 987, 1126, 1137  
   Saipan and other Mariana Islands, **Quebec**, **1944**: 317, 443  
     Japanese prisoners of war and civilian internees on Saipan Island, question of treatment of, **1944**, V: 1126-28, 1145  
     U.S. proposal for repatriation of Japanese civilians on reciprocal basis, **1944**, V: 1090-91, 1098  
 Marinello, Juan, **1940**, V: 771  
 Marinov, Gen. Ivan, **1944**, III: 393, 500, 503, 508, 510  
 Marion, Paul, **1941**, II: 441, 448, 466; **1942**, II: 390  
 Maritime Commission, United States. *See* United States  
 Maritime Provinces, military operations in, proposed, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 376-78, 390-92, 394  
 Marjolin, M., **1941**, II: 213, 282, 283, 304, 322, 332-33  
 Marjolin, Robert, **1945**, IV: 760-61  
 Markham, Reuben, **1945**, IV: 293-94, 299-300, 322-23, 353  
 Marković, Bozidar, **1942**, III: 829  
 Marković, Lazar, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1211  
 Marks, Herbert S., **1945**, VI: 66*n*  
 Marley, Brig. Cuthbert David, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 617  
 Marquis, Robert L., **1940**, I: 437  
 Marris, Adam Denny, Counselor, British Embassy, Washington; member of the Combined Civil Affairs Committee, **1940**, I: 624-25; **1940**, III: 948, 949; **1941**, II: 242-45; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 559; **1944**, II: 136-37; **1944**, IV: 679-80; **1945**, II: 982, 983, 984, 991, 1007, 1102, 1162-93; **1945**, IV: 93-94; **1945**, VI: 87*n*  
 Marsh, R. O., **1943**, IV: 120, 121, 122  
 Marshall, Gen. George C., Chief of Staff of U.S. Army; member, Joint Chiefs of Staff and Combined Chiefs of Staff (*see also* Marshall Mission), **1940**, I: 276; **1940**, III: 3, 78, 359; **1940**, V: 18, 40, 41, 42-43, 48, 179, 630, 638, 1082*n*; **1941**, I: 341; **1941**, II: 713, 820; **1941**, III: 131*n*; **1941**, VI: 148, 415, 498-501; **1941**, VII: 109, 444, 498; **1942**, I: 634, 713, 714, 887, 892, 893, 904-5; **1942**, II: 396, 397, 442-43, 448, 472, 481, 501; **1942**, III: 139*n*, 443*n*, 548-49, 551, 566, 575-78, 583, 587, 593, 593*n*, 615, 704; **1942**, IV: 408-9; **1942**, V: 377, 379, 380, 635, 636, 644, 654*n*, 659-61; **1942**, VI: 6, 255; **China 1942**: 17, 20, 32, 42-46, 159, 173, 177, 573, 576; **1943**, II: 23, 45, 51, 60, 61, 157, 1046; **1943**, III: 30, 144, 315, 616-17, 621, 720, 967*n*; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 41, 99, 112, 131, 176, 194-96, 198, 248-61, 301-5, 307, 317-22, 326-34, 335, 338-45, 348-50, 364-65, 373, 419, 479-82, 508, 515-28, 534-64, 672-74, 677-81, 684-90, 700-711, 721-25, 736-38, 750, 758-63, 774; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 88-89, 720-21, 823, 824; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 6, 16-17, 19, 85*n*, 86, 317*n*, 330*n*, 382-85, 447-48, 528*n*, 627, 643*n*, 648*n*, 649, 651-52, 676*n*, 840-41, 846, 1217; **1944**, I: 437, 489, 588-89, 652, 699-700, 833; **1944**, II: 279-80, 297; **1944**, III: 28, 407, 680, 694, 714, 1370; **1944**, IV: 172, 827, 827*n*, 834, 834*n*, 844, 947, 955, 1031*n*, 1295; **1944**, V: 567, 568, 574, 581, 582, 587, 603, 897; **1944**, VI: 25, 247, 248, 331, 357, 798, 848, 877; **1944**, VII: 112, 673, 681, 1069, 1184; **Quebec**, **1944**: 3, 255; **1945**, I: 290, 1355; **1945**, II: 60, 628-29, 667-68, 669, 757, 758, 812, 1061; **1945**, III: 62, 65, 69, 179, 223-26, 280, 731, 734, 750, 751*n*; **1945**, IV: 487-88, 1155; **1945**, V:

- 252*n*, 254, 862, 1072-73; **1945, VI: 547*n*, 670*n*, 717-18, 762, 909, 1067-68, 1104*n*; 1945, VII: 601, 662*n*, 726, 747-48, 762, 766, 767-69, 794-99, 850, 888, 967, 1198-1200, 1204; 1945, IX: 247; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 383, 447, 464, 466-69, 473, 475-76, 481-90, 492-95, 516-18, 521, 526-29, 531-34, 541, 544-46, 563, 565-66, 577-78, 584, 586-87, 592-94, 596, 598-99, 603-4, 607, 635, 642, 644, 646-49, 651-52, 654, 687, 689, 731-33, 752-53, 759-60, 800, 823, 826, 836, 839-41; Potsdam, I, 1945: 42, 95*n*, 115, 140, 152, 574, 635-36, 823, 900, 903-8, 929-30; Potsdam, II, 1945: 12, 13, 18, 20, 31-34, 35, 38, 39-42, 44, 48, 50-51, 64-65, 82-86, 99-100, 112-14, 139-40, 161-62, 197-98, 201-2, 243, 271-73, 292, 319, 339, 341-44, 346-53, 375-77, 408-17, 458*n*, 1324*n*, 1342, 1361*n*, 1394, 1512, 1574, 1584**
- Australia, utilization of U.S. troops in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 269-71**
- Austria, occupation of, **Quebec, 1944: 217**
- Basic war strategy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 44**
- Bomber offensive from the United Kingdom, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 83, 475, 632, 670**
- Brazil, marines to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 86**
- British Chiefs of Staff, war strategy of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 559-60, 597**
- Build-up of Forces in the United Kingdom (Bolerio), **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 434, 457-58, 473-75, 583, 617, 675-76, 716**
- China-Burma theater, operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 126-27, 140, 283-84, 545, 550, 554-55, 561-62, 591, 600-601, 603, 618, 621, 628, 632, 719**
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 199, 203, 206**
- Command situation in Europe, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 562**
- Communications with the United Kingdom, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 207**
- Continental Europe, operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 430, 473-75, 545, 581, 583, 618, 631, 677-78, 688-89, 698**
- Coordination of U.S.-British-Soviet military effort, **Quebec, 1944: 10**
- Correspondence with:  
 Eisenhower, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 520*n*, 522*n*, 530, 1074-76, 1193-96, 1274**  
 Handy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 482-83**  
 Hopkins, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 16, 297-98**  
 Hull, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 530-31**  
 Roosevelt, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 295-96, 386, 506-8, 528-29, 537-38, 549-50, 565-66, 616-17**
- Far East, reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 102, 105, 127, 176-77, 182-84, 186-89**
- French forces in North Africa, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 593, 599, 636, 639, 645**
- Germany, oil situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 649**
- Germany, zones of occupation, **Quebec, 1944: 147, 152, 155*n***
- Iceland, defense of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 604**
- Japan:  
 Air operations against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 553**  
 British role in, **Quebec, 1944: 456**  
 War against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 550, 555, 594, 603; Quebec, 1944: 265*n***
- Lend-Lease after the defeat of Germany:  
 Disposition of material, **Quebec, 1944: 174*n***  
 Policy, **Quebec, 1944: 181**
- Meetings:  
 Casablanca Conference:  
 Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 536, 545-46, 547-55, 563, 580-94, 601-4, 613-24, 637-39, 647-53, 655-59, 663-65, 667-78, 680-85, 687-92, 697-99, 719-21**  
 Roosevelt, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 522, 524, 526, 529**  
 Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 522, 523, 527, 531, 557**  
 Roosevelt and Hopkins, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 524**  
 Roosevelt and the Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 505-12, 558-62, 594-600**  
 Roosevelt, Churchill, and the Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 573, 627-37, 707-19, 842, 847**
- Quebec Conference, First:  
 Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 869-70**  
 Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 849, 854, 856, 858-59, 862, 864, 866-68, 870, 875, 877-78, 881, 883, 889, 892-94, 904, 906, 908-11, 920, 936-38, 954, 961-64**  
 Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 894, 896-98, 900, 902, 941, 943-44, 946, 948**  
 Soong, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 962**
- Quebec Conference, Second, **Quebec, 1944:**

Marshall, Gen. George C. (*cont.*)

Meetings (*cont.*)

- 287–90, 292, 300, 302–7, 311–12, 314, 318–20, 322, 330, 334–35, 338, 340, 354, 358, 372–74, 376–80, 381*n*, 477*n*
- Washington Conference, First:
- Churchill, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 108
  - Roosevelt, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 181
  - Roosevelt and his military advisers, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 37, 56, 94–95, 109–10, 125–30
  - Roosevelt and Hopkins, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 202–3
  - Roosevelt, Churchill, and their military advisers, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 69, 75, 79, 100–106, 152, 154–56, 161, 166–67, 169–70, 185–95, 203–8
  - Stimson and Hopkins, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 134
  - U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 82–89, 90–93, 96, 113–16, 137–40, 141, 144–48, 171–74, 175–78, 182–85, 197, 199, 201
- Washington Conference, Second:
- American and British military leaders, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 426
  - Churchill, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 422
  - Combined Chiefs of Staff, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 422–23, 429–30, 445–47
  - Dill and Brooke, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 448
  - Roosevelt and his military advisers, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 421
  - Roosevelt, Churchill, and their military advisers, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 433–35, 436, 443
- Washington Conference, Third:
- Chu, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 208
  - Combined Chiefs of Staff, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 34, 36–47, 52, 65, 77, 83–86, 91–92, 97, 101–4, 111, 114–17, 124, 128–29, 131, 142–44, 160, 163–64, 178, 182, 184–87, 199–201
  - Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 24, 66, 74, 76–77, 119–20, 152–55, 158–59, 189–91, 194, 196–97, 203–7
- Washington meetings, *Aug.–Sept. 1943*:
- Churchill, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1211
  - Churchill and Combined Chiefs of Staff, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1229, 1231–36, 1264*n*
  - Combined Chiefs of Staff, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1200–1206, 1218, 1223, 1226
  - Roosevelt, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 482–83
  - Roosevelt and Churchill, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1198, 1209
  - Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1212, 1214
  - Roosevelt, Stimson, and Joint Chiefs of Staff, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 434–35, 498–503
  - Middle East, U.S. reinforcements to, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 430, 436, 447, 476–77
  - Military Conference, proposed, participation at, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 490–91, 495–96, 497
  - Munitions Assignment Board, *Wash. 1942–42/Casabl. 1943*: 203, 205–7
  - North Africa, projected operations in, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 85, 100, 114, 130, 166, 172, 208, 237
  - Pacific theater, operations in, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 126, 545, 550, 553, 555, 603, 618–19, 621
  - Philippine Islands, reinforcements to, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 91–92
  - Presidential itinerary at Casablanca Conference, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 558–59
  - Southern Europe (Sicily, Sardinia, Corsica), operations in, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 545, 583, 595–96, 598, 631, 637, 644–65, 681–85, 712–15
  - Soviet Union:
    - Combined operations with, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 127–28
    - Cooperation of, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 551
    - Military assistance to, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 183–84, 187, 193, 551–52, 581, 623, 632–33, 656, 710
  - Spain, enemy occupation of, potential, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 169
  - Submarines, enemy, operations against, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 473, 545, 561
  - Supreme Allied Commander for Overlord, proposed appointments as, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 497–98, 830, 929
  - Troop movements to Iceland and the United Kingdom, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 79, 102, 130, 177, 182, 184, 186–89, 251, 474, 596
  - Turkey, possible entrance into war, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 582, 596, 651
  - U.S. troops, capability of, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 552
  - Visit to North Africa, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 14–15, 198, 205–6, 220–21
  - Warsaw uprising, *Quebec, 1944*: 312, 396–99, 404–6
- Marshall, J. Howard, *Potsdam, I, 1945*: 142, 142*n*, 553; *Potsdam, II, 1945*: 873–76, 918–19, 922*n*, 928–29, 940, 942, 943
- Marshall, Maj. Gen. Richard J., *1945, VI*: 742*n*, 769*n*, 814, 941*n*, 962–63



- Marshall Islands, **Quebec, 1944**: 443
- Military operations in, proposed, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 548-49, 620-22, 757, 759, 761, 775; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 148, 229, 237, 303-4, 350, 356, 369, 428, 431, 901, 978, 987, 1126, 1137, 1144*n*
- Marshall Mission to China, **1945, VII**: 745-828
- Appointment of General Marshall, and instructions by President Truman regarding U.S. policy towards China, **1945, VII**: 726, 747*n*, 770-73
- Directions to Lt. General Wedemeyer in connection with, **1945, VII**: 760*n*, 760-61, 765
- Instructions to Embassy in Chungking, **1945, VII**: 766
- Evaluation of situation in China for use of Marshall Mission:
- Economic, **1945, VII**: 777-85
- Military, **1945, VII**: 751-54, 759-60, 786-87
- Political, **1945, VII**: 774-77, 786-93
- First conferences in China and meetings with Chiang Kai-shek, **1945, VII**: 794-99, 814-15
- Chou En-lai, **1945, VII**: 800-804
- Democratic League, **1945, VII**: 815-24
- T. V. Soong, **1945, VII**: 804-13
- Moscow meeting of Foreign Ministers, possible relation to Mission, **1945, VII**: 813, 824-25
- Peiping press reaction to, **1945, VII**: 813
- Preliminary report to President Truman, **1945, VII**: 825-26
- Problem of the Chinese Communist Party, memorandum by President Chiang Kai-shek, **1945, VII**: 786-93
- U.S. policy towards China:
- Course of action proposed by Office of Far Eastern Affairs, **1945, VII**: 745-47, 759-60, 763, 769
- Draft statements prepared by State and War Departments and by General Marshall, and views on, **1945, VII**: 745-51, 754-67
- Discussions on, **1945, VII**: 761-63, 767-69, 770
- Draft directive for General Marshall, **1945, VII**: 763-65, 766-67
- Truman statement of *Dec. 15*:
- Chiang Kai-shek, views on, **1945, VII**: 785
- Chinese Communists, views and reactions on, **1945, VII**: 793-94
- Final text, **1945, VII**: 770-73
- Letter to heads of certain Government agencies regarding, **1945, VII**: 1376-77
- Public opinion in United States, **1945, VII**: 786
- Publication of, **1945, VII**: 769
- Martel, Gen. Sir Giffard Le Quesne, **1943, III**: 549*n*, 561
- Martens, Thilo, **1942, V**: 213-14, 221, 246, 253
- Martha, Crown Princess of Norway, evacuation to United States, **1940, I**: 158, 168-69, 172-73, 177-78, 180, 182, 183
- Martin, Carl J., **1945, III**: 1585
- Martin, Edwin M., **1945, VI**: 1002*n*
- Martin, John Miller, Principal Private Secretary to Churchill, **1943, III**: 178, 185; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 21, 419-20, 529, 535, 803; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1117*n*, 1301-2, 1310-11, 1336*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 289, 481-82, 490*n*, 492*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1371*n*
- Martin, Joseph W., Jr., **1940, III**: 59, 61
- Martin, W., **1940, III**: 522
- Martínez, Gen. Maximiliano Hernandez, **1940, V**: 108*n*, **1941, VI**: 92, 93; **1943, VI**: 310, 325, 326, 327, 328, 339; **1944, VII**: 1087-91 *passim*, 1092*n*, 1095-1100 *passim*
- Martínez, José Agustín, **1942, VI**: 287, 331*n*, 333-34
- Martínez, Osvaldo, **1943, V**: 836*n*, 866, 874, 874-75, 876, 878
- Martínez, Fraga, Pedro, **1940, V**: 212, 737, 740, 763, 764, 768, 775, 776, 778, 780, 781, 1026*n*
- Martínez, Franque, Horacio A., **1945, IX**: 1406*n*
- Martínez, Mercado, Salvador, **1940, V**: 333*n*, 335
- Martínez, Sáenz, Joaquín, **1940, V**: 770; **1943, VI**: 166, 167, 227*n*, 230-31, 237
- Martínez Thedy, Eugenio, **1944, VII**: 249*n*, 254*n*
- Martínez-Viademonte, José A., **1943, VI**: 136*n*, 141*n*, 163*n*
- Martinique. *See* France: Colonial possessions in Caribbean
- Martino, Capt. Ramón. **1941, VII**: 494
- Martinović, Milan, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 829
- Martins Pereira e Sousa, Carlos, **1940, V**: 198, 600, 602, 606, 621*n*; **1941, VI**: 188, 189, 249, 513*n*; **1942, V**: 640*n*, 652, 662-63, 665-66, 671-72, 672*n*, 680-81, 731*n*, 734, 771*n*, 783; **1943, I**: 931, 931*n*; **1943, III**: 47*n*; **1943, V**: 653, 654, 723; **1944, I**: 843, 924-25, 932, 955, 956, 958; **1944, II**: 463*n*; **1944, VII**: 569*n*, 579, 644, 649-50; **1945, I**: 42, 49, 66; **1945, IX**: 155, 183*n*, 223, 372
- Martius, Georg, **1940, I**: 524
- Marusich, Drago, **1944, IV**: 1386, 1392, 1394
- Marvin, Don, Office of Production Management, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 331-34
- Masaryk, Jan, **1941, II**: 34; **1942, III**: 162; **1943, I**: 197; **1943, III**: 425, 426; **1944, I**: 1253; **1944, II**: 808, 836, 846, 860; **1944, III**: 389*n*, 517, 517*n*, 521-22, 522-23; **1945, I**: 483, 1478, 1505, 1507; **1945, II**: 111*n*, 1267, 1298-99; **1945, III**:

Masaryk, Jan (*cont.*)

- 193–94; **1945, IV:** 427*n*, 428, 450*n*, 485, 540–41, 556–57, 929, 931–32
- Masaryk, Thomas G., **1941, II:** 30; **1945, IV:** 455*n*
- Mascia, L., **1940, I:** 607
- Masefield, Peter G., **1944, II:** 379, 395, 438, 445, 460, 509, 511, 522–23, 530, 557; **1945, VI:** 226*n*
- Mason, Edward S., **1945, V:** 973–975; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 477
- Mason, Gen. Diego I., **1944, VII:** 255, 256, 257, 301, 303, 402*n*
- Mason, Paul, **1944, I:** 1151, 1190; **1945, II:** 1152, 1196–97
- Mason-MacFarlane, Lt. Gen. F. N. *See* MacFarlane, Sir Frank Mason
- Massenbach, Konstantin von, **1942, I:** 309
- Massiet, Gen., **1940, III:** 895, 898, 899, 902
- Massigli, René L.D., Commissioner for Foreign Affairs in French Committee of National Liberation, **1940, I:** 447, 476; **1942, II:** 539; **1943, I:** 345, 369, 788, 792, 798–99, 966–68, 1004–1005, 1005–1006, 1047; **1943, II:** 54, 57, 64, 77, 79, 94, 98, 107–8, 126, 127, 129, 132, 134, 140, 142, 143, 149–66 *passim*, 180–81, 186–87, 198, 211–12, 361–62, 363, 365, 421, 430–31, 433, 437, 442, 443, 444; **1943, IV:** 1019, 1024, 1025, 1026–27, 1030, 1044, 1047; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 671; **1944, I:** 85, 87–88, 88–89, 95, 100*n*, 392, 413–14, 427–29, 473, 1232, 1239, 1242; **1944, II:** 808, 818, 864, 867, 872, 877, 879–80, 929; **1944, III:** 638–39, 657*n*, 665, 668–69, 688–89, 695, 699–700, 702, 703, 708–9, 710–12, 713–14, 721, 728, 730–32, 998, 1000, 1005, 1014, 1052; **1944, V:** 538, 789, 790; **Quebec, 1944:** 247, 249, 251, 253; **1945, I:** 95–96, 202, 1441, 1446, 1452–53, 1458; **1945, IV:** 670; **1945, VIII:** 1163, 1182; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 346*n*, 355, 602*n*, 960*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 668*n*, 679*n*, 1003–1004, 1011, 1023
- French representative on European Advisory Commission, activities as, **1945, III:** 1, 14, 16–17, 42, 60, 72, 157, 159*n*, 161–63, 167, 169–70, 178, 182, 184*n*, 187, 206, 219*n*, 222, 246–47, 256, 273–75, 279, 287, 292–93, 299, 306, 310, 312, 315, 325, 340–41, 366, 505–8, 546, 1130–31
- Massigli Plan, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 298, 308
- Masso, Romeo, **1945, IX:** 1387
- Mast, Gen. Charles E., **1942, II:** 331–32, 394–96, 405, 405*n*, 406, 409–10, 423, 424, 426, 447
- Masterwork, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1087
- Matamoras, Jorge Loria, **1944, VII:** 1089*n*
- Mathé, Commandant, **1945, II:** 1396
- Mather, W. H., **1941, III:** 191–92, 194–96, 199
- Mathewson, Maj. L., **1940, V:** 91, 109, 115, 131, 148
- Mathias, Marcello, **1945, III:** 800, 806, 810; **1945, VI:** 673*n*, 674
- Matine-Daftary, Ahmad, **1940, III:** 641–42, 643–44, 660–61, 663, 665, 671–72, 694
- Matos Diaz, Rafael, **1945, IX:** 1406*n*
- Matsudaira, Ichiro, **1942, I:** 434, 435
- Matsui, Gen. Iwane, **1945, VI:** 974
- Matsumoto, Joji, **1945, VI:** 780, 883
- Matsuo, arrest by Japanese, **1941, IV:** 273, 282, 283, 295, 297
- Matsuoka, Yosuke, Japanese Foreign Minister, **1940, I:** 643–45, 646, 650, 662, 663, 664–66, 666*n*, 670, 672–73, 679; **1941, V:** 35, 40, 51, 54, 73, 80, 83, 88, 91, 94, 97, 105, 116, 126, 152, 157*n*, 183, 184, 504, 528, 646; **1942, III:** 789; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 620; **1944, VI:** 653; **1945, III:** 1108; **1945, VI:** 972, 974
- Conferences with Molotov and Vyshinsky, **1941, I:** 164, 741
- Exchange of messages with Roosevelt and Hull on advancing relations between United States and Japan, **1940, IV:** 411–12, 414
- Message to President Roosevelt on world peace (*July 26, 1940*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 104–6
- Informal reply, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 108
- Remarks to Ambassador Grew (*May 14*), **1941, IV:** 188, 189–90, 194–96, 198–200, 202–6, 234–38
- Speeches, **1941, IV:** 8–9, 18–20
- Visit to Berlin, Moscow, and Rome (*1941*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 143–45, 182–86, 311
- Visit to Europe. *See* Axis powers
- Visit to Washington and London, rumored, **1941, IV:** 74, 169–70, 171–72, 173, 174–76, 916, 926–27
- U.S. attitude, **1941, IV:** 170, 926
- Matte, Benjamin, **1942, VI:** 22*n*, 26, 126
- Matte Lorrain, Arturo, **1944, VII:** 731*n*, 754, 762
- Matteoti, Col., **1941, VI:** 414, 415
- Matthews, Harrison Freeman, Chargé d’Affaires ad interim in United Kingdom; Chief, Division of European Affairs, Department of State; Counselor of Embassy in London, **1940, III:** 550, 557–58, 562, 567, 795, 916–17; **1941, III:** 722; **1942, III:** 362; **1943, I:** 224, 541, 544, 651*n*, 795*n*, 808, 814–15; **1943, II:** 186, 195–96, 398; **1943, III:** 88, 478*n*, 489–90, 842–43; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 879; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 67–68, 234–35, 393, 816–18; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 12, 1078*n*, 1087–90, 1192; **1944, I:** 20–21, 360, 381–82,

- 407, 421*n*, 1457*n*; **1944**, **III**: 2, 742*n*, 777–78; **1944**, **IV**: 59–60, 345, 396*n*, 706–7, 1016–19, 1362, 1363, 1397–99, 1399*n*, 1413–14; **1944**, **VI**: 252; **Quebec**, **1944**: 38–39, 73*n*, 76, 90–91, 93, 108, 110*n*, 123, 195–96, 247, 249*n*, 253–54, 325, 485–86, 487*n*; **1945**, **I**: 99; **1945**, **II**: 604, 973*n*, 1032–34, 1364–65; **1945**, **III**: 61–65, 111, 113*n*, 115, 215–16, 266–71, 283–84, 289–90, 311–13, 373–75, 439, 452–53, 456, 514–15, 700, 726, 885*n*, 887, 1227–28; **1945**, **IV**: 95–96, 496–97, 1002, 1132–33; **1945**, **VI**: 309–11, 453, 455, 456, 539, 614, 632, 861, 960; **1945**, **VII**: 117, 619–21; **1945**, **VIII**: 129, 1203*n*, 1214–15; **1945**, **IX**: 230, 625–26, 1020–21; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 134–35, 165, 198, 297, 499, 501–6, 624, 677, 704, 718, 741, 786, 816, 850, 869, 883, 906, 950; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 101*n*, 102, 121, 138, 142, 146, 153, 178, 206, 230, 286*n*, 287*n*, 361*n*, 398, 437*n*, 443*n*, 444*n*, 445*n*, 446*n*, 447*n*, 507*n*, 508*n*, 575*n*, 607*n*, 849, 1026*n*; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 25, 52, 76, 116, 150, 159, 164, 166, 185, 187, 203, 226, 244, 276, 322, 324*n*, 356, 395, 399, 401, 402, 403, 419, 1102–3, 1128*n*, 1140*n*, 1219, 1512, 1528, 1541, 1574
- Matthews, Herbert L., **1943**, **IV**: 193
- Matthews files, note on, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: xvii
- Matthiessen, C. H., **1945**, **VI**: 1200
- Mattiauda, Luis, **1945**, **IX**: 1377*n*
- Mattioli, Raffaele, **1945**, **IV**: 1223*n*, 1251
- Matuszewski, Stefan, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 720
- Matwin, Władysław, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1125*n*
- Maud, John P. R., **1944**, **II**: 936, 939
- Maury, Col. John M., **1945**, **V**: 868, 869
- Mavroudis, Nicholas, **1940**, **III**: 524, 526, 534–35, 538, 541, 543–44, 573–74, 610, 613–14, 615, 616–17, 619–20; **1941**, **II**: 644, 647, 648, 654, 655, 720
- Maximos, Demetrius, **1940**, **III**: 541
- Maximov, Mikhail A., **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 424, 439, 475, 651; **1944**, **V**: 331*n*, 333, 335, 336, 342–43, 355, 425, 425*n*, 453–54, 458, 459, 460, 464, 469–70, 472–74, 481, 483, 486; **1945**, **VIII**: 415–16, 420–22; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1394*n*
- Maxton, James, **1940**, **I**: 87; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1404
- Maxwell, Col. (later Gen.) Russell L., in charge of U.S. Military North African Mission; Commanding General, U.S. Army Forces in Middle East, **1940**, **III**: 325, 326, 394, 397, 403, 405–6, 413, 419–20, 422, 423, 424, 433, 437, 438, 441; **1941**, **I**: 667, 668, 772; **1941**, **III**: 315; **1941**, **VI**: 155*n*; **1942**, **I**: 280; **1942**, **IV**: 1, 3, 4, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 33, 34, 69, 73, 74, 77, 89, 94*n*, 312, 313, 562, 564, 571, 578, 797, 798; **1943**, **IV**: 77, 83, 85, 86–87, 92, 93–94, 95, 100; **Wash.** **1941–42**/**Casabl.** **1943**: 49; **1945**, **VIII**: 91–92
- Maxwell, H. D., **1945**, **VI**: 999–1002
- Maxwell, Sir Reginald, **1943**, **IV**: 193
- May, Herbert L., **1945**, **I**: 310
- May, Richard, **1943**, **IV**: 1090–91, 1092–93
- Mayer, Col. William, **1945**, **VII**: 1397
- Mayer, Ernest de Wael, **1941**, **II**: 282, 302, 425
- Mayer, Franz, **1943**, **IV**: 375, 375*n*, 376, 379, 380
- Mayer, Saly, **1945**, **II**: 1131
- Mayfield, Adm. Irving H., **1945**, **IX**: 753
- Maylott, Marcia V. N., **1945**, **IX**: 44
- Mazaki, Gen. Jinzaburo, **1945**, **VI**: 974
- Mazarakis, Gen. Alexander, **1941**, **II**: 721, 722
- Maziones, John, **1940**, **I**: 437
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, President of the Society of “Young Italy” organized 1832, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 815, 823
- Mazzolini, Serafino, **1940**, **III**: 468, 469
- McAshan, S. Maurice, **1943**, **V**: 669, 670, 672, 677–79, 738
- McAshan, S. Maurice, Jr., **1945**, **II**: 14–19, 20, 23
- McBride, Col. Harry A., **1942**, **IV**: 37–38, 40, 355, 356, 357–58, 358*n*, 359–70 *passim*, 370*n*, 371, 372, 374–75, 375–76, 378, 379, 387–405 *passim*, 413, 415–16, 416–18, 419, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431–32, 433, 434; **1943**, **IV**: 426, 670, 671, 673–74, 706
- McBride, Robert H., Vice Consul at Algiers, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1251*n*
- McCabe, Maj. Robert E., **1942**, **III**: 664–65; **1943**, **III**: 615
- McCabe, Thomas B., **1942**, **I**: 656; **1942**, **III**: 555, 700*n*, 704*n*, 709–10, 713–14, 716–17; **1945**, **V**: 1052; **1945**, **VI**: 122*n*, 143, 146, 171, 172; **1945**, **VII**: 1156, 1183–84
- McCaffery, Col. George H., **1945**, **III**: 22, 30, 31, 76
- McCaffery, Richard S., Jr., **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 640
- McCain, John S., Rear Adm., Deputy Chief of Naval Operations (Air), **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 257; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1207–8, 1212, 1218, 1226, 1228, 1243
- McCall, Henry W. U., Commodore, R.N., Chief of Staff to the Head of the British Admiralty Delegation at Washington; member of the Combined Administrative Committee, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1200, 1218
- McCall, M. A., **1941**, **III**: 657, 658
- McCann, R. E., **1944**, **VI**: 963
- McCann, Rear Adm. Allan R., **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 4, 5, 25, 28



- McCarran, Pat, **1945, I:** 642, 658
- McCarthy, Col. Charles W., **1945, VI:** 469, 592, 1040; **1945, VII:** 521; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 338
- McCarthy, Edwin, **1941, III:** 125; **1942, I:** 550–51
- McCarthy, H. F., **1944, VII:** 1263, 1265
- McCarthy, Leighton, Canadian Minister in U.S., **1942, I:** 25–26, 27, 28; **1942, II:** 178–79; **1943, I:** 925; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 448–49; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 134, 397, 838, 840
- McCarthy, Lt. Charles E., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 25, 26
- McCarthy, Lt. Col. (Col.) Frank, Assistant Secretary, War Department General Staff, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 397; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 810, 819; **1945, IV:** 496; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 140
- McCarthy, Rear Adm. E. D. B., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 492, 502, 509, 980–81
- McCaskey, Charles L., **1941, III:** 631
- McClelland, Roswell D., **1944, I:** 1067*n*, 1139–40, 1169, 1180; **1945, II:** 1119–45 *passim*
- McClenahan, Dr., **1940, III:** 492
- McClenahan, Lt. Col. R. W., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 356–57
- McClintock, John C., **1940, V:** 376–78, 379; **1942, VI:** 223; **1945, IX:** 50*n*, 378, 456, 533, 706, 1010–13, 1053
- McClintock, Robert M., **1941, I:** 113–14; **1942, II:** 68, 98–100; **1943, III:** 674; **1944, III:** 556*n*, 559–60, 560*n*, 561–62
- McCloy, John J., Assistant Secretary of War; Chairman, Combined Civil Affairs Committee, **1942, I:** 887; **1942, II:** 412; **1943, I:** 809, 1042, 1047; **1943, III:** 53; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 198, 265–66, 419, 699; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 38, 80, 125, 352–53; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 173, 559–60; **1944, I:** 360, 361, 362, 380, 390, 391, 406–7, 410–11, 424, 1395, 1466*n*, 1468, 1469; **1944, V:** 309, 310, 311, 317–18, 567, 569, 574, 581–82; **Quebec, 1944:** 76, 90–91, 93, 108–9, 110*n*, 123, 296, 421; **1945, I:** 484, 490, 504, 515, 539, 547, 591–98, 608–9, 620–22, 627–28, 637–40, 643, 664–65, 670, 672, 710, 1210, 1355; **1945, II:** 1163, 1169–70; **1945, III:** 178, 289–90, 332, 364, 369–70, 374, 439–42, 450–52, 456–57, 999, 1000–1001, 1005, 1028; **1945, IV:** 472*n*; **1945, VI:** 302, 634–35, 640, 644, 655–56, 770, 771, 772–73, 833–34, 853–54, 922, 952*n*, 1039, 1122–24, 1214–15; **1945, VII:** 571, 606–7, 884, 1485; **1945, VIII:** 75–76; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 199–201, 423; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 151, 437*n*, 468, 470–71, 482, 483, 580, 593, 605, 713, 819, 887, 888, 889*n*, 903, 909, 929; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 8, 15, 16, 111, 115*n*, 260*n*, 421–23, 669, 707–8, 754*n*, 800–801, 812, 821, 925–26, 1001, 1007, 1100–1101, 1102, 1103, 1155*n*, 1184*n*, 1219, 1324*n*, 1349*n*, 1423–24, 1424*n*
- McClung, John E., Jr., **1940, I:** 437
- McClure, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Robert A., Chief, Information and Censorship Section, Office of Assistant Chief of Staff (G-2), Allied Forces Headquarters, North Africa, **1943, III:** 853; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 730–31, 829; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1282; **1944, I:** 560, 560*n*
- McClure, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Robert B., **1944, VI:** 724, 728, 741–43; **1945, VII:** 209*n*, 210, 544
- McClure, Wallace, **1941, VII:** 318, 479
- McClusky, C. W., Commander, U.S.N., **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1200, 1218
- McCombe, F. W., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 557, 558
- McConnell, J. W., Publisher, Montreal *Star*, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 841
- McCormack, Col. James, Jr., **1945, VI:** 768*n*, 769*n*, 775–76
- McCormack, John W., **1941, I:** 1004; **1942, I:** 765; **1945, I:** 127*n*; **1945, VI:** 27*n*; **1945, VIII:** 861–63
- McCormick, Col. Robert, **1940, V:** 416; **1943, V:** 768, 773, 778, 783
- McCormick, Lynde D., Rear Admiral, U.S.N., Assistant Chief of Naval Operations for Logistics Plans; member, Joint Logistics Committee and Combined Administrative Committee, **Quebec, 1944:** 300, 307, 319, 330, 350, 354, 372, 374
- McCoy, Maj. Gen. Frank R. (retired), **1945, VI:** 738, 756–57, 864–65
- McCrea, Rear Adm. (Capt.) John L., Aide to the Chief of Naval Operations, Naval Aide to the President, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 615; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 82, 90, 96, 113, 137–38, 141, 144, 161, 171, 175, 182, 197, 201, 449, 452, 461*n*, 462, 467, 472*n*, 473, 521, 525–28, 530, 535, 606, 608–9, 644, 646, 694*n*; **1945, VII:** 626, 627, 635, 648, 679, 1051–54; **1945, IX:** 626, 629
- McCreery, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Sir Richard L., **1945, III:** 570*n*, 571, 573–74, 577, 588–89, 605, 650, 659; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 662, 669, 672, 673–74, 675
- McDaniel, Charles B., **1942, IV:** 397, 397*n*
- McDaniel, E. H., Colonel, U.S.A., member of the Joint War Plans Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 434
- McDermott, Michael J., **1941, I:** 26; **1943, I:** 463, 558, 567–68, 575, 654–55, 671–72; **1943, III:** 628–29; **1944, I:** 699*n*, 769,

- 1457*n*; **1945, IX**: 493; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 155
- McDill, Capt. Alexander S., Aide to the Commander in Chief, U.S. Fleet, **Quebec, 1944**: 372; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31, 35, 39, 48, 64, 82, 99, 112, 139, 161, 197, 201, 271, 292, 375, 408
- McDonald, Charles, **1943, I**: 269, 338, 339
- McDonald, James G., **1941, I**: 436–37; **1942, I**: 454
- McDonald, 1st Lt. C. M., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 24
- McDowell, L. R., Commander, U.S.N., Secretary for Collaboration, Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 16*n*, 233, 422, 445
- McEwan, Calvin, **1941, III**: 660, 663–64, 667
- McFarland, Brig. Gen. Andrew J., Secretary, Joint Chiefs of Staff; U.S. Secretary, Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1944, I**: 460, 542; **Quebec, 1944**: 25, 41, 195, 196*n*, 287, 290, 300, 307, 312–19, 330, 354, 372, 374, 377, 399, 403, 432, 440–42, 448, 460, 466; **1945, III**: 706–7; **1945, IV**: 1059; **1945, VI**: 545, 658; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 375; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140–45, 151, 903, 929–31; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31–32, 35, 39–40, 48, 64, 82, 99, 112, 139, 161, 197, 201, 271, 292, 339, 344, 375, 408, 650, 703, 1350, 1354, 1422
- McGregor, Robert G., **1944, VII**: 1425–26, 1436–37, 1440–42
- McGuire, Martin R. P., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 483
- McGuire, Paul F., **1943, IV**: 110, 277, 587–90, 880–81, 902–3; **1944, VI**: 861, 882, 896–98, 913*n*, 923, 926; **1945, VII**: 1080*n*, 1103–4; **1945, VIII**: 973–75
- McGurk, Joseph F., **1943, VI**: 551–52, 558, 559, 608, 620–21, 626, 629; **1944, VII**: 99, 100, 115–17, 464–65, 466–67, 816, 1194–95, 1253–63, 1319–20, 1351, 1354, 1368, 1511, 1512
- McIntire, Lt. Col. A. M., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 7, 25
- McIntire, Vice Adm. (Rear Adm.) Ross T., Chief, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department; Surgeon General, U.S. Navy; personal physician to the President, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 39, 397; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 521, 527, 530, 535, 731; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 843, 848, 922; **Quebec, 1944**: 3, 19, 25, 282, 284, 288, 290, 294, 324; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 25, 117
- McIntosh, A. D., **1944, II**: 502, 506, 512–13
- McIntyre, Donald, **1945, IX**: 740–41
- McIntyre, Marvin H., Secretary to the President, **1942, III**: 615; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 653*n*, 656
- McKee, Arthur J., & Co., **1940, V**: 608
- McKellar, Senator Kenneth, **1944, VII**: 1074; **1945, II**: 1035*n*, 1040; **1945, IX**: 24
- McKenna, Lt. Gen., **1942, I**: 760, 762–63
- McKinley, President William, declaration in 1900 on U.S. policy toward China, **China 1942**: 250
- McKinnon, Hector, **1945, VI**: 61, 66
- McLaughlin, Edward D., **1944, VII**: 482
- McLaughlin, Lt. Col., **1940, V**: 104
- McLean, Col. William, **1944, III**: 284
- McMahon, Capt. Alphonse, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 138; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 7, 9, 17, 25
- McMillan, Archibald, **1945, VII**: 1450–56
- McMurray, Howard J., **1945, I**: 464
- McNair, John Kirkland, Brigadier, Army Planner, British Joint Staff Mission at Washington; member of the Combined Staff Planners, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 881, 954, 1200, 1218
- McNair, Lesley J., Lieutenant General, U.S.A., Chief of Staff, General Headquarters, U.S. Army, 1940–1942; Commanding General, Army Ground Forces, 1942–1944, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80
- McNair, Rear Adm. L. N., **1945, IX**: 1324
- McNally, Col. Edward J., **1944, VI**: 251, 253, 712
- McNarney, Gen. (Lt. Gen., Maj. Gen.) Joseph T., Deputy Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, **1942, I**: 906; **1942, IV**: 35; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 423; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 422, 429, 445, 457–58, 507; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 24, 34, 37–39, 52, 66, 77, 81–84, 86, 94, 97, 99, 105–8, 110–11, 117, 119–20, 124, 129–30, 132–33, 142–43, 152–53, 158–60, 178, 182, 184, 189, 195, 199, 203, 206–7, 1056, 1064–66, 1068, 1070–76, 1218; **1944, III**: 1371; **1944, VI**: 798; **1944, VII**: 676, 1195; **1945, II**: 713, 1208, 1215, 1216, 1218; **1945, III**: 18, 20, 26, 27, 36, 51*n*, 67, 75, 88, 96–99 *passim*, 108, 123, 124, 144, 146, 855, 856, 989*n*, 1025*n*, 1030, 1427*n*; **1945, IV**: 185, 1105, 1112; **1945, V**: 1075–76; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 195
- Report on conditions in Vienna, **1945, III**: 147–50
- McNary, Senator Charles L., **1940, III**: 59, 61; **1943, III**: 30
- McNeil, Hector, **1945, VIII**: 181–82, 262, 267–68, 271, 276–77, 282
- McNeill, Capt. William H., **1945, VIII**: 341*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 666–68, 670–77; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1048, 1050, 1057–60, 1068–71
- McNutt, Paul V., **1942, VI**: 537*n*; **1943, VI**: 538, 548*n*, 573, 573*n*, 574–75, 576, 578, 579; **1944, VII**: 1290–91, 1292, 1301; **1945, II**: 1038; **1945, VI**: 1202, 1212*n*
- McPherson, W. S., **1943, III**: 734, 780
- McSherry, Gen. Frank J., **1945, III**: 929*n*, 931–32

- Meade, James E., **1942**, I: 164, 168; **1944**, II: 2–3, 6, 27–28; **1945**, VI: 36*n*
- Meals, Col. Robert W., **1944**, VII: 585, 685, 817, 818, 819, 1601, 1603, 1604
- Meany, George, **1945**, I: 240
- Medal, Gen. Saturnino, **1940**, V: 445
- Medhen. *See* Ephrem, Blatta Tewelde Medhen
- Medina Angarita, Gen. Isaias, **1940**, V: 179; **1941**, VI: 114, 115–16, 117; **1941**, VII: 607*n*, 612, 613; **1942**, III: 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70–72; **1942**, VI: 744*n*, 746–47, 752–53, 754; **1943**, VI: 800, 809, 810–12, 813, 843, 853; **1944**, VII: 1644, 1649, 1650, 1657–73 *passim*; **1945**, IX: 1401*n*, 1402–4, 1408, 1418–20, 1424–25
- Mediterranean area, proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 5, 20
- Mediterranean Commission. *See* Political–Military Commission
- Mediterranean control, problem of, **1941**, II: 480–81
- Mediterranean Shipping Board, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 163
- Mediterranean theater:  
   Adriatic Sea area (*see also* Yugoslavia), **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 17  
   Air capability, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 223  
   Fiume, **Quebec**, **1944**: 314, 369  
   Military operations, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 480–81, 493, 502–5, 543  
   Naval operations, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 361–62  
   Troop strength, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 223
- Aegean Sea area, plans for military operations in, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 750–51, 768–69, 771–72  
   Air and troop strength, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 223
- Air forces in, integration of, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 228–32, 359, 432–35, 478, 682–86, 704, 735, 738, 757, 787–89, 795
- Air operations in, plans for, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 223–24, 571–72, 584–85, 588, 596, 631, 661, 683–84; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 794; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 516–17, 526–27, 542–43, 598–600, 832–33
- Allied air forces in, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 271–72
- Allied convoys into, passage of, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 539, 572–73, 577, 585, 625–26, 631, 683, 780, 783, 804, 806
- Allied fleet in, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 854
- Allocation of war resources to, discussions concerning, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 536–37, 549, 554–55, 582, 617–22
- Armed forces, deployment of, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 481–82, 499–501, 1138–39, 1142
- Axis communications in, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 539
- Black Sea area, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 8–11, 14–15, 18–21  
   Axis communications in, proposed operations against, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 749, 751, 769  
   Possible Allied passage into, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 492, 540  
   Proposed Soviet responsibility in, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 750
- British naval operations in, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 750
- Code names, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 43, 144, 155, 206, 394–95, 1222
- Combined Chiefs of Staff jurisdiction over, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 587
- Command arrangements in, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 660–61, 685–86, 715, 793–94
- Command responsibilities, Combined Chiefs of Staff directive on, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 794
- Corsica:  
   Military operations in, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 140, 495, 505; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 571, 585, 653, 683, 748, 804, 806; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 13, 42, 46, 103, 225, 253, 258, 265–69, 474, 476–77, 483, 502, 854, 896–97, 1025, 1075, 1289, 1292  
   Subversive activities in, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 749
- Crete:  
   Military situation and German conquest, **1941**, II: 659, 729  
   Projected operations in, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 570
- Dalmation Islands, **1945**, II: 136–37, 163, 180, 208, 235, 236, 260, 462
- Dodecanese Islands, military operations against, U. N. plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 75, 201, 252–53, 303, 326, 330, 362, 480, 482, 516, 560–61, 574, 782; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 678, 740, 749, 768, 771–73, 804, 806
- Eastern Mediterranean area:  
   Enemy air capacity and troop strength in, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 223  
   Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 191, 195, 210, 259, 326, 328–33, 359–62, 364–65, 477–81, 493–96, 503, 505–6, 516, 536–39, 543, 545–46, 548, 550, 556–58, 560–62, 564, 574, 586–88, 674, 676, 680, 710, 712–13, 723, 726, 782–83, 794, 796, 812



- Naval operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 783
- Proposed as Conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 25, 31
- Troop strength in, U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 495–96
- German armed forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 458
- Lines of communication, security of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 898–99, 1025–26, 1039
- Military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 45–47, 53–54, 78, 80–84, 101–2, 113–16, 121–22, 193–95, 198, 224, 228, 236, 257–61, 264–71, 274, 348, 355, 368, 401–3, 470–71, 475, 941, 1063
- Landing craft allocation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 512, 783, 804, 806; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 481, 516, 518, 520, 522–23, 536, 538–40, 543, 546, 548–49, 555–64, 577, 586–87, 679–80, 706–10, 720, 722, 783, 796, 800, 812, 829
- Malta:
- Air operations from, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 572, 574, 577, 661
  - Enemy bombing of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 588, 605
  - United Kingdom, abandonment of plan to return to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 591–92
- Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 203–4, 212–13, 326, 330–34, 363–65, 368, 405, 491–93, 502, 507, 518, 520, 526, 534–35, 538–42, 544–47, 551, 677; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 509–12, 540, 545, 559–60, 570–73, 581–92, 595–98, 617–20, 622, 628, 630–31, 682–85, 738–39, 743–46, 748–49, 751, 761, 774, 783, 792–95; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 482–83, 485–88, 492–93, 516–17, 526–27, 542–43, 583, 586, 597–601, 800
- Movement of enemy forces, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 648–49
- Naval operations, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 605–6
- Naval situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 543, 625–26
- Northern Europe, review of air operations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 601–2
- Sardinia:
- Fifth Column activity in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 854, 893–94, 905, 945, 1068–69, 1131, 1292
  - Invasion of, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 509–12, 559, 570–72, 582, 584–85, 587, 596, 598, 628, 653, 681–85, 714, 739, 740, 748, 804, 806
  - Military operations against, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 140
  - Military operations in, proposed, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 26, 30<sub>n</sub>, 41–42, 46, 103, 193–95, 225, 253, 255–58, 265–67, 269, 474, 476–77, 483, 502, 854, 896–97, 1025, 1075, 1124, 1136, 1160, 1289
  - Shipping for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 527, 534, 635
  - Shipping, allocation of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 480–81, 493, 501, 507, 623, 723–24, 798–800, 813, 829–30; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 572–73, 783; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83, 225, 235, 313–14, 317–19, 357–58, 370–71, 1298
- Sicily, invasion of:
- Aircraft allocation for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 118–19, 154–55
  - Command arrangements for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 793–94
  - Directive to Supreme Allied Commander of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 799–800
  - Military government for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 187, 283–84
  - Military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 11–15, 36–37, 39, 43, 95–96, 107, 224, 228, 236, 240<sub>n</sub>, 393, 398, 1059
  - Plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 509–10, 559, 570–72, 582–85, 587–90, 592, 595–98, 623, 626, 628–31, 637, 653, 661–65, 668–69, 681–86, 690, 698, 710–15, 720, 739–40, 748, 761, 774, 778, 793–94, 799–800, 808
  - Psychological warfare, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 326–27, 329<sub>n</sub>
  - Supreme Allied Commander, selection and authority of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 793, 799–800
- Strategic situation in after collapse of Italy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1292
- Supreme Allied Commander, selection and authority, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 793, 799–800; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 150–51, 156, 161, 205–6, 248, 250–53, 359, 365, 406–8, 410, 481–82, 535, 565–66, 686, 704, 761–62, 794–96, 813; **1944, I**: 1062, 1078, 1092–94, 1097, 1125; **1944, II**: 809, 811, 922, 927; **Quebec, 1944**: 31–32, 39–41, 182, 223, 233, 439; **1945, II**: 1014, 1015, 1062, 1091, 1093–95, 1389, 1397, 1400; **1945, III**: 27, 28, 90, 123<sub>n</sub>, 128, 722, 729, 744, 757
- Transfer of air units from, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 526–27, 531–33, 832–33
- Transfer of ground troops from, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 800, 829, 832–33
- Troop strength in, U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 331

Mediterranean theater (*cont.*)

- U.K. forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1139–40  
 Withdrawal of troops from, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 800, 829
- U.S.–British exchange of views on interception of German ships, **1945, VI**: 446–47, 449–51, 456–57
- Medrický, Géza, **1945, IV**: 525–30 *passim*
- Megan, Bishop Thomas M., **1944, VI**: 399*n*, 468; **1945, VII**: 167, 287
- Megikian, Mevon, **1941, II**: 746–47
- Mehaffey, Gen. Joseph C., **1944, VII**: 1444, 1445; **1945, IX**: 1234*n*, 1241, 1248
- Mehta, G. L., **1943, IV**: 248, 251
- Meiklejohn, Lt. Robert P., **1941, I**: 860–61; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 80; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 142, 149
- Meily, John J., **1941, II**: 966, 967, 971
- Meisling, Maj. Vaughn, **1944, VI**: 502, 504
- Mejía, Francisco Alfredo, **1943, VI**: 312*n*, 314, 318, 321
- Mejía, Manuel, **1940, V**: 381, 384, 386, 389, 390, 391; **1945, IX**: 878–79
- Mekhlis, L. Z., **1940, III**: 218
- Melas, George, **1945, VIII**: 305–6, 354
- Melas, Leon, **1941, II**: 640, 644, 664
- Melbourne, Roy M., **1944, IV**: 242, 252; **1945, V**: 557, 573, 591–92; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 385, 388–92, 402–3, 411–13, 418–19, 561; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 647*n*, 690–91, 696–97, 699–701, 709, 711, 714–15, 721, 728
- Melby, John E., **1945, VII**: 624–25
- Melby, John F., **1941, VII**: 302
- Melgar, Gen. Fernando, **1941, VII**: 517; **1944, VII**: 1507, 1513
- Meller, Dr., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 909
- Mello Franco, Afranio de, **1940, V**: 266*n*, 270, 282, 285, 293, 314, 329; **1941, VI**: 17
- Melo, Leopoldo, **1940, V**: 34, 36, 240, 509–12
- Meltzer, Bernard D., **1941, II**: 758, 759; **1941, III**: 899–900; **1942, V**: 336–38, 357, 358, 475, 478*n*, 482–83, 486, 487; **1943, VI**: 502–5, 506–8, 523–24
- Melville, E., **1940, III**: 129
- Memel. *See* Baltic States: Lithuania
- Mendes-France, Pierre, **1944, III**: 681–82, 709–10, 713
- Méndez, Benjamín, **1944, VII**: 1263–67 *passim*
- Méndez, Ernesto, **1940, V**: 1116
- Méndez Arancibia, Geronimo, **1942, V**: 32*n*, 43; **1942, VI**: 2*n*
- Mendivil, Javier, **1941, VII**: 555*n*
- Mendonça Lima, Gen. João de, **1940, V**: 662; **1944, VII**: 575, 586–88, 589
- Mendoza, Eugenio, **1943, VI**: 801*n*, 801, 802–3, 809*n*, 810; **1944, VII**: 1650, 1652, 1653, 1655
- Mendoza, Gen. Rodolfo A., **1940, V**: 119
- Menemencioglu, Numan Rifaat, Turkish Minister for Foreign Affairs, **1940, I**: 455, 474; **1940, III**: 952–53; **1941, I**: 287–89; **1942, II**: 836*n*; **1942, IV**: 680*n*, 681, 692, 695, 695–97, 698, 700–701, 705, 724–26, 724*n*, 739, 739*n*, 755*n*, 756–86 *passim*, 795, 795*n*, 800, 805*n*, 809, 809–10, 823*n*, 825, 828–29, 829–30, 834, 834*n*, 835; **1943, I**: 462*n*, 463–64, 464–65, 467; **1943, IV**: 1074, 1074*n*, 1076, 1080, 1082; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 86, 149, 161–62, 164–67, 174–75, 180–81, 190–94, 200, 261, 572, 587, 589, 632, 662–64, 716–18, 726–33, 746, 752, 754–55, 839; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 531*n*, 532, 534; **1944, I**: 488, 489, 1041*n*; **1944, III**: 301, 301*n*; **1944, V**: 815*n*, 816–17, 825–62 *passim*, 875
- Attitude toward announcement by President Roosevelt that defense of Turkey is considered vital to U.S. defense, **1941, III**: 927–28
- Comments on Turco–Bulgarian and Turco–German nonaggression agreements, **1941, III**: 821–22, 868–69
- Sale of Turkish chrome, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 938, 941–42, 947, 950, 951, 952–53, 954–55
- Turco–German negotiations for commercial agreement, **1941, III**: 941–42, 943
- Turkish–German financial relations, views on, **1943, IV**: 1121–27 *passim*, 1143, 1159–67 *passim*
- U.S.–Turkish financial relations, attitude toward, **1943, IV**: 1087–88, 1089, 1101, 1106–11 *passim*
- Views on war situation and Turkish position, **1941, III**: 833, 849–50, 871–72, 884–85
- Menéndez, Adolfo Pérez, **1944, VII**: 1108*n*
- Menéndez, Gen. Andrés, **1944, VII**: 1097–1103 *passim*, 1110, 1127, 1143*n*
- Menéndez, Gen. Benjamín, **1944, VII**: 266*n*
- Menéndez, Villoch, Salvador, **1945, IX**: 902*n*
- Ménétrel, Bernard, **1942, II**: 156, 430
- Menocal, Gen. Mario García, **1940, V**: 740, 742, 743, 744, 746, 748, 749
- Menocal, Raúl, **1941, VII**: 164*n*, 172–76; **1942, VI**: 294
- Menshikov, Mikhail A., **1943, III**: 784*n*; **1945, II**: 967–68, 975, 998–99; **1945, V**: 844*n*
- Meny, Jules, **1940, I**: 218–19
- Menzies, Robert G., **1941, III**: 114–18, 127
- Menzies, Robert Gordon, **1940, III**: 5–6, 11–12
- Mercante, Hugo, **1945, IX**: 421
- Merchant, Livingston T., **1942, IV**: 58–59, 775; **1944, II**: 137, 140*n*, 216*n*; **1945, II**: 1064
- Merchant shipping. *See* Shipping
- Merenditis, Alexander, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1056
- Meretskoy, Gen. K. A., **1940, I**: 378*n*
- Merker, Paul, **1943, III**: 530*n*, 603
- Merkulov, Vsevolod Nikolaevich, **1941, I**: 602

- Merkys, Antanas, **1940, I:** 367, 370, 371, 379, 387, 394
- Merrell, George R., **1941, III:** 175; **1942, I:** 651, 714; **1945, VI:** 255*n*, 256, 258*n*
- Merriam, Gordon P., **1940, III:** 648–51, 652–54, 657–58, 667–70, 681–83, 688–89, 691–92, 695–96, 863–65; **1941, III:** 320, 366–68, 374–76, 380, 494, 656–58; **1942, I:** 462; **1942, IV:** 542–43, 557, 579–80; **1943, IV:** 600, 612, 617, 757, 805–6, 816–21; **1945, VIII:** 45–58, 217*n*, 734–36, 905, 973, 1143–44, 1209*n*
- Merrill, Brig. Gen. Frank D., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 340
- Merrill, Frederick T., **1944, III:** 849–50, 926, 926*n*; **1944, IV:** 1383, 1384; **1945, IV:** 799*n*, 804
- Merrill, Maj. Gen. Frank, **1945, VII:** 2, 3, 24
- Mers-el-Kebir, **1942, II:** 205, 205*n*, 211, 217, 222, 426
- Mersereau, James F., **1941, VII:** 177, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188–89, 250
- Mesa, A. R., **1941, VII:** 494
- Messe, Gen. Giovanni, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 244
- Messersmith, George S., **1940, V:** 741, 767, 768; **1941, I:** 878, 879; **1943, I:** 285–86, 286–87; **1944, VII:** 83–85, 1182–84, 1195, 1196–97, 1198–1201, 1242–43, 1250–52, 1291, 1292, 1343–46, 1351–54, 1356–58, 1367–69; **1945, IX:** 122, 227–28, 1067–68, 1134–37
- Opinions and suggestions on various aspects of U.S.–Soviet relations, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 839–41
- Review of certain difficulties in U.S.–Soviet relations, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 865–68
- Metals Coating Co., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 903
- Metals Reserve Company, **1940, IV:** 670, 671; **1941, I:** 499, 509–10, 513, 515, 521, 525, 527; **1941, III:** 305, 936–37, 968, 969, 970; **1941, V:** 211; **1941, VI:** 477–89 *passim*, 538–51 *passim*; **1941, VII:** 40–55 *passim*, 524–35; **1942, III:** 257; **1942, V:** 306*n*, 310, 311, 313–15, 316, 320–24, 515, 522, 536–59 *passim*, 600, 606; **1943, V:** 552, 553, 569, 571, 573, 582, 827–29, 830–31, 834; **1943, VI:** 145*n*, 261, 262, 264, 277, 278–79, 805–6; **1944, VII:** 1524*n*, 1529
- Creation of, **1940, II:** 275, 292–93, 294, 299–300
- Peru, overall agreement with, **1943, VI:** 735–44
- Strategic materials, negotiations with Chile concerning agreement for purchase of, **1941, VI:** 578–79, 581, 582, 583–91, 595
- Tungsten agreement with Bolivia, **1941, VI:** 452–59, 459–60
- Metaxas, Gen. John, **1940, III:** 528, 529, 533, 534, 540–41, 545, 563, 571, 583–84, 590–91, 593, 594–98, 602–5; **1941, II:** 637, 639, 641, 642–43; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 851; **1945, VIII:** 121*n*, 249*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1055
- Metlin, Sidney D., **1945, IV:** 538–39
- Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film AG. of Berlin, **1941, II:** 620, 623–24, 626
- Metz, Capt., **1940, V:** 35, 36, 37; **1941, VI:** 65
- Metzger, H. A., **1944, VII:** 1471, 1473, 1474, 1475
- Mexico (*see also* American Republics; Chapultepec Conference; Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense; Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, Second and Third Meetings; and Inter-American Neutrality Committee), **1939, V:** 667–719; **1940, V:** 946–1068; **1941, VII:** 371–409; **1942, V:** 2, 3, 53, 367, 711; **1942, VI:** 483–565; **1943, I:** 86–87, 136, 193, 213, 221, 230, 943, 965, 1129; **1943, V:** 376; **1943, VI:** 396–631; **1944, I:** 925, 938, 942–43, 955, 958, 1032*n*, 1086, 1130, 1138, 1150, 1176, 1177; **1944, II:** 135, 386, 396, 401, 404, 544–45; **1944, III:** 1155, 1182; **1944, VII:** 1182–1390; **1945, II:** 187, 187*n*, 1038*n*, 1039, 1489, 1494, 1532–33, 1533, 1535; **1945, IX:** 1109–92
- Agrarian properties. *See* Expropriation of agrarian properties, *infra*
- Agricultural Commission, agreement respecting establishment of, by exchange of notes (*Jan. 6 and 27*), **1944, VII:** 1390
- Agricultural workers, agreement with United States, *Aug. 4, 1942*, as amended *Apr. 26, 1963* (*see also* Migration, etc., *infra*), **1944, VII:** 1290*n*, 1292*n*, 1302, 1303–4, 1305, 1320, 1325, 1329; **1945, IX:** 1137*n*
- American bondholders, Mexican National Railways, U.S. policy in connection with difficulties of, **1940, V:** 1063–65
- American wheat and corn, arrangements for providing to Mexico, **1943, VI:** 429–49
- Mexican request for wheat, and discussions concerning export under subsidy program of U.S. Department of Agriculture, **1943, VI:** 429–32, 440
- Release of U.S. Government owned or controlled corn to relieve Mexican shortage:  
 Mexican request for corn, and U.S. difficulties involved, **1943, VI:** 432–33, 436–37
- Seriousness of corn crisis in Mexico and related problems, **1943, VI:** 433–35, 439–40
- Vegetable meal from Mexico in exchange for corn, discussions concerning, **1943, VI:** 437–39, 441–42, 442–49



Mexico (*cont.*)

- Argentina, relations with, **1944**, **VII**: 309, 310, 312–13, 331, 332, 336, 344–45, 352–53, 364, 373
- Asylum, U.S. policy regarding, **1940**, **V**: 1065–68
- Attitude toward proposed joint protest by American Republics against German invasion of the Netherlands, Luxemburg, and Belgium, **1940**, **I**: 733, 734, 737, 743, 793
- Attitude toward resolution of the Committee for Political Defense regarding recognition of governments instituted by force, **1944**, **VII**: 6
- Axis business interests, U.S. efforts to secure the cooperation of Mexico in elimination of, **1945**, **IX**: 320–25
- Axis influence in Mexican firms, efforts by U.S. and Mexican Governments to eliminate, **1943**, **VI**: 476–530
- Proclaimed List controls, question of successful execution of program, and U.S. assistance in (*see also* Reorganization, etc., *infra*):
- Actions by Mexican Government, and informal conferences between U.S. Embassy and Foreign Office, **1943**, **VI**: 476–83, 486–87, 491–95, 511–12, 514–15
  - Financial and technical assistance by United States, question of, **1943**, **VI**: 478, 484–85, 496–98, 516–18
  - Reorganization and development of former German chemical and pharmaceutical firms in Mexico:
    - Operation by American Cyanamid Company, proposed contract with Mexican Government for, **1943**, **VI**: 477, 478, 485, 487–91, 496–97, 498, 499–508
    - Plan of Alien Property Custodian to assist in development of Mexican drug and chemical industry, **1943**, **VI**: 498–99, 499–501, 505–6, 508–9, 510–11, 513–14, 515–16, 518–30
- Belize, Guatemalan fear of Mexican invasion of, **1941**, **VI**: 207, 208
- Bolivia, revolutionary Junta, Mexican activities relative to question of recognition of, **1944**, **VII**: 433, 438, 439–40, 448–49, 450, 466–68
- Carrizal Corporation, labor difficulties, **1939**, **V**: 697
- Chapultepec Conference, Mexican participation in, **1945**, **IX**: 3–4, 7, 8, 9–10, 11–12, 72–73, 79–82, 85–87, 90–99, 102–5, 111–14
- Claims (*see also* General settlement, etc., *infra*):
- Convention of 1923 and Protocol of 1934, cited, **1940**, **V**: 1013; **1941**, **VII**: 395
  - Exchange of notes (*Nov. 9 and 12, 1938*), **1940**, **V**: 954–57, 967, 969, 973, 974, 978*n*
- Clipperton Island, sovereignty question, **1945**, **IV**: 783–95
- Colorado, Tijuana, and Rio Grande Rivers. *See* Waters, etc., *infra*
- Communist activity in, **1943**, **III**: 530–31; **1945**, **V**: 878–80
- Consular convention with United States (signed *Aug. 12*), **1942**, **VI**: 565
- Cited, **1944**, **VI**: 1023, 1024, 1026
- Cuba, question of tripartite (U.S.–Cuban–Mexican) agreement regarding air base at San Julián, **1942**, **VI**: 276, 277–79
- Cuban sugar, Mexican proposal regarding purchase of, and U.S. position, **1943**, **VI**: 181–82, 184–85
- Davis proposal to supply German planes and military and technical personnel to Mexico in exchange for oil, rejection, **1939**, **V**: 667–68, 682
- Declarations of war between United States and Axis Powers, reaction to, **1941**, **VI**: 98–101
- Defense, **1941**, **VII**: 376, 377, 383
- Defense, hemisphere, **1940**, **V**: 133–45
- Arms and materiel, need for, **1940**, **V**: 138
  - German activities in Mexico, **1940**, **V**: 134, 138, 140
  - Joint Mexican–American Defense Commission, creation of, **1940**, **V**: 143–45
  - Mexican press articles attacking United States, U.S. concern over, **1940**, **V**: 134–35
  - Training of Mexican aviation pilots, question of, **1940**, **V**: 136
  - U.S.–Mexican conversations in Washington, **1940**, **V**: 135–36, 137–39
- Defense questions, discussions with United States concerning, **1940**, **V**: 139–43; **1943**, **VI**: 396–416
- American warships, permission to obtain duty-free supplies in Mexican ports, **1943**, **VI**: 407
- Food rations for Mexican troops stationed in Lower California, **1943**, **VI**: 407–8, 409–10, 410–11
- Mexican armed forces, question of participation in the war, **1943**, **VI**: 397, 404–6, 408–9, 410, 413–15
- Mexican citizens in U.S. military service:
- Agreement with United States relative to military service, *Jan. 22*, cited, **1943**, **VI**: 402, 416
  - Alleged efforts of U.S. military authorities concerning naturalization of, **1943**, **VI**: 396–97
  - Protests against induction under Selective Training and Service Act of Mexican citizens having declared their intention of becoming American citizens, and

- U.S. replies, **1941, I**: 558–59, 562–64, 569–70
- Selective service status of Mexican nationals, discussions concerning, **1943, VI**: 402–3, 406–7, 411–12
- Military aircraft, agreement to facilitate reciprocal transit of (*Apr. 1*), **1941, VII**: 408–9
- Military deserters, question of reciprocal exchange of, **1943, VI**: 412–13, 415–16
- Military service due by nationals of each country residing in the other, agreement of *Jan. 22* defining, text cited, **1943, VI**: 402, 416
- Mutual aid agreement (*Mar. 18, 1943*), **1945, IX**: 1173
- Text, **1943, VI**: 397–402
- Diplomatic relations with Japan, severance of, **1941, VI**: 99
- Disputes, pacific settlement of, views, **1945, I**: 29–30, 45, 48, 51
- Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, question of amendments, **1945, I**: 355–60
- Economic cooperation between United States and Mexico, **1941, VII**: 375–76, 380, 384, 393–95, 399–400, 402–3
- Mexican–American Commission for Economic Cooperation, **1943, VI**: 417–18; **1944, VII**: 1198–1212
- Background information, **1944, VII**: 1198–1201, 1208–9
- Minimum program for Mexico's economic development during *1944*, discussions and implementation, **1944, VII**: 1201–7, 1210–12
- Report of Commission, and discussions concerning recommendations, **1943, VI**: 418–29
- Report of Commission, final (*1945*), text cited, **1944, VII**: 1212<sup>n</sup>
- U.S. position on equality of treatment for the economic development of all American Republics, **1944, VII**: 663–64, 1204, 1205, 1208–9
- Ecuador–Peru boundary dispute, question of participation in negotiations for settlement of, **1941, VI**: 244, 245, 246, 247
- European refugees, Mexican interest in problem of, **1942, I**: 472, 478–79, 482
- Exchange of nationals with Germany and Italy, **1942, I**: 313, 340
- With Japan, **1942, I**: 425, 428, 429
- Export control, **1941, VI**: 163
- Export–Import Bank loans for the improvement of railway, road, and electrification systems, **1945, IX**: 1163–73
- Expropriation of agrarian properties, U.S. protection of American interests, **1939, V**: 654–67, 698
- Compensation:
- First payment under *1938* agreement, **1939, V**: 659
- U.S. position regarding principle of prompt payment, **1939, V**: 655–58
- Dickson land seizures, **1939, V**: 662, 663–64, 667
- Evaluation of claims by Agrarian Commission, U.S. representations regarding procedures and delays, **1939, V**: 659–61, 666
- New expropriations without compensation, U.S. representations regarding, **1939, V**: 662–64, 665–67
- Settlement of claims for the expropriation of agricultural lands, agreement effected by exchange of notes (*Nov. 9* and *Nov. 12, 1938*, and *Apr. 17* and *18, 1939*), **1945, IX**: 1123<sup>n</sup>
- Ratification of, and appropriation of funds by Mexico, President Cárdenas' message to Senate requesting, **1939, V**: 654–55
- U.S. position regarding principle of prompt payment, **1939, V**: 655–58
- Expropriation of agrarian properties, U.S.–Mexican negotiations for global settlement of claims, **1940, V**: 946–76
- Appraisals and presentation of individual claims:
- Development of procedure for, **1940, V**: 947–52
- Estimates and discussions concerning amounts, **1940, V**: 963, 965, 966, 967–68, 971, 972, 973–74, 975, 978–79
- Categories of claims, **1940, V**: 946–47, 956–57, 959, 960–61, 962, 969, 970, 973
- Estimates of amounts, **1940, V**: 963, 965, 966, 967–68, 971, 972, 973–74, 975, 978–79
- Inclusion of agrarian claims in preliminary negotiations for general settlement of questions outstanding between United States and Mexico, **1940, V**: 1041, 1045, 1048–49, 1053–54, 1058–59
- Negotiations between U.S. and Mexican Commissioners:
- Conversations in Mexico City and El Paso, **1940, V**: 957–64, 965
- Location of conversations, question of, **1940, V**: 957, 960
- Washington conversations, **1940, V**: 963, 964–65, 965–67, 968–76
- President Cárdenas, desire to reach prompt settlement, **1940, V**: 957, 958
- Procedure for global settlement under arrangement of *Nov. 9* and *12, 1938*:
- Mexican position, response to U.S. representations of *1939, 1940, V*: 954–55
- U.S. proposal, **1940, V**: 955–57

Mexico (*cont.*)Expropriation, etc. (*cont.*)

- Recommendations of U.S. Commissioner on proper course of action for prompt settlement, **1940**, V: 950, 952-54
- U.S.-Mexican exchange of notes, *Nov. 9 and 12, 1938*, establishing joint Agrarian Claims Commission, cited, **1940**, V: 955, 956-57, 967, 969, 973, 974, 978*n*
- Expropriation of American-owned lands (*see also* General settlement, *infra*):
- U.S. efforts to induce action on cases reported subsequent to the Claims Convention (*Nov. 19, 1941*), **1945**, IX: 1188-92
- Expropriation of oil properties, efforts of American companies for settlement, **1939**, V: 667-719
- Basis for agreement and other proposals by companies, **1939**, V: 74, 668-72, 673-76, 679-84, 686-87, 691-92, 699, 708-9, 710-11, 719
- British views, **1939**, V: 718
- Court decisions, Mexican, upholding expropriation actions, **1939**, V: 673, 685, 685*n*, 712, 713, 714, 716
- Exportation to United States of oil from expropriated properties, **1939**, V: 83, 715
- Impasse in negotiations, **1939**, V: 55-56, 63, 664-65, 686-96, 701-3, 704
- Mexican attitude, **1939**, V: 708, 715
- Boards of directors, inclusion of neutrals on, **1939**, V: 688-89, 696-97, 699, 702, 704, 709-10
- Mexican position, **1939**, V: 669, 670, 671, 680-83, 700-701, 702-3, 708
- Other governments, concern of:
- British, **1939**, V: 676-77, 678-79, 691, 702, 707-8, 709-10, 715-19
- Netherlands, **1939**, V: 691, 709
- Points of controversy or discussion:
- Compensation to companies for loss during periods of seizure, **1939**, V: 668, 691, 693
- Distribution of revenues, **1939**, V: 695
- Embodiment of contract in treaty, proposal for, **1939**, V: 668, 674, 676-78
- Evaluation of properties, **1939**, V: 670, 671, 681, 683, 685, 701, 702, 705, 710-11, 712-14, 715
- Long-term contracts, **1939**, V: 668, 691, 692, 693, 694, 700, 702, 717
- Management and operation of companies, control of, **1939**, V: 668, 671, 676, 680, 681, 683, 684, 688-89, 694, 696-97, 699, 709-10, 717, 718-19
- Press statement by Acting Secretary of State, text, **1939**, V: 697-700
- By Mexican Foreign Minister, substance of, **1939**, V: 700-701
- U.S. position, **1939**, V: 669, 675-76, 679, 682-83, 686-87, 688-89, 690, 696-97, 697-700, 701, 702, 703-6
- U.S. proposed solutions:
- Arbitration, letter of President Roosevelt to President Cárdenas proposing, **1939**, V: 703-6
- Expropriation of oil properties, settlement of claims, **1943**, VI: 585-92
- Agreement effected by exchange of notes (*Nov. 19, 1941*), **1945**, IX: 1123*n*
- Agreement regarding payment for, by exchange of notes (*Sept. 25 and 29*), **1943**, VI: 585-92
- Text cited, **1943**, VI: 592
- Joint report of U.S. and Mexican experts regarding compensation for, **1942**, VI: 525
- Reference to Cooke-Zevada Mission, **1942**, VI: 529
- Expropriation of oil properties, U.S. support of efforts of American companies for settlement, **1940**, V: 976-1029
- Amounts and estimates of claims, **1940**, V: 977-78, 986-87, 999, 1001
- Arbitration proposed by United States:
- British and Netherlands Governments, desire for joint arbitration of claims, **1940**, V: 982-86, 988-7, 1013-14
- British interest in terms of reference, **1940**, V: 984, 988-89, 990-91, 992-94, 995-96
- Initial suggestions, and Mexican nonacceptance of arbitration, **1940**, V: 978, 979, 982, 988, 997-98, 1001-1003, 1003-1006, 1008, 1014-16, 1019-26, 1029
- U.S. position, and further discussions, **1940**, V: 1006-1013, 1015, 1016-18
- Cities Service Co., **1940**, V: 999, 1003, 1027
- Inclusion of oil question in preliminary negotiations for general settlement of outstanding questions between United States and Mexico, **1940**, V: 1042, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1049-50, 1062
- Mexican plan for reorganization of petroleum industry, **1940**, V: 1000
- Oil companies' negotiations with Mexican Government, **1940**, V: 976-78, 979, 980-81, 986-87, 997, 999-1000, 1001, 1002, 1007-1008, 1016, 1024-25, 1027-28
- Sinclair Oil Co., **1940**, V: 977, 986-87, 999, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1007-1008, 1016, 1024, 1026-27
- Standard Oil Co., **1940**, V: 980-81, 999-1000, 1003
- U.S. position. *See* Arbitration, *supra*
- Extradition convention with United States, supplementary, signed *Aug. 16*, text cited, **1939**, V: 719
- Fisheries Mission, agreement respecting, exchange of notes *Sept. 7 and Oct. 18*, amending and extending earlier agreement, **1944**, VII: 1390



- Foreign debt situation, **1939**, **V**: 711, 717
- Foreign Ministers' Meeting at Panama, submission of resolution on "continental solidarity," **1939**, **V**: 25
- Foreign policy, **1940**, **V**: 981-82, 1028-29
- "Free Germany" group, headquarters in Mexico City, **1943**, **III**: 530
- Gasoline exports to Costa Rica, U.S. policy regarding, **1943**, **VI**: 91-94
- General Assembly of UNO, views in connection with functions and powers of, **1945**, **I**: 31-32, 46, 48-49, 376-77, 418
- General settlement of outstanding questions between United States and Mexico, preliminary negotiations for, **1940**, **V**: 1040-63
- Claims, **1940**, **V**: 1041, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1048-50, 1051, 1053-54, 1056, 1057-59, 1062
- Amounts, **1940**, **V**: 1045, 1051*n*, 1054, 1056, 1057-58
- Consideration of possibility of reaching settlement, **1940**, **V**: 1040-41
- Currency stabilization, **1940**, **V**: 1045-46, 1047, 1049, 1059
- Expropriation of properties. *See* Claims, *supra*
- Highway financing (Pan American Highway), **1940**, **V**: 1042, 1047, 1050
- International waters, problems connected with, **1940**, **V**: 1050, 1060-61, 1063
- Oil question, **1940**, **V**: 1042, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1049-50, 1062
- Plans for settlement, U.S. proposals, **1940**, **V**: 1041-42, 1048-50
- Discussions and Mexican position, **1940**, **V**: 1043-48, 1051-63
- Public debt, Mexican, **1940**, **V**: 1046, 1048, 1050, 1063
- Silver agreement, question of, **1940**, **V**: 1042, 1060
- General settlement of outstanding questions with United States, **1941**, **VII**: 371-403
- Agrarian properties:
- Settlement of claims, **1941**, **VII**: 376-77
- U.S. protection of American citizens with regard to acquisition of, **1941**, **VII**: 387-93
- Agreements reached, *Nov. 19*:
- Citations to, **1941**, **VII**: 396
- Claims Convention and exchange of notes, **1941**, **VII**: 395-97
- Exchange of messages between President Roosevelt and President of Mexico, **1941**, **VII**: 398-99
- Exchange of messages between Secretary Hull and President of Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, **1941**, **VII**: 400-402
- Reaction of Mexican press and officials, **1941**, **VII**: 397-98
- Claims, settlement of, convention and exchange of notes (*Nov. 19*) (*see also* Agrarian properties, *supra* and Oil, *infra*), **1941**, **VII**: 395-97
- Currency stabilization credit. **1941**, **VII**: 381-82
- Foreign debt, **1941**, **VII**: 378, 383-84
- Highway financing, **1941**, **VII**: 382-84
- International waters, **1941**, **VII**: 378-80, 384
- Negotiations leading to settlement:
- Discussions in Washington between U.S. and Mexican representatives, **1941**, **VII**: 387-88, 389-90, 391-93
- Memorandum of understanding (*Oct. 14*), **1941**, **VII**: 395
- Mexican memoranda, **1941**, **VII**: 371-83, 384-87, 389-95
- U.S. observations, **1941**, **VII**: 383-84
- Oil, settlement of American claims, **1941**, **VII**: 372-75, 377-78, 383, 384-87, 396-97, 400-402
- U.S. import quota for, **1941**, **VII**: 380
- Silver, **1941**, **VII**: 380-81
- German merchant ships blockaded in Mexican ports:
- Negotiations for acquisition, **1939**, **V**: 34, 56, 57, 58-60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 75, 76, 77-78, 83
- U.S. interests, efforts to purchase, **1939**, **V**: 56-57, 58, 60, 62-64, 84
- Import restrictions of Mexico and Trade Agreement revision, U.S.-Mexican discussions regarding, **1945**, **IX**: 1173-87
- Import restrictions of Mexico, and U.S. efforts to forestall increases in, **1944**, **VII**: 1213-34
- Concern of United States regarding upward revision of Mexican tariff rates in decree effective *Jan. 18*, and representations for withdrawal of, **1944**, **VII**: 1213-18
- Mexican postponement of effective date and subsequent annulment of decree, **1944**, **VII**: 1218-20, 1226
- Importation of surplus war materials, question of controls over, **1944**, **VII**: 1233-34
- Mexico's concern over postwar competition of U.S. products with domestic products, and fear of "dumping," **1944**, **VII**: 1220-21, 1228, 1232
- Restrictions under decree published *May 12*:
- Information concerning, and U.S. preliminary observations, **1944**, **VII**: 1221-26
- Relation to U.S.-Mexican trade agreement of *1942*, **1944**, **VII**: 1223-24, 1225-26
- U.S. informal representations and position of Mexican Finance Minister, **1944**, **VII**: 1227-34
- Inclusion in U.S.-Japanese exchange of nationals, **1943**, **III**: 877, 880
- Indian independence, agitation in Mexico in favor of, **1942**, **I**: 717-18
- Inter-American Arbitration Treaty of *1929*, cited, **1940**, **V**: 979, 1023

Mexico (*cont.*)

International waters. *See* Waters, *infra*

Joint Mexican–United States Defense Commission, announcement of organization of (*Jan. 12*), **1942**, **VI**: 483

Legislation for exclusion of belligerent submarines from ports and territorial waters, **1940**, **I**: 780

Lend-Lease Agreement with United States (text signed *Mar. 27*), **1942**, **VI**: 485–88

Lend-Lease discussions, **1941**, **VI**: 137*n*, 142–43

Member, Inter-American Neutrality Committee, **1939**, **V**: 47

Mexican Air Force Fighter Squadron, **1945**, **IX**: 1109, 1120–21, 1129

Mexican Air Force Fighter Squadron, arrangements for training in United States and service overseas, **1944**, **VII**: 1182–97

Desire of Mexican President to offer participation of squadron at combat fronts, and U.S. favorable attitude, **1944**, **VII**: 1182–85

Discussions as to composition of squadron, and decisions on procedural and financial aspects of project, **1944**, **VII**: 1184–92

Utilization of Lend-Lease for certain charges, **1944**, **VII**: 1189, 1191

Request of Mexican President for assignment of squadron to Pacific Theater, and U.S. concurrence, **1944**, **VII**: 1196–97

Visit of head of Mexican Air Force to European combat fronts at invitation of U.S. War Department and Air Force, **1944**, **VII**: 1192–93

Mexican Government control of a New York State commercial bank, U.S. objection to, **1945**, **IX**: 1187–88

Mexican National Railways, U.S. policy regarding situation of American bondholders, **1940**, **V**: 1063–65

Mexican–American Commission for Economic Cooperation. *See* Economic cooperation, *supra*

Mexico City, proposed conference at, *Malta/Yalta*, **1945**: 442, 443

Migration of agricultural and other workers into United States for temporary employment, arrangements regarding, **1943**, **VI**: 531–85; **1944**, **VII**: 1290–1336; **1945**, **IX**: 1137–58

Agreement by exchange of notes *Apr. 29, 1943*, concerning nonagricultural workers, negotiations and implementation, **1943**, **VI**: 538, 540, 541, 548–50, 560

Agreement of *Aug. 4, 1942*, concerning agricultural workers (*see also* Agricultural laborers, *infra*), **1942**, **VI**: 537–46

American Ambassador's preliminary discussion with Mexican Foreign Office, **1942**, **VI**: 537–45

Arrangements for exchange of notes, **1942**, **VI**: 545–46

Implementation of, **1943**, **VI**: 532, 538, 540–41, 546–47

Revision of, by exchange of notes (*Apr. 26, 1943*), **1943**, **VI**: 548, 550

Text of agreement cited, **1942**, **VI**: 546

Agricultural laborers:

Discussions under terms of U.S.–Mexican labor agreement of *Aug. 4, 1942* as amended *Apr. 26, 1943*, **1943**, **VI**: 531–38, 538–40, 542, 543–44, 546–47, 548, 550, 550–54, 567–69, 570, 578

Employment program for *1945*, discussions regarding, **1945**, **IX**: 1137–39

Estimated U.S. needs, and Mexican cooperation, **1943**, **VI**: 531, 532, 533, 534–35, 538, 543–44, 545–46, 570

Illegal entries of workers, U.S.–Mexican conversations and signing of protocol (*June 2*), **1944**, **VII**: 1299, 1306, 1310–11, 1314–16, 1319–20, 1324, 1328–29

Illegal entry of workers into United States, and U.S. position in connection with return, **1944**, **VII**: 1331–33, 1335–36; **1945**, **IX**: 1139–40, 1143–44

Movement of agricultural workers to Texas, problems involved and Mexican position regarding, **1943**, **VI**: 556–60, 560–62, 563–67, 583–84

Recruitment and related problems, **1944**, **VII**: 1300–1301, 1303–5, 1311, 1320–21

Return of workers to Mexico, problems, **1944**, **VII**: 1318–19; **1945**, **IX**: 1143, 1149–53, 1158

Termination of War Food Administration recruiting activities, **1945**, **IX**: 1144–46

Transfer of agricultural workers to war essential industries, question of, **1943**, **VI**: 576, 578–80

U.S. efforts to extend employment program to *1945*, **1945**, **IX**: 1156–58

Border immigration problems. *See* Agricultural workers: Illegal entries, *supra*

Food-processing workers, U.S. need for, **1944**, **VII**: 1313

Medical care of Mexican workers while in United States, **1944**, **VII**: 1330–31

Mexican customs order permitting free entry of goods brought into country by returning contract laborers, **1944**, **VII**: 1317–18

Military status of migratory workers, **1944**, **VII**: 1302–3

Nonagricultural workers, recruitment of, discussions concerning (*see also* Railroad workers, *infra*), **1943**, **VI**: 538, 540–42, 542–43, 547, 548–50, 554–56, 560, 562–63

Problems of discrimination in Texas, efforts to solve, **1943**, **VI**: 556–57, 558–60,

- 560–62, 563–67, 576–77, 583–84
- Proposals by Mexico concerning continued employment of Mexican nationals in United States, and U.S. position, **1944, VII**: 1325–28, 1329–30
- Railroad workers:
- Claims of Mexico based on alleged violation of agreement of *Apr. 29, 1943*, negotiations for settlement, **1944, VII**: 1296–99, 1301–2
  - Report clarifying the agreement, **1944, VII**: 1307–10
  - Consideration of problems regarding employment of, **1943, VI**: 540, 541, 569–70, 571–75, 576–78, 581–82, 584–85
  - Inspection of living and working conditions, **1944, VII**: 1321–22
  - Joint Mexican–U.S. Commission on Mexican Railroad Workers in United States, report of, **1944, VII**: 1307–10
  - Renewal of contracts, **1944, VII**: 1316
  - Termination of War Manpower Commission's recruitment program, and Mexican position, **1945, IX**: 1146–49
  - U.S. proposals for repatriation to Mexico, **1945, IX**: 1153–56
  - U.S. request for increased quota of nonagricultural workers, and Mexican compliance with, **1945, IX**: 1141–43
  - U.S. requests for increased numbers of workers, Mexican compliance, and discussions of problems involved, **1944, VII**: 1290–94, 1294–96, 1312, 1316–17
- Repatriation of Mexican nationals before completion of contracts, **1943, VI**: 580–81, 582–83
- Transportation of workers to United States, questions relative to, **1943, VI**: 541–42, 544–45, 547, 549, 553
- Unskilled workers in heavy industry, U.S. request for recruitment of, and problems involved in reaching agreement, **1944, VII**: 1320, 1322–24, 1334–35
- Military aircraft, agreement with United States to facilitate reciprocal transit of (*Apr. 1*), **1941, VII**: 408–9
- Military cooperation with United States, **1945, IX**: 1109–37
- Civil Pilot Training School, question of equipment for, **1945, IX**: 1129–30
  - Joint staff conversations, summary of final report, and commentary by Ambassador Messersmith, **1945, IX**: 1110–18, 1125
  - Lend-Lease account, discussions regarding Mexican payment of, **1945, IX**: 1119–25
  - Mexican Air Force:
    - Discussions on formation of a Joint Mexican–U.S. Technical Advisory Committee to, **1945, IX**: 1125–29
    - On transfer of U.S. aviation equipment to, **1945, IX**: 1131–37
  - Mexican Air Force Fighting Squadron, **1945, IX**: 1109, 1120–21, 1129
  - Military forces (*see also* Mexican Air Force Fighter Squadron, *supra*):
    - Ground forces, question of overseas participation in war, U.S. position, **1944, VII**: 1194, 1195
    - U.S. arrangements for reception of six officers as working members of American units in Mediterranean theater, **1944, VII**: 1196
    - Visits of staff and general officers to European theater, question of, **1944, VII**: 1194–95
  - Nazi activities in, **1940, I**: 791–92
  - Nonneutral activities in, possibility of, **1939, V**: 56, 64, 75–76
  - Oil properties. *See* Expropriation of oil properties, *supra*
  - Permanent Court of International Justice, proposal to integrate into UNO, **1945, I**: 756
  - Petroleum (*see also* Expropriation of oil properties, *supra* and Petroleum industry, *infra*):
    - Control of, **1941, VI**: 173–74, 181
    - Export to United States, **1939, V**: 83, 715
    - Foreign sales, **1939, V**: 57, 706, 707, 719
  - Petroleum industry, discussions with United States concerning development of Mexican oil resources, **1942, VI**: 525–36; **1943, VI**: 449–75; **1944, VII**: 1336–59; **1945, IX**: 1159–62
  - Background and explanation of U.S. views, **1942, VI**: 528–33
  - Construction of high octane gasoline plant, proposed, **1942, VI**: 525–26, 535, 536; **1943, VI**: 454, 455, 456–57, 459–60
  - Plan agreed to by both Governments, and discussion of a press release regarding, **1943, VI**: 459–62
  - Discussions between President Camacho and U.S. Ambassador, instructions and reports regarding, **1942, VI**: 526–33
  - Field survey by U.S. and Mexican technical experts, **1942, VI**: 526–27, 528, 531–32, 533–34
  - Recommendations of experts, and U.S. approval, **1942, VI**: 535–36
  - Gasoline rationing, problems for American travelers in connection with, **1943, VI**: 455–56
  - Gasoline shipments to Cuba and Central American republics, problems in connection with U.S. pool arrangements, **1943, VI**: 91–94, 181–82, 312, 463–69
  - Government-to-government collaboration,



Mexico (*cont.*)Petroleum industry (*cont.*)

- question of, **1944, VII:** 1342, 1343, 1344, 1346
- Participation by U.S. interests and capital in the Mexican oil industry:
  - Conversations regarding, and basis for understanding, **1943, VI:** 449–52, 457–59, 469–75
  - Discussion regarding U.S. proposal of *1943* and Mexican counterproposal, **1944, VII:** 1339–42
  - Drilling of oil wells, question of, **1943, VI:** 462–63
  - Position of President Roosevelt, **1944, VII:** 1346–47
  - Rehabilitation and expansion, recommendations of joint mission of U.S. and Mexican experts, **1943, VI:** 452–54
  - U.S. desire for continuance of negotiations, **1944, VII:** 1358–59
- Petroleum properties, settlement of claims growing out of *1938* expropriation, and decree establishing method of payments, **1944, VII:** 1339, 1352, 1355
- U.S. loan to Mexican Government or to Mexican petroleum monopoly, question of:
  - Mexican Foreign Minister's misinterpretation of remarks by President Roosevelt, and discussions leading to clarification of Roosevelt's position, **1944, VII:** 1338–39, 1342–46, 1347–48, 1353, 1356–58
  - Mexican formal proposal for loan, **1944, VII:** 1348–51
    - U.S. position, **1944, VII:** 1358–59
  - U.S. Ambassador's conversations in Washington and views as to nonfeasibility of a loan for other than military oil reserves, **1944, VII:** 1351–54, 1356–58
  - State Department's agreement with Ambassador's views, **1944, VII:** 1355–56
- Polish refugees. *See* Refugees, *infra*
- Public works. *See* Export–Import Bank loans, *supra*
- Radio broadcasting, U.S.–Mexican agreement concerning, by exchange of notes (*Aug. 24* and *28*), **1940, V:** 1068
- Railways, U.S. efforts to rehabilitate national railway lines and to hasten return of freight cars to United States, **1944, VII:** 1234–75; **1945, IX:** 1159
- Agreement by exchange of notes (*Nov. 18*), **1942, VI:** 546
- Background information on situation of Swedish and American telephone companies in Mexico, **1944, VII:** 1276–78
- Freight car movement between United States and Mexico, question of regulation of:
  - Discussions and analysis of situation by U.S. Ambassador, U.S. and Mexican officials, and Office of Defense Transportation, **1944, VII:** 1237–40, 1241–43, 1245–52, 1252–61, 1269–73, 1274–75
  - Visit of Mexican railway officials to Washington, conversations with U.S. officials regarding a regulation procedure, **1944, VII:** 1259, 1261–67
- Recommendations of Ambassador Messersmith based on hemisphere security, **1944, VII:** 1278–88
- Rehabilitation of National Railways of Mexico:
  - Administrative reorganization of National Railways by decree of *Mar. 9*, and U.S. interest in, **1944, VII:** 1241, 1244–45
  - Background of U.S. undertaking with respect to, and scope of work of U.S. Railway Mission to Mexico, **1944, VII:** 1234–37, 1269
  - Settlement of labor dispute, U.S. Ambassador's comments on significance of, **1944, VII:** 1252
  - U.S. Railway Mission to Mexico. *See* Background, etc., *supra* and U.S.–Mexican exchange of notes, *infra*
  - U.S.–Mexican exchange of notes for limiting work of U.S. Railway Mission to technical assistance after *Jan. 1, 1945*, **1944, VII:** 1267–69, 1273–74
- Recognition of new government in Guatemala, **1944, VII:** 1151
- Recognition of the Aquirre government in El Salvador, **1945, IX:** 1070, 1072
- Refugees from Europe and the Middle East:
  - Admission of and interest in problems, **1942, I:** 472, 478–79, 482
  - Polish refugees in Iran, evacuation to:
    - Admission of, and U.S. provision of transportation and care of, **1943, I:** 29, 314, 327–28, 651
    - Arrangements for, **1943, I:** 259–60, 261, 265–66, 272, 285–87, 289–90, 291–92, 294–95, 305–6, 322
    - Employment in, problems concerning, **1943, I:** 330, 333–34, 336–37
    - Polish–American Council, financial contribution of, **1943, I:** 344–45, 346–47, 363–64
    - Second group, arrangements for, **1943, I:** 329–31, 334, 337, 341–44, 364
  - Spanish Republicans from North Africa, **1943, I:** 312–13, 313–15, 316, 317, 337, 400–401
- Relations with the revolutionary junta in Venezuela, **1945, IX:** 1409–14
- Rio Grande waters. *See* Waters, etc., *infra*
- Rubber imported from Ecuador, **1942, VI:** 406
- Rubber purchase agreement with Rubber Reserve Co., *Sept. 4*, negotiations and press release, **1942, VI:** 483–85
- Security Council of UNO, proposals and views relative to, **1945, I:** 50, 770, 773

- Ships immobilized in American ports, **1941, VI:** 188, 206
- Soviet Union:
- Appointment of Oumansky as Soviet Minister to Mexico, **1943, III:** 530–31
  - Resumption of diplomatic relations with, and activities of Soviet Ambassador, **1944, IV:** 843–48 *passim*, 849–51, 852
  - Soviet invasion of Finland, position on proposed collective protest by American Republics, **1939, V:** 130, 138
- Spain, proposal to deny UN membership to, **1945, I:** 1358–60
- Strategic and critical materials, negotiations for agreement with United States regarding export control of, **1941, VII:** 407–8
- Telecommunications corporations in, question of U.S. subsidy for merger of, **1944, VII:** 1276–90
- Territorial waters, legislation controlling entry of belligerent submarines into, **1939, V:** 40
- Trade agreement with U.S. (*1942*), **1942, VI:** 489–525; **1945, V:** 803, 807; **1945, VII:** 1301, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308; **1945, IX:** 1176*n*
- Initial discussions regarding lists of products and draft of general provisions, **1942, VI:** 489–504
  - Negotiations, **1942, VI:** 505–24
  - Proposed, **1939, V:** 677; **1941, VII:** 382, 384
  - Signing of agreement, citation to text and to an analysis thereof, **1942, VI:** 524–25
- Trade with Germany, **1939, V:** 56, 57, 58–59, 60, 63, 77, 707
- Transitional security arrangements, **1945, I:** 802
- Treaties, conventions, etc., view on registration and publication, **1945, I:** 62
- United Nations Charter, views, **1945, I:** 1213, 1229*n*, 1293, 1344
- United Nations Conference on International Organization, view on proposal for one presiding officer, **1945, I:** 452–53
- United Nations Organization:
- Miscellaneous, **1945, I:** 31, 33, 219, 784, 1278, 1454
  - Secretary General, proposals for nomination and election, **1945, I:** 710–11, 741, 743–44, 769
- U.S.–Mexico, supplementary convention on extradition signed *Aug. 16*, text cited, **1939, V:** 719
- Uruguayan proposal on human rights, Mexican position on, **1945, IX:** 213–16
- Uruguayan proposal regarding nonbelligerent status of any American nation at war with a non-American nation, Mexican response to, **1941, VI:** 19, 35–36
- Views with respect to German Government's attempts to obstruct cooperation on neutrality measures among American Republics, **1940, I:** 791–93
- Water treaty between United States and Mexico, signed *Feb. 3*:
- Exchange of ratifications (*Nov. 8, 1945*), **1944, VII:** 1389*n*
  - Jurisdiction in administration of treaty, question of. *See* Roles of Departments of State and Interior; *infra*; Supplementary protocol, *infra*; and U.S.–Mexican Boundary Commission, *infra*
  - Postponement of Senate hearings on treaty, and possible effect in Mexico, **1944, VII:** 1367–69
  - Provisions of treaty, comments on, **1944, VII:** 1360, 1363–65
  - Roles of Departments of State and Interior in administration of treaty:
    - Contentions of the two Departments, **1944, VII:** 1359–61, 1363–66, 1369–71, 1372–75
    - Position of President Roosevelt, **1944, VII:** 1366–67, 1381
    - Suggestions of U.S. Boundary Commissioner, **1944, VII:** 1362–63, 1375–80
  - Supplementary protocol, signed *Nov. 14*, clarifying matters of jurisdiction of U.S. and Mexican Sections of Boundary Commission:
    - Suggestions for, and draft document, **1944, VII:** 1362–63, 1378–80
  - Transmittal to President Roosevelt for submission to Senate, **1944, VII:** 1389
- U.S.–Mexican Boundary Commission, jurisdiction and functions in connection with administration of treaty (*see also* Roles, etc., *supra* and Supplementary protocol, *supra*), **1944, VII:** 1361–62, 1365, 1370, 1376–77, 1380
- Waters of the Colorado and Rio Grande Rivers, negotiations for an agreement with the U.S. on division of, **1940, V:** 1029–39, 1050, 1060–61, 1063; **1942, VI:** 547–65; **1943, VI:** 592–630
- Colorado River (*see also* Proposed water treaty, *infra*):
- Conversations in Washington and in Mexico, **1942, VI:** 558, 559–60, 564–65
  - El Paso meetings of representatives of Colorado Basin States, **1942, VI:** 557–59
  - Informal conversations in Mexico, and discussions concerning, **1943, VI:** 592–96, 605–6, 617–19, 620
  - Mexican memorandum of views, and U.S. analysis and comments, **1943, VI:** 596–605, 606–8
  - Question of arbitration, **1943, VI:** 593–94, 605, 618–19, 628
  - U.S. and Mexican memoranda of views, **1942, VI:** 547–51, 561–63

Mexico (*cont.*)Waters of the Col., etc. (*cont.*)

- U.S. proposal and other actions taken at Santa Fe meeting of Colorado Basin States, **1943, VI**: 608–10, 618, 628
- Water for Mexicali district, discussions concerning, **1943, VI**: 611–17
- International Boundary Commission, United States and Mexico, role of, **1942, VI**: 547, 548, 549, 551, 558–59, 560
- Proposed water treaty:
- Negotiations, and difficulties encountered, **1943, VI**: 620–28, 629–30
  - Rio Grande, division of waters, **1943, VI**: 602–3, 620–21, 623, 624–25
  - Tentative agreement between representatives of Mexican Foreign Office and Department of State, **1943, VI**: 628–29, 630
- Rio Grande waters, U.S. proposal and Mexican counterproposal, **1942, VI**: 551–57
- Waters of the Colorado, Tijuana, and Rio Grande Rivers, utilization of, **1944, VII**: 1359–89
- Lower Colorado River lands, proposed joint investigation to determine flood control measures needed for, **1944, VII**: 1387–88
  - Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, U.S. arrangements with Mexico for release of water for drought areas, **1944, VII**: 1385
  - Mexicali Valley, measures for temporary delivery of Colorado River water to Mexico to alleviate drought conditions, **1944, VII**: 1371–72, 1381–85, 1386–87
- Weather stations in Mexico, cooperative program for, agreement by exchange of notes *May 18* and *June 14*, text cited, **1943, VI**: 631
- Welles' interest in U.S. relations with, **1940, V**: 946, 957, 968, 977, 982, 985, 986, 988, 994, 1007, 1014, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1034, 1039, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1055, 1060, 1062
- Mexico City Conference (1945). *See* Chapultepec Conference
- Meyer, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Vincent, **1944, I**: 60*n*, 62*n*, 354*n*; **1945, III**: 166, 228, 248, 252, 256; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 518*n*
- Meyer, Paul W., **1944, VI**: 923–24, 926–28; **1945, VII**: 599, 600, 618, 635, 705, 1080–81, 1402–4, 1405–8
- Meyrier, Jacques, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 991–92, 994–95, 999–1001, 1004–1005, 1008; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1409–10, 1417
- Meza Barahona, Ramón, **1944, VII**: 755, 757–59
- Miangas Island, **1940, V**: 937
- Micara, Msgr. Clemente, **1940, I**: 201
- Michael I, King of Rumania, **1940, I**: 504*n*; **1944, IV**: 150, 156, 179, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 206, 214, 243, 261, 270–71, 280–81; **1945, II**: 294*n*; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 374, 402–3, 412; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 326, 700
- Appeals to Allied governments for assistance in forming a more representative government, **1945, V**: 465, 574–75, 577–78, 578–80, 583, 592–93, 594–95, 600, 601–4, 607–8, 621, 644–45
- Resignation of Petru Groza, request for, **1945, V**: 574, 578–79
- Views concerning Soviet policies and actions, **1945, V**: 465–66, 536–39, 541, 576, 580–81
- Michael, Louis G., **1943, III**: 565
- Michalski, Stefan, **1943, III**: 443–44, 454*n*, 495
- Michela, Gen. (Maj., Brig. Gen.) Joseph A., **1940, III**: 233–34; **1941, I**: 887, 891, 892, 894, 898, 899–900, 901; **1942, III**: 417, 544*n*, 563–64, 604, 605, 607, 610, 637, 638, 641*n*, 642, 650, 652, 654, 684–85, 688, 688*n*, 704, 754; **1943, III**: 500*n*, 549–51, 615*n*, 643, 646, 653, 654, 705, 759
- Michelier, François, Vice Admiral, Commander of Vichy French naval forces in Morocco at the time of the Allied invasion of Northwest Africa in *November 1942*; subsequently, Commander of the French North African naval forces under the regimes of Darlan and Giraud (until *June 1943*), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 534
- Michels (Micheles), Rodolfo, **1941, VI**: 43*n*, 44, 74*n*, 74–75, 76–77, 120*n*, 127, 128–29, 179, 197, 294*n*, 295–96, 573, 574–75, 577, 587*n*, 588, 593–94, 595, 602, 603; **1942, V**: 122; **1942, VI**: 8*n*, 21*n*, 27–46 *passim*, 52–53, 67, 94*n*; **1943, V**: 55, 55*n*, 797*n*, 797–98, 854*n*, 854–55, 856, 904, 905–6; **1944, VII**: 305, 305*n*, 306, 673, 717, 731, 732, 792; **1945, IX**: 794
- Michiels van Verduynen, E. F. M. J., **1942, III**: 62
- Mickelsen, Gen. Stanley R., **1945, II**: 1190, 1287, 1298
- Middle East (*see also* Petroleum: Foreign petroleum policy and individual countries), **China 1942**: 89, 92, 95–96; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 42
- Air service, U.S.–British discussions regarding, **1942, IV**: 18–23
- Anglo–American cooperation, question of, **1944, V**: 690–91, 701, 703
- Anglo–American discussions on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 776–77
- Arab union, question of, and U.S. attitude, **1944, V**: 569, 572, 602, 628, 629, 660–61
- British strategic responsibility in area, **1942, IV**: 9*n*, 27, 70, 568, 569, 583, 589, 590, 609, 622; **1943, IV**: 2–3, 4–5, 6, 15, 335, 368, 395, 397, 780, 954, 965, 1037, 1050, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1099



- Communist activity in Near and Middle East, **1945, V**: 843, 901–8
- Culbertson Mission to, **1944, V**: 38–40, 616–17, 618, 619, 621, 648; **1945, VIII**: 43, 701
- Cultural relations program of Department of State, **1944, V**: 43
- Oil concessions in, discussions on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 155–56, 162–64
- Refugees in, problems of caring for, **1942, I**: 460–63, 472, 482
- U.S. vital interest in Middle East, letter from President Roosevelt to James M. Landis, **1944, V**: 1–2
- U.S.–British exchange regarding conduct of policies, **1944, V**: 6–7
- Regarding status of U.S. diplomatic missions in Egypt and Iraq, **1944, V**: 3–5
- Middle East Anti-Locust Unit, **1945, VIII**: 879
- Middle East Defence Committee, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 777–78
- Middle East Relief and Refugee Administration (MERRA), **1944, I**: 994, 1028, 1093
- Middle East Supplies Committee at Tehran, **1943, IV**: 615–17, 620, 623, 624
- Middle East Supply Center (MESC), **1943, IV**: 6–7, 8–9, 9, 12, 17, 120–21, 122, 356, 385, 394, 611–23 *passim*, 635, 814n, 843, 844, 859, 861, 863, 879n, 916n; **1944, V**: 6, 41–42, 307n, 325, 328, 332, 415, 705, 710, 716, 720, 721, 728–39 *passim*, 746, 753; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 692
- Termination of, **1945, VIII**: 85–87
- U.S. participation in, **1942, IV**: 1–17
- British invitation, and discussions concerning participation, **1942, IV**: 1–4, 9–10, 11–12
- Civilian supply requirements, information concerning methods of handling and concerning functions of Center, **1942, IV**: 4–12, 14–15
- U.S. decision to participate in Center and Council, and arrangements for formal representation, **1942, IV**: 12–13, 15–17
- Middle East theater. *See* North Africa and Middle East theater
- Middleton, G. H., **1944, III**: 1177–78; **1945, VI**: 205n; **1945, VIII**: 601–2, 641–43; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 777, 778; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 624–25, 1419
- Midway Island:
- Battle of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 450, 459, 548, 555
- Protection of lines of communication to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 547
- Mihailović (Mihailovich), Gen. Draža, leader, Yugoslav guerrilla forces, **1942, III**: 802–41 *passim*; **1943, I**: 552, 617–18; **1943, III**: 660; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 309–10, 345, 361, 492, 502, 575, 608, 615; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 41, 102, 601; **1944, I**: 549, 1029, 1508n, 1509; **1945, IV**: 1131–32; **1945, V**: 1192, 1212, 1214, 1229–30; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 265; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1211
- Nonsupport of by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 309–10
- Tito, reconciliation with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345
- U.S. position toward, **1945, V**: 1242–43
- Mihov, Gen. Nikola, **1944, III**: 300n, 307, 412, 501, 504n, 514; **1945, IV**: 154
- Mikhailov, Konstantin A. (Constantin), **1943, IV**: 21n, 23, 38n, 39, 42–43, 47; **1945, IV**: 445–46, 449–50, 453–54
- Mikhailov, S. S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 699; **1944, V**: 622, 623–24, 633
- Mikkola, Erkki, **1940, I**: 346; **1941, I**: 5
- Miklós, Gen. Bela, **1945, II**: 1254, 1268; **1945, IV**: 804, 836n, 847, 851, 853, 857, 862, 873, 877–78, 879, 881n, 885, 890, 896, 903–4, 905–6; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 369n
- Mikołajczyk, Stanisław, Prime Minister in Polish Government-in-exile, established at London (*see also* Poland: Government-in-exile), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 383–84; **1944, IV**: 874n, 1004, 1005, 1007–1008, 1013, 1017, 1022–23; **Quebec, 1944**: 185–88, 194–95, 204–5, 296–97, 396–97, 399, 407, 491; **1945, I**: 293, 328, 1404; **1945, II**: 246, 1030, 1181, 1237–38, 1279; **1945, IV**: 296, 433; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 205–16, 221; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 40, 716, 717, 718, 719, 723, 728, 729, 739, 748, 785, 830; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 19n, 92, 93, 322, 334–35, 356–57, 395, 403, 419, 455, 472, 490n, 506–7, 541, 543, 565, 647, 1112, 1128–31, 1140–41
- Notes on Foreign Ministers Meeting of July 24, and other memoranda, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1517–42
- Participation at consultations for establishment of Polish Provisional Government of National Unity, question of, **1945, V**: 125–28, 135, 139–40, 152–55, 160–61, 168–70, 221–23, 245, 298, 316–17, 321–24, 332–34, 340–41
- Soviet attitude, **1945, V**: 124, 135, 143, 177, 181, 196–97, 204–5, 272
- U.S. and British attitude, **1945, V**: 124, 132, 136, 139–40, 143, 144–45, 146, 155, 163, 165, 174–75, 217, 291, 305–8, 310–11, 314, 330–32, 335, 353
- Views on:
- Economic and political conditions in postwar Poland, **1945, V**: 400–404
- Polish Provisional Government of National

Mikolajczyk, S. (*cont.*)Views (*cont.*)

- Unity, **1945**, V: 355, 357, 359–60, 370, 372–74
- Red Army, withdrawal from Poland, **1945**, V: 372–73, 405–7
- Territorial issues and all aspects of Polish situation, **1945**, V: 115–20, 168, 245, 259–60
- Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich, **1940**, I: 332, 416, 465, 542, 545, 609, 610, 611–12, 622, 664; **1940**, III: 350, 364–65, 366, 373, 374, 389, 446–58; **1941**, I: 31, 119, 128, 186, 890, 664; **1942**, III: 411, 602*n*, 642, 702*n*, 702, 703, 704, 710, 717*n*, 718, 719–20, 721, 726–27, 732–33, 741–42, 743–44, 746–47; **1943**, III: 653, 662, 715, 716, 743*n*, 743, 745, 746, 749–50, 751, 756–57, 764–65, 766–69, 772, 773–74, 777–78, 781–86, 787, 788, 803; **1943**, IV: 444, 445; **1944**, IV: 504, 822, 822*n*, 826–28, 861*n*, 885, 885*n*, 958, 967, 968, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041–42, 1050, 1052, 1054, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1069, 1070, 1076–77, 1078, 1100, 1129–30, 1136, 1148; **1945**, II: 1004, 1008; **1945**, V: 945–46, 995, 1002, 1008, 1016–18, 1019–21, 1025–26; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 35
- Milepost (code name), **1945**, V: 998; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 30, 565, 733, 835; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1332
- Miles, Adm. (Rear Adm.) Geoffrey J.A., **1941**, I: 195, 817; **1942**, III: 757; **1945**, III: 1506–19
- Miles, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Sherman, **1940**, III: 79, 160; **1941**, II: 310, 312–13, 581, 584; **1942**, VI: 3
- Miles, Rear Adm. Milton Edward, **1945**, VII: 539, 554*n*
- Miles, Richard T. G., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 625; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1032
- Milewski, T., **1944**, II: 559–60
- Milford, Gen. B. S., **1945**, II: 1207
- Military Appropriation Act of 1946, approved by Pres. Truman, *July 3*, cited, **1945**, IV: 110
- Military assistance. *See individual countries*
- Military bases, international, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 185, 205
- Military bases, U.N. (*see also individual countries*):
- Azores Islands, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 211, 260–61, 375, 385–86, 394–95, 422, 482, 589, 620, 717, 738, 760–61, 790–93, 807–9
  - Formosa, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 259
  - India, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 371, 769, 772, 781
  - Ireland, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 750, 853
  - Japanese Mandated Islands, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 258, 324
  - Philippines, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 570
  - Postwar control of, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 568–71, 591–92, 604, 845–46, 868–69
  - West Indies, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 569
- Military–political commission. *See* Political–Military Commission
- Millar, Frederick Hoyer, **1942**, III: 167*n*; **1942**, IV: 429–30, 542; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 235, 1003, 1008; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 150, 159, 166, 325*n*, 556, 1408
- Millard, Hugh, **1942**, III: 223
- Miller, A. L., **1940**, III: 880, 882
- Miller, Col. L. W., **1940**, V: 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51
- Miller, Edward G., Jr., **1941**, VI: 297–98, 301–2; **1945**, I: 1523, 1553–55; **1945**, VI: 681–83
- Miller, Gen. Lehman W., **1941**, VI: 491*n*, 506, 507, 509, 511, 512–13, 531–32, 538; **1942**, V: 632*n*, 772
- Miller, H. Eric, **1941**, I: 503
- Miller, Irwin, **1942**, VI: 62, 63, 69
- Miller, James I., **1940**, V: 1165; **1945**, IX: 518
- Miller, Max B. & Co., **Soviet U.**, **1933–39**: 807, 808; **1940**, III: 187–88
- Miller, Orion Newall, **1940**, III: 179–81
- Miller, R. P., **1941**, VI: 585, 586, 587, 589
- Millerand, M., **1945**, II: 279–80
- Mills, Sheldon T., **1945**, VI: 260–62, 271
- Mills, Sir Percy, **1945**, III: 1526
- Millspaugh, Arthur C., **1942**, IV: 160, 167, 186, 188, 194–95, 195, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205–6, 238*n*, 238, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 256, 257, 257*n*, 258, 261, 262; **1943**, I: 546, 573, 648, 913; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 130, 639; **1945**, II: 1534; **1945**, VIII: 538–42 *passim*. 543–50
- Millspaugh (Financial) Mission to Iran. *See* Iran: U.S.: Advisors
- Minami, Gen. Jiro, **1945**, VI: 974
- Minc, Hilary, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 720; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 455, 478–79, 480*n*, 1532–38
- Mindanao, **Quebec**, **1944**: 268–69, 275, 278
- Ministry of War Transport (MWT), **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1340–41
- Minni, J. W., **1940**, I: 313
- Minobe, Tatsukichi, **1945**, VI: 780, 855*n*
- Minor, Harold B., **1942**, IV: 139, 144, 150, 155; **1944**, V: 311–16, 357–58, 378*n*, 381–84, 429*n*; **1945**, VIII: 501, 563; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 953–54
- Mironenko, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1036
- Mishshenko, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 684
- Misir Airworks, **1943**, IV: 2, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71
- Missionaries. *See* China: American treaty rights; Ethiopia; India; Iran; Iraq; Protection of American lives and property; China; and Repatriation: U.S. citizens in Far East
- Misuraca, Guiseppe, **1945**, IX: 1406*n*

- Mitchell, Lt. Comdr. John, **1941, II**: 452, 578–79, 580, 581
- Mitchell, Maj. Nicholas A., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 138; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 25
- Mitchell, Sidney, **1944, II**: 316–19, 319–20, 321, 621, 625
- Mittelhauser, Gen. Eugène, **1940, III**: 891–92, 893–94, 895, 896, 899
- Moats, Helen M., **1944, II**: 792, 812, 820, 899
- Mobilization Law of China, **China 1942**: 254, 508, 509–10
- Modig, Einar, **1944, III**: 914*n*, 915
- Mody, Sir Homi, **1942, I**: 676, 743
- Modzelewski, Zygmunt, **1945, II**: 966*n*, 1276–77; **1945, V**: 369–70, 380, 396–97; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 226*n*, 729*n*, 732, 735–36, 737–38, 741, 757; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 19*n*, 322, 356, 403, 419, 455, 506, 543, 1108*n*, 1132–33, 1525, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1540
- Moeller, Christmas, **1944, III**: 526, 536, 545–54 *passim*; **1945, IV**: 568, 571, 572*n*
- Moeller, Helmuth, **1941, II**: 66, 67
- Moffat, Abbot Low, Chief, Division of Southwest Pacific Affairs, Department of State, **1944, VI**: 957–58, 967–68, 971; **Quebec, 1944**: 260–61; **1945, II**: 979, 981*n*; **1945, VI**: 313, 1281, 1334–35; **1945, VII**: 138
- Moffat, Jay Pierrepont, Minister in Canada, **1940, I**: 146, 158–59, 278*n*; **1940, III**: 8–9, 91–94, 245–47, 263–65, 268–76, 277–87, 299–303, 524–25; **1941, I**: 879; **1941, II**: 546–47, 549–50; **1942, II**: 656–57, 663–67, 668–69; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 377–78, 385; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 335*n*
- Moffett, James A., proposal and discussions regarding financial assistance to Saudi Arabia, **1941, III**: 624–27, 632–38, 641, 642, 643
- Mogollon, Comdr. César, **1940, V**: 107
- Mohamed Ali, Prince, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345
- Mohammad (Mohammed) Reza Shah Pahlavi, Shahanshah of Iran, **1941, III**: 375, 461, 462, 470–71; **1942, IV**: 157, 158, 164, 196, 203, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 217, 219, 232, 254, 263, 268, 269, 318–19, 321; **1943, IV**: 328, 364, 374, 408, 409–10, 417, 418, 424–25, 463, 521–22, 535, 581; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 397, 630–31, 806, 807; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 673; **1945, VIII**: 361, 362, 384–87, 390, 405–6, 458, 475–76; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 949; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1389
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1941, III**: 377, 419, 445–47, 450, 454–55, 458
- German fifth column activities in Iran and question of expulsion of German nationals, **1941, III**: 388, 411, 417–18, 436–37, 450–51
- Military preparations, **1941, III**: 398, 400
- Political position and abdication, **1941, III**: 394, 452, 461, 465–66
- Reaction to Soviet–British invasion of Iran, and attitude toward United Kingdom, **1941, III**: 417–18, 426, 442, 443, 455
- Soviet Union, Iranian relations with, **1944, V**: 452–60 *passim*, 464, 465, 468, 478
- United States, Iranian relations with, **1944, V**: 303, 316, 338, 350–51, 353–55, 359–61, 391, 394, 402, 416, 439, 478
- U.S. shipments of war materials to Iran, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 357, 360, 362, 364
- Mohammed V, Sultan of Morocco, **1945, VIII**: 617, 620, 675–76; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 994, 998, 1000, 1005, 1006; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1418
- Mohammed ben Youseff, Sultan of Morocco, **1942, II**: 432*n*, 439; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 530–32, 558, 607, 692–93, 702–3, 731, 839
- Mohammed el Mokhri, Grand Vizier to the Sultan of Morocco, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 531, 692–93, 701–4
- Mohammed Hashim Khan, **1942, IV**: 52–53
- Mohammed Khan, Faiz, **1940, I**: 528*n*
- Mohammed Zahir Shah, **1942, IV**: 51*n*, 51–52, 51, 53, 56
- Mohammedan and Greek Orthodox faiths, President Roosevelt's proposal to send special envoys to Turkey to confer with leaders of, **1940, I**: 129–35
- Moheno, Augusto, **1945, IX**: 91, 114–16
- "Mokusatsu," **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1293*n*
- Molina, Miguel Tomás, **1944, VII**: 1104, 1107, 1108, 1108*n*, 1110
- Moll, Col., **1941, II**: 425–26
- Moller, Fernando, **1944, VII**: 708, 708*n*, 745, 751
- Mollin, F. E., **1940, V**: 511
- Molochkov, F. F., **1942, III**: 640*n*, 642; **1943, III**: 661*n*
- Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich, People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs of Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 204, 219, 232, 235, 246–47, 317, 322, 360, 364, 392–93, 397–98, 399, 401; **1941, I**: 13–14, 30, 122, 144, 301, 769, 909*n*, 1016–17; **1941, III**: 424, 441, 821, 871–72, 894; **1942, I**: 60–61, 65–66, 146, 156; **1942, II**: 54, 62, 63*n*, 98, 108, 448–49, 468–69, 470; **1942, III**: 148–49, 151*n*, 154, 157–58, 157, 185, 194–95, 204, 372, 406, 419, 439*n*, 444, 445, 452, 473, 474*n*, 482, 484, 484–85, 494, 495, 534, 543–99 *passim*, 603, 606, 608–75 *passim*, 704–5, 707–8, 709, 724, 725, 729–30, 730*n*, 737, 739, 825; **1942, IV**: 137, 319, 322, 814,



Molotov, V. M. (*cont.*)

- 819, 820, 821, 822, **1943, I**: 184, 457, 497–98, 502–3, 512, 787, 789–90, 796, 805, 822–23, 827, 1098, 1111; **1943, II**: 167, 347, 354, 356, 357, 377–78, 380, 385, 425–26, 434; **1943, IV**: 165, 401, 405, 408–9, 438, 439, 441–42; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 5, 34, 40–41, 43–45, 49–52, 55, 58–59, 61–62, 65, 67–70, 72, 74–83, 85, 87, 93–95, 101, 115–18, 121–36, 144–50, 152, 154, 158, 162, 171, 182, 188–89, 201–3, 302, 334, 373, 384–85, 476, 486, 540, 544, 551–52, 568–75, 578, 589, 595, 597, 599–600, 645, 648–49, 665–67, 784, 805, 838, 841–43, 852, 857, 859–61, 865–66, 885; **China 1943**: 389; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 62, 583; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 325, 951*n*, 1095*n*, 1114, 1159*n*, 1173, 1185, 1267, 1304, 1307; **1944, I**: 9, 9*n*, 14, 24, 35–36, 35*n*, 79, 80, 266, 467, 493, 580–82, 585, 586, 594, 595, 634, 635, 642*n*, 644, 783*n*, 785, 826, 827, 888–89, 1461*n*, 1463; **1944, II**: 38, 39–40, 126, 208, 392, 403, 415–16, 418, 562, 572, 579, 744, 787–88, 828, 1023; **1944, III**: 517, 534, 540–41, 621; **1944, V**: 84*n*, 84, 85, 105, 476, 863–65, 867, 868, 876; **1944, VI**: 252, 253–56, 257, 263, 580, 630, 667, 782, 793; **Quebec, 1944**: 12, 198, 200–201, 398, 404–405; **1945, I**: 102, 106–9, 142–44, 156, 165, 289–90, 293–94, 328, 352, 363–74, 380–84, 402–7, 472–73, 482–88, 500–501, 505–9, 511, 525, 529–31, 548–58, 561, 564–74, 582–88, 600–608, 611–12, 614–15, 618–19, 623–34, 638, 640, 642–47, 650–52, 774–75, 781–82, 858, 867, 901, 918–19, 1388*n*, 1393–96, 1443; **1945, II**: 56, 84, 946, 947, 968, 1067, 1070–71, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1380–81; **1945, IV**: 138, 143, 147–48, 186, 213, 244–45, 911–12, 1100; **1945, VI**: 479, 624, 629, 630, 631, 655–56, 712–13, 729–30, 751–52, 754, 766, 767–68, 810–71 *passim*, 1119*n*; **1945, VII**: 329*n*, 447, 829–48 *passim*, 851*n*, 942; **1945, VIII**: 156*n*, 364, 413–15, 468–69, 517–19, 1219–25, 1234–36, 3263–64; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 63, 316, 573, 608–10, 619, 630, 655–58, 660, 663, 672, 693, 699, 700–706, 709, 711–12, 716, 718–21, 725, 735–45, 775, 779, 786–88, 790, 804–14, 842–43, 845, 849–50, 854–57, 867–69, 872–82, 894, 899, 902–3, 905–9, 911–17, 926–28, 831–33, 964; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 72*n*, 76*n*, 79–80, 92*n*, 261–62, 266, 349, 455, 509, 863; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23*n*, 43–46, 86–87, 140, 256, 266, 369, 507, 513, 648, 683, 695, 726, 736, 745–46, 797*n*, 810*n*, 811, 888*n*, 913*n*, 921*n*, 944, 984*n*, 1000*n*, 1035*n*, 1037, 1046, 1104–5, 1163, 1164, 1245, 1248, 1298*n*, 1401*n*, 1415*n*, 1474*n*
- Agenda preparation and arrangements for Conference, activities in connection with, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 85, 89*n*, 116, 233, 236, 241, 290–91
- Anglo–Soviet conversations, **1941, I**: 159, 160, 163, 165, 176–77, 186, 198
- Appointment as Commissar of Foreign Affairs, and subsequent changes in Foreign Office personnel, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 757–58, 772–73
- Austria, **1945, III**: 26, 112, 113, 115
- Balkan situation, **1940, I**: 460–83 *passim*, 507, 509, 520–22, 528, 530–31, 33
- Bulgaria, attitude toward, **1941, I**: 276, 277, 297, 330
- Bulgarian armistice, negotiations with Eden regarding, **1945, IV**: 144, 149, 152–53, 192, 197–98
- Conversations with U.S. Ambassador or U.S. Chargé in Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 304–5, 386–88, 402, 438–40, 444
- Czechoslovakia, activities and views regarding, **1945, IV**: 427–33, 440*n*, 449–50
- Discussions and communications relative to:
- American prisoners of war in Soviet-occupied Poland, **1945, V**: 1080, 1084, 1086, 1088, 1106, 1109*n*
  - Bulgarian armistice negotiations, **1944, III**: 313, 316–17, 321, 323, 355, 361–62, 365, 367, 372, 396, 397, 402–3, 404, 424, 443, 448–64 *passim*, 472–81 *passim*, 487
  - Finland, Soviet peace terms for, **1944, III**: 565, 584–85, 589–90, 595, 611–22 *passim*
  - France, **1944, III**: 687–688
  - Germany and Austria, military currency for, **1944, III**: 828–29
  - Hungary, **1944, III**: 895–916 *passim*, 938–83 *passim*
  - Italy, **1944, III**: 1002, 1071, 1097
  - Norway, Soviet claims to Bear Island and Spitzbergen, **1945, V**: 91–92, 95, 99–100, 103
  - Poland, **1944, III**: 1217–18, 1225, 1230–32, 1244, 1276–77, 1290–91, 1304, 1309, 1311–13, 1326, 1361–62, 1386, 1398, 1423–24, 1427*n*, 1435; **1945, V**: 123–24, 130, 132, 135–37, 141–44, 180, 196–97, 208–24 *passim*, 229, 235–51 *passim*, 256–58, 260–62, 272–76, 281–84, 310–12, 339–40, 356–60
  - Rumania, **1945, V**: 476, 484–85, 495, 497–98,

- 509–11, 516–18, 528–29, 603–9, 615, 618, 621, 633, 645
- Soviet relations with other countries, **1945, V**: 820, 821, 822, 825–26, 828–29, 861–62
- U.S. postwar credit to Russia, **1945, V**: 942–44, 951, 1009
- Yugoslavia, **1945, V**: 1237, 1274, 1309, 1312
- Exchange of communications with Byrnes, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 747–48, 933–34, 936–37, 1042–43, 1043–44, 1284
- Finland, **1943, III**: 221, 223, 227, 228, 229–30, 234, 249, 253–54, 255–56, 260, 261–62, 268, 269, 292
- Foreign Ministers Meetings:
- Participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 66–79, 101–9, 143–60, 185–97, 226–43, 276–92, 295–98, 322–38, 397–401, 425–47, 483–503, 543–64, 1517–24
  - Reports as *Rapporteur*, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 157–60, 165–67, 289–92, 300–301, 400–401, 445–47
- Germany, **1945, III**: 318–19, 708*n*, 725, 731–32, 735–38 *passim*, 921–22, 1105, 1108, 1185, 1208–10
- Hopkins–Stalin conversations, participation in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 24–62 *passim*
- Incorporation of Baltic States into Soviet Union, **1940, I**: 361–62, 363, 364, 367, 378, 379*n*, 382, 387, 406, 416, 419–20, 422, 426, 428
- Japanese peace feelers through Soviet Union, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 874–82 *passim*
- Japanese–Soviet relations, **1941, I**: 645, 741
- Letter from Bevin, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1038–40
- Meetings with:
- Byrnes, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 274–75, 449–52, 480–83, 510
  - Byrnes and Eden, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 354–55
  - Polish Delegation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1529–31
  - Truman, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 471–76
- Plenary Meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 52, 55, 88, 95, 97, 116, 164–67, 177–78, 203, 244–47, 252–54, 257–61, 264, 267–68, 299–301, 306, 312, 314, 357, 359–61, 363, 365–66, 371–72, 381, 387, 391, 459–61, 466–67, 468*n*, 510, 512, 520–23, 525, 527–29, 535–38, 565, 571–73, 576, 577*n*, 581, 583–84, 586–601
- Poland, **1943, III**: 322, 335, 343, 345, 350, 351, 361, 369, 371, 377, 392, 396–98, 400, 417, 422, 423, 438, 453, 460, 476–77, 492; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 722–23, 729
- Policies and problems connected with prosecution of the war, **1943, III**: 617–20, 630, 636–38, 649–50, 653–54, 660, 662, 663–64, 670, 673–74, 676, 678*n*, 695, 696–97, 700, 701, 702, 710, 711–12, 720–21, 733–34, 735–36
- Polish–Soviet relations and problems of equipping Polish forces in Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 206, 255, 257, 266
- Preparation for and activities at Three-Power Moscow Conference, **1941, I**: 831–32, 834, 837, 838, 841
- Problems in Soviet–American relations, **1941, I**: 679–81, 689, 708–9, 774–75
- Release from post of President of Soviet People's Commissars, **1941, I**: 613
- Relief supplies for Allied internees in Japanese-controlled territory, discussions, **1943, III**: 800, 803, 807, 808–9, 809–10, 815–16
- Religious question in Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 995–96, 1001
- Remarks on Soviet–Finnish negotiations and break in relations, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 785–86, 797–98
- Rumania, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 392–93, 398
- Rumanian armistice negotiations and post-armistice problems, **1944, IV**: 135*n*, 153–54, 159–254 *passim*, 278, 279, 280
- Soviet relations with Germany, **1940, I**: 542–88 *passim*
- With Japan, **1940, I**: 633–34, 635, 641, 642, 664, 668–79 *passim*
  - With United Kingdom and France, **1940, I**: 594–632 *passim*
- Soviet relations with United States and other countries (*see also* Policies and problems, *supra*), **1943, III**: 497, 514–15, 522*n*, 524, 525*n*, 536, 544, 545, 546–47, 549–50, 564–65, 567, 568, 589, 590, 591, 592, 600, 613; **1944, IV**: 802, 802*n*, 803, 804, 810, 812, 821*n*, 822, 823, 828–29, 843, 843*n*, 854–55, 862, 875, 884, 885, 885*n*, 901–2, 909, 909*n*, 925, 937, 940–41, 942, 950, 961, 967, 988, 992, 993, 996, 1011–12, 1014–15, 1017–18, 1019, 1023, 1032, 1036, 1041, 1122, 1131, 1163, 1164, 1265–66
- Soviet–Finnish war, **1940, I**: 281–355 *passim*
- Soviet–Turkish relations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 192, 1017–25, 1027–36, 1043–45, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1051
- Speeches, **1940, III**: 191–94, 208–10, 263–64, 267, 634–35
- Speeches on international situation and Soviet foreign policy, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 764–68, 785–90, 793
- Speech on outbreak of German–Soviet war, **1941, I**: 625
- Swedish exports of ball bearings, **1944, IV**: 557, 566
- Tripartite dinner meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 137, 224, 319
- Truman–Stalin meetings, participation in,

Molotov, V. M. (*cont.*)

Truman-Stalin meetings (*cont.*)

- Potsdam, II, 1945:** 43–46, 86–87, 1582–83, 1587–88
- Visit to Berlin, **1940, I:** 573–86, 587–88, 628, 630, 677–78; **1940, III:** 415, 636, 714
- Yugoslav situation, **1944, IV:** 1331, 1418
- Monaco, **1944, IV:** 292–93, 294
- Signature of extradition treaty with United States (*Feb. 15*), **1939, II:** 655
- Monckton, Sir Walter, **1945, III:** 1236, 1247*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 135, 152, 424*n*, 513*n*, 522, 527, 532–33, 534, 536, 550*n*, 553, 555, 557; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 13, 141–42, 183–84, 224, 831*n*, 848*n*, 942, 943, 1513
- Monetary and Financial Conference, U.N. *See* Bretton Woods Conference
- Mongolia (Mongolian Peoples Republic), **Soviet U. 1933–39:** 768, 775, 789; **1942, I:** 783; **China 1943:** 219, 220, 307, 311, 389; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 351, 379, 567, 895–96, 984; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 46, 234, 857, 862, 864–68; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 45, 1225, 1227, 1234–35, 1236, 1237, 1246, 1585, 1587
- Chinese claims on, **China 1942:** 688–89; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 325, 334, 367
- Chinese Communist position, **1944, VI:** 537, 668
- Chinese sovereignty, question of, **1944, VI:** 243, 770, 772, 790, 823
- Hostilities between Japan and Soviet Union on Mongolian border, **1939, III:** 17, 46–47, 50, 59, 63, 69, 70–71, 73, 75–81 *passim*, 83, 92, 95, 102, 243, 287
- Plebiscite in, **1945, VII:** 479–80
- Policies of, **1945, VII:** 150–52
- Self-government in, **China 1942:** 239
- Sino-Soviet negotiation on, **1945, VII:** 911–12, 914–15, 916, 917, 919, 920–21, 926–27
- Soviet mutual assistance pact with Mongolian People's Republic (*1936*), **1944, VI:** 768–69, 770, 774–75, 790–91, 800; **1945, VII:** 936; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 865, 867
- Soviet position, **1944, VI:** 243, 770, 772, 781, 788, 790–91; **1945, VII:** 284–85; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 567, 895–96, 984
- Soviet recognition of independence, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 376
- Spheres of influence in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 257
- Status of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 46, 234, 857, 862, 864–68, 924, 925; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 45, 1225, 1227, 1234–35, 1236, 1237, 1246, 1585, 1587
- Status quo for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 985–86, 984
- Treaties, etc., affecting Outer Mongolia (*1913, 1915, 1921, 1924, 1936, and 1941*), cited, **1944, VI:** 770, 790–91;
- Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1225, 1234–35, 1236
- Unification with, report of Inner Mongolian desire for, **1945, VII:** 267–68, 390–91, 400–401
- U.S. diplomatic and consular representation in, proposals for, **China 1942:** 687–93
- U.S. policy toward proposed Sino-Soviet agreement regarding Outer Mongolia and Manchuria, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 864–72
- U.S. views, **1944, VI:** 243, 790
- World War II status, U.K.'s views, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 895–96, 984
- Yalta Agreement, interpretation in regard to, **1945, VII:** 935–42
- Mongolia–Sinkiang (China) border dispute:
- Bombing of provincial troops and Kazak uprisings, **1944, VI:** 59, 240, 761–62, 772, 775, 783, 805–6, 814–15, 816–17
- Chairman of Sinkiang Province, **1944, VI:** 231, 240, 333, 427, 764
- Activity regarding dispute, **1944, VI:** 42, 766, 805, 806, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 816
- Replacement as chairman, **1944, VI:** 504–5, 545, 580, 629, 630, 641, 770, 773, 775, 776, 778, 806, 810–11, 811*n*, 813, 815, 816, 820
- Soviet relations with, **1944, VI:** 505, 762, 764, 768, 775, 777, 781, 787, 800, 804–5, 808, 809–10, 816
- Chinese position, **1944, VI:** 495, 644, 761–62, 765, 766, 767–70, 772, 773, 779, 782, 783, 788, 815
- Evaluation and recommendations by U.S. officials, **1944, VI:** 42–43, 240, 763–64, 765–67, 776–79, 787–88, 802, 806–9, 812–13, 818–21, 822–23
- Uprising, **1944, VI:** 817–23; **1945, VII:** 987–88, 994, 1006
- Soviet position, **1944, VI:** 43, 97, 255, 764, 765, 767, 768–69, 773–75, 778, 800, 804–5, 806, 807–9, 814
- Soviet suspected involvement, **1944, VI:** 761–64, 764–65, 778, 805, 807–9, 810, 812–13, 814, 815, 816, 817–20, 822–23
- U.S. position, **1944, VI:** 769, 772, 773, 779, 790
- Monick, Emmanuel, **1941, II:** 322, 323–24, 333–34, 340–41, 362–64, 367
- Attitude toward American aid and British policies relative to French North Africa, **1941, II:** 208–9, 213, 283, 351–52, 369, 423–24
- Personal political position and German distrust, **1941, II:** 360–61, 368, 369, 401, 402, 411
- Recall of, **1941, II:** 423–24, 443
- Situation in North Africa and German infiltration, **1941, II:** 208, 301–2, 302–3, 304, 321–22, 339, 361–62, 377, 402–4, 409



- Moniz de Aragão, José Joaquim de Lima e Silva, **1940, V:** 644*n*, 645, 647, 656; **1943, I:** 204, 220–21
- Monnet, Jean, Commissioner of Armaments, Supplies, and Reconstruction in French Committee of National Liberation; financial expert serving on British Supply Council in Washington, **1941, I:** 1005–1006; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 809–10, 816; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 321; **1944, III:** 651–52, 689–90, 751–53, 754, 755–57, 761; **Quebec, 1944:** 419, 421; **1945, I:** 1507; **1945, II:** 1063; **1945, IV:** 768–69, 771–73; **1945, V:** 965
- Activities relating to North African political situation, **1943, II:** 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 96, 98, 108, 111, 127, 129, 134–41 *passim*, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 157, 161, 164, 165–66, 170
- Monroe, Mildred L., **1945, VI:** 260*n*
- Monroe, Paul, **1941, III:** 377, 379; **1942, IV:** 228–29, 239
- Monroe, Thomas, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1124, 1198, 1341
- Monroe Doctrine, **1939, V:** 174, 204, 208, 224; **1940, I:** 38–39, 40–41, 804–6; **1940, V:** 151, 221, 222, 230–31, 253, 626, 1155–56, 1157; **1942, III:** 468; **Wash./Quebec. 1943:** 688; **1945, I:** 591, 622, 624, 635, 637, 647–48, 659–60, 667–69, 677, 680–81, 683, 692–93, 700–701, 708, 710, 781; **1945, IX:** 747
- Application to:  
 French possessions in Western Hemisphere, **1940, II:** 493–96, 497–98  
 Greenland, **1940, II:** 352–55  
 Iceland, **1940, II:** 679–80, 681, 682–84  
 Cited, **1941, IV:** 15, 25, 43, 61, 72, 95–96, 106; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 176, 284, 287–88, 651, 666  
 Cited by President Roosevelt referring to non-acquisition of territory by force, **1940, IV:** 389–90, 391, 394–95, 396  
 Japanese comment, **1940, IV:** 400–401
- Monsma, George N., **1945, IX:** 180
- Montagne, Adhemar, **1945, IX:** 1332
- Montanari, Franco, Consul Third Class in the Italian Foreign Service, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 589*n*, 594, 1070, 1191*n*, 1276, 1279
- Montealegre, Mariano R., **1943, VI:** 98*n*, 98, 99, 99*n*, 100
- Montenegro, Carlos, **1944, VII:** 431, 442, 449; **1945, IX:** 8
- Montero, Alberto Echandi, **1940, V:** 88*n*
- Montero Bernalles, Carlos, **1945, IX:** 1358–61
- Montero Vela, Jorge, **1945, IX:** 1052*n*
- Montesinos, Lt. Col. Serafin M., **1940, V:** 92, 93, 121, 132, 133; **1942, VI:** 371, 372, 377, 378, 439
- Montespieu, M., **1941, II:** 364–65
- Montevideo Committee. *See* Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense
- Montevideo Conference of American States (1933). *See* American States, Conferences
- Montgomery, Field Marshal (Gen.) Sir Bernard Law, Commander, British Eighth Army; Commander in Chief, British Twenty-first Army Group, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 865; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 567–68; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 68, 830, 1232; **Quebec, 1944:** 313, 380; **1945, II:** 354, 711*n*, 711–12, 735, 809–10, 1188; **1945, III:** 134, 136, 304, 328, 330, 367, 820, 822, 823, 832–37 *passim*, 840, 848, 849*n*, 850, 854, 855, 856, 860, 863, 918, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1541–44 *passim*, 1582–83; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 106, 112, 118, 131–32, 505, 532, 533, 534, 598, 599, 604, 613, 622, 624, 625, 632, 637; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 18, 319, 836*n*, 1027*n*, 1028*n*, 1449, 1545*n*
- Monticello, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 499
- Montini, Msgr. Giovanni Bastista, **1942, III:** 777, 778–79, 783, 790, 791; **1943, II:** 928–29, 931, 935, 938, 954; **1944, I:** 960–61; **1944, IV:** 1303; **1945, III:** 787–88
- Montor, Mr., **1940, III:** 871–74
- Montoulieu, Eduardo L., **1940, V:** 758, 777, 780, 781; **1944, VII:** 976, 978, 983, 986
- Montreal Conference. *See* United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
- Montreux Convention (1936) on Regime of the Straits (*see also* Turkey: Straits question), **1939, I:** 484, 485; **1940, I:** 445, 448, 612; **1941, III:** 390, 891–92; **1942, IV:** 805–11, 818, 820, 831; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 566, 848; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1131; **1944, IV:** 1024; **1945, II:** 690; **1945, VIII:** 1219–90 *passim*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 10–11, 27, 34–35, 328–29, 501, 501–2, 903–4, 909–10, 916–17, 933, 940, 948, 982.
- Soviet desire for revision of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 328–29, 501, 903–4, 909–10, 916–17, 933, 940, 948, 982; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 171, 1010–11, 1018, 1021, 1022–23, 1025, 1034, 1044, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1053
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 171, 1011–15, 1034, 1053
- Yalta discussions, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1010–11, 1048–49
- Soviet troop movements, reports and speculation concerning, **1945, VIII:** 1231, 1232,

Montreux Convention (*cont.*)Soviet troop, etc. (*cont.*)

- 1260–62, 1263–64, 1268, 1270–71, 1281–82
- Soviet–Turkish treaty of 1921, Soviet proposal for revision of, **1945, VIII**: 1234–35, 1287
- Soviet–Turkish treaty of 1925, Soviet notice of denunciation, and question of effect of expiration, **1945, VIII**: 1219–24, 1254, 1256–58
- Turkish views, **1945, VIII**: 1220–21, 1224–25, 1229–31, 1232–34
- Territorial demands by Soviet Union, **1945, VIII**: 1227, 1233, 1240, 1241, 1262, 1285–88
- Turkish position, **1945, VIII**: 1225, 1233–34, 1276–77, 1288
- Montreux Convention (1937) for the abolition of capitulations in Egypt, **1939, IV**: 478, 633, 648, 660–61; **1941, III**: 322, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330
- Cited, **1940, III**: 494, 498, 499, 502–3, 511–19 *passim*
- Egyptian interpretation of provisions pertaining to expulsion of foreigners from Egypt, **1940, III**: 504, 510
- British representations, **1940, III**: 506–8
- Netherlands representations, **1940, III**: 509, 510
- U.S. representations, **1940, III**: 508–9, 510
- Montreux, Treaty of (1936), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 11, 34, 328–29, 501, 903–4, 909–10, 916–17, 933, 940, 948, 982
- Mook, Hubertus van, Minister for Colonies in the Netherlands Government-in-exile, established at London, **Quebec, 1944**: 451
- Mookerjee, Syama Prasad, **1942, I**: 730–31
- Mooney, James (President of General Motors Overseas Corp.), peace efforts, **1939, I**: 519–20
- Mooney, Tom, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 734–35
- Moore, Capt. Charles J., **1940, V**: 137; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31–32, 35, 39, 48, 62, 64, 99, 112, 139, 161, 197, 201, 271, 292, 344, 408
- Moore, Col. James T., **1941, VII**: 506, 507, 508, 513*n*, 514
- Moore, Col. Malcolm K., **1944, VII**: 575–76
- Moore, Edward H., **1943, III**: 741*n*
- Moore, R. Walton, **1940, III**: 91–93
- Moore, Richard C., Major General, U.S.A., Deputy Chief of Staff, War Department General Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 77, 80, 349–51, 352
- Moore, Sarah D., Assistant Chief, Division of Coordination and Review, Department of State, **Quebec, 1944**: 261*n*
- Moore–McCormack Line, **1942, VI**: 704, 705, 706, 707
- Moorman, Dan L., General Passenger Agent, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 848; **Quebec, 1944**: 279*n*, 283, 294
- Moosa, Spencer, **1944, VI**: 390, 395
- Moose, James S., Jr., **1940, III**: 683–84, 685–87; **1941, III**: 472; **1942, IV**: 564, 568; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 447
- Appointment as Minister Resident to Saudi Arabia, **1943, IV**: 830–32
- Mora, Marcial, **1944, I**: 943*n*, 956, 957; **1945, I**: 29–30, 40–42, 44, 47, 49–51, 53; **1945, IX**: 179*n*, 372, 765, 766, 768, 820, 1365
- Moraes Barros, Pedro de, **1941, VI**: 218
- “Moral embargo.” See Japan: Embargoes
- Morales, Carlos, **1945, IX**: 1407, 1441*n*
- Morales Beltrami, Raúl, **1942, V**: 198*n*, 199, 209, 225, 237–38, 239; **1942, VI**: 22*n*, 23, 36–46 *passim*; **1943, V**: 795, 805, 806
- Mora Miranda, Marcial, **1944, VII**: 46, 47, 171, 691, 693, 700
- Moran, Col. Manuel, **1945, IX**: 1402*n*, 1427*n*
- Moran, Commodore Edmond J., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 975
- Moran, Lord, personal physician to the British Prime Minister, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 350; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 839*n*, 841, 1336*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 285, 289*n*, 290, 324, 481; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 319
- Mora Plancarte, Francisco, **1944, VII**: 1089*n*
- Moravia (*see also* Bohemia and Moravia), **1945, IV**: 442*n*, 454
- Morawski, E. B. See Osóbka-Morawski, Edward Boleslaw
- Mora y Arenas, Angel de la, **1943, VI**: 101, 101*n*, 103, 105–6, 107*n*, 107–16 *passim*, 122
- Morazan, Ulloa, **1945, IX**: 43
- Moreaux, Achilles, **1945, IX**: 676
- Moreell, Rear Admiral Ben, Chief, Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Department; Chief of Civil Engineers of the Navy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1207, 1226–27, 1243
- Moreira da Silva, Mário, **1942, V**: 757*n*, 766, 810–11, 810*n*
- Moreland, William D., Jr., **1942, III**: 654
- Moreno, Adm., **1942, VI**: 45
- Moreno, Gustavo, **1944, VII**: 986, 987, 988
- Moreno, Miguel J., **1945, IX**: 1271
- Moreno Fernández, Salvador, **1940, I**: 223
- Morgan, Capt., **1942, II**: 584, 585
- Morgan, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Sir Frederick E., Chief of Staff to the Supreme Allied Commander (Designate), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 535, 541; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 192, 364, 367, 446, 484–96, 866, 896; **Quebec, 1944**: 145–48; **1945, III**: 718, 719
- Morgan, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Sir William D. (*see also* France: Morgan–Carpentier agreement), **1945, IV**: 746, 747, 749–51 *passim*, 1030–31, 1032, 1143, 1145, 1186*n*, 1194; **1945, VIII**: 251–52,

253–55; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 192–93, 229, 707*n*, 842–43, 846*n*, 849–50, 852; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 675*n*, 1113, 1164

Conversations with Tito, **1945, IV:** 1149–50, 1153, 1159

Morgan, J. P., and Co., **1939, III:** 721, 732, 834–36

Morgan, James, Counselor, British Embassy, Ankara, *1930–1940*, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 567

Morgan, Lt. (jg) Rufus E., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 140

Morgan, Stokeley W., **1941, VII:** 280–85, 287, 290; **1944, II:** 429, 487–88, 491–92, 499, 502, 505, 506–7, 510–12, 513–14, 519–20, 524–25, 526–27, 529, 542–44, 545–46, 559–60; **1945, VI:** 232–33; **1945, VIII:** 70–71, 72–73; **1945, IX:** 44*n*, 46

Morgan, Thomas, **1940, V:** 723, 724

Morgan Line, **1945, IV:** 1189–90, 1206, 1211, 1213, 1216; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 192–93, 841*n*, 849*n*

Morgens tierne, Wilhelm Munthe de, **1940, I:** 136–40, 143, 146, 152–53, 156–57, 158–59, 161–62, 170, 180; **1942, I:** 26, 27, 107–8, 110–11, 114–15, 137–38; **1942, III:** 79–80, 79*n*, 81, 82, 86, 89–90, 90–97, 98; **1943, I:** 817*n*, 974, 1042; **1943, II:** 481*n*, 481–89 *passim*, 494; **1944, II:** 271, 272, 569–70; **1944, III:** 1193–94, 1199–1201, 1204–5, 1210; **1945, I:** 975, 977, 1159; **1945, II:** 1349–50, 1352, 1359–60; **1945, V:** 31–32, 36*n*, 45, 55, 57–59, 62, 77–78

Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., Secretary of the Treasury; member, Cabinet Committee on Germany, **1940, III:** 29, 221–22, 352, 376, 398; **1940, V:** 238, 242, 363, 369, 477, 483, 604, 693, 710, 714; **1941, I:** 585, 667, 833, 835, 847; **1941, II:** 99, 677, 679, 683–84, 954; **1941, III:** 4–5, 8, 26–27, 313; **1941, VII:** 59; **1942, I:** 169, 171–90, 192–93, 196, 199, 528, 537; **1942, II:** 737, 741; **1942, III:** 694; **1942, V:** 28, 599, 617, 805; **1942, VI:** 295; **1943, I:** 297, 797, 1029, 1035*n*, 1037, 1037*n*, 1057–58, 1063–71 *passim*, 1077, 1081, 1082–83, 1083–84, 1096–97, 1097–98; **1943, II:** 294–96, 297–98, 447, 468–70; **1943, III:** 60, 64, 67, 72, 73–74, 90, 93–103 *passim*, 202, 578–79, 580–81; **1943, IV:** 111, 272, 278, 566, 569, 596–97, 597–98; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 441, 804, 825–26, 881–83; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 195–96, 810; **Wash./Quebec 1943:** 23, 1236; **1944, I:** 378, 380, 550, 998*n*, 1120*n*, 1123; **1944, II:** 107, 108–10, 111–12, 113–19, 127–28, 128–29, 130, 134–35, 213;

**1944, III:** 32, 33*n*, 35–46 *passim*, 47*n*, 47, 58, 58–59, 77*n*, 78–86 *passim*, 713, 762–63, 830–32, 840; **1944, V:** 248, 249, 253–54, 259; **1944, VII:** 269*n*; **1945, II:** 1137, 1332; **1945, III:** 373–75, 376–77, 388–92, 423, 452–58 *passim*, 460–65, 467, 469–70, 473; **1945, IV:** 1248, 1249; **1945, V:** 815–16, 937–38, 948–49, 961–63, 965, 966; **1945, VI:** 10; **1945, VII:** 102*n*, 899*n*, 1055, 1057–58, 1081–83, 1087, 1089–91, 1096–97, 1102–4, 1108, 1120–21, 1136–37, 1157–58, 1166–73, 1177–78, 1182–83, 1188–89; **1945, IX:** 1182; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 163–65, 309, 315, 319; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 117*n*, 337, 437*n*, 482, 483, 806, 820; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1177

Financial negotiations with China, **1944, VI:** 143, 825–29, 834–35, 848, 858–59, 872, 873, 898–99, 900, 901, 902, 914, 921*n*, 923–24, 926, 928–30, 930–31, 936–37, 940, 944–45, 948–51

France, question of Lend-Lease to, **Quebec, 1944:** 371, 420, 423

Germany:

Cabinet Committee on, **Quebec, 1944:** 97

Churchill views on, **Quebec, 1944:** 322, 325–27, 329, 342–44, 361–62, 390

Memorandum prepared by Morgenthau at Quebec Conference, **Quebec, 1944:** 390

Morgenthau memorandum to the President, *Sept. 5*, **Quebec, 1944:** 101–8, 123–24, 342, 370

Partition of, memorandum on, **Quebec, 1944:** 101–3

Postwar treatment of, **1944, I:** 344, 353, 425–26; **Quebec, 1944:** 86*n*, 98*n*, 99*n*, 110*n*, 482

Roosevelt views on, **Quebec, 1944:** 390–91

Treasury Department Briefing Book (*Sept. 9*), **Quebec, 1944:** 128*n*, 323–24

Hyde Park meeting between Roosevelt and Churchill, **Quebec, 1944:** 481–82

Joint statement with T.V. Soong, *Apr. 25*, on conclusion of Stabilization Agreement between China and United States, **1941, V:** 633–34

Lend-Lease policy after the defeat of Germany, **Quebec, 1944:** 181

Quebec Conference, Second, **Quebec, 1944:** 43–44, 279*n*, 282, 290–92, 295–98, 346, 349, 365

Conversations with:

Cherwell, **Quebec, 1944:** 328–30, 342–48, 359–61, 363, 371–72

Churchill, **Quebec, 1944:** 324–28, 342–46, 348, 360–61

Leahy, **Quebec, 1944:** 369–70



Morgenthau, H. (*cont.*)

Quebec Conf., 2nd (*cont.*)

Roosevelt, **Quebec, 1944**: 323–24, 342–46, 348, 360–61, 369–71

Soviet Union:

Attitude toward, **Quebec, 1944**: 327–28

Question of Lend–Lease to, **Quebec, 1944**: 420*n*

United Kingdom:

Lend–Lease supplies to the United Kingdom during Stage II, **Quebec, 1944**: 169*n*, 344*n*, 345–46, 348, 371–72, 395–96, 468

Munitions requirements, **Quebec, 1944**: 161

“Morgenthau Plan,” **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 344, 353, 425–26; **Quebec, 1944**: 101–8, 128–31, 140, 326, 342, 361–70; **1945, III**: 376–77, 391–92, 423, 460–65; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 135

Morin, Col., **1941, II**: 585

Morin, Relman, **1940, I**: 651

Morínigo, Gen. Higínio, **1940, V**: 1134; **1941, VI**: 108; **1941, VII**: 489; **1942, VI**: 645*n*, 654; **1943, VI**: 671, 672, 673, 674, 682–83, 684, 686, 690–91, 692*n*, 703*n*, 709; **1944, VII**: 297, 1457*n*, 1470, 1479, 1488, 1491; **1945, IX**: 1279*n*, 1281, 1304*n*

Morishima, Morito, **1940, I**: 662

Morize, Jean, **1940, III**: 776–77, 779–80, 819

Morocco, French. *See* French North Africa: Morocco

Morocco, Spanish. *See* Spanish Morocco

Morotai, **Quebec, 1944**: 446

Morozov (Morosov), Gen. Alexander A., **1945, III**: 126, 127–30 *passim*; **1945, VI**: 532

Morrill, Capt. Paul M., **1942, IV**: 106*n*, 107

Morris, Brewster H., **1945, III**: 935*n*, 951–52, 970, 993, 1009–1010

Morris, Leland B., **1940, III**: 546, 548, 549–50, 555, 558, 560–61, 564, 572–73; **1941, I**: 122–23, 134–35, 139–43 *passim*, 148, 151–55 *passim*, 305, 306–7, 309, 405, 430–32, 459–60; **1942, I**: 319–21; **1942, III**: 22; **1945, VIII**: 543–45; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 329–30

Morris, Shiras, **1944, VII**: 1595–96

Morris claim (Cuba), U.S. efforts to secure settlement, **1939, V**: 530, 532, 536, 554; **1940, V**: 743, 774; **1941, VII**: 134, 139, 142, 143, 144, 148–50, 154, 165–69, 171, 183–84

Morrison, Chester, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 91

Morrison, Herbert, **1943, III**: 159; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1404, 1405

Morrison, William Shepherd, **1940, III**: 126

Morrisroe, Patrick, Bishop of Achonry, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 621*n*

Morse, Mr., **1942, VI**: 351

Morse, Huntington T., **1944, II**: 652, 655, 660, 737; **1945, VII**: 41–43, 608–9; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 163, 295, 298, 378, 380, 1117, 1118, 1126

Morton, Maj. Sir Desmond J. F., **1941, II**: 27; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 353; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 195, 708

Mościcki, Ignacz, **1943, III**: 448

Moscocco, Rodrigo Jacome, **1945, IX**: 1046*n*

Moscoco, Col. Oscar, **1941, VI**: 424, 425; **1942, V**: 527

Moscow Commission on German Reparations. *See* Reparations and restitution: Allied Commission on Reparations

Moscow Conference. *See* Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers, *1943 and 1945*

Moscow Declaration on Austria, *Nov. 1, 1943*, cited, **1944, I**: 438–39, 467; **1945, V**: 1319

Moscow Declaration on General Security (*1943*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 58, 103, 116, 130, 153, 306, 387, 532, 624; **1944, VI**: 81–82; **Quebec, 1944**: 91–93, 125, 208, 490; **1945, I**: 63, 306–8, 620, 802, 1035–39; **1945, II**: 167; **1945, V**: 836; **1945, VI**: 530, 531, 605, 688, 823, 904, 910; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 282, 409; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 169, 342, 343–44, 372*n*

Adherence of other nations, question of, **1943, I**: 594–95

China, participation of, **1943, I**: 541–42, 548, 575, 593–94, 595, 596, 602–3, 604, 623, 640–42, 692–93

Cited, **1943, III**: 302*n*, 306*n*, 589, 610; **1943, IV**: 35*n*; **1944, I**: 467, 584, 585, 588, 593, 594, 596, 597; **1944, II**: 480; **1944, V**: 1184, 1197, 1204, 1221, 1232, 1279; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 169, 179, 342, 343–44, 372*n*, 575, 705; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 677, 678, 984, 985, 986, 1333, 1334, 1445, 1489

Discussion of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 681–82, 690–91, 700, 728–30, 913–14, 917, 925, 1240

Drafts and amendments, **1943, I**: 521, 522–23, 531–33, 595–602, 639–40; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 682–83, 692–93

Finland, effect of declaration on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 375

Finland, position of, **1943, III**: 302–3, 306

Inclusion on agenda on Conference, **1943, I**: 580–81

Interpretation of, **1945, III**: 529, 531, 721

Signature, **1943, I**: 644–45, 669, 681–82, 750

Text, **1943, I**: 705, 755–56

U.S. assistance in securing Chinese admission to signature to:

British attitude, **China 1943**: 821–22, 825, 827

Draft texts and modifications of declaration transmitted to China, **China 1943**: 109–10, 819–21, 823, 827–28, 829–31

Expressions of appreciation from Chiang Kai-

- shek and other Chinese officials, **China 1943**: 833–34, 835
- Roosevelt's message to Chiang Kai-shek, **China 1943**: 834–35
- Signature of declaration, *Oct. 30*, **China 1943**: 832
- Soviet opposition, and final agreement, **China 1943**: 823–26 *passim*, 828
- U.S. views, **1943**, **I**: 591–92
- Moscow Declaration on German atrocities (*Nov. 1, 1943*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 262, 554
- Cited, **1943**, **III**: 848, 849–50, 851, 852, 853–54; **1944**, **I**: 1233*n*, 1235, 1242, 1248, 1256, 1279, 1287, 1288, 1353, 1361, 1365, 1369, 1381, 1389, 1397; **1945**, **III**: 1162; **1945**, **V**: 547
- Text of, **1943**, **I**: 768–69
- Moscow Declaration on Italy (*Nov., 1943*), **1945**, **I**: 292*n*; **1945**, **II**: 163, 180, 462; **1945**, **IV**: 974, 977, 980, 986
- Text, **1943**, **I**: 759–60
- Moscow Embassy files, note on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: xvii
- Moseley, Harold W., **1940**, **III**: 247–48, 290–92, 310–11; **1942**, **V**: 357–59; **1943**, **V**: 182–83, 183, 213–14, 220; **1945**, **VI**: 469, 613*n*
- Moseley, U. R., **1943**, **IV**: 283–84, 285, 286, 289
- Mosely, Philip E., Assistant Chief, Division of Political Studies, Department of State, **1943**, **I**: 559, 636*n*; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 731–36; **1944**, **I**: 95, 97*n*, 241, 331–32, 359–64, 370–71, 388–89, 391–92, 394–95, 406, 429–34, 454; **1944**, **II**: 635, 831, 835, 918, 920–22, 1051*n*, 1057–58, 1057*n*; **1944**, **III**: 486*n*, 486–87; **1945**, **II**: 1418; **1945**, **III**: 1, 20, 84, 151, 159*n*, 166, 179, 202, 205, 207–8, 230*n*, 255, 270–71, 291–92, 298, 303, 345–46, 399–403, 439–41, 443–47, 540*n*, 543–44, 1287–90; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 121–27; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 102, 143, 146, 295*n*, 471, 601–2, 603–4, 783*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 138, 321, 407*n*, 407, 508, 677*n*, 678*n*, 678–79, 681*n*, 683, 741*n*, 750*n*, 848*n*, 849*n*, 850–52, 861*n*, 992–98, 1003*n*, 1007, 1008*n*
- Moshanov, Stovcho, **1944**, **III**: 358–70 *passim*, 377, 379, 380, 381–82, 388, 394, 404–5, 410, 414, 415, 423*n*, 423
- Moskatov, Peter Gregoryevich, **1940**, **III**: 230–31
- Moslem National Salvation Confederation, Chinese, conference of, **China 1942**: 194–96
- Mosley, Sir Oswald, **1940**, **III**: 35*n*
- Mossadegh, Mohammed, **1944**, **V**: 397, 399, 441–42, 479, 479–80
- Most-favored-nation principle, **1939**, **III**: 536, 571, 577, 631; **1939**, **V**: 241, 243, 260, 265, 268, 269, 282, 288, 289, 406, 409, 436, 437, 770, 774, 787, 789, 793, 795–96, 797, 798; **1941**, **III**: 19–22, 193–94, 194–95, 198
- Application to U.S. reciprocal trade negotiations and agreements with various countries:
- Egypt, **1939**, **IV**: 489, 494
- Iraq, **1939**, **IV**: 547, 551
- Liberia, **1939**, **IV**: 614, 617
- Morocco (French Zone), **1939**, **IV**: 632, 634, 635, 640, 642, 643, 644, 646, 647, 657, 663
- Turkey, **1939**, **IV**: 861
- Chinese attitude, **China 1942**: 353, 360–61, 375
- Policy of United States, **Japan, 1931–41**, **I**: 859
- Mosul, British oil interests in, **1945**, **II**: 689
- Mosul Petroleum, Ltd., **1943**, **IV**: 645–55 *passim*
- Motion picture industry:
- British restrictions upon imports of, and U.S. representations, **1939**, **II**: 214–15, 218–20, 221–25, 228–31
- Chinese restrictions on remittances of profits to U.S., U.S. representations regarding, **1944**, **VI**: 1032–39
- Cultural relations program for China, role of movies on aspects of American life, **China 1942**: 699, 701, 703–4, 709, 716–17, 717–20
- Finland, question of obtaining raw film for, **1942**, **II**: 92–94
- France, U.S. representations to Vichy Government regarding ban on showing of, **1942**, **II**: 716–22
- German Government, U.S. representations to, regarding treatment of American interests in Germany and German-occupied territories, **1940**, **II**: 668–73; **1941**, **II**: 620–28
- Hungarian discrimination against Jewish managers in Hungary for American motion picture producers, U.S. informal representations with respect to, **1939**, **II**: 617–19
- Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc., **1944**, **IV**: 877
- Motley, Arthur W., **1943**, **VI**: 542*n*, 549, 559, 560, 571–72; **1944**, **VII**: 1312
- Mott, John R., **1941**, **I**: 1007
- Moulay Hassan, Son of the Sultan of Morocco, Heir Apparent, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 531, 692–93
- Mount Vernon, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 183, 187, 229
- Disposition of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 91, 267–68
- Mountbatten, Adm. (Vice Adm., Lt. Gen., Air Marshal) Lord Louis, Supreme Allied Commander, Southeast Asia Command; Chief of Combined Operations; member, British Chiefs of Staff and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1942**, **III**: 583; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 47, 67, 172, 264, 308, 310, 312–15, 318–22,

Mountbatten, Adm. (*cont.*)

- 338–45, 347–49, 351, 354–55, 391–92, 413–15, 430, 484, 488, 676, 679–80, 687, 701, 705–10, 721–25, 737–38, 748, 757–59, 886; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 62, 423, 522–23, 527, 531, 536, 547, 558, 563, 573, 580, 588–90, 601–2, 613–16, 627, 633, 637, 647, 655, 663–64, 667, 676, 678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 687–91, 697, 699, 707, 712–14, 717, 719, 843, 847; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 15, 841, 845, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889–94, 904, 911, 936, 941, 954, 962*n*, 963, 989*n*, 1160–61; **1944, III**: 781, 781*n*, 782; **1944, V**: 272, 1195, 1196; **1944, VI**: 171, 183, 201, 250; **Quebec, 1944**: 32, 245, 248, 250–52, 258–61, 309, 336–38, 381, 384, 447, 461, 463, 465, 480; **1945, VI**: 1158*n*, 1159–60, 1165–67, 1181, 1251, 1305, 1376; **1945, VII**: 15–16, 24, 330, 543; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 917–21, 922*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 20, 50, 84, 162*n*, 352–53, 375–78, 381, 1292, 1313*n*, 1314, 1315, 1319, 1321, 1338*n*, 1465
- Appointment as Supreme Allied Commander, Southeast Asia, **China 1943**: 108
- Visit to China, and conversations with Chiang Kai-shek, **China 1943**: 116, 153, 154, 155, 839–40
- Mow, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) P. T., **China 1943**: 271–72; **1944, II**: 460; **1944, VI**: 1115
- Mowrer, Edgar, **1941, I**: 228–29
- Mowrer, Richard, **1940, III**: 470
- Moyne, Lord, **1941, III**: 80, 82; **1944, III**: 365, 369, 388, 394, 418; **1944, IV**: 149, 151, 157, 160, 167, 170, 175, 178, 179, 180
- Mruk, Joseph, Representative, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 877
- Mudaliar, Sir Ramaswami, **1945, VI**: 271
- Muegge, Karl, **1942, V**: 189, 193
- Mueller, Ottomar, **1942, V**: 195, 221, 239, 246, 250, 253, 256
- Mufti (Grand) of Jerusalem, **1940, III**: 704, 706, 710, 712, 713, 841; **1941, III**: 487, 489
- Muftija, Sali, **1945, IV**: 7–8
- Mugadam, Gen. Hassan, **1943, IV**: 338*n*, 345, 346, 347, 348, 354, 360, 361
- Mugica, Gen., **1942, IV**: 462, 511–12, 511
- Mújica, Comdr., **1940, V**: 56
- Mújica Pumarino, Héctor, **1940, V**: 276
- Mukden, **1945, VII**: 572–73, 1030–32
- Mulcahy, Gen., **1941, III**: 243
- Mulligan, Harry A., **1940, V**: 602; **1943, II**: 455, 456, 456–57, 458
- Mulliken, Jean H., **1942, I**: 571–75; **1944, II**: 1001–1002; **1945, IX**: 941–43
- Mulliken, Otis E., **1944, II**: 1024; **1944, VII**: 937–38, 1454; **1945, I**: 829, 1540*n*; **1945, II**: 1532–36
- Mullins, Maj. Charles L., **1940, V**: 147
- Munch, Peter, **1940, I**: 166
- Munck, Ebbe, **1944, II**: 178–79, 186, 203; **1945, IV**: 563–64, 567
- Mundt, Congressman Karl E., **1943, III**: 746–47; **1944, II**: 332; **1945, VIII**: 536–38
- Mundt-Bolton congressional tour, interview with Tito, **1945, V**: 1263, 1266–67
- Munich Agreement regarding the cession of the Sudeten area of Czechoslovakia to Germany signed by Germany, the United Kingdom, France, and Italy (*Sept. 29, 1938*), **1939, I**: 3, 39, 93; **1939, III**: 2, 18–21, 21, 29, 108; **1941, II**: 21, 25; **1942, III**: 524; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 836; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 748, 751; **1945, I**: 400, 590, 1276; **1945, II**: 1227*n*; **1945, IV**: 512, 515, 516, 541, 947–48
- Cancellation by United Kingdom (*Aug. 1942*), **1945, II**: 1253
- Cited, **1943, III**: 529
- Munilla, Maj. Felipe, **1941, VII**: 125–26
- Muniz, João Carlos, **1945, IX**: 162
- Munoz, Joaquin Fernández, **1940, III**: 758, 759–60, 762
- Muñoz, Santos, **1944, VII**: 234–35, 246–47
- Muñoz Meany, Enrique, **1944, VII**: 1109*n*, 1141–42, 1166; **1945, IX**: 31–32
- Munro, Dana G., **1940, V**: 710; **1941, I**: 443; **1941, VII**: 322; **1943, VI**: 336, 337, 338, 340–41; **1944, VII**: 1113–18 *passim*, 1124, 1131, 1580, 1586; **1945, IX**: 50*n*, 1216*n*, 1217*n*
- Munro, H. H. H., **1945, IX**: 575
- Munroe, Vice Adm. William R., **1945, IX**: 378, 379, 623, 624, 1282, 1376, 1378, 1380
- Munters, Vilhelms, **1940, I**: 357, 359, 360, 367, 375, 377
- Murata, Shozo, **1942, I**: 787–88
- Muraviev, Konstantin, **1944, III**: 393, 394, 396–97, 402, 408, 411–12, 501, 506, 514; **1945, IV**: 154, 155, 333, 345; **1945, V**: 638
- Murchie, John Carl, Lieutenant General, Chief, Canadian General Staff, **Quebec, 1944**: 285, 289, 379*n*
- Murdoch, Mr., **1942, IV**: 399, 400, 401
- Murin, Ivan, **1945, IV**: 525–30 *passim*
- Murin, Karol, **1945, IV**: 525–30 *passim*
- Murphy, Raymond E., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 267–68
- Murphy, Robert D., Personal Representative of the President in North Africa; Political Adviser to the Commander in Chief, Allied Force Headquarters, North Africa (*see also* Murphy Mission to French North Africa), **1940, II**: 417–18, 419, 420–21, 618, 622–23, 627–28, 632, 635, 636; **1940, III**: 923, 932, 933, 934; **1942, III**: 482; **1942, IV**: 456*n*, 525; **1943, I**: 3, 4, 12–13, 28–29,



29–30, 39–41, 41–42, 43–46, 101, 102, 130, 261, 262, 271, 283, 295, 297–98, 299–300, 304, 306, 310–11, 322, 335, 338, 339–40, 345, 354–55, 359–60, 369, 375–76, 426, 426–27, 588, 788, 792, 794–95, 798, 804, 837, 838, 910, 911–12, 966–68, 1004–1005, 1005–1006, 1059, 1063–64; **1943, III**: 443–44; **1943, IV**: 722, 741, 742–43, 1024, 1026–27, 1030, 1044–45; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 262, 376; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 97n, 514, 518–20, 523–27, 529–33, 579–80, 606, 608–9, 612, 627, 644–46, 662, 666, 692–94, 696, 700–701, 705, 707, 722–25, 732, 809n, 812, 825–30, 839–40, 843, 847; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 527, 664–65, 924, 1169n, 1251–52, 1275–83; **1944, I**: 396, 556, 560–61, 607n, 1052n, 1062–64, 1070n, 1080, 1092–94, 1194n, 1472, 1476n, 1484–85, 1489, 1507–8, 1507n, 1509n, 1512–13; **1944, IV**: 178n, 183–84, 290n, 290, 291, 292–93, 415–16, 1306, 1313, 1317n, 1321–22, 1364–65, 1375–81, 1385n, 1391, 1395–1405; **Quebec, 1944**: 144–45, 250; **1945, II**: 899, 949n, 1289–92; **1945, III**: 229–30, 419–20, 440–41, 443, 790, 831, 862n, 865–66, 893n, 1017, 1094–96, 1097–98; **1945, IV**: 129, 451, 497–98, 499–502; **1945, V**: 85, 863n, 918–19, 1104–5; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 100, 121n, 135–37, 143, 146, 149, 153, 328–29, 340, 471–77, 488, 488n, 493, 553, 572, 614–15, 621–22, 630–33, 636, 638–39, 755–56, 944–45; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 8, 20, 110–11, 141–42, 164, 183, 185, 226, 276, 285, 291, 301, 322, 402, 403, 788n, 789n, 794n, 802–4, 810n, 837, 846n, 847n, 848n, 1007, 1224n, 1512n, 1525–27

Acquisition and handling of German Foreign Office archives, **1945, III**: 1106–7, 1109–10, 1119–20, 1123, 1125–26, 1128–30

Albania, **1944, III**: 272–75, 275n, 276, 277n

Italy, participation in Allied occupation as:

U.S. member on Allied Advisory Council, **1943, II**: 413, 418, 431–41 *passim*, 442n, 444

U.S. representative to Badoglio government, **1943, II**: 407–21 *passim*, 427–29, 430–32

Italy, role as member of Advisory Council for Italy and as Political Adviser, Allied Forces Headquarters, **1944, III**: 996, 1083, 1090–1104 *passim*, 1112,

1125–26, 1147–48, 1166n, 1174, 1180, 1183, 1185

North Africa:

French reaction to Italian military armistice of *Sept. 3*, assessment of, **1943, II**: 361–63, 365–66

Role as Personal Representative of President Roosevelt, **1943, III**: 23n, 36–195 *passim*, 212–13

Role as Political Adviser, Allied Force Headquarters, **1944, III**: 670–71, 673, 677, 685–724 *passim*

Statement regarding sovereignty over French territory, **1944, III**: 771

Murphy Mission to French North Africa:

American economic aid to French North Africa: American observers to control aid program, reports on activities of, **1941, II**: 311–13, 314–15, 316, 317–20

Conversations with Gen. Weygand, **1941, II**: 344–46, 350–51, 354–55, 371–72, 376–77, 387, 392–93, 396–98, 411–12, 443, 444, 449–52, 458–60

Negotiations and problems regarding, **1941, II**: 121, 287–90, 305–8, 359, 367–68, 374, 399, 400, 496–97

Political and economic situation in North Africa and analysis of American policies in connection with, **1941, II**: 206–11, 338–42, 349, 350–51, 369, 379, 383–85, 385–86, 389, 406–7, 409–10, 419, 428, 440–41, 466–68, 481–82, 483–84, 484–86

Political and economic situation in North Africa, reports concerning, **1942, II**: 224–26, 229–30, 236–37, 241–43, 246–49, 257–58, 282–83, 289, 300–301, 319–22

Resumption of aid program, negotiations and problems regarding, **1942, II**: 274–75, 275–78, 279–80, 290, 292–93, 301, 313, 316–18, 325–26, 338, 340–42, 345–47, 350–51, 354–55, 364–65, 443–45, 449–51, 459

Vichy collaboration with Axis Powers, effect on resumption of program, **1942, II**: 134–35, 153, 236–37

Assignments and authority, **1942, II**: 126n, 224n, 313, 440, 482

Presidential directive, **1942, II**: 379–81

Extension of American aid to French West Africa, questions regarding, **1942, II**: 274–75, 333, 341

Extension of American economic aid to French West Africa, questions regarding, **1941, II**: 337, 368, 392–93

French resistance movement, Murphy's role in securing cooperation with United States, **1942, II**: 227–36, 237–38, 252–54, 263–72, 278–79, 283–84, 285–87, 293–94, 297–300, 331–33,

Murphy Mission (*cont.*)Fr. resistance, etc. (*cont.*)

- 333–34, 362, 376, 377, 379, 429 *passim*
- Cherchel Conference, Oct. 22, preparations for and attendance of, **1942, II**: 376, 381, 394–95, 396, 397, 405, 405*n*, 406, 409
- Giraud–Murphy exchange of messages, and “Agreement in Principle” (Oct. 27), **1942, II**: 412–22
- Information and discussions concerning movements of Murphy to and from North Africa, **1941, II**: 109, 110–11, 169, 174, 216, 217–18, 219–20, 306, 324–25, 404–5, 457, 459, 460, 480, 481, 490
- Invasion and occupation of French North Africa, role in (*see also* French resistance, *supra*):
- Civil administration, **1942, II**: 435, 438–39, 440, 442, 448, 451–52, 462–63, 467, 472–73, 473–74, 475–76, 477–78, 479–80, 482, 488, 490, 491, 495, 496, 499–501
- Commendations by President Roosevelt and Secretary Hull, **1942, II**: 437, 447
- Murphy–Weygand agreement. *See* French North Africa: American economic aid program
- Visit to United States for consultation, **1942, II**: 343, 345, 349, 355, 365, 373, 385, 390
- Murray, Alton T., **1941, III**: 112
- Murray, Churchill, **1945, IX**: 1145
- Murray, J. D., **1942, II**: 780, 787–89
- Murray, Philip, President, Congress of Industrial Organizations, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 23
- Murray, Wallace S., Adviser on Political Relations, Department of State, **1940, I**: 131–33, 135; **1941, III**: 191–94, 255–58, 373–74, 374–76, 494, 518–19, 580, 664–65; **1942, I**: 598, 599–602, 639–42, 657, 660–62, 679, 740–42; **1942, II**: 238–39, 251–52, 272, 290–92, 295–97, 339–40, 355–57, 386, 433, 434, 471, 591–93, 594, 814; **1942, III**: 628–31; **1942, IV**: 24–25, 25, 26, 34*n*, 40, 41, 44–45, 46–47, 49, 68–71, 97–98, 98, 100–101, 101–2, 102*n*, 121, 126, 127–28, 189–90, 190–91, 193–94, 197–98, 222–24, 230, 238, 242–43, 248–49, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 281*n*, 292–93, 304–6, 307, 330, 332, 333–34, 341–42, 342*n*, 356, 392, 429–30, 452, 523, 538, 553–56, 557, 558, 677, 687; **1943, I**: 545–46; **1943, III**: 33; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 66, 89, 155, 164; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 674–79, 933*n*; **1944, I**, 1436–37; **1944, III**: 2, 3, 29; **1945, VI**: 255, 281–82; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 804, 954–56, 957–58; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1389, 1390–91, 1394–96, 1397
- Airplane shipments to Iran, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 361–63, 364–66
- Ambassadorial appointment, **1945, VIII**: 546, 688–89
- Arab–Zionist situation in Palestine and British policy in Middle East, **1941, III**: 596–97, 599–600, 603–4, 622
- British forces in Middle East and general situation, **1941, III**: 298, 719–20
- Considerations of advisability of approaching British Government with respect to granting full Dominion status to India, **1941, III**: 176, 184–86
- Consultations regarding shipment of American airplanes to Greece, **1941, II**: 670, 672, 675–76, 680–81, 683–90, 693–95, 696–97, 703–5, 706–9, 710–11
- Conversations and consultations with regard to situation in French Africa, **1941, II**: 241–42, 258–61, 270–74, 277, 280, 284, 305–8, 309–11, 312–14, 315–16, 328–30, 332–33, 342–43, 407–8, 420–23
- Conversations with British Chargé, **1940, III**: 790–91
- French Counselor of Embassy, **1940, III**: 912–13
- Greek Minister or Greek Counselor of Embassy, **1940, III**: 533, 578–79, 582, 587, 606, 609–10
- Iranian Minister, **1940, III**: 638–39, 640–41, 648–51, 667–68, 695–96
- Turkish Ambassador, **1940, III**: 717, 720–21, 952, 1004–1006
- Coordination of U.S. policies with British in Near East, views on **1943, IV**: 8–11, 11, 14, 18
- Financial and technical assistance to Saudi Arabia, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 627–29, 636–37, 639–40, 643–45, 653–54
- Information regarding arrangements for a U.S. representative near the Greek Government in Crete, **1941, II**: 742–43
- Interest in U.S. relations with:
- Afghanistan, **1944, V**: 52
- Egypt, **1943, IV**: 67–68, 70; **1944, V**: 3
- Greece, **1943, IV**: 126–27, 162, 167–68; **1944, V**: 223*n*
- India, **1943, IV**: 212–13, 223*n*, 229, 254*n*, 276–77, 295–96, 297–98; **1944, V**: 248–49, 255, 257, 297, 298–99, 301
- Iran, **1943, IV**: 325–31 *passim*, 349–51, 362–63, 390–99 *passim*, 405–6, 411–12, 582, 583, 600, 601, 602, 617, 619, 620, 630; **1944, V**: 309–10, 310–11, 318–31 *passim*, 359–60, 364–65, 381, 383, 389–90, 390*n*, 417–18, 420, 467–69, 484, 485–86
- Iraq, **1944, V**: 3
- Morocco, **1944, V**: 555

- Palestine, **1943**, **IV**: 757, 760–65 *passim*, 787–88, 802, 805–6, 807, 815–16, 825; **1944**, **V**: 581–82, 595–96, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 614–15, 619–26 *passim*, 633–35, 641, 642–43, 645, 651–52, 654
- Saudi Arabia, **1943**, **IV**: 849–50, 875, 876, 877–78, 879, 940–41, 943–47, 948–50; **1944**, **V**: 35–36, 659, 668–69, 684–85, 690, 691–92, 692–93, 698, 705, 731
- Syria and Lebanon, **1943**, **IV**: 953, 954–55, 960*n*, 973; **1944**, **V**: 784–86, 791, 792, 793, 794, 799–800, 801, 803, 808, 811
- Turkey, **1943**, **IV**: 1064–65, 1065–66, 1068–69, 1084–85
- Interviews with Harvey Firestone, **1940**, **III**: 769–70
- Chaim Weizmann, **1940**, **III**: 836–40
- Ernest J. Swift, **1940**, **III**: 868–69
- Rabbi Breslau, **1940**, **III**: 871–74
- Iranian situation, conversations regarding, **1941**, **III**: 386, 393–94, 404–5, 416–17, 419–22, 465–66
- Memoranda of information or recommendation, **1940**, **III**: 577–78, 582–83, 591–92, 607–8, 656–57, 905–6
- Turkish military and political situation and problems concerning Lend–Lease aid, **1941**, **III**: 819–20, 837–38, 839, 899, 906–7, 915–18, 918–21, 928–29
- U.S. position regarding recognition of new regime in Syria, **1941**, **III**: 795–97, 801–2
- Views regarding:
- Iran, **1945**, **VIII**: 361, 381, 383, 391, 419, 425–27, 436–37, 444–45, 511–12, 515, 516–17, 531–33, 555–56, 583–84
  - Palestine, **1945**, **VIII**: 694–95
  - Saudi Arabia, **1945**, **VIII**: 845–46
  - Syria and Lebanon **1945**, **VIII**: 1035–36
- Murrow, Edward R., **1945**, **VI**: 676
- Murry, Irvin L., **1942**, **III**: 748
- Musa, Jean Leonard, **1942**, **II**: 193*n*
- Muscat, treaty of amity and commerce with United States (1833), cited, **1942**, **IV**: 533
- Muscat and Oman, negotiations concerning use by United States of air bases, **1942**, **IV**: 531–37
- Muselier, Emile-Henri, Vice Admiral, Commander in Chief of Free French Naval Forces, **1942**, **II**: 280, 504, 654, 660, 668, 669; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 112, 378–80, 383–86, 387, 400
- Mushanov, Nikola, **1944**, **III**: 319, 393, 394, 501; **1945**, **IV**: 155, 213, 259, 269, 315, 316, 328, 343, 345
- Muslim League, **1944**, **V**: 233, 238
- Mussolini, Benito, *Duce del Fascismo*, Italian Prime Minister, and Head of Government, **1939**, **II**: 620–23; **1939**, **III**: 18, 104; **1939**, **IV**: 191; **1940**, **II**: 686–701 *passim*, 704–5, 706, 710–14, 715; **1940**, **III**: 30, 32, 190, 468, 529, 530, 542, 545, 546, 556, 560; **1941**, **I**: 287, 304; **1941**, **II**: 636, 658, 659, 661, 665, 666, 907–8; **1941**, **III**: 741; **1942**, **III**: 796; **1943**, **I**: 460, 461–62, 464, 612, 713; **1943**, **II**: 315–16, 318–20; **1943**, **III**: 555*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 110–11, 225, 330, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 493, 748; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 311, 461, 517–19, 523, 531, 535, 545, 556, 564, 607, 804, 812–13, 817, 819, 836, 950, 1075, 1098, 1113, 1167, 1188, 1194–95, 1283, 1285; **1944**, **I**: 1298, 1353, 1416, 1425, 1474*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 494–95, 498; **1945**, **I**: 1238*n*; **1945**, **III**: 1105, 1160, 1163; **1945**, **IV**: 3, 1148, 1153; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 274, 847; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 124, 126, 1175, 1217
- Comments by various persons concerning Mussolini, **1940**, **I**: 12–13, 66, 90, 93, 98, 105–6, 108, 113–14, 115, 127, 445
- Conversations with British Prime Minister (*Jan. 11–17*), **1939**, **I**: 2, 16, 17
- Conversations with Sumner Welles, **1940**, **I**: 27–33, 100–104
- Punishment, question of, **1943**, **II**: 332, 334–35, 339
- Resignation, **1943**, **II**: 332*n*, 335*n*
- Reactions of Roosevelt and Churchill, **1943**, **II**: 332–39
  - Speech (*Apr. 20*), **1939**, **I**: 150, 167
  - Views regarding United States and the democracies, **1939**, **I**: 168
- Mussolini, Vittorio, **1945**, **III**: 748, 749
- Musy, Jean-Marie, **1945**, **II**: 1130, 1131, 1132, 1143–44
- Mutual aid agreements. *See* Lend–Lease and under countries
- Myers, Lt. Col. Henry T., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 7, 25
- Myers, Myrl S., **1945**, **VII**: 692–94, 1414–15, 1416–17, 1418–21
- Mylonas, Alexander, **1945**, **VIII**: 167–68, 170, 181–82, 283–84, 293
- Myrdal, Gunnar, **1944**, **I**: 524–25





# N

- Nabors, Capt., **1942, IV**: 405
- Nabuco, Mauricio, **1940, V**: 241, 258, 269; **1941, VI**: 47, 48, 49
- Naccache, Alfred, **1941, III**: 742–43, 756, 758, 777, 798, 805; **1942, IV**: 586–605 *passim*, 618, 643, 663, 664, 666, 667, 667–68, 670, 671; **1943, IV**: 956, 957, 959, 961, 963, 964
- Naday, Col. Gen. Istvan, **1944, III**: 889, 889*n*, 891, 893, 895, 926
- Naditch, Nicola, **1943, III**: 295*n*
- Naggiar, Adm. Paul Emile, **1940, I**: 590–91, 605*n*; **1945, I**: 1205
- Nagy, Elmer José, **1942, V**: 191–92, 199
- Nagy, Ferenc, **1945, IV**: 805*n*, 892, 908*n*
- Nagy, Imre, **1945, II**: 755*n*; **1945, IV**: 906
- Nagykálló, Miklos Kállay, de, **1943, I**: 491*n*, 498
- Nahas Pasha, Mustapha, **1940, III**: 471, 501; **1942, IV**: 65–66, 66–67, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 80*n*, 80–81; **1943, IV**: 1012*n*, 1012–13, 1020, 1032; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 25, 107, 345; **1944, V**: 589*n*, 589, 590, 598, 608–9.
- Naiden, Earl L., Colonel, U.S.A., Assistant Chief of Air Staff, Army Air Forces, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 233
- Nai Pridi Bhanomyong. *See* Pradist Manudharm, Luang
- Nakajima, Chikunei, **1945, VI**: 977, 978
- Nakhjiv, Ahmad, **1941, III**: 461
- Nakrasky Pasha, **1940, III**: 475
- Namik Kemal Bay, **1940, III**: 966, 967, 978–79, 982, 988, 989, 990
- Nanking. *See* China and Japan, undeclared war with China
- Nanking Government. *See* Japan, undeclared war with China: Wang Ching-wei regime
- Naoumoff, Dimitri. **1941, I**: 272, 307–8
- Napier, Brig. Charles Scott, Deputy Director of Movements for Personnel, British War Office, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 177, 182–84, 201, 358
- Napier, General, **1944, II**: 887, 890, 895
- Naples, Victor Emmanuel, Prince of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 804
- Napp, Hans, **1942, V**: 213, 218, 221, 222, 239, 246, 249–50, 253–54, 254, 256, 259
- Napp, Walter, **1942, V**: 175, 195
- Narcotics. *See* Opium and narcotics
- Narcotics Limitation Convention (1931), **1939, IV**: 434, 437, 438; **1944, II**: 1073
- Nash, Philip C., **1945, I**: 310*n*
- Nash, Walter, New Zealand Minister in the United States, **1941, III**: 118; **1942, I**: 552–54, 552*n*; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 448, 449; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 134; **1944, III**: 191, 192; **1944, VI**: 295
- Nasht, John, **1945, IX**: 519, 520
- Nasr, T., **1942, IV**: 279, 281
- National Administrative Conference, **1944, VI**: 454–55
- National Aniline and Chemical Co., **1940, IV**: 533
- National Bank of Rumania, Soviet request for release of foreign funds of, **1941, I**: 670
- National Broadcasting Company, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 91; **1945, V**: 697
- National Cash Register Co., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 903
- National City Bank, **1939, V**: 581, 582, 592, 594
- National City Bank of New York, **1941, V**: 783–84; **1941, VI**: 546, 560–61; **1942, VI**: 210–12, 217–18
- National City–First National of Boston syndicate, **1939, V**: 474, 516, 518
- National Council of American–Soviet Friendship, **1944, IV**: 932*n*
- National Defense Act of July 2, 1940, cited, **1941, VI**: 149, 151, 152, 154
- National Federal Government of Slovenia. *See* Italy: Venezia Giulia: Occupation of

- National Foreign Trade Council, **1944**, VI: 1002, 1052, 1053, 1066, 1068; **1945**, VII: 1206–7, 1208*n*, 1209, 1220, 1227, 1250
- National Independence, proposed declaration by the United Nations, Anglo–American discussions regarding, **1943**, III: 13–32, 37, 45–46, 47
- National Redoubt, **1945**, IV: 445
- National Socialist German Workers Party (NSDAP), **1945**, IV: 467
- National Socialist Party, dissolution of, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 185
- Nationality Act of 1940, **1945**, VI: 281*n*
- Natkevičius, Ladas, **1940**, I: 363, 367
- Nature protection and wildlife, convention on. *See* Inter-American convention on preservation of wildlife
- Nausiainen. *See* Nousiainen
- Navarro Allende, Fausto, **1944**, VII: 1037
- Navicert system:
- British policy in Liberia, **1941**, III: 515, 516, 517, 519, 520, 522–26 *passim*, 529
  - Extension of system by United Kingdom to Syria, **1941**, III: 668–70, 672, 682, 683
  - U.S. exports to neutrals, Anglo–American discussions, **1939**, I: 718–19, 728–31, 761, 772; **1940**, II: 8–10, 13–14, 16–17, 20, 22, 50–52, 57–60, 234
- Navigation, freedom of. *See* Japan, undeclared war with China
- Nazi atrocities. *See* Germany, war against
- Neal, Jack D., **1945**, IX: 44*n*
- Near and Middle East (*see also* Middle East and individual countries):
- Air services in, U.S.–British discussions regarding, **1942**, IV: 18–23
  - British exchange with United States regarding policies in Near and Middle East, **1943**, IV: 6–18
  - Communist activity in Near and Middle East, **1945**, V: 843, 901–8; **1944**, V: 6–7
  - Military supplies for independent Governments of the Near East, U.S. policy regarding, **1943**, IV: 1–5
  - British role, **1942**, IV: 1–5, 68–72
  - Proposed inclusion on agenda, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 217–18
  - Soviet Near East policy, **1940**, III: 189, 191, 238, 268
- Near East Development Corporation, **1943**, IV: 645–55 *passim*; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 163
- Neary, Elizabeth C., Personal Secretary to the Secretary of War, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 14; **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 301*n*
- Nedelke, G. V., **1941**, I: 120
- Nedich, Gen. (Col.) Milan, **1942**, III: 810*n*, 812, 813, 822; **1943**, II: 1005, 1008; **1943**, III: 660; **1944**, IV: 1335, 1335*n*, 1336, 1357, 1360, 1399, 1400; **1945**, II: 233
- Negel, Dimitri, **1944**, IV: 270*n*, 270–71; **1945**, V: 469, 504, 585
- Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal. *See* India
- Neichev, Mincho, **1945**, IV: 182
- Neikov, Dimiter, Minister in Bulgarian Government:
- Elections, **1945**, IV: 252, 263, 346, 353, 367, 375–76
  - Social Democratic Party, assumption of control of, **1945**, IV: 248, 257, 285, 327, 333, 343
  - Views on political situation, **1945**, IV: 395–97
- Neikov, Petur, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 716, 717, 730
- Nejedlý, Zdenek, **1945**, IV: 473*n*
- Nelles, Vice Adm. Percy Walker, **1941**, II: 546
- Nelson, Donald M., Executive Director, Supply Priorities and Allocations Board; Chairman, War Production Board, **1941**, VI: 167–68, 170; **1942**, I: 638; **1942**, III: 606; **1943**, III: 710–16, 787–88; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 9–10, 19–20, 99, 135–36, 158, 159, 181, 339; **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 23; **1944**, VII: 1200–1209 *passim*; **1945**, II: 1110; **1945**, VII: 12*n*, 13, 15, 31, 851*n*, 874, 1425; **Malta/Yalta. 1945**: 355
- Nelson, Dr. Walter G., difficulties due to customs practices of Soviet authorities, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 845–46, 846–50, 851, 852–54, 867
- Nelson, Frank, **1941**, II: 608, 610, 615, 617, 619
- Nelson, Lt. Col. Lawrence, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 17
- Nelson, H. M. S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 27, 29, 33, 73
- Nelson mission to China, **1944**, VI: 247–98; **1945**, VII: 1067*n*, 1340*n*, 1355, 1428–31
- Appointment of Donald M. Nelson as Economic Adviser to Chinese Government, **1944**, VI: 274–75, 294
  - As Personal Representative of President Roosevelt to China, **1944**, VI: 141, 148, 149, 248–51
- Australia–New Zealand conversations, **1944**, VI: 283, 294–95
- Chiang Kai-shek attitude and conversations with Nelson, **1944**, VI: 154, 163, 256–58, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266–80, 282, 284–85, 286, 290, 546, 1154
- Coordination with State Department economic work, **1944**, VI: 295–98
- Moscow conversations, **1944**, VI: 252–56, 257, 263, 630, 667
- Objectives, **1944**, VI: 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 264
- Reports and recommendations, **1944**, VI: 163, 203, 204, 259–64, 266–83, 286, 287–95
- Economic mission to China, proposals for, **1944**, VI: 256, 258, 264, 277, 294, 296, 1079, 1081–82
  - War production, Chinese, stimulation of:



- Financing of, **1944, VI**: 204, 249, 267, 269, 270–71, 273, 277, 288, 290–91
- Industrial survey and recommendations for production and distribution, **1944, VI**: 203–4, 249, 254, 256, 258, 260–64, 266–77, 280–95, 296
- Joint China–U.S. Production Committee, proposed, **1944, VI**: 273, 281, 283, 285
- Technical production experts, **1944, VI**: 204, 264, 268, 269, 270, 281, 290–91
- War Production Board, Chinese, establishment, **1944, VI**: 203, 261, 271–75, 282, 284–86, 290, 291, 292, 293
- Nemazee, Mohamed, **1943, IV**: 561, 562, 563, 565–66
- Nemec, Frantisek, **1944, II**: 614, 615, 617; **1945, II**: 1043, **1945, IV**: 510
- Nenni, Pietro, **1945, IV**: 985, 1260–61
- Nenonen, Lt. Gen. Vilno Petter, **1940, I**: 276, 279
- Neraud, Paul, **1945, V**: 709
- Nesbitt, Capt. Frederick, **1942, IV**: 803
- Ness, Norman T., **1945, IX**: 887*n*
- Netherlands (*see also* Control of commerce by belligerents; European Advisory Commission: Civil affairs arrangements for liberated areas, and Consultation with other Allied Governments; Germany, war against: Invasion of the Netherlands, Luxemburg, and Belgium; Governments-in-exile; Netherlands East Indies; *and* Trade and employment: Preliminary meeting), **1939, II**: 656–68; **1941, II**: 808–34; **1941, III**: 95, 99, 108, 582–83; **1942, III**: 40–77; **1943, II**: 261, 389–90, 400*n*, 401*n*, 446–80, 1042; **1943, III**: 84, 174, 1017, 1124; **1944, II**: 135, 190, 214*n*, 238*n*, 256, 257*n*, 1052*n*, 1066; **1944, III**: 14, 147, 150, 152, 175–76, 179–80, 779, 780, 1166, 1171, 1198; **1944, IV**: 265, 465, 535, 659, 679, 833; **Quebec, 1944**: 49, 55, 99, 122, 134–35, 146–47, 149, 152–53, 324, 451–52; **1945, III**: 195–97, 237, 274; **1945, V**: 1–25; **1945, VIII**: 80; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 342, 519, 532, 534
- Adherence to Atlantic Charter, **1941, I**: 378
- Allied policy in liberated areas, **1943, I**: 817
- Appointment of Gen. Wavell as Supreme Allied Commander in South West Pacific, Netherlands attitude, **1942, III**: 50–51, 52–53, 65
- Arbitration and conciliation treaty with Japan (1933), abrogation by Japan, **1940, IV**: 4, 5, 7
- Assets in United States blocked by executive order (issued *May 10*), **1940, II**: 2
- Interest in U.S. freezing order, **1941, IV**: 350–51
- Attitude on establishment of American air bases for route from Hawaii to Philippines, **1941, I**: 577, 581
- Availability of and supplies for forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1030, 1032, 1036–37
- Black List, establishment of, **1942, V**: 300–302
- Observer on British Black List Committee, **1942, V**: 283, 301–2
- Bolivian tin ore, **1940, V**: 530
- Netherlands–Bolivian dispute on tin production and quota allocations, **1941, I**: 508–9, 517, 518, 520
- British commitment to reestablishment of independence of, **1941, I**: 352
- Censorship agreement with United States, **1944, I**: 1510, 1511*n*, 1520
- China, action on relinquishment of extraterritorial rights in, **China 1942**: 341, 387
- China policy, **1944, VI**: 749, 751
- Civil affairs administration, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 774
- Civil affairs administration in liberated Netherlands territory, agreement with United States regarding (*May 16, 1944*), **1944, III**: 1191
- Cited, **1944, V**: 1197
- Civil unrest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 459
- Civilian supplies to liberated areas, **1945, II**: 1064, 1065, 1072, 1075, 1076, 1080, 1084, 1092, 1100, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1114, 1115–16
- Coal shipments to Netherlands, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 386, 390, 404
- Coal situation, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 608, 609, 615–16, 617, 619
- Coffee interests, **1940, V**: 405–7
- Colonial possessions, fate following German invasion of Netherlands, **1940, II**: 729–45
- British statement regarding intentions in Netherlands East Indies, **1940, II**: 737
- Japanese interest in, **1940, II**: 742–43
- Landing of British and French forces on Curaçao and Aruba:
- British explanations of action, **1940, II**: 733, 737–38, 745
- Canadian proposal to replace French forces in Aruba, **1940, II**: 743
- German reaction, **1940, II**: 738
- Netherlands approval of action, **1940, II**: 734–35, 739–40
- Reports on conditions in Curaçao, **1940, II**: 732, 736, 740, 741
- U.S. position, **1940, II**: 734, 735–36, 743–45
- Venezuela's concern, **1940, II**: 732–33, 738–39
- Netherlands statements regarding political and legal status, **1940, II**: 731–32, 741
- U.S. concern regarding, **1940, II**: 729–31
- Commercial relations with Japan and Netherlands

Netherlands (*cont.*)Commercial relations, etc. (*cont.*)

- East Indies, **1940, IV**: 7-8, 10-11, 148, 375
- Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, **1943, I**: 1152*n*
- Curacao. *See* Defense of Curacao and Aruba, *infra*
- Currency arrangements during Allied invasion, **1943, I**: 1040-42
- Declaration of war with Japan, **1941, IV**: 733-34
- Defense forces in Far East, **1940, IV**: 160, 167-69
- Defense of Curacao and Aruba, **1940, V**: 210-11; **1942, III**: 49-77, 253, 266, 268, 271, 272; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 86, 258, 307
- Arrangements for U.S. troops to assist in:  
Netherlands request, **1942, III**: 51-52  
Publicity regarding, question of, **1942, III**: 52, 56, 58, 61, 75  
U.S. agreement and arrangements, **1942, III**: 53-54, 55-56, 57-58, 60-61  
U.S. notification to Venezuela, **1942, III**: 59-60, 63
- British troops in Curacao, **1941, II**: 814, 818, 828; **1942, III**: 51-52
- Netherlands protest at reported U.S.-Venezuelan negotiations concerning, **1942, III**: 53
- U.S. denial, **1942, III**: 54-55
- Oil installations in, defense of, **1941, VII**: 607-9, 612-14
- U.S. military aircraft to use facilities on Curacao, Netherlands note granting U.S. request, **1942, III**: 56-57
- U.S. notification to other American Republics of measures taken, **1942, III**: 75-76
- Venezuelan participation, agreement for:  
Exchanges of views between United States and Venezuela concerning, **1942, III**: 59-60, 61, 62-64, 66, 67-73, 73-75, 76-77  
Netherlands opposition to, **1942, III**: 51, 52, 53, 62, 65-66  
U.S. representations to Netherlands urging Venezuelan participation, **1942, III**: 49-51, 58-59, 60, 64-66, 71, 72  
Question of delaying despatch of U.S. troops, **1942, III**: 65-66, 65, 67, 69-70  
Visit of Netherlands Foreign Minister to United States and negotiation of agreement with Venezuelan Ambassador, **1942, III**: 64, 65, 71, 72-75  
U.S. approval of agreement, **1942, III**: 74, 76-77
- Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, views regarding, **1944, I**: 944-47, 953-54
- Dutch-Hanoverian Treaty, 1824, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 760
- East Indian possessions, Japanese threat to, **1939, III**: 84, 117, 121, 122, 173, 175
- Emergency Economic Committee for Europe and European Coal Organization, participation in discussions regarding, **1945, II**: 1441-42, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1447-49
- International civil aviation matters, **1945, II**: 1468-69, 1477-78
- Equal access to raw materials and capital goods, views on, **1945, I**: 1027
- Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 225
- European Economic Committee, **1944, II**: 620, 622, 624
- European Inland Transport Organization participation in planning for, **1944, II**: 832, 846, 847, 888-89, 892-93, 893-94, 895, 898-99, 899-900, 917, 923, 929
- Exchange of nationals with Germany and Italy, **1942, I**: 340
- Extraterritorial rights in China, action of Netherlands Government on relinquishment of, **China 1942**: 341, 387
- Financial needs of the Netherlands Government, U.S.-Netherlands discussions regarding, **1943, II**: 446-70
- Netherlands presentation of needs and request for a loan, with supporting facts, **1943, II**: 446-48, 449-55
- U.S. responses:  
Discussions with Netherlands officials, **1943, II**: 448-49, 458-61, 466  
Inter-Governmental considerations, and recommendation to President against loan, **1943, II**: 455-58, 462-66, 466-70
- Food relief, **1944, II**: 271, 284, 285-86, 286*n*, 311*n*
- Germany:  
Allied Control Council for, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 618-19  
Frontier with, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 760-61  
German atrocities, suggestion for U.S.-British declaration of warning, **1943, I**: 412-14, 419-20  
German request that American consular and other offices be closed, and U.S. reply, **1941, II**: 630-32  
German ships, Netherlands share, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 559-60  
German treatment of American motion picture interests in Netherlands, U.S. representations to Germany concerning, **1941, II**: 620-21  
German-Netherlands Treaty, 1896, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 760  
Occupation of, participation in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 616, 628-30  
Occupation of German territory as reparation for damages, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 509-10  
Postwar boundaries with Germany, U.S. position, **1944, I**: 302, 308  
Reparations claims against, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 618-19; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 297,

- 430, 440, 482, 487, 517, 532, 559, 560  
 Inquiry regarding U.S. granting of petroleum licenses to Japan while refusing funds for export, and U.S. reply, **1941, IV**: 876–78, 886–87
- Inter-Allied Declaration against Axis acts of dispossession, **1943, I**: 441, 443–44
- Inter-Allied Subcommittee on Acts of Dispossession, membership on, **1943, I**: 445, 454
- Interest in conversations between United States and Japan, **1941, IV**: 41*n*, 454–55, 635*n*, 646–47, 651, 658–60, 669–70, 700
- International civil aviation, **1944, II**: 362–64, 380, 386, 393, 403, 405, 494, 505, 505*n*, 507–8, 593, 596, 607, 608
- International Conference on Trade and Employment, **1945, II**: 1346, 1355
- International protectorate in Rhineland and Ruhr, proposed, question of participation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 989, 990, 993, 994, 995, 996, 999
- International Sugar Agreement, **1944, II**: 990, 998–99, 1000–1001, 1001–1003, 1004
- Japan:  
   Declaration of war against Japan, **1941, IV**: 733–34  
   Japanese-held prisoners of war, concern regarding, **1942, I**: 801, 806, 808, 809–10  
   Netherlands arbitration and conciliation treaty (1933), abrogation by Japan, **1940, IV**: 4, 5, 7, 8, 72  
   Participation in war against Japan, question of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1204–5, 1221, 1238–39; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 174, 938–40; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 32, 48–51, 65, 83, 113, 377–78, 1341–49, 1465–66  
   Repatriation of nationals from Japan, question of, **1942, I**: 409, 412, 413, 418, 419  
   Sanctions against Japan, position regarding possibility of, **1939, III**: 479, 518*n*, 531
- Legation in United States, question of embassy rank for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 63
- Lend-Lease agreements with United States (signed Aug. 9), **1941, II**: 808–11  
   July 8, **1942, III**: 40
- Liberia, Dutch mineral concession in (Neep), **1939, IV**: 623, 624, 625, 629–30
- Military service, agreement with United States (1942), **1942, III**: 40
- Mutual aid agreement with United States (Apr. 30), **1945, V**: 25  
   Cited, **1945, IV**: 97  
   Preliminary agreement for mutual aid in war against aggression, exchange of notes (July 8), **1942, III**: 40  
   Reciprocal aid agreement, **1944, III**: 15
- Norwegian tanker *Norsktank*, interest in establishing immunity from U.S. court action, **1944, III**: 1198–1205 *passim*
- Offers of good offices in cooperation with Belgium. *See* Peace appeals and Peace movements under Germany, war against
- Oil properties in Mexico, expropriation of, **1939, V**: 691, 709; **1940, V**: 989–90, 996–97, 1013–14
- Parallel communication by United States, United Kingdom, and Netherlands Governments to Japanese Government, draft for, **1941, I**: 354–55, 357–58
- Participation in military conversations with U.S. and British experts in Far East, **1941, IV**: 363, 389, 505–6
- Peace treaties, question of participation in preparation of, **1945, II**: 187*n*, 187, 242, 573, 576
- Possessions in the Western Hemisphere (*see also* Defense of Curaçao and Aruba, *supra*), **1940, V**: 211, 224
- Possible landings in, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 455, 478, 678, 806
- Postwar monetary and financial arrangements, Netherlands suggestions, **1943, I**: 1071–72, 1074–75
- Preparatory Commission, U.N., views on:  
   ECOSOC, **1945, I**: 1496, 1497  
   Secretariat and budgetary arrangements, **1945, I**: 1500–1502  
   Trusteeship Council, **1945, I**: 1471  
   UN headquarters, **1945, I**: 1437, 1453, 1483, 1487, 1489–90
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists and Safehaven program, **1945, II**: 830, 858, 880*n*
- U.S. Proclaimed List for Latin America, cooperation in application of, **1941, VI**: 297–98, 301–2, 312
- Proposals for representation of smaller nations in Political–Military Commission and European Advisory Commission, **1943, I**: 683–84, 799–800, 802–4
- Purchases for postwar needs, negotiations with U.S. and British Governments concerning, **1942, I**: 98–101, 102–3, 106–7, 109–10, 113, 125*n*, 136–37, 140–41
- Rearmament of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 283
- Red Cross. *See* Netherlands Red Cross
- Refugees, **1943, I**: 198, 358, 387  
   Allied declaration concerning postwar repatriation of, **1943, I**: 216, 224, 227*n*, 235, 236*n*  
   Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, participation, **1943, I**: 186, 192, 193, 213, 221
- Refugees and repatriation of nationals, **1945, II**: 1126, 1192
- Relief supplies to, U.S. interest in, **1945, V**: 1–25  
   Conditions and needs of the Netherlands popu-



Netherlands (*cont.*)Relief supplies (*cont.*)

- lace, **1945, V:** 6–7, 9–10, 12, 19
- International Red Cross, British proposal for distributing supplies, **1945, V:** 19–21
- Negotiations between Netherlands and United Kingdom for sending assistance to civilians in unliberated Netherlands through Sweden, **1945, V:** 9–12, 13–18, 21
- SHAEF responsibility for liberated civilians, **1945, V:** 1–3, 4, 24–25
- Netherlands proposals to transfer responsibility to Netherlands government, **1945, V:** 1–3, 8–9, 11–12
- Truce between Allies and Germany to supply unliberated Netherlands, **1945, V:** 21–24
- U.S.–Netherlands agreements regarding mutual aid (*April 30*), **1945, V:** 25
- Vatican appeal to United States for aid, **1945, V:** 16, 18
- Representation on United Nations Commission for the Investigation of War Crimes, **1944, I:** 1284, 1299
- Representations regarding Egyptian interpretation of provisions of Montreux Convention pertaining to expulsion of foreigners from Egypt, **1940, III:** 509–10
- Request for admission of observer to International Wheat Meeting, and U.S. refusal, **1941, I:** 543–44
- Request to United States for notification in Philippines regarding imminence of war, **1941, IV:** 688
- Requisitioning of S. S. *Wilhelmina* by U.S. War Shipping Administration, representations regarding, **1942, III:** 40–49
- Conversations of U.S. officials with Netherlands Minister and Minister-Counselor, **1942, III:** 40–42, 43–45, 47
- With Chinese Ambassador regarding situation of Chinese crew, **1942, III:** 42–43
- Netherlands note of protest, **1942, III:** 45–47
- U.S. reply, **1942, III:** 48–49
- Netherlands representations, and request for return of vessel, **1943, II:** 470–76
- U.S. replies and suggestions, **1943, II:** 476–79
- Restitution of cultural property, **1945, II:** 942
- Rhine commission, Netherlands participation, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 656
- Rubber, exploratory talks between United States, United Kingdom, and the Netherlands concerning new agreement, **1944, II:** 951, 952, 958–59, 965, 967–69, 970, 971–73, 973–74, 975
- Press release, **1944, II:** 974–75
- Safe conduct for voyages of exchange vessel *Drottningholm*, **1942, I:** 355, 367
- Security Council of UNO, views and proposals relative to, **1945, I:** 644, 651, 773, 778–79, 800, 920, 1247–48, 1401–2
- Shipping Conference, participation in, **1944, II:** 664, 671–72, 674, 675, 680, 694–95, 703, 724, 728, 731
- Shipping losses in World War II, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 560
- Signature of International Tin Agreement (*Sept. 9*), **1942, I:** 524*n*
- Supreme Allied Commander, Southwest Pacific, attitude toward directive for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 133, 172–73
- Surinam, **1939, II:** 87; **1943, I:** 254
- Agreement between United States, Netherlands, and Brazil for defense of, cited, **1942, III:** 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 67–68, 72, 73, 75, 76–77
- Discussions between United States and Netherlands on U.S. proposal for, **1941, II:** 815–19, 821–26
- Favorable attitude of Brazil, **1941, II:** 820–21
- Reaction in Latin American countries, **1941, II:** 833–34
- Question of sending U.S. troops to assist in protection of bauxite mines, **1941, II:** 811–34; **1941, VI:** 511
- German press comment, **1941, II:** 831–32
- German propaganda on British troops in Curaçao, relation to, **1941, II:** 828
- Joint U.S.–Netherlands announcement of arrangements:
- Discussions and plans for, **1941, II:** 819–20, 821
- Final draft text and its acceptance by Brazil and Netherlands, **1941, II:** 827–28
- Release in Washington and London (*Nov. 24*), **1941, II:** 830–31
- Negotiations concerning initial U.S. proposal to Netherlands, **1941, II:** 811–16
- Timetable for implementation of arrangements, and troop movements into Surinam, **1941, II:** 828–31, 832
- Tangier, Netherlands position as signatory of 1923 Statute of Tangier, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 984, 992, 1008, 1009
- United Kingdom, discussions concerning Pacific area, **1940, IV:** 237, 238–39
- United Nations Organization (*see also* Preparatory Commission, *supra*):
- Agreement on shipping control, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 538–39
- Charter, views on legal aspects of phraseology of preamble, **1945, I:** 1364–66
- On review, amendment, and revision, **1945, I:** 1221
- Membership, proposal of qualifications for, **1945, I:** 661–62
- Secretary General, view on term of office, **1945, I:** 1345–46
- United Nations Commission for Investigation of War Crimes, **1943, I:** 421
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, views regarding establishment

- and organization, **1943, I**: 915–19, 923, 943, 957–62, 965, 985–86, 1011*n*; **1944, II**: 337, 349
- United States:
- Agreement with United States (supplementary) regarding principles applying to the provision of aid to the armed forces of the United States, by exchange of notes, *June 14*, text cited, **1943, II**: 480
  - Relations with, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 313
  - Unsuccessful negotiations with United States for exchange of cotton and wheat for strategic raw materials, **1939, II**: 656–68
  - Netherlands objections, **1939, II**: 659–61, 663–68
  - U.S. proposals and views, **1939, II**: 656–59, 661–63
  - U.S. negotiations through British and Netherlands Governments for adequate releases from:
    - Rubber Regulation Committee, **1939, I**: 858–61, 864–905, 928, 933; **1940, II**: 261–88
    - Tin Regulation Committee, **1939, I**: 867–68, 900, 906–47; **1940, II**: 275, 288–300
  - U.S. neutrality legislation, reaction to, **1939, I**: 662–63
  - U.S. request for cooperation in arranging with International Rubber and Tin Committees for special export quotas, and Netherlands reply, **1939, II**: 247–48, 257–58
  - Vatican, establishment of diplomatic relations with, **1942, III**: 787–88, 789*n*, 789
  - Venezuela, relations with, **1941, II**: 814, 818
  - Views and speculation, **1939, I**: 93–96, 473–74
- Netherlands East Indies, **1940, I**: 647, 651, 656; **1941, V**: 36, 54, 101, 110, 170, 177, 218, 255, 344–45, 347, 349, 350; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 394, 527–28; **1942, I**: 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 524; **1943, II**: 453, 454, 459, 471, 472–73, 475; **Quebec, 1944**: 252, 262, 264, 269, 272–73, 276–78, 452; **1945, II**: 613, 614, 615, 776; **1945, VI**: 1158–92; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 940
- Air operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780
- Anglo–Dutch conversations on Indonesia, **1945, VI**: 1188–90
- Arms and munitions from United States, **1940, IV**: 115, 154, 167, 177, 183–84
- British commitment on assistance in case of Japanese attack, **1941, I**: 348–49, 358
- British policy regarding, **1941, IV**: 363
- British use of U.S. equipment and flag ship in East Indies, U.S. objections to, **1945, VI**: 1164, 1185
- Concessions to Germany, **1941, V**: 510, 526
- Davao–Waigeo–Equator line. *See* Japanese southward advance, *infra*
- Declaration of war with Japan, **1941, IV**: 735
- Economic arrangements with Japan, **1940, IV**: 2, 5, 8, 17, 21, 22, 39
- Export by Japan to Germany of Netherlands East Indies raw materials in exchange for war planes, proposed, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 311
- Negotiations and intentions, **1941, IV**: 18, 141, 232–33, 250–51, 264–65, 907; **1941, V**: 126–27; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 97–98, 142, 289, 304, 305, 306, 307, 319, 327
- British intercession with Netherlands, Japanese request for, and British attitude, **1941, V**: 157*n*, 161, 168, 175
- Japanese proposals and their unacceptability to Netherlands East Indies, **1941, V**: 25–27, 27–28, 37, 46–47, 141–42, 156, 157, 174–75
- Rubber and tin, refusal of Netherlands East Indies to make commitment regarding, and Japanese threats, **1941, V**: 142, 157, 161, 168
- Termination of discussions, and Japanese recall of special envoy, **1941, V**: 179–80
- Obstructive attitude of Netherlands, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 304, 305, 307
- Oil export agreement, *Nov. 12, 1940, Japan, 1931–41, II: 297–98, 306*
- Evacuation of Japanese nationals, **1941, V**: 126, 347, 365
- Freezing of Japanese assets, **1941, IV**: 351, 397, 878–80, 893–94
- German statement denying interest in, **1940, IV**: 22
- Guerrilla warfare in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 451
- Independence, discussions of Indonesia's bid for:
  - British, **1945, VI**: 1165–67, 1168–72, 1174–75, 1181–82
  - Dutch, **1945, VI**: 1163–64, 1172–73, 1180, 1184–85
  - Indonesian, **1945, VI**: 1185–86, 1186–88
  - U.S., **1945, VI**: 1167–68, 1173, 1182–83
- Intervention by France or Great Britain, Japanese attitude, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 287
- Japanese efforts to obtain increased supply of products, **1940, IV**: 20, 24, 39, 51, 55, 56, 72, 73, 75–79, 88, 90, 96, 106, 115, 154, 175–76, 183, 186–87, 190, 192–93, 198, 199, 207, 228, 230, 343–44, 581, 980
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 56, 77
- Japanese refusal to issue public declaration of peaceful intentions, **1941, V**: 282
- Japanese southward advance:
  - Davao–Waigeo–Equator line, Governor General's stipulation concerning, **1941, V**: 344

Netherlands E. Indies (*cont.*)Japanese southward, etc. (*cont.*)

- Development of "Far Eastern plan" as a deterrent, **1941, V**: 260–62, 266
- Evidences of Japanese intentions, **1941, V**: 126–27
- Information on, **1941, V**: 36, 54, 56, 101, 110, 170, 177, 218, 255, 344–45, 347, 349, 350
- Occupation of Indochina considered direct threat to Netherlands East Indies, **1941, V**: 271
- Palau–Timor extension of Japan Airways line directly over Dutch East Indies territory, **1941, V**: 32, 36
- Japanese threat to, **1939, III**: 84, 117, 121, 122, 173, 175
- Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 766–68, 780; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 303–4, 350, 857
- Military situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 536, 548–49
- Mobilization of armed forces, **1941, IV**: 701
- Necessity for defending, **China 1942**: 4
- Netherlands Government position on single buying agency scheme for rubber purchases from, **1941, I**: 502, 503
- Opium problem in, **1944, II**: 1076–81
- Petroleum products:
- Amount produced, **1940, IV**: 77, 78, 83, 207, 225
  - Borneo oil fields, demolition of, and promise of U.S. aid in reconstruction, **1941, V**: 383–84, 384–85
  - Japan, desire for oil concession in, **1940, IV**: 2, 24, 32, 76, 193
  - Representatives of oil interests, decisions of, **1940, IV**: 75–79, 85, 154, 187, 193, 198, 199, 207, 225
  - Shipments to Japan by the United States in order to forestall Japanese penetration into the Netherlands East Indies:
    - Discussions, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 139, 527–28
    - Statement by President Roosevelt, *July 24, 1941, Japan, 1931–41, II*: 264–65
  - Shipments to Japan, Japanese request for increase, **1949, IV**: 39, 55, 56, 73, 76–78, 115, 175–76, 207, 225
- Standard-Vacuum and Royal Dutch Shell Oil companies, negotiations for export to Japan:
- Contract between Standard-Vacuum and Japanese company, *Nov. 1940, 1941, V*: 252, 274
  - Export applications, to be decided by Netherlands Government, **1941, V**: 252–54
  - Japanese use of exports to Netherlands East Indies as payment for petroleum products, **1941, V**: 273–74
  - Pressure for export, after German occupation of the Netherlands, **1941, V**: 232–33, 654
  - Thai needs, arrangements in connection with, **1941, V**: 151, 152–54, 163
- Post-surrender political developments in Indonesia, **1945, VI**: 1158–63, 1170–72, 1178–80
- Chinese interest in, **China 1942**: 730–48 *passim*
- Evaluation of the political situation by Ambassador Hornbeck, **1945, VI**: 1176–77
- Postwar civil administration and jurisdiction in, **1944, V**: 1196–98
- U.S.–Netherlands Indies agreement on principles governing arrangements for (*Dec. 10*), text, **1944, V**: 1286–89
- Postwar Dutch policy on Netherlands East Indies settlement, statement of, **1945, VI**: 1190, 1191–92
- Rubber Agreement between Indochina and Netherlands East Indies and Malaya, **1941, V**: 108
- Status quo, statements and declarations concerning maintenance of:
- Australia, **1940, IV**: 13, 20
  - France, **1940, IV**: 9, 10, 12
  - Japan, **1940, IV**: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 14, 17, 24, 63, 343, 345, 415, 699
  - Japanese assurances, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 281, 287, 288
  - Action in Japan and statements of a contradictory nature, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 287, 288, 303–7
  - Netherlands, **1940, IV**: 8, 11, 17, 18, 19, 209, 230–31
  - Statements by U.S., British, and Netherlands Governments relative to, proposals and discussions, **1941, V**: 105, 134, 140, 170
  - United Kingdom, **1940, IV**: 11, 12, 13, 17
  - United States, **1940, IV**: 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 38–39, 74, 108–9, 148
  - Secretary Hull, views, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 113, 281–82, 283–84, 285, 287, 290, 291, 315–17
  - Withdrawal of American citizens, question of, **1941, V**: 407–8, 450–51
- Tea agreements (*1933, 1936, 1938*), **1939, I**: 873–74
- Trade with Japan (*see also* Economic arrangements and Petroleum products, *supra*):
- Basis for continuing, suggestion by United States, **1941, V**: 252–54
  - Curtailment of, based on possible use of products by Axis powers, **1941, V**: 271, 281–82, 285
  - Trade with United States and with Japan, statistics, **1940, IV**: 383
  - U.S. aid, request for, **1941, IV**: 41*n*, 248–50, 252
  - U.S. estimate of conditions in at the close of the



- war, and U.S. objectives and policies in, **1945, VI**: 573–74
- U.S. interest in political developments following defeat of Japan, **1945, V**: 25
- U.S.–Netherlands East Indies, agreement on principles governing arrangements for civil administration and jurisdiction, *Dec. 10*, text, **1944, V**: 1286–89
- Uranium and thorium ores, acquisition and control of in, **1945, II**: 9, 10, 25–28, 29, 31, 31–36, 36, 36*n*
- Views of Chief of U.S. Naval Operations regarding Netherlands project to declare certain areas dangerous to shipping, **1941, IV**: 717–19
- Netherlands Indies. *See* Netherlands East Indies
- Netherlands Red Cross, **1944, II**: 286, 295
- Netherlands West Indies (*see also* Netherlands: Colonial possessions), **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 286
- Landings by permission of Netherlands, **1940, IV**: 15–16, 18
- Status, attitude of United States, **1940, IV**: 13
- Neubacher, Hermann, **1941, II**: 862; **1944, I**: 549, 553, 553*n*, 557
- Neuman, Emmanuel, **1942, IV**: 542–43
- Neuman, Wladyslaw, **1943, I**: 265–66, 272*n*, 285, 286, 287, 291, 329, 336, 363, 364
- Neumann, Antonin, **1945, IV**: 525–30 *passim*
- Neumann, Emanuel, **1941, III**: 598–99, 617, 622
- Neumann, Franz, **1945, III**: 1045
- Neutral commerce. *See* Control of commerce by belligerents
- Neutral nations (*see also* Enemy assets, etc.; Proclaimed and Statutory Lists; Relief and Rehabilitation; *and individual countries*):
- Attitude toward war, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 226
- Neutrality (*see also individual countries*), **1940, V**: 187, 202–3, 208, 214
- Neutrality in the Western Hemisphere. *See* American Republics; Neutrality and Security zone; Declaration of Panama; Foreign Ministers of the American Republics; Inter-American Neutrality Committee; *and* United States: Neutrality policy and neutrality legislation
- Neves, João, **1944, IV**: 102–4, 132
- Neveu, Pius Eugene, **1945, V**: 1130*n*
- New Britain, **Quebec, 1944**: 444
- Rabaul, **Quebec, 1944**: 316–17
- Military operations against, proposed, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 856–57
- Neutralization of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780
- Projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl, 1943**: 548, 615, 620–21, 628, 668, 757–59, 761, 775, 784, 797, 805, 807
- New Caledonia. *See* French island possessions in the Pacific and Indian Oceans
- New Deal promises, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 923
- New Guinea (Papua) (*see also* Pacific theater: Southwest Pacific: Military operations in), **Quebec, 1944**: 332, 446
- Air operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl, 1943**: 775–76
- Proposed military operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl, 1943**: 548, 553, 738, 757–59; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 31, 129, 136–37, 148, 229, 237, 303–4, 349, 356, 369, 428–29, 857, 877–78, 978, 984, 987, 1127, 1137, 1144*n*
- Transfer to Japan, proposals regarding, **1941, IV**: 455–57, 502, 555–56, 562, 613–14, 615–16, 641, 703
- “New Kuomintang.” *See* Japan, undeclared war: Wang Ching-wei regime
- New Life Movement, Chinese, **China 1942**: 206
- “New Order.” *See* Japan: Japanese foreign and national policies: “Greater East Asia co-prosperity sphere”
- New York Daily News*, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 91
- New York Herald Tribune*, **1945, V**: 698, 699–701
- New York Times*, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 452
- New Zealand (*see also* Canberra Conference, Pacific Regional Conference, Wellington Conference and World Security Organization *under* Australia; *and* British Commonwealth), **1939, III**: 334; **1942, III**: 656, 659; **1943, I**: 193, 213, 421, 441, 443–44, 445–46, 943*n*, 1011*n*, 1101–2, 1129, 1137, 1158; **1944, II**: 78*n*, 214*n*, 238*n*, 249*n*, 383, 388, 389, 396, 403, 405, 412, 464, 494*n*, 500, 502–5, 506, 540, 547–48, 558, 576, 578, 593, 596, 607, 1072*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 162–63, 395; **1945, II**: 105, 167, 187, 202, 210, 227, 241*n*, 241, 569, 653, 980, 981*n*, 1346; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 921, 936*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 171
- Antarctic:
- Offer to U.S. Antarctic Expedition of facilities in Ross Dependency, and U.S. reply, **1939, II**: 10, 15–16
- U.S. notification to New Zealand of reservation of rights with respect to Anglo-French exchange of notes (1938) regarding aerial navigation in, **1939, II**: 2
- Conflicting U.S.–British claims to Pacific islands, interest in, **1939, II**: 313, 315, 317
- Conversations of Prime Minister Fraser at Washington, **1944, III**: 180, 181, 191–92, 195
- Far East:
- Defense forces in, **1940, IV**: 160, 167–69
- Interest in a possible defensive alliance in, **1941, III**: 178–79, 180
- Full employment, view on, **1945, I**: 851–52, 924
- Gold and dollar position, **1943, III**: 50, 51
- Japanese surrender and postwar settlement, views

New Zealand (*cont.*)Japanese surrender (*cont.*)

- on, **1945, VI**: 646–47, 719–20, 781–82  
 Jurisdiction over prizes, agreement with U.S., **1943, III**: 172  
 Lend–Lease Agreement with United States, *Sept. 3, 1942*, cited, **1943, III**: 72*n*, 74, 174, 208  
 President Roosevelt's inclusion of New Zealand among countries eligible, **1941, III**: 316  
 Lines of communication to, security of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 547, 738  
 London Naval Treaty (1936), suspension of, **1939, I**: 559  
 Nelson visit to, **1944, VI**: 283, 294–95  
 Occupation by enemy, potential, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 295  
 Repatriation of civilian enemy aliens, arrangements with Germany for, **1940, II**: 196, 201  
 Telecommunications agreement signed at Bermuda (*Dec. 4*), **1945, VI**: 245  
 Territorial integrity or political independence, proposals for guarantees of, **1945, I**: 726  
 Trusteeships, proposals for, **1945, I**: 1390–91  
   UN Trusteeship Committee, proposal of chairmanship, **1945, I**: 504  
 Unified command in Southwest Pacific, representations concerning role in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 293–95  
 United Nations:  
   Charter, views on review, amendment, and revision of, **1945, I**: 987–89, 1221, 1304, 1318  
   General Assembly of UNO, proposal concerning, **1945, I**: 924  
   Headquarters site of UNO, preference for, **1945, I**: 1437, 1487, 1489–90  
   Secretary General, proposals for deputies, **1945, I**: 740–41  
   Security Council of UNO, views and proposals relative to, **1945, I**: 662, 711, 727–29, 763, 770, 801, 822, 1198*n*, 1248  
 United States:  
   Aid to armed forces of United States, agreement for. *See* United Kingdom  
   American air bases on Pacific Islands, interest and cooperation in establishment of, **1941, I**: 574, 579, 581, 582  
   Arrangement with regarding import into New Zealand of aircraft and aircraft components manufactured in United States signed *Jan. 30* and *Feb. 28*, text cited, **1940, III**: 176  
   Desire for U.S. interest in Southeast Pacific, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 168–69  
   Establishment of permanent legation in Washington, discussions regarding, **1941, III**: 114  
   Military service agreement, **1942, I**: 777  
   Trade agreement with United States, discussions regarding possibility of, **1941, III**: 113–14, 118–19, 124–25; **1943, III**: 107–10  
   Treaty with United States amending in their application certain provisions of treaty of 1914 for advancement of peace between United States and Great Britain signed *Sept. 6*, text cited, **1940, III**: 176  
   U.S. estimate of conditions in at the close of the war, and U.S. policies and objectives in, **1945, VI**: 574–76  
 Newall, Sir Cyril, **1940, I**: 90  
 Newcomer, Gen. F. K., **1945, IX**: 1242*n*, 1271–72  
 Newfoundland (*see also* Atlantic theater), **1943, I**: 1137; **1943, II**: 234–35; **1945, I**: 257  
   President Roosevelt's inclusion of Newfoundland among countries eligible for Lend–Lease aid, **1941, III**: 316  
 Newhouse, Walter H., **1943, IV**: 676–78  
 News release, U.S. policy on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 849  
 Newton, B. P., **1941, II**: 2, 3, 7, 8  
 Newton, Nelson, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 36  
 Newton, Sir Basil Cochrane, **1940, III**: 704, 714, 715–16, 719, 720, 727–28, 735; **1941, III**: 396–97, 487–88, 490, 492  
 Neychev, Mincho (Hristo Neichev), **1944, III**: 409, 494*n*, 498*n*, 501  
 Nicaragua (*see also* American Republics; Honduras–Nicaragua boundary dispute; and Inter-American Neutrality Committee), **1939, V**: 720–47; **1941, VI**: 36, 101–4, 137*n*, 142, 146, 184; **1942, V**: 2, 3, 46–47, 54, 55; **1942, VI**: 566–76; **1943, I**: 193, 213, 943*n*, 1011*n*; **1943, VI**: 632–39; **1944, I**: 1001, 1021*n*, 1026*n*, 1027*n*, 1033*n*, 1071, 1072, 1084, 1095, 1115*n*, 1116*n*, 1120*n*, 1150, 1157*n*; **1944, II**: 214*n*, 249*n*; **1944, III**: 373, 382–83, 1182; **1944, VII**: 1391–1424; **1945, I**: 963, 1540–41; **1945, II**: 187, 571; **1945, IX**: 1193–1230  
   Axis business interests, U.S. efforts to obtain the cooperation of the Nicaraguan Government in elimination of, **1945, IX**: 303–4, 307–10, 337–40, 344*n*  
   Chapultepec Conference:  
     Participation in, **1945, IX**: 5  
     Views on proposal for, **1944, VII**: 57  
   Committee for Political Defense resolution regarding recognition of governments instituted by force, acceptance of, **1944, VII**: 6  
   Control of U.S. and other exports to Nicaragua, arrangements regarding, **1944, VII**: 1406–12  
   Corn Islands, proposed U.S. purchase, **1939, V**: 725  
   Defense assistance to United States, **1939, V**: 721, 732, 738

# Defense of American Republics:

- Exploratory conversations between U.S. representatives and Nicaraguan officials, **1940, V: 145-48**
- Military staff conversations, **1940, V: 148-49**
- Nazi influence and fifth column activities in Nicaragua, **1940, V: 148**
- Territorial waters, U.S. cooperation in patrolling, **1939, V: 49n, 50**
- U.S. military assistance to Nicaragua, **1940, V: 149-50**
- U.S. proposed legislation authorizing cooperation in supplying material, attitude toward, **1939, V: 9, 11**
- Economic development, U.S. cooperation and financial assistance:
  - Exchange of letters between President Roosevelt and President Somoza and memorandum (*May 22*), **1939, V: 725-30, 731-32, 735, 737, 739-40**
  - Export-Import Bank credit, **1939, V: 726, 729, 730-31, 736**
  - Investment of foreign capital, encouragement, **1939, V: 727, 730**
  - Load construction, **1939, V: 726, 729, 731**
  - Technical aid in agriculture, **1939, V: 727, 729**
- Exchange of nationals with Germany and Italy, **1942, I: 313, 340, 367**
- Expropriation of the property of enemy nationals, proposed legislation concerning, and passage of a bill by Nicaraguan Senate and House, **1943, VI: 632-39**
- Financial transactions involving the Axis, efforts to control (*see also* Expropriation, etc., *supra*), **1944, VII: 1413-18**
- Frozen funds of Proclaimed List nationals held in United States, question of transfer to National Bank of Nicaragua, **1944, VII: 1415-18**
- Property of controlled enemy aliens, questions relative to proposed purchases by U.S. nationals, **1944, VII: 1413-15**
- Foreign exchange and commercial arrears, **1939, V: 726, 727, 729, 730**
- German Government's attempts to obstruct cooperation on neutrality measures among American Republics, views on, **1940, I: 795-96, 796-97**
- Gold mining industry in Nicaragua, question of importation from United States of equipment for, **1942, VI: 572-73**
- High Commission and Customs Collectorship of Nicaragua, consideration of terminating U.S. official connection with, **1944, VII: 1418-24**
- Highway between San Benito and Rama, agreement by United States to construct, **1942, VI: 568-76**
- Nicaraguan proposal, based on communication needs and Hemisphere defense, **1942, VI: 568-70**
- U.S. attitude and approval, **1942, VI: 570-73**
- Texts of exchange of notes, *Apr. 8 and 18*, **1942, VI: 574-75**
- U.S. allotment from President's Emergency Fund for implementation of agreement, **1942, VI: 575-76**
- Highway construction projects, negotiations with United States concerning, **1944, VII: 190-92, 195-98, 199-203**
- Interest in Inter-American Highway project, **1943, V: 77, 86n, 90, 92, 96, 97-98**
- Inter-ocean canal, Nicaraguan desire for U.S. construction under Bryan-Chamorro treaty, U.S. proposed legislation, **1939, V: 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 731-32, 733, 738**
- Joint protest by American Republics against German invasion of the Netherlands, Luxemburg, and Belgium, attitude toward, **1940, I: 735, 737, 738-39, 741**
- Legislation for exclusion of belligerent submarines from ports and territorial waters, **1940, I: 779-80, 784, 786**
- Military supplies and training, discussions regarding U.S. assistance to Nicaragua, **1945, IX: 1193-1213**
- Aircraft, Nicaraguan negotiations to purchase, and U.S. policy regarding, **1945, IX: 1209, 1210-13**
- Arms shipments to Nicaragua:
  - President Somoza's letter to President Roosevelt concerning, and President Truman's reply, **1945, IX: 1193-95, 1199-1201**
  - U.S. position on, **1945, IX: 1195-96, 1202-8**
- Bilateral military staff conversations, objectives of, **1945, IX: 1196-98, 1201n, 1201, 1206**
- Lend-Lease, question of purchase of supplies under, **1945, IX: 1195, 1199, 1205, 1208-9, 1210, 1211**
- National Guard Military Academy, appointment of U.S. Army officer as director, **1939, V: 727, 730**
- Nonintervention policy in Nicaragua, U.S. efforts to clarify and maintain, **1944, VII: 1391-1406**
- American officers of the Nicaraguan Military Academy, U.S. instructions concerning conduct in the event of revolutionary disturbances, **1944, VII: 1393-94, 1395-96**
- Clarification and reiteration of U.S. policy of nonintervention, **1944, VII: 1391-93, 1398-99, 1405-6**
- Discontinuance, at U.S. request, of use of Corn Islands for detention of political prisoners, **1944, VII: 1403-4**
- Order by Colonel Lindberg regarding support



Nicaragua (*cont.*)Nonintervention (*cont.*)

- of projected general strike by Nicaraguan business establishments, **1944**, **VII**: 1396, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1404-5
- U.S. avoidance of appearance of partisanship between political factions, incidents relative to, **1944**, **VII**: 1394-95, 1396-1402
- President Somoza:
- Visit to Honduras, **1939**, **V**: 161, 162, 163, 164-65, 167, 168
- Visit to United States, **1939**, **V**: 721-22, 723, 724, 725, 728
- Exchange of letters with and memorandum to President Roosevelt (*May 22*), **1939**, **V**: 725-30, 731-32, 735, 737, 739-40
- President Somoza's bid for reelection in 1947, U.S. efforts to discourage while maintaining a policy of nonintervention in Nicaragua's internal affairs, **1945**, **IX**: 1213-30
- Proclaimed List, *See* Financial transactions, *supra*
- Recognition of regime of Gen. Ramírez in Argentina, **1943**, **V**: 376
- Recognition of Velasco Ibarra government in Ecuador, **1944**, **VII**: 17
- Rubber purchase agreement between Rubber Reserve Co. and Bank of Nicaragua (signed *May 2*), **1942**, **VI**: 566-67
- San Juan River, proposed canalization, and waterway from Lake Nicaragua to Pacific: Cleveland award (1888), cited, **1939**, **V**: 737, 746
- Costa Rican rights, protection of, **1939**, **V**: 733-36, 736-38
- Defense value, **1939**, **V**: 721, 728, 734, 738
- Nicaraguan efforts for U.S. construction, **1939**, **V**: 720-22, 725-26, 732
- Postponement of project, **1939**, **V**: 747
- Survey mission to Costa Rica and Nicaragua, **1939**, **V**: 726, 728-29, 733, 734, 736, 739, 740-43, 744, 745, 746, 747
- Treaty between Costa Rica and Nicaragua, *Apr. 15, 1858*, possibility of invocation, **1939**, **V**: 745, 746
- Treaty between Costa Rica and Nicaragua, signed *Apr. 5, 1940*, negotiations for and substance of draft, **1939**, **V**: 734, 737-38, 739-40, 741, 742, 743-47
- U.S. position, **1939**, **V**: 723, 724, 728-29, 733-34, 735, 736, 739-40, 747
- United States, agreements with (*see also* Highway between San Benito and Rama, *supra* and Rubber purchase agreement, *supra*), **1941**, **VII**: 410-13
- Agricultural experiment station, agreement by exchange of notes *Oct. 12* and 27, approving memorandum of understanding (signed *July 15*), **1942**, **VI**: 576
- Bryan-Chamorro treaty (1914), cited, **1939**, **V**: 720, 721, 731-32; **1942**, **VI**: 569, 570
- Detail of U.S. Army officer to serve as Director of the Military Academy of the National Guard of Nicaragua (agreement signed *May 22*), **1941**, **VII**: 413
- Health and sanitation program, agreements providing for, **1942**, **VI**: 576; **1944**, **VII**: 1424
- Inter-American Highway, agreement regarding construction of, effected by exchange of notes (*Apr. 8*), **1942**, **VI**: 576
- Lend-Lease Agreement (signed *Oct. 16*), text, **1941**, **VII**: 410-13
- Military mission agreement with United States (signed *May 22*), **1939**, **V**: 727
- Text cited, **1939**, **V**: 747
- Military Mission Agreement (1941), extension for a two-year period by exchange of notes (*Feb. 1* and *Sept. 20, 1945*), **1945**, **IX**: 1208
- Plantation rubber investigations, agreement by exchange of notes *June 23* and 26 (extending agreement of *Jan. 11, 1941*), **1943**, **VI**: 639
- U.S. military officer to serve as director of the Military Academy of the National Guard of Nicaragua, agreement by exchange of notes *Oct. 22* and 25 (extending agreement of *May 22, 1941*), **1943**, **VI**: 632
- U.S. policy of nonintervention in internal affairs of, **1940**, **V**: 1069-71
- Welles' interest in U.S. relations with, **1941**, **VI**: 267
- Nicar Nickel Co., **1943**, **VI**: 140, 145, 203, 245-46, 260, 260*n*, 261, 262, 264
- Nicholls, George Heaton, **1945**, **II**: 210, 225, 226, 239, 241, 242*n*, 469
- Nicholls, Jack, **1942**, **III**: 222, 223
- Nichols, Jack, **1945**, **VIII**: 940, 965-66
- Nichols, Philip B. B., **1945**, **IV**: 459-60, 464-65; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 644
- Nicholson, Edward Max, **1944**, **II**: 681, 691, 696, 705, 727; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 163, 295
- Nicholson, Maj., **1944**, **V**: 730, 731
- Nickel. *See* Strategic materials
- Nicol, Robert, **1942**, **I**: 440, 441
- Nicole, Léon, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 277
- Niculescu-Buzesti, Grigore, **1944**, **IV**: 195, 214-17, 250
- Nidda, *See* Krug von Nidda
- Niebuhr, Capt. Dietrich, **1942**, **V**: 213, 221, 222, 253, 254, 261, 261*n*
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 483
- Niedenfur, Gen., **1940**, **V**: 23
- Nieh Jung-chen, Gen., **1944**, **VI**: 602, 623, 753
- Nielsen, Erich, **1943**, **III**: 614, 647
- Nielsen, Orsen N., **1942**, **IV**: 197, 198-99
- Niemeyer, Sir Otto, **1940**, **V**: 584; **1941**, **V**: 671, 690, 692, 701, 702, 703, 718, 729, 732, 771

- Niergarth, Col. O. O., **1942**, VI: 3, 9
- Nigeria, **1942**, I: 521, 524
- Niigata, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 347, 1374
- Niuro, Katsumi, **1942**, I: 857n
- Nikitin, K. K., **1940**, I: 357, 359, 367
- Nikitin, M. A., **1943**, III: 667n
- Nikolay, Metropolitan of Krutitsy and Kolomna, **1944**, IV: 1213, 1223, 1223n
- Nikolay (Nicholas), Metropolitan of Kiev and Galich, **1944**, III: 855n, 856, 860–61, 863
- Nikolov, Naiden, **1944**, III: 500–501
- Nikolsky, Mr., **1940**, III: 261
- Nimitz, Fleet Adm. Chester W., Commander in Chief, Pacific Fleet; Commander in Chief, Pacific Ocean Areas, **1942**, III: 575; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 37; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 146n, 893, 1291; **1944**, V: 1187n; **1944**, VI: 294; **Quebec**, **1944**: 17n, 358, 384; **1945**, VI: 515n, 643; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 224, 904; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 48n, 51, 412, 1316, 1335n, 1339, 1464, 1470
- Nimovitz, Jacob, **1941**, II: 869, 876, 878
- Ninčić, Momčilo, Minister for Foreign Affairs in the Yugoslav Government-in-Exile, **1941**, II: 969, 970, 971–72; **1942**, III: 109n, 801, 801n, 808–9, 810–13, 815, 827, 828, 829, 830–31; **1943**, II: 962, 963, 964, 968, 972; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 444–45
- Nine Power Treaty (1922). *See* China: Open door policy
- Nintchitch. *See* Ninčić, Momčilo
- Ninth International Conference of American States, postponement of, **1943**, V: 1
- Nippo-European Co., **1941**, V: 49, 67
- Nishio, Gen. Toshizo, **1945**, VI: 969
- Nitze, Paul H., **1944**, VII: 485, 486, 701–3, 724–25
- Nixon, Capt., **1940**, III: 290–92
- Nixon, Robert G., International News Service correspondent, **Quebec**, **1944**: 279n, 283; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 139; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 26
- Nixon, Sir Frank, **1942**, IV: 146–47, 148–49
- Noble, Adm. Sir Percy, Head, British Naval Delegation at Washington; member, British Joint Staff Mission; British representative to Combined Chiefs of Staff; member, Munitions Assignments Board, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 143, 160, 178, 184, 199, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954, 1212, 1218–21, 1226, 1229; **1944**, I: 697; **Quebec**, **1944**: 289, 300, 307, 319, 330, 350, 354, 374,
- Noble, S. R., **1942**, I: 464, 571–73, 579–81
- Noble, Sir Andrew, **1945**, IX: 479n
- Noel-Baker, Philip John, **1944**, II: 811, 820, 824, 831, 842, 867, 869–70, 879–80, 884–85, 888–89, 892, 893, 896, 897, 900, 929; **1945**, I: 1440, 1441, 1446, 1452, 1457–61, 1469, 1482–84, 1489–90, 1504–5; **1945**, II: 1042, 1049, 1204, 1206, 1409–10; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1404
- Noguès, August Paul, General, Resident General of French Morocco, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 525, 531–32, 534, 558, 606–8, 611, 692–93, 702, 706
- Noguès, Gen. Albert, **1940**, III: 775, 823, 894; **1942**, II: 241–42, 248, 256, 287, 308–10, 311, 319–21, 332, 372, 377, 381, 382–83, 389, 391, 393, 400, 432, 447, 556; **1942**, IV: 439, 441, 442, 443, 447, 452, 453, 466; **1943**, I: 5–6, 6, 7, 253
- American economic aid to French North Africa, conversations regarding, **1941**, II: 400, 440, 484–85, 489
- Attitude toward Allied cause and toward United States, **1941**, II: 301, 305, 338, 475
- Conversations with Robert D. Murphy, **1941**, II: 206, 208, 484–86, 488–90
- German activities in Morocco, and efforts to prevent further German infiltration, **1941**, II: 275, 292, 298–300, 301, 303, 334–35, 339, 340, 356, 482, 489
- Political position, **1941**, II: 325, 424, 425, 443
- Nokrashy, Mahmoud Fahmy, **1945**, VIII: 708–9, 827, 1127–28, 1142–43
- Nolan, A. C., **1941**, III: 125
- Nolde, O. Frederick, **1945**, I: 532
- Nomura, Adm. Kichisaburo, Japanese Ambassador to United States, **1939**, III: 297–99; **1940**, I: 637; **1941**, V: 76, 104, 223, 248, 459, 467, 778; **1942**, I: 378n, 434–35; **1943**, III: 1065, 1110
- Addresses at American-Japan Society luncheon, Tokyo (*Dec. 19, 1940*) concerning mission of Admiral Nomura and Japanese foreign policy in general:
- Address of Foreign Minister Matsuoka, **Japan**, **1931–41**, II: 123–28
- Remarks of Admiral Nomura, **Japan**, **1931–41**, II: 128–29
- Response of Ambassador Grew, **Japan**, **1931–41**, II: 129–30
- Conversation with Rear Admiral Turner, Director of War Plans Division of Navy Department, *July 20, 1941*, on U.S.–Japanese relations, **Japan**, **1931–41**, II: 516–20
- Swiss Ambassador's investigation of report that Ambassador Nomura and the Navel Attaché would commit *hari kari*, **1941**, IV: 748–49
- Nomura, Adm. Naokuni, **1945**, VI: 985, 986

## Noninterference:

- In matters of domestic jurisdiction, **1945, I**: 56, 750, 752–53, 1271–73, 1275–76, 1290–91, 1297, 1301–2, 1354
- With regional arrangements, by UN Security Council in investigating disputes, **1945, I**: 820–21, 884
- Nonintervention, U.S. policy (*see also* Nicaragua), **1944, VII**: 1096–97
- Nonrecognition of the conquests of aggression, U.S. policy concerning, **1940, I**: 255–56; **1940, IV**: 87, 284–85, 290, 326
- Noon, Sir Firoz Khan, **1941, III**: 191–92, 193, 194–96, 199, 200, 201
- Norden, Carl F., **1944, IV**: 1335, 1364, 1364*n*, 1399, 1401, 1405–6, 1420, 1436; **1945, V**: 1181*n*, 1203–4, 1206, 1220–23
- Nordenskiold, Gen. Bengt, **1945, V**: 758, 759–60
- Norman, E. Herbert, **1945, VI**: 971–72, 973
- Normandie*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 131, 167, 170
- Normandin, Albert Arthur, **1942, II**: 241
- Norregaard (Norregard), Nelson, **1944, VII**: 996; **1945, IX**: 917*n*
- Norris, P. K., **1942, I**: 572, 574, 580, 581
- Norstad, Maj. Gen. Lauris, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31, 35, 39, 48, 64, 82, 99, 112, 139, 161, 197, 201, 271, 292, 344, 375, 408, 416
- North Africa (*see also* French North Africa):  
Proposed as conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 4, 23, 34, 39, 41
- North Africa Accord. *See* French North Africa: American economic aid: Murphy–Weygand Agreement
- North Africa and Middle East theater, **1945, VIII**: 425, 578*n*
- East Africa, **1943, I**: 135, 136, 230
- Egypt:  
As base for military operations, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 252
- Military preparations and operations, **1940, III**: 465, 466–67, 470–71, 472–73, 476–79, 487–89, 490, 491; **1941, III**: 265–66, 267–70, 272, 273, 274, 277–78, 279–80, 288–89, 297
- Morale of British Army, **1941, III**: 278, 286–87
- R.A.F. activities, **1941, III**: 268, 269, 278
- Strategic concepts regarding, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 45, 47, 53, 56, 58
- Levant–Caspian theater:  
Build-up of troop strength in, proposal for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 225–26
- Enemy operations in, potential, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 22–23, 224–25
- Possible military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 72, 73, 79, 85
- Strategic concepts regarding, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 45, 47, 53, 56, 58
- Libya (*see also* North Africa: Tunisian–Libyan campaign, *infra*):  
Aircraft gasoline, enemy shortages of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 50
- Communications and transportation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 48–49, 248, 254
- Difficulties regarding supplies, and pressure on Vichy Government for use of Tunisia and Tunisian territorial waters, **1941, II**: 285, 287, 301, 323, 327–28, 411, 415, 428, 719
- German effectives and reinforcements, **1941, II**: 176, 236, 289
- Military position in relation to situation in French North Africa, **1941, II**: 345, 391, 411, 415, 444–45, 478, 666–67
- Military situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 22, 47–48, 65, 78, 186, 191, 245
- Supply situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 48–49
- Middle East:  
Air operations in, **1942, IV**: 18–23; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 572–74, 737, 748
- Aircraft allocation to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 183, 184, 225, 477
- Anglo–American discussions on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 776
- Axis victories and propaganda, U.S. consideration of steps to combat impact on political stability of the Near East, **1942, IV**: 24–36
- Appointment of a Diplomatic Agent to Syria and Lebanon, consideration of, **1942, IV**: 27, 31
- Germano–Italian Joint Declaration of *July 3* respecting Egypt, suggested rebuttal, **1942, IV**: 24–25, 26
- Hoskins mission to the Near East, proposed:  
Discussions concerning activities and functions of proposed mission, and British attitude, **1942, IV**: 26–29, 33–36
- Dispatch of Lt. Col. Hoskins to Cairo, **1942, IV**: 35
- Issuance of a policy declaration of U.S. attitude toward the Near East, suggestions and discussions with the British, **1942, IV**: 25–26, 27, 29–33
- Boundaries of military control, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 794–95
- British reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 424, 429, 438, 466
- British strategic responsibility in Middle East area, **1942, IV**: 9*n*, 27, 70, 568, 569, 583, 589, 590, 609, 622; **1943, IV**: 2–3, 4–5, 6, 15, 335, 368, 395, 397,



- 780, 954, 965, 1037, 1050, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1099
- U.S. and British roles in relations with Turkey, **1943, IV**: 1064–71
- Command arrangements in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 248–49
- Middle East Defence Committee, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 777–78
- Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 361–63
- Oil companies in, percentages of control, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 162–63
- Oil concessions, Anglo–American discussions on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 155–56, 162–64
- Oil refineries, proposed erection, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 163–64
- Possible military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 72, 73, 79, 85
- Supplies. *See* Middle East Supply Center
- Supreme Allied Commander in, selection and authority of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 251–52
- Syria:
- Reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 492, 511–12
  - Threat to enemy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 511
- U.S. forces to, possibility of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 423, 430, 436, 438, 443, 446–47, 476, 593
- U.S. munitions to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 433, 437, 446–48, 454
- North Africa:
- Afrika Korps, **1942, II**: 210
  - Air bases, construction of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 783, 804, 806
  - Air bases in, Soviet use, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 574–75
  - Aircraft allocation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 114, 159, 544–45
  - Allied landings in (*Nov. 8, 1942*), reference to, **1944, III**: 597–98, 671
  - Axis agents in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 558
  - Currency arrangements during invasion and occupation by Allies, **1943, I**: 1035*n*, 1037–38, 1039
  - El Alamein, **1942, IV**: 78*n*, 85–86; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 574–75, 578
- French forces in North Africa:
- Air force in, formation and training of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 638–39, 652
  - Air strength in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 98
  - Armed forces in, capability of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 568, 594, 652, 654
  - Army in, formation and deployment of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 568, 574, 593–94, 610, 636–37, 652, 822, 830–31, 835, 838
- Collaboration with enemy in, potential, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 24–25, 249
- French Committee of National Liberation, plans for Army, **1943, II**: 163–65, 179–81, 183
- German demands with respect to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 42–43
- Liberation of Europe, question of participation in, **1943, II**: 86, 97, 98
- Military supplies and equipment from United States, **1943, II**: 36–37, 38, 45, 49–50, 51, 55–56, 60, 61–63, 65, 66, 69, 138, 153, 162, 170, 176, 183
- Naval forces in, deployment of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 638, 653–54
- Occupation by enemy, military and political advantages to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 54–55
- Participation in war against Germany, proposal for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 23
- Political and military leadership, discussions concerning, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 642, 700–701, 705–7, 809–11, 816, 818–19
- Problem of transporting army evacuees through Spain, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 610
- Reorganization and modernization, **1943, II**: 57, 135–36, 140, 147, 148, 149, 150–51, 153–55, 158
- Vichy influence, elimination of. *See* Reorganization, *supra*
- French Morocco, Allied invasion:
- German concern over possibility of, and desire for defense agreement with Vichy France, **1942, II**: 322–23, 372–73, 389, 391, 392, 393
  - Juridical status after Allied occupation, British and U.S. position regarding, **1942, II**: 467–68, 484–85
  - Landing of American troops, **1942, II**: 430
  - Laval's message to Noguès, and Noguès reply, **1942, II**: 432
  - Liberation of internees, **1942, II**: 485–86
  - Proclamation by Sultan of Morocco, **1942, II**: 432
- French Morocco, possible action in, **1940, II**: 420, 575–76, 592, 597
- German civilians in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 606
- Invasion of Torch, **1942, II**: 395, 409–10, 423, 424; **1942, III**: 619, 620; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 125
- Landing craft allocation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 589, 783, 804
- Military situation:

No. Africa, Middle East Th. (*cont.*)North Africa (*cont.*)

- Attitude of French forces in event of British or American landings, question of, **1941, II**: 332–33, 420
- German Military action, question of, **1941, II**: 209, 228, 233, 236, 248–49, 461
- U.S. military assistance to Gen. Weygand, discussions regarding possibility of, **1941, II**: 332–34, 340–41, 342–44, 351, 387, 427, 429, 444, 456–57, 459
- Equipment needed by French forces, **1941, II**: 343–44
- Military operations in, résumé of and plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 23–24, 25, 26, 45–46, 47, 57, 63–65, 66, 71–72, 78, 85, 98, 113–14, 130–31, 137, 146–47, 153–54, 155–56, 163–67, 168–70, 172, 185–86, 190–91, 194, 200, 208, 222–23, 240–43, 248, 249–50, 259, 261, 262–65, 422–24, 426–28, 430–31, 434–35, 437, 460, 462, 489, 493, 511–12, 537–39, 567–69, 573–78, 580–81, 599, 730, 839
- Occupation, military and political advantages to Germany of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 54–55
- Potential German operations, U.S. attitude toward, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 234–37, 245
- Propaganda in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 245
- Resistance to North African landings, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 424, 493, 730, 839
- Soviet spheres of influence, problem of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1002
- Spanish Morocco:  
     North African landings, possible reaction to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 489  
     Occupation of, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 571, 625, 682, 714
- Supreme Allied Commander in, selection and authority of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 634–35, 660–62, 715
- Tobruk, **1942, IV**: 78*n*, 80
- Surrender of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 433–34, 437, 537
- Troop strength in:  
     Allied, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 49, 512, 574  
     Axis, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 568, 575, 578
- Tunisian–Libyan campaign:  
     Command arrangements in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 634–35, 660–62, 715  
     Concern by Allies over, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 433–34, 437, 439, 450  
     Military operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 562, 574–78, 580–81, 599, 712, 817–18
- Naval situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 543, 626
- U.S. munitions to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 433, 437, 446–48, 454, 537–38
- U.S. attitude toward potential operations by enemy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 234–37, 245
- U.S. forces for occupation of, estimate, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 237, 512, 576, 577
- U.S. general policy toward North Africa, **1940, II**: 428–29
- U.S. plans for securing French assistance for the landing in North Africa of American Military Forces, **1942, II**: 379–429
- Anglo–American invasion of North Africa, Axis reports concerning, **1942, II**: 387–88, 392
- Axis aggression against French North Africa, reports concerning imminence of, **1942, II**: 392, 393, 394, 395, 396–97, 398–400, 425
- Cherchel Conference, Oct. 22, between Gen. Mark Clark, Robert D. Murphy, and French resistance leaders (*see also* Discussions, *infra*), **1942, II**: 394–95, 396, 405*n*, 409, 413*n*
- Darlan's role in, **1942, II**: 392–94, 397, 399–400, 404, 425, 426–29
- Discussions and meetings between U.S. and French officials, **1942, II**: 376, 381, 383–84, 385, 386, 387–88, 392–96, 398–400, 404, 408, 409–10, 424, 425
- Eisenhower messages to Department of State, **1942, II**: 258–59
- To Murphy, **1942, II**: 406
- Giraud–Murphy "Agreement in Principle" of Oct. 27, text, **1942, II**: 419–22
- Giraud's role in, **1942, II**: 394–96, 397, 405, 406, 409–10, 423, 424, 426
- Exchange of messages between Murphy and Giraud, **1942, II**: 412–22
- Roosevelt's directive to Murphy, **1942, II**: 379–81
- West Africa, plans for occupation of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 25, 66, 70, 72, 73–74, 75, 78, 89, 200, 260–61
- Oran incident, British naval action against French naval units (*July 3*), **1940, II**: 469–74
- North African Joint Economic Board (NAJEB), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 692
- North America, scale of possible enemy attack on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1092–95, 1221
- North American Syndicate, **1941, V**: 157, 162, 189, 203
- North Borneo. *See* Borneo, British
- North China Transportation Co., **Japan, 1931–41, I**: 834, 835, 851
- North Pacific fisheries. *See* Canada: Fishing
- Northern, Capt. Ernest M., Jr., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 17, 22

- Northern Ireland, **1943, III**: 134–35, 138, 139, 140, 146
- Air strength in, British, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 177–78
- Aircraft deployment to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 75, 76–77, 163, 168, 170
- Allotment and deployment of U.S. troops to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 24, 65, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 83, 102, 105, 147, 156, 162–63, 166, 168, 170, 183–84, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 201, 222, 229, 251, 256–58, 261
- Troop training sites in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 675–76
- Norton, Clifford John, British Minister to Switzerland, **1943, I**: 120, 120*n*, 126*n*, 491, 491*n*; **1943, II**: 829*n*, 833, 836, 842, 845, 856; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 571; **1944, IV**: 723*n*, 727, 731
- Norton, Mary T., **1945, I**: 1540*n*
- Norway (*see also* Control of commerce by belligerents; European Advisory Commission: Civil affairs arrangements for liberated areas *and* Consultation with other Allied Governments; Germany, war against: Invasion of Norway and Denmark; *and* Whaling Conference), **1939, III**: 571; **1941, II**: 610, 631, **1941, III**: 99, 108; **1942, III**: 78–99, 109, 449, 490, 529, 817; **1943, II**: 481–95; **1943, III**: 229, 231–32, 290, 418; **1944, II**: 846, 1052*n*; **1944, III**: 1192–1215; **Quebec, 1944**: 99, 122, 134, 149, 151, 195–97, 237, 242, 308*n*, 399–401; **1945, III**: 234–35, 274; **1945, V**: 26–109
- Acceptance of Soviet proposals regarding Inter-Allied Committee on Postwar Requirements, **1942, I**: 98
- Adherence to Atlantic Charter, **1941, I**: 378
- Air transport services, agreement with the United States respecting, effected by exchange of notes (signed Oct. 6), **1945, V**: 109
- Allied landings in, plans for **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 72, 78, 422, 425, 428, 455, 467, 469, 478–79, 587, 605, 715
- Allied policy in liberated areas, **1943, I**: 811, 814–15, 815–16, 817, 818–19
- Anglo-Norwegian agreement of May 16. *See* Civil affairs agreements, etc., *infra*
- Anglo-Norwegian agreement on liberated ships (signed Oct. 11), **1945, V**: 87
- Anglo-Norwegian military agreement, May 28, 1941, cited, **1945, V**: 58
- Anglo-Norwegian Shipping Committee, **1942, III**: 92, 93, 94, 95
- Antarctic, notification to United States of claim in, and U.S. reply reserving all rights, **1939, II**: 2–3
- Assets in United States blocked by executive orders (issued Apr. 10 and May 10), **1940, II**: 2
- British commitment to reestablishment of independence of, **1941, I**: 352
- Censorship agreement with United States, **1944, I**: 1510, 1511*n*, 1520
- Civil affairs administration, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 774
- Civil affairs agreement between Norway and the United States (May 16), **1944, III**: 1215; **Quebec, 1944**: 196
- Civil affairs agreements between Norway, the Soviet Union, and United Kingdom (May 16), **1944, III**: 4; **Quebec, 1944**: 196
- Civilian supplies for liberated areas, **1945, II**: 1075, 1084, 1092, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1114
- Claims convention with United States (Mar. 28), **1940, II**: 746
- Coal situation, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 608, 615, 616, 619, 635
- Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, **1943, I**: 1152*n*, 1156
- Currency to be used during Allied invasion, **1943, I**: 1033–34, 1039–40, 1042–44
- Defensive alliance between Finland, Norway, and Sweden, negotiations concerning, **1940, I**: 318–19, 320–22, 322–23, 324, 325, 341–42
- Emergency Economic Committee for Europe and European Coal Organization, participation in discussions regarding, **1945, II**: 1441–42, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1447–49
- Enemy assets in neutral countries, **1944, II**: 214*n*, 238, 250, 250*n*
- Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 224
- European Economic Committee, **1944, II**: 620, 624
- European Inland Transport Organization, **1945, II**: 1389, 1401
- Extraterritorial rights in China, action on relinquishment of, **China 1942**: 341, 387
- Finland, representations to, **1941, I**: 78
- Food relief, **1944, II**: 252, 256, 257*n*, 269, 271, 282, 283, 289–90, 296–97
- German air operations from, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 492, 552, 604–5
- German assets in Norway, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 568, 579
- German ships, Norwegian share, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 559–60
- German surface raiders in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 492
- German transit traffic through Sweden to, **1944, IV**: 458, 459, 465, 467, 505, 510–12, 535, 568, 570, 576, 637, 644
- German troops in Norway, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 222; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 386, 387–88, 390, 391, 483, 499, 503, 504, 603, 1037–40



Norway (*cont.*)

- German-Finnish agreement for transit of German troops through Finland to Norway, **1940, I**: 347-49, 350, 351-52
- Government-in-exile:
- Appointment of U.S. diplomatic representative to, question of, **1944, III**: 14, 15
  - Arrangement between British Government's Administration of Territories Committee (Europe) and the Norwegian Government-in-Exile (*1943*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 417, 774
- Iceland, question of U.S. and British command of Norwegian troops stationed in, **1942, III**: 10-11, 12-13, 18
- Inter-Allied Declaration against Axis actions of dispossession, **1943, I**: 441, 443-44
- Inter-Allied Subcommittee on Acts of Dispossession, membership on, **1943, I**: 445, 454
- International Aviation Conference, participation in, **1944, II**: 539-40, 557, 569-70, 593, 611
- Intra-blockade relief supplies from Sweden, question of, **1945, V**: 26-55
- Anglo-American-Swedish Joint Standing Committee, **1945, V**: 34, 36, 43, 52-53, 55
  - British attitude toward, **1945, V**: 30-31, 37, 42, 44, 47-48, 53
  - U.S. policy on relief shipments in occupied territories, **1945, V**: 28-31, 35-36, 38, 40, 42-48, 51, 53-54
  - U.S.-British agreement relative to, *1944*, **1945, V**: 32-33
- Jan Mayen Island, arrangements for withdrawal of U.S. Navy personnel, **1945, V**: 100-108
- U.S.-Norwegian agreement concerning, *1943*, **1945, V**: 101*n*, 103-4
- Legation in United States, question of embassy rank for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 63
- Elevation of U.S. and Norwegian Legations to Embassies, **1942, III**: 816
- Lend-Lease Agreement of *July 11, 1942*, with United States (*see also* Merchant Marine: Replacement of vessels *infra*), **1942, III**: 78
- Cited, **1943, II**: 483-84; **1945, V**: 88
  - Extension of Lend-Lease aid to, **1945, IV**: 97
- Liberated ships agreement with the United States, discussions regarding negotiation of:
- Case of the *M.S. Darss*, **1945, V**: 85-91
  - U.S.-Norwegian Lend-Lease agreement, **1945, V**: 88
- Liberation by the United States, United Kingdom, Norway, and Sweden, consideration of, **1945, V**: 56-85
- Anglo-Norwegian military agreement (*May 28, 1941*), **1945, V**: 58
  - Norwegian proposal regarding, **1945, V**: 56-63, 66
- Surrender of German occupation troops to Sweden, arrangements for, **1945, V**: 80-81, 83-84
- Swedish armed intervention, question of, **1945, V**: 61, 63-84
- Loan from United States, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 405
- Marine transportation problems and litigation, agreement with the United States respecting, effected by exchange of notes (signed *May 29*), **1945, V**: 108-9
- Merchant Marine participation in Allied war effort, negotiations with United States concerning problems arising from, **1942, III**: 78-99
- General Shipping Agreement and American-Norwegian Shipping Committee, Norwegian proposals for, **1942, III**: 91-95
- Negotiations concerning, **1942, III**: 95-99
- Replacement of vessels lost in war effort, U.S. Lend-Lease commitment regarding:
- Discussions and specific proposals, **1942, III**: 79-86, 87-90, 90-91, 98-99
  - Exchange of notes (*July 11*), **1942, III**: 79*n*, 81, 85
  - President Roosevelt's personal interest, **1942, III**: 79, 81, 84, 89, 90, 98
  - Text of memorandum to State Department, **1942, III**: 90
  - Repair of damaged vessels, **1942, III**: 78-79, 96-97
  - Title of vessels after war, question of, **1942, III**: 80, 82, 84, 86, 90
  - Utilization of Norwegian seamen in war effort, question of, **1942, III**: 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91
- Supplying and repairing of Norwegian ships in U.S. ports, **1942, III**: 78-79, 96-97
- Trade and Shipping Missions set up to operate merchant fleet, **1942, III**: 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 94, 95, 96
- Transfer of Norwegian vessels to British, question of, **1942, III**: 80, 83-84, 84-85, 86, 98
- Military operations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 365, 368, 601-2
- Proposed **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 160, 193, 364, 368, 459, 461, 481, 502, 943, 1030, 1032, 1036-37
- U.K.:
- Movement of hostile forces from, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 601-2
  - Plans for occupation of, **Quebec, 1944**: 196, 308*n*, 399-401
  - Project for training American and Canadian volunteers for snow operations in, **Quebec, 1944**: 304, 320
- Military service agreement with United States (exchange of notes, *Mar. 31, Oct. 6, Dec. 23, 1942 and Jan. 16, 1943*), **1942, III**: 78

- Motor tank vessel *Norsktank*, representations by Norway, United Kingdom, and the Netherlands, leading to U.S. release on basis of immunity from suit in U.S. courts, **1944, III**: 1198–1205
- Mutual aid in war against aggression, preliminary agreement with U.S. by exchange of notes (*July 11*), **1942, III**: 78
- Norsk Hydro chemical plant bombed by U.S. Air Force, U.S. consideration of Norwegian representations for obtaining Swedish materials for restoration of, **1943, II**: 489–95; **1944, III**: 1192–98
- Norsktank*, release on basis of immunity from suit in U.S. courts, **1944, III**: 1198–1205
- British interest in case of, **1944, III**: 1198–1205 *passim*
- Peace treaties, question of participation in the preparation of, **1945, II**: 571, 573, 576, 646, 655
- Postwar:
- Monetary and financial arrangements, participation in discussion of, **1943, I**: 1074
  - Purchases for postwar needs, negotiations with U.S. and British Governments concerning, **1942, I**: 98–101, 102–3, 106–8, 109–11, 113, 114–15, 125–127, 136–38, 140–41
  - Relief, **1944, II**: 311–12
  - Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1945, II**: 828, 844, 845, 849*n*
  - Policies regarding, **1944, II**: 180, 186, 190, 191, 197–98, 201, 203
  - Recaptured vessels, question of disposition of, **1944, III**: 147, 150, 152
  - Recognition of a German puppet government by U.S., question of, **1940, I**: 175, 176–77
  - Refugees, **1943, I**: 193, 198, 213, 358, 372, 386, 387
    - Allied declaration concerning postwar repatriation of, **1943, I**: 216, 224, 227*n*, 235, 236*n*
    - Evacuation of Norwegian aviation trainees from Sweden, **1944, III**: 1205–15
    - Evacuation of refugees to Sweden, **1944, II**: 296, 296*n*, 297
    - Return of Norwegian refugees from Sweden in American planes, question of, **1944, IV**: 701–5
  - Reparations from Germany, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 559
  - Repatriation of nationals, **1945, II**: 1192
  - Shipping Conference, **1944, II**: 664, 665, 673, 674, 679–80, 698, 703, 711, 716, 724, 726–27
  - Shipping losses in World War II, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 120, 132, 560
  - Ships lost by Norway in United Nations war effort, discussions regarding U.S. replacement of, **1943, II**: 481–89, 1042
  - Spitzbergen and Bear Island, U.S. attitude regarding Soviet demands with respect to, **1945, V**: 91–100, 102–3, 105–7
  - Treaty between the United States and other powers relating to (signed *Feb. 9, 1920*), **1945, V**: 91–93, 95–96
  - Sweden (*see also* Intra-blockade relief supplies from Sweden, *supra* and Refugees, *supra*):
    - Attempt to give refuge to Norwegian children, **1943, I**: 372
    - Démarche to Germany protesting measures against Oslo University, **1943, I**: 431, 434
    - Norwegian chemical plant, question of Swedish aid in restoring, **1943, II**: 489–95 *passim*; **1944, III**: 1192–98 *passim*
    - Norwegian merchant ships at Göteborg, negotiations for release of, **1943, II**: 739, 740–47, 747–48, 750–51
    - Question of closing Göteborg traffic, relation to, **1943, II**: 747, 748–49, 763, 765–66, 791, 796, 808
  - Swedish program for police training of young Norwegians, **1944, III**: 1206–7
  - Swedish–Norwegian trade agreement, **1944, III**: 1197
  - Trade relations, **1944, IV**: 585, 586, 591, 634, 672, 674, 678, 679, 680; **1945, V**: 733, 734–35, 739, 742, 745–46, 749
  - Transit traffic through Sweden, **1943, II**: 758–61, 763–64, 771–73, 775, 781–82, 783–84, 785–87, 789–94, 795, 796, 797–99, 800–801
  - Sweden, effect of German occupation of Norway upon:
    - Representation of Norwegian Government, and intelligence activities in Norway, **1942, III**: 343, 357–58
    - Swedish expressions of sympathy for Norway, **1942, III**: 330, 331, 342
    - Transit of German troops through Sweden to Norway, **1942, III**: 335–38, 342, 346, 349, 350, 353–55, 356–57, 358, 359, 363, 365, 366
  - Trade and employment, preliminary meeting on question of invitation to, **1945, II**: 1349, 1352, 1355, 1359–60
  - Transit of Allied troops through Norway to Finland, **1940, I**: 293, 296, 300, 310
  - Transportation by U.S. Air Transport Command of Norwegian aviation trainees from Sweden to United Kingdom, **1944, III**: 1205–15
  - Troop strength in, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 222
  - United Nations:
    - Charter, question of review, amendment, and revision of, **1945, I**: 1102, 1213, 1278
    - Disputes, pacific settlement of, proposal regarding, **1945, I**: 751, 1163

Norway (*cont.*)United Nations (*cont.*)

- General Assembly, **1945, I**: 250
- Headquarters site of UNO, preference for, **1945, I**: 1487, 1490
- Maintenance of peace and security, transitional arrangements for, **1945, I**: 1139
- Regional arrangements, **1945, I**: 773
- Security Council:
- Proposals concerning functions and powers of, **1945, I**: 772–73, 800
  - View on voting in, **1945, I**: 728, 920, 1246, 1268
- Shipping control, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 538–39
- Trusteeships, views regarding, **1945, I**: 1498
- United Nations Commission for the Investigation of War Crimes, **1943, I**: 421
- Representation on, **1944, I**: 1283
- UNRRA, **1944, II**: 337, 348–49
- U.S. citizens, evacuation from Norway, **1940, I**: 173, 177–78, 180
- U.S.–Axis exchange of nationals:
- Inclusion of Americans from Norway, **1942, I**: 368, 369
  - Safe conduct for exchange vessel, **1942, I**: 355, 367
- U.S.–British agreement on relief supplies to Norway, **1944**, cited, **1945, V**: 32–33
- U.S.–British–Norwegian agreement of *May 6* regarding time chartering of vessels, **1942, III**: 93
- U.S.–Norway (agreement of *May 16*), **1944, III**: 4*n*
- U.S.–Norway, treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights (*1928*), cited, **1940, III**: 747–48
- War shipping agreement (*Nov. 1939*), **1942, III**: 92
- Whaling Conference proposed by British Government, Norwegian position, **1943, I**: 1130–31, 1131–35
- Norweb, R. Henry, **1940, V**: 823; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 775; **1945, IX**: 902*n*
- Norwegian Line vessels, **1940, I**: 139–40
- Nosek, Václav, **1945, IV**: 473*n*
- Notman, Arthur, **1942, I**: 523
- Notter, Harley A., Chief, Division of Political Studies, Department of State, **1940, V**: 327; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 338*n*; **1944, I**: 648, 699*n*, 885, 901; **1945, I**: 377, 416–44 *passim*, 461–66, 475–86, 496–98, 522, 533, 560, 576, 592, 620, 622–23, 666, 726, 740, 742–48, 755, 764, 766, 768, 770, 777–78, 792, 796, 800–801, 803, 811, 827–28, 844–45, 864–65, 868, 870–73, 879, 895–96, 907, 916, 920, 922, 949, 961, 964, 967, 987–89, 991, 994–95, 999, 1028, 1030, 1032–34, 1062, 1065, 1067, 1142, 1160–64, 1167, 1169, 1174–76, 1200, 1204, 1213, 1233, 1275, 1278, 1280, 1291, 1297, 1300, 1303–4, 1347–48, 1361–66, 1408, 1413, 1419, 1424; **1945, IX**: 62*n*, 63; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 44
- Nouillhetas, Pierre, **1942, II**: 597, 601
- Nousiainen, Elmer J. (American citizen), arrest and detention by Soviet Government, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 904–5, 912
- Novikov, Kirill V., **1943, I**: 561, 564, 568, 627; **1943, III**: 371; **1945, III**: 1253, 1265, 1280–82, 1286; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 52, 66, 101, 143, 185, 203, 226, 244, 276, 322, 556, 633, 683, 1036*n*, 1037, 1039, 1162–63, 1165*n*, 1514
- Novikov, Nikolay Vassilyevich, **1944, III**: 301*n*, 301–2, 311, 316; **1944, IV**: 134*n*, 150, 151, 157, 160, 169, 171, 176–82 *passim*, 190, 1351–52, 1358; **1945, I**: 151, 154–55, 191, 380, 1117, 1150, 1156, 1158, 1235–36, 1304, 1324, 1399; **1945, II**: 110*n*, 114, 947*n*; **1945, V**: 977–79, 991*n*, 1003, 1095*n*; **1945, VI**: 624; **1945, VIII**: 1129, 1142
- Nowrouz Khan, **1942, IV**: 46*n*, 47–48
- Noyes, Charles P., **1945, I**: 323–29; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 101, 183–85
- Nufer, Albert, **1941, VII**: 190*n*, 212; **1944, VII**: 993–94; **1945, IX**: 921, 933, 937, 967
- Nuland, L. H., **1942, VI**: 117–23 *passim*; **1943, VI**: 314, 315*n*, 322, 323, 463–65
- Numelin, R., **1942, II**: 78
- Nunan, Sean, **1941, III**: 248–49
- Nuremberg, selection as place for trial of war criminals, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 494–95
- Nuri as-Said. *See* Said, Gen. Nuri as-
- Nussbaumer, M.A.C., **1942, V**: 707, 713, 714, 715, 716
- Nye, Lt. Gen. Archibald E., **1942, III**: 490, 495
- Nyhus, Paul O., **1940, V**: 494, 502–4; **1945, IX**: 533*n*
- Nyon Agreement (*1937*), termination of, **1939, II**: 774–75



# O

- Oakes, Calvin H., **1942, I:** 657–62, 708–11; **1943, IV:** 27–29, 254, 293; **1944, V:** 46–47, 250–53, 255–56, 266, 267, 299–300
- Oakley-Hill, Dayrell R., **1945, II:** 985, 992, 992*n*, 993*n*
- Obbov, Alexander Christov, Bulgarian political leader, **1945, IV:** 189, 252, 263, 296–97, 346; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 402; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 716, 717, 730
- Agrarian Party, formation of a rump group, **1945, IV:** 209, 213, 214, 257–58, 265–66, 327, 333, 339, 358, 371
- Cabinet post, **1945, IV:** 262, 295, 342–43
- Oberg, Commodore, **1945, III:** 327
- O'Boyle, Charles R., **1944, II:** 716, 718
- Obradovich, Sava, **1940, I:** 465
- O'Brian, John Lord, General Counsel, Office of Production Management, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 9, 346
- Obydin, Gen., **1944, II:** 831–32, 842, 856, 884–85, 896, 902–3, 928, 929, 930–31
- Occupation. *See individual countries*
- Occupation machinery. *See Allied Control Council under name of country*
- Ó'Ceallaigh (O'Kelly), Seán T., Irish Minister of Finance, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 620*n*
- O'Connell, Joseph J., Jr., **1945, IX:** 727–29, 731–32
- Octagon (code name) (*see also* Quebec Conference, Second), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 527–28, 539
- October Revolution (1917), **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 811
- Oder–Neisse Line. *See* Poland
- Odessa, proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 20
- Odet, Gen., **1941, II:** 419
- Odic, Gen. Robert, **1941, II:** 390, 406, 479
- Odlum, Floyd B., Director, Division of Contract Distribution Office of Production Management, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 9
- O'Donnell, Emmett, Colonel, U.S.A., member of the Advisory Council, Headquarters, Army Air Forces, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1218
- O'Donoghue, Sidney Eugene, **1942, I:** 458, **1943, I:** 285–87, 291, 294, 337, 343, 344; **1944, VII:** 1306, 1324, 1325, 1333, **1945, IX:** 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149
- O'Dwyer, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) William, Chief, Economic Section, Allied Control Commission for Italy, **Quebec, 1944:** 206, 210–11, 411–12; **1945, II:** 1131, 1136–37, 1139–40; **1945, IV:** 1242
- Oechsner, Frederick C., **1941, II:** 600, 619
- Oeriu, Simeon, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 412
- Oeth, Albert, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 139
- Office des Céréales Panifiables, **1945, VIII:** 1106, 1148
- Office Français d'Information (OFI), **1942, II:** 196, 563
- Office of Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, **1942, VI:** 171*n*, 221–27, 385, 388, 393, 395, 655, 657–58, 659, 660, 663
- Office of Defense Transportation (ODT), **1944, VII:** 1245, 1248–50, 1254, 1257–65 *passim*
- Office of Economic Warfare (OEW) (*see also* American Republics: Control of U.S. exports to Latin America; Board of Economic Warfare; *and* Proclaimed and Statutory Lists), **1943, II:** 493, 594, 635, 639, 641, 642, 815–23 *passim*, 859*n*, 876, 881–82, 883*n*; **1943, IV:** 115, 244, 245, 288, 289, 296; **1943, V:** 122*n*, 131*n*, 188*n*, 566–67, 568, 570, 572–73, 575, 638, 663, 675, 710, 712*n*, 712–13, 715, 716, 855
- Office of Export Control, **1945, VI:** 82–84

- Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, **1943, I:** 152*n*, 218–19, 252*n*, 253, 259–60, 315, 324, 332, 334–35, 338, 339, 340*n*, 344, 470*n*, 479, 1014*n*, 1024, 1154*n*
- Office of Price Administration (OPA), **1942, V:** 336, 337, 540, 546; **1943, VI:** 214, 215, 219, 220; **1944, VII:** 135, 147, 624, 628–31 *passim*, 634, 640
- Office of Production Management, **1941, VII:** 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 387, 400; **1942, III:** 251, 252, 686*n*
- Office of Scientific Research and Development, **1944, IV:** 1101, 1102
- Office of Strategic Services (OSS), **1942, III:** 479*n*; **1943, II:** 492, 1042, 1046, 1047; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 424–26, 893–94, 905, 945, 971, 993, 1002, 1068–69, 1087, 1130, 1237–38, 1241, 1292; **1944, I:** 567–70, 579, 580–81, 612, 1266, 1455*n*, 1460; **1944, II:** 1054*n*; **1944, IV:** 817, 818, 977, 1251*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 248, 250, 453; **1945, II:** 985, 1289; **1945, III:** 559*n*–569*n*, 561, 722*n*, 723, 724, 908, 910; **1945, VI:** 475–76, 485–86, 486–87, 489–91, 491–92, 494–95, 673, 1253–54, 1260–62, 1264–67; **1945, VII:** 46–47, 1466, 1467; **1945, IX:** 1054*n*
- Coordination with United Kingdom, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 777–78
- Dispatch of special mission to Gen. Stilwell via India and Tibet, **China 1942:** 624–25, 628
- Operations in China, **1944, VI:** 19, 127*n*, 130–31, 136, 138, 204–5
- Supplies for, question of delivery via Tibet, **1944, VI:** 960, 961, 962, 970, 976
- Yugoslavia, report on resistance forces in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 606–15
- Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, **1945, VI:** 536–39
- Office of War Information (OWI), **1942, II:** 91, 92, 117, 119, 119*n*, 120; **1942, III:** 815*n*, 815–16, 818–19, 826; **1942, IV:** 27–28, 38, 42, 544, 557–58, 638–41, 667, 672; **1943, II:** 8, 425, 1014, 1021, 1024; **1943, III:** 309, 555, 596, 622, 644, 645, 692, 693, 694, 718, 721, 743*n*, 849–50, 853; **1943, IV:** 134, 203, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246, 304, 305, 972, 993, 1052; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 424–25, 971, 1002, 1241; **1944, I:** 1003, 1016, 1043, 1065, 1262, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1464; **1944, III:** 539, 700, 717*n*, 779; **1944, IV:** 118, 317, 318, 325, 329, 544, 545, 832, 1028, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1375–76; **Quebec, 1944:** 27; **1945, III:** 927, 1022; **1945, V:** 599, 617, 689, 880–81, 893; **1945, VI:** 1265, 1267; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 487–88, 829; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1261, 1273–74, 1290
- Censorship functions, **China 1942:** 169–70, 189
- Role in technical assistance program in China, **China 1942:** 719–21
- Officer, Sir Frank Keith, **1943, III:** 467*n*
- Offie, Carmel, Acting Political Adviser, Allied Forces Headquarters, Caserta, **1944, I:** 547–48; **Quebec, 1944:** 187–88; **1945, IV:** 840*n*
- Ogdensburg Declaration (1940), **1941, III:** 130
- Oggins, Isaiah, **1942, III:** 765*n*, 766, 767, 770, 771; **1945, V:** 1150–51, 1152–53
- Oggins, Mrs. Nerma, **1942, III:** 770*n*, 771
- Ogilvie-Forbes, Sir George, **1945, IX:** 1413*n*
- Ohashi, Chuichi, **1940, I:** 658–59, 659–60, 669
- Ohliger, Floyd, **1942, IV:** 577; **1944, V:** 707*n*, 751, 760
- Oil. *See* Petroleum
- Ojeda, Dario, **1944, VII:** 292*n*, 309
- Okada, Lt. Cmdr. Sadatomo, arrest in United States for espionage, and deportation, **1941, IV:** 295, 507
- Okamoto, Brig. Gen. Kiyotomi, **1945, VI:** 488, 492
- Okamoto, M., **1940, I:** 604
- Okamoto, Suemasa, **1945, VI:** 480*n*, 625*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1589*n*
- Okano, Susumu (Sanzo Nosaka), **1945, VII:** 360, 385*n*, 931
- O'Kelley, Sean T., **1941, III:** 216
- Okinawa Islands, **1945, VI:** 469, 470, 471
- Okulicki, Gen. Leopold, **1945, V:** 199*n*, 200, 282–84, 286
- Olafsson, Bjorn, **1941, II:** 757, 758
- Olano, Col. Manuel José, **1945, IX:** 383, 455, 464, 467, 469, 470, 504–5
- Olav, Crown Prince of Norway, **1940, I:** 168, 170, 172–73, 183; **1945, V:** 30, 56–57, 59, 92
- Olbricht, Gen. Friedrich, **1944, I:** 512, 513, 530
- Oldham, John E., **1945, VI:** 869, 902, 903, 912
- Olds, Leland, **1940, III:** 149, 150–51, 152; **1941, III:** 160
- O'Leary, Col. Herbert, **1940, V:** 121, 132, 133
- O'Leary, Lt. (jg) Francis V., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 140
- Olga, Princess of Yugoslavia, **1941, II:** 962, 963
- Oliva-Roget, Gen. Fernand, **1945, VIII:** 1133
- Oliver, Covey Thomas, **1945, II:** 842, 843, 909; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 557–60; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 747, 949, 950, 957, 958–59
- Oliver, G. N., Commodore, R.N., Commander, Northern Attack Force in the Mediterranean, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 959
- Oliver, Lt. Comdr., **1940, III:** 370–71
- Oliver, Sarah, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 310
- Olivera, Ricardo, **1942, V:** 16*n*, 19
- Ollivier, Lt. Col. P., **1943, III:** 622*n*, 622–23

- Olmstead, C. E., **1941, III:** 644
- Olmsted, Gen. George H., **1945, VII:** 45, 1098, 1428*n*, 1487
- Olsen, Adm. (Commodore) Clarence E., **1943, III:** 587; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 102; **1944, IV:** 878, 928, 942, 1058, 1079; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 733
- Olsen, Iver, **1944, I:** 1036, 1039, 1049; **1945, III:** 753, 754, 755
- Olson, Maj. Clinton L., **1943, III:** 758
- Olympic, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 344
- O'Mahoney, Senator Joseph C., **1945, II:** 1510, 1519, 1527*n*
- O'Malley, Sir Owen St. Clair, **1941, I:** 299–300; **1945, VI:** 205*n*
- Onacewicz, Col. W., **1942, III:** 213
- O'Neil, Con. Douglas Walter, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 879
- O'Neill, Anna A., **1943, VI:** 129–32, 264–67
- Onmotinov, Lt. Col., **1942, III:** 668
- Onodera, Maj. Gen. Makato, **1945, VI:** 479–80, 487, 654–55, 676; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1584–90
- Open cities. *See* Aerial bombardment
- Opie, Redvers, Counselor, British Embassy, Washington, **1941, III:** 39, 40–41, 43–45; **1942, I:** 199–200, 203, 222–24, 533, 538, 540; **1943, I:** 1054, 1055, 1056–57, 1061–62, 1096–97, 1099, 1108, 1110; **1943, III:** 55, 57, 64–65, 66, 67, 80–82, 84; **1944, II:** 25, 26, 112, 115, 118–19, 120, 125, 626–27; **Quebec, 1944:** 360; **1945, IX:** 25, 26, 112, 115, 118–19, 120, 125, 626–27
- Opium Advisory Committee, **1944, II:** 1096, 1098; **1945, IX:** 1096, 1098
- Opium and other narcotics:
- British territories in Far East, problem in, **1944, II:** 1083–90
  - China, production, use, and control in, **1944, II:** 1072*n*, 1081–83, 1089–90, 1094*n*, 1103, 1104, 1105; **1944, VI:** 128–29, 369, 370, 380, 390, 483, 598
  - Areas occupied by Japanese, problems of control in, **1939, IV:** 426–38
  - Government control measures, **1944, VI:** 128–29
  - Geneva Opium Agreement of 1925, cited, **1944, II:** 1077, 1078, 1080
  - Narcotic Drugs Import and Export Act (1909), cited, **1942, IV:** 287
  - Narcotics Limitation Convention of 1931, cited, **1939, IV:** 434, 437, 438; **1944, II:** 1073
  - Netherlands Indies, problem in, **1944, II:** 1076–81
  - Production in Communist areas, **1944, VI:** 369, 370, 380, 390, 483, 598
  - Suppression of the Illicit Traffic in Dangerous Drugs, Convention of 1936, cited, **1944, II:** 1100
  - Traffic, **1940, IV:** 997, 1002
  - Control of, proposals, **1945, I:** 177, 887, 1339–40, 1391–92
  - Areas to be liberated from Japanese control, correspondence regarding, cited, **1944, V:** 919
  - U.S. efforts to secure cooperation in limiting and controlling production and in suppressing illicit traffic, **1944, II:** 1068–1108; **1945, II:** 1532–40
  - Aide-Mémoire of Sept. 21, 1943, from United States to certain friendly governments, **1944, II:** 1071–76
  - Resultant correspondence with China, the Netherlands, and United Kingdom: **1944, II:** 1076–81, 1083–90
  - Declarations on opium control by the Netherlands and United Kingdom: Discussion regarding, **1944, II:** 1076–78, 1080–81, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1095–96, 1097, 1105
  - Texts, **1944, II:** 1078–79, 1080
  - U.S. and Chinese statements of gratification, **1944, II:** 1077*n*, 1081, 1081–83, 1089–90
  - India and Indian States, problem of opium exports, **1944, II:** 1098, 1099–1102
  - Iranian response to U.S. representations, **1945, II:** 1536–40
  - Protection of U.S. and Allied servicemen abroad from exposure to opium, **1944, II:** 1068–72, 1074–75, 1083–86, 1089, 1093, 1101–2, 1103, 1104, 1107–8
  - Résumé of U.S. representations in 1944 to opium-producing countries pursuant to Public Law 400 (Judd Resolution), and status of situation in early 1945, **1945, II:** 1532–36
  - United Nations Economic and Social Council, creation of Commission on Narcotic Drugs (1946), **1945, II:** 1540
  - U.S. opium policy, and intergovernmental discussion regarding opium problem, **1944, II:** 1068–72, 1074–75, 1090, 1090*n*
  - Policy and attitude toward the opium situation in Iran, **1944, II:** 1104–6
  - U.S. Public Law 400 (House Resolution 241): Announcement to the press regarding, **1944, II:** 1090–91
  - Exchange of messages between Secretary Hull and Representative Judd, **1944, II:** 1102–4
  - U.S. approaches to opium-producing countries in compliance with P. L. 400, **1944, II:** 1091–1101, 1102–4, 1104–6
  - Replies from Afghanistan and Soviet Union, **1944, II:** 1106–7
  - Opium Convention of 1912, the Hague, cited, **1944, II:** 1068, 1072, 1073, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1083, 1087, 1090, 1093, 1096,



Opium Conv. of 1912 (*cont.*)

- 1102; **1945, IX**: 1068, 1078, 1087
- Opium, International Conference at Shanghai (1909), **1944, II**: 1068, 1086; **1945, IX**: 1068, 1086
- Opletal, Pavel, **1945, IV**: 525–30 *passim*
- Oppenheim, Baron Max von, **1941, III**: 660, 661, 663, 667
- Oppenheimer, J. Robert, **1945, II**: 60, 61, 62; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1364, 1365, 1366
- Oran:
- As proposed Conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 60, 62, 76–77
- Roosevelt's arrival at, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 284
- Oran incident. *See* North Africa and Middle East theater
- Orbay, Gen. Kazim, **1942, IV**: 684, 684*n*, 771; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 755; **1945, VIII**: 1268
- Orbay, M. Huseyin, **1943, III**: 417–18
- Orbay, Rauf, **1942, IV**: 681–82
- Orde, Charles W., **1942, V**: 133*n*, 136–37, 162*n*, 165–66
- Order of Lenin. *See* Soviet Union: Decorations
- Order of Victory. *See* Soviet Union: Decorations
- Oreamuno, J. Rafael, **1940, V**: 374, 379; **1945, IX**: 136, 183
- Orellana H., Gabriel, **1944, VII**: 1167
- Orgaz, Gen. Luís, **1941, II**: 400, 486; **1941, III**: 555, 566–67, 568; **1942, II**: 242, 309, 336, 337; **1942, III**: 315, 317; **1942, IV**: 440–86 *passim*, 487, 487*n*, 497*n*, 502, 506–30 *passim*; **1944, IV**: 414*n*, 417, 418–21; **1944, V**: 540, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 553, 554
- Orgiow, Col. George H., **1945, IV**: 266*n*
- Oriental Institute of University of Chicago. *See* Syria and Lebanon: Archaeological concession
- Orion, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 229; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 480
- Orlando, Taddeo, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 244
- Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele, Italian Prime Minister (1917–1919), **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 563; **1944, III**: 1159, 1161
- Orlemanski, Father Stanislaus, **1944, III**: 1231, 1399, 1402–3, 1405, 1406–9; **1944, IV**: 868–69, 884, 1212, 1214, 1215, 1216; **1945, V**: 1120*n*
- Orlov, Pavel D., **1945, II**: 828; **1945, IV**: 609–10, 617, 624, 644*n*, 646
- Orlov, P. G., **1941, I**: 22
- Orlov, S. A., **1944, IV**: 843*n*, 845
- Orme, N. L., **1940, V**: 826*n*
- Oronzay, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 229
- Orr, Sir John, **1942, I**: 168
- Ortega, Abraham, **1940, I**: 681, 683, 768; **1940, V**: 52*n*, 195*n*, 250*n*, 262, 276, 691*n*
- Ortega, Alberto, **1940, V**: 388–89
- Ortega, Romeo, **1944, VII**: 1151*n*
- Ortega Frier, Julio, **1942, I**: 475
- Ortelli, Elvezio, **1942, V**: 195, 221, 256
- Ortiz, Andrés, **1944, VII**: 1246, 1254, 1259–63 *passim*
- Ortiz, Ricardo, **1940, V**: 866
- Ortiz, Roberto M., **1940, I**: 739, 743–44, 754–55, 755–56, 757–58, 761, 769, 781; **1940, V**: 22, 23, 199, 240, 464, 467, 471*n*, 618; **1941, VI**: 63, 69
- Ortiz-Linares, Jorge, **1941, I**: 512, 514, 522
- Orton, Lee, **1943, V**: 768, 773, 778, 783, 790–92
- Osara, Nils A., **1943, III**: 286, 308, 313
- Osathananda, Nai Vilas, **1942, I**: 920
- Osborne, Francis D. G., **1942, III**: 774, 782*n*, 782–83, 795, 796, 796*n*, 800; **1943, II**: 910*n*, 913, 914, 915, 916, 920, 925–26, 927, 929, 935, 938
- Osborne, Lithgow, **1945, V**: 56, 59, 61–62, 63–64, 66–69, 72–73, 80–81, 91–92, 95–96, 97–98, 103, 104–6, 106–7
- Osborne, Sir Francis D'Arcy Godolphin, British Minister to the Holy See, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 245; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 524*n*, 537, 564*n*, 881*n*, 1057*n*, 1062*n*, 1280*n*; **1944, IV**: 1296*n*, 1303, 1304, 1314, 1316–17, 1318, 1319, 1325; **Quebec, 1944**: 188*n*
- Oshima, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Hiroshi, **1940, I**: 647, 650; **1945, VI**: 969
- Oslo states. *See* Belgium: King Leopold's, etc. and Control of commerce by belligerents
- Osmeña, Sergio, **1942, I**: 891, 892, 893; **1943, III**: 1099, 1101, 1114; **1944, V**: 1305–7, 1308; **1945, II**: 969, 970, 1037; **1945, VI**: 1194, 1196–1200 *passim*, 1204, 1208–9, 1212, 1224–25, 1227–28, 1231*n*, 1232, 1234–35, 1236*n*, 1238
- Osóbka-Morawski, Edward Boleslaw, **1944, III**: 1302–3, 1306, 1324, 1413*n*, 1426, 1427*n*, 1428, 1429, 1431, 1435, 1436; **1945, V**: 129*n*, 206, 294–95, 346–47, 351–53, 356, 364, 405, 432; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 718, 719, 722, 728, 729, 731, 732*n*, 735, 738, 743*n*, 785; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 19*n*, 322, 356, 1105, 1106, 1138–39, 1140, 1529–31
- Oster, Capt. Henry R., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31, 35, 39, 48, 64, 82, 99, 112, 139, 197, 271, 375
- Osti, Lt. Col. Alberto L., **1941, VI**: 420
- Ostria Gutiérrez, Alberto, **1940, V**: 190*n*, 275*n*, 276, 519–20, 527, 548, 550, 556; **1941, VI**: 405, 405*n*, 406, 412*n*, 413, 417–18, 420–21, 425–26, 427, 432–43 *passim*, 448, 461, 464–71 *passim*, 475, 476–77
- Ostrorog, Count Stanislas, **1943, IV**: 1044–45; **1944, V**: 783, 790, 804, 808–9, 811; **1945, VIII**: 1036, 1069–70, 1154–55, 1161; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 963, 964, 965–66, 967, 969–70
- Oswiecim (Auschwitz), **1945, II**: 1124*n*, 1125, 1319

- Otazo, Rafael, **1944, VII**: 451
- Otera, Col., **1943, III**: 979
- Ott, Maj. Gen. Eugen, **1940, I**: 650
- Ottawa agreements. *See* Canada
- Ottesen, Petur, **1942, III**: 19
- Otto, Archduke of Austria, **1944, III**: 848, 849, 853, 860, 865, 866–67, 875–76; **Quebec, 1944**: 292, 298, 367–69; **1945, III**: 560–63, 654–55, 657
- Letter to Truman, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 659–61
- Ottoman Empire, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 326
- Oumansky. *See* Umansky, K. A.
- Outer Mongolia. *See* Mongolia
- Ovakimian case. *See* Soviet Union: U.S. relations: Arrest and detention, etc.
- Ovchinnikov, Constantine, **1941, I**: 621–24
- Oveicy, Ali Mohamed, **1940, III**: 674
- Overlord (code Name) (*see also* France: Northwest France and Germany, war against: Continental Western Europe, invasion of), **1944, I**: 166, 180–81, 188; **1944, III**: 682, 683, 694
- Overseas Chinese. *See* China
- Overseas News Agency, **1945, IV**: 157, 264, 296, 349
- Ovey, Sir Esmond, **1940, I**: 708, 777–78, 786–87; **1941, VI**: 371*n*, 371–72
- Ovnowin, Capt. Vladimir, **1942, III**: 684
- Oweinat and Sarra triangle, **Quebec, 1944**: 408*n*, 410
- Owens, Raymond Barton, **1940, III**: 179, 180–81
- Oxley, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Walter H., British representative on Bulgarian ACC, **1944, III**: 485*n*, 488, 493, 499, 502, 503, 507, 511, 513; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 363, 384, 405–6, 669, 670, 677, 1033, 1042–43; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1062
- Elections, **1945, IV**: 302–3, 306
- Tripartite character of ACC, efforts to improve, **1945, IV**: 144, 159–60, 184, 210, 219, 336





# P

- Paasikivi, Juho Kusti, **1940, I:** 299, 300, 302, 304, 316, 321, 322, 325*n*, 325, 327, 332, 339, 340, 344-45, 350, 352; **1941, I:** 11, 13-14, 29; **1942, II:** 60*n*, 62, 101, 103-4; **1943, III:** 234-35, 240; **1944, III:** 564*n*, 564, 567, 574, 582, 583, 583*n*, 584-97 *passim*, 624*n*; **1945, IV:** 598-600, 611, 615-16, 641
- Pachachi, Hamadi al-, **1944, V:** 604*n*, 617, 618, 650; **1945, VIII:** 1090-91, 1118
- Pacheco, Eduardo Juvenal, **1945, IX:** 399
- Pacheco, Lt. Col. Alfredo, **1944, VII:** 451, 458, 510, 512; **1945, IX:** 598
- Pacific:
- Postwar political regimes for, **China 1942:** 185-87
  - Postwar security of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 367
  - "Pacific Charter," Chinese demands for declaration on, **China 1942:** 730, 738, 739
  - Pacific Council (in London), approval of Chinese participation in, **China 1942:** 16
  - Pacific islands (*see also* Japan: Mandated Islands; Pacific theater; *and* United Kingdom):
    - International trusteeships for, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 167-71, 197, 258, 324, 367, 846, 868-70
  - Military air bases for route from Hawaii to Philippines, arrangements by U.S. for establishment of, **1941, I:** 573-84
  - Anglo-American exchange of notes, **1941, I:** 573-75, 578, 580-81
  - Australia's cooperative attitude, **1941, I:** 575-76, 578, 581, 584
  - Christmas Island base and sovereignty question, **1941, I:** 578
  - Free French attitude, **1941, I:** 582, 583-84
  - Netherland attitude, **1941, I:** 577, 581
  - New Zealand interest and cooperation, **1941, I:** 574, 579, 581, 582
  - U.S. offer of technical and financial assistance to interested governments, and replies received, **1941, I:** 574, 575, 579, 580
  - Military bases in, proposals for use of against Japan, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 996
  - Sovereignty claims in dispute, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 169-71
- Pacific regional conference. *See* Australia
- Pacific settlement of disputes, *See* United Nations Organization
- Pacific Theater (*see also* Australia; China; French Indochina; Philippines; Netherlands; East Indies; New Zealand; *and* Japan, war against), **China 1942:** 102, 106; **Quebec, 1944:** 244-78, 440-66
- Air communications in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 170-71; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 76
- Air operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 33-34, 221, 775-76
- Aircraft:
- Allocation to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 127, 757; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 859, 997-99
  - Deployment to Southwest Pacific, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 91-92, 93-94, 95, 102, 105, 159, 186-87, 191
  - Redeployment from Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 769-72, 781
- Airfields in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 859
- Alaska. *See* North Pacific, *infra*
- Aleutian Islands. *See* North Pacific, *infra*
- Allocation of war resources to, discussions concerning, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 536-37, 549, 554-55, 582, 617-22
- Australia, utilization of naval facilities in, **Quebec, 1944:** 350-51
- Australian mandates, resistance in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 451
- Basic strategic concept regarding, **Wash.**

Pacific theater (*cont.*)Basic strategic concept (*cont.*)

- 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 52–53, 56, 86, 736
- Bonin Islands, **Quebec, 1944**: 266, 268–69, 275, 455
- Chinese interest, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 258
- Boundaries of military control, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 153–55
- British Commonwealth:
- Naval forces in, **Cairo/Tehran 1943**: 767–68, 809, 829
  - Troops in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 768–69
- British role in, **Quebec, 1944**: 15, 31–32, 40–41, 161, 178, 244–46, 254–57, 266, 300, 309*n*, 312, 315–18, 321, 331–35, 350–53, 441, 447, 455–57, 474–75
- Canadian participation in, question of, **Quebec, 1944**: 349–50, 364–65, 379, 475
- Central Pacific:
- Air operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 771
  - Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233, 239, 768, 780
  - Naval operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 767
- Chilean patrol of Southeast Pacific, **1943, V**: 813, 826
- Churchill, Winston, message to President Roosevelt suggesting visit of an American squadron to Singapore, **1940, IV**: 163
- Coral Sea, battle of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 450, 548
- Deception measures, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 415–16, 884
- Declarations of war against Japan:
- Australia, **1941, IV**: 737
  - China, **1941, IV**: 736–37, 737–39, 740–41
  - Japan, **1941, IV**: 739–40, 741
  - Netherlands, **1941, IV**: 733–34
  - Netherlands East Indies, **1941, IV**: 735
  - United Kingdom, **1941, IV**: 730, 732–33, 735, 1027
  - United States, **1941, IV**: 735
- Defense forces of Australia, New Zealand, Netherlands East Indies, and Singapore, conference suggested, **1940, IV**: 160, 167–68, 168–69
- Defensive policy in Pacific:
- Chinese attitude toward, **China 1942**: 8–10, 16, 19–22, 54–55, 84–85
  - Chinese charges of against United Nations, **China 1942**: 102, 106, 119, 132, 135
- Encirclement, Japanese allegation of, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 319, 340, 366, 330, 501, 508, 520–21, 523, 547–48, 551, 557, 696, 720, 753, 772, 788
- Estimates of situation in:
- Enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233–43, 319
  - U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 488–89, 498–99
- Formosa, **China 1942**: 174, 186, 732–33; **1943, III**: 37; **1944, V**: 116, 182, 586, 780, 1165; **Quebec, 1944**: 266–69, 273, 277–78, 316–17, 455; **Potsdam, 1, 1945**: 926, 927, 928*n*
- Air operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 371
- Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 317, 371, 766
- France:
- French Ambassador's report on events in Japan and Japanese treatment of U.S. and British diplomatic missions, **1941, IV**: 761–62
  - Lease of naval aviation base on Fakarava Island in Tuamotu Group, U.S. proposal regarding, **1939, II**: 528–33
  - Role in the war in Asia and the Pacific, **Quebec, 1944**: 247–52, 261–62, 298
- Guadalcanal, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 129
- Guam, **1943, III**: 1026–27; **Quebec, 1944**: 443
- Japanese plans in unauthorized flight over, U.S. protests, **1941, V**: 182–83, 201, 270–71, 293, 298
- Guerrilla warfare in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 451
- Hawaiian Islands (*see also* Pearl Harbor, attack on, *infra*), **1943, III**: 890, 899, 917, 1081
- Chinese Volunteer Corps, U.S. unwillingness to grant Chinese request for formation of, **China 1942**: 728–29
  - Japanese nationals, **1942, I**: 821, **1943, III**: 1059–66, 1069–73
  - Repatriation from, **1942, I**: 386, 392, 425
  - Lines of communication, security of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 145, 147, 290–91
  - Military reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 127
  - Supply routes to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 73, 79, 547, 738
- Indian Ocean theater. *See* China–Burma–India theater
- Island bases between Hawaii and Australia, defense of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 178–80, 185, 325–27
- Islands (Caroline Islands, Gilbert Islands, Marshall Islands, and Solomon Islands), projected military operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 548–49, 620–22, 757, 759, 761, 775; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 148, 229, 237, 303–4, 350, 356, 369, 428, 431, 901, 987, 1126, 1137, 1144*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 443
- Japanese naval strength, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 236, 240
- Korean propaganda headquarters in Soviet territory, views of Department officials regarding proposal for, **1941, IV**: 762–63
- Korean Volunteer Corps, letter from Chungking headquarters to President Roosevelt and

- other Americans, **1941, IV**: 757–58
- Kurile Islands. *See* North Pacific, *infra*
- Landing craft allocation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 613, 615, 617, 621, 631, 690; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 877–78
- Lines of communication in Pacific, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 237, 312, 315, 701, 702, 766, 780; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 147–48, 155, 302–4, 861, 988
- Main effort in by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 687, 736, 766
- Malay Peninsula, naval battle of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 458
- Malay Peninsula, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28, 70, 118, 987–88, 994
- Mandated Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 857, 862, 877, 984
- Mariana Islands, **Quebec, 1944**: 275, 443, 454, 474
- Air bases in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780
- Projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 548–49, 556; **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 146, 428–29, 876, 987, 1126, 1137
- Saipan and other islands, **Quebec, 1944**: 317
- Japanese prisoners of war and civilian internees on Saipan Island, question of treatment of, **1944, V**: 1126–28, 1145
- U.S. proposal for repatriation of Japanese civilians on reciprocal basis, **1944, V**: 1090–91, 1098
- Midway Island:
- Battle of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 450, 459, 548, 555
- Protection of lines of communication to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 547
- Military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 423, 450–51, 548–50, 553, 556, 594, 600, 603, 628, 687, 738, 742–43, 746, 755–58, 761, 774–75, 784–85, 796–97, 804–7; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 16, 31, 44, 78, 93–94, 145–48, 157–58, 184–85, 226–27, 229–30, 233–34, 236–37, 288–304, 349–50, 356, 369, 427–34, 876–78; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 495, 518–21, 828, 830
- Military situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 126–27, 459, 465, 547–50, 553–56, 603–4, 613, 617–22, 632, 755–60
- Moscow mission of British Foreign Secretary, **1941, IV**: 759–60, 1027
- Movement of troops to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 828–29
- Naval assistance in, British, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 73
- Naval operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 27–29, 33, 757; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 160, 314–15, 318, 323, 338, 342, 344, 350, 371, 427, 430, 529, 619, 766–68, 780–81, 809, 829, 860; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 377–78, 390–92, 518–21, 650–51, 654
- Netherlands views on, **Quebec, 1944**: 451–52
- New Guinea, **Quebec, 1944**: 332, 351
- Air operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 775–76
- Military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 548, 553, 738, 757–59; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 31, 129, 136–37, 148, 229, 237, 303–4, 349, 356, 369, 428–29, 857, 877–78, 978, 984, 987, 1127, 1137, 1144*n*
- North Pacific:
- Air bases in, construction, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780
- Air operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 771, 860
- Alaska, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 211, 214, 217; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 5
- Air bases in, U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 618
- Aircraft, deployment of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 127
- Security of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 738
- Aleutian Islands, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 392, 399
- As Soviet naval base, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 392, 399
- Military situation and operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 450; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 31, 134–35, 146, 229, 237, 356, 369, 419, 427, 843, 878, 984, 987, 999, 1028
- Projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 603, 757–59, 797
- Shipping deficiencies, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 509–10
- Kurile Islands:
- Fortification of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 146
- Friction over, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 381, 896, 984
- Projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 549
- U.S. request for air base rights on, discussions with the Soviet Union, **1945, VI**: 670, 687–88, 692, 695–96, 698–99
- Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233, 238, 766–67, 780
- Naval operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780, 860
- Oil supplies, U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 830–31
- Operations for 1944, schedule of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 781



Pacific theater (*cont.*)North Pacific (*cont.*)

- Sea of Okhotsk, use of ports in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 394, 396–97
- Shumushu, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 238
- Okinawa, **1945, VI**: 469, 470, 471
- Operation Capital, **Quebec, 1944**: 315, 338, 380, 448, 456, 463, 475, 477
- Operation Champion. *See* Burma
- Operation Dracula, **Quebec, 1944**: 315–16, 335, 337–39, 341, 378, 380, 447–50, 456, 463–64, 475, 477
- Operation Highball, **Quebec, 1944**: 357, 462
- Operation Vanguard. *See* Burma
- Operations in and near China and Korea, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 345–52, 410–12, 415
- Operations in Pacific and Southeast Asia, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 38, 83, 162, 346–53, 375–78, 414–16, 1468–69
- Pacific theater, main effort in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 687, 736, 766
- Pacific War Council, meeting of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 448–49, 514; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 868–70
- Paramushirū, Japanese fortifications, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 238
- Pearl Harbor, Japanese attack (*see also* Japan, war against; Pearl Harbor):
- Japanese Consulate in Hawaii, position of Department regarding activities of, **1941, IV**: 764
  - Secretary Hull's report, *Dec. 30*, to Justice Owen J. Roberts on his warnings to War and Navy Departments of immediate danger of Japanese attack, **1941, IV**: 764–67
  - Swiss Minister's investigation of report that Ambassador Nomura and Japanese Naval Attaché would commit *hari kari*, **1941, IV**: 748–49
- Transcripts of radio broadcasts from Japan on *Dec. 8* (Japan time), **1941, IV**: 771–73
- War in the Pacific, following Japanese attack upon the United States (*Dec. 7*), **1941, IV**: 730–73, 1026–30
- Postwar security of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 367
- Rabaul:
- Military operations against, plans for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 856–57
  - Neutralization of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 780
  - Projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 548, 615, 620–21, 628, 668, 757–59, 761, 775, 784, 797, 805, 807
- Redeployment of forces, **Quebec, 1944**: 31–32, 40–41, 301, 356, 381, 442, 448–51, 453, 456–59; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 828
- Aircraft, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 769–72, 781
- Troops, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 158, 767–69, 811
- Rubber smuggling in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 451
- Samoa Islands, **1942, I**: 396; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 179
- Sarangine Bay, target date, **Quebec, 1944**: 266, 446, 455
- Sea communications, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 158, 770; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 76
- Japanese, attacks on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 27, 515, 603, 718, 736, 756–57; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 158, 237, 240, 318, 766, 780
- Shipping:
- Battleship escort for, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 35–36
  - Cargo shipping for prosecution of war against Japan, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1303–4, 1306, 1308–9, 1312, 1467
  - Japanese shipping, attacks against. *See* Sea communications, *supra*
  - Release of tankers for war against Japan through altered distribution of European oil supplies, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 942–48; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1378–88
  - Shipping allocations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 518, 720, 723–24, 759, 769, 781, 798, 800–801, 829–30
  - Shipping deficiencies in Aleutians, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 509–10
  - Shipping losses in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 555–56
  - Shipping shortages in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 93
  - Use of German merchant vessels in connection with war against Japan, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 119–21, 132, 133, 221, 393, 474–75, 524, 537, 560, 561, 969–70, 973, 975
- Singapore, **Quebec, 1944**: 316–17, 333, 336, 350
- Deployment of U.S. battle fleet to, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 36
- South Pacific:
- Liaison with U.S. commander in, **China 1942**: 2
  - Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 766, 780
  - Political considerations influencing military action in, **China 1942**: 138
  - Postwar political regimes for, discussion of, **China 1942**: 185–87
- Southeast Asia. *See* China–Burma–India theater and Southeast Asia Command
- Southwest Pacific, **Quebec, 1944**: 246, 257
- Air operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 775–76
  - Plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 771
  - Air supply service in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 776
  - Bismarck Archipelago, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 148,

- 229, 237, 303-4, 349, 356, 369, 429, 1127, 1144<sub>n</sub>
- Borneo, **Quebec, 1944**: 262, 452
- Boundaries of military control, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 292
- Burma, inclusion of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 143, 152-53, 154-55
- Clarification of authority of supreme commander for, **China, 1942**: 3, 34
- Command arrangements in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 134
- Japanese air strength in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 159-60
- Japanese forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 420, 424
- Landing craft allocation, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 587, 678
- Military forces for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 981
- Military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 978
- Plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233, 239, 766-69, 780; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 75, 79-80, 86, 137, 145-46, 227-28, 536, 545, 548-49, 553, 622, 738, 742, 757-61, 775, 777, 784, 797, 805, 807
- Military situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 175-76
- Naval dispositions in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 148
- Operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 181, 205
- Port Darwin, inclusion of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 180
- Strategic pattern for operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 45-46, 47, 53, 56, 57, 280-81, 289-90, 296, 298
- Soviet participation in, question of, **Quebec, 1944**: 31, 40-41, 161, 219, 266-67, 277, 306, 317, 349, 402, 435
- Supreme Allied Commander in, selection and authority of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 273-76, 277-79, 289-92, 293, 297-300, 313-16
- Appointment of Gen. Sir Archibald P. Wavell, **1942, III**: 50-51, 52-53, 65
- Troop movements to, disposition of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 186, 187, 192, 194, 268, 280-82, 296
- Unified command in, establishment of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 102-4, 105, 108, 109-10, 115-17, 128-29, 133, 138-39, 142, 143, 147-48, 152, 153, 155, 172-74, 175, 273, 282, 285-88, 303, 317-19
- Amendments to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 306, 310-11
- Australian views and representations regarding, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 321-25
- Dutch views and representations concerning role in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 304-10, 312-13
- New Zealand, representations concerning position of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 321-25
- Soviet Union:
- Entry into war in Pacific, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28-29, 32, 147, 417, 625, 629, 703, 876, 977, 983, 986
- Imminence of, **1945, I**: 26-27
- Reactions to war in Pacific, and decision to remain neutral, **1941, IV**: 730-31, 738, 742-44, 746, 747, 755-56, 1026-27, 1027-28, 1029-30
- Supply to Soviet Union through Pacific, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 770
- Sumatra, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 260, 319, 332, 702, 706, 709; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28, 55, 70, 118, 156, 861, 879, 900-902, 904, 906-7, 987-88, 1127
- Supreme Allied Commander, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257, 388
- Surigao-Leyte area (Philippines), target date, **Quebec, 1944**: 266, 455
- Timor. *See* Portugal
- Transfer of U.S. ships to Soviet flag for use in Pacific, **1942, III**: 729, 731, 732, 734, 741, 743-44, 746; **1943, III**: 756-57, 777, 778, 779-80
- Troop strength in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 518; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 550, 622, 757
- Truk, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 548-49, 556, 621, 628, 757, 759-60, 797
- Unification and coordination of joint action against Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257, 388
- Message of President Roosevelt to Gen. Chiang Kai-shek suggesting Chiang's establishment as Supreme Commander of the Chinese theatre, **1941, IV**: 763-64
- Messages of President Roosevelt to British, Chinese, and Soviet Governments proposing military and naval conferences at Chungking, Singapore, Moscow, and Washington, and their replies, **1941, IV**: 751-53, 757, 759-60, 762
- Australian interest in conferences, **1941, IV**: 758-59
- Proposals of Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, **1941, IV**: 736, 740, 754, 762
- Suggestions of Secretary Hull to the British and Chinese Ambassadors, **1941, IV**: 746-47, 749-50
- Views and recommendations of Department officials, **1941, IV**: 744-45

Pacific theater (*cont.*)Unification (*cont.*)

- Views of Ambassador Gauss, **1941, IV:** 753–54
- War plans, U.S. responsibility, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 363–64
- U.K. transfer of troops to Pacific, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 828
- U.S. policy in, factors affecting, **1944, VI:** 32–33
- U.S. protests against Japanese attacks on survivors of torpedoed American merchant vessels, **1944, V:** 1175–77; **1945, VI:** 426–29
- Pacific War Council, **1942, I:** 868, 869, 870, 871
- French application for membership in, **China 1943:** 882, 884, 887
- Meeting, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 868–70; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 448–49, 514; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 134–41, 289*n*, 299*n*, 333
- Pack, A. J., **1942, V:** 161, 162, 168, 173, 175
- Packer, Earl L., **1940, I:** 431, 438, 439*n*
- Padelford, Norman J., **1945, II:** 1368–69, 1373–82
- Padev, Machael, **1945, IV:** 198–99, 261
- Padilla, Dr. Ezequiel, **1941, VI:** 99–100, 101, 126*n*; **1942, I:** 482; **1942, V:** 28*n*; **1942, VI:** 490, 492, 524, 525, 538*n*; **1943, I:** 265*n*, 266*n*, 285, 330, 333–34, 336; **1943, VI:** 404–5, 408–9, 413–14, 450–51, 460, 471, 472, 473–75, 557–66 *passim*, 611–12; **1944, VII:** 28*n*, 34–57, *passim*, 78–86 *passim*, 310–13 *passim*, 331, 336, 344, 345, 352, 353, 433–40 *passim*, 448, 450, 466, 467, 1183–88 *passim*, 1218, 1219, 1253–63 *passim*, 1314, 1322, 1336–50 *passim*, 1358, 1368, 1369; **1945, I:** 355–60, 377, 452–53, 456, 486–88, 664, 675, 713, 717–19, 721–22, 725, 731–36, 1167, 1288, 1358–59; **1945, IV:** 783; **1945, IX:** 3–4, 72–73, 85–87, 90, 121, 122–23, 129, 142, 514, 516, 1067, 1071–72, 1109, 1141*n*, 1142, 1164, 1175–76
- Padilla Nervo, Luis, **1943, VI:** 545–46, 549, 563, 585; **1944, VII:** 1296–99, 1307, 1310, 1323; **1945, I:** 1446, 1490; **1945, IX:** 1137–38, 1141–43
- Paetz, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 909
- Pacz, Maj. Jorge, **1941, VII:** 259, 271, 272, 292*n*
- Page, Edward, Jr., **1940, III:** 197, 224–30, 258–59, 289–90, 293–95, 394–97, 418, 429; **1941, I:** 622–23, 858, 860–61, 878–79, 885–86, 919–20, 962–65; **1942, III:** 563, 637, 642, 643*n*, 650, 686, 745–46; **1943, III:** 344, 524, 575, 579*n*, 617–20, 719*n*; **1944, IV:** 878; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 36, 608, 655, 734, 803, 864, 871; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 100, 102, 113–14, 134, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 236, 290–91, 802–3; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 101, 143, 354–55, 396, 483, 543
- Page, Frank C., **1944, VII:** 1276–77
- Paget, Gen. Sir Bernard, **1945, VIII:** 1058, 1099, 1130*n*, 1132, 1148; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 959*n*, 965, 968, 969
- Pahlavi. *See* Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi
- Pai Chung-hsi (Pai Tsung-hsi), Gen., **1944, VI:** 123–24, 243, 324, 325, 701, 702; **1945, VII:** 183, 295
- Attitude toward and relations with Central Government, **1944, VI:** 304, 318, 322, 332, 333, 341, 441, 467–68
- Position regarding separatist movement, **1944, VI:** 432, 439, 440, 445, 456–57, 490, 507, 508, 510, 514, 544
- Paige, Robert M., **1945, VIII:** 975
- Pakaslahti, Aaro, **1941, I:** 17; **1942, II:** 78*n*, 97, 106
- Pak Hon-Yong, **1945, VI:** 1120
- Pakistan, **1942, I:** 620, 623, 624, 626, 665, 680, 681–85, 687–88, 692, 730–31; **1943, IV:** 181, 183, 213–14, 222–23, 225; **1944, V:** 233, 235*n*, 238*n*
- Palacios Costa, Albert, **1943, I:** 485*n*, 485–86
- Palairret, Sir Charles Michael, **1940, III:** 529–30, 580; **1941, II:** 557, 721, 722, 723
- Palau Islands, **Quebec, 1944:** 268–69, 278, 443
- Paleckis, Justas, **1940, I:** 375, 387; **1943, III:** 554*n*, 611*n*
- Palestine (*see also* Refugees), **1939, IV:** 694–823; **1940, II:** 243; **1940, III:** 830–89; **1941, II:** 587, 589; **1941, III:** 596–623; **1944, III:** 28; **1945, I:** 859–60, 888, 925, 950–54; **1945, III:** 1302–5, 1362, 1438; **1945, V:** 904–5
- Arabs in, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1404–6
- Role in situation, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 972–79 *passim*
- Arab-Jewish problem (*see also* Jewish immigration, *infra*; Truman, *infra*; and U.S. concern, *infra*), **1939, IV:** 694–810; **1943, IV:** 747–829; **1944, V:** 560–657; **1945, VIII:** 678–844
- Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, establishment of:
- Bevin's address before House of Commons, *Nov. 13, 1945, VIII:* 774, 776, 777–83, 787, 794–99, 800, 816, 821*n*
- Reactions, **1945, VIII:** 821–22, 824–25, 826–27
- British proposal, **1945, VIII:** 771–76
- U.S. acceptance and counterproposal, **1945, VIII:** 785–86
- Committee members, selection and announcement of, **1945, VIII:** 822–23, 828, 831, 833, 835, 836–37, 838
- Congressional resolution of support, **1945, VIII:** 827, 841–42
- Iraqi views, **1945, VIII:** 834
- U.S. response, **1945, VIII:** 840–41
- Terms of reference, **1945, VIII:** 772, 780,



786, 788–90, 799–800, 800–801, 811–12, 814, 815–16

Agreed terms, **1945, VIII**: 839

Text of notes establishing Committee, *Dec. 10, 1945, VIII*: 839–40

Time limit for Committee report, **1945, VIII**: 826, 827–28, 829, 830–31, 831–32, 833

Truman statement, **1945, VIII**: 819–20, 833  
Anti-Americanism among Arabs, growth of, **1939, IV**: 768

Arab revolt, end of, **1939, IV**: 713, 806

Arab States, attitudes of (*see also* British White Paper, *infra*; Political and territorial questions, *infra*; Resolutions in U.S. Congress, *infra*; U.S. concern, etc., *infra*; and Zionism, *infra*):

Arab Chiefs of Mission in Washington, **1945, VIII**: 756–58, 766–69, 820–21

U.S. response, **1945, VIII**: 833, 833*n*

Arab federation, questions of, **1943, IV**: 760–61, 770–71, 777–78, 784; **1944, V**: 569, 572, 602, 628, 629

Conference of Arab groups in Cairo to express opposition to U.S. policy toward Palestine, **1944, V**: 638–40

Egypt, **1943, IV**: 747, 751–56, 765–67, 785; **1944, V**: 571–73, 591–97, 598, 599, 608–9, 622, 638–40; **1945, VIII**: 682–83, 708, 721, 751–52, 793–94, 826–27

Iraq, **1943, IV**: 777–78, 805–6; **1944, V**: 565, 584–85, 610–11, 612–14, 617–19, 626–29, 631–33, 635, 649–51, 652–54; **1945, VIII**: 680, 691–93, 723–24, 725–26, 744–45, 749, 784, 834, 836

League of Arab States, **1945, VIII**: 725–26, 767–69, 794, 817–19, 834–35

Saudi Arabia, views of Ibn Saud, and U.S. attitude toward, **1943, IV**: 768–71, 773–76, 780–81, 785–86, 786–87, 788–89, 790; **1944, V**: 577, 580, 586–87, 589–90, 619, 625, 648; **1945, VIII**: 2–3, 679, 680–82, 687, 689–90, 692*n*, 692, 752, 790–91, 802–3, 824, 838, 841, 1007

Publication of Roosevelt–Ibn Saud correspondence, **1945, VIII**: 698, 750, 753–54, 755–56, 760, 764, 769–71, 783–84, 787–88, 790–91, 801–3

Syria and Lebanon, **1944, V**: 570, 578–79, 597, 607–8, 621, 630–31, 645; **1945, VIII**: 692*n*, 693–94, 695–96, 722–23, 726–27, 736–37, 765–66, 788, 791–93, 805, 825

Publication of Roosevelt–Kuwaitly correspondence, **1945, VIII**: 788, 799, 801–2, 804, 817, 823

Transjordan, **1945, VIII**: 692*n*, 706–7, 750, 826, 830

U.S. Chiefs of Mission to Arab States, **1945, VIII**: 17–18

Assurances regarding consultations with Arabs and Jews:

Anglo–American Committee of Inquiry, inclusion in terms of reference, **1945, VIII**: 786, 789, 816, 839, 840

Clarification, Saudi Arabian request for, **1945, VIII**: 828–29

Byrnes reply, **1945, VIII**: 837

Publication of Roosevelt letters containing assurances, instructions to Missions regarding, **1945, VIII**: 770*n*, 785

Roosevelt, assurances given by (*see also* Publication, *supra*), **1945, VIII**: 694–95, 697, 698, 700, 701, 702, 703–4, 705–6, 778, 779, 1007

Secretary and Acting Secretary of State, reiteration of assurances by, **1945, VIII**: 703, 709, 743–44, 770–71, 784–85, 833, 837

Press release, **1945, VIII**: 770–71

State Department recommendations, **1945, VIII**: 702*n*, 703*n*, 751–53, 753–55, 763–64

Truman, renewal of assurances by, **1945, VIII**: 707, 708–9, 770–71, 779, 826, 830

Iraqi comment regarding, **1945, VIII**: 836

U.S. and British assurances cited, **1945, VIII**: 737, 740, 751–53, 763–64, 774, 776, 778, 779, 790–91, 816, 818–19, 824

Joint representations by four Arab Ministers, **1945, VIII**: 756–58

Balfour Declaration and National Home for Jews, **1939, IV**: 697, 698, 699, 701, 702, 706, 708, 721, 725–28, 730, 733, 734, 749, 753, 754, 755, 757, 761–62, 766, 768, 769–70, 782, 791, 801, 804; **1943, IV**: 752–53, 755, 779, 793, 824; **1944, V**: 601, 605*n*, 617*n*, 621, 630, 639; **1945, VIII**: 682, 714, 767, 807, 808; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1403, 1405

Commemoration of 25th anniversary of, **1942, IV**: 548–50, 550–51, 552

Jewish National Home, **1945, VIII**: 681–82, 729–30, 816, 818, 841–42

Text quoted, **1943, IV**: 752*n*

Balfour Declaration of 1926, cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 254

Ben-Gurion, David, **1939, IV**: 721, 800

Biltmore Program, **1945, VIII**: 730–31

British or U.S.–British declaration based on principles of Atlantic Charter, consideration of, **1943, IV**: 749, 749*n*, 763–65, 797–98, 798–800, 801, 802–4, 804–5, 810–11, 813, 814–15

British policy. *See* Political and territorial questions, *infra*

British White Paper (1939), cited, **1943, I**:

## Palestine

Arab-Jew problem (*cont.*)

- 135, 160, 231; **1944, I**: 984, 1011–13; **1945, VIII**: 714, 716–17, 719–21, 733, 734–35, 737, 738, 739, 741, 754–55, 758, 759, 761, 768, 803, 814–15, 818–19, 824, 825
- Arab attitude, **1944, V**: 562, 565, 572, 585, 589, 590–91, 592, 602, 609
- Background and résumé, **1943, IV**: 753
- British and U.S. positions regarding extension of immigration provisions of, **1943, IV**: 822–24, 827–29; **1944, V**: 560, 562–63, 588, 590–91, 592–93, 600–601, 604, 611–12, 620–21, 636–37
- Federal state, question of, **1939, IV**: 752, 782–83, 798
- Information concerning publication and content, **1939, IV**: 732, 737–39, 748–57, 760, 766, 767, 769–71, 781–83
- Interest and position of United States, (*see also* Political and territorial questions: American Jews, *infra*), **1939, IV**: 696, 702, 703, 705, 713–14, 715, 717, 719–20, 722, 736–38, 747–50
- Jewish attitude (*see also* Political and territorial questions: American Jews, *infra*), **1939, IV**: 697–98, 699, 707–9, 710, 712–13, 721, 729–32, 737, 748, 749, 761–63, 765, 769–71, 774, 784–85, 787, 789, 791, 797–800
- Mandate, possible termination of, **1939, IV**: 703, 706, 718, 723–24, 726, 727
- Opinion of President Roosevelt, **1939, IV**: 748, 757–58
- Partition question, **1939, IV**: 699, 700, 708, 753
- Reaction of Permanent Mandates Commission, **1939, IV**: 777–78, 786, 789, 794–95, 798, 799–800
- Reaction of U.S. Senators and Representatives, **1939, IV**: 763–65
- Reactions of Arabs, **1939, IV**: 759–60, 770–71, 782–84, 799, 801
- Zionist attitude, **1943, IV**: 757–58; **1944, V**: 562, 588, 590–91, 592–93, 600, 602
- British–U.S. joint statement regarding settlement of Palestine question, consideration of, **1944, V**: 582, 586–88, 593, 595–96, 602–3, 603–4
- Draft statement proposed, **1944, V**: 595
- Churchill:
- Conversation with Ibn Saud, **1945, VIII**: 689–90
  - Support of Zionism, **1945, VIII**: 690, 712, 716
- Conference of British, Arabs, and Jews. *See* London discussions, *infra*
- Economic development, **1945, VIII**: 43, 47, 678, 685–86, 701, 776
- Egypt:
- Attitude and activities, **1939, IV**: 695, 696–97, 698, 703–4, 716, 720, 740–41, 742, 744, 809–10
  - Exchange of views with United States, **1939, IV**: 705, 713–14, 717, 719–20
  - European political situation and outbreak of war, effect of, **1939, IV**: 731, 737, 739, 741, 747, 777, 797–804 *passim*, 808
  - Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, **1939, IV**: 697, 701, 703, 704, 713, 716, 741, 743, 758, 770, 784, 808, 809–10
  - Harrison report on condition of refugees in Europe, **1945, VIII**: 738–41, 746, 747, 775, 780, 781, 819
  - Text of report cited, **1945, VIII**: 738*n*
  - Holy Places, treatment of, **1939, IV**: 703, 734, 753
  - Hoskins Mission. *See* U.S. concern, etc., *infra*
  - Irgun Zvai Leumi, **1939, IV**: 780, 785
  - Jewish Agency, **1939, IV**: 699–700, 712, 713, 716, 759, 775, 784, 791–92, 797, 798, 801, 804; **1943, IV**: 748*n*, 787–88, 822*n*; **1944, V**: 592, 604, 612; **1945, VIII**: 730*n*, 758–59, 804, 806, 813, 821–22, 824
  - Jewish political state in Palestine, question of establishment of, Arab opposition to, **1943, IV**: 753–54, 777–78, 779, 780–81, 783, 795, 813
  - Report by General Hurley to President Roosevelt regarding, **1943, IV**: 776–80
  - Zionist views, **1943, IV**: 748, 757–63, 768, 771–73, 778–79
  - Jordan Valley Authority, proposed, **1945, VIII**: 678, 776
  - Land Regulations, **1945, VIII**: 2, 686–87, 758, 761
  - Land sales and transfers, question of, **1939, IV**: 695, 702, 713, 715, 721, 722, 730, 736, 743, 751, 753–54, 770, 781–82, 783, 797
  - League of Arab States, **1945, VIII**: 725–26, 767–69, 794, 817–19, 834–35
  - League of Nations, activities regarding:
    - Application of art. XXII of Covenant, **1939, IV**: 694, 755
    - General, **1939, IV**: 700, 727, 747, 752, 759, 760, 767, 768, 769, 783, 798, 799–800
    - Permanent Mandates Commission, meeting and report of, **1939, IV**: 700, 777–78, 782, 786, 789, 794–95, 798, 799–800  - London discussions of British, Arabs, and Jews, **1939, IV**: 699–700, 701, 702, 703–13, 714–17, 720–22, 723–24, 729–32, 737, 747
  - Lowdermilk project, **1945, VIII**: 678, 776
  - National Home for Jews. *See* Balfour Declaration, *supra*
  - Political and territorial questions:
    - American Jews, **1939, IV**: 699, 714–16,

- 720–21, 723–29, 742, 760–63, 765, 768
- Arab claim for independent state, and British policy regarding, **1939**, **IV**: 694–704 *passim*, 706–7, 709–12, 730, 733, 737, 739, 742–44, 752–53, 754, 756, 766, 771, 782–83
- Arab federation, consideration of, **1939**, **IV**: 697–99
- British proposals and establishment of policy (*see also* British White Paper, *supra*), **1939**, **IV**: 700, 709–11, 712–13, 718–24, 729–44, 765–67
- Resolutions in U.S. Congress calling for open colonization and establishment of a Jewish state in Palestine, **1945**, **VIII**: 680, 700, 701, 827, 841–42, 843–44, 844*n*
- Attitudes of War and State Department, and testimony before Congressional committees, **1944**, **V**: 563–64, 567–68, 574–77, 619–20, 637, 640, 643–45, 645–46, 651–52
- British attitude, U.S. interest in, **1944**, **V**: 561–62, 603
- Discussions among U.S. officials regarding, **1944**, **V**: 569, 581–82, 641–42
- Egypt, **1944**, **V**: 564, 571, 572, 591, 597
- Iraq, **1944**, **V**: 564–67, 568–69, 573–74, 579–80, 580–81, 583–85, 649–51, 652–54
- Lebanon, **1944**, **V**: 578–79
- Letter from Amir Abdullah to President Roosevelt, and President's reply, **1944**, **V**: 582, 596–97
- Saudi Arabia, **1944**, **V**: 577, 580, 589–90, 596, 619, 625
- Syria, **1944**, **V**: 570, 597
- Text of Resolutions, **1944**, **V**: 560–61
- Transjordan, **1944**, **V**: 582, 596–97
- Yemen, **1944**, **V**: 583, 586, 590, 598–99
- Zionist attitude, **1944**, **V**: 637*n*, 641–42, 644, 651–52
- Rioting, demonstrations, and mass meetings: Arabs in Egypt, **1945**, **VIII**: 805–6, 807–8, 810–11
- Levant States, **1945**, **VIII**: 693–94, 811
- Jews in Palestine, **1945**, **VIII**: 715, 761, 803–4, 805, 806–7, 808–10, 812–13, 824, 825, 841
- Roosevelt, interest in Palestine situation (*see also* Assurances, *supra*):
- Concerted messages from Arab leaders, **1945**, **VIII**: 691–93, 692*n*, 705, 706–7, 708
- Replies, **1945**, **VIII**: 703–4
- Ibn Saud, correspondence with, **1945**, **VIII**: 692*n*, 698, 700, 701–2, 705–6, 753–54, 778, 779
- Ibn Saud, meeting with, **1945**, **VIII**: 2–3, 7–9, 680–82, 701–2, 705–6
- Statement to Rabbi Wise (*Mar. 16*), **1945**, **VIII**: 693*n*, 694–95, 700, 702
- Arab reaction, **1945**, **VIII**: 693–97, 698*n*, 699*n*
- Yehya, correspondence with, **1945**, **VIII**: 692*n*, 697
- Round table conference, consideration of, **1939**, **IV**: 697, 718, 730
- Royal Commission of Inquiry, **1939**, **IV**: 700, 708, 753, 755
- Self-determination, principle of, **1939**, **IV**: 694, 702, 703, 727–28
- Soviet position, and U.S. observations and discussions concerning, **1944**, **V**: 622–24, 626, 632, 633, 637, 641, 646–48, 649; **1945**, **I**: 953; **1945**, **VIII**: 691, 695, 712, 722, 723–24, 726
- Terrorism, acts of, **1939**, **IV**: 744, 758, 774–76, 778–80, 782, 783, 785–89, 791, 806–7
- Assassination of Lord Moyne, British Minister of State in Middle East, **1944**, **V**: 634
- Stern Gang and other Jewish terrorist groups in Palestine, **1944**, **V**: 602–3, 634–35
- U.S. consideration of a proposal for possible action with Ibn Saud to prevent outbreaks in Palestine, **1941**, **III**: 603–4
- U.S. declaration of policy in respect of Arab peoples, suggestion and rejection, **1941**, **III**: 614–16
- U.S.–British Mandate Convention of 1924, American treaty rights under, **1939**, **IV**: 696, 722, 724–29, 736–37, 756–57, 761–63, 766, 768–69
- Weizmann, Chaim, activities of, **1939**, **IV**: 697–99, 706, 707–9, 710, 716, 721, 723, 724, 727, 731, 732, 740–41, 749, 797–99, 800, 810
- Wise, Stephen S., **1939**, **IV**: 714–15, 716, 718, 723, 724, 760–63
- Zionists. *See* Zionism, *infra*
- British forces in, **1941**, **III**: 298
- British policy in Middle East, and future status of Palestine, Zionist and Arab agitation regarding, **1941**, **III**: 596–623; **1942**, **IV**: 538–58
- Analysis and background, **1942**, **IV**: 551–58
- Arab and Zionist currents in relation to U.S. and British position in Middle East, **1941**, **III**: 596–98, 609–11, 612–14
- Possible formation of Arab federation, **1941**, **III**: 597, 616–17, 619–20, 622–23
- Arab States:
- Attitude toward United States, **1942**, **IV**: 556, 557
- Future independence of, alleged U.S. assurances, **1942**, **IV**: 541–42, 543
- Ibn Saud, attitude toward Zionism, and political position in Arab world, **1942**, **IV**: 553–56



Palestine (*cont.*)British policy (*cont.*)

- British adherence to policy of establishing a Jewish National Home in Palestine, **1941, III**: 616–17, 619
- Jewish army, question of creation of, **1942, IV**: 539–40, 542–43, 544, 544–45
- British position, **1942, IV**: 544, 545–47
- Jewish immigration into Palestine, statistics, **1941, III**: 609, 621
- Jewish regiment and home guard in Palestine, question of, **1941, III**: 605, 611–12, 616
- U.S. attitude toward (*see also* Jewish army, *supra*):
- Declaration of policy, consideration of, **1942, IV**: 538–40, 543–44
- Exchange of views between Jewish leaders and Department of State officials, **1942, IV**: 541, 542–43, 544–45, 550–51
- Zionism:
- Arab attitude toward, **1942, IV**: 552, 553–56, 557, 558
- “Biltmore resolutions,” British views regarding political consequences of, **1942, IV**: 551–53
- Effects of termination of French mandate in Syria, **1941, III**: 797
- Egypt–Palestine treaty (1936), **1939, IV**: 500*n*
- European war, and its effect upon situation in Palestine (*see also* Jewish immigration, *infra*), **1940, III**: 830–56
- Arabs:
- Activities of Grand Mufti of Jerusalem and his followers in Iraq, **1940, III**: 704, 706, 707, 710, 711–12, 713, 841
- Suspension of revolt, **1940, III**: 711, 830–31
- Land transfer regulations:
- British announcement (*Feb.* 28), **1940, III**: 840
- Reaction of Arabs, **1940, III**: 841–42
- Reaction of Jews, **1940, III**: 841, 842
- Zionists’ policy, **1940, III**: 183, 836–40
- Free-entry privileges to missionary organizations engaged in philanthropic enterprises, **1941, III**: 204
- German residents, **1945, III**: 1305
- Import and exchange controls adopted by British authorities, U.S. representations regarding, **1940, III**: 857–65
- British position, **1940, III**: 859–61
- Independence for, British views on, **1945, I**: 953
- Iraqi attitude toward, **1941, III**: 488, 491
- Issuance of an Anglo–American statement on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 674–79, 919, 930, 932, 1116
- Jewish immigration, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 341–42; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 175–76, 972–79
- Anglo–American discussions, **1945, II**: 1148, 1150, 1195–96; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1402, 1406, 1407
- Arab attitude toward, **1939, IV**: 695, 699, 700, 701, 702–3, 706, 730, 733, 739, 743
- Arabs, role in relation to, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 978, 979
- Balfour Declaration of *Nov.* 2, 1917. *See* Arab–Jewish problem: Balfour Declaration and National Home for Jews, *supra*
- Berlin Conference:
- Agenda, question of inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 172, 175–76
- Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 972–74
- British Labor Government, probable attitude toward Palestine question, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1403–6
- British policy for admission of Jews to Palestine, **1943, I**: 159, 231; **1944, III**: 28
- British request for U.S. assistance in transmitting Palestine immigration certificates to children in enemy countries, and U.S. reply, **1940, III**: 847, 852, 855
- British White Paper (1939):
- Attitude of British Labor Party, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1403–6
- Cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 972, 975; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1402
- Evacuation of Jews to Palestine from:
- Bulgaria, **1943, I**: 135, 176, 303–4, 306–7, 319, 320, 350, 355–56
- France, **1943, I**: 382
- Rumania, **1943, I**: 377, 380
- Southeastern Europe, **1943, I**: 138, 160, 230
- Spain, **1943, I**: 252, 254, 284, 324, 369, 370
- Illegal, **1939, IV**: 735–36, 744–47, 771–72, 773, 790–93, 794, 795, 797, 802–6
- British refusal to permit shiploads of refugees to land, and intention to re-ship to Mauritius, **1940, III**: 847, 848–52, 853–55
- Increase in problem during 1939, **1940, III**: 832–35
- Jewish insistence on, **1939, IV**: 697, 698, 706, 707–9, 712–13, 714–15, 790
- Population data (*see also* Quotas, *infra*), **1939, IV**: 695, 709, 726, 772–73
- Quotas (*see also* Suspension, *infra*):
- Arab reaction, **1939, IV**: 770, 783
- Authorizations, resumption and suspension of, **1940, III**: 832–33, 835–36, 842–46, 856
- British policy and schedules, **1939, IV**: 718, 730, 733, 735–36, 739, 740, 742, 746–47, 752, 753, 756, 758–59, 770, 776–77, 781, 792–93, 803, 805
- Jewish reaction, **1939, IV**: 759, 765, 784
- President Roosevelt, attitude of, **1939, IV**: 757–58
- Refugees, problem of (*see also* Illegal, *supra*),

- 1939, IV: 708–9, 731, 739, 748, 753, 762, 777, 781, 796, 799
- Reports and observations on situation of tension in Palestine, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 977–79
- Rescue activities from Balkans via Turkey, discussions concerning, and British position, **1945, II**: 1119–20, 1126–27, 1134–36
- Ships of Panamanian registry participating in illegal immigration, U.S. action regarding, **1939, IV**: 771–72, 796–97, 802, 804–6
- Statistics, **1941, III**: 609, 621
- Suspension by United Kingdom:  
Arab reaction, **1939, IV**: 800  
General policy, **1939, IV**: 751, 790–91, 793–94, 795–96, 803, 809  
Jewish reaction, **1939, IV**: 791–92, 797, 803, 804
- Truman correspondence with Attlee and Churchill, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1402, 1406
- U.S. position:  
Discussion with Zionist representatives, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 974–77  
Résumé of problem and overall position on Palestine as primarily a British responsibility, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 972–74
- Maintenance of peace in Palestine, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 314, 318
- Naval contraband control base in Palestine, U.S. nonrecognition of British right to establish, **1940, III**: 865–67
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 129
- Red Cross donation to Jewish Agency in Palestine for relief of air raid sufferers, opposition of State Department to granting of, **1940, III**: 868–78
- Treaty rights of United States:  
American–British Mandate Convention (1924), and U.S. position regarding treaty rights, **1939, IV**: 696, 722, 724–29, 736–37, 756–57, 761–63, 766, 768–69, 811, 814, 815–16  
Cited, **1940, III**: 858, 862; **1945, I**: 952
- Restrictive trade measures by British authorities in violation of treaty rights, U.S. representations regarding, **1939, IV**: 811–16, 820
- Truman, interest in Palestine situation, and initiative in securing admission of Jewish refugees:  
Arab reactions to reports of Truman initiative (*see also* Correspondence and Press Conferences, *infra*):  
Egypt, **1945, VIII**: 751–52  
Iraq, **1945, VIII**: 743, 744–45, 749, 751  
Saudi Arabia, **1945, VIII**: 752  
Syria and Lebanon, **1945, VIII**: 749–50, 751  
Transjordan, **1945, VIII**: 750  
Briefings by State Department officials, **1945, VIII**: 12, 18, 704–6, 709, 753–55, 763–64  
Congressional commendation, **1945, VIII**: 841–42  
Correspondence with:  
Abdullah, Amir, **1945, VIII**: 706–7, 779, 830  
Attlee, **1945, VIII**: 737–41, 746, 748–49, 751, 753, 837  
Churchill, **1945, VIII**: 716–17  
Ibn Saud, **1945, VIII**: 755–56  
Nokrashy, **1945, VIII**: 708–9  
Harrison, Earl G., investigation of refugee situation by, **1945, VIII**: 737–38  
Text of report cited, **1945, VIII**: 738*n*  
Press Conference (*Aug. 16*), **1945, VIII**: 722, 728  
Iraq, **1945, VIII**: 723–24  
Lebanon, **1945, VIII**: 736–37  
Palestine, **1945, VIII**: 733  
Reaction by Rabbi Wise, **1945, VIII**: 724–25  
Reaction in Egypt, **1945, VIII**: 721  
Syria, **1945, VIII**: 722–23, 726–27  
Press conference (*Sept. 26*), **1945, VIII**: 754*n*  
Resulting publication of Roosevelt correspondence with Ibn Saud, **1945, VIII**: 750, 753–54, 755–56, 760, 764  
Statement by Senator Gillette regarding Truman's *Aug. 31* letter to Attlee, **1945, VIII**: 741–42, 743, 746  
Statement on Anglo–American Committee of Inquiry, **1945, VIII**: 819–20, 833  
Zionist reaction, and Department of State response, **1945, VIII**: 724–25, 743–44, 748
- Trusteeship, question of, **1944, V**: 593, 594, 601–2; **1945, I**: 859–60, 888, 925, 950–54; **1945, VIII**: 684–86, 690–91, 717–19, 728–33 *passim*, 748, 775, 777, 781–82, 798, 825
- Turkey, trade relations with, **1939, IV**: 868, 888
- U.K. White Paper on Palestine (1939), cited, **1945, I**: 952–53
- United Nations:  
Question of possible involvement, **1945, VIII**: 709, 717, 731, 736, 741, 748, 759, 774–75, 777, 781, 792, 798  
Statement, proposed issuance of (*see also* Arab–Jewish problem: British or U.S.–British declaration, etc., *supra*), **1943, IV**: 784, 785, 790–92  
U.N. Charter, application of, **1945, VIII**: 717–19, 791  
U.S.–British convention relating to rights in Palestine (1924), cited, **1945, VIII**: 718  
U.S. citizens in Palestine, problems regarding evacuation and repatriation of, **1940, III**: 879–89

Palestine (*cont.*)U.S. citizens in (*cont.*)

- Estimates of number of Americans remaining in Palestine and number repatriated, **1940, III**: 879, 883–86
- Expectation of Americans remaining in Palestine of U.S. financial and other aid in “dire emergency,” and State Department reply, **1940, III**: 886–89
- Plans for care and housing of Americans, **1940, III**: 880, 882–83
- Public notices inviting Americans to leave Palestine, **1940, III**: 880–82
- U.S. citizens resident in Palestine, Palestinian assurances regarding exemption from provisions of Defence (Finance) Regulations requiring declaration of securities, **1939, IV**: 816–23
- U.S. concern and efforts to find solution of basic problems (*see also* Arab States and British or U.S.–British declaration, etc., *supra* and Resolutions, etc., *supra*):
- Between Zionist leaders and Department of State officials, **1943, IV**: 757–63
  - British–U.S. conversations on Palestine situation, **1944, V**: 592–95, 600–604, 611, 613–14, 615, 630, 636
  - Consultation with both Arabs and Jews, and possible Arab–Jewish conversations, proposed (*see also* Hoskins Mission, *infra*), **1943, IV**: 749–51, 756, 761, 780–81, 787, 790, 792–94
  - Consultation with both Arabs and Jews prior to final settlement, U.S. position and assurances regarding, **1944, V**: 572, 587, 589–90, 591, 595, 597, 599, 625, 627, 648, 656
  - Conversation between Churchill and Chaim Weizmann, **1944, V**: 642–43
  - Conversations between President Roosevelt and Chaim Weizmann, **1943, IV**: 792–94
  - Culbertson Mission to Middle East, Arab boycott of, **1944, V**: 616–17, 618, 619, 621, 648
  - Discussions and memoranda concerning, **1944, V**: 592–95, 624–26, 648–49, 655–57
  - Discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 755–56, 763–65, 768, 771–73
  - Hoskins Mission 1942–43 survey trip to Near East, **1943, IV**: 19, 747–51, 756–57, 781–85
  - Hoskins 1943 mission to Saudi Arabia to initiate discussions with Ibn Saud:
    - British agreement to, and suggestions regarding, **1943, IV**: 795–96
    - Dispatch of Colonel Hoskins to Saudi Arabia, and reports to President Roosevelt, **1943, IV**: 796–97, 798, 800–801, 802, 804, 806–10, 811–14, 825–27
    - Information to British Government of results of mission, **1943, IV**: 815, 821–22
  - Hurley, Gen. Patrick J., report to President Roosevelt, **1943, IV**: 776–80
  - Invitation to King Ibn Saud to visit United States, discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 751, 756–57
  - Statements of President Roosevelt regarding, **1944, V**: 588–89, 590–91, 615–16, 642
  - Trusteeship of Palestine, ideas of President Roosevelt, **1943, IV**: 813, 815–21, 822
  - U.S. policy, formulation of:
    - Question of issuing statement following disclosure of Aug. 31 Truman letter, **1945, VIII**: 747–48, 750, 752
    - Recommendations and comments given to:
      - President Roosevelt, **1945, VIII**: 679, 680–82
      - President Truman, **1945, VIII**: 704–6, 709, 753–55, 763–64
    - Views exchanged by Department of State officials, **1945, VIII**: 683–87, 698–703, 717–19, 727–33, 745–48, 749–50, 751–53, 763–64, 956
  - U.S. troops, questions of using in Palestine, **1945, VIII**: 706, 722, 724, 725, 725n, 727, 742–43, 762
  - War, effect on Palestine situation, **1939, IV**: 801–4, 808, 813–14
  - Zionism, **1939, IV**: 695, 702, 708, 719, 770–71
    - Activities of certain groups in United States, **1941, III**: 596–97, 600–602
    - American Zionist Organization, **1939, IV**: 699, 720–21, 724, 784, 798
    - Axis propaganda based on U.S. and British attitude, **1941, III**: 596, 597, 598, 600, 601
    - Exchange of views between Jewish leaders and Department of State officials, **1941, III**: 598–600, 605, 617–19, 621–23
    - Soviet views on, **1944, IV**: 1214
    - Twenty-first Zionist Congress, **1939, IV**: 797–99, 800–801
    - World Zionist Organization, **1939, IV**: 766
    - Zionist planks in Democratic and Republican party platforms, **1944, V**: 605n, 606n, 615–16
      - Attitudes of Egypt, Iraq, and Syria, **1944, V**: 604–7, 608, 609, 610
    - Zionist views (*see also* Roosevelt: Statement to Rabbi Wise, *supra*), **1945, VIII**: 688–89, 690–91, 704–5, 710–15, 724–25, 730–31, 732, 734, 735, 743–44, 748, 751, 754, 758–59, 805, 806–7, 841–42; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 972–73, 974–77
  - Palestine Mandate awarded to Great Britain by the Supreme War Council (1920), cited, **1945, VIII**: 681–82, 718, 731, 734–35, 747, 757, 759, 772–73, 796, 798, 818, 842
  - Palestine White Paper of 1939. *See* Palestine:



- Arab-Jewish problem: British White Paper
- Palewski, Gaston, **1943**, **II**: 123, 126, 144, 204, 206; **1945**, **III**: 297
- Palmas Island, **1940**, **V**: 937
- Palmella, Duke of, **1945**, **VI**: 674*n*
- Palmer, Brig. G. V., **1945**, **VIII**: 201-2
- Palmer, Col. Alan, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1063
- Palmer, Col. C. A., **1944**, **III**: 291-94
- Palmer, Ely E., **1941**, **III**: 660-61, 661-62
- Palmyra Island. *See* Pacific theater: Island bases
- Pampliega Peña, Col. Amancio, **1944**, **VII**: 1484*n*
- Pan American Airways, Inc. (Panair), **1939**, **II**: 308, 310-11, 313*n*, 317; **1939**, **IV**: 267-68; **1939**, **V**: 73; **1940**, **III**: 63-64, 66, 76, 77, 769-71; **1940**, **V**: 659, 666, 667, 723-35 *passim*; **1941**, **V**: 659, 663, 682; **1941**, **VII**: 106, 107-8, 109; **1942**, **I**: 557; **1942**, **V**: 649, 655, 657-59; **China 1942**: 673-79; **1943**, **IV**: 66, 699-702, 709, 711; **1943**, **V**: 633-34, 637, 639-40, 645; **1943**, **VI**: 683, 797; **1944**, **II**: 361, 391, 452*n*, 534, 601; **1944**, **VII**: 1465-66; **1945**, **II**: 1460, 1480; **1945**, **VI**: 225*n*, 226, 232, 233, 234, 238*n*, 239*n*, 243; **1945**, **IX**: 630, 631, 634-35, 1084*n*, 1088, 1089
- Argentina, question of service to, **1941**, **VI**: 351, 353
- Azores:
- Santa Maria Island, establishment of air base and other facilities, **1943**, **II**: 575-76, 578, 579, 580-81; **1944**, **IV**: 84; **Quebec**, **1944**: 229-30; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 65, 1350, 1355, 1358
- Survey for new airfield, contemplated conduct of by, **1944**, **IV**: 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 16, 24-25, 27, 29, 30-31, 33, 36-37, 40-43, 49-50, 52-55, 59, 63, 68, 69-70, 78
- Brazil:
- Contract to provide substitute service for Lati, **1941**, **VI**: 524, 526, 527
- Relation to situation in, **1942**, **V**: 768, 769-70, 782-83, 784, 785-86, 788-89
- Liberia, establishment of airfield by:
- Commercial contract and ratification question, **1941**, **III**: 536, 542, 544, 545, 546
- German activities near airfield, **1941**, **III**: 543-44, 547
- Lease of land and role of Firestone Company in negotiation and construction, **1941**, **III**: 536-37, 537-38, 540-41, 542, 546, 547
- Use of airfield for ferrying U.S. aircraft to Middle East and protection by U.S. military forces, **1941**, **III**: 538-40, 541, 546-49
- Near East and Africa, operations in, **1942**, **IV**: 18-23, 38, 347-48, 349-50, 355, 356-57, 359, 361, 366, 367, 373, 376, 377, 378, 380, 387, 391, 533, 534, 536, 570
- Panair do Brasil, **1940**, **V**: 661, 664, 665
- Panama, commercial airport in Canal Zone, Panamanian protest concerning, **1942**, **VI**: 619-34
- Paraguay, airports at Asunción and Concepción, negotiations regarding construction of, **1942**, **VI**: 644-54
- Pan American Coffee Bureau, **1940**, **V**: 391, 395
- Pan American Coffee Conference, Third. *See* Inter-American Coffee Board
- Pan American Grace Airways (Panagra) (*see also* Airlines under Argentina; Bolivia; Chile; and Ecuador), **1942**, **V**: 532; **1943**, **VI**: 716, 718; **1944**, **VII**: 400, 684, 1036; **1945**, **IX**: 566
- Pan American Highway (*see also* Inter-American Highway):
- Ecuador, Export-Import Bank loan for financing of, **1943**, **VI**: 295, 299-300
- Pan American Neutrality Convention of 1928, cited **1940**, **V**: 298
- Pan American Union, **1941**, **VI**: 119, 121, 122, 123-24, 131; **1945**, **I**: 617, 622, 646, 1559
- Pan Slav Committee of Moscow, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 275
- Panafieu, François de, **1942**, **II**: 352-54, 365-66, 384, 397-98, 401-2
- Panagra. *See* Pan American Grace Airways
- Panair. *See* Pan American Airways
- Panair do Brasil, **1940**, **V**: 661, 664, 665
- Panama (*see also* American Republics), **1939**, **V**: 748-57; **1940**, **V**: 1072-1123; **1941**, **VII**: 414-72; **1942**, **VI**: 577-643; **1943**, **I**: 108, 109, 115, 116, 193, 213, 238, 943*n*, 1011*n*; **1943**, **VI**: 640-69; **1944**, **I**: 955, 1032*n*; **1944**, **II**: 238*n*; **1944**, **III**: 1156; **1944**, **VII**: 1425-55; **1945**, **I**: 1268; **1945**, **II**: 187, 1038*n*, 1039; **1945**, **IX**: 1231-78
- American business interests in Panama, protection from restrictive legislation and proposed treaties of commerce and trade, **1945**, **IX**: 1264-78
- Commercial treaty vs. treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation between United States and Panama, discussions regarding, **1945**, **IX**: 1262-63, 1265-67, 1269-70, 1275-78
- Nationalization of Commerce Act, and other restrictive legislation affecting American interests, discussions regarding, **1945**, **IX**: 1264-65, 1266, 1268, 1273-75
- Argentina, relations with, **1944**, **VII**: 299, 336
- Axis business interests, U.S. efforts to secure cooperation of the Panamanian Govern-

Panama (*cont.*)Axis bus. int. (*cont.*)

- ment in elimination of, **1945, IX:** 318–19, 344*n*
- Boundary settlement with Costa Rica (*May 1*) **1941, VI:** 219, 255
- Canal treaty (*Nov. 18, 1903*), **1939, V:** 755, 756, 757
- Cited, **1941, VII:** 417, 422, 446, 456, 467, 469, 471–72; **1942, VI:** 621, 628; **1943, VI:** 654, 667; **1945, IX:** 1239, 1256
- Chapultepec Conference:
  - Panamanian proposal relative to, **1944, VII:** 58–60
  - Participation in, **1945, IX:** 12, 25–26, 30
- Citizens of, employment by Panama Canal, U.S. legislation denying equality of treatment with Americans, statement of President Roosevelt regarding, **1939, V:** 749–52
- Revision of legislation, **1940, V:** 1101–6
- Commercial aviation agreement (*1928*), **1945, IX:** 1234
- Commercial aviation agreement (*1929*), **1945, IX:** 1257, 1258, 1259
- Discussions with United States regarding, **1945, IX:** 1256–64
- Commercial Aviation Board, agreement with United States (*1929*) establishing, **1944, VII:** 1439
- Constitution, provisions in new draft:
  - Canal Zone, status of, discussion and amendment, **1945, IX:** 1233–35, 1238–39
  - Foreign commercial interests in Panama, **1945, IX:** 1263–65, 1273–74, 1274–75
  - Foreign ownership of church properties, removal of provisions restricting, **1945, IX:** 1278
  - U.S. concern over omission from draft of expressed recognition of jurisdictional limitations arising from treaties with United States, **1940, V:** 1092–95
- Convention of *Nov. 18, 1903*. *See* Canal treaty, *supra*
- Cooperative education agreement (by exchange of notes *Nov. 13 and 14*), **1944, VII:** 1455
- Debt refunding plan, U.S. interest in facilitating successful conclusion of, **1940, V:** 1096–1101
- Declaration of war against Japan, **1941, VI:** 106
- Declarations of war between United States and Axis Powers, reaction to, **1941, VI:** 105–7
- Defense of American Republics:
  - Neutrality in territorial waters and Canal Zone, agreement with United States, **1939, V:** 748
  - Territorial waters, legislation controlling entry of belligerent submarines into, **1939, V:** 40
  - U.S. proposed legislation authorizing cooperation in supplying materiel, attitude toward, **1939, V:** 8
- Defense problems, discussions with United States on, **1945, IX:** 1231–39
- Bilateral military staff conversations:
  - Panamanian requests and U.S. recommendations, **1945, IX:** 1235–36
  - Preparation of agenda, **1945, IX:** 1231–33
- Defense sites leased by United States, return to Panama after termination of hostilities with Japan, **1945, IX:** 1236–38
- Jurisdiction over the air space above the Republic of Panama, provisions in draft of proposed Constitution affecting, **1945, IX:** 1233–35, 1238–39
- Defense sites in Panama, agreement for U.S. leasing of, and agreement relating to Twelve Point Panamanian request, both signed *May 18, 1942* (*see also* Public works, etc., *infra*), **1942, VI:** 577–619; **1945, IX:** 1235, 1236, 1259
- Draft of proposed lease agreement, **1940, V:** 1073–76
- General Treaty of *1936*, question of applicability as basis for U.S. lease of defense sites, **1942, VI:** 577, 579, 581, 584
- Negotiations (*see also* Subjects under discussion, *infra*), **1940, V:** 1072–89; **1941, VII:** 414–29, 431–41; **1942, VI:** 577–607
- Preparations for formal transfer of sites, **1941, VII:** 441–42
- Private claims by U.S. and Panamanian interests, considerations by U.S. Congress in hearings regarding ratification of agreements, **1942, VI:** 613–17
- Ratification of agreements by Panamanian National Assembly, **1942, VI:** 601–11, 619*n*
  - By U.S. Congress, **1942, VI:** 610–19
- Signature of agreements, arrangements for, and release of press statements, **1942, VI:** 607–9
- Subjects under discussion:
  - Annual rental and indemnities, **1942, VI:** 578–79, 581–82, 585–89, 590–91, 594–95, 599, 600–601, 603–4, 605–6, 607
  - Continued use of some sites after the war, question of, **1942, VI:** 596–97
  - Evacuation of sites after the war, **1942, VI:** 579–80, 584–85, 591–93
  - Exemption of Panamanian citizens from U.S. penal jurisdiction on defense sites, **1942, VI:** 577–78, 579, 580–81, 596
  - U.S. compensation for damage to roads, **1942, VI:** 578, 583, 590, 594, 599, 600, 601–3, 604, 606–7
- Texts cited, **1942, VI:** 609; **1943, VI:** 640–46 *passim*
- Twelve Points concerning concessions re-

- quested by Panama (*see also* Ratification, *supra*), **1941, VII**: 430–31, 442–68; **1942, VI**: 582, 583, 586, 587, 602, 608, 609
- U.S. requests for additional defense sites, **1942, VI**: 612–13, 614
- Water and sewer systems in Colón and Panama, proposal for operation of, **1942, VI**: 609–10
- Detail of a U.S. military officer to Panama to serve as adviser to Minister for Foreign Affairs, agreement with United States: **1942, 1942, VI**: 619  
**1943, 1943, VI**: 640  
**1944, 1944, VII**: 1425  
**1945, 1945, IX**: 1239
- El Encanto claims, **1944, VII**: 1439–40
- El Salvador, relations with, **1944, VII**: 1111
- Equality of treatment of Panamanian employees of Canal and Railroad, agreement giving assurance of (by exchange of notes, **1936**), **1944, VII**: 1443–54 *passim*
- Exchange of nationals with:  
Germany and Italy, **1942, I**: 313, 340, 367  
Japan, **1942, I**: 418, 419, 428
- Foreign Ministers' Meeting, proposed, **1941, VI**: 125
- Graf Spee* incident, position on joint protest by American Republics, **1939, V**: 113, 117
- Health and sanitation program, agreement providing for (by exchange of notes *Dec. 3, 1942* and *Mar. 3, 1943*), **1943, VI**: 669
- Imports of Brazilian rubber and rubber products, **1942, V**: 702
- Inter-American Highway project:  
Agreement on Highway between Rio Hato and Chorrera (effected by exchange of notes, *Mar. 23*), **1940, V**: 1123  
Interest in, **1943, V**: 93, 96
- Legislation for exclusion of belligerent submarines from ports and territorial waters, **1940, I**: 780
- Lend-Lease negotiations, question of, **1941, VI**: 142
- Monetary agreement of *June 20, 1904*, **1939, V**: 756–57
- Neutrality in territorial waters and Canal Zone, agreement (*Aug. 25, 1939*), **1939, V**: 748
- Problem presented by political opponents of Government of Panama taking up residence in the Canal Zone, **1945, IX**: 1239–51
- Development of political crisis, information concerning, and U.S. attitude, **1945, IX**: 1239–42
- Expulsion of opposition members from Canal Zone, President de la Guardia's request for, and discussions concerning, **1945, IX**: 1242–46
- Extradition, question of, **1945, IX**: 1245–46, 1247*n*, 1248–49
- Outbreak of violence in Panama City, and U.S. countermeasures, **1945, IX**: 1246–50
- Termination of alert, **1945, IX**: 1250
- Political situation following departure of certain politicians to Costa Rica, **1945, IX**: 1250–51
- U.S.–Panamanian extradition treaty of *1904*, relation to, **1945, IX**: 1245–46, 1247*n*, 1248–49
- Protest by American Republics against German invasion of the Netherlands, Luxemburg, and Belgium, role in connection with, **1940, I**: 727–43 *passim*
- Public works in Panama, U.S. participation in development under terms of Defense Sites Agreement of *1942*, **1944, VII**: 1425–40
- Railroad station and yards in Panama City, question of relocation of, **1944, VII**: 1432*n*, 1432–1433, 1436–37, 1437*n*
- Roads:  
Discussions and proposals regarding highway projects, and question of modification of Defense Sites Agreement relative to, **1944, VII**: 1425–1431, 1433–36, 1437–38  
Panamanian proposal to construct Inter-American highway of cement, **1944, VII**: 1431–32
- Railroad station and yards in Panama City, question of relocation, **1943, VI**: 649–50, 651, 662–66, 668–69
- Registry of Belgian oil tankers under Panamanian flag, problems regarding, **1941, II**: 11–13, 15–16, 18, 20
- Relief from double income tax on shipping profits, arrangement with United States respecting, effected by exchange of notes (*Jan. 15, Feb. 8* and *Mar. 28*), **1941, VII**: 472
- Rio Hato–Chorrera highway, loan for, **1940, V**: 1079, 1087, 1123
- Rubber purchase agreement with Rubber Reserve Co., **1942, VI**: 634–43  
Negotiations, **1942, VI**: 634–42  
Text (signed *Sept. 11*), **1942, VI**: 642–43
- Security zone, role in connection with violations of by belligerents, **1940, I**: 684–724 *passim*
- Severance of relations with Nicaragua, Honduras, and Dominican Republic, initiation of consultations preliminary to, **1945, IX**: 1227*n*
- Soviet invasion of Finland, efforts for collective protest by American Republics, **1939, V**: 128, 129–30, 132–33, 137, 139
- Surinam, attitude toward joint U.S.–Brazilian action for protection of, **1941, II**: 834
- Transfer of Danish ships in American ports to



Panama (*cont.*)Transfer of Danish ships (*cont.*)

- Panamanian flag, questions regarding, **1941, II:** 84, 86
- Transfer of vessels to Japan, U.S. request for Panamanian cooperation in preventing, **1940, V:** 1089–91
- Trans-Isthmian Highway, agreement effected by exchange of notes *Aug. 31* and *Sept. 6*, supplementing convention (*Mar. 2, 1936*), **1940, V:** 1123
- Trans-Isthmian Joint Highway Board, arrangement establishing, effected by exchanges of notes (*Oct. 19, Dec. 20, 1939* and *Jan. 4, 1940*), **1940, V:** 1122
- Treaty of 1903. *See* Canal treaty, *supra*
- Twelve Point Agreement of *May 18, 1942*. *See* Waterworks, etc., *infra*
- Twelve Point Panamanian request, agreement of *May 18* concerning. *See* Defense sites, *supra*
- Uruguayan proposal regarding nonbelligerent status of any American nation at war with a non-American nation, Panamanian response to, **1941, VI:** 36
- U.S.:
- General treaty of friendship and cooperation (1936) (*see also* Trans-Isthmian Highway, *supra*):
    - Cited; **1940, V:** 1073, 1086, 1116–17; **1941, VI:** 105; **1942, VI:** 577, 579, 581, 584, 610, 620, 622, 623, 627, 628, 631, 632; **1943, VI:** 653; **1944, VII:** 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1451, 1452, 1454; **1945, IX:** 1234, 1235, 1239
  - Exchange of notes *Feb. 1* clarifying, text cited, **1939, V:** 749
  - Obligations under, **1941, VII:** 414, 416–40 *passim*, 445, 447, 456, 467, 469, 472
  - Relationship to 1903 treaty, and provisions regarding Panama Canal annuity, **1939, V:** 752*n*, 755, 756–57
  - U.S. legislation at variance with spirit of, statement by President Roosevelt, **1939, V:** 749–52
  - U.S. policy of nonintervention in internal affairs of Panama, **1940, V:** 1091–92
- Visit of Foreign Minister to Washington, **1944, VII:** 1438–40, 1454–55
- Visit of Vice President Wallace to Panama, **1943, V:** 62
- Waterworks and sewer systems in Colón and Panama, discussions concerning management of:
- Preparation of management contracts and transfer instrument, discussions concerning, **1943, VI:** 648–53, 660–62, 666–68
  - Surplus revenues collected from water rates, question of disposition of, **1943, VI:** 655–60, 661, 666–67
  - Transfer of ownership of New Critóbal systems to Panama, question of, **1943, VI:** 651–52, 653–55, 656, 660–61, 667–68
  - Twelve Point Agreement of *May 18, 1942*, relation to, **1943, VI:** 648*n*, 649*n*, 653, 655, 662, 663, 664, 667
- Panama Canal and Canal Zone (*see also* Colombia: Defense, etc.; and Panama: Constitution, Defense sites, and Problems presented, etc.), **1939, V:** 724, 748; **1940, V:** 58–60; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 263–64; **1942, III:** 636; **1942, V:** 660–61; **1945, IV:** 546–47, 784; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 42, 303, 313
- Additional facilities, construction, **1939, V:** 723, 724, 733, 749, 750, 751
- Annuity payments, disposition, **1939, V:** 752–57
- Canal, closed for repairs, **1941, IV:** 301
- Canal treaty. *See* Panama
- Chilean reaction to Japanese threats to attack Panama Canal, **1942, VI:** 1, 14, 19
- Commercial air traffic rights in peacetime, discussion of, **1945, IX:** 1256–57, 1261*n*
- Commercial airport in Canal Zone, Panamanian protest concerning, **1942, VI:** 619–34
- Panamanian position based on General Treaty of 1936, and U.S. replies, **1942, VI:** 619–22, 626–30, 633–34
- Suggestions and observations of U.S. Ambassador, and discussion with Panamanian Foreign Minister, **1942, VI:** 622–26, 630–33
- Defense of (*see also* Panama: Defense sites), **1939, V:** 724, 748; **1941, VI:** 105, 106
- Employment of Panamanians, statement by President Roosevelt regarding U.S. legislation denying equality of treatment with Americans, **1939, V:** 749–52
- Employment of Panamanians, revision of U.S. legislation denying equality of treatment with Americans, **1940, V:** 1101–6
- Fiscal jurisdiction in the Canal Zone, U.S. assertion of treaty rights against Panamanian claim to, **1941, VII:** 468–72
- Jamaican laborers, Panamanian objections to importation by United States into Canal Zone, **1940, V:** 1107–13
- Jurisdiction of Canal Zone Courts over defense areas in Panama, discussions of certain proposals by U.S. War Department regarding, **1943, VI:** 640–48
- Labor practices and alleged discrimination against Panamanian nationals, **1944, VII:** 1439, 1440–55; **1945, IX:** 1269, 1271–72
- Representations by Panama regarding order of Canal Zone military authorities closing certain trade to Panamanian merchants, **1940, V:** 1114–22
- Panama Consultative Meeting of Foreign Ministers. *See* Foreign Ministers of the American Republics

- Pan-American Conference contraband resolution, **1939, I**: 762, 765
- Panananda, Nai Vanich, **1942, I**: 919
- Pan-Arab Union. *See* League of Arab States
- P'an Ch'ang-yu, **1944, VI**: 719-20
- Pan de Soraluce, José, **1942, III**: 293*n*, 293-95, 298; **1943, II**: 598*n*, 671-72, 718-19, 736, 737-38
- Pangal, Jaen, Rumanian Minister to Portugal, *1939-1940, Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 535
- Pang Ping-hsün, General, **1945, VII**: 80, 129
- Pantelleria and Isole. *See* Italy
- Pantuhoff, Lt. Col. Oleg Ivan, Jr., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 123
- P'an Wen-hua, **1945, VII**: 179, 180, 182
- Pan Wen-hwa, Gen., **1944, VI**: 47-48, 300, 332, 333, 660, 720
- Panyushkin, A. S., **1944, VI**: 96, 504-5, 765, 793
- Pao Hua-kuo, **1944, VI**: 989
- Pao Ko-yung, **1944, VI**: 284
- Papagos, Gen. Alexander, **1940, III**: 530, 574; **1941, II**: 637, 642, 721
- Papandreou, George, **1944, III**: 389*n*, 389-90, 397, 400-401, 408-9, 490, 491, 492; **1944, V**: 93, 102-16 *passim*, 122-66 *passim*, 171, 172, 174, 175, 209*n*, 209, 210; **1945, VIII**: 99-100, 171-72, 176-77, 189; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1047
- Papen, Franz von, **1940, I**: 11-12, 474, 494; **1940, III**: 535, 716; **1941, II**: 646, 666, 973; **1941, III**: 720, 832, 843, 847, 848; **1942, IV**: 696, 766*n*, 766, 823-33; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 193, 202, 262, 375; **1944, I**: 492, 535-36, 1418; **1944, V**: 827, 832, 833, 841, 848, 871, 890, 896; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 985
- Turco-German commerical agreement, negotiations for, **1941, III**: 942, 945, 955, 957
- Turco-German nonaggression agreement, negotiations and statement after signature, **1941, III**: 854, 855, 863-64
- Papineau, Denis Benjamin, Lieutenant Colonel, Aide to the Canadian Prime Minister, **Quebec, 1944**: 289
- Paracel Islands, **1939, III**: 112
- Paraguay (*see also* American Republics; Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, Third Meeting; and Refugees), **1939, V**: 758-68; **1940, V**: 1124-34; **1941, VI**: 25-26, 27, 36, 107-9, 125, 137*n*, 142, 144, 146, 183-84; **1941, VII**: 473-97; **1942, V**: 3, 96, 430, 451, 686, 702; **1942, VI**: 644-63; **1943, I**: 193, 213, 1011*n*; **1943, VI**: 670-711; **1944, II**: 238*n*; **1944, III**: 1156; **1944, VII**: 1456-1503; **1945, I**: 376-77, 418, 639, 1335; **1945, II**: 1038*n*, 1039; **1945, IX**: 1279-1311; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 954
- Acceptance of resolution of the Committee for Political Defense regarding recognition of governments instituted by force, **1944, VII**: 6
- Airports at Asunción and Concepción, negotiations with United States regarding construction of, **1942, VI**: 644-54
- Airport at Asunción, agreement regarding construction of, **1942, VI**: 644-54
- Negotiations, **1942, VI**: 644-53
- Signature of Paraguayan decree (*July 1*), **1942, VI**: 653
- Suspension of construction work on airport at Asunción, **1942, VI**: 654
- Concepción military airfield, **1942, VI**: 644, 647, 649
- Argentina:
- Position on Argentine situation, **1944, VII**: 11-12, 242, 296-97, 328-29, 331, 341
- Trade agreement with, **1943, VI**: 707, 708-9
- Attitude toward proposed joint protest by American Republics against German invasion of the Netherlands, Luxemburg, and Belgium, **1940, I**: 735, 737
- Axis interests in Paraguay, concern of United States in elimination of, **1944, VII**: 1479-1503; **1945, IX**: 1299
- Banco Germánico in Paraguay, question of liquidation of, **1944, VII**: 1483-85, 1486, 1492-94, 1498, 1503
- German schools in Paraguay, Nazi control of, and Paraguayan action regarding, **1944, VII**: 1489-91, 1500-1501, 1502-3
- Japanese colony in Paraguay, control of, **1944, VII**: 1480-81, 1486
- Measures for control of enemy aliens, international communications, etc., **1944, VII**: 1485-88
- Role of Agriculture Bank, **1944, VII**: 1480-81, 1486
- Nazi organizers, arrangements for expulsion or internment, **1944, VII**: 1494, 1495, 1498-99
- Proclaimed List:
- Consignee control in connection with enforcement of List, **1944, VII**: 1457-58, 1461-63, 1464-65
- Difficulties in securing acceptance of, **1944, VII**: 1495-97
- Paraguayan efforts to prevent purchases from, or issuance of buying orders to, Listed firms, by Government offices or institutions, **1944, VII**: 1479-80, 1488-89, 1491, 1501-2
- Sale or transfer of Listed business enterprises to Paraguayan firms, and question of financing by Export-Import Bank loans, **1944, VII**: 1482, 1497-98, 1499, 1503
- Chaco dispute with Bolivia, peace treaty (*July 21, 1938*), **1939, V**: 178, 305, 760, 762
- Chapultepec Conference:
- Participation in, **1945, IX**: 14, 15

Paraguay (*cont.*)Chapultepec (*cont.*)

- Views on proposal for, **1944, VII**: 57, 71
- Declaration of a state of war with the Axis powers, and adherence to the United Nations Declaration, **1945, IX**: 1279–82
- Defense measures sponsored by United States, application and maintenance of, **1945, IX**: 1282–99
  - Aircraft, military materials and equipment, programs for, and discussions regarding, **1945, IX**: 569–70, 1285–93
  - Bilateral staff conversations, report on, and U.S. Embassy comments, **1945, IX**: 1283–85
  - Lend–Lease, Uruguayan request for equipment under, **1945, IX**: 1285–87
    - Status of account, **1945, IX**: 1298–99
  - Military Aviation Mission Agreement, developments leading to suggestion by U.S. Embassy to terminate, **1945, IX**: 1293–98
  - U.S. attitude toward visits to Washington by members of Paraguayan Cabinet, **1945, IX**: 1292–83
- Defense of American Republics, **1940, V**: 150–57
  - Attitude toward U.S. proposed legislation authorizing cooperation in supplying materiel, **1939, V**: 8, 10
  - Military staff conversations, **1940, V**: 154–55, 156–57
  - Paraguayan approach to United States regarding U.S.–Paraguayan cooperation, **1940, V**: 150–54
    - Desire for economic and financial assistance, **1940, V**: 153, 155–56
- Defense problems, discussions with United States concerning, **1943, VI**: 670–88
  - Airport construction plans, discussions concerning changes in, **1943, VI**: 682–88
  - Axis organizations and influence, Paraguayan action regarding, **1943, VI**: 670, 672–74, 681–82
  - Clandestine activities in German Legation, rumors of, and difficulties arising from search of premises, **1943, VI**: 675–77
  - Lend–Lease materials, Paraguayan reaction to arrival of, **1943, VI**: 670–72
  - Proclaimed List situation, **1943, VI**: 677–80
  - Publicity for foreign language groups, U.S. position regarding, **1943, VI**: 675
- Economic and financial assistance from United States (*see* Trade agreement, etc., *infra*), **1939, V**: 758–68; **1940, V**: 1124–34; **1942, VI**: 654–63; **1943, VI**: 690–97
  - Discussions concerning cooperative program and projects to be financed by, **1940, V**: 1127–30; **1942, VI**: 654–60
  - Agricultural production, **1939, V**: 760–61, 762
  - Currency stabilization, **1939, V**: 759, 761, 763, 764, 765–68
  - Health and sanitation program, **1942, VI**: 655–56, 657, 659, 660, 663
  - Investment of foreign capital, encouragement, **1939, V**: 761, 763
  - Technical aid, **1939, V**: 760, 763–64, 767–68
  - Transportation facilities, **1939, V**: 758–59, 760–61, 762, 764, 767, 768
- Export–Import Bank credits, **1939, V**: 759, 761, 762–68; **1943, VI**: 691, 692–97
  - Agreement with Paraguay to extend credit, **1942, VI**: 656, 657, 658–59, 660–62, 662–63
  - Desire of Paraguay for additional credits, **1941, VII**: 484
  - Discussions concerning projects to be financed by, **1941, VII**: 484–92
  - Paraguayan acceptance of certain U.S. proposals, and U.S. interest in implementation of projects, **1941, VII**: 492–97
- Financial obligations and provision of loans for internal development, U.S. concern with, **1945, IX**: 1299–1311
- Lend–Lease agreement (*Sept. 20, 1941*), **1941, VII**: 473–84; **1942, VI**: 658*n*, 659–60; **1943, VI**: 670–72
  - Negotiations, **1941, VII**: 473–79
  - Publication of text or of information concerning, question of, **1941, VII**: 480, 483–84
  - Text (signed *Sept. 20*), **1941, VII**: 480–83
- Lend–Lease materials, Paraguayan reaction to arrival of, **1943, VI**: 670–72
- Request for credit by, **1939, V**: 765–68
- Visit of President Morínigo to United States, and subjects of discussion, **1943, VI**: 690–92, 692*n*
- Exchange of nationals with:
  - Germany and Italy, **1942, I**: 313, 321, 322, 329, 330, 340, 345, 352
  - Japan, **1942, I**: 400, 428
- Export–Import Bank credit. *See* Economic and financial assistance, *supra*
- Financial assistance from Brazil, **1942, VI**: 661–62
- Health and sanitation program, agreement with U.S., (*May 18 and 22*), **1942, VI**: 655, 663
- Military bases, Paraguayan readiness to grant to U.S., **1940, V**: 1126
- Military domination of civilian affairs, **1945, IX**: 1289–93, 1304–5
- Neutrality, **1941, VI**: 108–9
- Oil, proposed delivery from Argentina, **1943, V**: 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 396, 397
- Petroleum products and tires, cooperation with U.S. to prevent sales to Proclaimed List nationals, **1943, VI**: 697–701
- Petroleum resources, question of development by



- private companies, **1944, VII**: 1467-79
- Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, application for exploration rights, and discussions concerning, **1944, VII**: 1473-75
- Union Oil Co. of California, exploitation and exploration rights in Paraguay:
- Negotiations with Paraguayan Government for, **1944, VII**: 1468-71, 1472-73, 1475-78
- Paraguay's granting of concession, **1944, VII**: 1478-79
- U.S. position, **1944, VII**: 1471-72
- U.S. position (*see also* Union Oil Co., *supra*), **1944, VII**: 1467-68
- Suggestion concerning a possible consortium, **1944, VII**: 1468, 1470-71
- Presidency of, change in, **1939, V**: 759*n*, 762
- Proclaimed List nations and firms, **1943, VI**: 677-80, 697-701
- Recognition of Argentine Governments of Generals Rawson and Ramírez:
- Consultation among American Republics, and liaison role of Paraguayan First Secretary in Buenos Aires, **1943, V**: 366, 367, 369-70, 371, 374, 377
- Paraguayan recognition, **1943, V**: 369, 374, 376, 377
- Recognition of Velasco Ibarra government in Ecuador, **1944, VII**: 17
- Trade agreement with U.S., negotiations respecting, **1943, VI**: 701-11; **1944, VII**: 1456-57, 1463-64, 1467
- Trade problems, discussions between U.S. and Paraguay on, **1944, VII**: 1456-67
- Clandestine activities in goods entering from or diverted to Argentina, difficulties arising from, **1944, VII**: 1459, 1462, 1465
- Consignee control in connection with Proclaimed List enforcement, **1944, VII**: 1457-58, 1461-63, 1464-65
- Decentralization rollback and Paraguayan attitude toward, **1944, VII**: 1456, 1458-59, 1459-61, 1463
- Pan American Airways, labor contract problems in connection with proposed new operating company in Paraguay, **1944, VII**: 1465-66
- United Nations and UNRRA, response to Colombian proposal for consultation regarding relationship to, **1943, V**: 50, 53
- Uruguay, relations with, **1943, VI**: 709
- Uruguayan proposal on human rights, Paraguayan position on, **1945, IX**: 196
- U.S. Military Aviation Mission and Military Mission to Paraguay, discussions concerning, **1943, VI**: 688-90
- Agreements signed *Oct. 27* and *Dec. 10*, respectively, **1943, VI**: 690
- U.S.-Brazilian action for protection of Surinam, attitude toward, **1941, II**: 834
- Paramount Pictures, **1941, II**: 626; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 903
- Paramushiru, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 238
- Pardo, Carlos, **1945, IX**: 404*n*
- Pardo, José, **1942, I**: 324
- Pares, Peter, **1944, III**: 541-42; **1944, IV**: 158, 1335, 1397
- Parfaite, Dr. Romaine, **1943, II**: 249-50, 252, 265, 266-67, 273
- Parga, Rafael, **1940, V**: 386, 389, 391
- Paris, Comte de, descendant of King Louis Philippe of France; present in Algiers (*January 1943*), **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 514, 519
- Paris, Jacques-Camille, **1944, I**: 86-87, 97*n*, 453
- Paris, Convention of (1923), **1939, IV**: 647
- Paris, Declaration of (1856), **1939, I**: 721, 780
- Paris, Treaty of (1856), cited, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 326, 328
- Paris Conference on Reparations. *See* Germany: Reparations and restitution
- Paris Pact (1928), **1939, III**: 146, 155
- Paris Peace Conference, 1919, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 749, 790, 816, 1114*n*, 1197
- Publication of minutes of Council of Four at, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1334-35, 1338
- Parisius, Herbert W., **1945, IX**: 934*n*
- Park, Col. (Lt. Col.) Richard, Jr., Assistant to the Military Aide to the President, **1942, III**: 417, 664, 668, 679; **Quebec, 1944**: 25, 34-35, 279*n*, 287
- Parker, P. C., **1944, III**: 516
- Parker, W. Leonard, **1941, III**: 199, 200; **1942, I**: 599-601, 657, 660; **1942, IV**: 46-47, 276, 278, 557-58; **1943, IV**: 362, 582-83, 587, 757-63, 763-64, 843-44, 875-79, 880, 881, 902, 903
- Parkinson, Col. Parley D., **1941, II**: 831, 832
- Parks, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Floyd L., **1945, III**: 353-61 *passim*; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 119, 120, 121-25, 126, 130, 131, 631; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 8, 18, 21, 24
- Parks, Marion, **1944, IV**: 843, 854
- Parr, Grant, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 91
- Parran, Thomas, **1943, I**: 831
- Parra-Pérez, Caracciolo, **1941, VI**: 49*n*, 49-50, 115, 116; **1942, III**: 59; **1942, V**: 28*n*, 105; **1942, VI**: 735*n*, 737, 745; **1943, VI**: 793, 794*n*, 796, 797, 799, 804*n*, 829, 831-32, 842; **1944, VII**: 29-30, 29*n*, 1664; **1945, I**: 296, 715-16, 733, 736, 816, 1439, 1455; **1945, IX**: 16-18, 121, 142, 1402, 1418, 1425*n*
- Parri, Ferruccio, **1945, IV**: 977, 983-84, 989, 1021, 1062-63, 1212-13; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 304-5, 699; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 624*n*
- Correspondence with Truman, **1945, IV**: 1022-24, 1051-52

- Parrish, Robert H., **1942**, VI: 171, 172  
 Parrish, Wayne, **1944**, II: 409–10, 417, 418, 519, 562  
 Parry, Adm. W. E., **1945**, III: 1506–13  
 Parry, Lt. Irving M., **1940**, V: 549, 550, 553, 555  
 Parsons, Arthur, **1941**, II: 739  
 Parsons, J. Graham, **1944**, II: 440; **1945**, III: 271–73  
 Parten, J. R., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 142, 142*n*, 535, 553; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 859*n*, 860*n*, 888*n*, 940, 942, 1383–84  
 Partisan forces. *See names of countries*: Resistance forces  
 Partsalides, Demetrios, **1945**, VIII: 109–13, 116, 121  
 Paschal, Brig. Gen. Paul C., **1945**, IX: 744–45  
 Pasco, H. Merrill, Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., Aide to the Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, **Quebec**, **1944**: 372  
 Pasos Montiel, Octavio, **1940**, V: 148  
 Passage of belligerent troops through U.S. territory, **1939**, I: 694–95  
 Passos e Sousa, Gen., **1942**, III: 237, 238  
 Pasteur, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 447  
 Pastoriza, Andrés, **1940**, V: 287*n*, 291, 798  
 Pastoyev, V. V., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 100, 113–14, 134, 802  
 Pastukhov, Dr. Ivan, **1945**, IV: 381  
 Pasvolsky, Leo, Special Assistant to the Secretary of State, **1940**, V: 367; **1942**, I: 2, 169, 190, 191, 192–93, 199–200, 202, 203, 222–24; **1943**, I: 541*n*, 541–43, 1029, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1082, 1103, 1112, 1125; **1943**, III: 88; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 681–82, 691*n*, 692, 698–700, 706, 709–17, 730, 761–62, 788–89; **1944**, I: 409–10, 614*n*, 620*n*, 621*n*, 623–34 *passim*, 647, 698, 713*n*, 714, 716, 716*n*, 730–42 *passim*, 747*n*, 752, 756–57, 759, 769, 773, 777*n*, 791, 792–93, 799, 800, 814, 818, 819, 820, 825*n*, 831, 834, 846–49, 851–60, 867, 871, 875–80 *passim*, 883–904 *passim*, 912, 921–22, 944, 956, 957–58; **Quebec**, **1944**: 36; **1945**, I: 13–23, 29–33, 40–57, 60–66, 117, 161–62, 172, 180–81, 194–95, 214–25, 227–35, 241–68, 271–80, 288–310, 319–50, 355–60, 374–79, 395–402, 406–20, 445–52, 454–58, 473–86, 504, 512–48, 550–81, 583–609, 627–29, 631–40, 645–50, 652–55, 657–63, 670–91, 699–706, 716, 719–30, 745, 748–58, 769, 771–90, 792–99, 803–11, 815–25, 828–31, 838–47, 849–89, 892, 894–968, 971–74, 976–89, 991–1049, 1063*n*, 1064, 1071–86, 1089–1117, 1123–31, 1138–58, 1173–76, 1180–89, 1191–1208, 1223–24, 1235, 1244–56, 1258–66, 1275–80, 1282–88, 1290–1301, 1303–13, 1338, 1342–44, 1358–67, 1388–97, 1400–1404, 1406–25; **1945**, IX: 122, 156; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 56, 62–63 66, 68, 73, 76–77, 81, 101, 171, 172; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 315, 900, 901  
 Patagonia incident, **1940**, I: 751*n*  
 Patch, Lt. Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Alexander M., Commander General, Seventh Army, **1942**, II: 550; **Quebec**, **1944**: 225*n*, 229, 233*n*, 305–6  
 Pate, Col. Joseph Benjamin, **1940**, V: 89, 113, 115  
 Pate, Maurice, **1943**, III: 804*n*  
 Patenaude, L., Lieutenant Colonel, (Canadian) Governor of the Citadel, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 841  
 Patent law, **1945**, VII: 1240–41  
 Paterson, Alexander Swinton, **1942**, I: 466  
 Patino, Antenor, **1940**, V: 531; **1942**, I: 517, 519, 523  
 Tin Agreement negotiations, **1941**, I: 511, 513, 514, 517, 522, 523  
 Patino, Simon I., **1940**, V: 525, 527, 542; **1941**, VI: 486–87; **1945**, IX: 589*n*  
 Patrascanu, Lucretiu, **1944**, IV: 205*n*, 205–6, 213–14, 233*n*, 234, 238; **1945**, V: 480, 537, 576, 621  
 Patrick, P. J., **1945**, VI: 253  
 Patrón Costas, Robustiano, **1941**, VI: 64, 65  
 Päts, Konstantin, **1940**, I: 372, 376, 378, 384, 389, 402*n*, 403, 405; **1941**, I: 19  
 Patterson, Gardner, **1945**, VIII: 203, 224–27; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 647  
 Patterson, Richard C., Jr., **1945**, V: 627*n*, 1215, 1236, 1239–40, 1267–68, 1269, 1271–72, 1285–86, 1292–94; **1945**, IV: 1133, 1150, 1155–56; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 250–51, 258; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1214*n*, 1216  
 Conversations with Truman, **1945**, V: 1252–53  
 Patterson, Robert P., Under Secretary of War; Acting Secretary of War (*July 1943*), **1943**, III: 176*n*; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 9, 19–20, 80, 135, 346; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 676–77; **1944**, I: 1469*n*; **1944**, II: 325–26; **1944**, III: 42*n*, 105, 119, 121; **1945**, II: 54*n*, 54–55, 55, 56–57, 59–62, 63–69, 74, 86–89, 97, 1208–9, 1215–18; **1945**, III: 622–23, 691–92, 892–93, 908–9, 917, 922–23, 989, 996–97, 999, 1005, 1019–22, 1026–28, 1132–33; **1945**, IV: 496–97, 502–3; **1945**, V: 41, 93–94, 108, 568–69; **1945**, VI: 143, 441, 633*n*, 824, 833–34, 1015, 1144*n*, 1211; **1945**, VII: 538, 607, 646–47, 670–78, 684–86; **1945**, VIII: 452–53, 534–36; **1945**, IX: 258–59, 637–38; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 483*n*, 815, 820; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1178  
 Patton, Gen. George S., Jr., Commanding General,

- Seventh Army; Commanding General I Armored Corps, Morocco, **1942, IV**: 523*n*; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 505, 525, 527-28, 530-32, 606-9, 692, 722; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1283; **1945, II**: 1280; **1945, III**: 970-71, 973; **1945, IV**: 440-41, 448, 451, 683-84; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 16
- Visit to Spanish Morocco, **1942, IV**: 524-26, 528-30
- Patton, Maj. H. S., **1943, IV**: 587, 590, 880
- Pauker, Ana, **1945, V**: 468*n*, 496*n*, 481, 505, 537, 634, 636; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 276; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 701
- Paul, Crown Prince of Greece, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345
- Paul, Prince Regent of Yugoslavia (*see also* Yugoslavia), **1940, I**: 475; **1941, I**: 315
- Paula Cidade, Gen. Francisco de, **1944, VII**: 602
- Paul-Boncour, Jean, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 414
- Paul-Boncour, Joseph, **1945, I**: 759-60, 866, 891-92, 926, 969-74, 1075, 1077-78, 1086, 1095-96, 1101-22, 1124-25, 1130, 1148-52, 1178-89, 1195-97, 1258-66, 1271-73, 1281-88, 1314-28, 1332-38, 1349-53, 1372-77, 1401-2; **1945, VIII**: 1151-54
- Pauley, Edwin W., **1942, VI**: 526; **1943, VI**: 451-52, 455*n*, 461; **1945, II**: 396, 882, 888, 945, 946*n*; **1945, III**: 1201, 1290-93; **1945, VI**: 989*n*, 997-98, 999-1002, 1004-1009, 1010-11; **1945, VII**: 149, 959*n*, 1044-45, 1050; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 134-35, 137, 142, 153, 232, 233, 235-36, 237, 238-39, 242, 329, 424*n*, 427, 508, 510-11, 512-15, 519, 520*n*, 521*n* 522-23, 526-33, 536-37, 538, 540, 547-52, 553-54, 555, 559, 572, 630, 942-43, 946; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23, 111, 428-29, 430, 438-39, 446, 451, 466, 487*n*, 1461, 1512
- Allied Reparations Commission and other Committee activities (*see also* Reports, etc., *infra*), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 76, 141-42, 183-84, 224, 285, 291, 301, 331, 401, 402, 518, 778-79, 797*n*, 798*n*, 812*n*, 813, 817-18, 819*n*, 827-28, 831, 841-43, 845-46, 854-56, 867-69, 873-78, 888-97, 898-99, 917, 923-25, 928-29, 934*n*, 935-36, 938, 953, 957-58, 963-64, 1030-31, 1087, 1378-80, 1382, 1388
- Foreign Ministers' Meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 185, 226, 276, 295-96, 322
- Plenary Meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 52, 88, 116, 164, 203, 244
- Reports and memoranda for Truman, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 873-76, 893-97, 904-12, 940-49, 971-72, 1087-88, 1380, 1381
- Tripartite dinner meeting, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 137
- Paulus, Gen. Friedrich von, **1945, III**: 1033
- Pavelić, Ante, **1941, II**: 979; **1942, III**: 804, 810*n*, 812, 833, 834; **1945, II**: 233
- Pavlov, Alexey P., **1943, I**: 561, 563, 576, 577, 583, 656; **1945, V**: 557, 576, 601
- Pavlov, Asen (Assen), **1945, IV**: 189, 257, 284, 285, 287, 288; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 734
- Pavlov, Todor, **1945, IV**: 200, 245, 246, 298, 406
- Pavlov, Vladimir Nikolayevich, **1942, III**: 566, 571, 572, 575, 578, 642, 644, 656; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 201-3, 838, 886; **1945, I**: 380-84, 404; **1945, VI**: 630, 631; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 24, 31, 41, 53, 57, 60, 89*n*, 236, 241, 290; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 12, 13, 16, 17, 43, 52, 116, 137, 203, 224, 244, 274, 299, 354, 357, 378, 381, 396, 425, 449, 471*n*, 480, 976, 1582, 1587
- Pawson, A. G., **1941, I**: 496, 503; **1942, I**: 518; **1944, II**: 973, 982, 984
- Paxton, John Hall, **1945, VII**: 1392*n*, 1459*n*
- Payart, Jean, **1940, I**: 306-7, 593, 594, 595-96, 599, 605*n*
- Payman, Kemal Aziz, **1944, III**: 865*n*, 865-66
- Payne, Lt. Col. Robert G., **1944, IV**: 12-13, 27, 81, 83, 121*n*; **1945, V**: 724*n*, 725, 727
- Pays de Gex, proposed as site for United Nations conference, **1945, I**: 16; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 54, 75
- Paz Estenssoro, Victor, **1943, V**: 537, 540, 541, 543, 553; **1944, VII**: 307, 307*n*, 428, 431, 437, 481, 515
- Peace, breaches of and threats to. *See* Threats to the peace
- Peacock, Sir Edward, **1941, III**: 642
- Peake, Charles, **1943, II**: 43, 95, 218; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 393; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 991, 993-94, 1002, 1004-1005, 1007
- Peake, Osbert, **1943, I**: 149, 198, 245, 248
- Pearce, E. V., **1942, I**: 517, 519, 524
- Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, **1942, II**: 109*n*, 117-20, 121-22; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 81, 1376
- Ambassador Grew's report on rumored Japanese plans to attack, **1941, IV**: 17
- Attack by Japan, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 133; **1941, V**: 379*n*; **1942, III**: 45, 91, 547
- Japanese apprehensions concerning U.S. fleet at, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 69-70
- Rumors of Japanese plan to attack, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 133
- Pearson, Drew, newspaper columnist, **1942, III**: 746; **1943, III**: 570, 571; **1944, V**: 236, 237, 239, 241-42, 246; **1944, VI**: 129-30, 132; **Quebec, 1944**: 298; **1945, VII**: 419, 727; **1945, IX**: 353
- Pearson, Lester B., Canadian Ambassador to U.S.; Canadian Assistant Secretary of State for External Affairs; Minister Counselor, Canadian Legation, Washington;



Pearson, Lester B. (*cont.*)

- member, Joint War Aid Committee, **1941, III**: 133; **1943, I**: 864–65, 868, 878, 881, 881–83, 898–99, 900–901, 922, 926, 947, 949, 950, 1068; **1943, III**: 121, 122; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 377–78; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 654–55, 1119; **1944, II**: 355–56, 380, 401, 409–10, 418, 514, 535; **1944, VI**: 967, 974; **Quebec, 1944**: 33–35; **1945, I**: 988, 990*n*, 1229*n*, 1439, 1455, 1478, 1504, 1508; **1945, II**: 78–80, 86, 87, 962, 1001, 1007, 1042*n*, 1049, 1096; **1945, III**: 202–4, 271; **1945, VI**: 61
- Pearson, Lt. Col. Harold J., **1945, IX**: 1286, 1296
- Pearson, Thomas, **1945, IX**: 1092*n*
- Pecci, Francisco, **1944, VII**: 242*n*, 297–98
- Pechkoff, Gen. Zinovi, **1945, VI**: 1025
- Peck, Col. Clarence R., Executive Secretary, Joint Secretariat, Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1200, 1218; **Quebec, 1944**: 372; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31, 39, 64, 99, 139, 197, 271
- Peck, DeWitt, Colonel, U.S.M.C., War Plans Division, Department of the Navy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 134
- Peck, Graham, **1944, VI**: 11
- Peck, Willys R., **1942, I**: 914*n*, 916*n*, 919, 920*n*, 922–36 *passim*; **1944, V**: 288–89, 290, 1173*n*; **1944, VI**: 641–43, 652–55, 658, 1111–12, 1130–34, 1140–43
- Pedraza, Col. José, **1940, V**: 94, 96, 97, 98
- Pedregál, Guillermo del, **1940, V**: 681, 682, 683; **1941, VI**: 560, 571, 573, 579–81, 596; **1942, V**: 32, 34; **1942, VI**: 2, 47*n*, 50, 86–87, 89, 91, 127; **1943, V**: 828*n*, 843, 896, 898, 899, 900
- Pedretti, Carlos, **1944, VII**: 1473, 1475
- Peffer, Nathaniel, publication of article on China, **China 1943**: 182–83
- Pegram, George B., Professor of Physics, Columbia University, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 4
- Pegram, R. B., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., attached to the Joint Secretariat, Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1226
- Pehle, John W., Assistant to the Secretary of the Treasury, **1944, I**: 1005–1008, 1048, 1137, 1145*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 86*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 412
- Peierls, Rudolph E., Professor of Physics, University of Birmingham, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 4
- Peirse, Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard, Air Officer Commanding in Chief, Air Forces in India, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 720; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 15–17, 52, 56, 64, 66, 71, 124, 128, 143, 145, 148
- Pei Tsu-yee, **1944, VI**: 1068; **1945, VII**: 1085, 1137–39, 1166, 1171, 1435
- Peixoto, Elvira Amaral, **1945, II**: 5–6
- Pekkala, Mauno, **1940, I**: 313, 335; **1941, I**: 89–90, 110, 111; **1942, II**: 34–35, 88–89
- Peláez, Lt. Comdr. Rolando, **1941, VII**: 125–26
- Pelagian Islands, **Quebec, 1944**: 408*n*, 411
- Pelényi, János, **1940, I**: 457; **1944, III**: 853*n*, 862, 865, 870, 871–72, 873–74
- Pell, Herbert Claiborne, **1941, I**: 317–19, 404, 591, 592; **1941, II**: 978; **1943, I**: 407, 408, 408*n*, 418, 420, 423*n*, 432, 434, 436; **1944, I**: 1265, 1274, 1275–76, 1281, 1282–86, 1290, 1299, 1319–20, 1337, 1338, 1341, 1343–45, 1349, 1353–54, 1360–61, 1362, 1363–64, 1367–68, 1386–88, 1391, 1392, 1395, 1397–99, 1399–1400; **1945, III**: 1151*n*, 1158; **1945, VI**: 899*n*
- Pell, Robert T., **1941, I**: 434, 435, 440–42
- Pella, V. V., **1940, I**: 524
- Pelloux, Luigi, General, Italian Prime Minister (1898–1900), **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 806
- Pelt, Adrian, **1945, I**: 1423*n*, 1439, 1489–90
- Peluffo, Gen. Orlando Lorenzo, **1944, VII**: 15, 16, 26, 274–86 *passim*, 309, 319, 424; **1945, IX**: 369, 505
- Peña Battle, Manuel A., **1944, VII**: 206*n*, 1028*n*; **1945, IX**: 26, 125, 211, 975, 992
- Peña Morua, Julio, **1944, VII**: 885, 886, 889, 890, 891; **1945, IX**: 886
- Peñaranda y del Castillo, Gen. Enrique, **1940, V**: 556; **1941, VI**: 71–72, 408*n*, 409, 410, 411, 422–24, 425, 426, 433; **1942, V**: 515*n*, 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523–24, 535, 543, 571–72, 587*n*, 590, 613; **1943, V**: 533, 534, 539, 541, 545, 552, 557–69 *passim*, 576, 608, 608*n*; **1944, VII**: 254, 428, 436–44 *passim*, 453, 472, 473*n*, 487, 505, 517, 522, 523
- Pence, Capt. H. C., **1945, VI**: 518
- Pence, Capt. Harry L., member, Combined Civil Affairs Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 559, 580, 1082; **1944, V**: 1190, 1195, 1198, 1205, 1267*n*, 1272
- Pendar, Kenneth, Vice Consul at Marrakech, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 535, 842
- Penescu, Nicolae, **1945, II**: 786
- Penfield, James K., **1944, VI**: 67–69, 155–56, 207, 459–60, 719–21, 794; **1945, VII**: 769
- Democratic movement in China, reports on, **1944, VI**: 432, 441–43, 452, 459*n*, 478–79, 506, 510, 569–71, 577–80, 660–61
- Details, **1944, VI**: 66, 113, 119
- Peng Hsuen-peí, **1944, VI**: 284, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078
- Peng Teh-huai, General, **1944, VI**: 368, 602, 645, 752; **1945, VII**: 247
- Penna, Manoel Augusto, **1945, IX**: 676

- Penrose, Ernest F., **1941, III**: 37; **1942, I**: 136, 138, 143, 163–65, 230; **1943, I**: 457, 1061; **1944, II**: 1, 88, 99, 102, 103, 635, 895, 899; **1945, II**: 990, 1001–1002, 1079, 1224; **1945, VI**: 1*n*
- Penteado, Enrico, **1940, V**: 386, 387, 388, 393; **1943, V**: 684–87, 691–93, 696, 699, 702, 703, 704, 705, 726; **1944, VII**: 135, 619, 621, 622, 627, 628, 638, 642; **1945, IX**: 689
- People's Political Council. *See* China
- People's Political Science Group, **China 1943**: 252–53, 337
- Pepper, Senator Claude, **1941, II**: 841, 842, 849; **1945, V**: 881–84, 1039; **1945, VIII**: 75–76, 1210
- Conversations with Tito, **1945, V**: 1276–78
- Pepsi Cola Co., **1943, VI**: 181, 184
- Perdomo, Archbishop Ismael, **1943, VI**: 80*n*, 80–81, 82, 85, 86
- Pereira, Pedro T., **1944, IV**: 314*n*, 314–16, 342
- Perevertailo, A. S., **1945, VII**: 488–89
- Pérez, Gen. Genevo, **1945, IX**: 902*n*
- Pérez Alfonso, Juan Pablo, **1945, IX**: 1414–15
- Peris do Rio, José, **1945, IX**: 712*n*
- Perkins, E. Ralph, **1945, III**: 1099–1103, 1105–6, 1108, 1111, 1112
- Perkins, Frances, Secretary of Labor, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1340; **1944, II**: 1011, 1023; **1945, I**: 1530–31, 1535, 1539, 1540*n*
- Perkins, Lt. Comdr. Kenneth D., **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 5
- Perkins, Milo, Executive Director, Economic Defense Board, **1942, I**: 599–601; **1942, III**: 377*n*, 388–89; **1942, V**: 335; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 18–20
- Perkins, Troy L., **1944, VI**: 691–92; **1945, VII**: 187–90
- Perkins, Warwick, **1943, III**: 516, 755*n*
- Perlinger, Gen. Luis César, **1944, VII**: 16, 261, 266, 400–405 *passim*
- Permanent Court of Arbitration, **1945, I**: 270, 362, 495, 515–16
- Permanent Court of International Justice (PCIJ), **1939, I**: 788; **1945, I**: 153, 191, 270, 277, 309, 432, 511–18, 615, 1498–99; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 324–25
- Future status of, question of, **1942, I**: 39–44
- British proposal of a joint study by British and Allied Governments, **1942, I**: 39, 40–42, 42–44
- U.S. disinclination to participate, **1942, I**: 39–40, 42, 44
- British proposal to continue, **1945, I**: 756
- Formation of informal Inter-Allied Committee to make recommendations (*1943*), **1942, I**: 44
- Integration into International Court of Justice, **1945, I**: 228, 362, 497–98, 511–15, 517–18, 756–57, 840–42
- Permanent Joint Board on Defense, United States and Canada, **1941, II**: 541, 542, 543–44; **1941, III**: 79, 129, 130, 131, 133–34, 134*n*, 135–36
- Perminov, Gen. A. R., **1944, II**: 570
- Perón, Col. Juan Domingo, **1944, VII**: 16, 26, 234*n*, 249–77 *passim*, 287–94 *passim*, 302, 319, 329, 392, 394, 400; **1945, I**: 416; **1945, IX**: 369, 380–85, 392, 399, 406–7, 418, 421–23, 430, 433, 447, 507–19 *passim*, 524, 734
- Perrin, Capt., **1941, III**: 280
- Perry, Dr. Matthew W., **1943, I**: 559, 589
- Persia. *See* Iran
- Persian Gulf Command (PGC) (*see also* Iran: Allied troops and United States: Armed forces), **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 949–50, 956
- Evacuation from Iran, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1394–96
- Persian Gulf Service Command (*see also* Connolly, Gen. Donald H.), **1943, III**: 768; **1945, VIII**: 425, 578*n*
- Pertinax, André Géraud, **1940, I**: 6
- Pertiné, Gen. Basilio, **1944, VII**: 304, 431
- Peru (*see also* American Republics; Ecuador–Peru boundary dispute; and Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, Second and Third Meetings), **1939, V**: 769–85; **1940, V**: 1135–46; **1941, VII**: 498–548; **1942, III**: 776; **1942, VI**: 664–94; **1943, I**: 84–85, 193, 213; **1943, III**: 876, 877, 890, 899, 917; **1943, VI**: 712–61; **1944, I**: 1000, 1001, 1021*n*, 1026*n*, 1030, 1032*n*, 1033*n*, 1120*n*; **1944, II**: 214*n*, 542–43, 1004; **1944, III**: 1155; **1944, VII**: 1504–90; **1945, I**: 847, 1150, 1277, 1333–35; **1945, IX**: 1312–61; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 954
- Air service agreement with U.S., adjunct to the project of developing wild rubber (*Feb. 18*), **1943, VI**: 712
- Airline, elimination of German influence from: Cancellation of Lufthansa contract, **1941, VII**: 503–4, 505
- U.S. interest in development of civil aviation in Peru, **1941, VII**: 505–8
- Approval of resolution of the Committee for Political Defense regarding recognition of governments instituted by force, **1944, VII**: 6
- Argentina, relations with, **1943, VI**: 713, 718, 729–30; **1944, VII**: 254, 272, 290, 299, 309, 310, 336, 344
- Attitude toward a proposed American Republics joint note to Spain, **1940, I**: 774
- Attitude toward proposed joint protest by American Republics against German invasion of the Netherlands, Luxemburg, and Belgium, **1940, I**: 733
- Axis business interests in Peru, U.S. efforts to se-

Peru (*cont.*)Axis bus. int. (*cont.*)

- cure cooperation of the Peruvian Government in elimination of, **1943, VI:** 720-35; **1944, VII:** 1553-68; **1945, IX:** 1325-33
- Apprehension concerning attempts to repatriate German funds, and consideration of action to be taken, **1943, VI:** 733-35
- Axis interests and subversive activities, Peru's program for control of, **1944, VII:** 1558-60
- Banking controls, question of, **1943, VI:** 721-23, 724-26, 729-30, 733
- Enemy property and assets:  
Investment of frozen funds of enemy nationals, U.S. position, **1944, VII:** 1562-63  
Liquidation or nationalization of Axis enterprises, **1944, VII:** 1557-58, 1560-61, 1564-66, 1567-68  
Regulation of foreign exchange operations, **1944, VII:** 1566-67
- Measures against Axis enterprises and Proclaimed List firms, Peruvian activities and U.S. views, **1943, VI:** 720-21, 723-24, 726-29, 730-33
- Peruvian controls, and question of post-resistance measures, **1945, IX:** 1325-26
- Proclaimed List nationals, actions relative to, **1944, VII:** 1556, 1566, 1638
- Proclaimed List situation, appraisal of, **1945, IX:** 1326-27, 1328-29
- Reparations from German assets, Peruvian interest in, **1945, IX:** 1332-33
- Replacement of enemy firms by local nationals:  
Enactment of Peruvian legislation regarding, **1944, VII:** 1555-56  
U.S. program for throughout the American Republics, **1944, VII:** 1553-55
- Boundary dispute with Ecuador. *See* Ecuador-Peru boundary dispute
- Canadian proposal for most-favored-nation trade agreement, **1942, I:** 567, 568
- Chapultepec Conference:  
Participation in, **1945, IX:** 5-6  
Views on proposal for, **1944, VII:** 57, 72
- Chile, relations with, **1942, VI:** 21-22, 678, 689
- Currency stabilization and foreign exchange, **1939, V:** 779, 780, 781, 782, 783
- Declarations of war between United States and Axis Powers, reaction to, **1941, VI:** 109-11
- Support of United States in possible war with Japan, **1941, IV:** 118-19
- Defense of American Republics:  
Arrangements with United States regarding cooperative defense, **1941, VII:** 498-503; **1942, VI:** 664  
Attitude toward U.S. proposed legislation authorizing cooperation in supplying material, **1939, V:** 5
- Exploratory conversations between U.S. representatives and Peruvian officials, **1940, V:** 157-59
- Military staff conversations, **1940, V:** 160-61
- Defense questions, discussions between United States and Peru concerning, **1945, IX:** 1317-24
- Bilateral staff conversations, **1945, IX:** 1317-18, 1320-21
- Dive bombers, Peruvian request for, and U.S. position, **1945, IX:** 1318-19
- Talara air base, discussion concerning U.S. postwar rights, **1945, IX:** 1319-20, 1322-24
- U.S. military mission to Peru, question of, **1945, IX:** 1321-22
- Defense weapons from United States, problems arising from Peruvian requests for, **1944, VII:** 1504-18
- Accidents in Peruvian Air Corps, question of equipment as possible cause, **1944, VII:** 1517
- Application of Peru for dive bombers, recommendations of War and Navy Departments for supply of, and opposition of State Department for political reasons, **1944, VII:** 1504-5, 1510-14
- Lend-Lease materials and equipment:  
Removal of insignia from equipment, U.S. instructions for, **1944, VII:** 1507  
Training planes, arrival in Peru, **1944, VII:** 1507
- U.S. inability to fill Peruvian request for ammunition, **1944, VII:** 1517-18
- U.S. statement of charges and request for payment due, **1944, VII:** 1508-10, 1514-17
- Utilization of weapons supplied, question of, **1944, VII:** 1505-6
- Patrol of Peruvian coast for hemisphere defense, **1944, VII:** 1510, 1512
- Detail of U.S. military adviser to Remount Service of Peruvian Army, agreement with United States (signed *Apr. 15*), **1941, VII:** 535
- Economic and financial aid from United States, discussions regarding, **1939, V:** 773-85; **1940, V:** 1135-42
- Charges of U.S. discrimination against Peru, **1939, V:** 773, 774-75, 776, 784
- Discussions concerning Peruvian desire for, **1940, V:** 1135-39
- Exploration of possibilities for aid, **1939, V:** 506, 508, 509, 510, 511, 774, 775, 776, 778-79
- Export-Import Bank credits, request for, **1939, V:** 505-6, 507, 509, 775, 779-80, 781, 782, 784; **1940, V:** 1139-42; **1942, VI:** 670, 672
- Foreign debt, relation to, **1939, V:** 510-11, 773, 774, 775, 777-78, 781



- Lend-Lease, **1941**, **VI**: 136, 137*n*, 142, 143  
 Agreement with United States (signed *Mar. 11*), **1942**, **VI**: 673  
 Payments, discussion of, **1945**, **IX**: 1333  
 Economic resources, U.S.-Peruvian cooperation in the mobilization of, **1942**, **VI**: 664-73  
 Discussions leading to agreements regarding establishment of agricultural experiment station and other matters, **1942**, **VI**: 664-65, 669-72, 673  
 Export-Import Bank credit to Peru, **1942**, **VI**: 670, 672  
 Rubber purchase agreement and Peruvian Amazon Corporation. *See* Rubber purchase agreement, *infra*  
 Visit of Finance Minister to Washington, **1942**, **VI**: 666, 667-72  
 Ecuador-Peru, protocol regarding peace, friendship, and boundaries (*Jan. 29, 1942*), **1942**, **V**: 268; **1943**, **V**: 349  
 Enemy aliens interned in United States, efforts by Peruvian Government to secure return of, **1945**, **IX**: 272-74, 276-77, 298-99  
 Entry into a state of belligerency with the Axis powers, and adherence to the United Nations Declaration, **1945**, **IX**: 1312-17  
 Espionage by Axis, **1942**, **V**: 228  
 Exchange of nationals with:  
   Germany and Italy, **1942**, **I**: 313, 318, 321, 323, 324, 325, 329, 331-32, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 351  
   Japan, **1942**, **I**: 418, 419, 428, 429, 434  
 Export control, **1941**, **VI**: 163  
 Faucett Airline, services in Peru, **1941**, **VII**: 505, 506  
 Foreign debt discussions, and U.S. efforts to obtain settlement of dollar debt, **1943**, **VI**: 745-58; **1944**, **VII**: 1568-90; **1945**, **IX**: 1333  
   Conversations of American bondholders' representatives with Peruvian officials, **1944**, **VII**: 1568-69, 1573-75, 1576-77, 1578, 1582-83, 1584-90  
   Dollar exchange problems, Peru's situation regarding, **1944**, **VII**: 1571, 1583, 1584-85, 1587-89  
   General attitude of Peru toward debt settlement and related matters, comments and observations of U.S. Ambassador, **1944**, **VII**: 1578-80, 1583-84  
   Postal debt owed by Peru to U.S. Post Office Department:  
     Insistence by United States on payment in full, and rejection of Peru's offer for payment in Public Works Bonds, **1944**, **VII**: 1569-70  
     Observations by Finance Minister regarding lack of funds for, **1944**, **VII**: 1570-71, 1572  
     Peru's decision to settle, **1944**, **VII**: 1574, 1580  
     Review of debt situation and related matters by U.S. Chargé, **1944**, **VII**: 1571-73  
     Statement of Peruvian external funded debt, **1943**, **VI**: 751-52  
     U.S. rejection of Peruvian proposal for reduction of principal of dollar bonds, **1944**, **VII**: 1576-77, 1578, 1580, 1581-82  
     Foreign debt payments, prerequisite to credit extension, **1939**, **V**: 510-11, 773, 774, 775, 777-78, 781  
     *Graf Spee* incident, position on joint protest by American Republics, **1939**, **V**: 110, 113, 114, 115  
     Health and sanitation program, agreement with United States, *May 9 and 11, 1942*, **VI**: 694  
     Hemisphere defense. *See* Defense entries, *supra*  
     Inter-American Committees, request for participation in, **1943**, **V**: 9-11  
     Inter-American Conference of Police and Judicial Authorities, participation in, **1942**, **V**: 49, 54  
     Inter-American Cooperative Food Production Service in Peru, establishment of, agreement by exchange of notes (*May 19 and 20*), **1943**, **VI**: 745  
     Japan, question of severance of diplomatic relations with, **1942**, **VI**: 124-25  
     Legislation for exclusion of belligerent submarines from ports and territorial waters, question of, **1940**, **I**: 779-80  
     Lend-Lease. *See* Economic and Financial aid, *supra*  
     Lend-Lease materials. *See* Defense weapons, *supra*  
     Lufthansa, cancellation of contract, **1941**, **VII**: 503-4, 505  
     Membership in the Committee for Political Defense, **1944**, **VII**: 25  
     Metals and minerals, overall agreement with Metals Reserve Co., signed *July 14*:  
       Taxation question, discussions in connection with negotiation of agreement, **1943**, **VI**: 735-43  
       Text of agreement, **1943**, **VI**: 743-44  
     Military service due by nationals of each country residing in the other, agreement with U.S. defining, **1945**, **IX**: 1324  
     National Library of Peru, U.S. aid in restoration of, **1943**, **VI**: 758-61  
     Naval Aviation Mission, and Naval Mission, agreements with United States for (*July 31*), **1940**, **V**: 1146  
     Oil fields (Talara), protection of, **1941**, **VII**: 498-502  
     Peruvian National Airline, **1941**, **VII**: 506  
     Pétain, Henri Philippe, **1940**, **I**: 238, 258, 261, 262, 266, 267  
     Petroleum, control of, **1941**, **VI**: 181, 184

Peru (*cont.*)

- President Benavides, attitude toward U.S., **1939**, **V**: 773, 775–76, 784
- Rubber purchase agreement between Rubber Reserve Co. and Peru (*Apr. 23, 1942*), **1943**, **VI**: 712
- Exchange of views between U.S. Embassy and State Department on extension of, and coordination of economic programs in Peru, **1945**, **IX**: 1336–39
- Negotiations, **1942**, **V**: 698, 701–2, 720; **1942**, **VI**: 665–70
- Notice of termination of the agreement, and of its extension to *June 30, 1947*, **1945**, **IX**: 1336, 1339
- Peruvian Amazon Corporation, establishment of, **1942**, **VI**: 667, 668, 669, 671
- Signing of agreement, **1942**, **VI**: 673
- Shipping problems, discussions with U.S. regarding, **1943**, **VI**: 712–20
- Peruvian ships in U.S. trade, discussions concerning use of, **1943**, **VI**: 712–14, 715, 719
- Transfer of shipping operations to U.S. Gulf ports based on military considerations, **1943**, **VI**: 714, 715–16
- Passenger services to west coast of South America, probable suspension of, **1943**, **VI**: 716, 717–18
- Wheat shipments from Australia, question of allocation of shipping space for, **1943**, **VI**: 717, 718–20
- Ships immobilized in American ports, views regarding utilization of, **1941**, **VI**: 193, 195
- Soviet invasion of Finland, position on proposed collective protest by American Republics, **1939**, **V**: 138
- Soviet Union, relations with, **1945**, **IX**: 229–30
- Strategic materials, British purchase of from, **1941**, **VII**: 528, 530, 531–32, 535
- Strategic materials, continuation of U.S. program to procure from Peru, **1944**, **VII**: 1518–33; **1945**, **IX**: 1333–43
- Minerals and metals, agreement between Metals Reserve Co. and Peru for purchase of exportable surplus of, **1941**, **VII**: 524–35
- Peruvian decrees of *1941*, **1941**, **VII**: 529–30, 533
- Problems of Peru, discussion in Lima with visiting U.S. officials, **1944**, **VII**: 1521–22
- Minerals and metals, overall Agreement with Metals Reserve Co. (*1943*):
- Expiration of agreement and renegotiation of, **1944**, **VII**: 1518–20, 1522–23, 1524–28
  - Revision of *Dec. 6, 1944*, Peruvian views on, and U.S. Embassy comments, **1945**, **IX**: 1333–35
  - Text of revised agreement (signed *Aug. 25*), **1944**, **VII**: 1529–31
  - U.S. purchase of lead, zinc and copper in Peru, curtailment of program, **1945**, **IX**: 1340–41
- Peruvian request for continued purchases of antimony by U.S. Commercial Company, and U.S. noncompliance, **1944**, **VII**: 1531–33
- Rotenone price agreement (*1942*), question of basis for renewal of, **1944**, **VII**: 1520, 1522, 1523
- Rubber (*see also* Rubber purchase agreement, *supra*):
- Argentine desire to purchase Peruvian rubber, **1942**, **V**: 318
  - Rubber Development Corporation:
    - Judicial proceedings against, and U.S. position on, **1945**, **IX**: 1341–42
    - Sale of equipment to the Peruvian Amazon Corporation, **1945**, **IX**: 1342–43
  - Technical training in United States of advanced students from Peru, agreement regarding (*Aug. 4 and 24*), **1942**, **VI**: 694
  - Trade agreement with United States (*May 7, 1942*), **1942**, **VI**: 674–94; **1945**, **IX**: 946*n*
  - Citation to text of agreement and to analysis thereof, **1942**, **IV**: 95, 288; **1942**, **VI**: 694
  - Cotton:
    - Discussions relative to, **1942**, **VI**: 674, 679–91 *passim*
    - Exchange of notes concerning, **1942**, **VI**: 693–94
    - U.S. cotton delegation to Peru, **1942**, **VI**: 691–92
  - Most-favored-nation principle, **1939**, **V**: 770, 774
  - Negotiations, **1939**, **V**: 769–73, 774, 781; **1940**, **V**: 1142–46; **1941**, **VII**: 535–48; **1942**, **VI**: 674–91
  - Negotiations for a new trade agreement, **1945**, **IX**: 1345–55
  - U.S. Embassy survey of Peruvian finances and trade controls that may influence negotiations, **1945**, **IX**: 1355–59
  - Signing of agreement and summary of accompanying exchanges of notes, **1942**, **VI**: 693–94
- Trade controls, discussions between United States and Peru regarding, **1944**, **VII**: 1534–52; **1945**, **IX**: 1343–61
- Argentina–Peruvian export–import relations:
  - Purchases made by Peru in Argentina, U.S. position on, **1944**, **VII**: 1544–45
  - Re-exportation of American goods to Argentina, U.S. concern regarding and Peruvian Government's action on prohibition of, **1944**, **VII**: 1543–44, 1545–46
  - Commodities requirements of Peru, U.S. Am-

- bassador's objections to compiling of estimates as requested by FEA, **1944**, **VII**: 1546-51
- Decentralization Plan, liquidation of, **1945**, **IX**: 1351-52
- Decentralization rollback:
- Problems of procedure, **1944**, **VII**: 1534, 1536-37, 1551-52
  - Publication by Peruvian Government of notice regarding, **1944**, **VII**: 1538-40
- Exchange and import control measures:
- Restrictive measures instituted by Peru, **1945**, **IX**: 1344, 1348-49
  - State Department investigation of reasons for, **1945**, **IX**: 1345-46
  - U.S. protests and Peruvian position on, **1945**, **IX**: 1352-54, 1359-61
- Peruvian new import control project, observations regarding and protests against, **1944**, **VII**: 1537-42
- Abandonment of plan and adoption of simplified process for obtaining information, **1944**, **VII**: 1542-43
- Price control in Peru, U.S. Embassy's report on, **1944**, **VII**: 1534-36
- Tax discrimination on American import merchandise in violation of Peruvian-American Trade Agreement:
- Peruvian position on, **1945**, **IX**: 1346-48
  - U.S. representations against, **1945**, **IX**: 1343, 1344-45, 1349-51
- Trade with other countries:
- Cotton exports, **1939**, **V**: 505, 779, 782
  - Europe, **1939**, **V**: 773, 779
  - Germany, **1939**, **V**: 773, 779
  - Sugar exports, **1939**, **V**: 505, 772, 773, 779
  - United States (*see also* Trade agreement, *supra*), **1939**, **V**: 779, 780, 782
- Treaty with U.S. (1887), **1945**, **VII**: 1293
- United Nations and UNRRA, response to Colombian proposal for consultation regarding relationship to, **1943**, **V**: 44, 51-52, 53
- United States:
- U.S. military officer, agreement for detail as assistant adviser to the Remount Service of the Peruvian Army (signed *Mar. 11*), **1942**, **VI**: 664
  - U.S. proposal regarding appeal to Spain to remain neutral, Peruvian views, **1941**, **VI**: 48, 51
  - U.S. requisition of planes in transit to Peru, representations by Peruvian Government, and discussions concerning, **1941**, **VII**: 508-12, 513-19
  - Payment of compensation, **1941**, **VII**: 512-13, 520-24
  - Wallace visit, **1943**, **V**: 70-72
  - Welles' interest in U.S. relations with, **1940**, **V**: 1144; **1941**, **VI**: 194-95, 212-13, 214-18, 226-27, 239, 240, 241-42, 244, 248, 249
  - Uruguayan proposal on human rights, Peruvian position on, **1945**, **IX**: 221
  - Uruguayan proposal regarding nonbelligerent status of any American nation at war with a non-American nation, Peruvian response to, **1941**, **VI**: 19, 20, 36
- Pescadores Islands, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 926, 927
- Chinese claims on, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 324, 869
- Peshavari, Jafar, **1945**, **VIII**: 520-21
- Pétain, Marshal Henri Phillippe, Chief of the Vichy French State, **1940**, **III**: 912, 919, 923, 924; **1941**, **I**: 350; **1941**, **III**: 693, 707, 709, 724, 731, 732, 737, 748-49, 751-52; **1942**, **I**: 463-64, 470, 472, 474; **1942**, **II**: 138, 146, 222, 223, 283, 289, 519, 542, 598, 600, 648; **1943**, **II**: 32, 35, 96, 97, 136, 189; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 225; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 42-44, 64, 68, 97, 236-37, 244*n*, 253-55, 382, 392-93, 395, 402, 513, 706; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1193; **1944**, **I**: 1445; **1945**, **IV**: 661; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 32
- Attitude toward Cabinet members of Vichy Government, **1941**, **II**: 104-5, 152
- Axis forces in Libya, Vichy collaboration, **1942**, **II**: 128-29, 131-34, 135-37, 140, 141, 145, 151
- Collaboration policies with Germany:
- North Africa situation and German infiltration problems, **1941**, **II**: 265-66, 290, 292-95, 298-99, 430-31, 453-54, 462, 469, 473, 487-88, 502-3
  - Observations of U.S. Ambassador concerning, **1941**, **II**: 167-70
  - Questions regarding French Fleet and German bases in North Africa, **1941**, **II**: 143-44, 198-203 *passim*, 361-62, 493-94, 498-99
  - U.S. concern and Pétain's assurances, **1941**, **II**: 94-96, 106-8, 138, 149-50, 159-60, 160-62, 165, 166-67, 168-70, 177-78, 203
- Criticism of Gen. de Gaulle, **1941**, **II**: 130, 431
- Exchange of messages with Roosevelt, **1942**, **II**: 131-34, 135-36, 141-42, 160, 429-30, 430-31, 661*n*
- Exchange of views with U.S. Ambassador on general world situation and French position, **1941**, **II**: 110-12, 129-31, 151-52, 185-86
- French colonial possessions, **1942**, **II**: 627, 630, 647-48, 661, 693, 698-99, 700
- French food situation and American relief shipments to unoccupied France, **1941**, **II**: 92, 99, 103-4
- French North Africa, **1942**, **II**: 225, 232, 283, 289, 303, 367, 382, 400, 427, 428, 430-32, 458-59



Pétain, Marshal (*cont.*)

- Japanese use of French shipping, **1942, II**: 140, 146, 672–73, 676, 677
- Laval's return to power, **1942, II**: 154, 155, 156–57, 160–61, 173, 180, 276, 288, 297–98, 309, 334, 391
- Meeting with Gen. Franco, **1941, II**: 226
- Messages exchanged with President Roosevelt, **1941, II**: 108–9, 110, 162–63, 166, 205–6, 416–18, 429–30, 432–34, 499–500, 594
- Public opinion on Pétain's policies and loss of popular confidence, **1941, II**: 369, 421–22, 424
- Radio addresses, **1941, II**: 152, 170–71, 173, 414
- Relations with Gen. Weygand and decision regarding his removal, **1941, II**: 207, 448, 455, 458, 460, 464–65, 466
- Relations with U.S., **1942, II**: 180, 190, 191, 431–32, 562, 613, 630, 693
- U.S. policy of strengthening position of, through relief shipments and economic assistance, **1941, II**: 46, 108, 110, 153, 166, 284, 288
- Peter II, King of Yugoslavia, **1941, II**: 635, 717, 968–69, 973–75; **1942, III**: 804–6, 808–9, 828, 829, 830, 831, 836–38; **1943, I**: 617–18; **1943, II**: 963, 965, 967, 970, 971, 1003, 1013, 1016–17, 1021–41 *passim*, 1045, 1048; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 444–45; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 915; **Quebec, 1944**: 369
- Acceptance of U.S. bombers, **1943, II**: 1048
- Appeals to President Roosevelt, and Roosevelt's reply, **1944, IV**: 1359–61, 1366–68; **1945, V**: 1174
- Conversations with:  
Churchill, **1943, II**: 963, 1028, 1030; **1944, IV**: 1414–15, 1423, 1442–43; **1945, V**: 1175–76  
Secretary Brynes, **1945, V**: 1256–57
- Correspondence with:  
Churchill, **1945, V**: 1257  
Truman, **1945, V**: 1241
- Instructions to Royal Government going to Belgrade, **1945, V**: 1199–1200
- Marriage to Princess Alexandra of Greece, **1944, IV**: 1353, 1357
- Loyalty of Gen. Mihailovich and Yugoslav people, **1943, II**: 991
- Partisan denunciation of King, **1943, II**: 1033, 1036
- Policy statements, **1943, II**: 965, 967, 1013, 1016–17
- Popularity of, **1944, IV**: 1366
- Radio appeal to all groups in Yugoslavia for unity, **1944, IV**: 1405
- Regency commission under provisions of Tito–Subasić agreement, discussions concerning, **1944, IV**: 1414–15, 1418–19, 1420, 1423, 1433, 1440, 1442–43
- Regency for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 251, 253–54, 258–65, 439, 507, 781–82, 790–91, 846, 851, 860, 873–74, 879, 957, 961
- Request for U.S. statement supporting Gen. Mihailovich, **1943, II**: 970
- Return to Yugoslavia, question of, **1944, IV**: 1332–33, 1335, 1414, 1415, 1418–19, 1428, 1430, 1433
- Roosevelt, messages to, **1943, II**: 1003–1004, 1006–1007
- Views on:  
Constituent Assembly, elections to, **1945, V**: 1256–57  
Regency questions, **1945, V**: 1175, 1179, 1189, 1195–96, 1199–1200, 1205–6, 1247*n*  
Tito, **1944, IV**: 1361  
Tito–Subasić agreement, **1945, V**: 1174*n*, 1176–77, 1179–80, 1182–84, 1189, 1199*n*  
Visit to United States, **1942, III**: 804*n*, 804–6, 828, 836; **1943, II**: 1045
- Peter, Marc, **1942, I**: 846
- Petersen, 1st Lt. Breder J., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 139
- Peterson, Sir Maurice Drummond, **1942, IV**: 237; **1944, V**: 3, 322–31 *passim*, 600–603, 603–4, 659, 685, 690, 691–92, 698–99, 718–19, 725; **1944, IV**: 1015–16; **1945, VIII**: 1224–25, 1234–36, 1261–63, 1272–73, 1280–81, 1308–9; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1017*n*, 1019, 1021*n*, 1022–23, 1025–26, 1028; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1437*n*, 1437–38,
- Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick W., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1404
- Petitpierre, Max, **1945, II**: 903–4, 909–12, 917–18, 1122
- Petkov, Nikola Dimitrov, **1945, II**: 759; **1945, IV**: 141*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 402; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 709, 717, 722, 723, 724, 729, 730, 731, 733, 734, 735
- Activities and views regarding Bulgaria:  
Agrarian Party, Communist efforts to dominate, **1945, IV**: 189, 200, 212–13, 214–15, 262, 265–66, 327, 370–71  
Dimitrov case, **1945, IV**: 241, 256–57  
Elections, **1945, IV**: 268–69, 271, 272, 284, 288, 316, 329–30, 343–44, 353  
Government, **1945, IV**: 331–32, 332–33, 339
- Petrescu, Constantin T., **1945, V**: 492, 554, 562, 567, 584, 586, 593–94, 597, 600, 616, 621, 624–25, 632
- Petroleum and petroleum products (*see also names of oil companies*), **1941, VI**: 171–84; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 235, 358, 362, 371, 1156–57
- Argentina:  
Aviation gasoline stocks, **1942, V**: 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 452–53  
Cooperation of Intava in control of supplies

- to Condor and Lati, **1941, VI**: 337-39, 342, 351-52, 353-54, 356; **1942, V**: 446-47, 451
- Sale of gasoline to Lati by Y.P.F., and U.S. representations concerning, **1941, VI**: 340, 342, 344-46, 347-48, 349-50, 352, 354
- Negotiations with U.S. concerning, **1943, V**: 379-403
- Inter-American pool, question of participation in (*see also* Proposed agreement, *infra*), **1942, V**: 402, 409-12, 414-15, 423-25; **1943, V**: 380-81
- Proposed agreement allocating Argentine oil to Petroleum Supply Committee for Latin America in return for oil industry equipment from U.S., **1943, V**: 378-527
- U.S. appraisal and rejection of agreement, **1943, V**: 384, 387-88, 388-401
- Proposed delivery of Argentine oil to Brazil, **1943, V**: 386, 388, 390, 396, 397
- Standard Oil Co., supply of ethyl aviation fluid for, **1942, V**: 446-47, 451
- Australia, shortage of petroleum in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 92
- Austria, **1945, III**: 582, 585, 591-93, 603-4, 607-8, 617, 630, 640-41, 642-43, 673-74; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 942-48 *passim*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 606, 1378-88 *passim*
- Austria and Hungary, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 606, 1378-88 *passim*
- Aviation gasoline:
- Amount produced in Netherlands East Indies, **1940, IV**: 77, 78, 83, 207, 225
  - Increased export to Japan, **1940, IV**: 294, 586
  - Universal Oil Products Co., contract with Japan Gasoline Co., **1940, IV**: 565-66, 596, 609-10
  - U.S. embargo on, for Japan, **1940, IV**: 57, 78, 79, 595-97
  - Effect on British and Dutch interests, **1940, IV**: 604-5
  - Effect on Japanese relations with the Netherlands Indies, **1940, IV**: 576
- Aviation gasoline supplies reaching Germans in Syria from Iraq, **1941, III**: 714, 715
- German demands on French in Syria, **1941, III**: 716
- Baku oil fields, **1940, I**: 592, 597, 620
- Bolivia:
- Standard Oil Company, confiscation of, **1939, V**: 332-47; **1940, V**: 513-23; **1941, VI**: 464-77; **1942, V**: 520-25 *passim*, 587-88, 586-91, 598, 599, 601
- Brazil:
- Aviation gasoline supplies for Condor and other airlines, question of, **1942, V**: 769, 773, 774, 775, 783, 784
  - Supplies for extension of Condor operations to Argentina, **1942, V**: 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 452-53
  - Commercial arrears due American oil companies, **1939, V**: 381
  - Control of, **1941, VI**: 173, 175-77, 180-81
  - Petroleum situation and taker shortages, **1942, V**: 732, 735-37
  - Problems of supplying Brazil with, and establishment of oil production and refining facilities in that country, **1941, VI**: 173, 175-77, 180-81; **1942, VI**: 105, 114; **1945, IX**: 678-88
- Canadian oil resources, agreements regarding development **1942, I**: 590; **1943, III**: 129; **1944, III**: 214
- Caucasus oil fields, **1942, III**: 411, 681, 682, 689; **1943, III**: 753-54, 758-59, 762, 766
- Destruction, and Anglo-American technical aid, **1941, I**: 627, 649-51, 658, 659-61
- Request for American equipment and engineers to set up refinery in, **1943, III**: 753-54, 758-59, 762, 766
- Chile, control of, **1941, VI**: 179, 180, 181-82; **1945, IX**: 845
- Latin American Petroleum Pool, allotments to Chile, and question of continued Chilean participation, **1942, VI**: 97-98, 99, 104-5, 107-15, 115-23
- Motor cars, U.S. advocacy of curtailment of use of, **1943, V**: 874-75, 875-76, 878
- Nitrate production for Argentina, concern regarding use of oil for, **1943, V**: 862-63, 866, 875
- Proclaimed List firms, problem of petroleum being delivered to, **1942, VI**: 102-3
- Public opinion and efforts to counteract anti-U.S. sentiment caused by gasoline rationing, **1942, VI**: 99-100, 101-2, 104, 105-6, 111, 112, 116, 118
- Quota, discussions regarding, **1943, V**: 863, 864, 875-78; **1944, VII**: 743-44, 745-47, 749, 751-52
- Tanker shortage and tanker voyages, **1942, VI**: 95-123; **1944, VII**: 742-43, 745-47, 748-49
- China:
- Imports of gasoline, **1940, IV**: 263, 648-49
  - Pipeline for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 414, 772-73; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 858-60
  - Ration and requisition, proposals for, **China 1942**: 525
  - Requirements for transport of lend-lease supplies to China, **China 1942**: 596-98, 608, 610, 613, 616-19, 622
  - Requirements for transport of strategic materials from China, **China 1942**: 634-37
- Colombia:
- Control of petroleum in, **1941, VI**: 181
  - Development of oil industry, **1939, V**: 485, 489, 490, 491, 492, 504

Petroleum (*cont.*)

- Cooperative plan urged by U.S., **1941, VI**: 171-73, 173-74, 174-75, 180-81, 183, 184
- Costa Rica:  
Gasoline imports outside petroleum pool quota, U.S. position, **1943, VI**: 91-94  
Control of petroleum, **1941, VI**: 180, 184
- Cuba, U.S. oil interests in, question of taxation, **1939, V**: 523-24
- Cuban imports, U.S. interest in equitable distribution of, **1941, VI**: 180, 184; **1944, VII**: 958-71  
Basic allotments and question of increasing, **1944, VII**: 958-59, 961-62, 963-64, 965, 966  
Gas oil supply situation, and gasoline-gas oil exchange program, **1944, VII**: 963-64, 965-66, 966-67, 969-70  
National petroleum pool, proposals for and resolution establishing, **1944, VII**: 959-61, 962-63, 964-65, 967-68, 969, 971  
U.S. special allotment for Cuba for use in **1944, 1944, VII**: 971
- Delivery of gasoline by Vichy France to Axis forces in Libya. *See* France: Vichy collaboration with Axis Powers
- Dominican Republic:  
Control of petroleum in, **1941, VI**: 184  
Shortage of petroleum, **1942, V**: 272
- Ecuador, control of petroleum in, **1941, VI**: 184
- El Salvador, control of petroleum in, **1941, VI**: 180  
U.S. efforts to adjust allotment for, **1943, VI**: 312-24
- European oil supplies, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 942-43, 944, 946-48
- Foreign Petroleum Policy Committee, **1942, VI**: 117-23, 530, 535
- Foreign petroleum policy, U.S. formulation of, and concern regarding petroleum resources in Saudi Arabia (*see also* Foreign Policy Association), **1944, V**: 8-37  
Conversations with British Government on problems of mutual interest regarding Middle Eastern oil, **1944, V**: 10-11, 20, 23, 26-27, 32-33, 36-37  
Objectives and implementation of policy, **1944, V**: 17-20, 23-24, 27-33, 36-37  
Refinery facilities in Persian Gulf area, question of construction of, **1944, V**: 20-21  
Trans-Arabian pipeline proposed by California Arabian Standard Oil Co., and agreement in principle, **1944, V**: 8-9, 12-13, 21-23, 24-25, 26, 33-36  
U.S. Government participation in companies holding oil reserves in Middle East, discussions concerning, **1944, V**: 10, 11-12, 13-17, 18, 19*n*  
Western Hemisphere oil reserves, conservation of, and interest of Latin American producing countries, **1944, V**: 28, 30, 31, 32, 36
- France:  
Petroleum Supply Agreement (*1945*), **1945, IV**: 774-77, 777-79, 779-83  
French Indochina, American oil properties in, possible requisitioning of, **1941, V**: 310, 312, 315-16, 317, 318-19
- French Africa:  
Allied concern over possible transshipment to Axis powers, **1941, II**: 138, 142, 149, 231-32, 236, 278, 279-80, 280-81, 284, 321, 501, 502-3  
Fueling installations at Pointe-Noire, French Equatorial Africa, postwar disposition of, **1942, II**: 588-89, 590-96  
Negotiations regarding shipments to, **1941, II**: 215, 218-19, 229, 231, 258, 262-63, 325, 326-27, 388, 447  
Shortage of gasoline, **1941, II**: 208, 285, 286, 330, 336-37, 485, 492
- French North Africa:  
Oil shipments to, **1942, II**: 314-18, 323-25, 330, 335-36, 343, 353, 361, 364, 365, 369, 371, 373-74, 401-2, 405-6  
Oil shipments to Morocco, **1941, II**: 130, 215, 218, 220, 224, 231
- French West Africa oil products, U.S. policy regarding export to France, **1942, II**: 274-75, 280, 292-93, 294
- Germany, effect of bombing on oil production in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 577, 786
- Guatemala, control of petroleum in, **1941, VI**: 174-75, 180
- Haiti, control of petroleum in, **1941, VI**: 184
- Hungary, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 549; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 243; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 942-48 *passim*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 606, 1378-88 *passim*
- Iceland, reduction in prices of petroleum products, **1943, II**: 303-7
- International Petroleum Co. (Canada), **1941, VII**: 273, 274-75
- International Petroleum Council, **1944, V**: 31, 33
- Iran, **1945, VIII**: 363-65, 373, 397-98, 411-12, 459, 489, 511-12, 514, 581-83; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 217-18, 953, 954, 958; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 593-94, 1392
- Iran oil concessions, **1944, V**: 445-86; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 67, 329-48, 454, 500-501, 568, 738-41, 744-46, 748, 810, 813, 815, 820, 825, 845, 860, 877, 882, 930, 933, 982  
American oil companies, negotiations with Iran regarding, and U.S. attitude, **1943, IV**: 625-28; **1944, V**: 445-52  
British interests, **1943, IV**: 626, 627, 628  
Postponement by Iran of development negotiations, **1944, V**: 455-56, 479-81  
Soviet reaction to, **1944, V**: 351-52, 456,



- 457-59, 460-61, 464-65, 466-72, 478, 479-84
- British position, **1944, V**: 472-73, 474-78
- U.S. attitude and representations, **1944, V**: 352, 462-63, 473-74, 478-79, 480-83, 484-85
- U.S. reaction, **1944, V**: 456-57, 459, 461-62, 465-66, 471
- Soviet opposition to granting of oil concession to U.S. oil company, **1940, III**: 659-63, 665, 672
- U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 340-45
- Iraq Petroleum Company's negotiations with Iraqi Government for revision of Basra concession, U.S. representations on behalf of American interests, **1943, IV**: 645-54
- Italy, **1945, IV**: 1304-23
- Gasoline deliveries from French North Africa, **1941, II**: 278, 279-80, 280-81
- Market for, Government participation in, **1945, IV**: 1309-10, 1312, 1315, 1318-19, 1321
- Market for, proper shares for U.S. nationals, **1945, IV**: 1309, 1311-12, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1321
- Petroleum supply arrangement, invitation to participate, **1945, IV**: 1314-16
- Procurement and allocation of, **1945, IV**: 1316-17, 1317-18, 1319-20, 1322-23
- Japan (*see also* U.S. control and exports, *infra*), **Quebec, 1944**: 271-73, 275
- Export to Japan, U.S. policy on permitting shipments in order to forestall Japanese penetration into Netherlands East Indies, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 139, 527-28
- Statement by President Roosevelt (*July 24, 1941*), **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 264-65
- Indochina, Japanese action on shipment from, **1940, IV**: 30, 32, 33, 57, 202, 203, 208
- Japanese interference with American trade in occupied China:
- 1940, Japan, 1931-41, I**: 860, 872-76, 899-900
- 1941, Japan, 1931-41, I**: 904-5
- Negotiations with Dutch oil companies, **1940, IV**: 2, 55, 75, 77, 85, 176; **1941, V**: 115, 179
- Oil supply, **1940, IV**: 257
- Restrictions by Japanese on movement and sale of American petroleum products, **1940, IV**: 861-62
- Tax in Japanese-occupied China, **1940, IV**: 502
- War against Japan:
- Outer zone, **Quebec, 1944**: 267, 271-73
- Release of tankers through altered distribution of European oil supplies, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 942-48; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1378-88
- Supply levels, U.N., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 750
- Mexico:
- Control of petroleum, **1941, VI**: 173-74, 181
- Export to United States, **1939, V**: 83, 715
- Expropriation of oil properties, efforts of American companies for settlement, **1939, V**: 667-719; **1942, VI**: 525, **1943, VI**: 585-92; **1945, IX**: 1123*n*
- U.S. support of efforts, **1940, V**: 976-1029
- Foreign sales, **1939, V**: 57, 706, 707, 719
- Oil industry, discussions with U.S. concerning development of Mexican oil resources, **1942, VI**: 525-36; **1943, VI**: 449-75; **1944, VII**: 1336-59; **1945, IX**: 1159-62
- Gasoline rationing, problems for American travelers in connection with, **1943, VI**: 455-56
- Gasoline shipments to Cuba and Central American republics, problems in connection with U.S. pool arrangements, **1943, VI**: 91-94, 181-82, 312, 463-69
- Government-to-government collaboration, question of, **1944, VII**: 1342, 1343, 1344, 1346
- Participation by U.S. interests and capital in the Mexican oil industry, discussions concerning, **1943, VI**: 449-52, 452-54, 457-59, 462-63, 469-75; **1944, VII**: 1338-39, 1339-42, 1342-46, 1347-48, 1348-51, 1352, 1353, 1355, 1356-58, 1358-59
- Middle East:
- Control of oil companies in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 162-63
- Question of U.S. participation in development of (*see also* Iran: Oil; Iraq Petroleum Co.; and Saudi Arabia: Oil resources), **1945, VIII**: 49-63
- Monopoly in Namhoi, **1940, IV**: 508
- Mosul, British oil interests in, **1945, II**: 689
- Mosul Petroleum, Ltd., **1943, IV**: 645-55 *passim*
- Netherlands:
- Expropriation of oil properties in Mexico, **1939, V**: 691, 709; **1940, V**: 989-90, 996-97, 1013-14
- Oil supplies for Japan, **1940, IV**: 19-20
- Netherlands East Indies:
- Amount produced, **1940, IV**: 77, 78, 83, 207, 225
- Borneo oil fields, demolition of, and promise of U.S. aid in reconstruction, **1941, V**: 383-84, 384-85
- Japan, desire for oil concession in, **1940, IV**: 2, 24, 32, 76, 193
- Representatives of oil interests, decisions of, **1940, IV**: 75-79, 85, 154, 187, 193, 198, 199, 207, 225
- Shipments to Japan, Japanese request for increase, **1940, IV**: 39, 55, 56, 73,

Petroleum (*cont.*)

 Netherlands E. Indies (*cont.*)

76-78, 115, 175-76, 207, 225

Standard-Vacuum and Royal Dutch Shell Oil companies, negotiations for export of oil to Japan, **1941, V**: 232-33, 252-54, 273-74, 654

Thai needs, arrangements in connection with, **1941, V**: 151, 152-54, 163

North Pacific, supply in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 830-31

## Paraguay:

Delivery of oil from Argentina, proposed, **1943, V**: 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 396, 397

Proclaimed List nationals, cooperation with United States to prevent sales to, **1943, VI**: 697-701

Resources, question of development by private companies, question of, **1944, VII**: 1467-79

## Peru:

Angola, U.S. efforts to prevent sale of petroleum products to Germans in, **1943, II**: 585-94

Control of petroleum, **1941, VI**: 181, 184

Protection of Talara oil fields, **1941, VII**: 498-502

Petroleum Administration for War (PAW), **1945, V**: 650-51, 656; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1379, 1385-86, 1388

Petroleum Supply Arrangement, **1945, IV**: 774-77, 777-79, 779-83, 1314-16

Petroleum Supply Committee for Latin America, **1943, VI**: 91, 93, 768; **1944, VII**: 960, 966

Red Line Agreement (1928) between private American and European oil companies, **1945, VIII**: 59, 62-63

Cited, **1943, IV**: 944

Refineries, proposed erection of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 163-64

Rumania, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 243, 409, 415, 561, 942-48 *passim*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 645, 696, 710, 737-38, 740, 741, 1378-88 *passim*

American-owned oil equipment, Soviet removal of, **1945, V**: 542, 613, 647-66, 817, 842; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 247, 514, 893, 939, 962, 965, 981; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 118, 130, 136-37, 223, 234-37, 240, 242, 245, 328-29, 338, 369, 395, 435, 505, 541, 547-48, 563, 564, 574, 593-94, 600

Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1459-60, 1496

U.S. and British representations concerning, **1944, IV**: 215, 218, 252-53, 254-57, 261, 262, 263-64, 266, 267-68, 271-75, 283-86, 287-88, 288-89; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 737-40, 741-45, 746

Soviet position, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 745-46

American-Soviet Oil Commission, establishment and objectives of, **1945, V**: 655-58, 660-63

Oil fields, **1940, I**: 477, 520, 563; **1943, III**: 564; **Quebec, 1944**: 198

Romano-Americana Oil Co., armistice questions regarding, **1945, V**: 653-55, 660-64

Supplies to Germany, **1941, I**: 283, 286

Supplies to Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 282-83, 293

## Saudi Arabia:

Oil fields and installations, plans for protection of, **1942, IV**: 576-85

Oil reserves, U.S. concern for protection and development, **1943, IV**: 921-52; **1944, V**: 679-80, 750, 751, 755-56

Oil resources, relation to economic situation and to U.S. loans, **1945, VIII**: 47, 852-58, 861, 865, 869-71, 895-96, 900, 901, 902-3, 916, 917-18, 941-42, 960-63

Soviet Union (*see also* Caucasus oil fields, *supra* and Rumania: American-owned, etc., *supra*):

Gasoline shortage, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 6

Oil machinery, Soviet removal of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 247

Request for British delivery of aviation gasoline through Iran, **1943, III**: 776

Rumors of Soviet diversion of Lend-Lease oil products to Japan, **1943, III**: 741-42

Shipments to Soviet Union, Japanese objections, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 566-67, 568-69, 570, 572, 580, 581-82, 604

Soviet purchases in United States of aviation gasoline, **1941, I**: 127, 601, 798, 800, 804, 827-28, 843, 854

Soviet purchases of equipment to produce, **1941, I**: 728, 733-34, 737-38

Supply levels, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 750

Western Europe, Soviet attitude toward oil for, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 435, 606, 1378-88

## Spain:

Aviation gasoline, **1940, IV**: 586

Control of exports, **1943, II**: 668-711

U.S. policy on, **1941, II**: 885-86, 894-95, 913, 935

Import by Spain from U.S. and United Kingdom, agreement with U.S. on, **1944, IV**: 299-301, 304, 307, 311, 312, 313, 315, 319, 321, 323, 326, 328, 333, 336, 339, 341-42, 344, 355, 357, 358, 361, 362, 369, 370, 373, 380-81, 383, 387, 395, 397, 398, 402, 403, 405, 406-11 *passim*, 454

Need for petroleum products from U.S., and question of U.S. export licenses, **1941, II**: 898-99, 913, 914-15, 916-17, 923, 924-25, 926, 927, 929-31, 934, 935

- Spanish North Africa and Tangier, Petroleum Accord for, **1942, IV**: 474-75, 478, 483-84
- Success of plan in averting oil shortage, **1941, VI**: 182-83
- Suez-Cairo pipeline, **1944, V**: 66-67
- Supply levels of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 528-29, 531, 635, 730, 750, 831
- Tax in Japanese-occupied China, U.S. protest, **1940, IV**: 502
- Thailand:
- Air force, question of supplying, **1941, V**: 326-27, 334, 339-40, 341, 346, 366
  - British views, and consultation with United States, **1941, V**: 82, 123-24, 153-55
  - Negotiations between Standard-Vacuum and Dutch Shell to supply needs, **1941, V**: 151, 152-54, 163, 275, 278-79, 300-301
- United Kingdom:
- British Oil Development Company, **1945, VIII**: 61
  - British suggestions regarding shipments to Soviet Union, **1940, I**: 624-25
  - Petroleum discussions with United States, and negotiation of unperfected agreement (*Aug. 8, 1944*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 155-56, 162-64; **1944, II**: 94-127
  - Arrangements for talks, discussions concerning scope, level, locale, and publicity, **1944, III**: 94-96, 97-100, 100-103, 103-4, 104-5, 106, 107-10, 117-18
  - British and U.S. press releases and erroneous Tass despatch, **1944, III**: 105-6, 106-7, 109, 110
  - Draft of Memorandum of Understanding, **1944, III**: 112-15
  - Exploratory conversations by technical experts (*Apr. 18-May 3*), **1944, III**: 108, 109, 110-12, 115-16
  - Foreign interests of American oil companies, government policy of encouraging, **1944, III**: 96-97
  - Information given to certain other countries, **1944, III**: 96-97, 110-11, 115-16
  - Joint Petroleum Commission proposed under Agreement, **1944, III**: 113-14, 116, 124, 125, 126
  - Ministerial and Cabinet level conversations (*July 25-Aug. 3*), leading to agreement (signed *Aug. 8*), **1944, III**: 116-18, 119-23
  - Submission of agreement to Senate and refusal of Senate to ratify, **1944, III**: 124-27
  - Developments in *1945*, **1944, III**: 127*n*
  - Text of agreement signed *Aug. 8*, **1944, III**: 121*n*
  - Supply levels, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 528-29, 531, 635, 750, 831
- United Nations (Allies), supplies to:
- Pacific theater, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 830-31
  - Soviet gasoline shortage, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 6
- U.S. buyers in China, and American shipments, representations in regard to Japanese interference with trade, **1940, IV**: 491, 534-35, 538, 540, 556
- U.S. control of export to Japan:
- British suggestions regarding tanker curtailment and other restrictive measures, **1941, IV**: 774-76, 787-88, 788-89, 790-91, 797-800, 825
  - Comments and recommendations by Department officials, **1941, IV**: 776-81, 782-84, 793-94, 798-99, 803-5, 805-8, 848-50
  - Congressional bills and resolutions, **1941, IV**: 817, 820-21, 824
  - Cooperation between Government agencies, **1941, IV**: 818-19, 822
  - Japanese representations regarding restrictions upon exports from Eastern Seaboard, and U.S. reply, **1941, IV**: 821, 824
  - Netherlands inquiry regarding U.S. granting of licenses for petroleum shipments while refusing funds for export, and U.S. reply, **1941, IV**: 876-78, 886-87
  - Report from Tsingtao on Japanese imports of American petroleum products, **1941, IV**: 972
  - Revocation *Aug. 1* of all valid licenses to export petroleum products other than to Western Hemisphere, British Empire, and unoccupied territories of countries resisting aggression, **1941, IV**: 850-51
  - Secretary of Commerce report on U.S. export of petroleum products to Japan, **1941, IV**: 814-15
  - Standard-Vacuum Oil Co., **1941, IV**: 775, 799, 825-26, 827-28
  - U.S. Maritime Commission, Department's suggestions regarding curtailment of tanker usage, **1941, IV**: 800
  - U.S. position regarding further restriction of exports of oil to Japan, **1940, IV**: 148
- U.S. investments, value, **1940, IV**: 76, 83
- U.S.-Indian treaty of commerce and navigation, proposed, negotiations regarding mineral resources article, **1941, III**: 192-93, 194-95, 196
- Universal Oil Products Co., contract with Japan Gasoline Co., **1940, IV**: 565-66, 596, 609-10
- Uruguay:
- Control of petroleum, **1941, VI**: 177-79, 180, 183
  - Delivery from Argentina, proposed, **1943, V**: 385, 386
  - Discussions with United States concerning, **1943, VI**: 762-74; **1945, IX**: 1400
  - Marketing agreement, negotiations for re-



Petroleum (*cont.*)Uruguay (*cont.*)

- newal, **1944, VII**: 1628–31
- New agreement, **1944, VII**: 1631
- Venezuela:
- Allocations to, **1941, VII**: 614
- Control of oil industry, **1943, VI**: 807–14; **1942, VI**: 743–55
- Exports, **1940, V**: 1002–1003, 1008
- Installations in Aruba and Curaçao, **1941, VII**: 607–9, 612–14
- Problems concerning export and refining of, **1944, VII**: 1660–77
- Western Europe, question of oil supplies for, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 195, 222, 323–24, 396, 435, 606, 947, 1382–83
- Attitude of Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 435, 606, 1378–88
- Western Hemisphere oil reserves, **1944, V**: 28, 30, 31, 32, 36
- Petroleum Reserves Corp. (*see also* Saudi Arabia: Oil Reserves), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 164; **1944, V**: 8–37 *passim*; **1945, VIII**: 870
- Petrov, Apollon Aleksandrovich, **1945, VII**: 120*n*, 377*n*, 861, 942, 1000, 1466*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 616*n*, 618, 619, 1225*n*, 1246*n*
- Petrov, Army Gen. I. E., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 670, 670*n*, 671, 673, 675, 680
- Petrov, Gen. N. I., **1944, II**: 420, 421, 428, 430
- Petrović, R., **1940, III**: 549
- Petsamo Nickel mines. *See* Finland
- Pettigrew, Col. Moses W., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 356
- Pettigrew, Robert L., **1945, IX**: 1103*n*
- Pettit, Mr., **1943, I**: 4, 9, 12, 13, 37
- Peurifoy, John E., **1942, V**: 353–54, 362, 714
- Peyrouton, Marcel, French Resident-General in Tunisia and Morocco (*1940*); Vichy French Minister of Interior (*1940–1941*); Vichy French Ambassador to Argentina (*1941–1942*); living as private citizen in Argentina (*1942*), **1942, II**: 473, 481; **1943, II**: 131, 132, 139, 193–99 *passim*; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 519, 645, 811, 817; **1944, III**: 645
- Pez de Plata* (ship), **1945, IV**: 787
- Pflücker, Wilfredo, **1944, VII**: 1539, 1565, 1566; **1945, IX**: 1326, 1329*n*, 1352*n*, 1357
- Pharaon, Henri, **1945, VIII**: 1038, 1069–70, 1073–74, 1078, 1079, 1088, 1099, 1113, 1154–56, 1157–58; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 962*n*, 964, 965–66, 967–68
- Phelan, Edward J., **1945, I**: 1531, 1552
- Phelps, Dudley Maynard, **1944, IV**: 1083–84; **1945, II**: 1064; **1945, III**: 1357–58; **1945, IV**: 537–38; **1945, VI**: 28*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 739
- Phelps, Lt. Paul C., **1944, VI**: 21
- Philby, H. St. J. B., **1940, III**: 840
- Philip, Andre, National Commissioner for Interior and Labor of the French National Committee, **1942, II**: 541*n*, 546–47, 548; **1943, II**: 41, 77, 123, 126, 127, 129, 134, 140, 141, 143, 149, 157, 158; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 321; **1944, III**: 647–48
- Philippines, **1939, III**: 535; **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 4–5, 64, 144, 261–63, 283, 317, 318, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 453, 464, 772; **1943, I**: 943*n*, 1011*n*; **1943, III**: 1097–1117; **1944, I**: 1392, 1408; **1944, II**: 135, 251*n*, 251, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1068; **1944, V**: 1299–1310; **Quebec, 1944**: 263, 269, 272–73, 275–77, 316, 332, 338–39, 446, 452, 474; **1945, II**: 165, 187*n*, 187, 673, 674, 969–71, 981*n*, 1011–12, 1037–38, 1038*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 650
- Air and naval forces, additions to, **1940, IV**: 231, 246
- Air operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 371, 780
- Air shuttle, Manila–Hong Kong, **1941, V**: 662, 682
- Reciprocal landing privileges for, **1941, V**: 663
- American nationals held by Japanese in, U.S. efforts to send financial and other assistance to, **1943, III**: 1012*n*, 1012–13, 1017, 1018–19, 1026, 1027–28, 1030–31, 1033, 1034–35
- American prisoners of war in, Japanese treatment of, **1942, I**: 842–55; **1944, V**: 998, 1003, 1005, 1006; **1945, VI**: 319, 323, 325, 330, 335, 339, 402, 406
- Business as usual for Chinese and Japanese, **1941, V**: 687
- Chinese desire for representation in, **1944, VI**: 194, 208–9
- Civil unrest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 459
- Civilian relief supplies following reoccupation, question of, **1944, V**: 1307
- Commonwealth Government, **1944, V**: 1299–1301, 1303–9; **1945, VI**: 1193–1239
- Collaborators. *See* Prosecution, etc., *infra*
- Discriminatory measures against foreign nationals, U.S. opposition to, **1945, VI**: 1220–31
- Foreign service, U.S. assistance in training personnel for, **1945, VI**: 1236–39
- Independence, reaffirmation of U.S. promise to grant, **1945, VI**: 1199–1200, 1202–3
- Military and naval bases, preliminary understanding with Philippine Commonwealth for U.S. acquisition of, **1945, VI**: 1203–11
- Prosecution of persons for collaboration with Japan during wartime, U.S. interest in, **1945, VI**: 1231–35
- Reestablishment of authority of, **1945, VI**: 1195–97, 1201–2

- Relief and rehabilitation, U.S. participation in measures for, **1945, VI**: 1211–15
- Trade relations with the United States, U.S. measures to define, **1945, VI**: 1215–20
- U.S. High Commissioner, discussions regarding appointment of, **1945, VI**: 1193–95, 1197–98, 1200–1201, 1202
- Defenses of, **1945, I**: 314–15, 451
- Evacuation of Americans and others from Manila, **1943, III**: 879–80, 883, 898, 898*n*, 916
- Evacuation of Philippine citizens from occupied China, **1943, III**: 912, 916, 925–26
- Government. *See* Commonwealth Government, *supra* and Puppet Government, *infra*
- Guerrilla warfare in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 451
- Immigration bill, Japanese efforts to influence, **1940, IV**: 322–23, 329–30
- “Independence” granted by Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 234–35
- Independence question, **1943, III**: 1097–1117 *passim*; **1944, V**: 1301–3; **1945, I**: 16, 793
- President Quezon’s proposal concerning, **1942, I**: 894–900
- Sumner Welles’ reference to U.S. plans for, **1942, I**: 747, 748
- International Labor Conference, participation in, **1945, I**: 1541
- Japan:
- Attack on Philippines, developments resulting from, **1942, I**: 882–912
  - Civil government in Manila, reported establishment under Japanese auspices. *See* Puppet government, *infra*
  - Defense of Philippines, and problems of military reinforcements, **1942, I**: 882–84, 889–91, 894–96
  - Evacuation of President Quezon, Gen. MacArthur and associates, **1942, I**: 885, 886–88, 891–93, 902–3, 904–6
  - Exchanges of messages between President Quezon and President Roosevelt, **1942, I**: 882, 890–91, 894–96, 897–99, 900, 910–12
  - Independence and neutralization of Philippines, President Quezon’s proposal concerning, and U.S. position, **1942, I**: 894–900
  - Records, question of removal of, **1942, I**: 884, 885–86
  - U.S. High Commissionership to Philippines, problems relative to, **1942, I**: 908–10
  - Japanese exposition, participation in discouraged, **1941, V**: 177, 200
  - Japanese representations regarding Philippine refusal of export permits, and U.S. reply, **1941, IV**: 819–20, 823–24
  - Occupation of, **1943, III**: 1097–1117
  - Relations with, **1942, I**: 787–89
  - Representations by Japan regarding Philippine legislation affecting Japanese trade with, **1939, IV**: 462–70
  - Revocation by U.S. of all licenses for export to Japanese nationals or territories, **1941, V**: 374
  - Surprise attack plans, report from Philippines of, **1941, IV**: 699
  - Threat to, **1940, IV**: 208
  - Leyte, **Quebec, 1944**: 266
  - Leyte–Samar area, **Quebec, 1944**: 446
  - Leyte–Surigao area, **Quebec, 1944**: 455
  - Luzon, **Quebec, 1944**: 266, 268–69, 275, 278, 455
  - Manila, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 608
  - Open city, bombing by Japanese (*Dec. 28*), **1941, V**: 95
  - Soviet press attack on status of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 170
  - Military bases in, U.S., postwar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 570
  - Military operations in, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 766–68; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 536, 543–49, 556; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 146, 290, 857, 877, 987–88
  - Military situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 36, 81–82, 126
  - Mindanao, **Quebec, 1944**: 268–69, 275, 278
  - Mindanao massacre, **1942, I**: 855–57
  - Offer of the Chinese to organize a volunteer corps in the Philippines, **1941, IV**: 759
  - Philippine nationals held by Japan:
    - Evacuation of Philippine citizens from occupied China, **1943, III**: 912, 916, 925–26
    - Financial assistance by U.S. Government. *See* American nationals, etc., *supra*
  - Postwar bases in (U.S.), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 570
  - Postwar political status, Chinese interest in, **China, 1942**: 730–48 *passim*
  - President Quezon’s letter to President Roosevelt (*Oct. 18*), and President Roosevelt’s reply, **1941, IV**: 526, 598
  - Puppet Government, **1942, I**: 888–89, 900–902; **1944, V**: 1308
  - Italian congratulations, report of, **1943, II**: 722
  - Spanish felicitations to puppet government, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 263
  - U.S. concern over Spanish congratulatory telegram to head of puppet government, **1943, II**: 722–38
  - Concessions, U.S. effort to utilize incident to obtain, **1943, II**: 631–32, 650–51, 724, 731–32, 732–33, 735–36
  - Information concerning telegram, and efforts to determine authorship and other facts involved, **1943, II**: 722, 723, 736–38
  - Propaganda use of incident by Axis, **1943,**

Philippines (*cont.*)Puppet Gov. (*cont.*)

- II: 723, 726, 727, 729, 730  
 Spanish Government's explanation, and denial of intention to recognize Laurel Government, **1943**, II: 722-23, 725-26, 727-30  
 Statement for publication, U.S. request and Spanish compliance, **1943**, II: 726-27, 732, 734-35  
 U.S. position, **1943**, II: 723-25, 728, 731, 733-34, 738  
 Red Cross (*see also* American nationals, etc., *supra*), U.S. efforts to provide funds for needy Americans in Philippines through Red Cross; **1942**, I: 821, 854*n*  
 Refugees:  
   Activities regarding refugees from Germany, **1939**, II: 76-77, 97, 106, 128, 137-38  
   Project for settlement of refugees in, **1940**, II: 217, 223  
 Relations with Japan following outbreak of war between United States and Japan, report by former Ambassador to Japan (Grew), **1942**, I: 787-89  
 Repatriation of citizens from Hong Kong and Shanghai, **1940**, IV: 935, 954  
 Textile exports to, U.S. agreement regarding, renewal of, **1940**, IV: 992-95  
 Trade with, representations by Japan regarding Philippine legislation affecting, **1939**, IV: 462-70  
 United Nations Declaration, Philippine adherence to, **1942**, I: 903-4, 906-8  
 United Nations Organization, views and proposals relative to, **1945**, I: 789, 800-802, 1205, 1223, 1301, 1489, 1490, 1498  
 U.S. consideration of problems relating to Philippines, and proposed legislation, **1943**, III: 1097-1107, 1117  
 U.S. Consulate General in Philippines, **1944**, VI: 209  
 U.S. Consulate in Manila, plans for reopening, **1944**, V: 1308  
 U.S. emergency buying program for Philippine exports, **1941**, IV: 888-90  
 U.S. emergency measures for welfare and repatriation of U.S. citizens, inclusion of Philippine citizens in, **1942**, I: 247, 252, 256, 259, 267, 275-76  
 U.S. legislation authorizing naturalization of Philippine citizens in U.S. (approved July 2, 1946), **1944**, V: 1309-10  
 U.S. protection of and U.S. bases in, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 844*n*  
 U.S. representations to Soviet Union regarding *Pravda* article criticizing policy of declaring Manila an open city, **1941**, IV: 767-68  
 Philipse, Mr., **1942**, I: 106-7  
 Phillimore, John, **1943**, V: 770*n*, 782, 786-87, 787-88, 788-89  
 Phillips, Sir Frederick, **1943**, I: 1038, 1054, 1056-57, 1062-63, 1099  
 Phillips, Comdr., **1940**, III: 290-92  
 Phillips, Joseph B., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 467*n*  
 Phillips, Sir Frederick, British Treasury Representative in United States; member, Combined Civil Affairs Committee, **1941**, I: 511; **1941**, III: 4-5, 40, 642; **1941**, VI: 488; **1942**, I: 166, 191, 192-93, 199-200, 203, 222-24, 227, 228, 231, 538, 540-42, 543, 549-50, 551, 552-55; **1942**, V: 332; **1943**, III: 52, 55-56, 56-57, 60, 64-65, 66, 69, 75, 173, 174; **1943**, IV: 272, 563, 583, 859, 860, 862; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 559, 580  
 Phillips, Sir. Tom, Admiral, R.N., Commander in Chief, British Eastern Fleet, killed in naval action off Kuantan, Malaya (*December 10, 1941*), **Wash.** **1941-42/Casabl.** **1943**: 103  
 Phillips, Wallace T., **1941**, II: 312-13  
 Phillips, William T., Personal Representative of the President in India (*see also* Phillips mission to India), **1940**, III: 39-40; **1941**, I: 460-61, 999; **1942**, I: 694-95, 744-45, 746-48; **1943**, I: 807, 818; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 393; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 23, 177; **1944**, I: 26*n*, 38, 484, 508-9, 1240, 1507, 1507*n*, 1510-11, 1519-20, 1521-22; **1944**, II: 959-60, 961, 962, 965-66, 971, 973, 984, 987; **1944**, III: 517, 690*n*, 698, 701, 730-31, 833-35, **Quebec**, **1944**: 298; **1945**, VI: 249-50, 255*n*, 288*n*, 311, 1200-1201; **1945**, VIII: 29, 905, 1063, 1093*n*, 1108; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 15, 298  
 Phillips mission to India:  
   Assumption of duties and first impressions of situation in India, **1943**, IV: 178-83  
   British policy, observations and comments, **1943**, IV: 188, 190, 208, 209, 217-18, 221, 225  
   Conversations with Viceroy, Indian leaders and press, and appraisal of situation, **1943**, IV: 180-91, 195-97, 205-8, 211-12, 213-14, 216-17  
   Correspondence between Phillips and Roosevelt regarding India, unauthorized publication of, and discussions with British concerning, **1944**, V: 239, 241-43, 247  
   Efforts to see Gandhi and Nehru, position of Viceroy and discussions concerning, **1943**, IV: 185, 189, 211, 212-13, 214-15, 217, 219, 220  
   Food crisis in India, letter to Roosevelt concerning, **1943**, IV: 300-301  
   Indian appeals for U.S. help to break political deadlock, **1943**, IV: 216-17  
   Strategic raw materials, recommendations and



- discussions regarding coordination of Anglo-American purchases in India, **1943, IV**: 283–88
- Phillips Petroleum Co., **1941, VI**: 335–36, 348–49, 350, 351, 352, 354–55; **1944, VII**: 1345
- Pibul Songgram, Field Marshal Luang, **1942, I**: 785*n*, 919, 923*n*; **1943, III**: 1118*n*, 1123; **1944, V**: 1193, 1312; **1945, VI**: 1254*n*, 1348*n*
- Piburn, Lt. Col. Edwin W., **1941, III**: 280, 285, 286, 289; **1942, IV**: 15
- Picado, Teodoro, **1944, VII**: 883, 884–91 *passim*; **1945, IX**: 197, 271–72, 886
- Piccardi, Leopoldo, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 244
- Piciochi, Maj. Estéban Oscar, **1944, VII**: 398, 399
- Pick, Gen. Lewis A., **1945, VII**: 2, 3, 49
- Picknett, B. F., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 163
- Pickthorn, Kenneth W. M., **1944, III**: 1351
- Pieck, Wilhelm, **1943, III**: 543, 553, 572; **1945, III**: 1037, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1075
- Piedmont, Humbert, Prince of. *See* Humbert, Crown Prince of Italy
- Pierce, E. V., **1940, V**: 541
- Pierlot, H. M. E., **1940, I**: 208–9, 212, 216
- Pierson, Warren Lee, **1940, III**: 638, 641; **1940, V**: 366, 474–75, 476, 610, 683, 698, 1171; **1941, I**: 8; **1941, VI**: 474, 518, 528, 532, 539–40, 541, 542; **1941, VII**: 105, 107, 169, 172–83, 185, 189, 228–29, 240–42, 486, 488, 496, 497; **1942, V**: 676, 678, 679, 690–91; **1942, VI**: 246, 252, 291, 294, 393, 466, 467, 469–70, 474–77, 656, 660, 663, 733; **1943, IV**: 110; **1943, V**: 659, 660, 744*n*, 755–56, 757, 758, 763; **1943, VI**: 78, 255–56, 302–3, 747; **1944, V**: 225–26; **1944, VII**: 541, 885–90 *passim*, 972, 973, 979, 986, 988, 989, 1285; **1945, IX**: 1164, 1165
- Piesch, Hans, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 663
- Pietri, François, **1941, II**: 94, 161, 587, 593*n*
- Pigrau, Andrés Blay, **1945, IX**: 483, 485, 495
- Piip, Ants, **1940, I**: 357, 358–59, 359, 360
- Pika, Ivan M. *See* Soviet Union: Naval personnel and vessels: Merchant seamen deserters
- Pilet-Golaz, Marcel, **1940, I**: 121, 122; **1942, I**: 847*n*; **1942, II**: 839; **1943, I**: 388, 438, 466–67; **1943, II**: 842–43, 845; **1944, I**: 1137, 1415–16, 1418, 1448; **1944, III**: 1182; **1944, IV**: 727, 730–31, 749, 751, 753, 761, 762, 763–64, 765, 769–70, 771, 773, 774, 779, 780, 782, 783, 785, 792, 793, 798
- Pilger, Hans, **1943, IV**: 38, 51
- Pillai, N. R., **1945, VI**: 271, 277, 279
- Pilleau, Maj. Gen. Gerald A., **1945, VIII**: 1099–1100, 1130*n*, 1132; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 969
- Pilsudski, Marshal Josef, **1942, III**: 103*n*
- Pim, Richard Pike, Captain, R.N.V.R., officer in charge of the Prime Minister's War Room, **Quebec, 1944**: 287
- Pimentel Brandão, Mario de, **1942, V**: 75, 76, 77, 86, 88, 89, 96, 102, 105; **1943, V**: 12*n*, 12, 17; **1944, VII**: 2, 18
- Pineda, Buenaventura, **1944, VII**: 1135
- Pineda, Gen. Leónidas, **1940, V**: 133
- Pinedo, Federico, **1940, V**: 460, 461, 463, 472, 475, 477, 480, 494; **1941, VI**: 341, 388*n*, 388–89, 390; **1945, IX**: 434*n*
- Pinkerton, Lowell Call, **1941, III**: 754–55; **1945, VIII**: 10, 13–18 *passim*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 978–79
- Pinnacle*, U.S.S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 550
- Pinney, Comdr. Frank L., Jr., **1945, VI**: 619; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 152, 387*n*
- Pinsent, G. H. S., **1940, V**: 542*n*
- Pinto, Col. José Celestino, **1945, IX**: 42, 203–4
- Pipinelis, Panayotis, **1941, II**: 643, 724
- Piraeus, proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 13
- Pirenne, Jacques, **1945, IV**: 124, 126, 130
- Piries, G. C., **1941, I**: 386–87
- Pirnie, Malcolm, **1942, VI**: 294, 295
- Pitcairn Islands, relief of inhabitants by Adm. Byrd, **1939, II**: 18–19
- Pittard, P. R., **1942, III**: 244
- Pittman, E. W., **1942, III**: 748; **1943, III**: 743*n*, 744, 750*n*
- Pius XII. *See* Pope Pius XII
- Pixley, Rex A., **1940, V**: 878*n*, 885, 886, 887; **1945, VIII**: 544, 550–53, 556
- Pizzi de Porras, Enrique, **1944, VII**: 465, 466
- Plakias, John N., **1944, II**: 811, 891, 930; **1944, IV**: 711, 714, 716; **1945, II**: 1389–93
- Plastiras, Gen. Nicholas, **1944, V**: 152, 158, 159, 161, 162, 168, 172, 174, 176–77; **1945, VIII**: 98, 101, 102–3, 104–6, 107–8, 114–15, 119–20, 122, 123–25, 196
- Plate, Juan, **1944, VII**: 1488; **1945, IX**: 1299*n*, 1301, 1303, 1304
- Platt, Lt. Gen. Sir William, **1942, II**: 597, 599, 602–4, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 708
- Platt Amendment (1903), references to, **1939, V**: 531, 535
- Playfair, Edward, Assistant Secretary, British Treasury, **Quebec, 1944**: 360
- Plaza, Galo, **1940, V**: 831–32, 834, 840; **1944, I**: 943; **1944, VII**: 75*n*, 171, 1065–79 *passim*; **1945, I**: 33; **1945, IX**: 23–24, 141, 285–87, 1007, 1010–11, 1016, 1018–19, 1022–25, 1027, 1029–30, 1034, 1056, 1058
- Pleven, René, National Commissioner for Foreign Affairs and Colonies on the National Committee of Fighting France, **1941, II**: 574–78; **1942, II**: 502, 544, 569, 594, 596, 707; **1943, II**: 140, 151, 157, 166, 168, 200–201; **Cairo/Tehran,**

Pleven, René (*cont.*)

- 1943: 376; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 810; **1945, IV:** 771-73; **1945, VI:** 295*n*
- Plitt, Edwin A., **1941, II:** 521, 523; **1945, VI:** 1308-9
- Ploesti oilfields. *See* Rumania
- Plotnikov, Viktor A., **1940, I:** 478
- Plumptre, A. F. W., **1942, I:** 571-73
- Podestá Costa, Luis, **1940, V:** 280, 310, 315, 329, 330, 331; **1941, VI:** 3; **1945, IX:** 369
- Podobed, Col., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1163
- Podtserob, B. F., **1943, I:** 561, 727
- Poehl, Hjalmar, **1944, I:** 526, 527
- Pogue, L. Welch, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 177-78, 880; **1944, II:** 420, 429, 430, 488, 520-21, 600; **1945, II:** 1461-69; **1945, VI:** 243*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1188
- Pohjanpalo, Taavi, **1943, III:** 293*n*, 297*n*
- Poincaré, Raymond, **1942, IV:** 649, 650
- Pointblank (code name). *See* Germany, war against: Air operations: Bomber offensive
- Poison gas. *See* Gas and bacteriological warfare
- Po Ku (Chin Pang-hsien), **1944, VI:** 585-87, 603; **1945, VII:** 285*n*; 360, 373
- Pola, **Quebec, 1944:** 369
- Poland (*see also* Danzig; European Advisory Commission: Consultation with other Allied Governments; European Inland Transport Organization, etc.; Council of Foreign Ministers; Refugees; Relief and Rehabilitation; *and* Soviet Union: U.K. relations: Western frontiers), **1940, IV:** 790-92, 801, 803, 804; **1941, II:** 26-27, 835; **1941, III:** 99, 108, 109-10; **1942, III:** 100-220, 569, 574, 817; **1943, II:** 496, 614, 973, 992; **1943, III:** 314-496; **1943, IV:** 22, 23, 1096; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 203*n*, 325, 462; **1944, II:** 190, 214*n*, 238*n*, 282, 283-84, 292, 292*n*, 300, 348, 349, 559-60, 609, 634, 680, 703, 723, 846, 898, 1004, 1052*n*; **1944, III:** 1216-1446; **1944, IV:** 166, 710, 833, 836, 862, 864, 896; **1945, IV:** 202, 213, 416, 424, 433, 529, 719; **1945, V:** 110-436; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 714-89
- Aerial bombardment:  
German bombardment of open towns and civilian populations, **1939, I:** 547-57  
Soviet bombing of, **1942, III:** 188-89
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 158, 159, 165, 190, 202, 207, 208-9, 212, 216, 226, 242-43, 245
- Air communications between London and Warsaw, discussions concerning, and British-Polish agreement on, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 518-20, 533-34, 575, 582
- Allied declaration on postwar collaboration, shelving of Gen. Sikorski's proposal at suggestion of United States and other Allies, **1942, III:** 108-10, 113, 116-18, 121, 134, 137  
Memorandum by Roosevelt, **1942, III:** 113*n*  
Allied troops on Polish territories after cessation of hostilities, problem of, **1944, III:** 1270-71  
Withdrawal to occupation lines, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 6, 9
- Allied unity, proposal for "visible proof" of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 362-63
- American bondholders and suspension of service of external obligations, **1941, I:** 212
- Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), refusal to adhere to, **1939, III:** 10-11, 19, 30
- Armed forces:  
Anglo-Polish agreement (*Aug. 5*), **1941, I:** 217-18, 232-33  
Composition and potentialities of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 624  
Organization in Soviet Union and Anglo-American equipment and supplies for, **1941, I:** 196, 233, 237, 239, 248-68 *passim*  
Proposal for assembly and training outside Soviet Union, questions regarding, **1941, I:** 258, 261, 262, 264, 265, 269  
Recruiting of volunteers in United States, **1941, I:** 232  
Religious freedom granted by Soviet Union, **1941, I:** 1000
- Assets and properties in United Kingdom and United States:  
Assets removed by Germany, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1125  
British agreement with former Polish government, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1119, 1127-28  
Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 90-91, 97, 103-5, 187-88, 189-92, 196, 204-7, 215-16  
Funds in United States, **1943, III:** 314-15  
Polish assets in United Kingdom, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 730, 740-41  
Proposals and reports, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1110, 1111, 1120, 1121-22, 1123, 1591  
Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1456, 1490, 1508  
Soviet policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1135
- Atlantic Charter, adherence to, **1941, I:** 378  
Declaration by Raczynski on interpretation with regard to Poland, **1941, I:** 259-60, 373-77
- Atrocities. *See* War crimes, *infra*
- Baltic Sea, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 587, 597, 754, 988, 1150, 1151, 1454, 1489, 1491, 1597, 1598, 1599
- Bialystok Province, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 669, 680
- Boundaries. *See* Territorial questions, *infra*
- Breslau, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 251, 264, 1562

- Churchill-Stalin discussions concerning, **1944**, **IV**: 1003, 1004, 1005, 1008, 1010, 1013, 1017-18, 1019, 1020, 1022*n*, 1023
- Civil unrest in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 459
- Civilian supplies. *See* Relief, *infra*
- Coal and food supply for German occupation zones, discussions concerning (*see also* Economic matters, *infra* and Territorial questions, *infra*), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 210-15, 218-21, 248-51, 262-63, 390, 398-99, 1528, 1529, 1558
- U.S. and Polish transaction regarding coal for Berlin, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 478, 506, 1539
- Coal industry, **Quebec, 1944**: 134-35
- Coal production for European needs, discussions concerning, **Postdam, I, 1945**: 608-10, 618-19, 632-33, 756
- Communications and travel facilities for U.S. diplomatic and consular officials, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 721, 726
- Communist Party activities and propaganda in, **1940, I**: 558; **1943, III**: 340, 539-40; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 211; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 719, 728, 830; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1128, 1129, 1130-32
- Conference between Gen. Marshall and Gen. Sikorski, **1942, III**: 139
- Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, **1943, I**: 1152*n*
- Council of National Unity in Warsaw, **Quebec, 1944**: 407
- Crisis in, and final efforts to preserve peace:  
     British and French warnings to Germany and Italy regarding their support of Poland, **1939, I**: 227, 229  
     British Prime Minister's messages to German Chancellor and Italian Chief of State (**Aug. 22**) warning of support of Poland, **1939, I**: 226-27, 230-31, 354, 355, 359  
     German Chancellor's reply, **1939, I**: 357, 358, 359
- Conversation between French Ambassador and German Chancellor (**Aug. 25**), **1939, I**: 371-72
- Conversation between British Ambassador and German Chancellor (**Aug. 23-29**), **1939, I**: 358-59, 369-70, 371, 372-73, 376, 377, 383, 384-85
- German accusations regarding Polish atrocities, **1939, I**: 359, 369, 372, 375
- German demands and British and French counterproposals, **1939, I**: 370, 372-73, 375-76, 376-77, 379, 380-81, 381-82, 384, 386-87, 388-89, 390-94, 399, 407
- Peace appeals. *See* Peace appeal, etc., *infra*
- Poland's cooperation in British mediation effort:
- British representations regarding direct negotiations with Germany, **1939, I**: 390-92, 394, 397-98
- Poland's agreement in principle, **1939, I**: 396
- Polish Ambassador's attempt to open direct negotiations at Berlin (**Aug. 31**), **1939, I**: 398-99, 400-401
- President Roosevelt's attitude regarding further mediation, **1939, I**: 386
- Ultimatum to Poland:  
         German demand that Polish plenipotentiary arrive in Berlin (**Aug. 30**), **1939, I**: 382, 383, 389, 393  
         Speculation as to probable date of ultimatum and attack on Poland, **1939, I**: 308, 353, 357, 359
- Curzon Line. *See* Territorial questions, *infra*
- Czechoslovakia, relations with, **1942, III**: 111, 162, 199, 201, 202, 203; **1943, III**: 333, 470-71
- Agreement for postwar economic, political, and military cooperation (**Jan. 23**), **1942, III**: 111
- Postwar federation, negotiations and joint declaration on, **1941, I**: 203, 233*n*, 259, 260
- Reports of views of Czechoslovak President Beneš, **1942, III**: 110*n*, 121, 137, 201
- Demands of U.S. support in furthering Polish policies, **1941, I**: 237-38, 241-42, 247-48
- Desire to participate in Three Power Moscow Conference, and refusal received, **1941, I**: 251-52, 254, 263, 269-70
- Diplomatic relations, U.S. and British establishment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 714-16, 720-22, 724-26, 731-36, 737-38, 739, 740
- Status of Polish Embassy in United States, **1939, II**: 679-80
- U.S. consular offices in Poland, establishment of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 506
- U.S. Embassy at Warsaw, establishment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 735; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1105-6
- Soviet delay of transportation clearance for Embassy personnel, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1131-32
- Termination of Mission near the Polish Government-in-Exile in London, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 736-37
- U.S. desire for certain assurances in connection with, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 721-22, 726
- Displaced persons. *See* Transfers of populations, *infra*
- Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, views regarding, **1944, I**: 947-48; **1945, I**: 58-60
- East Prussia (*see also* Germany), **Potsdam, I,**



Poland (*cont.*)East Prussia (*cont.*)

- 1945: 742, 743, 746, 750, 751, 758, 762, 763, 764, 771, 772, 780, 781, 782; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 305, 1137, 1142, 1489
- Eastern Pomerania, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 742, 746, 750, 753, 758, 769–82 *passim*
- Eastern territory ceded to Soviet Union, economic value of, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1145–47
- Economic and financial needs and U.S. assistance to (*see also* Lend-Lease, *infra*), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1153–54
- Export-Import Bank, possibility of assistance through, **1945, V:** 347–48, 362, 365, 374–75, 386, 388–90, 392, 403, 411–12, 415, 419, 423, 428
- Food shortages, **1945, V:** 373, 382–83, 401, 427–29
- Mikołajczyk notes, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1522–23, 1525–29, 1532–38, 1539
- Polish desire for assistance and discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 728, 730, 785–87
- Polish Provisional Government's request for trade credits and economic assistance, **1945, V:** 347–48, 375, 383, 385–86, 390, 400–401, 409, 427–30
- Question of U.S. aid, **1939, I:** 122
- Soviet-Polish commercial treaty, *July 7*, cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 406*n*, 947, 1538
- Soviet-Polish discussions, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1538
- UNRRA and Red Cross assistance to Poland, **1945, V:** 347–48, 383, 401, 408
- Difficulty of Poles to get supplies, **1945, V:** 413, 420–21
- Inability to get visas into Poland, **1945, V:** 362, 364
- U.S. financial and other assistance to Polish refugees and to Polish government-in-exile, **1943, III:** 27, 29, 314–15, 327–28
- To Poles in Soviet Union, **1943, III:** 327, 345
- U.S. financial assistance to Polish government-in-exile, **1942, III:** 107, 113–14, 147, 193–94
- Memorandum by Roosevelt, **1942, III:** 193*n*
- U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 784–85, 788–89
- U.S.-Polish discussions concerning, and transaction with regard to coal, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 403–6, 455–58, 478–79, 480, 506, 1525–29, 1532–38, 1539
- U.S.-Polish rate of exchange, problems relating to, **1945, V:** 365, 376–77, 384–85, 409
- Economic federations in Europe, Polish favorable attitude, **1944, III:** 1275–76, 1287
- Elections, Allied supervision of, in accordance with Yalta decisions:
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 56, 61, 71, 78–79, 94, 98, 188–89, 193–94, 196, 206–7, 216, 518, 1121
- Polish views and statement, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1112, 1128–29, 1130, 1141, 1456, 1541
- Proposals and position of the three powers:
- British views and proposal, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1107–9, 1111–12
- Soviet policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 647, 1135
- Statement considered and approved by Heads of Government, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1122, 1123–24
- U.S. views, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1105, 1106–1107
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1456, 1491, 1508
- Elections in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 716–18, 720–21, 725, 727–28, 777, 779–81, 787–90, 804–6, 812–13, 815–16, 842–43, 847–48, 850–56, 858–59, 867–71, 883, 898, 938, 946–47, 973–74, 980, 898
- Attitude of U.S. and British Governments, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 714–15, 715–16, 719, 724–26, 729, 732, 735, 738, 741, 734
- Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 225
- European Central Inland Transport Organization, question of Polish participation in, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 321, 332; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1159, 1162
- Evacuation of American Embassy staff from Poland and maintenance of diplomatic contact with Polish Government, **1939, II:** 670–71, 674, 675–76, 677–79, 682, 687–88
- Evacuation of dependents of American officials and employees to places of safety, **1939, II:** 669–70
- Exports to Germany (*1938*), **Quebec, 1944:** 134
- Federation of eastern and central European states, question of creation of, **1943, III:** 24, 317–18, 335, 470
- Frontiers and areas of administration. *See* Partition of and Territorial questions, *infra*
- Gdynia, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 726, 765; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 457, 1533, 1534
- German aggression, determination to resist, **1939, III:** 57
- German crimes in, declaration on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 930–31, 1120
- German ships, Polish share, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 559–61, 576, 1488
- Germany, relations with (*see also* Crisis in, etc., *supra*; Katyn Forest, *infra*; and Danzig, Free City of):
- Conversation between Polish Foreign Minister and visiting German official, **1939, I:** 12

- Conversations between Polish Foreign Minister and German Chancellor at Berchtesgaden, **1939, I**: 1, 3, 8, 10–11
- German denunciation of nonaggression pact (1934), **1939, I**: 10, 158, 159, 328
- Italian attitude, **1939, I**: 188, 192, 208
- Poland's mobilization and other war preparations, **1939, I**: 101, 102, 107
- Poland's reaction to signature of German–Soviet nonaggression treaty (*Aug. 23*), **1939, I**: 331–32, 344–45
- Polish views regarding, **1942, III**: 105, 129, 156, 157, 197, 201, 205, 297, 210
- Anti-Bolshevik crusade proposed by Germany, **1942, III**: 118, 126
- Declaration of *Jan. 20* by Polish political parties not to negotiate with Germany, **1942, III**: 131–32
- Effect of Anglo–Soviet Agreement upon Germany, **1942, III**: 141, 144
- German–Soviet conflict and rumors of separate peace, **1942, III**: 103, 112, 118–19, 125, 127, 198
- Reprisals against Germany for atrocities, **1942, III**: 130–31, 175
- Trade negotiations, **1939, I**: 315, 317
- War with Germany, situation in (*see also* Warsaw uprising, *infra*), **1944, III**: 1261, 1347–49, 1350, 1357–59
- Gold, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 91, 97, 1134
- Repossession of, **1943, III**: 443–44, 454, 495–96
- Shipment to U.S., **1944, III**: 1266–67
- Government (*see also* Elections, *supra* and Governments-in-exile), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 206, 231, 434–36, 445, 499–500, 568, 667–69, 677–81, 709, 711, 716, 719–21, 722, 725–28, 776–80, 786–90, 792–93, 803–7, 811, 813, 815–16, 821–22, 842–43, 847, 850–52, 854–55, 858–59, 867–71, 872–73, 878, 882–84, 897–98, 912, 928, 938, 946–47, 950–51, 953–54, 973–74, 980, 989, 993
- Anglo–American–Soviet Commission (Polish Commission) to reorganize Polish government, **1945, V**: 131, 133–39
- Correspondence regarding, **1945, V**: 110–11, 131–32, 147–50, 153–54, 155–57, 158–60, 163–65, 170–72, 185–96, 201–5, 209–10, 211–12, 218–19, 220–21, 258–59, 271, 280–81, 284, 285–87, 293, 299–300, 307–9, 313–14, 314–15, 317, 318–20, 320–24, 326–27, 327–28, 331–32, 334–35
- Deadlock of, **1945, V**: 136, 141, 145–47, 147–52, 155–60, 163–65, 172–76, 176–78, 183–84, 185–96, 197, 201–5, 213–17, 220–21, 231–34, 237–64, 265–76, 278–80, 281–87, 291–93, 299–313, 313–16, 318–19, 326, 328–31, 337–38
- Polish delegates, selection, **1945, V**: 123–25, 129–30, 134–37, 142–44, 179–82, 196–98, 330–32, 334–35
- Attendance of Poland at UNCIO, question of, relation to matter of reorganization of government, **1945, I**: 84, 108<sup>n</sup>, 108–9, 113–14, 124–25, 139–40, 145, 147–48, 159–60, 164, 327–28, 330, 379–80, 382–84, 483, 486–88, 500, 502, 510, 531
- Draft of joint Anglo–American message to Stalin on, **Quebec, 1944**: 297
- Formation of a new government, Yalta agreement for consultation of leaders for, **1945, I**: 84, 108–9, 382–84, 386–93, 395–96, 401
- Information concerning formation of, **1945, I**: 1404
- Lublin Committee. *See* Polish Committee of National Liberation, *infra*
- Polish Committee of National Liberation (Lublin Committee) (*see also* Provisional Government of National Unity, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 901, 995, 1008, 1022<sup>n</sup>, 1208, 1210; **Quebec, 1944**: 188, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195; **1945, II**: 958, 965–66, 968, 1128<sup>n</sup>; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 216, 223–24, 434–35, 437–40, 508–9, 510–11, 671, 677, 681, 728, 776–80, 786–90, 803–7, 811, 813, 815–16, 821–22, 842–43, 846–47, 850–52, 854–55, 858–59, 867–71, 898, 912, 928, 939, 946–47, 950–51, 953–54, 973–74, 980, 989, 993; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 717–18, 719, 722–23, 743, 746, 748
- Boundary revision, factor in discussions of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 202
- Claims on German territory, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 509
- Communization of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 211
- Germany, partition of, policy on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 709, 711, 716, 719–21, 725–28, 776–80, 786–90, 792–93, 803, 807, 811, 813, 815–16, 821–22, 842–43, 847, 850–52, 854–55, 858–59, 867–71, 898, 912, 928, 938, 946–47, 950–51, 953–54, 973–74, 980, 989, 993
- Polish Government in London, relations with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 670–71, 681
- Popularity, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 779–80, 789
- Recognition of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 215–18, 221–25, 226, 231, 440, 507, 508–9, 510–11, 671, 677, 681, 728, 780, 786, 787–90, 804–6, 811, 813, 846–47, 850–52, 855, 858–59, 867–71
- Soviet control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 451–52

Poland (*cont.*)Government (*cont.*)

- Soviet relations with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 215–18, 221–26, 440, 451–52, 500, 776–80, 786–90, 803–7, 811, 813, 815–16, 821–22, 842–43, 846–47, 850–52, 854–55, 858–59, 867–71, 898, 912, 928, 939, 946–47, 950–51, 953, 954, 973, 980, 989, 993
- Soviet support, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 231
- Warsaw, move to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 227
- Polish Government in London, participation in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 709, 711, 716, 719–21, 725–27, 776–80, 786–90, 792–93, 803–7, 811, 813, 815–16, 821–22, 842–43, 847, 850–52, 854–55, 858–59, 867–71, 898, 912, 928, 938, 946–47, 950–51, 953–54, 973–74, 980, 989, 993
- Political situation in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 451–52; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 506, 647, 1112–13, 1128–29, 1130–32
- British views concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1107–9
- Political arrests and terrorist activities, **1945, V**: 378–79, 381, 384–85, 388–89, 397–98, 409–10, 415, 422–25, 432
- Protests relating to control by Government-in-exile of Polish army and agents, **1945, V**: 366–68
- Rights and freedoms, curtailment of, **1945, V**: 370, 399, 413
- Political parties, limitation of, **1945, V**: 413, 417–18, 425–26, 430–32, 434–35
- “Presidential Council” plan, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 508, 510–11
- Provisional Government of National Unity (*see also* Polish Committee of National Liberation, *supra*):
- Anti-British and American propaganda, **1945, V**: 395, 397
- Breach between Mikołajczyk and communist-dominated group, **1945, V**: 394–95
- Censorship, **1945, V**: 364, 370, 378, 380–81, 384, 385, 396–97, 409–10, 414, 415, 422, 432
- Claims on western boundaries, **1945, V**: 355–56
- Commitments to United States, **1945, V**: 362–63
- Communist representation and influence, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 728; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 647, 1128, 1129, 1130–32
- Delegation to Conference. *See* Polish Delegation, *infra*
- Elections, discussions relating to, **1945, V**: 356, 358, 363, 372, 393–94, 398–99, 406, 410, 412, 414–17, 432–33
- Formation by Polish delegates, and acceptance by Anglo-American-Soviet Commission, **1945, V**: 352–54, 358–59; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 716–20, 722–23, 727–28, 729
- Nationalization of property, **1945, V**: 376–77, 386–88, 391–92, 409–10, 412
- Polish seamen’s strike in protest against recognition of. *See* Seamen’s strike, *infra*
- Position of Government regarding maintenance of independence and sovereignty, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1128–30
- Protocol and Communiqué sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1455–56, 1490–91, 1508
- Recognition (*see also* Polish Committee of National Liberation, *supra*), **1945, II**: 245, 295, 437, 438, 562, 965–66, 968, 1071, 1180*n*, 1180; **1945, V**: 355, 356, 358–59; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 499–500, 716–18, 725, 727–28, 776–80, 786–90, 792–93, 804–7, 811, 813, 815–16, 821–22, 872–73, 878, 882–84, 898, 912, 928, 938, 946–47, 950–51, 953–54, 973–74, 980, 989, 993
- British and U.S. position regarding, **1945, V**: 112–14, 160, 173; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 714–16, 720–22, 724–26, 731–36, 737–38, 739, 740
- Czechoslovak recognition, **1945, V**: 112, 113*n*
- Italian position, **1945, V**: 113–14
- Soviet efforts to force U.S. recognition, **1945, V**: 1079*n*, 1080
- Soviet proposal to invite Poles to United Nations Conference, **1945, V**: 160, 164, 227, 280*n*, 281
- Soviet recognition, **1945, V**: 110–11
- Yugoslav recognition, **1945, V**: 205*n*
- Soviet influence and attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 715, 716, 727, 730–31, 736
- Statement by the three powers with respect to British suggestion, and subsequent drafts, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1107–9, 1110–12, 1120–23
- Discussions, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 103–4, 187–89, 204–7
- Soviet policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1135
- Text approved by Heads of Government, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1123–24, 1456, 1490–91, 1508
- U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 714–16, 736–37; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1104–7
- Views of:
- General Anders (Commander, Polish troops in Italy), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 727, 730–31
- President Bierut of Provisional Government, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 727, 730
- Harriman’s conversation with Stalin concerning Polish situation, **1945, V**: 839–40, 842, 844, 846
- Hopkins-Stalin discussions concerning, **Potsdam,**



- I, 1945:** 27–28, 29, 32, 37–41, 54–59, 61–62
- Hungary, relations with, **1939, I:** 29–30, 84–85, 97–98, 118–19; **1943, I:** 500
- Inter-Allied Declaration against Axis acts of dispossession, **1943, I:** 441, 443–44
- Internment by Rumania of ex-President of Poland and other Polish officials, and U.S. informal representations to Rumania for ex-President's release, **1939, II:** 689–706
- Invasion by Germany, **1939, I:** 402–28; **1939, IV:** 801, 803
- German proclamation (*Sept. 1*), **1939, I:** 402
- Italy, **1939, I:** 416–17
- Notes of France and United Kingdom to Germany (*Sept. 1* and *3*), demanding suspension of aggression against Poland, **1939, I:** 405–6, 408, 409, 412, 413, 414–15
- German refusal of demands, **1939, I:** 415–416
- Polish request for French assistance, **1939, I:** 411–13
- Reports on position of Hungary, **1939, I:** 407
- Soviet Union, **1939, I:** 419
- Spanish appeal for localization of conflict, **1939, I:** 417
- U.S. reply, **1939, I:** 418
- United Kingdom (*see also* Notes, *supra*):
- Flight of Prime Minister to France (*Sept. 12*), **1939, I:** 424–25
- Views of King and others regarding situation arising from defeat of Poland, **1939, I:** 421–23, 426–27
- U.S. Ambassador to Poland, report on Poland's desperate situation (*Sept. 14*), **1939, I:** 427–28
- Yugoslavia, **1939, I:** 404–5, 420–21
- Invasion by Soviet Union, and possible spread of the war, **1939, I:** 428–77; **1939, III:** 72, 79; **1939, IV:** 801, 803; **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 782–83, 785, 787, 790
- Notes of Poland to France, Rumania, and United Kingdom (*Sept. 18*), reporting invasion, **1939, I:** 430
- Notes of Soviet Union to Poland and Diplomatic Corps in Moscow (*Sept. 17*) justifying invasion, **1939, I:** 428–30
- Plea of Poland for mention in a possible U.S. statement of aid to France and United Kingdom, **1939, I:** 432
- Protests of France and Great Britain to Soviet Union against invasion of Poland (*Sept. 18*), **1939, I:** 437, 438
- Refusal by Belgium of French pleas for permission for troops to cross territory to attack Germany, **1939, I:** 444–45
- Relations of France and United Kingdom with Soviet Union in view of invasion of Poland, **1939, I:** 432–33, 437–38, 446, 462–63
- Signature of boundary and friendship treaty by Germany and Soviet Union (*Sept. 28*). *See* Soviet Union: Germany, relations with: Boundary and friendship treaty
- Soviet assurances to Rumania, **1939, I:** 437
- Soviet–Finnish winter war. *See* Finland
- Soviet–German troops in contact in Poland and line of demarcation (*Sept. 19*), **1939, I:** 442–43, 449
- United States:
- Ambassador to Poland, summary of reasons for Poland's defeat, **1939, I:** 451–53
- Approach to Germany regarding German troops on borders of Belgium and Netherlands, **1939, I:** 464, 465–68
- Evacuation of Embassy staff from Poland and retention of Consulate General at Warsaw, **1939, I:** 573
- Protection of interests of belligerent powers, **1939, I:** 573
- Representations to Germany and Soviet Union on behalf of U.S. citizens in occupied Poland, **1939, I:** 628–30, 631–32, 632–34, 635–37
- Representations to Rumania to secure release of Polish ex-President, **1939, I:** 573
- Views and speculation:
- Bulgaria, **1939, I:** 443–44
- France, **1939, I:** 445–46, 449, 459–60, 474–76, 477
- Germany, **1939, I:** 438–39, 442, 447, 445–56, 457
- Hungary, **1939, I:** 468–70, 472–73
- Italy, **1939, I:** 447–48, 464, 475–76
- Lithuania, **1939, I:** 434–35
- Netherlands, **1939, I:** 473–74
- Rumania, **1939, I:** 435–36, 441–42, 450, 458, 464–65
- Soviet representatives in Berlin, **1939, I:** 433–34, 458–59
- United Kingdom, **1939, I:** 430–32, 439–41, 453–55, 470–72
- Yugoslavia, **1939, I:** 435–37, 442, 446–47, 448, 450–51, 476–77
- Italian Foreign Minister's visit to Warsaw, **1939, I:** 26, 30–31
- Italy, question of Polish representation in, **1944, III:** 1166, 1171, 1179, 1181
- Japan, relations with, **1939, III:** 45, 57, 58, 210–11, 222, 232
- Jews (*see also* Refugees, *infra* and Soviet Union: Citizenship, *infra*), **1943, III:** 321–22, 606, 651; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 479
- Disappearance of, **1945, V:** 365, 408–9
- Flight from, **1945, II:** 1119, 1127–28, 1211–16, 1218–19, 1220, 1224–26
- Polish refugees in Sweden, **1945, II:** 1202
- Nazi mass executions of, **1942, III:** 775–76, 777–78

Poland (*cont.*)Jews (*cont.*)

- Polish Bund, **1942**, **III**: 105*n*, 172
- Population, statistics and movements, **1941**, **I**: 221
- Soviet position regarding citizenship of Polish Jews in Soviet Union, **1942**, **III**: 151–52, 170, 772–73, 183–84, 187, 191–92, 195, 211
- Katyn Forest massacre (*see also* Soviet Union: Suspension of relations, *infra*), **Quebec**, **1944**: 202–3; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 803
- Discovery of mass graves of Polish officers missing in Soviet Union, German reports accusing Soviets of mass executions, **1943**, **III**: 374–76
- German propaganda campaign regarding, **1943**, **III**: 383, 385–87, 388–89
- Polish statements, and request for investigation by International Red Cross, **1943**, **III**: 375, 376–79, 379–80, 381–82, 387–88, 398–400
- Soviet attacks on Polish position, and demands for Polish retractions, **1943**, **III**: 382, 389–93, 397–98, 398–99, 403–4, 408–9
- Soviet investigation and conclusions regarding, **1944**, **III**: 1238–40, 1243
- U.S. Army officers, reports concerning forced visit to Katyn, **1943**, **III**: 461
- Lane's views relating to various Polish questions, **1945**, **V**: 412–14, 418, 422–23, 426–27
- Lend-Lease:
- Extension of American assistance to Poland, **1941**, **I**: 232–33, 236, 250, 251, 254
  - Lend-Lease agreement of *July 1*, **1942**, **III**: 193*n*, 220
- Membership in UNO, **1945**, **I**: 1359, 1404
- Memel, reaction of Poland toward cession to Germany by Lithuania, **1939**, **I**: 96
- Mikołajczyk, Stanisław (*see also* Warsaw uprising, *infra*):
- Conversations in London with Churchill, **1944**, **III**: 1236–37, 1249–57
  - With Soviet Ambassador, **1944**, **III**: 1292–96
- Efforts for solution of problems in Polish–Soviet relations. *See* Conversations, *supra*; Visit to U.S., *infra*; and Visits to Moscow, *infra*
- Fears and suspicions of Soviet intentions to communize Poland, **1944**, **III**: 1302, 1309, 1313–14, 1336, 1337, 1392
- Moscow conversations. *See* Visits to Moscow, *infra*
- Negotiations with Polish Committee of National Liberation, **1944**, **III**: 1306–8, 1309–10, 1324, 1429–30, 1432, 1435–36
- Resignation as Prime Minister, **1944**, **III**: 1335–39
- Interest of Roosevelt in possibility of return to power, **1944**, **III**: 1344–45, 1345*n*
- Résumé of views on new Polish Cabinet and on all aspects of Polish situation, **1944**, **III**: 1350–53
- Visit to Moscow (*August*):
- Arrangements for, and talks with Soviet officials and with U.S. Ambassador, **1944**, **III**: 1277–78, 1297, 1298–99, 1300, 1304, 1305–6, 1307, 1308–9, 1371
  - Discussions with Committee of National Liberation, **1944**, **III**: 1306–7, 1307–8, 1309–10, 1429–30, 1432
  - Soviet reactions to visit, **1944**, **III**: 1311–13
  - U.S. Ambassador's résumé, **1944**, **III**: 1313–15
- Visit to Moscow (*October*):
- Conversations with Stalin and Churchill, **1944**, **III**: 1321–23
  - Meeting with Committee of National Liberation, **1944**, **III**: 1324
  - Results of discussions, and appeal to Roosevelt, **1944**, **III**: 1325–28, 1328–35
- Visit to U.S. (*June*), talks with President Roosevelt and U.S. officials, **1944**, **III**: 1272–73, 1273–76, 1277–78, 1280–82, 1283, 1285–89, 1290–91
- Military aid for, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 522–24
- Military aid to Finland, attitude toward question of, **1940**, **I**: 276–77
- Military Mission to Soviet Union, **1941**, **I**: 248, 250
- Military service agreement with U.S. (*1942*, *1943*), **1942**, **III**: 212–20
- Text of notes, **1942**, **III**: 214–16, 219–20
- Minorities in, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 227, 234
- Moscow Conference discussions concerning, **1943**, **I**: 525, 542, 572, 622–23, 667–68, 701, 737, 762–63; **1943**, **III**: 476–77, 485, 494
- Polish interest in and reaction to, **1943**, **III**: 474, 478–81, 483, 484, 486, 487–88
- Mutual assistance agreements with United Kingdom and France, *1939*, cited, **1944**, **III**: 1317
- National integrity:
- Recognition of, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 381–85
  - U.S. interest in, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 209–10, 215–19, 228–29
- National People's Council. *See* Soviet policies in liberated areas, *infra*
- Nationalism in, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 231
- Neisse River (*see also* Oder–Neisse Line, *infra*), **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 334, 335, 1491
- Neutrality, question of, **1939**, **III**: 19, 30
- Oder River (*see also* Oder–Neisse Line, *infra*), **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 211, 219, 263, 333, 334, 335, 336, 1491
- Oder–Neisse Line (*see also* Territorial questions, *infra*), **1945**, **II**: 1289, 1290, 1309,

- 1317; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 633, 638–39; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 841–42, 854–55, 861, 879–81, 895, 944, 947, 1137, 1138, 1561, 1562
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 242, 633, 638–39, 743, 745, 750–51, 756–57, 777–78, 778–79, 781
- German territory between Oder and Lower Neisse Rivers, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 754
- German territory east of the Oder, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 742, 743, 750, 753–54, 755, 779
- Poland's position regarding desire to fix western frontier along Oder–Neisse Line, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 757–77
- Views of:
- French Provisional government, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1550, 1551–52, 1562
  - Polish Delegation, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 332–36, 1517–24
- Participation in Allied Councils and Commissions, Polish desire for, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 478, 519, 569–70, 580, 1125*n*, 1125–26
- Participation in preparation of peace treaties, question of, **1945, II:** 157, 187, 187*n*, 195, 196, 200, 436, 646, 816
- Partisans, **1943, III:** 339, 341, 450
- Partition of Poland (*see also* Territorial questions, *infra*):
- German-occupied territories, Polish accusations of German atrocities, **1941, I:** 447–49
  - Soviet–German understanding and area and population figures, **1941, I:** 206, 218–22
- Soviet-occupied territories:
- American relief problems, **1941, I:** 233–34, 235
  - Deportations to Siberia and Central Asia, and Polish protests, **1941, I:** 225–26, 261, 263–64
  - Frontiers questions, **1941, I:** 247–48, 373–77
  - Polish protest against measures planned by Soviet Union and against incorporation, **1941, I:** 209–10, 211*n*, 213, 215–16
  - Seizure and nationalization of American property, U.S. note on, **1941, I:** 867
- Peace appeal by Roosevelt to Moscicki, **1939, I:** 361–62
- Moscicki's reply, **1939, I:** 368, 374
- Peasant Party, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 231
- Polish Corridor, **1943, III:** 316; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 746, 749
- Polish Delegation:
- Appearance at Foreign Ministers' Meeting, and presentation of Polish views and claims on western frontier question, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 322–23, 331–36, 338, 356–57, 369–70, 1140–49, 1456–57, 1517–24
  - Discussions with:
    - British Delegation, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 490*n*
    - Stalin and Soviet officials, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1529–31, 1539
    - Truman and U.S. officials, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 356, 382, 395, 403, 419, 455, 478, 506, 1128–30, 1525–29, 1532–38, 1539, 1540–42
  - Invitation to appear at Conference, and acceptance, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 249–50, 252, 259, 263–64, 268, 1139–40
  - Memoranda on Polish prerequisites for maintenance of independence and sovereignty, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1128–30
  - Notification by Truman of decisions reached by the three powers concerning Poland, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 527–28, 538–39, 541, 543, 575, 582, 1151, 1540–41
  - Polish Workers' Party, **1943, III:** 339, 341, 450
  - Postwar political and economic reconstruction, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 512, 575; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 234–36, 568
  - Monetary and financial arrangements, consideration of, **1943, I:** 1074
  - Reorganization of Eastern Europe, **1941, I:** 188, 233
  - Preparatory Commission (U.N.), Polish views on, **1945, I:** 1438, 1450, 1456
  - General Assembly, **1945, I:** 1438, 1450, 1478, 1505, 1508–9
  - Security Council, **1945, I:** 1438, 1452
  - UN headquarters site, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490
- Press, freedom of:
- Discussions concerning free access of Allied correspondents, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 189, 193–94, 196, 204, 206–7, 216, 223, 506, 518, 556–57, 564, 566, 575–78, 582–83, 605
  - U.S. desire for, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 716, 721, 726
  - Polish views, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 506, 1128–29
- Proposals and position of the three powers, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1106, 1109, 1112–13, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1135
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1456, 1491, 1508
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1945, II:** 845, 849*n*
- Propaganda spread in China by Polish Ambassador, **China 1943:** 349–50
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1455–57, 1490–92, 1508–9
- Provisional Government of National Unity. *See* Government: Provisional Government, etc., *supra*
- Recognition. *See* Government, *supra*
- Reconstruction of (*see also* Economic assistance, *supra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 234–36



Poland (*cont.*)

- Recruitment of Poles in U.S., **1939, I**: 697–98
- Red Army, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 718, 731, 744*n*, 750; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 93, 209, 248, 673, 676, 745, 1128, 1152, 1237–38
- Red Cross. *See* Polish Red Cross
- Refugees (*see also* Jews, *supra* and Refugees from Europe and the Middle East), **1942, I**: 461, 466, 472, 482
- British concern regarding, **1943, III**: 409–10
- British efforts on behalf of, **1943, I**: 381, 387
- British–American discussions concerning, **1943, III**: 28–30, 38
- Démarche of July 28 pledging collaboration in program to aid refugees, **1943, I**: 198
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, question of invitation to membership on, **1943, I**: 170, 186, 193, 213, 221
- Mexico, admission of Polish refugees from Middle Eastern area, **1943, III**: 314
- U.S. provision of transportation and care of refugees, **1943, III**: 29, 327–28
- Polish Jews, **1943, III**: 28–29, 38, 321–22, 388, 650–51, 656, 680
- In Soviet Union, **1943, I**: 152, 153–54
- Polish refugees in Iran (*see also* Refugees from Europe and the Middle East), **1943, I**: 136, 155, 165, 194, 230, 381
- Polish refugees in United States, Polish assurances regarding, **1943, III**: 344
- Repatriation of refugees following war:
- Joint Allied Declaration, **1943, I**: 216, 224, 227*n*, 235, 236
- Polish declaration, cited, **1943, I**: 140, 165, 178, 180, 181
- Relief assistance to Poland and expatriated Polish refugees:
- American Commission for Polish Relief, **1941, I**: 211
- Efforts of American organizations to send relief supplies to, **1940, II**: 747–63
- American Red Cross activities, **1940, II**: 749, 750, 751, 755, 761–62; **1941, I**: 211, 233–34, 235, 263, 730–31
- British attitude, **1940, II**: 748, 753, 758–61, 761–63
- German attitude, **1940, II**: 754–55
- Herbert Hoover's plans, **1940, II**: 749–50
- Polish plans and views, **1940, II**: 756–58
- U.S. representations to German and British Governments in support of, **1940, II**: 747–48, 750–51, 752–54
- Rajchman mission and other Polish relief activities in U.S. and question of American neutrality, **1941, I**: 208, 211–12, 217, 223–31 *passim*
- Supplies for Polish liberated areas and for Poles in France, question of, **1944, III**: 1287–88, 1343
- UNRRA and civilian supplies for, **1943, I**: 929–30, 931–32, 954–57; **1945, II**: 958–59, 965–66, 966*n*, 968, 973, 975–78, 983–84, 985–86, 988–89, 998–99, 1026, 1029–31, 1071–72, 1089, 1090
- U.S.–Soviet negotiations on relief in Soviet Union and Soviet-occupied territories, **1941, I**: 233–34, 235, 263–64, 730–31
- Reparations and restitution from Germany:
- Polish claims, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 849–50, 851–52, 857, 861–62, 883, 895, 901, 914, 921, 926–27, 944, 1126
- Polish desire for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 759–60, 785–86, 789
- Relation to question of boundaries, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 778, 784; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 472–73, 482, 489–90, 491–92, 498, 500, 501, 857–58, 861–62, 883, 895, 921, 926–27, 943, 944
- Repatriation (*see also* Council of Foreign Ministers: Repatriation: Soviet nationals), **1945, II**: 800–801, 807–8, 1154–55, 1161, 1161–62, 1163, 1164, 1171, 1180–82, 1184–85, 1187–92, 1220, 1277, 1279
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 97–98, 188, 192–93, 333, 356–57, 518, 1163–64
- Polish views, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 333, 356–57, 369–70, 1125–26, 1128, 1130, 1132–33, 1148, 1529, 1541
- Policy of General Anders, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1109–10, 1113–14
- Proposals concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1109–10, 1111, 1120–21
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1491, 1508
- Soviet policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1135
- Resistance forces in, aid to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 382, 385, 847, 867–68
- Retention of American Consulate General at Warsaw, **1939, II**: 671, 673, 674, 676–77, 680–82, 683–87, 688–89
- Riga Line, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 747–48
- Rumania, relations with: discussions regarding military alliance, **1939, I**: 91, 96, 116–17, 118–19, 121, 125, 174–75, 236–37
- Defensive alliance (1921, 1926, and 1931), **1942, III**: 128*n*
- Mutual assistance treaty (1931). Soviet insistence on denunciation, **1939, I**: 235, 241
- Polish efforts to secure reconciliation between Hungary and Rumania, **1939, I**: 29–30, 84–85, 97–98, 118–19
- Polish–Rumanian treaty of guarantee (1931), **1939, I**: 235, 241
- Visit to Poland of Rumanian Foreign Minister, **1939, I**: 26, 29, 236
- Safe conduct for exchange vessel *Drottningholm*, **1942, I**: 355, 367
- Seamen's strike, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1114–19

- Secret commitments, denial of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 877
- Sikorski visits to U.S., **1942, III**: 115, 117, 118, 123–33, 135–36, 136–37, 189, 190, 196, 199–203, 212
- Silesia (*see also* Territorial questions: Danzig, etc., *infra* and Upper Silesia, *infra*), **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 685, 731, 736–48, 750, 778, 784, 1114; **1945, V**: 198, 205*n*, 206, 208, 231; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 454, 596, 618, 619, 620, 632–33, 634, 635, 742, 746, 749, 750, 752–53, 754, 758, 762–83 *passim*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 212, 219, 220, 248, 250, 262, 334, 336, 405, 1112, 1143, 1146, 1521, 1522, 1528, 1530, 1533, 1536, 1539, 1558
- Soviet–American discussions concerning, **1945, I**: 607*n*
- Soviet policies in liberated areas and establishment of a Soviet-supported government in Poland (*see also* Government, *supra*), **1944, III**: 1398–1446
- Arrest and trial of Polish underground leaders, **1942, III**: 105, 158–59, 160–61, 162, 162*n*, 163–67, 168–69, 169–70, 176, 180–81, 182, 184–85, 195–96, 198, 203–4; **1945, I**: 607*n*, 613; **1945, V**: 198–201, 207–8, 210, 213–14, 270, 276, 279–84, 286–87, 292–93, 308–9, 312–16, 318–19, 326–31, 333–34, 338, 348–51; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 57–59
- Amnesty to Polish partisans, **1945, V**: 347
- Exchange of messages between Churchill, Truman and Stalin, **1945, V**: 284, 314
- Hopkins–Stalin discussions relating to, **1945, V**: 312–16, 318–19, 326, 328–31
- Committee of National Liberation (Lublin Committee), **1945, V**: 111*n*, 141, 145–46
- Assumption of position as Provisional Government of Poland, **1944, III**: 1353, 1436–39, 1441
- Establishment by decree of National People's Council, **1944, III**: 1299*n*, 1424–25
- Evacuation of certain populations, agreements with Ukrainian SSR and White Russian SSR, **1944, III**: 1432–34
- Message to President Roosevelt, **1944, III**: 1434–35
- Negotiations with Mikołajczyk in Moscow, **1944, III**: 1306–8, 1309–10, 1324, 1429–30, 1432, 1435–36
- Policy and composition, **1944, III**: 1425–27, 1428
- Relations with Soviet Union, **1944, III**: 1427–28, 1430
- Request for Prof. Lange to join Committee as head of Foreign Affairs, **1944, III**: 1308, 1430–31, 1432
- Soviet support and recognition, **1944, III**: 1440–41, 1442–46
- Territorial questions, discussions concerning, **1944, III**: 1349, 1435–36
- U.S. attitude and continued recognition of Polish Government-in-Exile, **1944, III**: 1440, 1441, 1444–45
- Displaced persons, **1945, V**: 371, 399, 407, 420–21
- Lange and Orlemanski (U.S. citizens), visit to Moscow for discussions regarding future government of Poland:
- Arrangements for passports, Soviet request and U.S. position, **1944, III**: 1402–3, 1405, 1407
- Attitude of Polish Government-in-Exile, **1944, III**: 1406–7
- Reports concerning activities and discussions with Stalin, Molotov, and Poles in Moscow, **1944, III**: 1407–11, 1418–22
- Request of Committee of National Liberation to Lange to join Committee as head of Foreign Affairs, **1944, III**: 1308, 1430–31, 1432
- Liquidations in Poland, reports of, **1945, V**: 127, 133, 149, 153, 287
- National People's Council of Poland (National Council of the Homeland):
- Establishment and purpose, **1944, III**: 1252, 1252*n*, 1297, 1300, 1399–1401, 1412
- Issuance of decree establishing Committee of National Liberation, **1944, III**: 1299*n*, 1424–25
- Possible recognition of Committee as provisional government of Poland, **1944, III**: 1439
- Support by Union of Polish Patriots, **1944, III**: 1416, 1422–23
- Visit of four representatives of Council to Moscow, **1944, III**: 1282–83, 1412–13, 1413*n*, 1413–18, 1419–20, 1423–24
- Union of Polish Patriots in Soviet Union. *See* Union of Polish Patriots, *infra*
- Soviet Union, relations with (*see also* Soviet policies, *supra*; Territorial questions; Underground organizations, *infra*; and Warsaw uprising, *infra*), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 746–47, 761, 767, 774; **1942, III**: 100–212; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 324–25, 703; **1944, IV**: 812, 813, 850, 873–74, 883–84, 901, 906, 988, 993, 1013, 1014–15, 1017–18, 1217, 1219; **1945, V**: 839–41, 844; **1945, IX**: 207–8; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 667–69, 679–80, 779–80, 789; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 518–20, 533–34, 575, 582
- Aerial bombardment of Poland by Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 188–89
- Agreements between Poland and Soviet Union:

Poland (*cont.*)Soviet Union (*cont.*)

- Agreement of July 30, 1941, for mutual aid in war against Germany, **1941, I:** 243–45, 246, 253, 260–61, 266; **1942, III:** 102*n*, 103, 111, 119, 122, 126*n*, 129, 137*n*, 142, 159*n*, 161, 203, 210–11
- Anglo-American activities in connection with, **1941, I:** 240–43, 244–45, 247, 248
- Cited, **1943, III:** 322*n*, 325, 331, 338, 354, 355, 377, 456, *Wash./Quebec, 1943:* 1115
- Agreement on administration of liberated areas (July 26), **1944, III:** 1293*n*
- Commercial agreement (Feb. 19), **1939, I:** 8, 101, 196, 314, 345
- Commercial treaty (July 7), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 406*n*, 947, 1538
- Declaration of friendship and mutual assistance (Dec. 4, 1941), **1941, I:** 216–66 *passim*, 266–67, 269; **1942, III:** 111*n*, 119, 129, 203, 211; **1943, III:** 324; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 364; **1944, III:** 1295, 1355; **1945, V:** 225–27, 234, 237–38, 266
- Loan agreements (Dec. 31, 1941 and Jan. 22, 1942), **1942, III:** 100, 100*n*
- Military Convention of Aug. 14, 1941, cited, **1943, III:** 343, 377, 456
- Nonaggression pact (1932, 1934), **1939, I:** 344; **1939, III:** 72
- Nonaggression pact with Soviet Union (1939), cited, **1943, III:** 501–2
- Riga treaty of peace (Poland, Russia, Ukraine) (Mar. 18, 1921), **1942, III:** 128, 129, 206, 208, 211; **1944, III:** 1218, 1255–56, 1257
- Allusion to, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1025
- Cited, **1943, III:** 356, 384
- Soviet–Polish treaty, 1941. *See* Agreement of July 30, 1941, *supra*
- Soviet–Polish treaty (Aug. 16), **1945, II:** 350, 800
- Treaty of alliance with Soviet Union (Apr. 21, 1945), **1945, I:** 294, 328, 479; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 39–40, 258
- Aims in Poland, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 381–85, 846–48
- Annexation of territory of Wilno, protest against, **1940, III:** 207–8
- Armed forces of Poland detained in Soviet Union. *See* Katyn Forest massacre, *supra*; Citizenship, *infra*; Nationals of Poland, *infra*; Underground organizations, *infra*; and Union of Polish Patriots, *infra*
- Armed forces of Poland in United Kingdom and Middle East, anti-Soviet attitude, **1943, III:** 357, 385, 392, 425, 426
- Army of Poland in United Kingdom, attitude toward Soviet Union, **1942, III:** 102–4, 142
- Arrest and trial of Polish underground leaders. *See* Soviet policies in liberated areas, *supra*
- Background of Polish–Soviet relations, and development of Polish policies, Polish memoranda concerning, **1943, III:** 354–60, 468–75, 478–84
- British–Soviet negotiation of treaty of alliance of May 26, Polish concern regarding: British statements of position, **1942, III:** 117, 142–43
- Polish expressions of concern, **1942, III:** 106–7, 109, 113, 114–15, 124–25, 125–30, 138–39, 140–42, 144–45
- Sikorski's appreciation for U.S. support of Polish interests, **1942, III:** 153–54, 155–56
- U.S. views and question of intercession on behalf of Poland, **1942, III:** 115–16, 120–21, 130, 139–40, 142
- Bukovina, Polish fear of Soviet encroachment upon, **1942, III:** 124, 128, 139, 139*n*, 141, 144
- British position, **1942, III:** 143
- Citizenship controversy (*see also* Nationals of Poland, *infra*; Suspension of diplomatic relations, *infra*; and Territorial questions, *infra*):
- Imposition of Soviet citizenship on all Poles living in Soviet-occupied territory, **1943, III:** 321–27, 355, 365, 411
- Jews, Ukrainians, and White Russians, **1942, III:** 151–52, 170, 172–73, 183–84, 187, 191–92, 195, 211; **1943, III:** 321–27, 355, 365, 465
- Polish position and efforts to combat Soviet actions, **1943, III:** 324–27, 328–34, 336–37, 343, 345–50, 351–60, 362–67, 368–72, 373–74, 379, 380–81, 384–86, 392
- Polish protests to Soviet Government, **1943, III:** 367–68, 369–70
- Repatriation question, **1944, III:** 1317, 1327
- Soviet decree regarding citizenship of certain Polish nationals, **1944, III:** 1291–92, 1299
- Soviet refusal to acknowledge Polish citizenship of Poles from Eastern Poland, **1942, III:** 172–73
- Communization of Poland, Polish fears regarding Soviet intentions, **1944, III:** 1302, 1309, 1313–14, 1320–21, 1336, 1337, 1392
- Czechoslovak observations concerning, **1944, III:** 1225, 1278–79
- Diplomatic relations, question of resumption of, and U.S. and British interest in settlement of dispute, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 154, 381–85, 597–600



- British efforts looking toward settlement of outstanding questions (*see also* Polish position and negotiations, *infra*), **1944**, **III**: 1236–37, 1240–43, 1245–46, 1249–57, 1259–64
- Declaration of Polish Government regarding rights of independents and territorial integrity, and Soviet counterdeclaration, **1944**, **III**: 1216–17, 1217–20
- Good offices of U.S. and British Governments to arrange for Polish–Soviet discussions, Polish request and initial responses, **1944**, **III**: 1226–29, 1267, 1283
- Polish position and negotiations, **1944**, **III**: 1237, 1249–57 *passim*, 1258–59, 1259–62, 1274–76, 1284–89, 1292–96, 1304, 1305–6, 1311, 1315–17, 1318, 1321–25, 1325–28, 1330, 1331–35, 1335–36, 1391
- Soviet attitude (*see also* Polish position and negotiations, *supra*), **1944**, **III**: 1229–33, 1257–58, 1264–66, 1268–70, 1289–91, 1300–1301, 1304, 1305–6, 1307–8
- U.S. position and efforts for settlement, **1944**, **III**: 1223–24, 1234–35, 1243–47, 1248–49, 1264, 1267–68, 1276–77, 1282–84, 1288–89, 1296–98, 1300, 1334–35
- French formula for enlisting Soviet support, **1939**, **I**: 106–7
- Frontier between Poland and Soviet Union. *See* British–Soviet negotiation, *supra* and territorial questions, *infra*
- Government, Soviet views on, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 206, 667–69, 677–81, 709, 711, 716, 719–21, 725–28, 776–80, 786–90, 792–93, 803–7, 811, 813, 815–16, 821–22, 842–43, 847, 850–52, 854–55, 858–59, 867–71, 872–73, 878, 882–84, 897–98, 912, 928, 938, 946–47, 950–51, 953–54, 973–74, 980, 989, 993
- Government-in-exile, relations with. *See* Government, *supra* and Governments-in-exile
- Invitation to United Nations conference, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 737, 743, 855
- Land reform under Soviet control, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 452
- Lithuania, Polish fear of Soviet subjugation of, **1942**, **III**: 102, 107, 111, 113, 124, 127–29, 134, 135, 139, 139*n*, 141, 143, 144, 153, 209, 492, 516, 540
- Movement of material from Poland to Russia, **1945**, **V**: 414
- Nationals of Poland detained in Soviet Union (*see also* Citizenship, *supra*):
- British position, **1942**, **III**: 143
- Cut in rations provided by Soviet Union, **1942**, **III**: 119–20, 133
- Conscription into Red army, **1943**, **III**: 324, 330–31, 332, 344, 374, 421
- Establishment of Polish Consulates, discussions concerning, **1943**, **III**: 446, 449
- Evacuation, Soviet prevention of, and discussions regarding permission for certain categories of Poles to leave Soviet Union, **1943**, **III**: 326, 330–31, 332, 351, 357, 371, 380, 385, 409–10, 418, 422, 424, 427–28, 429, 430–31, 438–39, 446–47, 453, 466
- Liaison officer of United States, unsuccessful attempt to obtain entry permit for, **1942**, **III**: 122–23, 549
- Organization of military units composed of, **1943**, **III**: 342–43, 374, 421, 455–57, 459–60
- Recruiting for Polish armed forces in Soviet Union, **1942**, **III**: 112–13, 134, 146, 148–50, 154–55, 156–57, 162–63, 169, 174, 176, 185, 197–98
- Soviet attitude toward Polish Army, **1942**, **III**: 124–25, 574
- U.S. representations to Soviet Union on behalf of Polish Army, **1942**, **III**: 112–13, 135–36, 146, 147–50, 154–57, 169
- Nationals of Poland detained in Soviet Union, Polish attempts to alleviate sufferings of (*see also* Citizenship, *supra* and Prisoners of war, *infra*):
- Efforts to secure release and protests against treatment of Polish war prisoners and civilians held in Soviet Union, **1941**, **I**: 210–11, 213, 215–16, 225–26, 236–42 *passim*, 244, 249, 260–69 *passim*, 638–39
- Evacuation into Iran and elsewhere, especially of children, **1942**, **III**: 101, 104, 105–6, 112–13, 120, 133–35, 135*n*, 136, 137–38, 146, 147–50, 151, 152–53, 155, 156, 157–58, 162–63, 167–68, 169, 175, 176, 180, 182, 185, 195, 597
- Loan from Soviet Union to be used in rendering assistance to Polish citizens, **1942**, **III**: 100
- Polish request for Anglo–American intercession, and discussions concerning, **1943**, **III**: 369–71, 371–72, 380–81, 429, 434, 436, 438–39, 446, 449, 453, 455, 463–64, 467
- Relief, Soviet interference with Polish distribution of, and arrest of Polish officials, **1942**, **III**: 135*n*, 158–59, 159–60, 160–61, 162, 162*n*, 163–67, 168–69, 170–79, 180–81, 181–82, 183, 184–85, 190–91, 194–95, 195–96, 198, 203–4; **1943**, **III**: 321, 324, 326,

Poland (*cont.*)Soviet Union (*cont.*)

- 327, 330, 332, 334–35, 343, 344–45, 346, 347, 348, 351, 361–62, 366, 368, 369–70
- Religious ministration to Poles, Soviet refusal to make concessions regarding, **1942, III**: 151–52
- Observations of U.S. Ambassador in Soviet Union, **1944, IV**: 993–94, 995
- Polish Americans, question of attitude toward Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 110, 122
- Polish attitude regarding passage of Soviet troops through territory, **1939, I**: 295, 340, 357
- Refusal to permit passage of Soviet troops, **1939, III**: 57
- Polish Divisions in the Red Army, **1944, III**: 1420–21
- Polish questions, agreement to discuss, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 667–71, 677–82
- Soviet agreement to solution of Polish question, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43
- Political parties, control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 451–52
- Postwar Soviet plans to expand influence in Poland, **1942, III**: 101, 105, 166
- Prisoners of war, Polish attempts to secure freedom of, **1942, III**: 104–5, 146, 150–51, 154, 155, 156, 163, 174, 177–78, 183
- Appeal by Madame Sikorski for intervention by Mrs. Roosevelt, **1942, III**: 163, 177–78
- Prisoners of war, Polish communiqué regarding (*see also* Katyn Forest massacre, *supra*), **1943, III**: 376–79
- Question of Australian representation of Polish interests in the Soviet Union, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 324–25
- Reconstruction of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 235, 236
- Return of Poles from Soviet Union, **1945, II**: 1214
- Role in security of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 669–71, 679–81, 805–7, 813, 852, 872–73, 878, 882
- Sikorski–Stalin talks, **1942, III**: 100*n*, 100–104, 124, 136
- Stalin's conciliatory message to Sikorski, **1942, III**: 198–99
- Soviet-inspired elements in Poland, activities against Polish population, **1943, III**: 449–50
- Soviet policy toward, **Quebec, 1944**: 193–95, 198, 201–2, 382, 491
- Support to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 617
- Soviet assurances of economic support, **1939, I**: 196, 344, 348
- Suspension of diplomatic relations by Soviet Union (*see also* Citizenship and Katyn Forest massacre, *supra*):
- Announcement of, and résumé of developments leading to, **1943, III**: 389–405, 408–9, 410–12
- Joint British–American démarche to accomplish *rapprochement* (*see also* Matters under discussion, *infra*), **1943, III**: 398–400, 415, 420–21, 424–26, 426–27, 428–39, 440–43, 444–47, 449, 451–53, 455, 461–67, 467–71, 484–85
- Matters under discussion looking toward possible *rapprochement*:
- Citizenship, **1943, III**: 411, 429, 433, 434, 436, 439, 440–41, 442, 445–46, 446–47, 453, 455, 465–66
- Evacuation of certain categories of Polish citizens from Soviet Union, **1943, III**: 418, 422, 424, 427–28, 429, 430–31, 438–39, 442–43, 446–47, 451–52, 453, 466
- Frontier question, **1943, III**: 411, 426, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 441–42, 446, 455, 469, 474, 482
- Government-in-exile, reorganization of, and reports of Soviet intentions of setting up an alternative government in Moscow, **1943, III**: 373, 400–401, 401–2, 405, 406, 409–10, 411, 415, 416–17, 419, 420, 421–22, 423, 425, 431, 433, 435, 443, 445, 445*n*, 458, 477
- Polish armed forces, attitude toward Soviet Union, **1943, III**: 385, 425, 426
- Press, attitude toward Soviet Union, **1943, III**: 399, 408–10, 415–16, 420–21, 425, 426, 453, 466
- Opinions of Turkish, Greek, Yugoslav officials, and of King Haakon of Norway, **1943, III**: 417–18
- Press statements by Stalin and Sikorski, and British views concerning, **1943, III**: 412–15
- Question of resumption of, **1943, III**: 469, 481, 483, 486, 487, 490, 492–94
- Representation of Polish interests in Soviet Union, discussions concerning and arrangements for Australia to take over, **1943, III**: 398, 402–3, 406, 407–8, 410, 413–14, 417, 418, 419–20, 422, 438
- U.S. and British observers in Poland, **1945, V**: 132, 134, 137–38, 141, 144, 150, 156, 168, 175, 177, 279
- U.S. representations on behalf of U.S. citizens in Soviet-occupied Poland, **1939, I**: 631–32, 632–34, 635–37; **1940, II**: 129, 146–47, 165
- Soviet attitude, **1940, II**: 149, 152, 177
- Visit to Soviet Union by Mikołajczyk, **Quebec, 1944**: 491

## Spain:

- Franco-Polish alliance, **1939, I**: 122, 124, 128, 189-91, 203-4, 212
- Franco's concern over Soviet control of, **1945, V**: 677, 679
- Recognition of Franco government by Poland, **1939, I**: 14
- Stettin, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 745, 763, 764, 765, 766, 771, 772, 776-77; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 211, 213, 251, 332, 334, 335, 336, 369, 534, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1518, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1530, 1534, 1539, 1540*n*
- Supplies to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 109-10
- Swedish railway cars shipped to, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 457
- Swinemünde, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 332, 335, 587-88, 592, 597, 1138, 1139, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1491, 1518
- Territorial questions (*see also* Oder-Neisse Line, *supra*; Partition of Poland, *supra*; and Riga Line, *supra*):
- Bialystok province, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 669, 680
- Curzon Line as basis for negotiation of future eastern frontier of, **1943, I**: 542*n*; **1945, V**: 116, 117, 122, 168, 245, 259-60; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 95, 202-8, 213, 230, 233, 509-11, 667-69, 677-78, 680, 716-18, 725, 777, 779, 787-88, 792, 804, 869, 898-99, 903, 905, 907, 912, 938, 953-54, 973-74, 980, 989; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 70, 212, 743, 747-48, 758, 794, 795, 796, 797, 799, 800; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 208, 211, 212, 217, 248, 263, 305, 333, 356-57, 457, 1141, 1144, 1147, 1519, 1520, 1529, 1572, 1580
- Soviet attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 567, 575, 599-600, 605, 847, 884-85
- Soviet proposals and Polish position, **1944, III**: 1218-23, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1236, 1240-41, 1244-45, 1253, 1255, 1257, 1258-59, 1268-69, 1274, 1294-95, 1305-6, 1322-28 *passim*, 1350, 1352-53, 1421
- Danzig and regions of Silesia, incorporation into Poland, **1945, V**: 198, 205-6, 208, 229-31, 407-8
- Soviet position on, **1945, V**: 208, 229-31, 293-95, 297-98, 325-26
- U.S. and British views, **1945, V**: 230, 276-78, 289-90, 293-97, 347
- Frontiers and areas of administration:
- British position and proposals, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 742, 743, 746, 753-54, 777-82
- Discussions, and acceptance of U.S. proposal, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 90, 96, 208-15, 217-21, 247-52, 261-64, 283, 331-36, 338, 356-57, 367, 369-70, 382, 384-85, 388-89, 395, 472-73, 480, 485, 489-90, 491-92, 498, 512-13, 518-20, 527-28, 529-30, 533-34, 539, 587-89, 592, 597, 598, 600
- German-Polish frontier, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 731-48; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 232, 509-11, 613, 625, 677, 680, 716-18, 720, 725-26, 777, 779, 787, 792, 869-70, 898-99, 903, 905-7, 911-13, 917-18, 938, 953-54, 973-74, 980, 989
- German frontiers of 1937 as basis for territorial settlements with Poland, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 89-90, 96, 110, 208, 211, 212, 217, 274, 534, 795, 831, 1024-25, 1027, 1033-34, 1136-37
- Postwar boundary, U.S. position, **1944, I**: 302-3, 309-10
- Relationship to German reparations, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 209-11, 274, 472-73, 489-90, 491-92, 498, 500-501, 861, 895, 921, 926-27, 943, 944
- Königsberg, **1944, III**: 1255, 1261, 1281, 1327, 1348; **1945, V**: 118; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 585, 742, 751, 778, 780, 782
- Question of Soviet annexation, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 585, 742, 751; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 96, 211, 219, 237, 259, 268, 305-6, 314, 394, 551-52, 598, 599, 852, 988, 1142, 1454-55, 1489, 1507, 1562, 1563, 1597-99
- Lwów, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 208-9, 211, 230, 233, 510-11, 667-69, 677-78, 680
- Poland as a "fifth occupying power," comments on, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 208, 252, 263-64, 384, 385, 389, 472, 861
- Polish claims (historical background and statistics), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 757-77; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 332-36, 356-57, 1138-39, 1140-49, 1456-57, 1517-24
- Polish Government in London, views on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 212, 227, 229
- Proposals and policy of the three powers (*see also* Discussions, *supra*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 381-82, 510, 512, 594, 598-602, 604, 837-38, 846-48, 883-85; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 95, 202-5, 213, 214, 220, 230, 232-33, 435-36, 445, 505, 509-11, 613, 625, 667-69, 677-78, 680, 716-18, 720, 725-26, 777-79, 787-88, 792, 804, 869-70, 898-99, 903-7, 911-13, 917-18, 938, 953-54, 973-74, 980, 989
- Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1138, 1152, 1539
- United Kingdom, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 214, 505; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1136-38, 1152-53
- U.S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 230, 232,



Poland (*cont.*)Terr. questions (*cont.*)

- 435–36, 445, 568; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1136, 1150–51
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1456–57, 1491–92, 1509
- Soviet–Polish frontiers question (*see also* Curzon Line, *supra*), **1941, I:** 236, 237, 241, 242, 246, 247–48, 376–77; **1942, III:** 102, 107–8, 114–16, 118–19, 120–21, 124, 125–30, 134, 144, 153, 161, 192, 200, 204–12, 495, 508–9, 559; **1943, III:** 14, 23, 25, 228, 315–18, 321–22, 330, 331, 332–33, 337–38, 343, 349–50, 358–60, 368, 384, 411, 426, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 441–42, 446, 455, 469, 474, 477, 482, 490; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 703, 1113–16; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 95, 202–8, 220, 509–11, 613, 625, 667–69, 677–78, 680, 716–18, 725, 777, 779, 787–88, 792, 804, 869–70, 898–99, 903, 905–7, 911–13, 917–18, 938, 953–54, 973–74, 989
- Dispute regarding territories of eastern Poland, **1943, I:** 146, 154, 184, 451–59, 878
- Formal protest to Lithuania upon Soviet cession of Vilna to Lithuania, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 969, 971
- Negotiations concerning, **1945, IV:** 513–15, 518–19, 521–24
- Soviet activity and attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 258, 743–45, 751, 755–57, 777, 778–80, 784
- Soviet position and Polish reactions, **1944, III:** 1217–23, 1227, 1233, 1253, 1254–55, 1257–58, 1258–59, 1268–70, 1294–95, 1305–6, 1317, 1323, 1327–28, 1331–32, 1421
- Territorial adjustments in the west, question of, **1944, III:** 1222, 1225, 1241, 1282, 1305, 1327, 1328, 1329–30, 1332–33, 1334–36, 1338, 1342, 1347–51, 1421–22
- Transfer of German populations, possibility of, **1944, III:** 1347–49, 1350
- Transmittal to France of decisions reached on western frontier question, and French reaction, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 520, 1546, 1550, 1551–52, 1561–62
- U.S. and British positions regarding settlement of territorial problems, and discussions with Poland, **1944, III:** 1224, 1236–37, 1240–43, 1244–45, 1246*n*, 1248, 1255–56, 1259–60, 1261, 1263, 1264, 1267–68, 1281, 1282, 1286, 1322–23, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327–28, 1332–33, 1335–36, 1338–39, 1342, 1347, 1349, 1350
- Mikołajczyk's appeal to Roosevelt, and replies, **1944, III:** 1329–30, 1334–35
- U.S. policy and recommendations concerning Polish claims, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 742–57, 783–84
- West Prussia, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 742, 751; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1142
- Terrorists, charges of use of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 221
- Transfers of populations:
- British views and proposals, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 242–43
  - Displaced persons from territory east of Curzon Line, U.S. policy concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 794–95, 796, 797, 799, 800, 801
  - German populations, **1945, II:** 1249, 1265*n*, 1266, 1267–68, 1273–75, 1276–77, 1278–83, 1285
  - Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 210–12, 217–21, 248, 262, 333, 382, 383–87, 388–90, 391, 394, 398–99, 426, 466, 523–24, 536–37
  - French attitude, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1551
  - Polish intentions regarding expulsion of Germans from certain areas, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 749–50, 751, 752, 753, 754, 784
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1495–96, 1511
  - Soviet territorial demands, effect on certain populations, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 743–45
  - Ukrainians and White Russians, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 748
  - U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 643–44, 715, 746–47, 748
- Tripartite agreement (U.S.–United Kingdom–Soviet Union), on establishment of Polish Commission (Yalta, 1945), **1945, II:** 789*n*
- Troops and Merchant Marine in United Kingdom and Western Europe (*see also* Repatriation, *supra*):
- Attitude toward Provisional Government of National Unity, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 727, 730–31
  - British views concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 740; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 56, 61, 91–93, 97–98, 103, 1109, 1111
  - Policy and attitude of General Anders (Commander, Polish troops in Italy), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 92, 97, 1109–10, 1113–14
  - Polish request for U.S. intervention regarding repatriation of, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1132–33
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1491, 1508
- Troops, use of in the Mediterranean Theater, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 122, 193, 203, 898, 1030–31, 1035–36, 1213
- Turkey, relations with, **1943, III:** 317–18

- Ukrainians, citizenship of. *See* Soviet Union: Citizenship, *supra*
- Underground organizations in occupied Poland (*see also* Arrests, etc. *under* Soviet policies, *supra* and Warsaw uprising, *infra*), **1942, III**: 147, 197
- Activities and aims of, **1943, III**: 338–42, 357–58, 372–73, 384, 387–88, 440, 472–73, 474–75, 487, 488–90, 491, 493
- Council of National Unity, formation of, **1944, III**: 1356–57
- Lend-Lease supplies and funds for, **1944, III**: 1363–64, 1365–67, 1370, 1371–72
- Polish request for equipment for, **1943, III**: 472, 476–77
- Political significance, **1944, III**: 1341, 1352
- Relations of Underground Army with Soviet Army:
- Information concerning, **1944, III**: 1250–51, 1274–75, 1284, 1286–87, 1303, 1305, 1360–62
  - Polish orders to Underground Army to cooperate with Soviet Army against Germans, **1944, III**: 1261, 1263, 1357–59
  - Soviet actions against Underground Army, and Polish appeals to U.S. and British Governments, **1944, III**: 1356, 1357–58, 1359–60, 1361, 1362, 1364–65, 1367–71
- Soviet accusations at Tehran Conference (*1943*), **1944, III**: 1355
- Union of Polish Patriots, **1943, III**: 400–401, 411, 421–22, 423, 434*n*, 455–57, 459, 469, 557, 584; **1944, III**: 1219, 1378, 1383, 1399*n*, 1404, 1405, 1411, 1412, 1416, 1419, 1422–23
- United Kingdom, relations with (*see also* Crisis in, *supra*; Government, *supra*; Territorial questions, *supra*; and Danzig, Free City of):
- Anglo-Polish Treaty of Alliance, signed in London (*Aug. 25, 1939*), **1939, III**: 30; **1942, III**: 127, 129, 141, 143, 559; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 363, 364
  - British declaration (*Mar. 31*) and Anglo-Polish communiqué (*Apr. 6*), **1939, I**: 105–6, 110, 233, 341*n*
  - Cited, **1943, III**: 410, 477
  - Signature of permanent agreement (*Aug. 25*), **1939, I**: 233*n*, 341*n*
  - British commitment to reestablishment of independence of, **1941, I**: 352
  - Concern over Polish situation, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 6–7, 8–9, 10–11, 20
- United Nations agreement on shipping control, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 538–39
- United Nations Commission for the Investigation of War Crimes, **1943, I**: 421
- United Nations Conference, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 737, 743, 855
- United Nations Conference on International Organization, question of representation. *See* Government: Attendance of Poland at UNCIO, *supra*
- United Nations Declaration, participation in, **1942, I**: 20–21, 27; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 363–64, 365
- United Nations Organization:
- Headquarters site, views on, **1945, I**: 1487, 1490
  - Membership, question of, **1945, I**: 1359, 1404
  - Proposals relative to activities and organs of, **1945, I**: 59–60
- United Nations, relations with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 668, 678
- U.S. intercession with Soviet Union and United Kingdom on behalf of Poland, question of, **1941, I**: 225–26, 241–42, 258; **1942, III**: 107, 112–13, 135–36, 139–40, 146, 147–50, 152–53, 154–55, 157–58, 162, 165, 169, 170–79, 182–86, 187–88, 190–91, 194–95, 196, 633, 641
- Soviet attitude, **1941, I**: 233–34, 235, 263–64, 730–31; **1942, III**: 147–48, 158, 185–86
- U.S. policy toward, **1942, III**: 111, 112, 115–16, 116–17, 122, 130, 137, 204–8; **Quebec, 1944**: 195, 368; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 230–34
- Basic policy and recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 714–16, 736–37, 742–55, 784–85, 788–89
  - Hopkins–Stalin discussions regarding Polish question, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 27–28, 29, 32, 37–41, 54–59, 61–62
  - Policy toward Provisional Government of National Unity, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1104–7
  - Statement of policy, *Dec. 18, 1944, III*: 1346–47
- U.S. policy papers on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 230–36, 434–35, 437–39
- U.S. representations on behalf of U.S. citizens in German-occupied Poland, **1939, I**: 628–30
- U.S.–Polish treaty of friendship, commerce, and consular rights (*1931*), cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 789
- Upper Silesia (*see also* Silesia, *supra*), **1943, III**: 322, 474, 482; **Quebec, 1944**: 49, 56–57, 86, 91, 100–101, 126–28, 132, 134, 136; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 742, 746, 749, 750, 752–53, 758, 762–83 *passim*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 405, 1146, 1536
- Vatican, Polish démarche urging protest against Nazi atrocities, **1942, III**: 774
- Views and speculation, **1939, I**: 8–9, 14, 26–28, 121–22, 378

Poland (*cont.*)

- Vistula, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 758, 761, 763, 765, 766, 769; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 211, 219, 334, 1522
- War crimes against Polish nationals, **1942, I**: 67, 68; **1943, I**: 409–12, 414–17; **1944, I**: 1341, 1394–95
- German crimes in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 503–6, 930–31, 1120
- Soviet allegations of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 598–99, 847
- Vatican, Polish démarche urging protest against, **1942, III**: 774
- Warsaw uprising against the Germans, **Quebec, 1944**: 368
- Advance plans for coordination of activities of Polish Underground and Soviet forces, **1944, III**: 1354–55
- Arms and supplies for Underground Army, question of:
- Mikołajczyk's request for Soviet assistance, and Soviet refusal, **1944, III**: 1379–81, 1384
  - Polish request to British for additional planes and for combat rights, **1944, III**: 1390–91
  - Polish request to U.S. for arms, **1944, III**: 1372–74, 1392–93, 1398
  - U.S. and British efforts to arrange for, and Soviet obstructionist tactics, **1944, III**: 1374–77, 1378–79, 1381–82, 1383, 1385–89, 1390, 1396–98, 1398<sub>n</sub>
- British–American aid to, question of, **Quebec, 1944**: 181, 185–90, 203–6, 296, 311–12, 396–99, 404, 407<sub>n</sub>, 491
- Mikołajczyk's defense of uprising, and appeal to Allies for aid, **1944, III**: 1395
- Soviet radio broadcasts urging Poles to rise against Germans, and Stalin's promise to Mikołajczyk to assist resistance movement, **1944, III**: 1312–13, 1375, 1378, 1380, 1382–83
- Soviet reversal of position, **1944, III**: 1375–76, 1376<sub>n</sub>, 1380–81, 1388–89
- U.S. and British declaration regarding recognition of Underground Army as members of Armed Forces of United Nations, **1944, III**: 1393–95
- Warsaw's capitulation (*Oct. 3*), **1944, III**: 1320, 1398<sub>n</sub>
- Soviet attitude toward, **Quebec, 1944**: 188–90, 194, 198, 201–3, 205, 296, 404–7
- War with Germany, question of Soviet–Polish working agreement regarding, **1944, III**: 1261
- Welles' mission to Europe, discussions in connection with Polish situation, **1940, I**: 3, 25, 27, 32, 37–38, 46, 52–53, 72, 73, 84, 88, 89, 101, 102–3, 105
- White Russians, citizenship of. *See* Soviet Union: Citizenship, *supra*
- Yalta decisions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 27–28, 32, 714, 715, 716, 722, 723, 724, 725, 729, 732, 733, 735, 736, 738, 743–45, 747, 748, 756–57, 758, 760, 784, 786; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44, 56, 71, 72, 78–79, 89, 92, 94, 97, 188, 191, 192, 204, 208–9, 222, 249, 251, 262, 263, 264, 331, 393, 472, 473, 861, 1105, 1106–7, 1110, 1111, 1120, 1121, 1123, 1131, 1135, 1137, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1150, 1490, 1491, 1518, 1523, 1524, 1541, 1571–72, 1579–80, 1583
- Questions for discussion at Yalta, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 9, 17, 43, 202–36, 667–71, 677–82
- Polater, Bay Ilhami, **1940, III**: 991
- Police and Judicial Authorities, Inter-American Conference of, *See* Inter-American Conference of Police and Judicial Authorities
- Police forces, international, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 663, 673
- Polish Red Cross, **1945, II**: 966; **1945, V**: 1074, 1080, 1085
- Polish–American Council, **1943, I**: 342, 344–45, 346–47, 363–64, 386
- Politica, **1945, VIII**: 341
- Political Warfare Executive (PWE), **1944, I**: 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1461, 1464
- Political–Military Commission (Mediterranean Commission), **1943, I**: 782–800; **1943, III**: 471<sub>n</sub>
- Desire of various nations for membership, **1943, I**: 787, 790–91, 792–93, 795–96, 797, 798
- Netherlands proposal regarding smaller nations, **1943, I**: 683–84, 799–800, 803
- French National Committee, membership status of, **1943, I**: 554–55, 562–63, 606, 663, 708, 784, 785, 787–88, 792, 796, 798–99
- Proposals for the establishment of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1087, 1173–74, 1305–9
- Relations with Allied Control Commission for Italy and Allied Commander in Chief, **1943, I**: 588–89, 603, 793–94, 797<sub>n</sub>
- Roosevelt–Churchill–Stalin correspondence regarding, **1943, I**: 782–86
- Scope and functions, **1943, I**: 524–25, 541, 554–55, 571–72, 596–97, 604–5, 606–7, 620–21, 629, 663–64, 705–8, 751
- Text of statement by British Foreign Secretary Eden, **1943, I**: 705–8
- Soviet proposals for creation of, and U.S. and British views, **1943, I**: 782–87, 789–790, 793–95
- Termination, upon establishment of European Advisory Commission, **1943, I**: 800
- U.S. representative, appointment of, **1943, I**: 790



- Politis, John, **1945, I**: 1361
- Polk, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 127
- Pollock, James K., **1945, III**: 965-66, 976-77, 995, 1032
- Polyansky, Andrey, **1945, VI**: 1148
- Pomerania, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 634, 742, 746, 750, 753, 758, 769-82 *passim*
- Ponce Enriquez, Camilo, **1944, VII**: 34*n*, 1040, 1064, 1072, 1073; **1945, IX**: 21-22, 123*n*, 999-1004 *passim*, 1019*n*
- Ponce Vaides, Gen. Federico, **1944, VII**: 1135, 1136, 1136*n*, 1137-45 *passim*, 1164
- Poniatowski, Count André, Civilian Aide to General Giraud, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 529, 641-42, 666
- Ponomarenko, P. K., **1944, III**: 1434
- Ponta Delgada, *See* Portugal: Emergency restrictive measures
- Poole, DeWitt C., **1945, VII**: 870-76
- Pope, Col. Frederick, **1943, VI**: 485, 487, 488, 489-90, 498
- Pope, Maj. Gen. Maurice Arthur, Military Staff Officer to the Canadian Prime Minister; Military Secretary, Cabinet War Committee; Chairman, Canadian Joint Staff; member of the Joint (U.S.-Canadian) War Aid Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 654, 1119; **Quebec, 1944**: 289
- Pope Pius XII (*see also* Vatican), **1943, II**: 911-13, 914, 916-17, 925, 926, 927-28, 931-33, 935-36, 937, 938, 943, 950, 951, 954, 958; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 593, 1057-58, 1078-79, 1195, 1212; **1944, I**: 538, 960-64 *passim*, 1069*n*, 1123, 1124, 1140, 1149; **1944, IV**: 1217-19, 1278, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1300, 1301, 1303, 1308, 1326; **Quebec, 1944**: 188; **1945, III**: 748-49; **1945, VI**: 475; **1945, IX**: 281-82; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1098
- Appeal for four-power peace conference and its withdrawal in view of replies, **1939, I**: 179-80, 181-83, 184, 186-87
- Appeal for peace (*Aug. 31*), **1939, I**: 398
- Conversation with Sumner Welles, **1940, I**: 106-8
- Letter from King Leopold III, **1940, I**: 212
- Letter from President Roosevelt, **1941, I**: 999*n*
- Letter from President Roosevelt (*Dec. 23*), **1939, I**: 538
- President Roosevelt's appointment of Myron C. Taylor as his personal representative to Pope Pius, **1940, I**: 123-29
- Popiel, Karol, **1945, V**: 125*n*, 130, 197, 316, 320-21, 326, 328, 330-31, 333, 353, 355, 370, 405; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 723, 728; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1108, 1112, 1130
- Popoff (Popov), Ivan Vladimir, **1940, I**: 454, 461, 482, 496, 504-5, 513, 529-30, 537; **1941, I**: 279, 336; **1941, II**: 643, 724
- Popovitch, Minai, **1941, II**: 866*n*
- Portal, Air Chief Marshal Sir Charles, member, British Chiefs of Staff Committee and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1941, III**: 16; **1942, III**: 583; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 306, 317-22, 335-45, 347-49, 361-65, 508, 517-28, 534, 559-64, 671-74, 677-81, 682-90, 700-711, 757-63; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 15, 17*n*, 304-7, 841, 1018-20; **Quebec, 1944**: 185, 286, 288-90, 300-301, 304-5, 307-12, 317-19, 330, 332-34, 337-39, 354-55, 357, 374, 377, 398, 431*n*, 455*n*, 471*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 468-69, 474-76, 490, 516-18, 521, 532, 543-44, 578, 598, 601, 605, 642-45, 648, 652, 751-52, 800-801; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 152; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 13, 18, 35, 48-50, 82, 84, 112, 114, 161, 201, 292, 319, 339, 344, 353, 375, 1181-82, 1513, 1575
- Aircraft, allocation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 469-72
- Production and deployment of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 65-67
- Aircraft production, enemy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 544
- Atlantic Islands, operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 66
- Basic war strategy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 619-20
- Bomber offensive from the United Kingdom, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 74, 79
- Burma, military operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 616, 621-22
- Communications with London, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 208
- Continental Europe, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 585-86, 591
- Convoys to Soviet Union, protection of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 605
- Correspondence with Arnold, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 241
- Far East, command in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 317-18
- U.S.-British air strength in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 65-66, 126, 159, 176-77, 182-83
- French air force, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 639, 654
- Gasoline, supply of to Australia, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 92
- German air capability, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 544, 586
- Germany, air operations against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 544-45, 586, 592, 619, 625, 669-72
- Japan, military operations against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 553, 555, 619

Portal, Sir Charles (*cont.*)

Middle East, reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 182-83

## Meetings:

## Casablanca Conference:

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 536, 544-46, 547, 551-55, 563, 565-66, 569, 572, 580, 585-88, 591-92, 601, 605, 613, 616, 619-26, 637-39, 647-49, 651, 654, 655, 658, 661, 663, 664, 667-72, 676, 680, 684-85, 687, 697, 719, 721-22

Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 522, 523, 557

Roosevelt, Churchill, and Hopkins, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 527

Roosevelt, Churchill, and the Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 627, 631, 707, 842, 847

## Quebec Conference, First:

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 849, 852-56, 861-64, 866, 868-73, 875, 878, 881, 883-85, 887, 889-90, 904, 907-9, 911, 920, 936, 954

Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 894, 897, 941

## Washington Conference, First:

Arnold, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 65-67, 74

Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 69, 79, 100, 152, 161, 163, 185, 191, 203, 208

U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 82, 90, 92-93, 96, 113-17, 171, 175-78, 182-83, 197, 201-2

## Washington Conference, Third:

Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 34, 37-41, 45-46, 52, 77, 79-83, 86, 96-97, 104-8, 111, 117-19, 124-25, 129-30, 133, 142-43, 160, 162, 178-79, 182, 184-88, 199-200

Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 48

Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 24, 66, 119-20, 122, 152-53, 158-59, 189, 193-94, 203

Morale, enemy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 586-87, 592, 595

North Africa, air operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 569, 638-39

Northern Ireland, relief of British troops in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 163, 177, 178

Northwest Africa, expedition to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 66, 113-14, 191, 201-2

Oil situation, enemy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 586-87, 648-49

Polish air operations, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 624

Russian campaign, assessment of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 66-67

Southern Europe (Sicily, Sardinia, Corsica), operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 585, 588, 626, 631, 649, 651, 661, 664, 684-88

Soviet Union, air capability of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 552

Cooperation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 551

Spain, possible military operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 572

Submarines, enemy, air operations against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 545-46, 561, 565-66, 587, 668, 670-71

Unified command, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 93, 116-17

Washington Conference, First, priorities for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 67

Portales M., Gen. Alfredo, **1945, IX:** 744*n*

Portella, Gen. Arthur Silvio, **1943, V:** 617, 755, 756

Porter, L. E., Captain, R.N., Navy Planner, British Joint Staff Mission at Washington; member of the Combined Staff Planners, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 889

Porter, Lt. Col. Edward H., **1941, VI:** 421

Porter, W., Brigadier, Director of Plans, British War Office, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 143, 145, 148, 160, 178, 184, 199, 272, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 889, 904, 936

*Porter, William D.*, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 280

Portland, Duke of, **Quebec, 1944:** 11

Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905), **Soviet U. 1933-39:** 774, 962; **1939, II:** 52, 68; **1944, V:** 1211; **1945, VII:** 864, 865, 939; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 385; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1232

Portugal (*see also* Azores; Refugees; and War criminals: Representations to neutral governments), **1939, II:** 707-14; **1939, IV:** 437; **1940, IV:** 586; **1941, III:** 18, 33, 35, 582-83; **1942, II:** 302, 329-30; **1942, III:** 221-47; **1942, V:** 281, 366; **1943, I:** 137, 163, 167, 186, 193, 213, 231, 586-87; **1943, II:** 497-594; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 463; **1944, II:** 136*n*, 142*n*, 144, 146, 147, 168*n*, 188*n*, 198*n*, 201, 202, 236*n*, 239, 240, 269-70, 387, 397, 571, 572, 579, 581, 600, 609, 634, 1004, 1072*n*, 1090; **1944, IV:** 1-132; **Quebec, 1944:** 229-30, 252; **1945, I:** 417, 513, 1458; **1945, III:** 786, 800-801, 804-8,

- 809-12; **1945, V:** 437-63; **1945, VI:** 673-74; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 83, 125-26, 134-35, 148, 159, 166, 326
- Air base on Santa Maria Island, agreement of *Nov. 28, 1944*, cited, **1945, V:** 439*n*
- Air transport agreement with U.S., by exchange of notes (*Dec. 6*), **1945, V:** 452
- Air Transport Command service to Europe through Portugal, U.S.-Portuguese agreement regarding, by exchange of notes (*Mar. 27*), **1945, V:** 437-451
- Negotiations, based on U.S. request for landing rights in Lisbon, **1945, V:** 437-48
- Santa Maria airport, difficulties in reaching agreement on provision relative to use of, **1945, V:** 442, 445, 446-48, 451
- Text, **1945, V:** 449-51
- Anglo-Portuguese Alliance of 1373, **1943, II:** 549, 554, 555, 563, 572; **1944, IV:** 3, 60, 82, 85, 87, 88, 93, 98, 116, 119-20, 122, 128, 130, 131; **Quebec, 1944:** 230
- Cited, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 39
- Anglo-Portuguese Azores Agreement of 1943. *See* Azores: British-Portuguese agreements on air and naval facilities
- Angola, **1942, V:** 287; **1943, II:** 585-94
- Benguela Railroad across Angola, negotiations for U.S. use of, **1942, III:** 241-47
- Jewish homeland, proposal regarding creation of in, **1939, II:** 65, 66-69, 74-75, 89-90, 106-7, 134, 143-44, 154
- British and Portuguese Governments and the Coordinating Foundation, attitudes toward, **1939, II:** 87-88, 91, 102, 134, 143-44, 154
- U.S. efforts to enforce restrictions on sale of petroleum products to Germans and Italians in, **1943, II:** 585-94
- Brazilian debt service, attempts for resumption of; **1939, V:** 372, 373, 375-76, 378
- China, preliminary treaty of amity and commerce with (1928), **1942:** 343, 352
- Civil aviation matters, international, **1945, II:** 1478
- Combined Development Trust, operations in Portugal, **1945, II:** 88
- Cultural objects, discovery and restitution of, **1945, II:** 951
- Defensive force for Portugal, Roosevelt-Churchill exchange of views, **1943, II:** 535-37
- German reaction, Portuguese concern regarding, **1943, II:** 557, 558-59, 560, 561, 574, 575, 576, 646
- Mediterranean Air Command, request for facilities in Azores, **1943, II:** 527-32, 538
- British support, suggestions regarding, **1943, II:** 528, 530, 532, 533-39, 540
- Sovereignty of Portugal over colonies, British assurances regarding and U.S. under-  
taking to respect, **1943, II:** 534-35, 539-40, 540-41, 542-43, 547, 550, 551-52, 553-54, 561-62, 562*n*
- Spanish reaction, and Portuguese concern regarding, **1943, II:** 571, 572-73, 646, 718-19
- U.S.-Portuguese negotiations, based on British-Portuguese agreement:  
British support, question of obtaining, **1943, II:** 553, 554, 555, 558, 559, 565, 566-67, 569, 571
- Requests for facilities, Portuguese position, and views of U.S. Chargé Kennan, **1943, II:** 554-56, 556-57, 558-61, 561-71, 573-77
- Results of negotiations, and matters agreed upon, **1943, II:** 577-79, 579-81
- Roosevelt-Salazar exchange of messages, **1943, II:** 564-65, 568, 571-72
- Santa Maria airfield, construction of, **1943, II:** 575-76, 578, 579, 580-81
- Emergency restrictive measures applied against American citizens in Azores, U.S. representations to Portuguese Government regarding, **1942, III:** 232-41
- Entry into war, question of advisability of, **1943, II:** 525-27, 551, 568, 570, 575, 576, 580, 621
- Exchange of letters between Salazar and President Roosevelt, **1941, I:** 345, 356
- Exchange of officials and nonofficials:  
Guarantee of exchange by, **1943, I:** 75, 82, 87, 88-89, 98, 117
- Portuguese territory as locale of exchange, **1942, I:** 288, 290, 292, 295, 299-300, 306, 312, 349-50, 361, 366, 379, 382, 386, 387, 388, 393, 398-442 *passim*; **1944, III:** 785-97 *passim*
- German assets in Portugal, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 956, 958, 959
- German peace offensive, position on, **1941, I:** 189
- German-Portuguese agreements for sale of wolfram and sardines, **1943, II:** 517-18, 519-21, 522, 523, 524-25, 534, 640, 655-56
- Iberian Peninsula, **1944, II:** 184-85, 215
- Trade with French North Africa, **1943, I:** 2-48
- Japan:  
Japanese-Portuguese agreement (*Oct. 13*), **1941, V:** 32, 36-37
- Relations with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 621, 775-76
- War against, participation in, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 775, 792; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 65-66, 83, 1349-60, 1466, 1471-72
- Macao. *See* Pacific theater, etc., *infra*
- Neutrality, policy of, **1945, V:** 438, 439, 440-41, 446
- Problem of maintenance of neutral status,



Portugal (*cont.*)Neutrality (*cont.*)

- 1944, IV: 3, 4-5, 13, 25, 52, 54, 57, 59, 87, 92, 93
- Operations by enemy involving, potential, **Wash.** 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 39, 76, 87, 435, 469, 478-479
- Pacific theater, operations in, question of indirect participation by (*see also* Azores and Timor, *infra*):
- Anglo-American exchange of views regarding, 1944, IV: 11-12, 25-27, 35-36, 41
- Combined Chiefs of Staff decision, discussions based on, 1944, IV: 25-27, 32, 34-40, 44, 46-47, 61-62, 71-72, 76-78, 81, 83, 115, 116, 117
- Japan, Portuguese relations with, 1944, IV: 14, 20, 43, 44-45, 52, 53, 54, 65-66, 70, 71
- Macao, questions regarding, 1944, IV: 20, 43, 44, 59, 60, 66; 1945, V: 457, 458
- Supply purchase agreement between U.S., British, and Portuguese Governments, relation to, 1944, IV: 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 61, 78-79
- Petroleum products, U.S. efforts to inforce restrictions on sale to Germans and Italians in Angola, 1943, II: 585-94
- Planes interned in Portugal, Portuguese policy regarding, and U.S. and British offers to sell, 1943, II: 581-85
- Portuguese island possessions, measures for defense of, 1941, II: 836, 846, 847, 849, 851, 852-53, 858
- Price raising on materials in Portuguese trade, difficulties regarding (*see also* Wolfram Agreement, *infra*), 1943, II: 497-525
- Materials earmarked for price increases by U.S. and British Governments, 1943, II: 501-2, 504, 508
- Portuguese note of protest, 1943, II: 497-500
- U.S. and British replies, and conversations with Portuguese officials, 1943, II: 500, 503-5, 507-12
- Settlement of price raising issue, 1943, II: 522*n*
- U.S. position and motivation for price increases, discussions of, 1943, II: 502-3, 512-17, 522-23
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists:
- Extension to Portugal, 1941, VI: 315-16, 318, 319-21, 322
- Question of U.S. and British postwar policy regarding, 1943, V: 309-12, 329-45
- Protests:
- Induction under Selective Training and Service Act of Portuguese citizens having declared their intention of becoming American citizens, and U.S. replies, 1941, I: 562, 564
- Proposal by U.S. Senator for seizure of island bases, 1941, II: 841
- U.S. position, 1941, II: 841-42
- Rumors, press and radio comments in U.S., and other matters, 1941, II: 856-57
- U.S. reiteration of position, 1941, II: 857-59
- Refugees escaping through, 1942, I: 450, 476, 481
- Rome, Portuguese appeal to British not to bomb, 1943, II: 914
- Safehaven program, 1945, II: 849*n*, 878, 879-80, 880*n*, 900-901, 906-7, 914, 916, 917, 942
- Serpa Pinto incident, 1944, IV: 124
- Spain, relations with, 1942, III: 282, 285, 286, 287, 296, 297, 302; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 621
- Spanish-Portuguese pact, 1945, V: 682*n*
- Spanish-Portuguese treaty of friendship and nonaggression (1939), 1942, III: 282
- Strategic materials (*see also* Price raising, *supra*), 1943, II: 689
- Supply-Purchase Agreement, Anglo-American-Portuguese (Nov. 24, 1942), 1942, III: 231*n*, 243; 1943, II: 497-525, *passim*; 1944, IV: 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 61, 78-79, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128-30, 132
- Switzerland, storage of food supplies in Portugal, 1945, V: 765-66
- Territories, Portuguese request for clarification of references to by President Roosevelt in address of May 27, 1941:
- Communication from Portuguese Legation, May 30, reaffirming determination to defend neutrality, 1941, II: 844-45
- Explanation of U.S. policy by Secretary of State, and further exchanges of views with Portuguese, 1941, II: 846-50
- President Roosevelt's letter to Prime Minister Salazar, July 14, clarifying U.S. position, and Salazar's reply, 1941, II: 851-55
- British observation on effectiveness of Roosevelt's letter, 1941, II: 856
- Timor, 1943, II: 525-26, 568, 570, 575; Quebec, 1944: 230, 252
- Air service, Palau-Timor, established by agreement between Japan and Portugal (Oct. 13), 1941, V: 32, 36-37
- Supplemental technical agreement, information concerning, 1941, V: 383
- Joint action to defend, by Australia, United Kingdom, Netherlands East Indies, and Portugal, 1941, V: 385-86
- Liberation of, question of Portuguese participation in, 1944, IV: 1-2, 12, 13, 14, 19-20, 26, 28, 32, 33, 39, 41, 44-45, 50, 65-66, 71-72, 73-75, 76, 78-79, 81, 82; Potsdam, II, 1945: 65-66, 83, 1349-60, 1466, 1471-72
- Military operations in, plans for,

- Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 775, 792
- Occupation of, **1941, II:** 856–57, 858; **1941, IV:** 757; **1941, V:** 383, 386, 388; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 414
- Portuguese sovereignty and control, re-establishment of, **1945, V:** 452–63
- Japanese surrender of Timor to Australia, **1945, V:** 459–63
- Resistance to Japanese, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 451
- Trade agreement with U.S., **1937, II:** 707–14
- UNRRA, **1945, II:** 959, 960, 962, 964
- U.S. and British representations for suspension of German air service between Portugal and Germany, **1944, IV:** 448–49
- U.S. concern over fate of Portugal and her island possessions in event of an attack by Germany, **1941, II:** 836–59
- Consultations between President Roosevelt and British Prime Minister Churchill regarding measures for defense of islands in certain contingencies, **1941, II:** 836–41, 843–44, 850–51
- Portuguese attitude, **1941, II:** 842–43
- U.S. concern regarding defense of Azores and Cape Verde Islands, **1941, VI:** 505, 511
- War against Germany, attitude toward, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 38, 39
- War, attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 226
- War trade agreement, **1943, II:** 512
- Windsor, Treaty of (1386), **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 611n, 886n
- Wolfram, German–Portuguese wolfram agreement of 1943, **1944, IV:** 84, 94, 97, 98
- Wolfram, negotiations leading to Portuguese embargo on export of, **1944, IV:** 84–132
- Approach by U.S. and British Governments to Portugal, **1944, IV:** 84–87, 87–90
- Brazilian démarche. *See* Representations, *infra*
- German needs, and desire for additional wolfram, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1100–1101; **1944, IV:** 91, 93, 94, 97–98, 101–102
- Shipments to Germany in 1944, **1944, IV:** 108–9, 113
- German reprisals, Portuguese fear of, **1944, IV:** 88, 90, 92, 93, 105
- Progress of negotiations, **1944, IV:** 96–97
- Representations by U.S. and British Governments for permanent embargo:
- Brazilian démarche in support of, **1944, IV:** 101–104, 121, 131–132
- Invocation of Anglo–Portuguese alliance (treaty of 1373), **1944, IV:** 85, 86, 87–88, 93, 116, 119, 122, 128, 131
- Presentation of position by Ambassadors in Lisbon, and Portuguese attitude, **1944, IV:** 90–91, 91–94, 98–101, 116–20, 121, 124, 125
- Proposal by British of compromise, and discussions with U.S. regarding, **1944, IV:** 107, 109–15
- Temporary embargo, question of, **1944, IV:** 92–93, 94–96, 97, 98, 115–16, 120
- Salazar's proposals to U.S. and British Governments, formulas based on operation or closing of neutral mines, **1944, IV:** 104–6
- Offer of conditional embargo, **1944, IV:** 122–24, 125–27
- U.S. and British rejection, and further discussions, **1944, IV:** 108–13
- Settlement of issue, Salazar's imposition of embargo, **1944, IV:** 127
- Publicity regarding, **1944, IV:** 128, 130–31
- Supply–purchase agreement, U.S.–British–Portuguese, **1944, IV:** 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128–30, 132
- Relation to question of Portuguese indirect participation in operations in the Pacific, **1944, IV:** 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 61, 78–79
- Wolfram Agreement of Aug. 24, 1942, **1942, III:** 228–31
- Extension of, **1943, II:** 500, 501, 505–7, 509, 511–12, 513, 517–19, 521–24
- German–Portuguese Wolfram Agreement, relation to, **1943, II:** 517–18, 519–21, 522, 523, 524–25, 534, 640, 655–56
- Negotiation of, **1942, III:** 221–31
- Guarantee regarding Germany, question of, **1942, III:** 221–28
- Posdnyakov, N. G., **1940, I:** 357, 359, 367, 371
- Post, Eric von, **1944, II:** 290–291; **1945, II:** 1129, 1130, 1136
- Postal correspondence. *See* Inter-American Neutrality Committee
- Post-Arcadia collaboration. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff: Establishment of
- Postwar economic and political planning (*see also* Bretton Woods Conference; European Inland Transport Organization; Inter-allied Shipping Conference; and Permanent Court of International Justice):
- Armaments control, international. *See* Disarmament and regulation of armaments
- Bank for Reconstruction and Development. *See* Bretton Woods Conference
- Brazilian interest, **1943, I:** 1061–62
- British Empire, postwar aims of, **China 1943:** 878–80
- China, postwar reconstruction and economic development (*see also* Locke Mission and Marshall Mission), **China 1942:** 257, 422, 734–35, 737, 739, 741–42, 744–46; **China 1943:** 841–81; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 257–58, 265, 324–25, 334, 367, 372, 387, 389, 566, 570, 869–70, 887–88, 891; **1944, VI:** 495, 1040–97; **1945, VII:** 1332–79
- Agricultural development, **1944, VI:** 262, 418, 1077, 1080, 1085, 1089

Postwar econ., pol. plan. (*cont.*)China (*cont.*)

- Appointment of Gen. Hsiung Shih-hui as head of National Planning Board, **China 1943**: 62–63, 127–28
- Article advocating agriculture as basis for reconstruction, **China 1943**: 866
- British–American discussions concerning, **1943, III**: 33, 35–36, 37, 39, 42, 44
- Central Examining Board, proposed, **1944, VI**: 1058
- Central Planning Board, **1944, VI**: 494–95, 1047, 1057, 1062–63, 1073–78, 1084, 1096
- Chiang Kai-shek position (*see also* “China’s Destiny” and Nelson mission), **China 1943**: 872; **1944, VI**: 417*n*, 495, 1040, 1046, 1047, 1050, 1060, 1061, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1082
- Chinese Communists, aims and future importance. *See* China; Chinese Communists: Policies, etc.
- Chinese industry, proposed nationalization of, **China 1942**: 741–42
- Chinese interest in Philippine postwar political status, **China 1942**: 730–48 *passim*
- Civilian agencies in China, coordination of economic activities of, **1945, VII**: 30–31, 31–33, 45–46, 80–84
- Commercial policy, **1945, VII**: 1337
- General principles, formulation by Chinese Government, **1944, VI**: 1086–88, 1090–97
- U.S. encouragement of liberal policies. *See* Foreign investment, *infra*
- Cooperation with international monetary stabilization plans, **China 1943**: 848–49, 850–51, 852
- Cotton industry, problems and planning, **1945, VII**: 1346–47
- Diplomatic Quarter at Peiping and International Settlements at Shanghai and Amoy, obligations of Chinese Government, **1944, VI**: 1055, 1156–58
- Economic assistance to China, **China 1942**: 257, 288; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 325, 366–67, 804–5, 890
- Economic rehabilitation, support required for, **China 1942**: 734, 735, 737, 739, 741, 742, 744–46; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 875
- Equipment and materials, availability for postwar delivery (*see also* China: Chinese Supply Commission and Universal Trading Corp.), **1944, VI**: 225, 1051–52, 1063, 1070–71, 1074
- Financing of reconstruction:
- Chinese agency to investigate problems of, proposed, **1944, VI**: 1063, 1073–74
  - U.S. loans and assistance, **1944, VI**: 217, 249, 262–63, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 297, 828, 854, 855, 878, 894, 924, 1080
- Five-year plan for industrial reconstruction, **China 1943**: 853, 854, 855–56, 857
- Foreign investment and commercial interests in China (*see also* Financing of reconstruction, *supra*), **1945, VII**: 1337–38
- Banks, foreign, regulations and proposed restrictive legislation, **1944, VI**: 142, 1019–20, 1021, 1042–43, 1052–53, 1060, 1067–69
- Chinese attitude toward, **1944, VI**: 142, 418, 989, 996, 1013, 1014, 1040–42, 1043, 1045–51, 1054, 1055, 1058, 1060–62, 1069, 1070, 1077, 1080–81, 1083–84, 1086, 1088–90, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1097
- Insurance business, foreign, postwar control measures, **1944, VI**: 1058–60, 1064–66, 1070
- U.S. encouragement of liberal commercial policies, **1944, VI**: 142–43, 263, 991, 994, 996–97, 998–99, 1002, 1008, 1010, 1020, 1043, 1049, 1051, 1055, 1060–61, 1063–64, 1065–67, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1072–73, 1078, 1087–88, 1089–90, 1093, 1094–95
- General principles of economic development, formulation by Chinese Government, **1944, VI**: 1086–88, 1090–97
- Government ownership of or participation in industry, Chinese policy, **1944, VI**: 263, 279, 398, 1040–42, 1045, 1046, 1055, 1059, 1077, 1085, 1086, 1089, 1090–93, 1096, 1097
- Hydroelectric development, **1944, VI**: 262, 278–79, 280, 297, 1048, 1091, 1092, 1097, 1154–55
- Industrial reconstruction:
- Resolutions of Central Executive Committee regarding foreign capital and industrial reconstruction, **China 1943**: 864–69, 870–71, 875–76
  - Summary of resolution adopted by 6th Kuomintang Congress, **1945, VII**: 1343–46
- Japan, postwar relations with, **China 1942**: 742, 747
- Postwar policy planning in regard to Japan and areas under Japanese control, consideration of policy toward China, **1944, V**: 1233–34, 1264, 1265
- U.S. policy toward China and Japan, interest in consultations on, **1945, VII**: 95–96
- Leadership in, **1944, VI**: 175, 244, 496
- Mao Tse-tung’s views on, **1945, VII**: 273–78
- Meetings and activities of planning groups and organizations, **China 1943**: 851–59 *passim*, 862–63, 880–81
- Naval power, objective of China, **1944, VI**: 36, 74, 75, 79–80
- Nelson mission to China, study of economic situation and recommendations for improvement, **1944, VI**: 256, 258, 261–63, 269, 274–75, 276–80, 286,



- 293, 296–97, 1079, 1081–82, 1082–83  
 Nelson's acceptance of post as Economic Adviser to Chinese Government, **1944**, **VI**: 274–75, 294  
 Northwest development:  
   Investigation groups, **China 1943**: 861, 869–70  
   Strategic implications, **China 1943**: 876  
   Ten-year plan, **China 1943**: 854  
 Official statement of and comments by various Chinese Government officials on, **1945**, **VII**: 1141–43, 1332–36, 1338–42, 1348–51  
 Overseas Chinese, efforts of Government to support, **China 1942**: 731–35, 746–48  
 "Pacific Charter," demands for declaration on, **China 1942**: 730, 738–39  
 Petroleum industry, discussions on rehabilitation of, **1945**, **VII**: 1357–59, 1361–62  
 Plans, formulation of:  
   British offer, **1944**, **VI**: 1069  
   Chinese five-year plan for overall economic development, status, **1944**, **VI**: 494, 1056–58, 1062–63, 1066, 1073–78, 1081–82, 1084–87, 1096–97  
   U.S. interest in (*see also* U.S. aid, *infra*), **1944**, **VI**: 204, 1082–83  
 Political organizations, role of, **China 1942**: 731, 736, 740–41, 743–44, 746–48  
 Political regimes in Asia, **China 1942**: 185–87  
 Potential postwar developments seen as threat to Kuomintang power, **China 1942**: 266–67  
 Political problems (*see also* China: Kuomintang–Communist relations and China: U.S. position: Political unity), **1944**, **VI**: 175, 215, 417–18  
 Postwar status, Chinese views (*see also* Postwar status and policy planning, *infra*):  
   Bonin Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 258  
   Chinese Communist views, **1944**, **VI**: 586, 1165  
   Formosa, **China 1942**: 732–33; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 258, 324, 570, 869; **China 1943**: 842, 843, 845; **1944**, **VI**: 232  
   Hong Kong, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 887–88; **China 1943**: 311, 845  
   Indochina, French, **China 1943**: 135, 885–86  
   Japan, **China 1943**: 877–78  
   Korea, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 334; **China 1943**: 135, 843, 845, 893  
   Liuchiu Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 869–70  
   Manchuria, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257, 324, 869; **China 1943**: 842, 844, 845–46; **1944**, **VI**: 54, 59, 308, 511–12, 586, 1091  
   Soviet aims in, **1944**, **VI**: 759, 780, 788, 791, 796, 1165  
   Manchurian Railway, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 869  
   Outer Mongolia, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 325, 334, 367; **China 1943**: 219, 220, 311  
   Pescadores Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 869  
   Port Arthur, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 324  
   Ryukyu Islands, postwar status, Chinese interest in, **China 1942**: 732–33; **China 1943**: 843  
   Southeast Asia, political status of, Chinese interest in, **China 1942**: 730–48 *passim*  
   Tannu Tuva, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 325  
   Territorial aspirations in Burma and Indochina, **1944**, **VI**: 44–46, 477, 495, 524  
   Thailand, **China 1943**: 842  
 President Truman–Madame Chiang Kai-shek conversations on, **1945**, **VII**: 540–42  
 Private Chinese capital, participation in development, **1944**, **VI**: 1042, 1045, 1047, 1077, 1086, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1096, 1097  
 Scheme for purchase of used machinery from U.S., **China 1943**: 863–64  
 Soviet Union, postwar relations with, **China 1942**: 742  
 Special branch of Government for planning, possibility of, **China 1943**: 872  
 Statements and comments relative to Manchuria, Outer Mongolia, and Sinkiang, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1230–37  
 Supreme Economic Council, establishment and functions of, **1945**, **VII**: 1359–60, 1362–63  
 Technical personnel, Chinese, training in United States, **1944**, **VI**: 1063, 1074, 1145–46, 1153  
 Transportation and communications, **1944**, **VI**: 279, 280, 1041, 1043–45, 1046, 1050, 1055–56, 1077, 1088–89, 1091, 1092, 1097  
 U.K. plans for China, offer of, **1944**, **VI**: 1069  
 UNRRA activities in China, **1945**, **VII**: 1341  
 U.S. aid (*see also* Financing of reconstruction, *supra* and Nelson Mission), **China 1943**: 219, 841–42, 844, 845–46, 852–53, 864, 873–75, 876  
   Chinese need and desire for, **1944**, **VI**: 3, 36, 37, 293, 297–98, 386, 398, 413–14, 417*n*, 418, 614, 780, 854, 894, 1008, 1058, 1061, 1062, 1069, 1078, 1083, 1085  
   Foreign Economic Administration plans, **1944**, **VI**: 1079–80  
   U.S. economic mission, proposed, Chinese position, **1944**, **VI**: 1063, 1069, 1074–75, 1078–79, 1081–82  
   U.S. experts (*see also* U.S. economic mission,

Postwar econ., pol. plan. (*cont.*)China (*cont.*)

- supra*), **1944**, VI: 1048, 1054, 1073, 1085, 1097, 1148-49
- U.S. estimate of conditions at close of war, and U.S. objectives and policies in, **1945**, VI: 563-67
- U.S. subsidy of, Chinese expectations and U.S. intentions, **1945**, VII: 1351-52
- U.S.-British discussions regarding economic policy, **1945**, VII: 1352-54, 1355-57, 1360-61, 1379
- China and Soviet Union, **1943**, I: 1108-19 *passim*, 1126
- China, role in connection with U.K.-U.S. discussions, **1942**, I: 223, 227, 240
- Draft plan for international monetary cooperation, analysis of, **1943**, I: 1078-81
- Participation in Washington discussions, **1943**, I: 1054, 1055, 1055*n*, 1071, 1079-81
- Views regarding U.S. and British plans, **1943**, I: 1070-71, 1073-74, 1078*n*
- Wang's address regarding, **China 1942**: 743-744
- Civil affairs administration, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 197-98, 352
- U.S. attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 415-22, 423, 442-46
- Communist postwar demobilization, **1944**, VI: 592-93, 1073, 1075
- Confederation of certain European states, U.K. views on, **1943**, I: 496-97
- Economic and social cooperation (*see also* Economic and Social Council and Trade and employment, proposed international conference on), **1945**, I: 473-74, 532-34, 540, 569-70, 599-600, 688, 689, 765, 766, 787, 802, 805, 838, 851, 855, 893, 894, 1001
- Domestic jurisdiction, authority of state to determine matters of, **1945**, I: 688, 765-67, 788
- Drug traffic, proposals for control of (*see also* Opium, *infra*), **1945**, I: 177
- Economic, social, health, and related problems, **1945**, I: 689, 766, 787, 802, 838, 855
- Educational and social cooperation:
- Definition and use of term, discussion regarding, **1945**, I: 464-69
  - Discussions and proposals, **1945**, I: 127, 146, 193, 338-43, 373, 461-72, 532-35, 540, 584, 599-600, 687-88, 752, 766, 768-69, 787-88, 798-99, 802-3, 805, 830, 837-38, 850, 887
- Employment policies, postwar, need for a conference on, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1332-33, 1336, 1340
- Equal rights, **1945**, I: 551-52, 559-60, 569-70, 1010
- Freedom of communication, **1945**, I: 730, 744-45, 752, 777-78, 783
- Freedom of information, **1945**, I: 233, 752, 777-78, 852
- Freedom of worship, **1945**, I: 752
- Full employment, **1945**, I: 263, 266, 788, 802, 804-5, 830-31, 837-39, 850-57, 871, 969-70
- Detailed objectives for, **1945**, I: 263, 266, 351, 854, 871, 924
- Domestic jurisdiction, question of, **1945**, I: 261-62, 765, 769, 830, 839, 851-55, 870-71, 886, 893, 1026
- Economic and social cooperation toward, proposal to include reference in UN Charter, **1945**, I: 263, 266, 788, 802, 804-5, 830-31, 837-39, 850-57, 871, 894, 924, 969-70
- Negro problem, relation to, **1945**, I: 855, 894
- Right to work, **1945**, I: 751, 766, 777, 788
- UN Charter, view on inclusion of reference to, **1945**, I: 805, 852
- Human rights and fundamental freedoms, **1945**, I: 223, 231, 341-42, 354, 524, 532-36, 546, 551-52, 581, 584, 751-52, 802, 838, 853
- Intellectual cooperation, **1945**, I: 253
- Interim commission for, **1945**, I: 579-80
- International economic cooperation, postwar, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 875
- Joint and separate action of states, obligation to take in cooperation with UNO, **1945**, I: 886-87, 892-96, 945-49, 1001, 1025-26, 1067, 1109-10, 1129, 1413
- Labor standards, proposals for improvement of, **1945**, I: 766
- League of Nations functions, integration into UNO, **1945**, I: 533, 1503
- Living standards, **1945**, I: 765-66, 802, 838
- Opium traffic, control of, **1945**, I: 887, 1339-40, 1391-92
- Raw materials and capital goods, proposal for equal access to, **1945**, I: 978-81, 1001, 1026-29, 1067, 1110-11, 1149
- Recommendations, studies, and reports, **1945**, I: 690-91, 767, 854, 1415-16
- Regional arrangements, operation through, **1945**, I: 647
- Right to work, **1945**, I: 751, 766, 777, 788
- Social progress:
- Dependent areas, **1945**, I: 20-21, 1416-20
  - Discussions concerning, **1945**, I: 689, 766, 787, 802, 838, 855
  - ECOSOC, activities of, **1945**, I: 690-91, 767, 854, 1415-16
  - Interim commission for, **1945**, I: 579-80
  - Promotion under trusteeships, **1945**, I: 656, 845, 1167-70, 1205-6
- Economic collaboration, U.N., postwar, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 875; **1944**, III: 24

- Economic discussions and arrangements, U.S.-U.K. (*see also* Exploratory discussions under *Art. VII* of Lend-Lease, *infra*), **1943, I:** 1054-98; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 875; **1945, VI:** 79-87, 90-92, 94-101, 110, 116-17, 121-22, 127-29, 134-36, 151, 153-54, 156-57, 188-89, 199-204; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 181, 810-14
- Agricultural policy clauses for a multilateral agreement for reduction of trade barriers, U.S. views on British proposals, **1945, VI:** 31-33
- Allied Governments-in-Exile in London (with observers), **1942, I:** 228-29, 240-42
- Conference with British on currency problems, **1943, I:** 1059-63
- Meeting called by Netherlands, **1943, I:** 1072, 1074-75
- Participation in Washington discussions, **1943, I:** 1066-67, 1069, 1071-72
- American Republics, invitations to participate in discussions, **1943, I:** 1069*n*
- Australia, participation of in discussions, **1942, I:** 227, 229-30
- Australian postwar economic policy, **1944, II:** 4-5, 19-21, 25-26
- Canada:
- Participation of, **1942, I:** 193-94, 227-28, 229-30
  - Postwar economic policy views of, **1943, I:** 1100-1101, 1102, 1104-5; **1944, II:** 4-5, 18-21, 25-27, 28, 50, 78, 79-80, 89-90
  - Canadian proposal regarding, **1943, I:** 1068
  - U.S. plans to invite exploratory talks, **1943, I:** 1125-26
  - U.S.-Canadian discussions on, **1945, VI:** 30, 32*n*, 61-74
- China. *See* China, *supra*
- Clearing Union plan, British proposal (*see also* Reconciling of U.S. and British plans, *infra*):
- British Treasury suggestion, **1942, I:** 193
  - Keynes memorandum, text and revisions, **1942, I:** 203-21, 231-36
  - Discussions concerning, **1942, I:** 222-26, 236-40
- Credit:
- British inability to extend to liberated areas in Europe, **1945, VI:** 30-31
  - U.S. extension of to the United Kingdom, **1945, VI:** 54-56, 80*n*, 109
- French participation in talks at Washington, **1943, I:** 1059, 1063-64, 1066
- Informal meetings held by the British in London of:
- Allied Finance Ministers, **1942, I:** 194-96
  - Allied Governments-in-exile. *See supra*
  - Dominion representatives, **1942, I:** 227-28, 229-30
  - Summary of, **1945, VI:** 103-5
- International Stabilization Fund and International Bank, U.S. Treasury proposals (*see also* Reconciling of U.S. and British plans, *infra*):
- Arrangements and plans for, **1943, I:** 1054-55, 1059, 1066
  - Basis for discussions, preliminary draft submitted to United and Associated Nations, **1943, I:** 1055-58, 1060-61
  - Chinese interest and participation, **1943, I:** 1070-71, 1078-81
  - Explanation of plan, **1942, I:** 171-77
  - French participation, question of, **1943, I:** 1059, 1063-64, 1066
  - Nature of discussions (bilateral, followed by group meetings), **1943, I:** 1069-70
  - Revised text (transmitted *Sept. 14*), **1943, I:** 1083
  - Participating governments, **1943, I:** 1059, 1063-64, 1066-67, 1069, 1070-72, 1073, 1078, 1097-98
  - Preliminary draft, **1942, I:** 178-90
  - Publicity, **1943, I:** 1060, 1062, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1096-97
  - Revised text of proposal, as result of discussions, **1943, I:** 1081, 1082-83
  - Soviet position, **1943, I:** 1054, 1055*n*, 1097-98
  - Study by State and Treasury Departments, plans for, **1942, I:** 190
  - U.S. intergovernmental exchange of views, **1943, I:** 1057-58, 1065, 1073, 1075-77, 1082-83
- Keynes Plan (British). *See* Reconciling of U.S. and British plans, *infra*
- Netherlands suggestions, **1943, I:** 1071-72, 1074-75
- Question of British dollar payments to U.S. on certain items, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1179-80, 1180-81, 1184, 1187
- Rearmament, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 305
- Reconciling of U.S. and British plans, question of:
- Compromise plan suggested by Canada, **1943, I:** 1068
  - By China, **1943, I:** 1078-81
  - Possibility of points of common approach, **1943, I:** 1054-55, 1056-57, 1060, 1061, 1072, 1077
  - U.S.-British bilateral discussions, **1943, I:** 1081-82, 1083-84
  - Resulting Statement of Principles (Draft Directive) and Agreed Minutes, **1943, I:** 1084-92
- Report on, **1945, VI:** 36-40
- Soviet Union, role in connection with, **1942, I:** 168, 170, 195, 223, 227, 240, 242
- United Nations Bank for Reconstruction and



Postwar econ., pol. plan. (*cont.*)Econ. discussions (*cont.*)

- Development, discussion between U.S. and British experts, **1943, I:** 1092-96
- Statement to Congress regarding proposal for Bank, and release to press, **1943, I:** 1096-97
- White Plan (U.S.). *See* Reconciling of U.S. and British plans, *supra*
- Economic sanctions, question of, **1945, I:** 660, 779
- Enemy states, postwar control of, **1945, I:** 605, 607-12, 620-24, 631-32, 717, 1004-1010, 1043-47
- Europe:
- European economic organizations, Soviet participation in, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 321, 332-33; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 395, 435, 443, 444, 447, 605, 1158-62, 1497
  - Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 321
  - Cooperation in solving European economic problems, discussions of U.S. proposal, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 237-38, 285, 291, 301, 395, 435, 443, 447, 448, 467, 605, 1158-61, 1497
  - General questions, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 317-33
  - Reconstruction of:
    - Forced German labor for, question of, **Quebec, 1944:** 68, 88
    - Germany. *See* Germany, postwar administration of
    - Relation of machinery for control of Germany to machinery for, **Quebec, 1944:** 67-68
  - Exploratory discussions under *Art. VII* of Lend-Lease Agreement, between U.S. and United Kingdom (*see also* Postwar economic policy toward neutrals, *infra*), **1943, I:** 1099-1126; **1944, II:** 1-105; **1945, VI:** 1-10, 11-14, 15-21, 33-36, 41-44, 47-49, 50-51, 56-60
  - Arrangements for, **1943, I:** 1099, 1106-7, 1109, 1112-13
  - Australian interest in, **1944, II:** 4, 5, 25-26
  - British and Dominion Governments, talks in London, **1943, I:** 1100-1105; **1944, II:** 7, 19-21, 25-28
  - Informal London conversations on matters relevant to the *Art. VII* discussions, **1944, II:** 1-4, 5-14, 28-34, 41-44, 46-48, 49-54, 55-57, 59-63, 66-69, 72-76, 99-101, 102-4
  - British desire for talks, and position as to nature and scope (*see also* Combined Boards, *infra*), **1942, I:** 163-69, 171, 192-93
  - Canadian participation, **1942, I:** 193-94; **1943, I:** 1125-26
  - Canadian views, **1943, I:** 1100-1101, 1102, 1104-5; **1944, II:** 4, 5, 18-21, 25-27, 38, 50, 78, 79-80, 89-90, 95, 97-98, 101, 104-5
  - British countersuggestions, and U.S. views on, **1945, VI:** 87-90
  - Canadian-U.S. talks on commercial and financial policy, **1945, VI:** 30, 32n, 61-74
  - China, **1943, I:** 1108-19 *passim*, 1126
  - Combined Boards, future of, **1944, II:** 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 34, 36-37, 57-59, 65-66, 70-71, 79-84, 101, 104-5; **1945, VI:** 130, 194-96
  - International cartels, **1944, II:** 69-70, 71-72, 87-88
  - International Commodity arrangements, U.S. proposal for, **1944, II:** 94-97
  - International economic machinery, discussions concerning, British and Soviet attitudes, **1944, II:** 16-18, 21-22, 23-24, 34-35, 37-41, 44-46, 47-49, 53-54
  - Letter from Roosevelt to Churchill and Stalin regarding, and replies, **1944, II:** 14-16, 22-23, 36
  - New Zealand, **1944, II:** 50, 51
  - Participants:
    - British, **1943, I:** 1099, 1108, 1113
    - U.S., **1943, I:** 1112-13
  - Postwar bulk purchasing contracts by British, difficulties in connection with, **1944, II:** 8, 47-48, 49-50, 54-55, 59-63, 64-65, 77-79, 88-90, 97-98
  - Preliminary survey of procedural questions, suggestions for, **1942, I:** 169-71, 191-92, 198, 199-202, 230
  - Prime Minister Churchill's letter to President Roosevelt, **1945, VI:** 21
  - Relation to United Nations Food and Agriculture Conference, **1943, I:** 826, 827, 835
  - Release of information to press; question of, **1943, I:** 1109, 1111
  - Renewal of talks begun in Washington in 1943, question of, **1944, II:** 1-2, 25, 34, 35, 38, 39, 48-49, 54, 63-64, 66, 76-77, 99-101
  - Roosevelt's approval of plans, **1943, I:** 1113n
  - Shipping, effects on of international agreements, discussions, **1945, VI:** 110-12, 115-16, 124n
  - Soviet Union, **1943, I:** 1108-19 *passim*, 1126; **1944, II:** 22-23, 35, 37, 39-40, 40-41, 44
  - Steering Committee, U.S. proposal regarding, **1944, II:** 35, 37-38
  - Summary of discussions, **1943, I:** 766-68, 1115
  - Agreed outline of topics for agenda, **1943, I:** 1119-25
  - Surplus property of Lend-Lease origin, British proposals regarding disposition of, and U.S. policy, **1944, II:** 84-86, 90-94
  - U.S. Embassy, memorandum, **1945, VI:** 22-25
  - U.S. Executive Committee on Economic For-

- eign Policy, recommendations as to reconstruction financing, **1944, II:** 44–46; **1945, VI:** 74–76; 120–21, 131–32
- U.S. position, **1942, I:** 196–98, 199–200, 201–2
- Views of Allied Governments established in London, **1942, I:** 241–42
- Visit of Law and Ronald to United States, **1942, I:** 170, 191, 198, 200–202
- Hong Kong, proposal for return to China, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 769
- International organization and cooperation, **1944, VI:** 63, 81–82, 92, 93, 94, 111, 801, 803–4
- International security, postwar (*see also* United Nations Organization), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 387, 514, 530, 568–71, 604, 845–46, 868–69
- Bases:
- Azores Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 846
  - Belgium, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 569
  - Bizerte, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 568–70, 846
  - Dakar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 509, 568–70, 846
  - Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 845, 847
  - Formosa, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 259, 570
  - Germany, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 554, 570–71
  - Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 554, 570–71
  - Japanese Mandated Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 868
  - North Africa, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 846
  - Philippine Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 846
  - West Indies, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 569
- China, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 387
- Chinese interest in, **China 1942:** 174, 736–37, 740, 743–44
- Declaration of Four Nations on General Security (1943). *See* Moscow Declaration on General Security
- Declaration on Joint Responsibility for Europe (1943). *See* Declaration on Joint Responsibility for Europe
- Discussions concerning, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 444–45
- “Four Policemen” proposal, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 530–31, 595
- Moscow Conference consideration of question, **1943, I:** 642, 669, 705, 750
- Résumé of steps leading to plan for establishment, **1943, I:** 1050–53
- Western Pacific area, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 367
- Monetary stabilization plans, international, **China 1943:** 848–49, 850–51, 852
- Postwar economic policy toward neutrals, **1940, I:** 117–22; **1944, II:** 136–53
- Extension of existing war trade agreements with Sweden, Switzerland, Spain, and Portugal immediately following surrender of Germany:
- Anglo–American discussions regarding, **1944, II:** 136–44, 144–46
- Communications to Soviet Union, **1944, II:** 144, 146
- U.S. proposal for Allied economic policy toward neutral countries, **1944, II:** 147–53
- Postwar Foreign Policy Preparation, Malta/Yalta, 1945:* 44
- Postwar mine clearance in European waters, U.S. participation in a plan for international control of, **1945, II:** 1362–63
- Postwar political and economic policies of the United States in the Near and Middle East, development of (*see also individual countries*), **1945, VIII:** 10–11, 33–48
- Postwar relief and international control of commodities, Anglo–American discussions regarding, **1940, III:** 132–42; **1941, III:** 85–112
- Exchange of views on commodity surpluses and other aspects of problem, **1941, III:** 85–97
- Joint Anglo–American committee, proposed, **1941, III:** 89, 92, 106
- Inter-American program of cooperation, relation to, **1941, III:** 86–87, 88
- British proposal, texts of draft note to Allied Governments and draft resolution, **1941, III:** 98–100
- U.S. views and discussions with United Kingdom, **1941, III:** 100–103, 107–9
- Meeting of *Sept. 24* setting up an Inter-Allied Committee, **1941, III:** 109–11
- U.S. representative, arrangements relative to, **1941, III:** 110–11, 112
- Messages exchanged by King George VI and President Roosevelt, **1940, III:** 132–33
- Proposals by British for cooperation in dealing with surplus commodities, **1940, III:** 134–42
- Postwar status and policy planning:
- Dairen port facilities, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 367, 869, 891
  - Former German islands in the Pacific, **1944, V:** 1223–24
  - Formosa, occupation and military government, considerations regarding, and question of Chinese and Soviet interests in, **1944, V:** 1266–74
  - French Indochina, considerations in regard to civilian affairs administration, **1944, V:** 1206
  - Hong Kong port facilities, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 887–88
  - Japan and areas under Japanese control (*see also* Korea, *infra*; Mandated islands, *in-*

Postwar econ., pol. plan. (*cont.*)Postwar status (*cont.*)

- fra*; and Thailand, *infra*), **1944**, **V**: 1186–89; **1945**, **VI**: 497–621; **1945**, **VII**: 95–96
- China, consideration of policy toward (*see also* China, *supra*; Formosa, Korea, and Manchuria, *infra*), **1944**, **V**: 1233–34, 1264, 1265
- Civil affairs administration, consideration of general policy and plans for, **1944**, **V**: 1187–88, 1190–96, 1205–6, 1261–65
- Conditions in Japan and Japanese-controlled areas, **1945**, **VI**: 556–80
- Control of, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 389–90, 532, 554, 864
- Disarmament, demobilization, and disposition of enemy arms, ammunition and implements of war, statement of U.S. policy on, **1945**, **VI**: 539–43, 614–17, 620–21
- Emperor, institution of, **1945**, **VI**: 515–16, 545–49
- Karafuto (Southern Sakhalin). *See* Karafuto Manchurian (“Manchukuo”) government during period of military occupation, question of, **1944**, **V**: 1194, 1255–56
- Military government of Japan, State Department studies, **1945**, **VI**: 580–81
- Post-defeat policy of the United States relating to Japan:
- British informal notes on, **1945**, **VI**: 581–84
  - Departmental discussions on, **1945**, **VI**: 549–50, 554–55, 584–92
  - Presidential approval of, **1945**, **VI**: 619
  - Rev. Aug. 12, **1945**, **VI**: 609–12
  - Summary of, **1945**, **VI**: 536–39
  - Text, June 11, **1945**, **VI**: 550–54
- Surrender terms. *See* Japan, war against: Instruments of surrender
- U.S. estimate of conditions in Asia and the Pacific at the close of the war, and U.S. objectives and policies in, **1945**, **VI**: 556–80
- Korea, occupation and military government, considerations regarding:
- British, Chinese, and Soviet interests in, consideration of, **1944**, **V**: 1225–27, 1241
- Composition of occupation forces, **1944**, **V**: 1224–28
- General policy toward, **1944**, **V**: 1234
- Japanese technical personnel, status of, **1944**, **V**: 1228–30
- Provisional Korean government, **1944**, **V**: 1239–42
- Madagascar, **1942**, **II**: 698–99, 701–2
- Mandated islands:
- Evacuation of Japanese nationals, question of, **1944**, **V**: 1216–17
  - Financial directive for, proposed, **1944**, **V**: 1188–89
  - Military government in, considerations regarding, **1944**, **V**: 1186–87, 1217–18
  - Treatment of inhabitants, **1944**, **V**: 1268
  - Ultimate disposition of, and considerations of security, **1944**, **V**: 1193, 1201, 1266
- Netherlands East Indies, civil administration and jurisdiction in, **1944**, **V**: 1196–98
- U.S.–Netherlands Indies agreement on principles governing arrangements for (*Dec. 10*), text, **1944**, **V**: 1286–89
- Poland, **1941**, **I**: 188, 233; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 512, 575; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 234–36, 568
- Switzerland, **1940**, **I**: 121–22; **1944**, **II**: 136*n*, 142*n*, 144, 145*n*, 146, 147
- Syria and Lebanon, assistance to, question of, **1945**, **VIII**: 47–48
- Thailand, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 325; **1945**, **VI**: 1242–44, 1244–46, 1248–49, 1258–59, 1271–75
- Chinese interest in postwar status of, **China** **1942**: 730–48 *passim*
- Vladivostok port facilities, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 103
- War-damaged areas, **1945**, **I**: 1028–29, 1067–68, 1110–11, 1528–29, 1542–43
- Spheres of influence, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 130, 259; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1943**: 260*n*, 647–48, 729, 1051–53, 1056–57, 1068, 1428–31
- British plan for Western European bloc, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 256–66
- Soviet position in Eastern Europe and elsewhere on the continent, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 256–59, 261–66 *passim*, 654
- U.S. position, **Quebec**, **1944**: 192; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 103–8; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 256–57, 262–64
- Subversive activity and propaganda, U.S. policy regarding, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 100, 125, 163–65, 180
- Supreme Allied Authority, **Quebec**, **1944**: 78–82, 84
- Surrender terms to enemy states, enforcement of, **1945**, **I**: 64–65, 307, 610
- Territorial interests:
- Soviet Union, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 554–55
  - United States, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 571
- U.S.–British financial agreement (Eady–Clayton) covering postwar surplus disposals, *Dec. 6*, **1945**, **VIII**: 83–84
- U.S.–British liberated vessels agreement (signed *May 7* and *June 15*), **1945**, **V**: 88
- Potteat, J. Douglas, **1944**, **IV**: 530, 531, 534, 536, 541, 546, 547, 554, 556, 560–61, 564, 565, 566, 567–68
- Potemkin, Vladimir Petrovich, **1940**, **I**: 459; **1940**, **III**: 186–87, 249, 261; **1941**, **I**: 207; **1942**, **IV**: 819, 831
- Potocki, County Jerzy, **1940**, **III**: 207–8; **1941**, **I**: 208, 209–10, 211–12, 213, 215–16



- Potomac*, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 273–74
- Potrubach, M. M., **1942, III:** 642; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 295
- Potter, Charles J., **1945, II:** 1415; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 612*n*, 614–21, 623, 630; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1025, 1026
- Potter, John Milton, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 482
- Potter–Hyndley report on coal situation in North-west Europe:  
Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 514–19, 623, 630  
Text, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 619–21
- Poulos, Constantine, **1945, IV:** 157, 264, 272, 296–97
- Pound, Adm. Sir Dudley P. R., Admiral of the Fleet, R.N.; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff; member, Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1940, I:** 79–80; **1941, I:** 341; **1941, II:** 837; **1941, III:** 80; **1942, III:** 714; **1943, III:** 152*n*; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 15, 17*n*, 304–7, 310, 841, 1300–1301
- Atlantic Islands:  
Operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 89, 147  
Strategic value of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 84–85
- Atlantic theater, British naval strategy in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 541–42, 709
- British Isles, defense of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 82
- China, assistance to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 174
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, establishment of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 217–19, 230–32
- Continental Europe, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 588, 678
- Convoys to Soviet Union, security of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 541–42, 552, 592–93, 605, 623–24, 633, 657, 709–11
- Escort vessels, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 623
- Far East:  
Command in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 317–18  
Deployment of forces to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 94, 103, 105, 117, 148, 179
- French fleet at Alexandria, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 153
- Germany, commercial traffic with Japan, operations against, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 542
- Iberian Peninsula, German intentions in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 87
- Iceland, defense of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 604
- Indian Ocean area, British naval operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 542–43, 602
- Japan:  
Military operations against, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 556  
Submarines, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 556
- Mediterranean theater:  
British naval situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 543, 625  
Naval command in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 661
- Meetings:  
Casablanca Conference:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 536–44, 547–56, 563–73, 573–77, 580–93, 601–5, 613–25, 627–33, 637–38, 647–54, 655–61, 663, 667–78, 680–85, 687, 697, 707–13, 719  
Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 522, 523, 527, 557  
Roosevelt, Churchill, and the Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 842, 847  
Quebec Conference, First:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 849, 853–54, 856, 862, 869–70, 875, 881, 884–85, 889, 904, 920, 936, 954, 959  
Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 894, 941, 944  
Washington Conference, First:  
Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 69, 77, 100, 103, 105, 152–53, 161, 166–67, 185, 188–89, 193, 203, 205–7  
U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 82–90, 94, 96, 113–17, 137–40, 141–43, 144–48, 171–74, 175, 179–80, 182, 197–200, 201  
Washington Conference, Third:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 34, 38, 42–43, 47, 52, 77, 86, 91–92, 97, 111, 117, 124, 142–43, 160–64, 178, 184, 187, 199  
Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 24, 66, 71, 119–20, 152, 157, 189, 203  
Washington meetings, *Sept. 1943:*  
Roosevelt, Churchill, and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1212
- Merchant ships, U.S., British crews for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 88
- North Africa, French naval cooperation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 638, 654
- Northern Ireland and Iceland, relief of British

Pound, Adm. (*cont.*)No. Ireland (*cont.*)

- troops in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 83, 166-67, 239
- Northwest Africa, expedition to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 89, 146, 171-72
- Post-Arcadia collaboration, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 197-99, 205-7
- Shipping, allocation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 188-89, 193, 268, 572-73, 577, 585
- Southern Europe (Sicily, Sardinia, Corsica), operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 684-85, 713
- Soviet Union:
- Cooperation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 605
  - Naval capability of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 552
  - Submarines, enemy, operations against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 543, 564-66, 633, 668, 670-71
  - Unified command, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 115-17, 137-39, 141-43, 145, 173, 287
  - Warships, U.S., transfer to the United Kingdom, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 77
- Pound, Ezra, American poet, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1195
- Povilaitis, A., **1940, I**: 368, 370
- Powell, Capt. P., **1940, III**: 753
- Powell, George L., **1945, III**: 1099-1101
- Power, Capt. M. L., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 363
- Power, Charles Gavan, Canadian Minister of National Defence for Air; Associate Minister of National Defence, **Quebec, 1944**: 285
- Powers, Frank, **1940, V**: 664
- Pownall, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Sir Henry R., British Commander in Chief, Far East; Chief of Staff, ABDA Command, **1943, IV**: 371, 372, 373, 374; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 294, 317
- Poynton, A. H., **1945, I**: 1266
- Pozdnyakov, Nikolay Georgevich, **1941, I**: 120
- Pozzi, Jean, **1940, III**: 486, 497
- Pradist Manudharm, Luang, **1942, I**: 920; **1943, III**: 1118-19; **1944, V**: 1311, 1311*n*, 1321
- Prado, Jorge, **1944, VII**: 459*n*
- Prado y Ugarteche, Manuel, **1940, V**: 157-58, 159; **1941, VI**: 109, 110-11, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242-43, 251; **1941, VII**: 499*n*, 501-3, 503*n*, 504, 506, 522; **1942, V**: 30*n*, 33; **1942, VI**: 692; **1943, VI**: 728, 739, 747, 750, 751, 753; **1944, VII**: 1507; **1945, IX**: 1313*n*
- Prague, proposed as site for United Nations Conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 54
- Pramoj, Mom Rajawongse Seni, **1943, III**: 1118*n*, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1124; **1944, V**: 1311, 1311*n*, 1314, 1320-21, 1321*n*
- Pratt, Adm. William V., conversation with Ambassador Nomura, **1941, IV**: 170-72
- Pratt, John L., **1944, III**: 2, 3, 27
- Pratt, Wallace, **1942, VI**: 745-46
- Pravda*, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 733, 738, 744, 960; **1945, VIII**: 387-88, 515*n*, 1253
- Prebisch, Raul, **1940, V**: 463, 464, 471, 478, 479, 480, 481, **1941, VI**: 363, 388, 389-90, 391, 392, 393, 398-99; **1942, V**: 21-22, 32, 53, 328, 329, 417, 428, 453-55, 455-58, 459, 460, 485, 486, 489-90, 492, 493, 495-96, 506-7, 508, 511
- Pre-Conference arrangements for Cairo and Tehran Conferences:
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 34, 38-39, 50, 63-64, 67, 69, 109-10
  - Communications facilities, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 36, 43-44
  - Dates proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 4, 6, 8, 12, 17, 18, 24, 26, 32-33, 38, 40-41, 45, 47, 50
  - Expectations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 11, 20, 22, 39, 44-46, 58
  - Press, exclusion of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 26, 31, 33
  - Propaganda, use of by enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 11
  - Security measures, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 31, 43-46
  - Sites proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 3-4, 6-8, 10, 17-28, 30-31, 33-47, 49-52, 54-55, 58, 60, 62-63, 67, 76-77, 90, 96-99
  - Soviet substitute for Stalin, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 58-59, 61, 68
  - Staff personnel, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 4, 7, 11, 31, 47-48, 50, 55
  - Topics proposed for discussion, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 38
- Preparatory Commission of UNO, meetings to prepare recommendations on establishment of UNO, **1945, I**: 1433-1509; **1945, II**: 169
- Arab League, views on:
- Trusteeships, **1945, I**: 1497
  - UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1437, 1482, 1485, 1487, 1490
- Australia, views on:
- GA, **1945, I**: 1448, 1462
  - ICJ, **1945, I**: 1471-72
  - Nominations committee, **1945, I**: 1466
  - Refugees, **1945, I**: 1494
  - SC, **1945, I**: 1467
  - UN headquarters, **1945, I**: 1437, 1451, 1454, 1487, 1490
  - UN records, **1945, I**: 1496
- Belgium, views on:
- ECOSOC, **1945, I**: 1496

- ICJ, **1945, I:** 1499  
 Secretariat, **1945, I:** 1500–1501  
 UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490  
 UN officials, **1945, I:** 1499
- Brazil, views on UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1454  
 Budgetary and financial arrangements (UN), **1945, I:** 1502
- Byelorussian and Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republics, views on UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490
- Canada, views on:  
 ECOSOC and SC, **1945, I:** 1467, 1496  
 UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1483, 1487, 1489  
 UN officials and Secretariat, **1945, I:** 1499, 1500
- China, views on, **1945, I:** 1197, 1401  
 ECOSOC, **1945, I:** 1470, 1496  
 GA, **1945, I:** 1444–45, 1447–48, 1464, 1508  
 Trusteeship, **1945, I:** 1498  
 UN Budgetary arrangements, **1945, I:** 1502  
 UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1437, 1443, 1445, 1451, 1453–54, 1456, 1483, 1487, 1489–90  
 UN Secretary General, **1945, I:** 1492, 1504–5, 1507–8
- Czechoslovakia, views on:  
 GA, Executive Committee, vice presidents, and Secretariat staffs, **1945, I:** 1463–64, 1470–72  
 UN budgetary arrangements, **1945, I:** 1502  
 UN headquarters site, **1945, I:** 1454, 1487, 1490
- Denmark, views on UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490
- Diplomatic privileges and immunities for UN officials, **1945, I:** 1499
- ECOSOC:  
 British views on, **1945, I:** 1469, 1494–97  
 Committees, **1945, I:** 1468, 1470, 1494, 1495, 1496  
 Functions, **1945, I:** 1494  
 Meetings, **1945, I:** 1437, 1451  
 Members, **1945, I:** 1438, 1450, 1476–77, 1508  
 President, **1945, I:** 1450, 1468–70  
 Refugee problem, **1945, I:** 1494, 1496–97  
 Soviet views on, **1945, I:** 1468–69, 1494, 1496, 1508
- Ecuador, language proposal, **1945, I:** 1495
- Egypt, views on:  
 Trusteeships, **1945, I:** 1498  
 UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1483
- Establishment of PC, **1945, I:** 1, 1433  
 Adjournment on completion of work, **1945, I:** 1493  
 Interim arrangements concluded by the Governments represented at UNCIO for establishment of, **1945, I:** 846–47, 1001, 1016–17, 1049, 1070, 1117, 1143–50, 1197, 1258, 1311–12, 1324–28, 1399–1404
- Executive Committee of PC, **1945, I:** 1433–36, 1445, 1462–74, 1522
- Food and Agriculture Organization, **1945, I:** 1468, 1502, 1559
- France, views on organs of UN, **1945, I:** 1452, 1464, 1469–70, 1500–1501
- General Assembly of UNO:  
 Committees, etc., **1945, I:** 1463–66, 1470–71, 1478–79, 1494–95  
 Delegates' expenses, **1945, I:** 1502  
 Languages, **1945, I:** 1495  
 Officers for, **1945, I:** 1438, 1450, 1478, 1505, 1508–9
- Greece, views on:  
 UN headquarters site, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490  
 UN Secretariat, **1945, I:** 1500
- Headquarters site (UN), **1945, I:** 1437–40, 1442–44, 1448, 1450–57, 1459–61, 1479–92, 1502–3  
 Press statements on, **1945, I:** 1480*n*, 1481–82, 1486, 1488–89
- India, views on UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490
- Iran, views on UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1454, 1487, 1490
- League of Nations:  
 Liquidation of, **1945, I:** 1473–74  
 Meetings, **1945, I:** 1447–48, 1451
- Liberia, views on UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490, 1498
- Luxembourg, views on UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1487, 1490
- Meetings:  
 ECOSOC, **1945, I:** 1437, 1451  
 GA, **1945, I:** 1437, 1440, 1442–48, 1451, 1457, 1462  
 PC, **1945, I:** 1433, 1445, 1447, 1462  
 SC, **1945, I:** 1436–37, 1443, 1444, 1466–67, 1495, 1496  
 Trusteeship Council, **1945, I:** 1498  
 UN organs, **1945, I:** 1437, 1451, 1458
- Members:  
 Admission of new members, **1945, I:** 1439, 1450, 1458  
 ECOSOC, **1945, I:** 1438, 1450, 1476–77, 1508  
 SC, **1945, I:** 1440–41, 1450  
 Trusteeship Council, **1945, I:** 1420, 1421, 1498
- Military Staff Committee of UNO, organization, **1945, I:** 1450
- Netherlands, views on:  
 ECOSOC, **1945, I:** 1496, 1497  
 Secretariat and budgetary arrangements, **1945, I:** 1500–1502  
 Trusteeship Council, **1945, I:** 1471  
 UN headquarters, **1945, I:** 1437, 1453, 1483, 1487, 1489–90
- New Zealand, views on UN headquarters site, **1945, I:** 1437, 1487, 1489–90
- Nomination and election:



Prep. Comm. of UNO (*cont.*)Nomination (*cont.*)

- Deputies to SC, **1945, I**: 1506–8  
 ECOSOC, **1945, I**: 1508  
 ICJ judges, **1945, I**: 1471  
 New members of UN, **1945, I**: 1439, 1450, 1458  
 Nonpermanent members of SC, **1945, I**: 1438, 1450, 1475–76, 1505, 1508  
 Permanent members of SC, **1945, I**: 1475  
 President of GA, **1945, I**: 1505, 1508–9  
 President of SC, **1945, I**: 1438, 1450, 1452  
 Secretariat, **1945, I**: 1448, 1461, 1491–93, 1499–1501, 1504–5, 1506–8  
 Trusteeship Council, **1945, I**: 1498  
 Vice presidents of GA, **1945, I**: 1463, 1465, 1505–6  
 Nominations Committee, **1945, I**: 1464–66, 1468, 1494–95  
 Norway, views on:  
   Trusteeships, **1945, I**: 1498  
   UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1487, 1490  
 Permanent Court of International Justice, **1945, I**: 1498–99  
 Philippines, views on:  
   Trusteeships, **1945, I**: 1498  
   UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1487, 1490  
 Poland, views on:  
   GA, **1945, I**: 1438, 1450, 1478, 1505, 1508–9  
   PC, **1945, I**: 1438, 1450, 1456  
   SC, **1945, I**: 1438, 1452  
   UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1487, 1490  
 Portugal, **1945, I**: 1458  
 Secretariat and UN staffs, **1945, I**: 1439, 1448–50, 1452, 1455–56, 1461, 1472–73, 1477–78, 1491–93, 1499–1501, 1504–8  
 Selection of officers:  
   Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 407, 639–41  
   U.S. position on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 315–16  
 South Africa, Union of, views on:  
   Refugee problem, **1945, I**: 1497  
   Trusteeships, **1945, I**: 1498  
   UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1487, 1490  
 Soviet Union, views on:  
   ECOSOC, **1945, I**: 1468–69, 1494, 1496, 1508  
   Food and Agriculture Organization, and UNESCO, **1945, I**: 1468, 1515–16, 1518, 1521  
   GA, **1945, I**: 1444, 1447–48, 1451, 1463–66, 1470–71, 1494, 1505–6, 1508–9  
   League of Nations and ILO, **1945, I**: 1468, 1473–74  
   UN budgetary arrangements, **1945, I**: 1502  
   UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1437, 1443–44, 1451, 1453–54, 1487, 1490  
   UN Secretariat, **1945, I**: 1472–73, 1500  
 Specialized agencies, **1945, I**: 1468, 1497  
 Sweden, **1945, I**: 1458  
 Syria, views on:  
   Secretary General's powers, **1945, I**: 1495  
   Security Council records, **1945, I**: 1496  
   Trusteeships, **1945, I**: 1498  
   Trusteeship Council, **1945, I**: 1470–71, 1497–98  
   Turkey, views on UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1487, 1490  
   United Kingdom, views on:  
     ECOSOC, **1945, I**: 1469, 1494–1497  
     GA, **1945, I**: 1442, 1447, 1451, 1494, 1502, 1505, 1508  
     ICJ judges, **1945, I**: 1471  
     SC, **1945, I**: 1443, 1452, 1495, 1508  
     Secretariat, **1945, I**: 1461, 1500, 1501, 1504, 1507–8  
     Trusteeship, **1945, I**: 1497–98  
     UN budgetary arrangements, **1945, I**: 1502  
     UN headquarters site, **1945, I**: 1437, 1442–43, 1451, 1453, 1456–57, 1459–61, 1479–85, 1487, 1489–91  
   Yugoslavia, views on UN headquarters site, Secretariat staffs, and vice presidents, **1945, I**: 1454, 1463–64, 1470–72, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1497  
 Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions (*see also* Iran: United States: Expropriated properties), **1941, III**: 375–76, 378–79, 380  
*President Coolidge*, S.S., **1941, V**: 412, 419–21, 430–31  
*President Harrison*, S.S., **1941, V**: 586, 587, 589, 763  
*President Madison*, S.S., **1941, V**: 586, 587, 589, 763  
*President Roosevelt*, voyages into combat zones. *See* Repatriation of U.S. citizens  
*President Taylor*, S.S., **1941, V**: 428, 429  
 President's Advisory Committee on Political Refugees, **1943, I**: 252*n*, 254  
 President's War Powers Act (1941–1942), **1945, VII**: 591  
 President's War Relief Control Board (PWRCB), **1945, II**: 972, 1109–10; **1945, IV**: 637, 644, 654  
 Press (*see also* Press, freedom of and under individual countries):  
   Admission of American correspondents into Eastern Europe, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 318–20, 716, 721, 726  
   Admission to Berlin Conference, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 117–18, 145, 154–55  
   Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 318–20  
   Comparison of U.S. and Soviet press, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 170–171  
   Efforts of correspondents to obtain U.S. permission to travel in China, **1945, VII**: 142–43, 147–48  
   Freedom of communications and information in Europe, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 172, 185, 202, 227, 318–20, 372*n*  
   Press policy and statements:

- Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, **1945, I**: 70–71, 228
- Four and Five Power agreements on amendments to Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, **1945, I**: 575–76, 578, 602–3, 613, 625, 630–31
- Headquarters site of UNO, **1945, I**: 1480*n*, 1481–82, 1486, 1488–89
- Invitation to U.S. delegation to UNCIO, **1945, I**: 13, 70
- Regional arrangements, **1945, I**: 711, 758–59, 1091–92
- United Nations Conference on International Organization, **1945, I**: 76, 108–9, 116, 132, 157, 191, 407, 1129–31, 1153, 1194–95
- U.S. delegation to UNCIO, **1945, I**: 118, 187, 215–16, 227–28, 232–33, 254, 269, 298–99, 348*n*, 378–79, 402, 460, 482, 489–90, 523, 525–27, 541–43, 558–60, 575–76, 603, 613, 640, 673–74, 681, 690, 711, 731–32, 748, 831, 896, 906, 1172, 1341
- Voting in Security Council of UNO, **1945, I**: 69–72, 76–79, 81–82, 85, 88–90, 935, 1105–6, 1194–95, 1200–1201, 1208, 1210–11, 1246, 1266, 1278–79
- Press representatives, inclusion in U.S.–Axis exchange of nationals, **1942, I**: 290, 293, 296, 300, 313, 328
- Restrictions in Eastern European countries, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 172, 202, 318–20, 362, 364, 418–19
- U.S. desire for free access of American correspondents to Poland, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 716, 721, 726
- U.S. press, Code of Wartime Practices, **China 1942**: 189
- Press, freedom of (*see also* Censorship), **1939, IV**: 27–28, 57–58, 59–60
- Balkans, question of admission of foreign correspondents and freedom of communications and information:
- Discussions and proposals, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 150–55, 159, 165, 193–94, 196, 223, 228–32, 260, 269–70, 370, 380, 394, 417–18, 480, 518, 535, 556–57, 564, 566, 575–76, 582–83, 604–5, 630, 644–45, 646–47, 648–49, 711, 727, 737
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1458, 1492–93, 1510
- Eastern Europe, U.S. position concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 318–20
- Finland, admission of foreign correspondents and radio representatives, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 370, 480, 564, 605, 630, 727, 1458, 1492–93, 1510
- Germany, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 75, 751, 786, 1483, 1504
- Greece, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 150–55 *passim*, 648, 1046, 1068
- Poland:
- Discussions concerning free access of Allied correspondents, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 189, 193–94, 196, 204, 206–7, 216, 223, 506, 518, 556–57, 564, 566, 575–78, 582–83, 605
  - Polish views, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 506, 1128–29
  - Proposals and position of the Three Powers, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1106, 1109, 1112–3, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1135
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1456, 1491, 1508
- Preston, Capt., **1942, IV**: 248, 252, 259
- Preston, Thomas H., **1940, I**: 418, 423
- Prettyman, Arthur S., Chief Steward, U.S.N. (retired), personal valet to the President, **Quebec, 1944**: 283
- Preuss, Lawrence, **1944, I**: 1274, 1284, 1285, 1290
- Pribichevich, Adam, **1944, IV**: 1400, 1424
- Pribilof Islands, protection of fur seals, **1941, V**: 909, 910, 913, 916, 918, 919, 920
- Price Administration, Office of, **1943, V**: 704, 705–706
- Price, Boyce P., Captain, U.S.A., attached to White House Map Room, **Quebec, 1944**: 25, 34, 279*n*, 287
- Price, Byron, **1942, III**: 442*n*; **1943, I**: 655, 684, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 87–89, 91–92, 644; **1944, I**: 1511*n*, 1512, 1513–14, 1522*n*; **1945, II**: 902; **1945, III**: 914, 917, 923
- Price, Col., **1943, I**: 560, 583, 656
- Price, Frank W., **1944, VI**: 9, 10; **1945, VII**: 392–95
- Price, Harry, **1944, VI**: 224–25
- Pridi Phanomyong, Nai (Pradist Manudharm, Luang), **1945, VI**: 1242*n*, 1243, 1253, 1254, 1263, 1269, 1398; **1945, VII**: 122*n*
- Prince of Wales and Repulse*, H.M.S., loss of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 6, 27, 36
- Pringle, R. J., **1941, III**: 206–7
- Prinz Eugen, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28, 540
- Prisoners of war and civilian internees (*see also* Geneva Prisoners of War Convention (1929) and Repatriation), **1940, II**: 203–7, 868–69; **1943, V**: 627–30, 632, 644; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 46, 48–49, 161, 496, 524*n*, 698, 702
- Allied prisoners of war and civilian internees in Japanese-controlled territory (*see also* American prisoners, etc., *infra*), **1945, V**: 1053–67
- British interest in (*see also* U.S. efforts, *infra*), **1945, V**: 1053–67

Prisoners of war (*cont.*)Allied (*cont.*)

- Japanese attitude (*see also* U.S. efforts, *infra*), **1945**, V: 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065
- Mail, **1945**, V: 1057, 1058, 1060, 1061–62
- Medical supplies and food, **1945**, V: 1059–60
- Movement of supplies, **1945**, V: 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1059, 1060–61, 1062–63, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067
- Soviet–Japanese negotiations concerning, **1945**, V: 1053, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1062–63, 1064
- U.S. efforts to arrange with Soviet Union for acceptance and onward shipment of relief supplies and mail for benefit of (*see also* American and Soviet prisoners of war, *supra*), **1943**, III: 799–828; **1944**, IV: 1159–98
- British, Canadian, and Australian interest in, **1943**, III: 802, 809, 828; **1944**, IV: 1168–69
- Discussions leading to Soviet cooperation on condition of a U.S.–Japanese understanding, and question of Soviet–Japanese conversations (*see also* Japanese attitude, *infra*), **1943**, III: 799–802, 803, 804–10, 811–14, 815–19, 820–24, 826–28
- Japanese attitude, and U.S. efforts to reach an understanding with Japan as to movement of supplies, **1943**, III: 799, 801, 803–4, 806, 810–11, 820, 821–22, 824–26, 828; **1944**, IV: 1160–62, 1163–64, 1165–66, 1169, 1170–73, 1174–75, 1176–78, 1180–81, 1182, 1184, 1192–94
- Publicity concerning, **1944**, IV: 1177–78, 1179, 1182
- Mail, **1943**, III: 807–8, 811, 814, 819, 823–24, 826–28; **1944**, IV: 1159–60, 1162–63, 1164–65, 1166–70 *passim*, 1175, 1181, 1183, 1185–86, 1188, 1191–92, 1195–96
- Medical supplies and food, **1943**, III: 804–05, 806–7, 808–9, 811–13, 821; **1944**, IV: 1161, 1167–68, 1169, 1170, 1173–75, 1181, 1183, 1188–89, 1191–92, 1194, 1197
- Shipment by Japan of supplies to Japanese internees in U.S. and Canada, **1944**, IV: 1189–90
- Soviet–Japanese negotiations concerning (*see also* Japanese attitude, *supra*), **1944**, IV: 1169, 1170–73, 1175–78, 1180–81, 1182–86 *passim*, 1187–88, 1189–90, 1191, 1192–94, 1196, 1197–98
- Storage facilities for relief supplies in Soviet Union, **1944**, IV: 1159
- U.S. War Department, arrangements with Soviet Purchasing Commission, **1943**, III: 814–15, 816
- American and British prisoners of war in Poland and the Balkans:
- Churchill–Stalin correspondence concerning, **1945**, V: 1088–89
- Gen. Dean's proposed inspection, **1945**, V: 1075, 1077–80, 1082
- Medical supplies and personnel, denial of entry, **1945**, V: 1073, 1075, 1078–80, 1082–83, 1086–90 *passim*
- Roosevelt–Harriman correspondence concerning, **1945**, V: 1074–75, 1084–86
- Soviet assistance in evacuation of American prisoners of war, **1944**, IV: 1251
- American and Soviet prisoners of war and interned civilians liberated by Allied forces, arrangements relating to the treatment and reciprocal repatriation of, **1944**, IV: 1241–73; **1945**, V: 837, 1067–1111
- Agreement regarding treatment of Soviet citizens and British subjects liberated from Germans, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 416–18
- Anti-Soviet propaganda, alleged distribution to Soviet prisoners of war in United States, **1944**, IV: 1247, 1253, 1255, 1263, 1267–68, 1269
- British position, **1944**, IV: 1244, 1248–49, 1250, 1253–54, 1256, 1257–59, 1270–71
- Care of prisoners of war, question of, **1944**, IV: 1244*n*, 1248, 1249, 1255, 1265–66, 1267–70; **1945**, V: 1080, 1083, 1087–88
- Soviet charges, **1945**, V: 1067, 1069–71, 1083, 1089, 1093*n*, 1100–1101
- Soviet treatment of American and British prisoners, **1945**, V: 1074, 1085–88
- Departure of 500 Soviet internees from United States, **1944**, IV: 1272–73
- Forcible repatriation of Soviet nationals, question of, **1945**, V: 1076, 1095–96, 1098–99, 1100–1110
- Joint Chiefs of Staff interpretation, **1945**, V: 1076–77, 1103, 1105
- Soviet attitude, **1945**, V: 1075, 1078, 1080–1081, 1100–1101
- Status of liberated nationals of Poland, Latvia, Estonia, and Lithuania, **1945**, V: 1076, 1077*n*, 1098, 1104
- U.S.–Soviet agreement on liberated prisoners of war and civilians, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 985–87
- U.S. — United Kingdom — Soviet Union agreement on prisoners of war and civilians liberated by Allies, **Yalta**, *Feb. 11*, **1945**, V: 1072*n*, 1075, 1076, 1078–79, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1098, 1102, 1104–5, 1107, 1110–11
- Views of Combined Chiefs of Staff, **1944**, IV: 1249, 1254, 1255–57, 1262*n*, 1265*n*
- American prisoners of war and civilian internees



- held by Japanese, **1942, I**: 794-95, 795-96, 797-98, 807, 810, 812-13, 815, 816, 817, 827, 830, 831-32, 834, 836, 837, 838-39, 841; **1943, V**: 801; **1944, V**: 1052-53, 1070-71, 1073-74, 1079-80
- First exchange of American and Japanese nationals. *See* Repatriation
- Second exchange of American and Japanese nationals and U.S. interest in third exchange, **1943, III**: 867-952
- Access to internees and prisoners by representatives of protecting powers, question of, **1943, III**: 885, 885*n*, 904-5, 908-9, 916, 947-50, 951-52
- Allocation of space on exchange vessels, **1943, III**: 878-80, 881-82, 883*n*, 883-84
- Arrangements for exchange, proposals and discussions, **1943, III**: 870, 872-78, 883, 886-87, 888-89, 891-92, 894-95, 903, 911, 913-14, 918-19, 928-29, 932, 933-34, 939
- Immunization of evacuees, **1943, III**: 926, 939
- Canada, inclusion in exchange, **1943, III**: 877, 880, 882, 883*n*, 897, 923
- China, repatriation of Americans from, **1943, III**: 883, 883*n*, 917, 922, 929-30, 930*n*
- Direct contact between U.S. and Japanese Legations at Bern, question of, **1943, III**: 919, 921-22
- Disbursement of funds, and other facilities provided for U.S. repatriates, instructions regarding, **1943, III**: 912-13, 937, 941-42
- Hawaii, question of repatriation of Japanese from, **1943, III**: 890, 899, 917
- Japanese refusal to repatriate Americans convicted of espionage, **1943, III**: 917, 922-24, 929-30, 932-33, 938-39, 939-40
- Internees on Guam, **1943, III**: 883-84, 888, 891, 897
- Messrs. Stuart, Houghton, and Bowen, **1943, III**: 885*n*, 897, 917, 922-23, 932-33
- Japanese suspected of espionage, **1943, III**: 922-24, 933, 939, 941
- Latin America, inclusion in exchange, **1943, III**: 873-74, 876, 877, 879, 880, 882, 884, 890, 896, 897, 900, 907, 915, 917
- Mail transmission by exchange vessels, **1943, III**: 920, 921, 936
- Nationals refusing repatriation, Japanese concern regarding, **1943, III**: 869, 890, 899, 900, 905-6, 935-36, 937-38, 939, 939-941
- Negotiations leading to agreement on lists of repatriates, **1943, III**: 867-70, 871, 872-75, 876-78, 879, 880, 882-83, 884-85, 886-87, 890-91, 893-94, 898-99, 904-9, 915-18, 920, 921, 930*n*
- Philippine Islands, evacuation of Americans and others from Manila, **1943, III**: 879-880, 883*n*, 898, 898*n*, 916
- Evacuation of Philippine citizens from occupied China, **1943, III**: 912, 916, 925-26
- Procedures followed, and question of reciprocal treatment in repatriation, **1941, V**: 420-21, 423, 424, 425-26, 431-34, 435, 439-40, 444, 446-47
- Relief supplies transported on exchange vessels, **1943, III**: 826, 875, 892-93, 914, 919, 1030
- Repatriation of Japanese nationals from (*see also* Third exchange, *infra*):
- Japanese mandated islands, **1945, II**: 1210-11
- Netherlands East Indies, **1941, V**: 126, 347, 365
- Philippines, **1941, V**: 428, 429
- U.S., **1941, V**: 420-47 *passim*
- Safe conducts, securing of, **1943, III**: 871-72, 891-92, 894, 896, 900, 901-2, 903, 908, 922, 927-28, 929
- Sick, repatriation of, **1943, III**: 872*n*, 889, 904, 909-11, 917, 930
- Special status for certain ships requested by Japan, and recognized by U.S., **1941, V**: 436, 441, 442
- Statistics, **1941, V**: 427, 428, 429
- Thailand, inclusion in exchange, **1943, III**: 877-78, 883*n*
- Third and further exchanges, question of, **1943, III**: 870, 873, 874-75, 879, 888, 944, 945-46, 950, 951-52
- Voyages of exchange vessels:
- Gripsholm*, **1943, III**: 922, 924-25, 931, 936-37, 942-46, 946
- Teia Maru*, **1943, III**: 927-28, 929, 930, 943-44, 946-47, 950-51, 1033
- Third exchange of American and Japanese nationals, U.S. efforts to arrange, **1944, V**: 1081-99; **1945, VI**: 419-24
- Allied nationals, proposed exchange for certain isolated Japanese garrisons, **1944, V**: 1096-98, 1099
- Allocation of space on exchange vessels, **1944, V**: 1082-83
- Anglo-Japanese exchange, relation to, **1944, V**: 1091-94 *passim*
- Arrangements for exchange, proposals and discussions (*see also* Transportation, etc., *infra*), **1944, V**: 1081-83, 1085-88, 1090-91, 1098
- Continuous exchanges, proposed, **1944, V**: 1089-90

Prisoners of war (*cont.*)Am., held by Japan (*cont.*)

- Quotas and priorities, question of, **1944**, **V**: 1083–85, 1086–87
- Transportation and related difficulties, discussions concerning solution of, **1944**, **V**: 1091–95
- American prisoners of war and civilian internees, Japanese treatment of, **1942**, **I**: 792–842; **1943**, **III**: 953–1012; **1944**, **V**: 917–1014; **1945**, **VI**: 316–407
- Aviators captured by Japan (*see also* Mistreatment, etc., *infra*), **1943**, **III**: 956*n*, 980; **1944**, **V**: 997–98, 1003–1004, 1013; **1945**, **VI**: 320, 344, 399–400, 400*n*
- British concern regarding Japanese-held prisoners of war, and proposal for joint U.S.–British action on behalf of, **1942**, **I**: 800–801, 805–6
- U.S. replies, **1942**, **I**: 802–4, 808–10
- British position, **1944**, **V**: 990*n*
- China, internment of Americans in, **1943**, **III**: 959, 960, 961–62, 963–64, 967, 970–71, 976, 979, 986, 995, 1000; **1944**, **V**: 919–20, 940–41, 988–89, 991, 992–94, 1005, 1009–1010; **1945**, **VI**: 324, 336–38, 340, 342–43, 346, 347–49, 356, 360, 391, 394, 397–98
- Arrest of Americans at Shanghai and elsewhere in China, **1942**, **I**: 795*n*, 795–96, 807, 810, 812–13, 831–32, 834, 838–39, 841
- Situation after liberation, **1945**, **VI**: 395, 396, 401
- Deaths, Japanese failure to report, and treatment of dead prisoners, U.S. protests and Japanese replies, **1945**, **VI**: 329, 336*n*, 349, 352–53, 355, 403–4
- Deceased prisoners and internees, question of disposition of bodies, **1943**, **III**: 955, 974–75, 990, 993, 1009–1010
- Escape attempts, cases of, Japanese sentences for, **1943**, **III**: 954–55, 956, 969, 976–78; **1944**, **V**: 931, 987, 1007
- Family units, permission to live together in internment camps, **1943**, **III**: 979, 989–90
- Financial and other assistance to American nationals held by Japan, U.S. efforts to send, **1942**, **I**: 803–4, 808, 809–10, 811, 821, 825–26, 827, 829, 831–32, 841–42; **1943**, **III**: 993, 994, 1012–35; **1944**, **V**: 1015–81; **1945**, **VI**: 407–18
- Alien wives and children of U.S. citizens, authorization of relief for, **1943**, **III**: 1021–22
- Allied aircraft, proposed use of to drop supplies in Japanese-held territory, **1944**, **V**: 1077
- China, in, **1944**, **VI**: 694–95, 695*n*
- Hong Kong, **1943**, **III**: 1014–15, 1020–21, 1022–24, 1025, 1028–30, 1034; **1944**, **V**: 1018, 1023–24
- Occupied China, **1943**, **III**: 1015–16, 1033; **1944**, **V**: 1017, 1022, 1024–25, 1027–29, 1031–32, 1038–40, 1056–57, 1058, 1061–62, 1069–70, 1072–73, 1074–75, 1076–77, 1077–78
- Shanghai, **1943**, **III**: 1016, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1024–25, 1025–26, 1031–33; **1944**, **V**: 1015–17, 1017–18, 1020–21, 1023, 1025–26, 1030–31, 1037–38, 1040–41, 1044, 1055, 1057, 1067–68, 1070, 1078–79
- Unoccupied China, **1943**, **III**: 1015*n*
- Conversations with British and Netherlands Governments regarding proposed joint representations to Japan on general questions of relief, **1944**, **V**: 1069–70, 1075–76, 1978–79
- Estimated number of American civilians held by Japan, **1944**, **V**: 1043–44
- Evacuation from China and repatriation of civilian internees and other American nationals, **1945**, **VII**: 1–2, 30, 39, 1391, 1393, 1396–97, 1422
- Exchange rates, questions of, **1944**, **V**: 1016, 1023, 1025–26, 1070, 1076, 1079
- Guam, in, **1943**, **III**: 1026–27; **1944**, **V**: 1029–30, 1034, 1045
- Indochina, **1944**, **V**: 1032, 1046, 1048–49, 1071, 1080
- Japan, **1944**, **V**: 1030, 1032, 1034, 1045, 1053, 1070, 1079–80
- Mail, transmission of, **1944**, **V**: 1025, 1030, 1031, 1038, 1054–55, 1065–66, 1075, 1078
- Payment of salaries to officer prisoners, etc., **1942**, **I**: 823, 828–29, **1943**, **III**: 986, 988, 997
- Philippine Islands, in, **1943**, **III**: 1012–13, 1012*n*, 1017, 1018–19, 1026, 1027–28, 1030–31, 1033, 1034–35; **1944**, **V**: 1015, 1021–22, 1032, 1034–35, 1045–46, 1046–48, 1049, 1051–52, 1053–54, 1068, 1080–81
- Reciprocity in connection with transportation and distribution of relief sent from Japan to Japanese internees in U.S. and Canada, **1944**, **V**: 1058–59, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1066–67
- Soviet Union, U.S. efforts to send assistance by way of, **1944**, **V**: 1015*n*, 1019–20, 1033–34, 1035–36, 1041–43, 1049–51, 1059–61, 1062–65, 1066–67, 1071–72, 1087
- Swiss efforts to extend distribution of relief to Americans in all Japanese-held areas, **1943**, **III**: 1013–14, 1016–17, 1018, 1019–20, 1024, 1026, 1035; **1944**, **V**: 1052–53, 1070–71, 1073–74, 1079–80

- Food, clothing, medicines, housing, etc., U.S. concern for inadequate supply of (*see also* Mistreatment, etc.: U.S. protest, *infra*), **1943, III**: 953–54, 956–58, 958–59, 962–63, 964, 969–970, 971–72, 982, 983, 984, 985–86, 998–99, 1002, 1006, 1008–1009, 1010–11; **1944, V**: 919–20, 937, 983, 992–94, 1010–12; **1945, VI**: 321, 333–34, 339, 340, 342, 351, 358–59
- Commitments to consider racial and national customs, **1942, I**: 797
- Japanese reply, **1945, VI**: 404
- Permission to receive food packages and visitors, **1943, III**: 965, 976, 982–83, 986, 1004
- Problem of delivery of supplementary parcels from homelands, **1942, I**: 817–19, 820–21, 839–41
- U.S. and Japanese statements on food given prisoners, **1942, I**: 799–800, 804–5, 825
- U.S. concern regarding inadequacy of support provided by Japan, **1942, I**: 831–32, 841–42
- Geneva Conventions of 1929, statements by U.S. and Japanese Governments of intentions to apply, **1942, I**: 792–94, 795, 796–97, 798–99, 804, 807, 810, 832, 833, 839; **1943, III**: 953–54, 956, 957, 960, 964, 969, 970, 971*n*, 976–78, 979, 981, 984–85, 989, 991, 992, 993, 995–97, 998, 999, 1003, 1010, 1011; **1944, V**: 921–25, 930, 935–36, 937, 938, 939, 943–44, 954, 955, 992*n*, 1004, 1009, 1011–12
- Application in Thailand, **1943, III**: 966–67
- Application to Red Cross and medical personnel, **1942, I**: 792–93, 811–12, 830
- Japanese noncompliance with, and U.S. protests, **1945, VI**: 316–17, 322, 324–25, 331–32, 336, 338, 339, 351–52, 356–57, 360–62, 363–90, 398–99
- Japanese replies, **1945, VI**: 356–57, 396–97, 402
- Representations to Swedish and Spanish Governments regarding, **1944, V**: 992*n*
- Indochina, reports on conditions of Japanese-held Americans, **1944, V**: 1004, 1008–1009; **1945, VI**: 341, 390, 407
- International obligations, question of Japanese subordination to local law, **1943, III**: 992–93
- International Red Cross, aid to Japanese-held Americans (*see also* Visits, etc., *infra*), **1943, III**: 955–56, 978, 979, 983, 996–97, 1002–1004, 1013–32 *passim*
- Japan, reports on conditions in, **1945, VI**: 332–33, 335, 359–60
- Japanese civilians, U.S. policy regarding internment of, **1943, III**: 979, 989–90, 1004–1005
- Japanese repatriates, denunciation of treatment by U.S. authorities, **1942, I**: 822
- Labor by Japanese-held Americans, rate of pay, etc., **1943, III**: 953–54, 960, 961, 970, 984–85, 987, 988, 997, 998, 999, 1003–1004, 1006, 1008, 1009–1010
- Lists of prisoners and internees, promises for reciprocal exchange of, **1942, I**: 793, 798–99; **1943, III**: 978, 1010
- Efforts to secure Japanese compliance, **1942, I**: 795*n*, 801, 802, 807, 819–20, 827, 830–31
- Mail privileges, **1943, III**: 953, 960, 970, 975, 983, 985, 986, 987, 988–89, 998, 999, 1000, 1001–1002, 1003, 1004–1005, 1007, 1008, 1009; **1944, V**: 934, 938–39, 985, 990–991, 1004–1005; **1945, VI**: 317–19, 330, 405
- Malaya, internment of Allied nationals in, **1945, VI**: 403
- Manchuria, U.S. concern for Japanese-held Americans in, **1944, V**: 987; **1945, VI**: 331–32, 357
- Medical personnel, **1942, I**: 811–12, 830
- Mistreatment by Japanese of American prisoners, **1942, III**: 568, 779–80, 786
- Allegations, and U.S. efforts to investigate through Swiss Government, **1942, I**: 794–95, 795–96, 797–98, 799–800, 801–2, 803, 807
- Japanese reply to U.S. protest of Dec. 12, 1942, **1944, V**: 966–82
- Philippines, mistreatment of civilians reported, U.S. efforts to investigate, **1942, I**: 845–46, 848–49
- Reports by repatriated Americans, **1942, I**: 832–39
- Transfer of Japanese nationals from Central and South America to U.S., Japanese protests and U.S. replies, **1944, V**: 964–65, 965*n*
- Trial and punishment, including execution, **1943, III**: 954–55, 956, 965–66, 967–69, 972–74, 975, 976–78, 980–82, 994
- Trial and punishment of captured aviators, **1942, I**: 823–24, 827, 830–31
- U.S. protests, **1942, I**: 832–39; **1943, III**: 954, 990–93, 995–97; **1944, V**: 921–32, 935
- Japanese reply, including counterallegations, **1944, V**: 941–65, 995, 998–1003
- Netherlands East Indies, liberation of, **1945, VI**: 406
- New Caledonia, suicide of Japanese prisoners of war, U.S. reply to Japanese representations concerning, **1944, V**: 1122–24
- Philippines, U.S. concern for Japanese-held



Prisoners of war (*cont.*)Am., Japanese treatment (*cont.*)

- Americans in (*see also* Mistreatment, etc., *supra*), **1942, I:** 842–55; **1944, V:** 998, 1003, 1005, 1006; **1945, VI:** 319, 323, 325, 330, 335, 339
- Efforts of U.S. to obtain information through informal good offices of Swiss Government and through Red Cross, **1942, I:** 842–45, 846–48, 850, 854–55
- Japanese position, **1942, I:** 848, 850
- Japanese promises to investigate alleged situations, **1945, VI:** 402, 406
- Reports on conditions of prisoners, by Belgian and French repatriates, **1942, I:** 851–54
- By repatriated Americans, **1942, I:** 834, 835, 837–38
- Post-surrender developments:
- Draft warning to all Japanese on protection of prisoners, **1945, VI:** 392–93
  - Evacuation of, **1945, VI:** 391, 395
  - Press release issued by State Department May 23, text cited, **1942, I:** 213
  - Ransom offer to Japan, question of, **1945, VI:** 354–55
  - Red Cross, efforts of, **1942, I:** 797, 809–10
  - Salaries of officer prisoners, payment of, **1944, V:** 934–35
  - Sick and injured, U.S. concern regarding Japanese treatment of (*see also* Mistreatment, etc., *supra*), **1944, V:** 919–20, 988–89, 994, 1004, 1008–1009
  - Care of, **1942, I:** 802, 805, 826–27
  - U.S. proposals for repatriation of, **1942, I:** 814–15, 829–30
- Statement by Joseph C. Crew, cited, **1943, III:** 958
- Swiss efforts as protecting power for the United States, **1945, VI:** 344–46, 400–401
- U.S. appreciation of, **1945, VI:** 404–5
- Thailand, U.S. concern for Japanese-held Americans in, **1944, V:** 933, 1003–1004, 1007; **1945, VI:** 347
- Visits of inspection by representatives of protecting powers and International Red Cross, question of (*see also* Geneva Convention of 1929 and Mistreatment, etc., *supra*), **1942, I:** 794, 795, 796, 799, 800, 801–2, 801, 803, 805, 813–14, 815–17, 822, 824, 827, 830, 831; **1943, III:** 960, 970, 971, 975, 979, 985, 987, 989, 991, 994–95, 995–97, 997–98, 999, 1001, 1002–1003, 1004–1005, 1009, 1012; **1944, V:** 920, 925, 934, 935–36, 936–37, 938, 939–40, 966, 983–85, 985–87, 989–90, 991–92, 995–97, 1000, 1005, 1012, 1013–14, 1127; **1945, VI:** 320–21, 328–29, 332, 334, 343, 350–51, 352, 352–54, 294–95, 298
- Art. 86 of Geneva Convention, cited, 1942, I:* 816
- U.S.–British divergence of views, **1945, VI:** 322–23, 325–27
- Yokohama, evacuation of enemy citizens from, **1943, III:** 1007
- Bern Agreement of 1918, cited, **1941, VI:** 40
- Brazilian acceptance of custody of prisoners captured by U.S. forces, **1943, V:** 627–30, 632, 644
- British demand for return of British prisoners of war captured during hostilities in Syria, **1941, III:** 766, 769
- British plan to transfer German and Italian prisoners of war and civilian internees to Canada, **1940, II:** 203–7
- Bulgaria, release of American prisoners of war, **1944, III:** 401, 429, 444
- Canadian exchange of prisoners with Axis, **1943, I:** 67–68
- China, internment in, **1943, III:** 959, 960, 961–62, 963–64, 967, 970–71, 976, 979, 986, 995, 1000; **1944, V:** 919–20, 940–41, 988–89, 991, 992–94, 1005, 1009–1010; **1945, VI:** 324, 336–38, 340, 342–43, 346, 347–49, 356, 360, 391, 394, 397–98
- Civilian internees, aid to, **1944, VI:** 694–95
- Definition of, **1945, III:** 409–12
- Enemy aliens interned in U.S., efforts by the Department of State to prevent their return to the American Republics, **1945, IX:** 266–301
- Deportation of enemy aliens from U.S. after termination of hostilities, exchange of views between Secretaries of State and War concerning, **1945, IX:** 266–68, 268–69
- Evidence against enemy aliens, requests for and discussion of (*see also* Position, etc., *infra*), **1945, IX:** 268, 269–71, 274–77, 283–85, 287–90, 293–97
- Legal authority of the State Department to deport aliens, discussions concerning, **1945, IX:** 278–81
- Proclamations by President Truman authorizing the Attorney General and Secretary of State to deport, **1945, IX:** 271, 283, 287, 291
- Pope Pius XII, appeal in favor of a group of German internees in the U.S., **1945, IX:** 281–82
- Position taken by certain other American Republics, and efforts of these Governments to secure the return of internees:
- Costa Rica, **1945, IX:** 271–72, 274–75, 277, 281–82
  - Ecuador, **1945, IX:** 285–87
  - El Salvador, **1945, IX:** 275–76
  - Guatemala, **1945, IX:** 282–83
  - Peru, **1945, IX:** 272–74, 276–77, 298–300

- Repatriation of enemy aliens, policy and procedures, **1945, IX**: 283–85, 287–89, 291–97, 299–301
- Exchange of sick and wounded war prisoners, concerted U.S. and British negotiations with Axis, **1943, I**: 49–72
- Axis proposals and U.S. position, **1943, I**: 49–50, 54, 65–66, 68–69, 71–72
- British requests for concerted action with U.S., and subsequent U.S.–British exchanges of views, **1943, I**: 51–54, 54–62, 69–71
- Consultation between State and War Departments, **1943, I**: 62–64
- Participation of Canadians, **1943, I**: 67–68
- Of French, **1943, I**: 70
- Swedish Government's willingness for port of Göteborg to be used as point of exchange, **1943, I**: 66–67
- U.S.–German exchange of lists of persons to be repatriated, arrangements for, **1943, I**: 69, 70, 71–72
- German intention to try as war criminals, Anglo-American discussions regarding, and statements by President Roosevelt and Foreign Minister Eden, **1944, I**: 1227–31, 1233*n*
- Germany, Allied prisoners of war in (*see also* Repatriation and Treatments, *infra*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 107, 119, 133–34, 169, 174–75, 221, 258–59, 338, 372, 414, 416, 417, 432–33, 433–34; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 147, 506, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 47, 48–49, 161, 496, 524*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 765–66
- Joint Anglo–American–Soviet warning against mistreatment of prisoners of war, British suggestion regarding, and draft text, **1944, I**: 1258–59, 1263–64
- Joint Anglo–American–Soviet warning regarding responsibility for the safety and welfare of, **1945, III**: 697–710
- Liberated prisoners of war and civilians, agreement regarding, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 863–66
- Mistreatment of. *See* Treatment, *infra*
- Polish prisoners of war in the Soviet Union, Polish attempts to secure freedom of, **1942, III**: 104–5, 146, 150–51, 154, 155, 156, 163, 174, 177–78, 183
- Appeal by Madame Sikorski for intervention by Mrs. Roosevelt, **1942, III**: 163, 177–78
- Polish Communiqué regarding, **1943, III**: 376–79
- Reciprocal agreement between U.S. and United Kingdom (1945), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 687–88, 691–97, 751–52, 754–57, 863–66
- Release of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 146
- Relief loans, question of, **1942, I**: 267
- Repatriation of (*see also* American and Soviet prisoners, etc.: Forcible repatriation, *supra*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 184; **Quebec, 1944**: 80; **1945, III**: 169, 196, 213, 384, 532, 707–17, 832–33, 835, 844–45, 853, 983; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 147, 413–20, 440, 445, 506, 946, 985–87
- German prisoners of war of Soviet nationality, problem of repatriation, **1945, V**: 1067–72, 1083–84, 1100–1102, 1106–8
- British views, **1945, V**: 1106, 111–11
- Geneva Convention on treatment of prisoners of war, 1929, question of application, **1945, V**: 1068–69, 1070–71, 1093, 1094, 1095–96, 1097, 1103
- German views, **1945, V**: 1069, 1084, 1093–94
- Soviet attitude, **1945, V**: 1068, 1090–92, 1097, 1100–1101, 1105, 1109*n*
- U.S. policy and views, **1945, V**: 1068–72, 1076, 1083–84, 1094–96, 1098–99, 1104, 1105, 1106–9, 1110
- Soviet nationals (alleged), from British prisoner of war camp in Italy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 247, 259–60, 367–68, 374, 604, 1162–66, 1600
- U.S.–German arrangement pertaining to repatriation and hospitalization of, exchange of notes *Mar. 4* and *30*, cited, **1942, II**: 723
- U.S.–Soviet discussions concerning reciprocal repatriation of American and Soviet prisoners of war, **1944, IV**: 1245–46, 1251–53, 1254–55, 1260–63, 1264–70, 1271, 1272
- Departure of 500 Soviet internees from U.S., **1944, IV**: 1272–73
- Reprisals, warning on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 955–56
- Soviet prisoners of war:
- France, detainment in camps with Germans, **1944, IV**: 1263–64
- German Army, alleged statement by a U.S. officer concerning, **1944, IV**: 1241–44
- U.S. and other Allied countries, **1944, IV**: 1245, 1247–49, 1250, 1252–53, 1259–63, 1264, 1266, 1267–70, 1271, 1272
- Spanish Civil War, American prisoners:
- Negotiations with insurgents for exchange of Americans for Italian legionnaires, **1939, II**: 800–810 *passim*
- Representations for release of all American prisoners, **1939, II**: 811–20 *passim*, 838, 840, 842–43, 856
- Spanish Morocco, internment of American aviators after forced landings, discussions concerning welfare and release of crews and safeguarding of plans, **1942, IV**:

Prisoners of war (*cont.*)Sp. Morocco (*cont.*)

512-13, 515-17, 517-21, 521-22

Exchange of American and British aviators against interned Axis personnel, question of, **1942, IV**: 517-18, 518-19, 521

Release of, **1943, IV**: 729-33

## Thailand:

Internment of Americans, and arrangements for their repatriation, **1942, I**: 393, 394, 398, 401, 403-404, 409, 412, 421, 424, 432, 434, 435, 920-34 *passim*; **1943, III**: 966-67; **1944, IV**: 933, 1003-1004, 1007

Prisoners of war liberated in, care of, **1945, VI**: 1308-9

Transportation for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 692-93, 695-96

Treatment of (*see also* American and Soviet prisoners, etc.: Care of, *supra*; American prisoners of war and civilian internees, Japanese treatment of, *supra*; and Geneva Prisoners of War Convention), **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 938; **1945, III**: 371-73, 409-12, 427-28, 534-36, 935, 1030

German mistreatment of Soviet prisoners, charges and protests, **1941, I**: 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1023; **1942, III**: 567, 572

Mistreatment of, warnings to Germany, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 506, 509

Soviet treatment of Japanese prisoners, **1945, VI**: 736-37, 884-85

Soviet treatment of Polish prisoners, **1941, I**: 210-11

Turkey, American aviators interned in, release of, **1943, II**: 1071-77

## Vatican:

Extension to North Africa of Vatican Information Service regarding, **1943, II**: 953-61

Transmission of names of American prisoners in Italy and Japan, **1943, II**: 957, 959

Welfare inquiries and messages, procedures for handling, **1942, I**: 250, 270

Yalta agreement on liberated prisoners of war and civilians, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 368*n*, 549

Privileges and immunities, diplomatic. *See* Diplomatic privileges and immunities

## Prizes of war:

*City of Flint* (American vessel), detention of vessel and crew as a German prize in port of Murmansk, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 984-1013

Communication with Captain or members of crew, unsuccessful efforts of U.S. Ambassador to establish, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 990, 992, 994-96, 996-97, 1000-1001, 1007, 1008, 1011-12

Facts concerning detention, question of (*see also* U.S. efforts to ascertain facts, *infra*):

Conflicting reports, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 992, 996

German version, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 1002-1003

Information obtained by U.S. Ambassador from Dispatcher of port of Murmansk, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 1000-1001

Initial reports concerning, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 984-85

Legal contentions of U.S., based on The Hague Convention of 1907, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 986-88, 989, 990, 993

Opinions of U.S. Ambassador as to Soviet-German collusion, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 999-1000, 1001, 1003-1005

Release of German prize crew from internment, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 989, 1001

Of the vessel, announcements concerning, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 992, 996, 1003, 1005

Statement by Captain Gainard of the *City of Flint*, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 1012-13

U.S. efforts to ascertain facts, and Soviet delays and failure to furnish full information, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 986, 988-89, 990-92, 993-97, 998, 1003-1004, 1006-1009

Soviet explanation of position, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 997-998, 1009-1012

U.S. representations to German Government regarding safety of American crew, **Soviet U., 1933-1939**: 1005

U.S. representations to Soviet Government. *See* Legal contentions and U.S. efforts to ascertain facts, *supra*

U.S. statement to the press, reference to, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 1005-1006

## Jurisdiction over:

U.S. agreement with Canada, **1943, III**: 130

U.S. agreement with New Zealand, **1943, III**: 172

Neutral ports, prizes of war in, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 997-98, 1002

Public Law 222, Congressional act to dispose of U.S. prizes of war, **1945, V**: 88*n*

U.S.-British agreement regarding jurisdiction over maritime prizes brought into Indian ports, by exchange of notes (*June 10 and Sept. 24*), **1943, IV**: 308

Prochet, Harry, **1943, V**: 694, 699, 700

Proclaimed and Statutory Lists (*see also* Confidential list of unsatisfactory consignees and under individual countries), **1941, VI**: 268-322; **1941, VII**: 502; **1942, VI**: 51, 75, 102-3, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 137-38, 415*n*, 422, 424-27, 672; **1943, V**: 115*n*, 142, 201, 209, 210, 274, 275, 367, 675

Anglo-American cooperation on, **1942, V**: 280-305; **1943, V**: 308-48; **1944, II**: 154-212; **1945, II**: 827-51



- Coordination of British and U.S. listing practices, **1942, V:** 281–82, 283–84, 286; **1943, V:** 328–29
- Deletions from Lists, requests for, and Anglo-American decisions regarding, **1944, II:** 184–85, 185
- Banks with branches in Latin America, instructions by U.S. to U.S. banks with respect to policy to be followed, **1941, VI:** 293–94
- Parallel instructions by United Kingdom, Canada, Netherlands, and Belgium, **1941, VI:** 293, 294, 297–98, 301–2, 397
- Blacklisting of certain Danish and Norwegian firms cooperating with Germans, discussions concerning, **1944, II:** 178–79, 180, 186, 190–91, 197–98, 200–1, 203
- Cloaking, prevention of, **1941, VI:** 308, 312–13
- Continuation of Lists after war, question of, **1942, V:** 294–300; **1943, V:** 309–12, 329–45, 347–48; **1944, II:** 154–57, 166–67, 173–74, 176–77, 179–80, 181–83, 188–90, 191–96; **1945, II:** 831–32, 838–44, 845–51
- Proposed statements on postwar policy, **1944, II:** 156–57, 158–59, 188–89
- Public statements regarding postwar policy, U.S. and British concurrence regarding, **1943, V:** 339–45, 347*n*, 347–48
- Situation in Western Hemisphere, **1945, II:** 846, 847, 848, 849, 850
- Cooperation with United Kingdom and Canada, **1941, VI:** 270–71, 281–33, 303, 310–12, 315–18
- Criteria for listing firms, **1942, V:** 304–5
- Review of listing policy, and consideration of specific groups, **1943, V:** 308–9, 325–27, 345–47
- Extension of Lists to various countries in Eastern Hemisphere, **1941, VI:** 299–300, 315–18, 319–22; **1942, V:** 281–82, 289, 290, 291*n*, 298, 300, 305
- Issuance by other Allied Governments of Lists parallel to U.S. and British Lists, question of, **1945, II:** 827–30
- Middle East area, U.S. policy regarding, **1945, II:** 835
- Presidential Proclamation authorizing Proclaimed List, cited, **1942, V:** 430*n*, 761; **1943, V:** 314, 319
- Press release announcing Proclaimed List, **1941, VI:** 268–69
- Procedures and policies on maintenance of Proclaimed List, instructions to missions, **1941, VI:** 270–85
- Chart of factors used in rating, **1941, VI:** 277–80, 284–85
- Race or nationality, consideration of, **1942, V:** 282–83, 284
- Resumption of communications between liberated territories and the outside world, U.S. policy according to General Ruling *No. 11*, **1944, II:** 198–200
- Sanctions applied against listed firms, **1942, V:** 304
- Ships accepting cargo for Proclaimed List firms, instance of, **1941, VI:** 312
- Soviet position vis-à-vis the Lists, and U.S. reply to Soviet questions, **1944, II:** 193–94, 208; **1945, II:** 828–30, 833–34, 835–37, 844
- Standards of conduct expected of U.S. firms in dealing with Proclaimed List nationals, **1941, VI:** 286–93
- Statutory List in Eastern Hemisphere, Anglo-American discussions regarding, **1944, II:** 201–3, 204–7
- Withdrawal of Proclaimed List by U.S. (*July 9, 1966*), **1945, II:** 851
- Procopé, Hjalmar J., **1940, I:** 274, 279, 283, 287–88, 326, 329–30, 334, 335, 341, 345; **1941, I:** 26, 59, 115; **1942, I:** 486–87; **1942, II:** 21, 23–24, 27–28, 29, 30, 31, 37–38, 44–45, 46–49, 58, 63–64, 65, 66, 70–72, 76, 84*n*, 85–87, 88, 89, 90, 97, 104; **1943, III:** 219*n*, 219–20, 222, 226, 231, 269, 273, 285–86; **1944, III:** 576, 585, 600–601, 607, 629; **1945, IV:** 601, 626, 628
- Conversation with Welles (*Aug. 18*) and question of transmission of report to Finnish Government, **1941, I:** 56–57, 82, 83, 100–101, 102–3, 104
- Finland's rejection of American efforts to stop war, **1941, I:** 99–100
- Finnish position in war against Soviet Union, **1941, I:** 43–44, 65, 72–73, 74–76, 84
- Negotiations for credit to Finland, **1941, I:** 4, 15
- Proctor, David, **1941, II:** 8, 10
- Prodanović, Jaša, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 829; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1210
- Promotion of American trade, functions of U.S. Government in, **1940, II:** 341–42
- Propaganda (*see also individual countries*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 11, 236
- Coordination of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 963, 1097–98, 1202–3, 1226, 1313–17, 1338
- Proskauer, Joseph M., **1943, I:** 292; **1945, I:** 532
- Protection of American lives and property (*see also Mexico: Expropriation of agrarian properties; Repatriation; and Soviet Union: Protection of U.S. citizens*), **1939, I:** 574–637; **1941, I:** 593, 751–52, **1944, I:** 1199–1200, 1203, 1207, 1207*n*, 1216*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 373, 395, 416, 420–23, 791, 827; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 573*n*, 739, 741–42, 760, 763
- Balkan States, **1940, I:** 393, 414–16, 426, 428–29, 433–34, 435, 439–40

Protection, Am. lives (*cont.*)

- Baltic States, **1940**, I: 393, 414–16, 426, 428–29, 433–34, 435, 439–40
- Claims of American citizens against Soviet Union, **1941**, I: 751–52
- Bolivia, failure of Bolivian government to protect U.S. personnel engaged in mining operations, **1945**, IX: 592–99
- Cession of the Hatay by France to Turkey, question of protection, **1939**, IV: 783, 832–47
- China, damage to and looting of American and other foreign property by Japan, and Japanese atrocities in China, **1939**, IV: 262–426; **1940**, IV: 859–912; **1941**, V: 873–905; **China 1943**: 168, 482
- Aid and advice to Americans desiring to remain in, or return to China, **1945**, VII: 1397–98, 1411–12
- American and foreign aircraft, safety of, **1939**, IV: 266–67, 268–69, 272
- American flag, use of, **1939**, IV: 270, 330, 333, 353; **1940**, IV: 879, 883
- American journalists:  
 Deportation from China by Wang Ching-wei, **1940**, IV: 889, 890–91  
 Imprisonment and trial in Japan of James R. Young, **1940**, IV: 995–1002  
 United Press correspondent to be forced by Japanese to leave Indochina, **1940**, IV: 243
- Amoy, disorders in, U.S. naval detachment for protection of American citizens, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 845, 857
- Anti-American agitation, U.S. protests and incidents cited, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 862–64, 865, 881–83
- Anti-American propaganda by Japan in China, U.S. actions regarding, **1939**, IV: 356–63 *passim*, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 376, 379*n*, 394, 396, 398, 407–8, 415, 416
- Bombing of civilians by the Japanese and military operations endangering American lives and interests in China, **1939**, III: 343; **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 642–726, 902–3, 908; **Japan, 1931–41**, II: 3, 5, 32, 33, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 208–10
- Bombing operations (Chungking, Kunming, and U.S.S. *Tutuila*), **1941**, V: 874, 875–77, 878–79, 880–81, 883, 886–91, 894–95, 898
- Chinkiang, U.S. protests, **1940**, IV: 868, 870
- Chungking (*see also* Missionaries, etc., *infra*; U.S. diplomatic, etc., *infra*; and U.S.S. *Tutuila*, *infra*), **1940**, IV: 873, 874, 876, 880, 905
- Chungking, opinion of U.S. Ambassador in China regarding air raids on, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 661–62
- Civilians, indiscriminate bombing of, **1940**, IV: 872, 876, 881, 884, 885, 887, 905
- Statement of Secretary Hull, **1940**, IV: 877
- Claims for damages: cases pending, statement of Japanese Foreign Minister, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 674–75
- Discussions concerning, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 671–73
- Negotiations between American claimants and Japanese authorities for local settlement, summary of developments, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 682–90
- Solatium offers of Japanese Government, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 650, 664, 671, 676, 682–83, 684–85, 688, 689
- Commercial planes, attacks on, U.S. representations, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 700–702, 703
- Japanese explanation and attitude, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 705–6
- Compensations, indemnifications, and apologies by Japan for various incidents and bombings, question of, **1939**, IV: 270–71, 294–95, 300, 315–16, 319, 321*n*, 323, 331–32, 339, 345, 347, 355, 357–58, 364–65, 370–71, 373, 382, 386, 387, 388, 390–91, 398–99, 403, 408–9, 414–15, 416–18, 420–22, 424–26
- Damage to American firm, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 699–700
- Danger to American Consulate, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 698
- Haiphong–Yunnanfu Railway, bombing of, U.S. protest based on use of railway by U.S. official personnel, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 674, 678
- Hanoi incident, use of force against American Vice Consul and United Press correspondent, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 703–5
- Ichang, Standard–Vacuum Oil Co., **1940**, IV: 875–76, 883–84, 885–86, 888, 894–95
- U.S. protests, **1940**, IV: 884, 885–86
- Japanese attitude, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 643, 646, 649–50, 653, 656, 660–61, 665, 666, 667–69, 677–78, 702; **Japan, 1931–41**, II: 5, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49
- Kunming (Yunnanfu), repeated bombing of, U.S. representations regarding danger to American Consulate, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 710–13; **1940**, IV: 902–3
- Kwangtung, warning by Japan concerning danger from military operations in, **Japan, 1931–41**, II: 5
- Loiwing, aircraft factory, having American workers, **1940**, IV: 907
- Marine–Gendarme incident of Dec. 30, 1940, in Peiping, **Japan, 1931–41**, I: 707–9

- Missionaries and mission property. *See infra*
- Reports concerning, **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 654, 655, 661-62, 690, 699
- Request by Japan for U.S. evacuation of American nationals to safe place during bombing, **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 691, 694-95
- U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 693
- Tientsin, Japanese restrictive measures against nationals of third countries, **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 642, 652, 669-70, 678-81, 690
- U.S. protests, **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 654-55, 655-57, 660, 662, 665-66, 674, 678, 691-93, 699-700
- U.S. representations (*see also* Chungking; Hanoi incident; Kunming; Tientsin, *supra*; and Missionaries, etc.: U.S. embassy property, *infra*), **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 642-43, 643-48, 650-51, 653, 659-60, 671, 697-98, 702-3; **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 3, 32, 33, 47
- Yunnan Railway, Japanese bombing, injuring U.S. trade and endangering lives of U.S. officials, **1940, IV:** 861, 862
- Chengt'u, consular representation in, **1944, VI:** 299, 301-2
- Communist areas:
- Church property in, **1944, VI:** 378, 381
  - Relief work in, **1944, VI:** 342-44, 352, 353, 370-71, 382, 598, 716
- Conditions among Americans in Honan, Anhwei, and Hupeh, **1944, VI:** 311-12
- Diplomatic Quarter at Peiping and International Settlements at Shanghai and Amoy, U.S. interest regarding contractual obligations, **1944, VI:** 1055, 1156-58
- Educators and scholars in China, relief for, **1944, VI:** 1111-12, 1149-50
- Evacuation of American and other foreign nationals from China, problem of, **1940, IV:** 476, 910-11, 954-55; **1941, V:** 875, 884-85
- Advice to Americans by Department of State to withdraw from China, **1940, IV:** 892, 893-94, 895
- Evacuation of civilians from combat areas, **1944, VI:** 30-31, 40, 46, 53, 60, 83-84, 109, 110, 133, 153, 156, 196, 199-200, 206-7, 209-10, 211, 212, 419
- Foochow, **1939, IV:** 347-48
- Hainan Island, evacuation of Americans, **1940, IV:** 867
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV:** 867
  - Japanese notification to Americans to leave, **1940, IV:** 882, 883
  - Kiangsu Province, **1939, IV:** 296
  - Kuling, **1939, IV:** 271-72, 272-74, 278, 279-80, 281, 282, 283, 286-88, 289-90, 293, 304
  - Question of Chinese aid, **1939, IV:** 282, 285-86, 287
  - Exchange-rate difficulties, **1944, VI:** 826, 860, 910-13, 913*n*, 935, 937
  - Freedom of movement in China, **China, 1943:** 717
  - Chinese restrictions, **1939, IV:** 401, 424
  - Honan, restrictions on travel by military requirement, **1940, IV:** 866, 895-96, 904
  - Japanese restrictions, **1939, III:** 354-55, 356, 357, 373; **1939, IV:** 274-77, 313-14, 316, 317, 318, 336, 363-64, 365-66, 372, 377, 385, 388, 391-92, 394-95; **1941, V:** 878, 880, 881-82, 883-84, 885, 897
  - Measures by Japan to restrict navigation of foreign vessels in Chinese waters, U.S. steps regarding, **1939, III:** 775-76, 786-87, 788, 793-94, 799-800
  - Funds, Chinese Government regulations governing soliciting and disposal, **1944, VI:** 162-63, 186-87
  - Hankow area, situation in, **1945, VII:** 1402
  - Ichang, situation at, **1941, V:** 886
  - Japanese assurances, **1939, III:** 600, 601, 614, 625; **1939, IV:** 167*n*, 168, 175, 189-90, 212, 253-54, 254*n*
  - Japanese orders protecting Americans, **1940, IV:** 875, 901
  - Kulangs'u, **1939, IV:** 113, 114-15, 125-26
  - "Manchoukuo," **1939, IV:** 438-41
  - Manchuria, difficulties experienced by foreigners, **1941, V:** 893-94
  - Missionaries and mission property in China (*see also* American treaty rights; Bombings of civilians; and Repatriation of American citizens), **1939, III:** 109, 110, 304; **1940, IV:** 341, 412, 879, 883, 906-7, 910-11, 945-55
  - Bandit attack upon American missionaries, **China, 1943:** 717-19
  - Bombing, looting, trespass, and burning of mission property, **1939, IV:** 27, 28, 306, 307, 308-9, 341, 351, 367, 403, 406-7; **1940, IV:** 859-60, 866-67, 868, 870, 877, 879, 880, 881, 883, 884, 888, 891, 892, 897, 899, 900, 912
  - Cases cited, **Japan, 1931-41, I:** 644-45, 651, 653
  - Chinese Government, offer to facilitate movement of missionaries from occupied to unoccupied areas, **1940, IV:** 954-55
  - U.S. attitude, **1940, IV:** 955
  - Evacuation of Japanese troops from mission



Protection, Am., lives (*cont.*)China (*cont.*)

- property, question of, **1939**, **IV**: 300–301, 308, 368
- Fukien, damage to mission property by Japanese armed forces, **1941**, **V**: 905
- Hainan Islands, protection of American missionaries, **1939**, **III**: 109, 110
- Indignities imposed upon missionaries, and withdrawal under Japanese pressure, **1940**, **IV**: 341, 412, 906–7, 910–11
- U.S. protest, **1940**, **IV**: 907
- Japanese assurances regarding nonintention to intern missionaries in event of U.S.–Japanese war, **1941**, **V**: 901–2, 903
- Kwangtung, trespass and looting by Japanese armed forces, **1941**, **V**: 891–92, 896
- Manchuria, detention and removal to Antung of Rev. Bruce F. Hunt and Dr. and Mrs. Roy M. Byram (*see also* Manchuria, *supra*), **1941**, **V**: 898–99, 900–901, 902, 903–4
- Difficulties of mission at Fushun, **1941**, **V**: 895–96
- Methodist missions, situation of, **1945**, **VII**: 1408, 1413
- Problems and dangers of missionaries, **1939**, **IV**: 284–85, 288, 291–92, 314, 334–35, 355*n*, 359, 365, 367, 379–81, 390, 394, 398, 399–401, 401–2, 403–4, 407–8, 416
- Property of Lutheran Brethren Mission, U.S. representations and Japanese attitude, **Japan, 1931–41**, **I**: 644, 651, 662–64, 670–71, 676–77
- Property of Methodist Episcopal Mission, U.S. protest concerning renewed attack and destruction of (*see also* Methodist missions, *supra*), **Japan, 1931–41**, **I**: 697, 713–15
- “Reformed Government,” action to eliminate foreign missions, **1939**, **IV**: 281–82
- Restrictions on, **Japan, 1931–41**, **I**: 909–10, 915, 921, 922
- Shansi, withdrawal of missionaries due to persecution of Chinese adherents by Japanese military authorities, **1941**, **V**: 873–74, 897
- Shantung, trespass and looting by Japanese armed forces, **1941**, **V**: 893
- Tsingtao, striking of Sister Turibia by a Japanese national, **1941**, **V**: 900, 904–5
- U.S. protests, **1940**, **IV**: 323, 814, 868, 870, 877, 891, 897–99, 899–900, 903–4, 905, 909
- Property of (*see also* Missionaries and mission property, *supra*), **1944**, **VI**: 311–12, 354, 378, 381, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1111–12
- Confiscation of American and British property in China, **1943**, **III**: 1080–81, 1083–84, 1085–86, 1088
- Transfers of seized property to Nanking Government, **1943**, **III**: 1088–89
- Liquidation of Japanese-held business enterprises in U.S., **1943**, **III**: 1081–82, 1084–85, 1086–87
- Loucks, Luther L., case of property of, Japanese assertion that rights of extra-territoriality are nonexistent respecting “Manchoukuo,” **1940**, **IV**: 869, 871, 872
- Occupation of American property, **China 1943**: 716–17
- Peiping, report of Japanese plans to operate certain universalities in event of U.S.–Japanese war, **1941**, **V**: 904
- Postwar claims, conservation of documents in preparation for, **1943**, **III**: 1081, 1082–83
- Seizure of property owned by American and British nationals in occupied China, and by Japanese nationals in U.S., **1943**, **III**: 1080–89
- Statistics on losses and damages to American property during Sino-Japanese conflict, **1940**, **IV**: 871–72
- Taxation, **1944**, **VI**: 311, 903, 910
- War booty, U.S. and Chinese views on definition of, **1945**, **VII**: 1423–24
- Public companies, American-owned:
- British interest in developments regarding, **1945**, **VII**: 1389–90
  - Chinese Government position on, and proposals for postwar operation, **1945**, **VII**: 1390, 1399–1401
  - Problems of after liberation, and U.S. efforts to remedy situation, **1945**, **VII**: 1388–89, 1394–96, 1408–11
- Representations to China, **1939**, **IV**: 299–300, 305, 321–22, 340, 368–69, 378–79, 401
- Representations to Japan, and U.S. efforts concerning violation of rights and interests in China and losses from various incidents and bombings, **1939**, **III**: 255, 343, 354–55, 358, 371, 373, 386, 390, 416–18, 423, 447, 461, 462*n*, 595, 657; **1939**, **IV**: 288, 291, 292–93, 296, 301–32 *passim*, 335–63 *passim*, 366, 367, 370–76, 381, 382–83, 384, 388–98, 400, 404–5, 409, 410–11, 412, 413, 419–20, 422–23, 424
- Views and replies of Japan, **1939**, **IV**: 310, 320, 327, 331–34, 349, 393, 402, 411–12
- Return of Americans and other foreign nationals to stations in China, question of, **1939**, **IV**: 264, 266, 268, 314, 315, 329
- Return to combat areas and special protection, U.S. policy, **1944**, **VI**: 133–35, 137–38

- Right of Japanese to search American nationals, question of, **1939, III**: 384, 386, 387-88, 454, 466-67
- Safety zones, question of, **1939, IV**: 351
- Shanghai, **1939, IV**: 75, 96, 97, 102-3, 104; **1945, VII**: 1256-57, 1391-92, 1412-13, 1417-18
- Tan, Marcel O., Philippine citizen under arrest in China, U.S. request for release, **1940, IV**: 864-66
- Tientsin, **1939, IV**: 165, 167, 170, 175-76, 177, 187-89, 193, 196-97, 209, 212-15, 222-23, 249, 253, 258-60, 261
- U.S. efforts to obtain compensation on behalf of American business in, and local Chinese attitude, **1945, VII**: 1402-8, 1414-17, 1418-22, 1423
- Tsinghua University, American protests at Japanese actions in, **1939, III**: 395-96
- U.S. diplomatic and consular offices, protection of, **1945, VII**: 1413-14
- Staff shortages and resulting problems, **1945, VII**: 1392-93, 1393-94, 1397
- U.S. Embassy property, U.S. protest over damages to, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 715-16, 718-19
- Japanese explanation, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 717
- U.S.S. *Tutuila*, damages sustained in attack of *July 30*:
- Details of bombing, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 719
- Indemnification by Japanese Government, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 722, 723-24, 726
- Japanese pledge of *July 31* to suspend bombing operations over Chungking, U.S.-Japanese discussions concerning, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 722, 723-26, 908
- Japanese request for removal to a zone of safety, following danger from bombing (*June 15*), **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 716, 717-18
- U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 718, 721
- U.S. representations and Japanese expressions of regret, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 719-23
- Warning to Japan not to imperil American nationals and property, **1940, IV**: 877, 878-79, 885
- Women and children, security of, **1940, IV**: 855, 892, 893-94
- Yangtze River Valley, **1939, IV**: 283, 317-18, 365-66
- Czechoslovakia, in, **1939, I**: 40
- Egypt:
- U.S. representations regarding Egyptian proclamation requiring a declaration of holdings of dollar currency or securities, **1941, III**: 335-40
- Warning to American citizens in Egypt of possible danger, **1941, III**: 272
- Ethiopia, safety of American personnel, **1941, III**: 343, 344, 346, 347
- Europe, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 422
- Evacuation from Far East (*see also* China, *supra*), **1940, IV**: 938, 951, 952, 953
- Exchange of nationals with enemy countries. *See* Exchange of officials and nonofficials
- France:
- American Jews, U.S. representations on behalf of American citizens, and replies, **1940, II**: 568-70; **1941, II**: 503-5, 507, 509-12; **1942, II**: 709-12
- American property interests, protection of, **1940, II**: 557-64
- Manufacture of military orders for Germany in plants of International Telephone and Telegraph Corp., problems of, **1940, II**: 563-64
- Release of American property occupied by German Forces, **1940, II**: 448, 561-62, 564
- Restrictions upon bank deposits, real and personal property, etc., **1940, II**: 557-60
- Germany and German-occupied areas:
- German occupation of Greece, problems in connection with, **1941, II**: 735-42, 743-48
- U.S. representations in behalf of American citizens arrested in Germany on suspicion of espionage, **1941, II**: 597-619
- Allen case, **1941, II**: 597-98, 599-600, 601-3, 603-8, 610, 612-13, 615-16, 618, 619
- Hotelet case, **1941, II**: 597, 598-99, 600-601, 603, 608, 609, 613-14, 615, 617-18, 618-19
- Indictment of German citizens in U.S. and negotiations for their release against release of American citizens detained by Germany, **1941, II**: 598-99, 600, 608-9, 610, 611, 612, 617, 619
- Jacobsen case, **1941, II**: 608, 610, 615, 619
- Nelson case, **1941, II**: 608, 610, 615, 617, 619
- U.S. representations to German Government with respect to treatment of American motion picture interests in Germany and German-occupied areas, **1941, II**: 620-28
- Hungary, entry permits for American businessmen, **1945, IV**: 840-41, 850-51, 865, 866
- India, **1940, III**: 155-59
- Iran, **1940, III**: 653, 665, 693-702
- Precautions taken in view of Anglo-Soviet invasion, and reports on safety of American citizens, **1941, III**: 398, 426-27, 459, 475

Protection, Am. lives (*cont.*)Iran (*cont.*)

U.S. representations regarding nonpayment of old Iranian accounts owed to American exporters, and settlement in principle by Iranian Exchange Commission, **1941, III**: 352–55

## Iraq:

Evacuation of U.S. and British citizens and asylum in U.S. and British Legations, **1941, III**: 493–94, 494–95, 504, 506–7, 509–10, 511, 512, 513

## Italy:

Bombing of American-owned oil properties in Saudi Arabia, U.S. oral protest and Italian and Saudi replies, **1940, II**: 721–22  
 Bombing of Sudan and Interior Mission at Doro with killing and wounding of Americans, U.S. oral protest and Italian reply, **1940, II**: 717–21

Japan, withdrawal of American citizens, U.S. instructions, **1940, IV**: 932–33, 934–35, 950–51

Charges for passage, **1940, IV**: 939–41, 942–43, 945, 953

## Morocco, French Zone:

American treaty rights, U.S. concern for protection of, and consent, with reservations, to wartime restrictions on American protégés, **1944, V**: 507–24

Claims of U.S. nationals and protégés, negotiations for settlement of, **1939, IV**: 670–84

Consent by U.S., with reservations, to application of certain decrees, **1940, III**: 823–29

Jurisdiction over American nationals by military authorities in French Zones, **1940, III**: 805–6, 808–9, 810, 811, 812–14, 815–18

Morocco, Tangier Zone, jurisdiction over American nationals by Spanish occupation forces, **1940, III**: 805, 806–7, 810–12, 814–15

## Palestine:

Estimates of number of Americans remaining in Palestine and number repatriated, **1940, III**: 879, 883–86

Plans for care and housing of Americans, **1940, III**: 880, 882–83

Public notices inviting Americans to leave Palestine, **1940, III**: 880–82

U.S. citizens resident in Palestine, Palestinian assurances regarding exemption for provisions of defense (Finance) regulations requiring declaration of securities, **1939, IV**: 816–23

U.S. financial and other aid in “dire emergency,” expectation of Americans remaining in Palestine, and State Department reply, **1940, III**: 886–89

Palestine and Syria, plans for evacuation of American citizens in case of emer-

gency, **1941, III**: 602, 605, 606, 607–8  
 Property of American nationals in enemy territory, U.S. policy concerning, **1942, I**: 282–84

Rumania, in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 373, 395, 416, 420–23

Relation to reparations and Soviet economic property, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 573*n*, 739, 741–42

Protection of U.S.-owned oil property, **1945, IV**: 815, 816

Saudi Arabia. *See* Italy, *supra*

Soviet-controlled areas, in, **1940, III**: 197–99, 201–2, 227, 336, 338, 347, 384, 387–88, 393, 401, 405, 406, 408, 412, 416, 426–27, 428, 434, 436, 462; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 422

American complaints over seizure of personal effects belonging to American citizens caught in Poland by Soviet invasion, **1941, I**: 966

Decisions of U.S. Courts regarding transfer of residue of estates to Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 354–55

Legal protection of nationals, agreement by exchange of notes, *Nov. 16, 1933*, cited, **1942, III**: 550

Personal property taken from U.S. citizens in Soviet Union, failure of U.S. efforts to obtain compensation for, **1942, III**: 485–87

Property and interests in Eastern Europe, U.S. recommendations for agreement with Soviet Union on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 791

Seizure and nationalization of American property in Soviet-occupied territories, U.S. notes on, **1941, I**: 867

## Spanish Civil War:

American Friends Service Committee, **1939, II**: 796, 797, 798

## American prisoners:

Negotiations with insurgents for exchange of Americans for Italian legionnaires, **1939, II**: 800–810 *passim*

Representations to Spanish Government for release of all American prisoners, **1939, II**: 811–20 *passim*, 838, 840, 842–43, 856

American volunteers, arrangements for repatriation through France, **1939, II**: 789, 790, 801, 804–5, 808–9, 813

American Red Cross activities, **1939, II**: 729, 786–87, 789–90, 796–97

Evacuation of American citizens from Barcelona, **1939, II**: 720, 721, 730

Release of American citizens from military service in Spain, **1939, II**: 700–800

Requests for assurances from General Franco regarding protection, **1939, II**: 757, 758, 761, 764



- Switzerland, protection by, of American interests in enemy countries, **1941, I**: 593
- Syria and Lebanon:  
Evacuation of Americans in possible emergency, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 605, 606, 607–8
- Expulsion of Americans, U.S. representations regarding, **1939, IV**: 847–48
- Thailand, in, **1940, IV**: 186, 191–92, 225
- U.S. policy concerning equality of opportunity and protection of American rights and interests:  
Address of Under Secretary of State, *Jan. 27, Japan, 1931–41, I*: 826–30  
Discussions concerning, **Japan, 1931–41, I**: 827–28, 852–53, 857–59
- Protection of interests of belligerent powers by U.S., **1939, I**: 573
- Proudfit, Arthur T., **1945, IX**: 1415*n*
- Provisional European Inland Transport Organization (PEITO), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 641
- Provisional Security Council for Europe. *See* Emergency (European) High Commission for Liberated Europe
- Prunas, Renato, Italian Minister to Portugal, **1941, I**: 460; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 535, 1180*n*, 1184*n*; **1944, III**: 1038*n*, 1039, 1068, 1069–70; **1945, IV**: 997; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 300–301
- Prussia, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 454, 634; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 759, 769, 770
- Pružinský, Mikuláš, **1945, IV**: 525–29 *passim*
- Prytz, Bjorn Gustav (Gustaf), **1940, I**: 270; **1943, II**: 755, 764–65, 772, 785, 789, 790–92, 792, 800, 806
- Puaux, Gabriel, **1940, III**: 892–93, 894, 895–96, 898, 899, 900, 901, 907, 908, 910, 912, 914–15, 919, 925–26; **1944, III**: 697, 699; **1944, V**: 510–11, 522*n*, 525, 526, 529–30, 533, 538
- Public Roads Administration (*see also* Inter-American Highway), **1942, V**: 272, 274, 275, 276–79; **1942, VI**: 575–76; **1943, V**: 104–5; **1944, VII**: 187–203 *passim*, 540, 1425–38 *passim*
- Pucheu, Pierre, Minister of the Interior in the French Government at Vichy, **1941, II**: 441, 448, 455, 466; **1942, II**: 135, 155, 156; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 43, 253; **1944, III**: 654
- Puente, J., **1942, VI**: 294–95
- Puerto Rico, **1945, I**: 794
- Pueyrredon, Honorio, **1941, VI**: 69
- Pulliam, W. E., **1940, V**: 826*n*
- Puppet forces in China. *See* China
- Purdum, Smith, W., **1941, VI**: 343, 568; **1943, III**: 832
- Purdy & Henderson Co. claim. *See* Cuba: Public works debt.
- Puritch, Bozhidar (Purič Bozidar), **1943, II**: 1023–24, 1028–36 *passim*, 1040; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345; **1944, IV**: 1330*n*, 1336, 1337, 1344–45, 1346, 1351, 1353, 1362, 1363
- Purnell, Rear Admiral William R., Chief of Staff, U.S. Asiatic Fleet; Navy member, Military Policy Committee on atomic energy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 129; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 652
- Purvis, Arthur B., **1940, III**: 3, 14–15, 17, 26, 50, 162, 166, 580–81, 584–85, 948; **1941, II**: 684, 713; **1941, III**: 1, 22–23, 25
- Pushkin, Georgy M., **1945, IV**: 817–18, 827, 840, 848, 857, 881*n*, 882, 892, 898, 910, 941; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 644
- Putkovski, Witold, **1941, I**: 986, 987, 993
- Putnam, Henry W., Major, U.S.A., attached to White House Map Room, **Quebec, 1944**: 43*n*
- Pu Yi, **1944, VI**: 319
- Pye, William S., Vice Admiral, U.S.N., Commander, Battle Force, U.S. Pacific Fleet, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 129–30
- Pyk case. *See* Soviet Union: U.S. relations: Arrest and detention, etc.
- Pyramids area proposed as Conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 41, 54
- Pyramids, proposed as site for Foreign Ministers' meetings, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 31
- Pyron, Brig. Gen. Walter B., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1381, 1382
- Pyron, Gen., **1942, IV**: 580



# Q

- Qadri, Tahsin, **1942, IV**: 601*n*, 601–2, 604–5
- Qavam, Ahmad, **1942, IV**: 151–66 *passim*, 176, 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 187, 193–221 *passim*, 244*n*, 245–61 *passim*, 325*n*, 336*n*, 336–37, 341; **1943, IV**: 324*n*, 437*n*, 454*n*, 457, 463, 470, 471–72, 484, 511*n*, 523, 602, 631*n*, 631–32, 633
- Quadrant. *See* Quebec Conference, First
- Quaroni, Pietro, **1943, IV**: 48*n*, 50–51, 52; **1945, V**: 113*n*
- Quebec Conference, First (*Aug. 17–24, 1943*), **1943, I**: 1, 415, 514, 517*n*, 529, 582, 587, 657, 772, 774, 775, 776, 778, 780, 814; **1943, II**: 182*n*, 184*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 11–13, 18, 20, 34, 38, 110; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 849–1172; **1944, II**: 348, 356*n*, 360, 1026*n*; **1944, VI**: 155, 157*n*, 158, 162; **Quebec, 1944**: 14–16, 22*n*, 34, 145–47, 280; **1945, IV**: 1082*n*, 1136; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 341, 1181
- Agenda, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 400–405, 412–13, 1039
- Airfields, floating, construction of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 890–91, 900, 989–92, 1131
- Akyab, proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 879, 901–2, 906, 946–47, 978
- Aleutian Islands, military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 878, 984, 987, 999, 1028
- Andaman Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 937–38
- Anti-submarine warfare, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 853–55, 871, 884–85, 1025, 1039, 1122–23
- Arrangements for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 391–414
- Atomic energy research, U.S.–U.K. co-operation in **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 894, 1096–97
- Agreement on, drafts and text, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 638, 647–48, 1117–19
- Austria:
- Austrian question, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1111–12
- Frontier with Italy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1112–13
- Axis powers in Europe, strategic concept for defeat of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 864–68, 870–71, 875, 1023–24
- Azores Islands, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 880, 886–87, 899, 912, 942, 1039, 1091–92
- Balkan countries:
- Guerrillas in, supplies to and use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1025, 1030–32, 1034–35, 1145
- Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 898–99, 1025, 1039
- Baltic States, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1114
- Belgium, arms for troops in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1030, 1032
- Bismarck Archipelago, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1127, 1144*n*
- Burma:
- Air forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 883
- Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 904, 906–9, 938–39, 945–46, 978, 985, 987–88, 993–94, 1127, 1136–37, 1160–61
- Burma Road, plans for reopening of, **China 1943**: 100, 109
- Canada:
- Atomic energy matters, participation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1118
- French Committee of National Liberation, rela-



Quebec Conf., 1st (*cont.*)

Canada (*cont.*)

- tions with, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1108–9, 1171–72
- Joint War Aid Committee, U.S.–Canada, creation of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 929, 1119
- Munitions, Chinese efforts to purchase from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 936
- Quebec Conference, question of participation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 396–400
- Caroline Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 978, 987, 1126, 1144*n*
- Chiang Kai-shek, report to on Quebec Conference, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1160–61
- China:
  - Airfields in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 907, 982, 996–97, 999
  - American air forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 972, 994, 1145–46
  - Burma campaign, participation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 883, 961
  - Estimate of situation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 878
  - International position of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 928
  - Military assistance to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 972–73
  - Munitions, efforts to purchase from Canada, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 936
  - Report to on Quebec Conference, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1160–61
  - Representation, **China 1943:** 90*n*
  - Representation at Allied conferences, interest in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 914
  - Supply routes and pipeline for gasoline to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 858–60, 878, 907–9, 938–39, 960, 971–75, 984, 987, 993–94, 999, 1003–1006, 1132, 1157
- Churchill, arrival for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 407–10
- Civil administration of liberated or occupied territory, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 919, 930–32
- Civil aviation policy, postwar, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 880
- Commercial policy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 925–26
- Communiqué, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1157–59
- Communism in postwar Europe, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1077–78, 1081, 1112
- Continental Western Europe, invasion of:
  - Allocation of landing craft for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 939, 1027–28, 1041–43, 1141–42
  - Command arrangements for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 869, 905, 944
  - German defenses in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 942
  - Planning for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 863–70, 895–96, 942–44, 1009, 1024–26, 1038, 1123
  - Supreme Allied Commander, selection of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 830, 929
- Convoys:
  - To Soviet Union, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 853, 930, 932, 1143
  - Trans-Atlantic, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 940, 959–60, 1040, 1047–48, 1092, 1142–43
- Corsica, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 854, 896–97, 1025, 1075
- Crete, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 705, 898
- Dependent areas, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 914, 919, 926–27
- English, basic, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 880
- European Theater:
  - Air offensive in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1025
  - Military operations in (*see also specific areas*), **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 850–55
- Final documents, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1117–72
- Formosa, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 985–86, 988
- Four Power security declaration, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 913–14, 917, 925
- France (*see also* Continental Western Europe, *supra* and French Committee of National Liberation, *infra*):
  - Air bases in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 854
  - Proposed military operations in southern part of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 897–98, 945, 957, 1025, 1038, 1067
  - Troops, armament and use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 898, 939–40, 1029–34, 1049
- French Committee of National Liberation, recognition of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 916–17, 919–20, 922, 928, 930, 934, 949–50, 953, 1101–11, 1158, 1169–72
- Germany (*see also* Bomber offensive, *infra* and Continental Western Europe, *supra*):
  - Aircraft strength and production in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 852, 872, 1018–19
  - Berlin, entry of troops into, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 942
  - Bomber offensive against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 852–55, 871–74, 887, 895, 1018–24, 1038, 1123
  - Collapse of prior to Overlord, recommended course of action in event of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 940, 942, 1010–18, 1125
  - Crimes of, in Poland, declaration on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 930–31, 1120
  - Free Germany Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 911, 1115
  - Ground forces, strength of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 850–52
  - Italy, German troops in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 909–10, 944–45, 1074

- Jews, treatment of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1053
- Morale in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 871, 1076
- Postwar partition vs. unity, discussions on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 927-28, 1197
- Soviet Union, policy toward, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1075
- Wolfram supplies from the Iberian Peninsula, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1100-1101
- Gibraltar, Straits of, security of lines of communication in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 855, 958, 1124
- Gilbert Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 857, 901, 987, 1126, 1137, 1144n
- Greece:
- Discussions concerning, **1943, IV:** 147-48, 152, 153
  - EAM, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1044
  - Policy toward, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 930, 932-34
  - Political and military situation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 914-15, 1044-46
  - Troops of, use in Mediterranean Theater, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 898-99
- Guam, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1126, 1137
- Harbors, artificial, construction of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 911, 1008-1009
- Hong Kong, proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 982, 985-86, 988
- India:
- Airfields in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 999
  - Floods in, and effect of on Burma campaign, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 861-62, 879, 993
  - Proposed military operations from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 859, 877, 879-82
  - Supply routes and pipeline for gasoline to China from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 858-60, 878, 907-9, 938-39, 960, 971-75, 984, 987, 993-94, 999, 1003-1006, 1132, 1157
  - U.S.-U.K. intelligence organizations in, coordination of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 971, 993, 1002-1003
- Iran, discussions concerning, **1943, IV:** 381-83, 384-85
- Iran, U.S. policy toward, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 880
- Ireland, Allied bases in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 880
- Italy:
- Airfields in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 852-53, 855, 866, 895, 897
  - Allied Military Government and Control Commission for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 923-24
  - Badoglio government, political and military situation of, affecting peace negotiations, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1070-74, 1081-82
- Fleet, proposed disposition of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 944-45
- German defense of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 944-45
- Peace feelers, and Allied action on:
- Lisbon, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 876, 881, 1056-57, 1060-62
  - Madrid, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1055, 1062-63
  - Switzerland, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1087-88
  - Tangier, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1076-78
- Peninsula, Allied invasion of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 955-58, 1025, 1062, 1064-68
- Rome:
- Bombing of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 863-64, 1054-56
  - Open city, declaration of as, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 863-64, 914, 1054-55, 1057-59, 1069-70
- Surrender terms:
- "Further" or "additional" terms, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 913, 1083-86, 1088-90
  - "Long" or "comprehensive" terms:
    - Consultation with Soviet Union concerning, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 951n, 1086n
    - Discussion of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 831, 880, 912-13, 919, 930, 950-52, 1083-86, 1089-90
    - Final text of, transmitted to Eisenhower, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1161-69
    - Transmittal of, to Italian authorities, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 951n, 1090-91
  - "Short" or "military" terms:
    - Amendment to draft text of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1062
    - Discussion of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 913, 919, 950-52, 1088
    - "Quebec Memorandum" concerning, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 876, 1060-61, 1071
    - Transmittal of, to Italian authorities, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1060, 1071
- Japan:
- Air offensive against, proposals for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 908, 982, 988, 995-1000
  - Aircraft losses, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 859
  - Deception measures against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 884
  - Defeat of, overall strategic concept, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 856-62, 876-77, 906-9, 945, 975-88, 994
  - Lines of communication in Pacific, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 861, 988
  - Prisoners of war, treatment of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 938

Quebec Conf., 1st (*cont.*)

Japan (*cont.*)

- Soviet bases, proposals for use of against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 996
- Joint statement by Roosevelt and Churchill, *Aug. 24*, cited, **China 1943:** 90*n*
- Kuriles, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 857, 859, 986
- Landing craft allocation:
  - General, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1146–48
  - Pacific Theater, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 877–78
  - U.K., **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 989, 991
- Landing craft, manning and production of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 882, 891
- Liberated areas and occupied territory:
  - Queen Wilhelmina, draft declaration on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1052–53
  - Rehabilitation of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1049–51
  - Statement on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 382
  - Statement on administration of, **1943, III:** 458, 470
  - Statement on, proposed, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1046–47
- Log of Roosevelt's trip to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 835–48
- Long-range penetration groups, use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 860–61, 879, 888, 893, 900, 909, 961, 993, 1006, 1028–29, 1137, 1140, 1161
- Malacca, Straits of, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 979, 982
- Malay Peninsula, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 987–88, 994
- Mandated Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 857, 862, 877, 984
- Marianas, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 876, 987, 1126, 1137
- Marshall Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 901, 978, 987, 1126, 1137, 1144*n*
- Mediterranean Theater:
  - Allied fleet in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 854
  - Armed forces, deployment of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1138–39, 1142
  - Lines of communication, security of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 898–99, 1025–26, 1039
  - Military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 941, 1063
  - U.K. Forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1139–40
- Military–political commission, proposal for establishment of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1087
- Netherlands, availability of and supplies for forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1030, 1032, 1036–37
- Netherlands East Indies, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 857
- New Guinea, proposed military operations in,

**Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 857, 877–78, 978, 984, 987, 1127, 1137, 1144*n*

- Northwest Europe, recommended course of action in, in event of German collapse prior to Overlord, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 940, 942, 1010–18, 1125
- Norway, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 943, 1030, 1032, 1036–37
- Pacific Theater:
  - Aircraft allocations to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 859, 997–99
  - Airfields in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 859
  - Landing craft allocations to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 877–78
  - Military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 876–78
- Palestine, issuance of an Anglo–American statement on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 919, 930, 932, 1116
- Petroleum, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1156–57
- Philippines:
  - Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 857, 877, 987–88
  - U.S. protection of and U.S. bases in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 844*n*
- Pipeline for gasoline from India to China, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 858–60, 909, 938, 960, 973–75, 1003, 1132, 1157
- Ploesti, bombing of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 853, 872–73, 895
- Poland:
  - Frontier with the Soviet Union, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1113–16
  - German crimes in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 930–31, 1120
  - Troops, use of in the Mediterranean Theater, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 898, 1030–31, 1035–36
- Portugal. *See* Azores Islands, *supra*
- Preparatory papers, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 415–829
- Propaganda, coordination of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 963, 1097–98
- Quebec Memorandum, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 876, 1060–61, 1071
- Queen Elizabeth* and *Queen Mary*, movement of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 939, 1041–42
- Rabaul, proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 856–57
- Ramree, proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 906, 946, 978
- Refugees, U.K. views on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1043
- Rumanian oil fields. *See* Ploesti, *supra*
- Sakhalin, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 987
- Sardinia:
  - Fifth Column activity in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 854, 893–94, 905, 945, 1068–69, 1131
  - Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Que-**



- bec, 1943: 854, 896–97, 1025, 1075, 1124, 1136, 1160
- Shipping, allocation of in Atlantic area, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 940, 1040, 1047–48
- Sicily, military operations in, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1059
- Singapore, proposed military operations against, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 900, 906, 946, 979, 981, 985, 994, 1128
- Solomon Islands, proposed military operations in, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 984, 987
- Southeast Asia Command:  
Boundaries of, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 947, 969, 1101, 1129  
Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 882–84, 970, 993, 1001–1002, 1128–29  
Discussions on, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 882, 899–900, 937, 947–48, 968–71, 992, 1000–1003  
Relations of with Chiang Kai-shek, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 903  
Relations of with Indian Command, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 882, 937–38, 968–70  
Supreme Allied Commander, appointment of, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 962–63
- Southwest Pacific:  
Military forces for, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 981  
Military operations in, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 978
- Soviet Union:  
Bases in, proposals to use against Japan, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 996  
Convoys to, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 853, 930, 932, 1143  
Eastern Front, situation on, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 850–51, 910–11, 949  
Free Germany Committee, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 911, 1115  
Pacific war, entry of into, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 876, 977, 983, 986  
Poland, frontier with, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1113–16  
Quebec Conference, nonparticipation in, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 913–14  
Tripartite meeting with, proposals for, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 889, 917
- Spain:  
German threat to, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 851, 855  
Policy toward, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 910, 948–49, 1099–1101, 1130–31
- Stalin, report to on Quebec Conference, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 964, 1159–60
- Stalin's nonparticipation, Chinese attitude toward, *China 1943*: 90–91
- Sumatra, proposed military operations against, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 861, 879, 900–902, 904, 906–7, 987–88, 1127
- Tripartite meeting, proposals for, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 391, 889, 917, 1095–96, 1174–75, 1303–10, 1336–37
- Turkey:  
Military assistance to, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 910, 949, 960, 1030, 1032, 1048, 1131, 1138  
Possible entry of into the war, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1122, 1131
- Yugoslavia:  
Liberated prisoners of war, arming of, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 1034  
Military and political situation in, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 915  
Troops, use of, *Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 898–99
- Quebec Conference, Second (*Sept. 1–16, 1944*), 1944, III: 56*n*, 58*n*, 59*n*, 61, 77, 78, 79, 81, 739, 761, 775, 776; 1944, IV: 66, 67, 991; 1945, III: 232; 1945, IV: 1082*n*, 1136; 1945, VI: 52*n*, 293*n*; Potsdam, II, 1945: 341, 1181
- Accommodations, *Quebec, 1944*: 27, 33, 35, 287–88
- Agenda, *Quebec, 1944*: 24–25, 30–33, 39–43, 223–24, 281–82
- Anglo-American agreement on zones of occupation in Germany, *Potsdam, I, 1945*: 6
- Allied Control Commission for Italy, appointment of Macmillan as chairman of, *Quebec, 1944*: 297
- Argentina, British meat purchases from, *Quebec, 1944*: 298
- Arrangements for, *Quebec, 1944*: 3–47 *passim*, 280
- Atomic energy research, cooperation between the United States and United Kingdom in the field of, *Quebec, 1944*: 296
- Churchill (*see also* Churchill, Winston S.), *Quebec, 1944*: 120, 254*n*
- Combined Chiefs of Staff:  
Meetings at. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff  
Plenary meetings with Roosevelt and Churchill:  
*Sept. 13, Quebec, 1944*: 289–90, 312–18, 332  
*Sept. 16, Quebec, 1944*: 292, 377–83, 447*n*, 463*n*, 464*n*, 477*n*, 478*n*, 479*n*  
Report to Roosevelt and Churchill, *Sept. 16, Quebec, 1944*: 469–76, 482
- Communiqué, *Quebec, 1944*: 383–84, 457*n*, 477
- Delegations, *Quebec, 1944*: 14–15, 17–21, 23–29, 35
- Documentation:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff documents. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff  
Conference documents and supplementary papers, *Quebec, 1944*: 385–80  
Final documents, *Quebec, 1944*: 466–80  
Substantive preparatory papers, *Quebec, 1944*: 48–278 *passim*
- France, question of Lend-Lease for, *Quebec, 1944*: 295–96, 419*n*
- French Committee of National Liberation, ques-

Quebec Conf., 2nd (*cont.*)

Fr. Comm. Natl. Liberation (*cont.*)

- tion of recognition as Provisional Government of France, **Quebec, 1944**: 295, 467*n*
- Roosevelt–Churchill minute on, *Sept. 15, Quebec, 1944*: 469, 487*n*
- French role in war in Asia and the Pacific, **Quebec, 1944**: 298
- Germany:
- Postwar treatment of, **Quebec, 1944**: 323–30, 342–44, 359–62, 369–71, 382, 388–92, 466–67
  - Shipping, **Quebec, 1944**: 323–34
  - War criminals, **Quebec, 1944**: 297, 467, 489*n*
  - Zones of occupation, **Quebec, 1944**: 308–9, 324, 350, 360, 365–67, 369–70, 373–76, 381, 385–88, 391–92, 476
- India, **Quebec, 1944**: 327
- Publication of Phillips report on, **Quebec, 1944**: 298
- Indochina, **Quebec, 1944**: 298
- Inter-Allied coordination in Moscow, machinery for, **Quebec, 1944**: 9–10, 31, 40–41
- Italian colonies, disposition of, **Quebec, 1944**: 297
- Lend–Lease to the United Kingdom, **Quebec, 1944**: 328–29, 344–48, 360–61, 371–72, 395–96, 468
- Messages to Stalin and Chiang from Roosevelt and Churchill:
- Drafts of, **Quebec, 1944**: 341, 382
  - Message to Chiang, *Sept. 16, Quebec, 1944*: 479–80
  - Message to Stalin, *Sept. 16, Quebec, 1944*: 478–79
- Military conclusions, **Quebec, 1944**: 469–77
- Military discussions. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff; Germany, war against; and Japan, war against
- Polish Government, draft of joint message to Stalin on, **Quebec, 1944**: 297
- President's Map Room, arrangements for, **Quebec, 1944**: 34–35, 287–88
- Press conference by Roosevelt and Churchill, **Quebec, 1944**: 384
- Press relations, **Quebec, 1944**: 20–22, 27, 33–35
- Proceedings, **Quebec, 1944**: 299–384 *passim*
- Roosevelt. *See* Roosevelt, Franklin D.
- Roosevelt–Churchill agreement concerning postwar Lend–Lease, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 806–7, 808, 814–15, 815–16, 820
- Sites considered for holding conference:
- Bermuda, **Quebec, 1944**: 3, 7, 14–16, 280
  - Casablanca, **Quebec, 1944**: 10
  - London, **Quebec, 1944**: 5
  - Quebec, **Quebec, 1944**: 7–8, 11, 15–17
  - Rome, **Quebec, 1944**: 10
  - Scotland, **Quebec, 1944**: 10–11, 14–17, 280
  - Tehran, **Quebec, 1944**: 10
- Territorial arrangements in central and southeastern Europe, **Quebec, 1944**: 298
- Tripartite meeting between Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin, consideration of, **Quebec, 1944**: 295
- United Nations organization:
- Proposals regarding convening a conference on the establishment of a, **Quebec, 1944**: 297–98
  - Voting formula for Security Council, **Quebec, 1944**: 426*n*, 427
  - War criminals, **Quebec, 1944**: 297, 467, 489*n*
  - Warsaw uprising, question of Anglo–American aid to Polish resistance, **Quebec, 1944**: 296
- Quedrue, Capt. Maurice, **1941, II**: 550
- Queen Elizabeth*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28, 102, 167, 170, 187, 192, 201, 252*n*, 716; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 164–65, 179, 939, 1041–42
- Queen Mary*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 102, 167, 170, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 192–95, 201, 229, 230, 716; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 164–65, 179, 939, 1041–42
- Queille, Henri, former French Senator, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 324*n*
- Queiroz, Andrade, **1942, V**: 746–48, 751
- Quemoy Island, **1939, IV**: 133
- Quezon, Manuel L., President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines (*see also* Philippines: Japanese attack, etc.), **1942, I**: 247, 259, 788; **1943, III**: 1097–98, 1099, 1101, 1104, 1108–9, 1114; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 448–49, 451; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 134, 139, 844*n*; **1944, V**: 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305*n*, 1306; **1944, VII**: 1196, 1197; **1945, VI**: 1204
- Quigley, Capt. W. M., **1940, V**: 160, 161
- Quijano, J. Hortensio, **1945, IX**: 414, 418, 479–80
- Quincy, USS, **1945, VIII**: 1*n*, 2, 9; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: xi, xii, 540–46
- Quintana Burgos, Alfonso, **1945, IX**: 400, 413
- Quintanilla, Don Luis, **1940, V**: 961; **1941, VI**: 99; **1942, VI**: 489; **1945, I**: 1359
- Quintieri, Quinto, Baron, **1945, IV**: 1223*n*, 1251
- Quintieri–Mattioli mission. *See* Italy: Economic–technical mission
- Quirino–Laval, Miguel E., Commercial Counselor, Embassy of Argentina, **Washington, Quebec, 1944**: 167
- Quiróz, Juan Dario, **1944, VII**: 1500*n*
- Quisling, Vidkun, **1945, III**: 1117
- Quisling government, **1940, I**: 150, 156, 169, 172
- Quislings and renegades, **1942, II**: 191, 445, 446, 488; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 119–20, 134–35; **1945, III**: 514–16, 535–36; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 422–23, 424
- Czech request for custody of, **1945, IV**: 525–26
- U.S. policy regarding, **1945, IV**: 526–30
- EAC paper on Allied renegades and quislings, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 422*n*, 423*n*

Quo Tai-chi (Quo T'ai-ch'i), **1942**, I: 863<sub>n</sub>, 866;  
**1944**, VI: 242, 456, 629, 692, 773,  
775; **1945**, VII: 187-89; **Potsdam**, I,  
**1945**: 866<sub>n</sub>

Quwatly, Shukri. *See* Kuwatly, Shukri al-





# R

- Rabanowski, Jan, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 720
- Rabaul. *See* New Britain
- Rabb, Julius, **1945, III:** 687*n*, 688
- Rabe, Fritz, A., **1945, IX:** 1391
- Rabe, Hans J., **1945, IX:** 1391
- Racheva, Mara. *See* Bulgaria: Opposition
- Rackiewicz, Władysław, President of the Republic in the Polish Government-in-exile, established at London, **1943, III:** 409*n*, 488, 488*n*; **1944, III:** 1281*n*, 1285, 1295, 1310, 1372*n*, 1372–73, 1401*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 181*n*; **1945, I:** 115; **1945, V:** 127*n*, 133, 177; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 91, 92, 96
- Raczynski, Count Edward, **1941, I:** 265, 266, 447–49; **1942, III:** 106*n*, 106–8, 111–16, 123–33, 130*n*, 134, 142, 144–45, 159–61, 162, 164–66, 168–69, 169–70, 171, 173, 188–89, 196, 204, 212, 213, 492, 492*n*, 528*n*; **1943, III:** 317*n*, 324, 325*n*, 326, 367, 368, 371–72, 378, 416, 432, 440, 445*n*; **1945, V:** 122*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1133–34
- Declaration at Second Inter-Allied Meeting, **1941, I:** 259–60, 373–77
- Radescu, Gen. Nicolae, **1944, IV:** 277, 278, 282–83, 286; **1945, II:** 244, 292*n*, 1240*n*; **1945, IV:** 225–26; **1945, V:** 464–65, 470*n*, 471–72, 474, 480–82, 487, 497, 500*n*, 502, 507, 530–31, 533, 624, 640; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 374
- Radio. *See* Telecommunications
- Radio Corporation of America (RCA), **1939, IV:** 263, 269, 352–53; **1941, I:** 732, 744–45, 791, 797, 802; **1942, V:** 108–85 *passim*; **1943, V:** 910, 912, 913; **1944, VII:** 409, 861–62
- RCA Communications, Inc., **1944, IV:** 946, 962–63
- Radius, Walter A., **1944, II:** 648, 658, 744, 753, 767, 775, 775*n*, 777, 791, 891; **1945, II:** 1389–93
- Radkiewicz, Stanisław, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 720, 728*n*, 729
- Radoev, Capt. Petur, **1945, IV:** 386
- Radulescu, Savel, **1944, IV:** 261*n*, 269; **1945, V:** 504, 576, 580–81, 592–93
- Rageot, Maxime, **1940, III:** 932
- Rahimullah Khan, **1943, IV:** 57, 57*n*
- Rahn, Rudolf, German Ambassador to Italy, **1942, II:** 286, 359; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1282
- Railey, Howard B., **1945, VI:** 237*n*
- Railroad Retirement Board, **1944, VII:** 1292–94
- Railway Labor Act (1934), cited, **1943, VI:** 573
- Rainey, Froelich G., **1945, II:** 1370, 1374, 1388; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 614–19
- Raisman, Sir Jeremy, **1943, IV:** 249–50
- Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti, **1942, I:** 624, 640, 648–50, 658, 663, 668, 682, 708, 728, 730; **1943, IV:** 189, 197, 200–201, 208, 209, 231
- Rajas, Rodolfo, **1945, IX:** 1435*n*
- Rajchman, Dr. Ludwig, **1945, V:** 375, 382–83, 409–10, 427–28
- Rajchman, Ludwik, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 455, 478–79, 1532
- Rajchman Mission to United States on Polish refugees problem, and U.S. request for withdrawal, **1941, I:** 211, 213–14, 223–31 *passim*
- Rajić, Veljko, **1942, III:** 835
- Rákosi, Mátyas, **1945, IV:** 848–49, 891, 898, 906; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 693
- Ralea, Mikhail, **1945, II:** 733
- Rallis, Pericles, **1945, VIII:** 109–13
- Ralston, James Layton, Canadian Minister of National Defense, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 60

- Rama Road, U.S. cooperation with other Governments in the construction of, **1944**, **VII**: 187–203
- Ramaswami, Mudaliar A., **1945**, **I**: 1422, 1504, 1507
- Ramillies, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28
- Ramírez, Gen. Pedro P., **1943**, **V**: 365–75 *passim*, 418, 429–46 *passim*, 451–52, 453, 462–63, 464, 524, 526, 527; **1944**, **VII**: 10–11, 12, 231*n*, 232–52 *passim*, 253–61 *passim*, 262–64, 291–302 *passim*, 317, 318, 377–78, 397*n*
- Ramírez, Pablo, **1944**, **VII**: 753, 754; **1945**, **IX**: 765–66
- Ramos, Domingo F., **1940**, **V**: 97, 313, 755, 758, 760
- Ramos, Samuel, **1945**, **IX**: 82, 94
- Ramos Cabieses, Oscar, **1940**, **V**: 158*n*, 1135*n*
- Ramree, proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 431, 906, 946, 978
- Ramsay, Adm. (Vice Adm.) Sir Bertram, Commander, Eastern Naval Task Force in the Mediterranean; Allied Naval Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 944; **Quebec, 1944**: 352; **1945**, **III**: 431*n*
- Ramsay, C. Henrik, **1940**, **I**: 355; **1941**, **I**: 5; **1943**, **III**: 247*n*, 251–53, 255, 262*n*, 281–83, 286–87, 288–91, 293, 297–98, 299–308 *passim*, 674; **1944**, **III**: 558*n*, 559*n*, 559–60, 560*n*, 562, 563, 568–75 *passim*, 575*n*, 576–77, 577*n*, 578*n*, 579, 582–83, 587–94 *passim*, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 611*n*
- Ramsey, Capt. DeWitt Clinton, Assistant Chief, Bureau of Aeronautics, Department of the Navy, **1941**, **II**: 703–4, 710, 711; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80
- Ramsey, Henry C., **1943**, **V**: 583–84, 585, 593–600 *passim*; **1944**, **VII**: 517, 526; **1945**, **IX**: 583*n*
- Ramspeck, Robert, **1945**, **VI**: 288*n*
- Randall, Alec Walter George, **1943**, **I**: 140, 149, 192, 220, 221, 222, 377, 378, 380–82; **1944**, **I**: 994, 1058, 1081; **1945**, **II**: 922
- Randolph, Archibald R., **1945**, **IX**: 1088
- Randolph, Lt. Col. Norman, **1940**, **V**: 74, 76, 77, 78, 83, 95, 96, 101, 102, 102, 104, 106, 124, 125, 126, 128, 178, 179
- Ranger, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 854
- Rangnell (Rangell), Jukka. *See* Raugell, Jukka (Johan) Wilhelm
- Rangoon. *See* Burma
- Rankin (code name), **1944**, **I**: 166, 180–81, 196
- Rankin C (code name). *See* Germany, war against: Surrender
- Rankin, Karl L., **1940**, **I**: 182; **1943**, **III**: 1108–17
- Rankin, Lt. Col. J. T., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1113
- Ransom, William L., **1945**, **I**: 841
- Raphael, Raphael, **1945**, **VIII**: 1278–79
- Rappard, Willard E., **1942**, **III**: 381; **1945**, **V**: 780, 785–87, 791–92
- Rappe, C. Bertram, **1944**, **VI**: 187
- Raşcanu. *See* Vasiliu Raşcanu
- Rasco, Manuel, **1945**, **IX**: 943, 945
- Rashid Ali. *See* Gailani, Rashid Ali al-
- Rasmussen, Gustav, **1945**, **II**: 922
- Rasmussen, A. C. **1940**, **III**: 179–81
- Rastikis, Gen. Stasys, **1940**, **I**: 367*n*, 368
- Ratay, Maj. (Lt. Col.) John P., **1940**, **I**: 466; **1941**, **I**: 286
- Rauf Bey, **1941**, **III**: 840–41, 842–43, 950
- Raugell, Jukka (Johan) Wilhelm, **1940**, **I**: 318, 356; **1941**, **I**: 3, 34–35; **1942**, **II**: 25*n*, 33, 34, 67, 68, 84–85, 104, 105, 109, 117, 121, 122; **1943**, **III**: 215, 237, 247
- Ravenous (code name). *See* Burma: Military operations in
- Ravenous*, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 77
- Ravndal, Christian M., **1941**, **VI**: 325; **1941**, **VII**: 502*n*, **1942**, **V**: 325, 362–63, 368–69, 463; **1942**, **VI**: 314; **1943**, **V**: 121–22, 238–39, 239*n*, 409; **1944**, **IV**: 569*n*, 592, 644, 646
- Ravndal, Diaf, **1942**, **V**: 362, 362*n*, 363–65
- Ravndal Mission, **1942**, **V**: 325*n*, 362–65
- Raw materials, equal access to (*see also* World trade), **1945**, **I**: 978–81, 1001, 1026–29, 1067, 1110–11, 1149
- Rawson, Gen. Arturo, **1943**, **V**: 366–72 *passim*, 434, 441, 446
- Ray, Com. H. J., **1945**, **III**: 1506–12
- Ray, Franklin, **1944**, **VI**: 14, 954
- Ray, Guy Walter, **1940**, **V**: 442; **1941**, **VI**: 255–56, 260–61
- Rayburn, Sam, Speaker of the House of Representatives, **Wash./ Quebec, 1943**: 1236; **1945**, **VI**: 27*n*; **1945**, **VIII**: 861–63
- Rayner, Charles B., **1944**, **III**: 95*n*, 98, 99, 105, 119–26 *passim*; **1944**, **V**: 11–13, 17*n*, 21–22, 22*n*, 23*n*; **1944**, **VII**: 1342, 1351, 1353, 1354; **1945**, **IX**: 680
- Raynor, G. Hayden, Special Assistant to the Under Secretary of State, **1944**, **II**: 39; **Quebec, 1944**: 427*n*; **1945**, **I**: 204–6, 209, 395–402, 643, 647, 697, 850, 1429–30; **1945**, **IX**: 122*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 77
- Razzah, Abdul, **1940**, **III**: 841–42
- Read, Clifton R., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 829–30
- Read, John, **1941**, **III**: 152–53, 160
- Reader's Digest*, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 626
- Reagan, Daniel J., **1942**, **III**: 399, 399*n*, 400; **1945**, **V**: 662, 664*n*, 665
- Real, Harry A., **1940**, **III**: 764–69
- Reale, Eugenio, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 277
- Reams, Robert Borden, Foreign Services officer assigned to the Division of European Affairs, Department of State, **1943**, **I**: 147, 151, 317–19; **1943**, **II**: 7, 9,



- 15–17, 18–19; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 336*n*; **1945, VII:** 1102; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 143, 146; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 684
- Rebane, Hans **1940, I:** 357, 363
- Reber, Samuel, Counselor, Office of the Political Adviser, Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, Division of European Affairs, Department of State, **1941, II:** 251–53, 287–90, 328–30, 543–45, 564–65, 568, 578, 799; **1942, I:** 33, 478; **1942, II:** 272, 492–93, 493–95, 502–3, 508, 624, 625*n*, 630, 631, 633–34, 635–36, 636–37, 638–39, 641–42, 644, 645–46, 647–48, 649, 690–91; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 404; **1944, I:** 1482*n*, 1486, 1492–93; **1944, III:** 730, 731–32, 736, 1003, 1016, 1030, 1034, 1038–39, 1066, 1067, 1071, 1081, 1184*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 488; **1945, IV:** 568–69; **1945, V:** 1289–91; **1945, VIII:** 1147; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 182, 380, 386, 411, 606, 712–13; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 624–25, 687–88, 692, 727, 746, 1075, 1100, 1102
- Recht, Charles, **1941, I:** 957*n*; **1942, III:** 449–50
- Rechteren, Count W. van, **1941, VI:** 297, 298, 301–2
- Reciprocal aid. *See* Lend–Lease
- Reciprocal Trade Agreement Act Revival Bill (*July 5*), **1945, IV:** 538, 540–42
- Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act (*1934*), **1945, VI:** 29
- Recke, Col. Hans Jacob, **1942, II:** 323
- Recognition. *See* Nonrecognition; Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers; *and individual countries*
- Reconstruction. *See* Postwar economic and political planning
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation (RFC), **1939, III:** 488, 489; **1940, I:** 269, 313–14, 345; **1940, IV:** 665, 668, 713; **1940, V:** 364, 365, 370, 524, 525, 526, 528, 546; **1941, I:** 833–34, 851; **1941, VII:** 22, 40*n*, 280*n*, 281, 286, 287, 524*n*; **1941, VI:** 346, 352*n*, 357*n*, 521–23, 524, 526; **1942, III:** 285; **1942, V:** 310, 550*n*, 560*n*, 600*n*, 678, 695–96; **1942, VI:** 302; **1943, II:** 455–58, 461, 464, 465, 466; **1944, VII:** 869–70; **Quebec, 1944:** 414; **1945, VI:** 83*n*, 121*n*
- Loan to Saudi Arabia, **1941, III:** 641, 642, 643, 645
- Red Army. *See* Soviet Union
- Red Cross. *See* American Red Cross; British Red Cross; Canadian Red Cross; Hungarian Red Cross; International Red Cross and Red Cross Committee; Netherlands Red Cross; Polish Red Cross; Spanish Red Cross; *and* Swedish Red Cross
- Redecker, Sydney B., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 763
- Redfern, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert, **1942, III:** 486
- Redfield, Robert, **1944, VI:** 1149, 1152
- Red Line Agreement (*1928*). *See* Petroleum
- Redman, Brig. Harold, Secretary, British Joint Staff Mission at Washington; British Secretary, Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 353, 415; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 233, 302, 330, 364, 378, 412, 972, 1026, 1049, 1055, 1063, 1237–38, 1241, 1290
- Meetings, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 34, 52, 86, 97, 111, 117, 124, 142–43, 160, 178, 184, 199, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 920, 936, 954, 1201, 1212, 1218, 1229
- Reed, Arthur G., **1941, II:** 278*n*, 321; **1942, II:** 401–2
- Reed, C. S., **1940, III:** 179, 180
- Reed, Capt. Arthur D., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 902
- Reed, Edward L., **1940, II:** 46, 532, 542–43, 545, 546–47, 550, 552, 555, 563, 568; **1945, IX:** 506
- Reed, Glenn P., **1941, III:** 323
- Reed, Leslie E., **1941, II:** 662, 735, 736, 737, 738, 741, 748–51
- Reed, Philip D., Chief, Mission for Economic Affairs, London, with the rank of Minister, **1942, III:** 177*n*, 177–78; **1944, II:** 319, 629, 644–45, 646, 806, 812, 820, 890; **1943, III:** 74; **Quebec, 1944:** 23–24
- Reekie, Col. Dudley A., **1943, I:** 338, 339
- Reese, Ellis, **1942, IV:** 470
- Reeves, Joseph M., Admiral, U.S.N. (retired), Liaison Officer, Lend–Lease Liaison Office, Navy Department, **Quebec, 1944:** 161
- Refugees and displaced and stateless persons (*see also* Palestine: Jewish immigration; Relief and rehabilitation; Relief and rescue of Jews; Repatriation; Transfers of German populations; *and* UNRRA), **1944, II:** 334, 342, 353, 802, 1146–1226; **1944, VII:** 13–14, 17–18; **1945, I:** 1494, 1496–97
- Allied Displaced Persons Commission, **1944, I:** 1028
- American Republics, interest in, **1943, I:** 135, 136, 137, 237–38
- Balkan States, rescue of political and racial refugees, **1944, I:** 1049, 1160
- Belgium:
- Belgian refugees in unoccupied France, problems concerning, **1942, I:** 452–54, 459–60
- Position concerning Belgian children sent to United States, **1942, I:** 475–76
- Bolivia, project for resettlement of refugees in, **1940, II:** 217
- Brazil:

Refugees (*cont.*)Brazil (*cont.*)

- Acceptance of children and other refugees from Europe, **1944, I:** 1032*n*, 1033*n*, 1120*n*, 1130, 1156
- Henry Ford's refugee resettlement proposal, **1941, I:** 436–37, 443
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, membership on Executive Committee of, **1943, I:** 186, 192, 193, 213, 217, 221, 224, 237
- Refugees from Germany, activities regarding, **1939, II:** 89, 90
- British nationals, U.S. approval of British plan for emergency evacuation from Spain and Portugal to North Africa, **1943, I:** 250–51, 258
- Bulgaria, **1945, II:** 1126, 1127, 1177–78, 1179, 1244; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 109–10
- Armistice terms fixing responsibility for protection of refugees, **1944, I:** 1158, 1161–62
- Evacuation of Jews from, **1943, I:** 292–93, 303–4, 306–7, 319, 320, 350, 355–56
- German interference with relief efforts, **1943, I:** 307
- UNRRA aid to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 109–10
- U.S. efforts on behalf of Jews in Bulgaria, **1944, I:** 1001–1002, 1003, 1004, 1009, 1010, 1017, 1027*n*, 1034, 1040, 1107, 1133, 1133*n*
- Approaches through Bulgarian Ministers in Sweden and Turkey, **1944, I:** 1045, 1047–48, 1104–5, 1109–10
- Canada, refugees, repatriation, and exchange of personnel, **1943, I:** 193, 213, 398
- Jewish refugee organizations, request that Canada provide refuge for Jewish children from France, **1942, I:** 471
- Central Europe, relief for remnant groups of surviving Jews in, **1943, I:** 356–57, 374–75, 376, 379, 394–96
- Publicity regarding, **1943, I:** 394–98, 399–400
- Children, attempts to evacuate from:
- Axis-controlled areas to Sweden, **1944, I:** 985–86, 1104
  - Switzerland, **1944, I:** 982, 991
  - Bulgaria via Turkey to Palestine, **1944, I:** 1105
  - Denmark, Germany, and Norway to Sweden, **1943, I:** 361, 364, 365–66, 372
  - France and other occupied areas to U.S., Argentina, Canada, Palestine, and Switzerland, **1942, II:** 712–16; **1943, I:** 252, 256, 341, 352, 382, 398–99; **1944, I:** 1020, 1032*n*, 1032–33, 1033*n*, 1067*n*, 1067–68, 1068*n*, 1120
  - Hungary to Canada, **1944, I:** 1129
  - Ireland, **1944, I:** 1120*n*, 1150, 1173
  - Latin America, **1944, I:** 1120*n*, 1150, 1155, 1156, 1173
  - Palestine, **1943, I:** 377, 380; **1944, I:** 1099, 1118, 1129, 1168, 1169
  - Portugal, **1944, I:** 1108, 1130, 1155
  - Rumania, **1944, I:** 1150
  - Spain, **1944, I:** 1032*n*, 1092, 1108, 1150, 1173, 1186
  - Spanish Morocco, **1944, I:** 1092, 1151*n*, 1186
  - Sweden, **1944, I:** 1108, 1120*n*, 1143–44, 1150, 1173
  - Switzerland, **1944, I:** 1108, 1120*n*, 1143–44, 1172
  - Turkey, **1944, I:** 1108
  - Undesignated destination, **1944, I:** 1104, 1108, 1128, 1155
  - United States, **1944, I:** 1032*n*, 1129–30, 1135, 1138, 1150, 1170–71, 1172
  - Poland to Mexico, **1943, I:** 342, 343
  - Rumania to Turkey and Palestine, **1943, I:** 377, 380; **1944, I:** 1004, 1010, 1046
  - Switzerland to Palestine, **1944, I:** 984, 1011–13
  - To the Soviet Union, **1944, I:** 1011
  - United Kingdom to U.S., suggestions regarding transportation, **1940, II:** 136, 137, 138, 153, 166
- China, refugees in Communist areas, **1944, VI:** 317, 343
- Convention on the status of refugees from Germany (1938), **1945, II:** 1176
- Convention relative to the international status of refugees (1933), **1945, II:** 1175
- Coordinating Foundation, establishment of, **1939, II:** 100, 103, 105–10, 112, 114, 119, 123, 124, 129–30, 133, 137, 142–43, 146, 152, 153–57
- Countries of final settlement of refugees from Germany and Eastern Europe, plans and suggestions regarding:
- Angola, President Roosevelt's proposal regarding, **1939, II:** 65, 66–69, 74–75, 89–90, 106–7
  - Attitudes of British and Portuguese Governments and the Coordinating Foundation, **1939, II:** 87–88, 91, 102, 134, 143–44, 154
  - Bolivia, **1940, II:** 217
  - Brazil, **1939, II:** 89, 90
  - British Guiana, **1939, II:** 87, 97, 106, 107, 109, 128, 130, 134; **1940, II:** 220, 22–23
  - Dominican Republic, **1939, II:** 62, 70–71, 97, 106, 128, 148–49; **1940, II:** 208–10, 211–14, 217, 220–21, 225–26, 227–28, 230, 231, 235–36, 244–45
  - Ethiopia:
    - Objections of Italian Jews, **1939, II:** 64–65
    - Premier Mussolini's reply to message of President Roosevelt regarding, **1939, II:** 57–60, 63–64
  - Haiti, **1939, II:** 56–57, 62, 65–66; **1940, II:** 241–43
  - Northern Rhodesia, **1939, II:** 128
  - Philippines, **1939, II:** 76–77, 97, 106, 128,

- 137–38; **1940, II**: 217, 223  
 Rhodesia, **1940, II**: 769  
 Surinam, **1939, II**: 87  
 Venezuela, **1940, II**: 210–11
- Cuba, settlement in:  
 Decree prohibiting entry of enemy aliens, and problem of refugees en route, **1942, I**: 454–56, 458–59, 464–65  
 Problems concerning admission of, **1942, II**: 121  
 Refugee situation in Cuba, **1942, I**: 456–57  
 Refusal to allow refugees on *St. Louis* to land, **1939, II**: 121
- Cyrenaica and Tripolitania, question of establishment of refugee camps, **1944, I**: 1007–1008, 1018–19, 1053, 1058–59, 1070, 1130
- Czechoslovak refugees:  
 Children to be sent to U.S., **1942, I**: 472–73  
 Internment of Jews in (*see also* Slovakia, *infra*), **1944, I**: 1041, 1147–48  
 Temporary haven in Haiti, **1942, I**: 459, 468  
 U.S. and British representations to Germany regarding departure from Czechoslovakia of political refugees and Jews, **1939, I**: 50–51, 54–55, 58–59
- Denmark, emigration of Jews to Sweden, **1943, I**: 358–59, 360–62, 365–66
- Dominican Republic, settlement in:  
 Offer to give refuge to children from unoccupied France, **1942, I**: 466–67, 470, 473–74  
 Sosúa Settlement, **1941, I**: 434*n*, 435, 439, 442, 443–44; **1942, I**: 451–52, 467, 471, 475  
 U.S. position, **1942, I**: 450–51, 473
- Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense resolution concerning exchange of, **1944, VII**: 13–14, 17–18
- Emergency measures for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 96, 173*n*, 197, 336–46, 681, 686, 698, 797–98, 1043
- Evian Committee. *See* Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, *infra*
- Evian Conference of 1938, **1943, I**: 141, 146, 170, 176, 177, 185, 193, 212, 223, 238, 242
- Exchange of nationals between Germany and German-occupied Europe and the American Republics. *See* Passports, *infra*
- Financial contributions by governments for care of refugees:  
 British, **1943, I**: 256, 258, 324, 335, 380–82  
 French North African Administration, **1943, I**: 261–62, 267–69, 271, 271*n*, 272–73, 275, 279, 299–300, 302  
 United States:  
 For French and others in Spain, **1943, I**: 255–56, 257–58, 258–59, 261–62, 267–68, 260, 272–73, 278–79  
 For Polish refugees in Mexico, **1943, I**: 259–60, 291, 294–95  
 In North Africa, **1943, I**: 322–23, 324, 333, 335, 354  
 Refugees in other areas, **1943, I**: 293, 341, 346, 348–49, 357, 366, 374–75, 380–82
- Finland, rescue of Jews from, **1944, I**: 1036–37, 1037–39, 1065–66
- Fort Ontario, New York, refugee camp, **1944, I**: 1059–60, 1066–67, 1070, 1152, 1187
- France (*see also* Children, *supra*; Financial contributions, *supra*; Italy, *infra*; Spain *infra*; and Switzerland, *infra*):  
 Belgian refugees, **1942, I**: 452–54, 459–60  
 Children, question of bringing to U.S., Canada, and Dominican Republic, **1942, I**: 466–67, 470, 471, 473–74, 477–78  
 Foreign Jews, deportation to Germany, **1942, I**: 463–64, 465, 466, 472  
 Refugee program following liberation, **1944, I**: 1137*n*  
 Refugees fleeing to Spain, **1942, I**: 476–77  
 Rescue of children and other refugees from, **1944, I**: 992, 993, 1020, 1032*n*, 1032–33, 1033*n*, 1037, 1067*n*, 1067–68, 1068*n*, 1120, 1150  
 Residence permits of certain Jews, question of extension, **1942, I**: 463–64, 465  
 Suggestion of camp in North Africa, **1942, I**: 476–77
- French North Africa (*see also* Financial contributions, *supra* and Spain: Care of refugees, Evacuation: North African refugee camp, *infra*), **1942, I**: 477, 478–81
- Liberation of persons from concentration and work camps, **1943, I**: 315–17
- Refugee camp Lyautey at Fedhala, **1944, I**: 992*n*, 993, 996, 997, 998, 1008, 1013, 1034–35, 1035*n*, 1036*n*, 1053, 1071, 1079, 1082, 1092, 1130, 1162  
 U.S. requests for additional refugee camps, and French approval, **1944, I**: 1063–64, 1080–81, 1093, 1094
- Temporary refuge for British and Dutch nationals, **1943, I**: 250–51, 258, 358
- Transfer of refugees to North Africa from Italy, **1944, I**: 1053, 1063, 1082  
 From Spain, **1944, I**: 992–94, 996–99, 1010, 1013–15, 1079, 1082, 1092
- Germany, **1939, IV**: 791–92, 803, 804  
 Displaced persons in Germany (*see also* Transfers of German populations), **Quebec, 1944**: 75, 80; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 760, 763, 830, 1020, 1035*n*  
 United States recommendation concerning; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 796–97
- German Jewish refugees in unoccupied France:  
 Discussion of problem, **1940, II**: 234–35  
 French démarche, **1940, II**: 243–44  
 U.S. attitude, **1940, II**: 245–49



Refugees (*cont.*)Germany (*cont.*)

- Military deterioration and retreat, fear of massacre of Jews and Allied nationals as prelude to, **1944, I:** 1147–48, 1160–61, 1174–75
- Warning issued by Gen. Eisenhower, **1944, I:** 1174–75
- Proposal for barter of various goods for release of Jews, and Allied discussions concerning, **1944, I:** 537–38, 1050–51, 1056–58, 1061–62, 1074–75, 1089–91, 1138
- Proposal regarding ransom money payments and relief supplies, **1944, I:** 1144, 1144*n*, 1160*n*
- Refusal to release Hungarian Jews to emigrate to Palestine, **1944, I:** 1139, 1151–53, 1156–57, 1159, 1168, 1169–73
- To Portugal, **1944, I:** 1155
- Ukrainians in Germany (displaced persons), **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 797
- Greece;
- Deportation, evacuation, and repatriation of Jews from Greece, **1944, I:** 1035–36, 1041–42, 1042*n*, 1043, 1067*n*
- Refugees from Axis-occupied Greece, **1942, II:** 798, 799, 801, 806, 807, 808, 809, 813; **1943, I:** 377, 380–82, 387
- Guatemala, willingness to admit Polish refugees, **1942, I:** 472
- Hungary (*see also* Children, etc., *supra*):
- Armistice terms fixing responsibility for protection of refugees, **1944, I:** 1158, 1161–62
- Deportation and extermination of Jews, efforts to prevent (*see also* Emigration and Evacuation, *infra*):
- Red Cross supervision of labor camps, **1944, I:** 1119, 1128–29, 1134, 1165, 1181
- U.S. appeals to the International Committee of the Red Cross, and replies, **1944, I:** 1021, 1021*n*, 1039–40, 1040*n*
- U.S. efforts, **1944, I:** 1001–1002, 1043, 1049–51, 1068–69, 1088–89, 1096–97, 1102, 1111, 1129, 1133–35, 1159–61, 1163–64, 1165
- Emigration of certain categories of Jews and temporary suspension of deportations to German camps:
- German refusal to permit emigration to Palestine and Portugal, **1944, I:** 1139, 1151–53, 1155, 1156–57, 1159, 1168, 1169–73
- Hungarian proposal, **1944, I:** 1099–1100, 1103, 1104, 1108, 1118, 1167, 1182
- U.S. and British acceptance of proposal and issuance of joint statement, and problems involved in implementation, **1944, I:** 1106–8, 1111–15, 1120–23, 1125–28, 1129–31, 1138–40, 1142, 1149–50, 1159
- Evacuation of Jews to or through Bulgaria, **1944, I:** 1133
- Palestine, **1944, I:** 1099–1100, 1118, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1143, 1144, 1167–68
- Portugal, **1944, I:** 1155, 1168
- Rumania, **1944, I:** 1120–21
- Spain, **1944, I:** 1032*n*, 1091–92, 1108, 1150, 1151, 1168, 1169, 1173, 1186
- Sweden, **1944, I:** 1044*n*, 1049*n*, 1050*n*, 1099, 1104, 1107, 1118, 1136, 1143–44, 1167, 1168, 1186
- Switzerland, **1944, I:** 1168, 1172–73, 1180
- United States, **1944, I:** 1103, 1121, 1135, 1138, 1139, 1151–53, 1171, 1172–73
- Yugoslavia, **1944, I:** 1028–29, 1029*n*, 1053
- German note regarding Hungarian Jews, **1944, I:** 1165–69
- Hungarian statements regarding treatment of Jews, **1944, I:** 1116–19, 1181–82
- U.S. views, **1944, I:** 1133–35
- Latin American documents, protection of holders of, **1944, I:** 1115–16, 1162*n*, 1162–63, 1167
- Polish Jews, evacuation to Hungary, and later danger of deportation, **1944, I:** 1020, 1028, 1043, 1050
- Release of Jews charged with aiding escapees, **1944, I:** 1043–44
- Removal of Jews from Budapest, **1944, I:** 1163–64, 1166, 1167, 1168
- U.S. warnings regarding persecution of Jews in Hungary, **1944, I:** 1001–1002, 1027*n*, 1027–28, 1033, 1043, 1064–65, 1088–89, 1110, 1116*n*, 1134, 1140, 1159, 1163–64
- Senate Foreign Relations Committee statement, **1944, I:** 1064–65, 1069, 1110
- Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees:
- Financial assistance to refugees from governments, discussions of British plan for, **1939, II:** 122–23, 124, 130–37, 139–40, 141, 146
- League of Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, appointment as director, **1939, II:** 96
- Meeting at London, *July 19–20*:
- President Roosevelt's instructions to U.S. representative, **1939, II:** 118–20
- Report on discussions, **1939, II:** 140–41
- Meeting at Washington of Executive Committee, *Oct. 16–17*:
- Arrangements for, **1939, II:** 126–28, 141–42, 145
- Recommendation by President's Advisory Committee regarding cancellation or postponement, **1939, II:** 147–48
- Statements issued by Department of State (*Oct. 18 and 26*), **1939, II:** 151–53
- Negotiations for settlement of refugees. *See* Countries of final settlement, *supra*

- Negotiations with Germany for emigration of refugees, **1939, II:** 61–62, 71–73, 75, 77–87, 95–100, 102–5, 115–18
- Text of memorandum of arrangements, **1939, II:** 77–81
- Organization of private corporation for financing refugees. *See* Coordinating Foundation, *supra*
- Outbreak of war in Europe and its effect upon work of Committee:
- Position of United Kingdom and U.S., **1939, II:** 144, 145–46, 150–151
- Views of Germany, **1939, II:** 148, 149
- Plan for sale of refugee bonds, **1940, II:** 222–24
- Representations to Germany regarding dumping by German and Italian ships of refugees at Shanghai and other ports, **1939, II:** 55–56, 60, 74, 91–95, 95–97, 104
- Scope of activities, discussions regarding proposals for extension to include Polish and other refugees, **1939, II:** 88–89, 121–22, 124–26, 129
- U.S. attitude, **1939, II:** 89, 124–25
- Suggestions regarding time and place of next meeting, **1940, II:** 215–19, 221–22, 226, 227
- Visit to London of Jewish leaders from Germany, **1939, II:** 110–12, 112–14
- Withdrawal by Guatemala of representative on, **1940, II:** 225–27
- Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees (IGC) and United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), responsibilities and functions of, and Anglo-American discussions concerning, **1945, II:** 1136, 1145, 1146–53 *passim*, 1156–57, 1162–64, 1166–68, 1169, 1170–71, 1174–76, 1177–79, 1183–84, 1186, 1192–94, 1196–99, 1200, 1203–7, 1208–9, 1219–21, 1222–26
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees (Evian Committee), **1942, I:** 476–77, 478, 479–81; **1943, I:** 253–54, 284, 310, 318, 320–21, 324, 333, 334, 339, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350–53, 355, 357, 362, 364, 366, 370–71, 372–74, 376–77, 380, 382, 386–87, 388, 395, 396–99; **1943, III:** 32; **1944, I:** 981, 981*n*, 983–84, 988, 990–91, 994–95, 1000, 1006, 1012, 1020, 1023, 1042, 1058, 1097, 1098, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1111, 1113, 1123–24, 1129–31, 1138–39, 1142–44, 1149, 1185, 1187, 1190; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 694
- Authority to negotiate with Germany, question of, **1943, I:** 155, 170, 183, 239–42, 243–47, 247–49, 319–20
- Branch offices, establishment of, **1943, I:** 222–23, 227, 238–39, 242–43, 381
- Visits of officials to Italy and North Africa, **1943, I:** 227, 229, 235–36, 372–74, 377, 380
- British–U.S. discussions and Conference recommendations concerning utilization and reorganization of Committee, **1943, I:** 143, 146, 153, 154–55, 156–57, 159–60, 161–63, 164, 166–71, 176, 177–78, 179, 180–81, 181–82, 185–87, 190–95, 197
- French participation, question of, **1943, I:** 163, 167–68, 170–71, 180, 186, 192, 193, 195, 197
- Germany, question of Committee authority to negotiate with, **1943, I:** 155, 170, 183, 239–42, 243–47, 247–49, 319–20
- Mandate, scope of (*see also* Germany, etc., *supra*), **1943, I:** 170, 193–94, 213, 232–33, 237, 239
- Meetings of Executive Committee, instructions, reports, and press releases, **1943, I:** 199–200, 202–6, 207, 211, 212, 213–14, 217–19, 220, 239, 242
- Membership of Committee and invitations to join, **1943, I:** 170, 186, 191–92, 193, 197, 213, 221, 232, 237, 238
- Soviet acceptance, **1943, I:** 247
- League of Nations Commission, relation to, **1943, I:** 187, 200, 202
- Relationship to War Refugee Board, **1944, I:** 1006–1007
- Suggestions, **1942, I:** 476–77, 478, 479–81
- Taylor, Myron C., role of, **1943, I:** 141, 147, 166–69, 177, 190, 191
- UNRRA, relation to, **1943, I:** 190, 214, 218–20, 229, 233
- U.S. cooperation with, **1941, I:** 434–44
- American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee and Reconstruction Foundation, **1941, I:** 438–39
- Appropriations by U.S. Congress for, **1941, I:** 442
- Dominican Republic Resettlement Association (Dorsa), **1941, I:** 434*n*, 437–39
- Henry Ford's proposal for resettlement of refugees in Brazil, **1941, I:** 436–37, 443
- Polish relief problems and request for U.S. visa, **1941, I:** 223–25, 234–35
- President's Advisory Committee for Refugees, **1941, I:** 598–99
- Sosúa Settlement (Dominican Republic), **1941, I:** 434*n*, 435, 439, 442, 443–44; **1942, I:** 451–52, 467, 471, 475
- Voluntary organizations, relation to, **1943, I:** 208–10, 210–11, 212
- Voting procedure, **1943, I:** 220–22, 223
- International Committee of the Red Cross, activities on behalf of refugees, **1944, I:** 1000, 1020, 1021, 1021*n*, 1039–40, 1040*n*, 1042, 1046, 1077–78, 1082,

Refugees (*cont.*)Intl. Comm. Red Cross (*cont.*)

1099, 1099*n*, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1108, 1112-14, 1114-15, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1138, 1139, 1142-44, 1147-48, 1149-50, 1160, 1165, 1170, 1181, 1189

U.S. requests on behalf of victims of Nazi oppression, and replies, **1944**, I: 1021, 1021*n*, 1039-40, 1040*n*

Italy, **1943**, I: 234; **1945**, II: 1149, 1157, 1159, 1171, 1177, 1192

Balkan Jews, refuge in Italy, **1943**, I: 349

Care and evacuation of refugees arriving in Italy from the Balkans and elsewhere, **1944**, I: 1052-56, 1059-60, 1062-64, 1066-67, 1071, 1078-79, 1080, 1081-82, 1092-94, 1097-98, 1123-25, 1132, 1149, 1187

Position of Allied military authorities, **1944**, I: 1062, 1078-79, 1092-94, 1097-98, 1124, 1125

Evacuation of foreign Jews from Italy and Italian occupied France and Greece, **1943**, I: 346, 348-49, 350-53, 355, 359, 362-63

Evacuation of refugees to U.S., **1944**, I: 1059-60, 1066-67, 1187

Expulsion order for German and Polish refugees withdrawal upon appeal of U.S. Ambassador, **1939**, II: 158

German-controlled Northern Italy, Allied efforts and Papal intervention to prevent deportation of Jews from, **1944**, I: 1123-24, 1132, 1140-41, 1149

Objections of Italian Jewish leaders to resettlement of refugees in Ethiopia, **1939**, II: 64-65

Premier Mussolini's reply to President Roosevelt's message regarding resettlement of refugees in Ethiopia, **1939**, II: 57-60, 63-64

Visit of Intergovernmental Committee official to Italy, **1943**, I: 372-74, 377, 380

## Jews:

Immigration to Palestine. *See* Palestine

Migration of Polish Jews from Poland into Czechoslovakia and U.S. zones of occupation in Austria and Germany, problems concerning, **1945**, II: 1211-21, 1222-26

Situation of Jewish DPs and refugees in Germany, Anglo-American discussions concerning, **1945**, II: 1178-79, 1194-96, 1199-1200, 1207, 1209, 1221-22

Liberated areas, care of refugees in, **1944**, I: 1137*n*, 1148-49, 1158, 1161-62, 1190-91

Postwar refugee relief, **1944**, I: 1042, 1058, 1185-86, 1187-88

Licenses granted by U.S. for purchase and export of relief supplies, **1943**, I: 374-75,

386-87; **1944**, I: 1004-1005, 1019-21, 1144-46

Lithuanian appeal for temporary admission into U.S. of 10,000 Polish refugees, **1939**, II: 157-58

U.S. reply, **1939**, II: 158-60

Maintenance and future repatriation of Polish DPs in British and U.S. zones of occupation in Germany, Anglo-American discussions regarding, **1945**, II: 1180-82, 1184-85, 1187-92

## Mexico:

Admission of refugees and interest in refugee problem, **1942**, I: 472, 478-79, 482

Polish refugees from Iran. *See* Polish refugees, *infra*

Spanish Republican refugees from North Africa, **1943**, I: 312-13, 313-15, 316, 317, 337, 400-401

Middle East, in, problems for caring for, **1942**, I: 460-62, 472, 482

Middle East Relief and Refugees Administration (MERRA), **1944**, I: 994, 1028, 1093

Movement of displaced and stateless persons, SHAEF directives and policy regarding, **1945**, II: 1160-61, 1166-68, 1173, 1177-78, 1179-80, 1186, 1199-1202, 1210

Netherlands, **1943**, I: 198, 348, 387; **1945**, II: 1126, 1192

Allied declaration concerning postwar repatriation of, **1943**, I: 216, 244, 227*n*, 235, 236*n*

Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, participation of, **1943**, I: 186, 192, 193, 213, 221

Nonrepatriable refugees and DPs, responsibility for. *See* Intergovernmental Committee, etc., *supra*; Maintenance, etc., *supra*; and Movement of displaced and stateless persons, *supra*

Norway, **1943**, I: 193, 198, 213, 358, 372, 386, 387

Allied declaration concerning postwar repatriation of, **1943**, I: 216, 224, 227*n*, 235, 236*n*

Evacuation of Norwegian aviation trainees from Sweden, **1944**, III: 1205-15

Evacuation to Sweden, **1944**, II: 296, 296*n*, 297

Return of Norwegian refugees from Sweden in American planes, question of, **1944**, IV: 701-5

Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, **1943**, I: 252*n*, 253, 259-60, 315, 324, 332, 334-35, 338, 339, 340*n*, 344, 470*n*, 479, 1014*n*, 1024, 1154*n*

## Palestine:

British refusal to allow refugees to land in



- Palestine, U.S. inquiry regarding, **1940, II**: 243
- Evacuation of Jews from:
- Bulgaria, **1943, I**: 303-4, 306-7, 320, 350, 355-56; **1944, I**: 1048, 1105
  - Greece, **1944, I**: 1042*n*
  - Hungary, **1944, I**: 1099-1100, 1118, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1143, 1144, 1167-68
  - Italy, **1944, I**: 1055-56, 1082
  - Rumania, **1944, I**: 1046
  - Turkey, **1944, I**: 1010, 1042*n*, 1053, 1082, 1107
- Exchange of nationals with Germany, **1944, I**: 1076, 1083
- France, from, **1943, I**: 382
- Palestine certificates, **1944, I**: 984, 1011-13, 1055-56, 1076, 1082, 1107, 1111, 1118, 1129, 1139, 1143, 1148, 1149-50, 1151-53, 1168, 1169-73, 1180
- Rumania, from, **1943, I**: 377, 380
- Spain, from, **1943, I**: 252, 254, 284, 324, 369, 370
- Paraguay:
- Passport holders, efforts to protect, and inclusion in exchange of nationals, **1944, I**: 981, 981*n*, 992, 1000, 1001, 1023, 1026*n*, 1027*n*, 1029, 1030, 1071, 1083-84, 1086, 1095, 1115, 1157-58, 1174, 1177, 1178, 1179-80, 1190
  - Visas for refugee children, **1944, I**: 1033*n*, 1120*n*
- Passports of doubtful validity, efforts to save lives of holders interned in Axis territory:
- Exchange of nationals, inclusion in, **1944, I**: 1024-27, 1051-52, 1054-55, 1072-74, 1086, 1095-96, 1102, 1116, 1131, 1154, 1175-76, 1177, 1178, 1179-80, 1188, 1189-90
  - Protecting powers, suggested efforts by, **1944, I**: 1173-74, 1182-85
  - Extension of protection to internees in Hungary, **1944, I**: 1115-16, 1162*n*, 1162-63, 1167
- Swiss and German positions, and U.S. responses, **1944, I**: 1023-24, 1025, 1030-31, 1045, 1051, 1071-73, 1082-87, 1100-1102, 1131-32, 1141, 1154-55, 1159-60, 1161, 1167, 1169, 1173-74, 1178-79
- Validation by issuing governments, U.S. efforts to secure, **1944, I**: 981, 991-92, 1000-1001, 1021-22, 1023-27, 1029-31, 1051-52, 1071-73, 1094-97, 1100-1102, 1131-32, 1154, 1156, 1157-58, 1161, 1174
- Philippines:
- Activities regarding refugees from Germany, **1939, II**: 76-77, 97, 106, 128, 137-38
  - Project for resettlement of, **1940, II**: 217, 223
- Poland, **1942, I**: 461, 466, 472, 482; **1943, I**: 136, 155, 165, 194, 230, 381, 387; **1943, III**: 28-30, 38, 344, 409-10
- Démarche of July 28 pledging collaboration in program to aid refugees, **1943, I**: 198
- Deportation of Jews from German-occupied Europe to extermination camps in Poland, **1944, I**: 987, 1002, 1020, 1022, 1035, 1050, 1069, 1088, 1091, 1160
- Displaced persons from territory east of Curzon Line, U.S. policy concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 794-95, 796, 797, 799, 800, 801
- Evacuation of Polish Jews to Hungary, and later danger of deportation from Hungary, **1944, I**: 1020, 1028, 1043, 1050
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, question of invitation to membership on, **1943, I**: 170, 186, 193, 213, 221
- Latin American passports of doubtful validity, efforts on behalf of Polish holders of, **1944, I**: 981, 981*n*, 991-92, 1023-25, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1100, 1161
- Polish Jews, **1943, I**: 152, 153-54; **1943, III**: 28-29, 38, 321-22, 388, 650-51, 656, 680
- Rajchman Mission to U.S., and U.S. request for withdrawal, **1941, I**: 211, 213-14, 223-31 *passim*
- Ukrainians in, voluntary evacuation of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 748
- Polish refugees in Iran, evacuation to Mexico:
- Admission of Polish refugees and U.S. provision of transportation and care of, **1943, III**: 29, 314, 327-28
  - Arrangements for, **1943, I**: 259-60, 261, 265-66, 272, 285-87, 289-90, 291-92, 294-95, 305-6, 322
  - Employment in Mexico, problems concerning, **1943, I**: 330, 333-34, 336-37
  - Polish-American Council, financial contribution of, **1943, I**: 344-45, 346-47, 363-64
  - Second group, arrangements for, **1943, I**: 329-31, 334, 337, 341-44, 364
- Portugal, admission of refugees, U.S. assurances regarding provision of supplies, and later evacuation, **1944, I**: 1044, 1057, 1059, 1087, 1107, 1111, 1136, 1153, 1162, 1168
- Other U.S. efforts on behalf of Jews, **1944, I**: 1042, 1044*n*, 1049*n*
- Postwar refugee relief, **1944, I**: 1042, 1058, 1185-86, 1187-88
- Care of refugees in liberated areas, **1944, I**: 1137*n*, 1148-49, 1158, 1161-62, 1190-91
- Publicity, problems in connection with, **1943, I**: 384-86, 387, 391, 394-98, 399-400
- Publicity regarding treatment of Jews by

Refugees (*cont.*)Publicity, etc. (*cont.*)

- Germany and her satellites, and Allied rescue attempts (*see also* Warnings, etc., *infra*), **1944**, I: 986, 998, 1015–16, 1067, 1088–89, 1113, 1121, 1125–28, 1139–40
- Resettlement of stateless and nonrepatriable DPs, U.S. military responsibility in Germany and Austria for, **1945**, II: 1208–9, 1219–21
- Roosevelt, Franklin D.:  
 Announcement of U.S. refugee policy and establishment of War Refugee Board, **1944**, I: 987–89, 988*n*, 995, 999, 1002, 1006, 1008, 1029, 1062*n*  
 Attempts to find havens and establishment of refugee camps, **1944**, I: 981*n*, 1007, 1018, 1053, 1059–60, 1066–67, 1070, 1098  
 Warnings to Axis, **1944**, I: 1015–16, 1161
- Rumania, **1943**, I: 377, 380, 391, 392, 393–94; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 95, 109–10, 239  
 Armistice terms fixing responsibility for protection of refugees, **1944**, I: 1158, 1161–62  
 Evacuation of Hungarian Jews through Rumania, **1944**, I: 1139, 1150  
 Feeding of internees in Rumania, **1944**, I: 1120–21  
 Persecution of Jews, U.S. warnings against, and efforts to aid and evacuate, **1944**, I: 1001–1002, 1003, 1004, 1010, 1017, 1027*n*, 1028, 1033, 1034, 1040, 1043, 1044, 1045–47, 1082, 1107  
 Protection, British proposal regarding, **1944**, IV: 238–39  
 Rumanian Jewish refugees:  
 Attempt to secure repatriation of, **1943**, I: 391, 392, 393–94  
 Evacuation of children to Palestine, **1943**, I: 377, 380  
 Rumanian proposal for creation of Jewish state, **1939**, II: 100–102  
 UNRRA aid to, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 109–10
- Slovakia, persecution of Jews, and U.S. efforts to aid, **1944**, I: 995–96, 1050, 1107, 1159–61, 1173–74, 1173*n*, 1189
- Deportation of U.S. and Latin American nationals, **1944**, I: 1160, 1176–77, 1184–85, 1185*n*, 1189
- Soviet Union:  
 Dangers in granting immigration visas to U.S. to refugees from Soviet Union and Soviet-occupied territories, possibly forced to cooperate with Soviet Secret Police, **1941**, I: 598–99, 617–20  
 Holy See, good offices on behalf of displaced persons, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 797  
 Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, **1943**, I: 163, 167, 170, 186, 193, 213, 221, 247  
 Polish-Jewish refugees in Soviet Union, **1943**, I: 152, 153–54  
 Rumanian Jews, **1943**, I: 391, 392  
 Securing of Soviet adherence to declaration regarding postwar repatriation of refugees, **1943**, I: 175, 178–79, 180, 181, 184–85, 188–89, 195, 196, 200–201, 214–16, 216–17, 222, 224, 237–38  
 U.S. requests for cooperation in attempts to rescue the persecuted Jews of Europe, and Soviet replies, **1944**, I: 1008–1011, 1016–17, 1033–34, 1037, 1043, 1065, 1069–70, 1074, 1089–91, 1119, 1175  
 Gestures of U.S. cooperation with Soviet Union, **1944**, I: 1062*n*, 1074, 1090–91  
 Yalta agreement on liberated persons, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 794–801 *passim*
- Spain:  
 American nationals in Spain, **1943**, I: 255, 262, 268, 269, 277  
 Approach to Spanish Ambassador on behalf of refugees, **1943**, I: 250, 251, 257  
 Border closed to incoming French refugees, **1943**, I: 270, 275, 276–78, 279, 281, 290–91, 298–99  
 Representations regarding question of return of refugees to France, and Spanish assurances regarding, **1943**, I: 276–78, 281, 288, 290–91, 298; **1943**, II: 601  
 Care of refugees by French North African regime, **1943**, I: 261–62, 267–69, 271, 272–73, 275, 279, 299–300, 302  
 Care of refugees, responsibility assumed by U.S. and British Embassies, **1943**, I: 250, 252, 253, 254, 255–56, 257–58, 258–59, 261–62, 267–68, 269, 272–73, 278  
 Efforts to rescue Jews from German-occupied Europe, **1944**, I: 1015*n*, 1032*n*, 1035–36, 1042, 1091–92, 1150, 1168, 1169, 1173, 1186  
 Approaches to German Government, **1944**, I: 998–99, 1091–92  
 European refugees escaping by way of, **1942**, I: 450, 476, 477, 480, 481  
 Evacuation of refugees from Spain:  
 Agreement of Spanish Government, and arrangement of evacuation, and cancellation of permission, **1943**, I: 250, 252, 253–55, 257, 260, 262–65, 267, 268, 277, 284, 299, 302–3, 324  
 British nationals and refugees intending to join groups serving with British armed forces, **1943**, I: 250–51, 258, 300–302, 304, 306, 308  
 Direct evacuation from Spanish ports, **1943**, I: 328, 356  
 Evacuation to North Africa, **1943**, I: 682–83, 730  
 German pressure to prevent evacuation of French refugees from Spain, **1943**, I:

- 262–63, 263–64, 308, 386, 390
- Military-age refugees, question of release of, **1943, I:** 252, 261, 263–64
- Evacuation of refugees from Spain and from Axis-held areas through Spain, **1944, I:** 992–94, 996–99, 1010, 1013–15, 1044–45, 1057, 1137, 1150–51
- Financial aid. *See* Care of refugees, *supra*
- Jurisdiction over French refugees, question of, **1943, I:** 253
- North African refugee camp, establishment of:
- Consideration of British proposal, and of problems involved, **1943, I:** 254–55, 260–61, 284, 295–98, 301, 307, 309–12, 317–19, 323*n*
  - Consultation and agreement between Churchill and Roosevelt, **1943, I:** 310, 313, 319, 321, 322–25, 332, 333, 334, 3367
  - French North African Administration approval of camp, and stipulation of conditions, **1943, I:** 354–55, 359–60, 367–68, 369–70, 371, 375–76, 378
  - Implementation of plan, selection of site, etc., **1943, I:** 322–23, 332–33, 334–35, 338–40, 345, 348, 353–55, 382–86, 387, 390, 391, 400
- Portugal, transit of refugees from Spain through:
- Agreements concerning, **1943, I:** 264, 270, 273–74, 276*n*, 278, 279, 282, 288–89
  - Care of refugees on Portuguese territory, question of U.S. Embassy responsibility, **1943, I:** 282–83
  - Disruption and resumption of transit arrangement, **1943, I:** 325–29, 331–32
  - French and British ships to be used, **1943, I:** 265, 270, 271, 283–84, 302–3, 306, 309
  - Question of port to be used, **1943, I:** 275, 279–80, 280–81, 282, 283, 288
- Priority of certain groups, question of, **1943, I:** 301–2, 302–3, 306, 307–9
- Spanish refugees in France and Gibraltar, **1945, II:** 1176, 1126
- Spanish Republican refugees in Mexico, **1943, I:** 337
- Removal from North Africa to Mexico, **1943, I:** 312–13, 313–15, 316, 317, 400–401
- Spanish Republican refugees in North Africa, **1942, I:** 479
- U.S. requests to Spain on behalf of refugees, **1944, I:** 1025*n*, 1042, 1044*n*, 1049*n*, 1059, 1087, 1107, 1108, 1136, 1150
- War effort, selection by Eisenhower representatives of refugees to aid in war effort, **1943, I:** 252, 253–54, 255, 257, 284
- Spanish Civil War:
- Efforts for relief of, **1939, II:** 786–98
  - French position, **1939, II:** 729, 734, 735, 787 786–89, 798, 798
- Statement by Breckinridge Long to House Foreign Affairs Committee, **1943, I:** 384–86, 387, 391, 394–98, 399–400
- Sweden:
- Admittance of former inmates of German concentration camps for rest and recuperation, **1945, II:** 1202
  - German refusal to permit evacuation of Jews to, **1943, I:** 289, 364, 365–66, 372
  - Postwar refugee relief, **1944, I:** 1042, 1058
  - Question of deportation of Baltic citizens, **1945, II:** 1210
  - Question of giving refuge and relief to Jewish children and other refugees from:
    - Baltic States, **1944, I:** 1049
    - Denmark, **1943, I:** 358–59, 360–62, 365–66; **1944, I:** 491, 990, 1036, 1037
    - Finland, **1944, I:** 1036–37, 1037–39, 1065–66
    - Germany and unspecified areas of Europe, **1943, I:** 364, 365–66, 372; **1944, I:** 985–86, 1087–88, 1104
    - Hungary, **1944, I:** 1044*n*, 1049*n*, 1050*n*, 1099, 1104, 1107, 1118, 1136, 1143–44, 1167, 1168, 1186
    - Norway, **1943, I:** 372; **1944, I:** 985–86, 1104
    - Poland and other occupied areas, **1943, I:** 283, 289, 293, 304–5, 340–41, 347
- Switzerland:
- Admission and care of refugees, **1944, I:** 982, 983–84, 991, 1011, 1020, 1044–45, 1059, 1136, 1168, 1172–73, 1180
  - Refugees from Italy and France, **1943, I:** 275, 340–41, 351, 355, 359, 362–63, 366–67, 388–90, 392, 393
  - Evacuation of refugee children from Switzerland to western hemisphere nations, **1944, I:** 1011, 1032–33, 1033*n*, 1067–68, 1172–73
  - Problem of refugees entering, **1942, I:** 469–70
- Transnistria, evacuation of refugees from, **1944, I:** 1004, 1010, 1046
- Turkey:
- Admission of refugees, **1943, I:** 277, 280, 292, 320, 377, 380–82, 387, 392
  - Flight through Turkey, **1945, II:** 1126, 1148, 1150
  - Turkish nationals in France and Greece, protection of, **1944, I:** 986–87, 1040–41, 1042
  - U.S. efforts to secure cooperation in rescue of refugees, and responses, **1944, I:** 1003, 1004, 1008, 1009, 1010–11, 1034, 1042*n*, 1043, 1044*n*, 1044–45, 1048, 1049*n*, 1050, 1053, 1056, 1059, 1082, 1087, 1107, 1111, 1136, 1180–81
- United Kingdom (*see also* Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, *supra*;



Refugees (*cont.*)United Kingdom (*cont.*)

- Palestine, *supra*; and U.S.–British co-operation, etc., *infra*):
- Efforts for admission of refugees into South American countries, **1942, I**: 458–59, 472
- Reception in United Kingdom, **1943, I**: 135, 136, 231
- Relief and refugee problems in Middle East, **1942, I**: 462–63
- United Nations declaration relative to (*Dec. 17*), cited, **1942, I**: 481
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, role in care of refugees, **1944, I**: 434, 988, 988*n*, 994, 1015, 1034–35, 1042, 1053, 1054, 1058, 1064, 1071, 1079, 1081, 1093, 1904, 1125, 1185
- Uruguay, admission of Jewish children, question of, **1943, I**: 251, 256
- U.S. arrangements and procedures for admission of aliens, **1940, II**: 228–30, 231–34, 236–40
- U.S. citizens, requests relating to Swiss protection of, **1944, I**: 1023, 1077–78, 1082–83, 1085, 1101, 1147–48, 1176–77, 1183
- U.S. immigration quota, effect on reception of refugees, **1943, I**: 136, 139, 141, 143, 178, 179
- U.S. position:
- Admission of refugees to U.S., **1942, I**: 466, 467, 471, 472–73, 475–76, 477–78, 480
  - Suggestions and negotiations with other governments, **1942, I**: 450–51, 455–56, 459, 460–63, 476, 477–78, 478–80
- U.S. visas, instructions regarding, **1944, I**: 1106–7, 1135–37, 1149–50, 1153, 1171, 1172
- U.S.–British cooperation in rescue and relief of refugees, **1944, I**: 989–90, 991, 994–95, 999–1000, 1003, 1005–1008, 1011–13, 1019–21, 1028–29, 1033, 1034–35, 1043, 1044–45, 1057, 1059, 1067, 1075, 1081–82, 1087–88, 1089–91, 1097–98, 1107, 1108, 1111, 1113–14, 1114–15, 1120–23, 1125–28, 1173
- Question of establishment of refugee camps in Cyrenaica and Tripolitania, **1944, I**: 1007–1008, 1018–19, 1053, 1058–59, 1070–71, 1082
- Vatican intervention on behalf of refugees, and U.S. requests, **1944, I**: 995–96, 1031, 1035, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044*n*, 1068–69, 1123–24, 1132, 1140–41, 1149, 1173, 1176, 1189
- War Refugee Board:
- Activities of, **1944, I**: 992–1190 *passim*, 1261
  - Consideration of Department of State to continue activities of, **1945, II**: 1146–47, 1217
- Establishment and relationship to Inter-governmental Committee on Refugees, **1944, I**: 988, 989–90, 1002, 1006–1007, 1101
- Termination of, **1944, I**: 1185–86, 1187–88
- Warnings to Germany and her satellites on treatment of Jews and refugees (*see also* Publicity, etc., *supra*), **1944, I**: 1001–1002, 1003, 1015–16, 1027–28, 1033, 1037, 1043–44, 1064–65, 1069–70, 1100–1102, 1110, 1133–35, 1154, 1159–60, 1160–61, 1163–64, 1174–75, 1178–79, 1182
- Yugoslavia:
- Aid to persons freed from internment camps, **1943, I**: 366, 373
  - Cooperation of Tito in rescue of Balkan Jews, **1944, I**: 1053, 1063, 1079, 1081
  - Passage of refugees through Yugoslavia to Italy, and care of Yugoslav refugees, **1944, I**: 1028–29, 1029*n*, 1052–53, 1059–60, 1062–64, 1071, 1078–79, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1092–94
- Regional advisory commissions, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 84
- Regional arrangements (*see also* Inter-American System: League of Arab States; Self-defense measures; and Threats to the peace), **1945, I**: 595–97, 604, 653, 664, 669, 673, 676–79, 682–83, 685, 692–95, 697–704, 707, 709–10, 738–39, 807–8, 824–25, 832–36, 866, 868
- Approval by UN Security Council, question of, **1945, I**: 715–17
- Consultative meetings with delegation chairmen of certain American Republics concerning, **1945, I**: 27–33, 39–57, 60–66, 712–24, 730–36, 816, 819–23, 825–26, 831–37, 986
- Disputes, pacific settlement of:
- Blocking by veto in Security Council, **1945, I**: 303–6, 591, 593, 595–96, 614, 618–21, 624, 636–39, 659, 679, 700, 702, 710, 717, 771, 820, 822–23, 833, 1182
  - Economic sanctions, adoption of, forbidden without authority of Security Council, **1945, I**: 660
  - Enforcement action, authority and power of Security Council relative to, **1945, I**: 173, 702, 713, 724, 809, 813–16, 832, 857–58, 861, 865–68, 891–92, 907–10, 926, 949–50, 956, 972–74, 980–86, 1002–1010, 1016, 1023, 1025, 1039–49, 1068, 1078–82, 1087, 1091, 1094–95, 1120, 1145–46, 1177–82, 1338, 1373–74, 1411–15
  - Investigation by Security Council, safeguarding of right of, **1945, I**: 820–21, 884

- Jurisdiction of Security Council over, **1945, I:** 18, 54–55, 60, 301–6, 567–69, 591–97, 600, 604, 607–24, 627–28, 630, 632–40, 676–78, 686, 692–95, 700, 813–14, 817, 819, 823–24, 934, 982, 1004–1010, 1016
- Security Council to encourage, **1945, I:** 835
- Settlement through, obligation of members to seek, **1945, I:** 813–14, 835
- Use by Security Council to be consistent with principles and purposes of UNO, **1945, I:** 112, 354, 715, 722–24, 737, 814–18
- Division of General Assembly into four sections, viewed as undesirable, **1945, I:** 35
- Draft on, and discussions of, **1945, I:** 642–43, 647–50, 657–60, 662–74, 686, 705–6, 749, 758–61, 831–37, 839
- Economic and social cooperation in, **1945, I:** 647
- Enemy states, defined, **1945, I:** 1368, 1410–15
- Existence of:
- Charter not to preclude, **1945, I:** 304–5, 593, 715–17, 813–14, 820–21, 834–35, 857–58
  - Obligation to register, **1945, I:** 479–80
- Mutual assistance agreements in, **1945, I:** 647, 717, 857–58, 984, 1039–49, 1068, 1078–82, 1087, 1091, 1094–95, 1120, 1145–46, 1173, 1177–83, 1338, 1373–74
- Parties to, transfer to Security Council of functions exercised under, **1945, I:** 1004–1010
- Press statement on, **1945, I:** 711, 758–59, 1091–92
- Regional blocs, undesirability in General Assembly, **1945, I:** 34–35
- Threats to the peace:
- Act of Chapultepec, *1945*, integration into UN Charter, **1945, I:** 112, 304–5, 375, 401, 486, 593, 595, 614, 617, 620–21, 623–24, 632–35, 644, 651, 657–60, 665–69, 674, 676, 678, 680–86, 690–91, 693–94, 701–2, 704–10, 714–25, 733–34, 738–39, 807–8, 833–35
  - Inter-American System, integration into UN Charter, **1945, I:** 30, 55, 303–4, 595–96, 614–24, 633–34, 636–38, 642–51, 657–58, 660, 662–72, 674–86, 692–706, 712–25, 730–36, 738, 757–58, 825–26, 833–35
  - Monroe Doctrine, **1945, I:** 591, 622, 624, 635, 637, 647–48, 659–60, 667–69, 677, 680–81, 683, 692–93, 700–701, 708, 710, 781
  - Power of Security Council with respect to, **1945, I:** 34–35
  - Self-defense measures, right to resort to, pending UN Security Council action, **1945, I:** 48, 229–30, 308–10, 343, 355, 425–29, 591–97, 636–37, 639, 648, 659–68, 670, 674–86, 693, 698–710, 734, 737–38, 758–61, 776, 781–82, 812–19, 823–25, 834–36, 972–73, 1162–63, 1409
- U.S. War and Navy Departments, views on, **1945, I:** 668–69, 672–75, 819
- Western European bloc, reports of establishment, **1945, I:** 649
- Regionalism in world organization, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 167–69, 688, 691*n*, 694, 699–700, 703, 710–11
- Registration of Agents Act, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 274
- Registration of agents in United States of foreign principals, U.S. requirement for, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 926–33; **1943, III:** 829–44
- Bookniga Corporation, failure to register as foreign agent, U.S. legal proceedings and Soviet protests, **Soviet U. 1933–39:** 931–33
- U.S. request to Chiefs of Missions for information on officers and employees of foreign governments in U.S., **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 926–28
- Soviet protest and U.S. position, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 928–31
- Rehabilitation. *See* Relief and rehabilitation
- Rei, August, **1940, I:** 357, 358, 361–62, 373, 378
- Reichsbank. *See* Germany, postwar administration: Economic treatment
- Reid, Escott, **1941, II:** 36–37; **1942, I:** 579–81; **1944, II:** 358–59, 440, 513, 534*n*; **1945, I:** 1446
- Reid, W. Stafford, **1941, II:** 314, 485; **1942, II:** 256*n*, 398
- Reiff, Henry, **1944, I:** 915; **1945, I:** 1472
- Reifsnider, Capt. L. F., **1940, V:** 68, 74
- Reilly, Michael F., Supervising Agent, White House Secret Service Detail, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 71, 310, 397, 440, 476; **Quebec, 1944:** 283
- Reinebeck, Otto, **1940, I:** 787, 788–90, 791, 794, 797, 799–800, 804, 806–7; **1941, VII:** 91–92, 93, 95
- Reinhardt, G. Frederick, **1940, I:** 431, 437, 439; **1941, I:** 802; **1942, I:** 160–62; **1942, III:** 433*n*, 628–31, 722–23; **1943, II:** 433, 442–45; **1943, III:** 614–15, 647, 751–52, 779–80; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 48; **1944, III:** 996, 998–1003 *passim*, 1015–24 *passim*, 1028–45 *passim*, 1051–53, 1066–70, 1074, 1081, 1082, 1084
- Reinstein, Jacques, J., **1945, II:** 907, 909; **1945, VI:** 109*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1087, 1090, 1119
- Relief and rehabilitation (*see also* American Red Cross; International Red Cross; Liberated areas: Civilian supplies, etc.; Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; Prisoners of war;

Relief, rehabilitation (*cont.*)

- Refugees; Repatriation; United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration; and *specific countries*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 154; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 442–43, 469, 470–71, 504, 507, 534
- Efforts for relief of refugees from Europe and the Middle East, **1939, II**: 55–160; **1940, II**: 208–49; **1942, I**: 450–82; **1943, I**: 250–401; **1944, I**: 981–1191
- Exports from Germany for rehabilitation of liberated countries, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 442–43, 469, 470–71, 504, 507, 534
- Food relief for German-occupied Europe, **1944, II**: 252–300
- Blockade policy, Anglo-American reexamination of (*see also* Limited relief programs and Military considerations, *infra*), **1944, II**: 252–54, 263–64, 266–71, 280, 281–82, 287
- International Red Cross and International Red Cross Committee, role in, **1944, II**: 262–64, 267, 268–69, 272, 273, 274, 276, 282, 283–84, 286, 288, 292, 294*n*
- Joint Standing Commission (Anglo-American) in Stockholm, recommendations regarding, **1944, II**: 283, 283*n*, 289
- Limited relief programs (*see also* Relief shipments from neutral countries and Special Relief Committee, *infra*):
- U.S. proposals and British views; **1944, II**: 255–63
- Washington visit of British Parliamentary Secretary Dingle Foot for discussions on, **1944, II**: 263–64, 266–71, 272–77, 280, 281–82, 287, 288–89, 291–93
- Military considerations, and views of Joint Chiefs of Staff, **1944, II**: 254–55, 257–59, 261, 264–66, 279–80, 289–90, 293–94, 296–300
- Monetary relief to persons in enemy and enemy-occupied countries, question of, **1944, II**: 284–85
- Relief and evacuation plans for children, **1944, II**: 271–72, 275–76
- Relief shipments from neutral countries (*see also* Swedish supervision, *infra*), **1944, II**: 291–93, 294–96, 300
- Requests of certain countries for, **1944, II**: 271–72, 277–79, 285–87
- Special Relief Committee (Anglo-American), establishment in London, and functions of, **1944, II**: 273–74, 280–81, 282–85, 288–89, 292, 298
- Summary of proposals of the Special Committee, **1944, II**: 283–84
- Swedish supervision of relief programs, discussions concerning, **1944, II**: 225–57, 261–62, 264, 265, 267, 269, 274, 281–42, 283, 285–87, 287–88, 289–91, 294–95, 296, 298–99
- Evacuation of refugees from Northern Norway to Sweden, **1944, II**: 294, 296*n*, 297
- U.S. Congress, passage of resolutions in favor of, **1944, II**: 252, 260, 261*n*
- Occupied areas of Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 829
- Rehabilitation of Germany, general, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 753–57, 808–9
- U.S. aid for Belgian and French civilian population, **1940, I**: 203–5, 207, 255
- Relief and rescue of Jews and security detainees in Germany and German-occupied territory, U.S. interest in, **1945, II**: 1119–45
- Admission of refugees to Switzerland for temporary asylum, discussions and U.S. assurances concerning maintenance and evacuation, **1945, II**: 1119–20, 1123, 1125–26, 1131–32
- Efforts to forestall deportation and extermination of Jews and other detainees, discussions concerning, and Soviet position, **1945, II**: 1121–23, 1125, 1127–29, 1131–34, 1136–39
- German attempts to extort ransom payments. *See* Ransom schemes, etc., *infra*
- Immigration to Palestine, rescue activities from Balkans via Turkey, discussions concerning, and British opposition, **1945, II**: 1119–20, 1126–27, 1134–36
- International Red Cross and War Refugee Board, relief measures and other actions, and Swiss assistance, **1945, II**: 1121–23, 1123–24, 1130, 1133–34, 1136–40, 1144–45
- Irish Government's initiative in matter of threatened Jewish inmates of German camps, **1945, II**: 1124–25
- Plan for transporting Jews from Rumania to Syria or Palestine, **1941, II**: 875
- Ransom schemes and other negotiations, **1945, II**: 1121, 1128–29, 1131–32
- Swedish appeal to German Government, and discussions with Hitler and Himmler by a Finnish physician residing in Sweden, **1945, II**: 1124–25, 1129–30, 1136, 1140–43, 1144–45
- Remer, Charles F., **1944, VI**: 295–98, 925; **1945, VI**: 272; **1945, VII**: 80, 83–84, 1110–13, 1339–40
- Remington Arms Company, **1945, IX**: 988
- Renchard, George W., Foreign Service officer assigned to the Office of the Secretary of States, **1942, IV**: 294; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 574*n*,
- Rendel, Sir George William, **1941, II**: 643; **1943, I**: 496; **1945, II**: 1166
- Renick, Abbott, **1945, IX**: 583*n*
- Renn, Ludwig, **1943, III**: 530*n*, 603
- Renner, Karl, **1945, II**: 100*n*; **1945, III**: 94–95, 103, 104, 105, 116, 565–66, 581,



- 589–90, 591–92, 595, 613–17, 618–19, 641–44, 647–48, 654, 674, 677, 690–91; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 168, 213, 334–35, 336, 341; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 311, 317, 368, 374, 661, 662
- Renner government in Austria. *See* Austria: Provisional government
- Renown*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 27, 73
- Renshaw, Capt. Harry A., **1941, VII**: 295
- Renshaw, Lt. Col. Harry N., **1942, VI**: 377
- Renta, Capt. Francisco R., **1940, V**: 26, 27
- Renwick, William W., **1943, V**: 214, 215, 216, 217–18, 219; **1944, VII**: 1121–26 *passim*
- Renzetti, Giuseppe, **1944, III**: 856, 856*n*
- Reparation and restitution (*see also* Council of Foreign Ministers, First Meeting), **1943, I**: 722, 740–41; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 108, 130–31, 185, 234–35, 236, 239–40, 241, 249, 250–51, 271–73, 274–76, 277, 281, 282–83, 287–99, 301, 306, 330, 334, 346, 357, 365, 372–74, 399, 400, 413, 414, 426, 881; **Quebec, 1944**: 53–54, 70, 74, 84–85, 87, 91, 94–96, 102–3, 129, 131–32, 132–33, 144–45; **1945, V**: 402; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 158–59, 177–78, 193–97, 244, 610, 612, 616, 618, 619, 621–24, 630–33, 702–10, 738, 741, 807–9, 812, 814, 816, 822, 843–44, 859, 874–75, 879–80, 882, 885, 901–3, 909–10, 914–16, 920–22, 927, 933, 937, 947, 971, 978–79, 982–84; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 329, 339, 344, 513–15, 524–26, 536, 538–39, 542–43, 543–44, 549, 550–51, 553; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 297–98, 385, 450–52, 473, 475, 481–82, 485, 489, 490, 512–13, 514–15, 529, 867, 868, 871–72, 883, 884, 885, 886–87, 899, 900, 901, 912, 914, 920–21, 926–27, 944, 1001, 1558
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 158, 167, 211, 232, 235–36, 237, 238–39, 241, 242, 245
- Allied Commission on Reparations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 296; **1945, II**: 176, 886, 886*n*; **1945, IV**: 211, 340, 714, 1001, 1254, 1255
- Administration of German external assets, question of possibility, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 555, 556, 557, 560
- Agenda and functions:
- British views, **1945, III**: 1188–90, 1203, 1278–80, 1297–98, 1327–29
  - French views, **1945, III**: 1262–63, 1286–87
  - Soviet attitude, **1945, III**: 1203–5, 1208–10, 1213–15, 1220–21, 1234, 1253–54, 1280–81, 1285, 1294–96
  - U.S. views, **1945, III**: 1222–27, 1240–43, 1244–45, 1253–54, 1265–66, 1281, 1283–85, 1285–86, 1290–93, 1307–8
- Availability of Soviet air facilities to, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 802, 803
- Conflict of jurisdiction with Allied Control Council, **1945, III**: 1274–75, 1279, 1280–81, 1285, 1325–29, 1359–60, 1401, 1417–19, 1424–25, 1483
- Development of a reparations program, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 424–25, 523
- Disposal of German ships, role in connection with, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 572
- French, Polish, and Yugoslavian participation in Moscow Conference, negotiations concerning, **1945, III**: 1175–76, 1177–79, 1185–86, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1195, 1196–98, 1201–3, 1205–6, 1209, 1210–11, 1212, 1213*n*, 1214–15, 1217–21, 1227–29, 1230–31, 1232–36 *passim*, 1241; **1945, V**: 832, 838
- Functions and activities, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 331, 488, 813, 831, 834–35, 845, 849, 936, 948, 1560
- Functions of and membership in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 32, 36, 188, 203
- Inclusion of France, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 32, 36, 148, 179, 232, 252, 512, 521, 526–27, 529, 530, 535–36
- Invitation to French Provisional Government to participate in Commission, and French acceptance, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 488, 516, 532, 569–70, 580, 602, 1546–47, 1549, 1552–53
- Question of French representation, **1945, IV**: 677–78, 713, 716; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 32, 36, 148, 179, 232, 252, 512, 521, 526–27, 529, 530, 535–36
- Relationship between Reparations Commission and Control Council, U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 508–9, 640
- U.S. delegation (Lubin, Pauley, Angell), correspondence regarding functions and composition, **1945, III**: 1179*n*, 1182, 1186, 1201, 1206–8, 1211–16 *passim*, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1227–29, 1235, 1261–62, 1290–93, 1357–60
- U.S. Delegation memorandum (supplement to progress report), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 538–48
- Allied Control Council, role in connection with, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 849, 868, 896, 922, 926, 928, 936, 937, 938, 939, 947, 948
- Allied- or neutral-owned property in Germany, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 511, 573, 819, 867, 870, 901, 928, 935–36, 1497–98
- Allocation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 834, 845–46, 868*n*, 871–72, 882–83, 884–85, 886–87, 892, 896, 900, 901, 914, 917, 920–23, 925–28, 930–31, 932–33, 943–44, 945–47, 1557–58, 1593–94

Reparation, restitution (*cont.*)

- Allocation of industrial equipment from Western zones:
- Mixed commission to inspect zones, **1945, III**: 1296, 1298, 1309, 1310, 1319, 1343-44, 1351-52, 1397-98, 1481-83, 1498
- Negotiations concerning, **1945, III**: 1308, 1314-16, 1324-29 *passim*, 1330-31, 1337, 1345-53 *passim*, 1356-57, 1360-61, 1362-63, 1364-66, 1374, 1385, 1388-89, 1390-91, 1411, 1419, 1436, 1442, 1447-48, 1460-61, 1476-77
- Apportionment and payment of, discussions and recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 510-11, 512-13, 519-23, 526-27, 529, 536, 538, 540-42, 548, 551-52
- U.S. policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 519-21, 542, 546
- Austria, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 339, 344, 514; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 434, 442, 663-65, 665-66
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 222, 323, 336-37, 432-34, 441-42, 444, 446-47, 448, 464, 466, 469, 482-83, 484-85, 499, 571, 591-92, 599, 603
- German assets in Austria, **1945, III**: 631-32, 640-41, 659-61, 670-73, 680-81, 684-88, 1362; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 344
- Proposals and reports, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 663-67, 1093-94, 1095-96
- Protocol and Communiqué, decision with respect to inclusion in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 591-92, 1455*n*, 1490
- Soviet claims, **1945, III**: 43, 46-48, 58-60, 151-52, 597, 604, 631-32, 640-41, 650, 653, 659-60, 669, 681, 683
- U.S. policy, **1945, III**: 6-7, 24-25, 29-34, 58-60, 157-58
- U.S. and British policy regarding, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 342-47, 465, 514
- Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 420-23
- British proposals and views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 532-35, 540-41, 552-54
- Bulgaria:
- Greek claims, **1945, IV**: 147, 207, 266; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 248-50, 876-77, 882, 891-93, 933, 965, 981
- ACC position, **1945, IV**: 205-6, 391
- British recommendations to Greece, **1945, IV**: 179
- British representations to Soviet Union, **1945, IV**: 178, 262, 266-67
- Bulgarian views, **1945, IV**: 203-4, 243, 340, 413, 416-17
- Greek views, **1945, IV**: 182-83
- Payments to Greece, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 180, 366
- Soviet influence on Bulgarian views, **1945, IV**: 160-61
- U.S. Mission views, **1945, IV**: 193-94, 204, 211
- U.S. position, **1945, IV**: 158, 175, 178, 179, 243, 368, 392
- U.S. representations to Soviet Union, **1945, IV**: 409, 412
- Mission to ACC, question and status of:
- British views, **1945, IV**: 147, 177, 178, 182-83
- Greek views, **1945, IV**: 190-91, 199, 207
- Soviet views, **1945, IV**: 147-48
- U.S. views, **1945, IV**: 141, 178, 337-38, 344-45, 348
- Use of American property for payment of, discussion concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 426-32
- Yugoslav claims, **1945, IV**: 145, 177, 179; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 892-93
- Chinese claims against Japan. *See* War claims and reparations, *infra*
- Coal deliveries, possible relation to, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 624, 630
- Commission for the study of the Armistice, interest in, **1944, II**: 1052, 1056, 1058
- Czechoslovakia, **1945, IV**: 425, 428, 535; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 427; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 517
- Definitions and proposals of the three powers, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 818-19, 832, 833-34, 840, 844, 846-49, 847-49, 851, 860, 867, 871, 894-95, 898, 923-25, 928, 929, 934-35, 941, 942-43
- Art objects, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 848, 860, 898, 905, 923-25, 933-34, 1010, 1560
- Discussions and minutes concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44, 47, 118-19, 209, 212-15, 217-21, 275, 277-81, 289-90, 295-98, 323, 385, 428-32, 438-41, 446, 450-52, 466, 473-76, 481-82, 483, 484-92, 497, 498, 500-501, 503, 507, 510, 511, 514-18, 528, 530-33, 535-36, 539, 544, 560, 561, 562, 563, 566-70, 573, 578-81, 586-87, 597, 602, 605
- Distribution. *See* Allocation, *supra*
- Estimates of German assets, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 841-42, 854-56, 862-63, 872, 877-82, 883-84, 885-86, 892, 899
- Finland, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 590-93, 848, 865; **1945, IV**: 598, 599-600, 652, 656, 657; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 420, 427-28; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 148, 464, 469
- France, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 874-75, 879-80, 882
- Invitation to French Provisional Government to participate in Reparations Commission, and French acceptance, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 488, 516, 532, 569-70, 580, 602, 1546-47, 1549, 1552-53
- Notification to French Provisional Govern-

- ment of decisions reached on reparations, and French reaction, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1548, 1557–60
- Request for German war materials, **1945, III**: 836, 1420–21, 1432–35
- Restitution of art objects, **1944, II**: 1052*n*, 1055, 1066
- Germany, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 874–75, 879–80, 882; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 862–63, 872, 883, 895
- External assets, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 566–69, 927, 928–29, 930, 932, 945, 947
- Ships and shipbuilding as reparations item, U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 566–67, 568–71
- Gold and currency restitution, **1945, III**: 1200–1201, 1239–40, 1249–51, 1255, 1257–60, 1261, 1273, 1366–67, 1370–71, 1372–73, 1376–77, 1379–80, 1402–4, 1405–6, 1412, 1421–22, 1446, 1470–71, 1484, 1494–95; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 515–16, 531–32, 566, 568, 579, 844, 905, 919–20, 923*n*, 931–32, 937–38, 945, 1015, 1487
- Imports as a first charge against proceeds of German exports, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 279–81, 288, 490–91, 790, 795, 799, 810–12, 817, 825–28, 829, 840–41, 846, 850, 851, 896, 918, 942
- Inter-Allied Reparations Agency, **1945, II**: 916; **1945, VIII**: 279
- British aide-mémoire, **1945, III**: 1272–73, 1275–78, 1281–82, 1306–7, 1322–24, 1387–88
- Invitations to eligible nations, **1945, III**: 1247–48, 1256, 1257, 1267–72, 1322, 1346–47
- Membership, discussions concerning, **1945, III**: 1238–39, 1255–57, 1263–65 *passim*, 1266–67, 1281, 1289, 1310, 1312–14, 1315, 1317–18, 1389, 1440
- Netherlands amendment, **1945, III**: 1394–97, 1413, 1431–32, 1435–36, 1442
- U.S. views, **1945, III**: 1284, 1287–90, 1297, 1311–20, 1329, 1331–35, 1337–38, 1389, 1453
- Italy, **1945, III**: 1377–78; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683, 698, 703; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 55, 59*n*, 148–50, 157, 174–75, 181, 222, 323, 329, 336–37, 394, 432–34, 441–42, 444, 446–47, 448, 464–65, 466, 469–70, 482, 484–85, 499, 503, 604
- Assets, **1945, IV**: 1001, 1084–86
- Claims by Albania, Ethiopia, Greece, and Yugoslavia, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1088–90, 1091–92, 1094–95, 1097
- Germany:
- Claims on, **1945, IV**: 1254–55, 1301–4
- War materiel in Italy, request for use of, **1945, IV**: 1256, 1302
- Moscow Reparations Commission, request for representation on, **1945, IV**: 1001, 1254, 1255
- Paris Reparations Commission, request for representation on, U.S. and British position, **1945, IV**: 1302, 1303, 1304
- Proposals and reports, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 663, 664–65, 667, 1087–97
- Labor services, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 214, 221, 764–66
- Netherlands claims against Germany, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 618–19; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 297, 430, 440, 482, 487, 517, 532, 559, 560
- Restitution of cultural property, **1945, II**: 942
- Norway, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 559
- U.S. position on, **1945, VI**: 989–90
- Occupation of territory by Belgium and Netherlands as reparation for damages, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 509–10
- Paris Reparations Conference, **1945, IV**: 1302, 1304
- Polish claims and question of settlement, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 472–73, 489–90, 491–92, 498, 500, 501, 849–50, 851–52, 857, 861–62, 883, 895, 901, 914, 921, 926–27, 944, 1126
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1453–54, 1485–87, 1505–6
- Protocol and discussions, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 509–11, 522, 530
- Protocol on German reparations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 982–84
- Relation to ceded German territory, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 831, 842–43
- Removal of property for restitution, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 513–15, 528, 532–35, 544–46
- Removals of equipment and property from Germany:
- Information and observations on removals by: Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 514, 530, 873–76, 888–92, 895, 902–3, 943, 944–45
- U.S. and United Kingdom, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 514, 516–17, 530, 532, 903–12, 919
- Principles governing, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 859, 860, 869, 897, 912–16, 918–19, 923, 928, 945
- Reparation Agency. *See* Inter-Allied Reparations Agency, *supra*
- Reparations Agreement, discussions concerning: Allied and neutral property in Germany, U.S. views on compensation for, **1945, III**: 1335–36, 1436, 1442, 1476–77
- Allocation of shares of reparations, **1945, III**: 1377–78, 1387–88, 1399–1400, 1407–10, 1414–17, 1423–24, 1442–43, 1445, 1448–50, 1453–54, 1460–63, 1477–78, 1487–88, 1488–90, 1502–5



Reparation, restitution (*cont.*)Reparations Agreement (*cont.*)

- Current production and commodity stocks, **1945, III**: 1386–87, 1389, 1483–84
- Draft, **1945, III**: 1455–56, 1460–62, 1463–66, 1468–69, 1473, 1474–75, 1478–80, 1495–96, 1503–5
- External assets in neutral countries, **1945, III**: 1362, 1375, 1404–5, 1413–14, 1421, 1449–50, 1453–54, 1492–93
- German navy and merchant marine, **1945, III**: 1419, 1431, 1453, 1469–70, 1475, 1487, 1491–92
- Labor service as reparation, **1945, III**: 1216–17, 1224, 1231–32, 1338–39, 1381–85, 1390, 1414–15, 1419–20, 1423–24, 1425, 1448–49
- Nonrepatriable victims of German actions, **1945, III**: 1437–39, 1450–52, 1454–55, 1458–60, 1467–68, 1471–73, 1474–57, 1474–75
- Settlement and waiver of claims, **1945, III**: 1406, 1443–44, 1478–80, 1495–96
- Reparation Commission. *See* Allied Commission on Reparations, *supra*
- Reparation Plan, U.S. development of, subsequent negotiations and agreement (*see also* Reparations Agreement, *supra*), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 507–9, 519, 523, 527–28, 530–32, 536–52
- Economic Subcommittee reports, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 845–46, 866
- Principles and formulae agreed upon by Reparations Commission, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 520*n*, 521*n*, 528, 537, 546, 548–49; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 331, 796, 832–35, 845–46
- Proposals of the three powers:  
     Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 863–65, 888, 913–14, 922–23  
     United Kingdom, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 860–61, 920–21, 927  
     United States, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 539, 832–35, 849–50, 856–60, 861–62, 867–70, 915–16, 921–22, 926–27
- Protocol and Communiqué, section incorporating Plan:  
     Drafting of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 929–33  
     Implementation of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 936, 937  
     Résumé relative to, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 939–40  
     Texts, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1485–87, 1505–6
- Recapitulation of negotiations, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 850–52, 870–72, 893–97, 940–49
- Reparations policy of the United States:  
     British request to withhold publicity on, **1945, VI**: 1009–1010, 1013  
     Memorandum by President Truman, **1945, VI**: 1012  
     Statements and reports by Ambassador Pauley, **1945, VI**: 997–1002, 1004–1009, 1010–11
- Repatriation of German officials and nationals, **1945, III**: 784–820  
     Allied Control Council's actions regarding, **1945, III**: 797, 801, 803–4, 806, 808, 809, 810, 812, 815, 817, 818–20, 835  
     Allied representations to neutral countries, **1945, III**: 785–86, 787–89, 792–93, 796–801, 802–8, 809–12, 813–17, 819–20
- Representation of foreign governments, negotiations in the European Advisory Commission and the Allied Control Commission for Germany regarding, **1945, III**: 1084–99  
     British proposal, **1945, III**: 1084–87  
     Draft agreement, **1945, III**: 1092–93  
     Consular offices, **1945, III**: 858, 860–61, 953, 956–57, 998, 999–1000, 1012–13, 1086  
     Soviet position, **1945, III**: 1094  
     U.S. position, **1945, III**: 1087–89, 1089–91, 1091–92, 1093–94, 1095–97
- Restitution in kind by postwar Germany, Stalin's view regarding, **1942, III**: 500
- Restitution of looted property:  
     Allied Control Council, draft directives and policy, **1945, III**: 1260–61, 1272–73, 1282–83, 1293–94, 1299–1302, 1306, 1321, 1337–38, 1353–56, 1363–64, 1367–68, 1373–74, 1404, 1427–30, 1457–58, 1481–83  
     British proposal and views, **1945, III**: 1169, 1171–72, 1184–85, 1194, 1199, 1279–80  
     French memoranda and views, **1945, III**: 1170–71, 1196, 1243–44, 1262–63, 1345, 1356–57, 1364, 1392–94  
     Soviet views, **1945, III**: 1281, 1326, 1345, 1426, 1440–41, 1462–63  
     U.S. views, **1945, III**: 1172–75, 1184, 1187–88, 1192–93, 1198, 1236–37, 1245–46, 1411–13 *passim*, 1416–17, 1420, 1422–23
- Scientific and military research institutions, transfer from Germany to Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 837–39
- Scope of U.S. Delegation Working Paper, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 550–52  
     British position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 553–54  
     Soviet Union:  
         Reciprocal deliveries, **1945, III**: 1252, 1331, 1337, 1352, 1371–72, 1378–79, 1401–2, 1480–81, 1496–97  
         Reparations and restitution plan, **1945, III**: 1234, 1237–38, 1265–66, 1280–81, 1284, 1294–96, 1298, 1308–10, 1325  
         Seizure of German assets, **1945, III**: 1054–55, 1062, 1176–77, 1184*n*, 1190–92, 1200, 1203–5, 1210, 1211–13

- U.S. policy on reparations, **1945, III**: 414–16, 452–53, 1179–84, 1186, 1222–27, 1229, 1240–43, 1251–53, 1283–84, 1309–10, 1319, 1335–36, 1369
- Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEPF), **1945, III**: 1190–92, 1250
- Territorial question, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 543–44, 549, 551, 553
- U.S. policy papers on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 193–97
- War claims and reparations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 324, 389; **1945, VI**: 989–1015
- Assets, Japanese:
- Stockpiles located in Japan, disposition of, **1945, VI**: 877–78
  - U.S. and British views on identification and freezing of, **1945, VI**: 990–91, 992–93, 1013–14
- China, claims and requests of, **1945, VI**: 991–92, 997
- Efforts to take over Japanese assets in Macao, **1945, VI**: 1011–12
- Chinese expectations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 324, 389
- Cyclotrons, destruction of, Australian protest and U.S. reply, **1945, VI**: 1002–1003, 1014–15
- Japanese fleet, claims presented by the Allies and U.S. replies:
- China, **1945, VI**: 998–999, 1002
  - Great Britain, **1945, VI**: 1003–1004
  - Netherlands, **1945, VI**: 1012–13
  - Soviet Union, **1945, VI**: 994–96
- Japanese fleet, planned U.S. disposition of, **1945, VI**: 994, 996
- Korea, and Japanese reparations, **1945, VI**: 1010–11
- Yalta discussions and protocol, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 509–11, 522; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 428, 429, 430, 431, 438–40, 451, 473, 475–76, 856, 894, 937
- Repatriation (*see also* American Red Cross; Council of Foreign Ministers, First Meeting; Prisoners of war and civilian internees; and Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 184
- Allied nationals, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 147, 413–20, 687–88, 691–96, 697, 863–66, 946, 985–87
- American President Lines, use of liners in connection with needs of U.S. armed services, repatriation of citizens, etc., **1941, V**: 412, 419–21, 428, 429, 430–31, 582, 587, 589, 763, 783
- Austria:
- Austrians, **1945, III**: 563–65, 655–56, 690
  - Germans (Balkan) to Austria, **1945, III**: 652, 664
  - Germans in Austria, **1945, III**: 580, 584, 596–97, 609–10, 635–50
- Bermuda Conference, joint Allied declaration regarding repatriation of refugees:
- Adherence of various Allied and neutral governments, **1943, I**: 176, 216–17, 222, 224–25, 227–28, 234–35, 236–37
  - French Committee of National Liberation, **1943, I**: 196, 201, 236*n*, 237
  - British–U.S. negotiations (*see also* Soviet participation, *infra*), **1943, I**: 135, 137, 139–40, 143–44, 165–66, 175–76, 178–79, 187–88
  - Latin American Republics, transmittal of information to, **1943, I**: 237–38
  - Polish declaration, cited, **1943, I**: 140, 165, 178, 180, 181
  - Soviet participation, joint U.S.–British approach to secure, and Soviet acceptance, **1943, I**: 175, 178–79, 180, 181, 184–85, 188–89, 195, 196, 200–202, 210, 214–16, 216–17, 222, 224, 237–38
  - Text, **1943, I**: 224–25
- British nationals (*see also* Allied nationals, *supra* and Exchange of American and British citizens, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 416–18
- Canada:
- Exchange of nationals with Japan, question of inclusion in U.S.–Japanese exchange arrangements, **1942, I**: 389–90, 934, 398, 404, 405, 406–7, 409, 410, 412, 413, 421, 422, 427, 428; **1943, III**: 877, 880, 883*n*, 897, 923
  - Exchange of prisoners with Axis, **1943, I**: 67–68
  - Repatriation of Canadians from Europe, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 200, 1193–94, 1200, 1201–2
  - Transfers of citizens and former citizens between armed forces, exchange of notes, **1942, I**: 589
  - U.S.–German exchange of nationals, participation in, **1944, III**: 796, 797, 799, 813
- China:
- Americans from. *See* U.S. citizens in Far East, *infra*
  - Philippine citizens from, **1943, III**: 912, 916, 925–26
- Civilian enemy aliens, U.S. good offices and proposals for repatriation of, **1939, I**: 637–55; **1940, II**: 184–207
- Anglo–German exchange arrangements, **1940, III**: 185–90, 192–95, 196–98, 199–201, 202
- British attitude, **1939, I**: 637–38, 647–49
- Franco–German exchange arrangements, **1940, II**: 184–85, 191–92, 195–96, 198–99, 201–2, 203
- French attitude, **1939, I**: 645, 647, 654
- German attitude, **1939, I**: 638–41, 642–44, 653, 655

Repatriation (*cont.*)

Civilian enemy aliens (*cont.*)

- New Zealand-German exchange arrangements, **1940**, **11**: 196, 201
- Plan of British Government to transfer German and Italian prisoners of war and civilian internees to Canada, **1940**, **11**: 203-7
- Cuba, exchange of nationals with Germany and Italy, **1942**, **1**: 313, 340, 367
- Ecuador:
  - Exchange of nationals with Germany and Italy, **1942**, **1**: 313, 321, 325, 329, 336-45 *passim*, 351
  - Exchange of nationals with Japan, **1942**, **1**: 418, 419, 434
- Emergency measures for U.S. citizens, **1939**, **1**: 574-624, 625-26, 630-31, 632, 634-35, 693; **1942**, **1**: 243-84; **1943**, **1**: 119-33; **1944**, **1**: 1192-1226
- American properties in Italy, discussions regarding desequstration of, **1944**, **1**: 1212, 1222-23
- American properties in Bulgaria and Hungary, **1944**, **1**: 1199-1200, 1209
- Closing of Swiss Consulates at Salonika and Amsterdam:
  - Concerted U.S. and British protests, and German reply, **1943**, **1**: 119-20, 122-23
  - U.S. concern regarding adequacy of substitute arrangements, **1943**, **1**: 123, 126
- Financial assistance to American nationals, instructions and reports regarding, **1944**, **1**: 1192-99, 1200, 1206, 1210-12, 1217, 1224-25
- Financial relief, **1943**, **1**: 124-25, 130-31, 133
  - Administration and distribution of, **1942**, **1**: 244-45, 248, 250-52, 256-57, 259, 262-68, 277, 281
  - Loans for emergency repatriation, **1942**, **1**: 244-45, 248, 257, 278-79, 292-93, 353-54
  - Philippine citizens, inclusion of, **1942**, **1**: 247, 252, 256, 259, 267, 275-76
  - Prisoners of war, question of loans to, **1942**, **1**: 267
  - Private funds, arrangements for transmission of, **1942**, **1**: 244, 245, 248, 252-53, 254-55
  - Reciprocal arrangement to aid Japanese nationals in U.S. proposed, **1942**, **1**: 281
- International Red Cross, U.S. and British objection to transmission of funds to or from enemy territory by, **1943**, **1**: 126*n*, 126-28
- Liberated areas, transfer of representation of American interests from Swiss to U.S. officials (*see also* Financial relief, *supra*), **1943**, **1**: 131-33
- Press release (*Jan. 20*), **1942**, **1**: 248
- Property of American nationals in enemy territory, U.S. policy concerning, **1942**, **1**: 282-84; **1943**, **1**: 122, 124, 124*n*, 128-30, 132-33
- Protection of lives of U.S. citizens, and of Allied property, **1944**, **1**: 1199-1200, 1205, 1209, 1217-19, 1220, 1221, 1226
- Reciprocal treatment of enemy nationals:
  - German, **1942**, **1**: 243-44, 246-47
  - Japanese, **1942**, **1**: 246*n*, 281
- Repatriation from danger zones:
  - Alien or alien-enemy wives, etc., questions regarding, **1942**, **1**: 252, 258, 259-60, 272*n*, 278-79
  - Consular certificates to provide emergency shipboard accommodations, **1942**, **1**: 257, 259-60, 272*n*, 276
  - Loans to be made for repatriation purposes, **1942**, **1**: 244-45, 248, 257, 278-79, 292-93, 353-54
  - Military service, question of repatriation for, **1942**, **1**: 244
  - Philippine citizens, **1942**, **1**: 276
  - Shipboard accommodations, **1942**, **1**: 244, 256, 257, 259-60, 271-72, 277-78, 279-82
- Repatriation of American civilians, discussions concerning, **1944**, **1**: 1204-5, 1209, 1216-17, 1226
  - Use of State Department facilities, proposed, **1944**, **1**: 1213-15
- Swiss representation of American interests, **1944**, **1**: 1200-1202, 1203, 1204, 1205-6, 1207-8, 1209, 1217, 1219, 1226
  - Of interests of other nations, **1944**, **1**: 1202-3, 1208, 1209, 1211-12, 1220-21, 1225, 1226
- Transfer of American interests from Swiss to U.S. officials:
  - Discussions concerning, **1944**, **1**: 1200-1204, 1205, 1206-8, 1221
  - Of U.S. Embassies in Athens and Brussels, **1944**, **1**: 1207, 1225*n*
  - Of U.S. mission in Paris, **1944**, **1**: 1207*n*
  - Reestablishment of U.S. Consulates in Antwerp, Naples, Palermo, Rome, and Salonika, **1944**, **1**: 1194*n*, 1200, 1200*n*, 1207, 1210*n*, 1225
- Transmission of private documents and messages between enemy territory and U.S., U.S. policy regarding, **1943**, **1**: 120-22
- Welfare inquiries and messages, procedures for handling:
  - Clearance through Department of State or Legation at Bern, **1942**, **1**: 243, 249-50, 253-54, 258, 261, 269-70, 277
  - Negotiations leading to arrangements with International Red Cross Committee,



- 1942, I:** 255, 260–62, 268–69, 270, 272–75, 276–77
- Prisoners of war, **1942, I:** 250, 270
- Exchange of American and British citizens for German and Italian citizens. *See* U.S. citizens: Negotiations regarding exchanges, etc., *infra*
- Exchange of nationals, U.S. agreements with Germany for, **1944, III:** 785–824
- Allied military authorities, approval for exchange in Switzerland, **1944, III:** 819–20
- Arrangements for exchanges, proposals and discussions, including permissions from host countries:
- Portugal (Lisbon, *Feb.*), **1944, III:** 785–97
  - Spain (Barcelona, *May 17*), **1944, III:** 797–802
  - Sweden (Göteborg, *Sept. 8*), **1944, III:** 802–11
  - Switzerland (*Jan.–Feb.*, 1945), **1944, III:** 813–24
- Kristiansand incident, **1944, III:** 811*n*, 816
- Loans for nationals of U.S. and other American Republics, **1944, III:** 789–90
- Mail and next-of-kin parcels, arrangements for delivery of, **1944, III:** 789, 806, 807, 816, 817
- Persons to be exchanged, negotiations concerning:
- Cubans held in Spain following uncompleted German–Cuban exchange, **1944, III:** 818, 820, 821
  - French official group held at Hershey, Pa., **1944, III:** 786, 792, 795
  - German nationals removed from Central and South America and interned in U.S., **1944, III:** 786, 792, 795, 814, 819
  - German officials and nonofficials interned or resident in U.S., **1944, III:** 785–86, 792, 795–96, 799, 813, 814, 817–18, 819, 822
  - Germans held in Mediterranean area, **1944, III:** 815, 817, 821
  - Germans held in North Africa, **1944, III:** 785, 799, 803, 804, 806, 807, 811
  - Merchant seamen, **1944, III:** 819, 821, 823
  - Nationals of certain countries and corresponding enemy nationals:
    - Brazil, **1944, III:** 786–87, 788–89, 795
    - British Commonwealth, **1944, III:** 796–97, 798, 799, 803, 813, 816, 821–22, 823
    - France, **1944, III:** 799, 806
    - Haiti, **1944, III:** 799
  - Prisoners of war and sanitary personnel (surplus protected personnel), **1944, III:** 802, 803–4, 805, 807–10, 811–13
  - Seriously sick and wounded, **1944, III:** 790–91, 793–94, 796, 797–98, 799, 802–5, 805–7, 813, 814–16, 821–24
  - Relatives of American citizens, German inclusion in exchange of persons, **1944, III:** 800–801
  - U.S. civilian nationals, and some Latin Americans, **1944, III:** 788, 792, 795, 796–97, 817–18
  - Property of former German officials in Algiers and Casablanca, return of, **1944, III:** 795
  - Reciprocal agreements regarding transporting of personal belongings and money, **1944, III:** 787, 789, 795
  - Refugees, problems of U.S. arrangements for persons delivered by Germany without prior U.S. acceptance, **1944, III:** 800–802
  - Swiss offer of sanitary trains and lodging facilities for *Jan. 1945* exchange, **1944, III:** 817, 818
  - U.S. proposal for scheduling exchanges at three-month intervals, German rejection of, **1944, III:** 797*n*
- Exchange of officials and nonofficials, U.S. agreements with Germany and Italy, **1942, I:** 285–377; **1943, I:** 73–118
- Arrangements for exchange, proposals and discussions, **1942, I:** 287, 288, 289–91, 296–302, 304–5, 309–10, 312–14, 327–29, 330, 339–42, 344–49, 350–52, 355–56, 356–59, 361–62, 363–66, 367–69; **1943, I:** 73–74, 85, 86–90, 93–94, 96–101, 102–3, 107–8, 112–17
- Arrivals of parties in Portugal, problems concerning, **1942, I:** 288, 290, 292, 295, 299–300, 306, 312, 349–50, 361, 366
- Drottningholm*, use in repatriation of Americans from Europe, **1942, I:** 327, 333–34, 337, 340–41, 345, 346, 351–52, 354–73 *passim*
- Gripsholm*, use in repatriation of Americans from Scandinavia, **1942, I:** 358–59, 367–69
- Household effects, question of, **1943, I:** 83, 89, 90, 99
- Italian nationals, question of repatriation of, **1943, I:** 81, 86–87, 88, 97, 107
- Latin America, question of inclusion in U.S. exchange arrangements, **1942, I:** 286–87, 291, 299, 300, 301–2, 305, 307, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 321–22, 323, 324–25, 326, 328–29, 330–32, 334–42, 343, 344, 345, 351, 366
- Brazilian direct exchange arrangements, **1942, I:** 312, 313, 317, 318, 321, 328, 330, 340, 341, 343–44, 345, 352
- Lisbon as site of exchange, **1943, I:** 73, 75, 82, 88, 98
- Living accommodations and other facilities for

Repatriation (*cont.*)

Exchange of officials (*cont.*)

- officials awaiting exchange, **1942, I:** 285–86, 287–88, 292, 293–95, 302–4, 307, 319–21, 322, 323–24, 334–35, 349, 356, 359, 361, 365, 366, 374; **1943, I:** 75–76, 77–78, 79–80
- Mail, arrangements for delivery of, **1943, I:** 80
- Military service for alien enemy nationals, department of State views regarding, **1943, I:** 90–93
- Nonofficials, repatriation of, **1942, I:** 292–93, 295, 305, 308–9, 313, 314–15, 318, 326, 328, 342, 343, 345–47, 348, 351, 355–56
  - From non-Axis countries, **1942, I:** 352–54, 356–57, 358–59, 367–69
- Passports, U.S. position, **1943, I:** 117–18
- Persons to be exchanged, negotiations concerning:
  - Armistice Commission in North Africa, German and Italian members of, **1943, I:** 73, 74*n*, 75, 79, 82, 87, 94–95, 105, 106
  - French officials detained in U.S. and U.S. diplomatic group captured in France, **1943, I:** 73–75, 76–78, 83, 88, 98, 101, 107–8, 111, 112, 113, 114–15, 115
  - German individuals classed as unavailable for repatriation by U.S., **1943, I:** 108, 109–11, 112, 114, 116
  - German nationals interned in United States following removal from Latin America in 1942, **1943, I:** 81, 84–85, 88–89, 95–96, 97, 102–3, 104–5, 106, 107–8, 109–11, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117–18
  - German officials captured in North Africa, **1943, I:** 74, 75, 88, 89, 107, 113, 115
  - Latin America, exchange of officials with France (*see also* Nationals, etc., *infra*), **1943, I:** 73, 89, 97, 98, 107, 109
  - Nationals of certain countries and corresponding enemy nationals:
    - Brazil and Chile, **1943, I:** 90, 98–99, 100, 113, 115–16
    - Colombia, **1943, I:** 81–82, 88, 97, 102–3
    - Mexico, **1943, I:** 86–87
    - Panama, **1943, I:** 108, 109, 115, 116
  - Nonofficial Americans in France, **1943, I:** 78, 96
  - Peru, U.S. request for support of, **1943, I:** 84–85
  - Portugal, guarantee of exchange by, **1943, I:** 75, 82, 87, 88–89, 98, 117
  - Portuguese territory as locale of exchange, **1942, I:** 288, 290, 292, 295, 299–300, 306, 312, 349–50, 261, 366
  - Press representatives, inclusion in exchange, **1942, I:** 290, 293, 296, 300, 313, 328
  - Reciprocal treatment, German emphasis upon (*see also* Living accommodations, *supra*), **1943, I:** 86, 91–92
  - Red Cross personnel, inclusion in exchange, **1942, I:** 291, 293, 296, 297, 298, 301
  - Renewal of exchange agreement, question of, **1942, I:** 373
    - Question of exchange with France, **1942, I:** 374–77
  - Safe conducts. *See* Safe conducts, *infra*
  - U.S. intergovernmental consideration of exchange problems, **1943, I:** 95, 101–2, 104–6
    - U.S. policy, **1942, I:** 290–91; **1943, I:** 111–12
  - Exchange of officials and nonofficials, U.S. agreements with Japan, **1942, I:** 377–449; **1943, III:** 875, 918, 921
    - Arrangements for exchange, proposals and discussions, **1942, I:** 286, 322, 329, 345, 349, 352*n*, 377, 378–79, 382–85, 386–414, 417–25, 431–35, 436–38, 439–40, 441
    - Negotiations for a second exchange, and difficulties involved, **1942, I:** 443–49
  - Brazil, arrangements for exchange vessel to stop at Rio de Janeiro, **1942, I:** 400, 424, 425, 433, 434–35, 436–37
  - British exchange, question of coordination with, **1942, I:** 385, 390, 400–401, 412, 414–15, 422–23, 426
  - Canada. *See* Special groups, *infra*
  - Emergency orders for U.S. representatives in the Far East, **1942, I:** 379–81
  - Gripsholm:*
    - Chartering of, by U.S., as exchange vessel, **1942, I:** 411, 412, 413, 418, 419, 422, 425
    - First voyage, plans and details, **1942, I:** 417–42 *passim*
    - Second voyage, negotiations and preparations for, **1942, I:** 443–49
  - Latin America. *See* Special groups: Canadians and Latin Americans, *infra*
  - Portuguese guarantee of exchange, **1942, I:** 393, 402, 406, 440
  - Portuguese territory (Lourenço-Marques) as locale of exchange, **1942, I:** 379, 382, 386, 387, 388, 393, 398–442 *passim*
  - Safe conducts, securing of, **1942, I:** 398, 414, 424, 425–26, 429–30, 432, 435, 445
  - Second exchange, negotiations for, **1942, I:** 443–49
  - Shipboard accommodations, problems concerning, **1942, I:** 427, 428–29, 431, 433, 440–41, 441–43
  - South Africa, willingness to admit American nationals temporarily, pending repatriation, **1942, I:** 415–16
  - Special groups, question of inclusion of:
    - Alien relatives, **1942, I:** 414, 417
    - Canadians and Latin Americans in the Far East, **1942, I:** 389–90, 394, 405, 406–7, 409, 410, 412, 413, 418, 422, 427, 428–29, 433

- Hawaii, Japanese from, **1942, I**: 386, 392, 425
- Hong Kong, U.S. citizens in, **1942, I**: 389, 395, 402, 409, 413, 418, 419, 421, 432
- Japanese in Canada and Latin America, **1942, I**: 398, 400, 402, 404, 418, 419, 421, 424, 425, 434, 435
- Non-American nationals, **1942, I**: 385, 390, 394, 396, 398, 409, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419
- Nonpermanent residents, **1942, I**: 387, 389, 391, 418, 421
- Press representatives, **1942, I**: 393, 405, 409, 421, 423–24, 435
- Prisoners and internees, **1942, I**: 413, 420–21, 432
- Red Cross representatives, **1942, I**: 385, 390, 393, 405, 421
- Thai nationals, inclusion in repatriation of Japanese from U.S., **1942, I**: 424, 434, 435
- Thailand and French Indochina, U.S. officials and dependents stationed in. *See* Thailand: Internment, etc.
- U.S. Court at Shanghai, personnel of, **1942, I**: 383, 389, 395
- U.S. Marine guards in China, **1942, I**: 383, 389, 395, 402, 405
- Timing of exchange, arrangements regarding, **1942, I**: 398, 400–401, 410, 413, 414–15, 417, 418, 419, 422–23, 424, 425, 426, 429, 431–32, 433, 434–35, 436, 437, 438–39, 440
- Treatment and protection of Japanese in U.S., reports of, **1942, I**: 349, 377, 378, 385–86
- Finland, U.S. citizens from, **1942, I**: 356–57, 357*n*, 358–59, 367–69; **1942, II**: 56–57; **1944, IV**: 690, 691–92
- German minority groups, repatriation of:  
     British views and proposals, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 242–43, 644–45  
     Czechoslovak proposals, and U.S. reply, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 225, 646–47, 649–50  
     U.S. views and policy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 643–44, 645, 647–50
- German nationals, **1945, II**: 1101, 1111, 1149; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 227, 239, 247
- Germany, repatriation of foreign nationals by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 184
- Iroquois* case, **1949, I**: 625, 626–28
- Japanese nationals, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 386–87
- Loans for relief and repatriation of U.S. citizens, **1942, I**: 244–45, 248, 257, 267, 278, 278–79, 292–93, 353–54
- Neutral countries, nationals of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 148
- New Zealand, arrangements with Germany regarding, **1940, II**: 196, 201
- Norway, **1945, II**: 1192
- Poland, **1945, II**: 800–801, 807–8, 1154–55, 1161–62, 1163, 1164, 1171, 1180–82, 1184–85, 1187–92, 1220, 1277, 1279; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 97–98, 188, 192–93, 333, 356–57, 518, 1163–64
- Polish soldiers, **1945, V**: 127, 133*n*, 347, 363, 372, 379, 407, 421, 424–25, 432–36
- Polish views, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 333, 356–57, 369–70, 1125–26, 1128, 1130, 1132–33, 1148, 1529, 1541
- Policy of Gen. Anders, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1109–10, 1113–14
- Proposals concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1109, 1111, 1120–21
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1491, 1508
- Representations on behalf of U.S. citizens in German-occupied Poland, **1939, I**: 628–30
- In soviet-occupied Poland, **1939, I**: 631–32, 632–34, 635–37
- Soviet policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1135
- Prisoners of war, U.S.–German arrangement pertaining to repatriation and hospitalization (1942), text cited, **1942, II**: 723
- Refugees and displaced and stateless persons (*see also* Bermuda Conference, *supra*), **1945, III**: 244, 336, 357–58, 409–12, 477–78, 994*n*, 1007–1008, 1030
- Baltic citizens, **1945, II**: 1210
- Estonians, **1945, II**: 1155, 1160, 1160*n*
- Greeks, **1945, II**: 1192
- Hungarians, **1945, II**: 1192
- Italians, **1945, II**: 1149, 1151–52, 1157–58, 1158–60, 1171, 1192
- Japanese and other persons from Japanese Mandated Islands, **1945, II**: 1210–11
- Joint Allied Declaration, **1943, I**: 216, 224, 227*n*, 235, 236
- Poles, **1945, II**: 1154–55, 1161–62, 1163, 1164, 1170, 1171–72, 1180–82, 1184–85, 1187–92, 1202, 1211–21, 1224–26
- Polish declaration, cited, **1943, I**: 140, 165, 178, 180, 181
- Rumanians, **1945, II**: 1148, 1150, 1192
- Soviet citizens, **1945, II**: 1161, 1169–70, 1191, 1193
- Statistics concerning nationals repatriated, **1945, II**: 1192
- Yugoslavs, **1945, II**: 1163–64
- Rumania, **1944, I**: 1225, 1226; **1945, II**: 1177–78, 1179, 1192
- Safe conduct for vessels used in U.S.–Axis exchange of nationals:  
     From British Government, question of, **1942, I**: 308–9, 311–12, 316–18, 332–33, 338, 343–44, 354–55  
     From other governments, **1942, I**: 300, 313, 327, 329, 355, 358, 359–60, 362–63, 365, 366, 367



Repatriation (*cont.*)

Refugees (*cont.*)

- Withdrawal of safe conduct by Germany, **1942, I:** 369–70, 371–72
- Soviet nationals (*see also* Council of Foreign Ministers), **1945, II:** 704, 800–801, 807–8, 1161, 1169–70, 1191, 1192, 1193; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 414–15, 416–18, 440, 445, 697
- Alleged Soviet nationals, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 795–801; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 259–60, 367–68, 374, 497, 499, 503, 504, 549–50, 563, 574, 603, 604, 1162–66, 1600
- Soviet request regarding, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 798
- Swedish position, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 795
- U.S. policy and recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 794–97, 798–801
- Soviet–French agreement on repatriation (*June 29*), **1945, II:** 362
- Soviet–German protocol on repatriation of nationals from Baltic countries (*Jan. 10*), **1941, I:** 610
- Surinam (Dutch Guinea), exchange of nationals, **1942, I:** 340
- U.S. citizens (*see also* Emergency measures, *supra*; Exchange of nationals, *supra*; Exchange of officials and nonofficials, *supra*; U.S. citizens in Far East, *infra*; and U.S. citizens in Palestine, *infra*), **1940, II:** 68–184; **1941, I:** 398–433; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 42, 419–20
- American citizens in Soviet Union advised to return to U.S. after outbreak of German–soviet war, **1941, I:** 405–6, 421–22
- American Legation in Switzerland to act as clearing house for relief for U.S. citizens desiring to return to U.S., **1941, I:** 433
- Anglo–American conversations on evacuation of U.S. citizens from United Kingdom and question of priorities on airplanes and ships, **1941, I:** 398, 399–402, 410–12, 413, 419–20, 425–26
- British refugee children, suggestions regarding transportation to U.S., **1940, II:** 136, 137, 138, 153, 166
- Emergency plans and warnings (*see also* Notifications to belligerents of voyages of U.S. evacuation ships, *infra*), **1940, II:** 68–86, 87–101, 102–9, 110–12, 114–17, 118–19, 120–24, 125–26, 127, 128–29, 130–38, 139–40, 141–43, 145, 147, 148–50, 151, 152, 164, 165–67, 168–69, 173–74, 175–77, 178–84
- Evacuation of U.S. citizens from Port Said and Suez, **1941, I:** 412–13, 424–25
- German allegations of British plot to sink *President Roosevelt*, U.S. evacuation ship, **1940, II:** 109–10, 112–14
- German delays in issuing exit permits for Americans in Belgium, France, and Netherlands, **1940, II:** 134–35, 138, 140–41, 143, 144, 161–64, 170
- Negotiations regarding exchange of American and British citizens for German and Italian citizens, **1941, I:** 408, 409, 423, 427, 429
- Anglo–American negotiations on U.S. request that United Kingdom grant safe conduct to Germans and Italians leaving U.S. for Europe, **1941, I:** 415–16, 417, 418–19, 423, 426–27
- British request that Germany grant safe conduct to British citizens returning from Finland and Sweden, **1941, I:** 416, 417, 427
- German–American negotiations on, **1941, I:** 404–5, 406–7, 408–9, 423, 428, 429–32
- Italian–American conversations and policies, **1941, I:** 423, 427–28, 429, 432–33
- West Point* voyage carrying German and Italian Embassy and consular staffs, **1941, I:** 406–7, 408, 409
- Notifications to belligerents of voyages of U.S. evacuation ships:
  - American Legion* voyage to Petsamo, **1940, II:** 143–44, 150–51, 153–54
  - British reply, **1940, II:** 148, 158*n*
  - German–U.S. exchange of notes concerning, **1940, II:** 154–57, 158–61
  - President Roosevelt*, *Washington*, and *Manhattan* voyages to Galway, Bordeaux, and Lisbon, **1940, II:** 101–2, 116*n*, 117–18, 119, 125, 129, 132–33, 169–70, 171–72
  - German replies, **1940, II:** 109*n*, 116, 120, 126, 127–28, 171, 174–75
  - Italian reply, **1940, II:** 173
- Representations on behalf of U.S. citizens in Soviet–occupied Poland, **1940, II:** 129, 146–47, 165
- Soviet attitude, **1940, II:** 149, 152, 177
- Spanish procedure for issuance of transit visas to Americans, efforts to expedite, **1940, II:** 145, 147, 167–68, 177
- U.S. airmen interned in Sweden, British negotiations for release of, **1944, IV:** 689–705
- U.S. Government funds for payment of passage for eligible destitute American citizens, **1941, I:** 400, 402, 403, 413–15, 433
- Yugoslavia, repatriation from, **1941, I:** 403, 404
- U.S. citizens in Far East (*see also* Exchange of officials and nonofficials, U.S. agreements with Japan, *supra*), **1940, IV:** 930–55; **1941, V:** 397–453

- American schools at Peiping and Shanghai, closing of, **1940, IV**: 943, 945, 948–49
- China, protection of U.S. interests in:  
 Assurance by Japanese, **1941, V**: 401–2  
 Curtailment of travel from occupied to free China, **1941, V**: 398, 399, 402, 409, 417–18, 418–19, 429, 436–37, 448–49  
 Simultaneous withdrawal of Marines and other U.S. citizens recommended, **1941, V**: 555–56, 562
- China, repatriation of Americans from, **1943, III**: 883, 883*n*, 917, 922, 929–30, 930*n*
- Evacuation of civilians:  
 Discussion, **1940, IV**: 184, 186, 191–92, 225, 930, 931–32, 944–46; **1941, V**: 399–400, 401, 415–16, 438–39, 444, 449  
 Emergency arrangements for U.S. funds to Americans, **1941, V**: 449–50, 450–51  
 Instructions, **1941, V**: 404–5, 416, 443, 445  
 Permits for departure of businessmen, **1941, V**: 421–22  
 Question of effect on friendly governments, **1941, V**: 403, 405–6, 406–7, 408, 414, 447–48
- Funds for loans to Americans, U.S. grant, **1940, IV**: 946–48
- Japanese reaction, **1940, IV**: 936, 937
- Missionaries:  
 Information concerning, **1941, V**: 398, 408–11, 413–14, 416–17  
 Withdrawal of nonessential personnel advised by Mission Boards, **1941, V**: 410, 438
- Numbers, **1940, IV**: 935, 941, 952
- Philippine citizens, **1940, IV**: 935, 954
- Reciprocal treatment by Japan of U.S. nationals and U.S. ships:  
 Agreement, **1941, V**: 446  
 Discussion and cases, **1941, V**: 420–25, 431–36, 441, 442, 444  
 Liberal treatment of Japanese by United States, **1941, V**: 427, 428, 429  
 Mutual lifting of restrictions, question of, **1941, V**: 420–21, 426
- Relatives of American citizens, **1940, IV**: 947, 949
- Shanghai:  
 Arrival of *Tatuta Maru* with Americans, **1941, V**: 427  
 False report in Japanese press of withdrawal of Americans, protested, **1941, V**: 397–98
- Thailand, **1941, V**: 399–400, 401, 404–5, 415–16, 443, 445  
 Reluctance of missionaries to leave, **1941, V**: 408–9, 416–17
- Thailand, internment of American officials and nonofficials, and arrangements for their repatriation, **1942, I**: 921–22, 923–25, 928–29, 930, 931–33, 934
- Exchange of American and Thai nationals, arrangements for, **1942, I**: 393, 394, 398, 401, 403–4, 409, 412, 421, 424, 432, 434, 435, 920–21, 922, 925–28, 929–30, 930–21, 933
- U.S. citizens in Japanese-controlled territory, U.S. measures for welfare and repatriation, **1942, I**: 246*n*, 260, 262, 273–74, 275, 281
- Vessels available, **1940, IV**: 934, 938–39, 950, 951, 953; **1941, V**: 419, 427, 429, 430–31, 431–34, 443
- U.S. citizens in Palestine, problems regarding evacuation and repatriation of, **1940, III**: 879–89
- Estimates of number of Americans remaining in Palestine and number repatriated, **1940, III**: 879, 883–86
- Expectation of Americans remaining in Palestine of U.S. financial and other aid in “dire emergency,” and State Department reply, **1940, III**: 886–89
- Plans for care and housing, **1940, III**: 880, 882–83
- Public notices inviting Americans to leave Palestine, **1940, III**: 880–82
- U.S.–Soviet Union, agreement relating to repatriation of citizens, signed at Yalta (*Feb. 11, 1945*), **1945, II**: 152*n*
- Vatican concern regarding possible repatriation of certain nationals against their wishes, **1945, II**: 1176–77
- Repenning vs. Zuehl case, **1940, III**: 86–89
- Repin, Alexander Konstantinovich, **1941, I**: 795*n*, 799–802
- Representation of foreign interests of countries at war, **1939, I**: 581–82
- Resenberg, Karl, **1941, I**: 567–68; **1942, I**: 364–65
- Resistance forces, military assistance to. *See individual countries*
- Resolution, H.M.S., Wash. **1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28
- Resources, war. *See* Warmaking capacity
- Restitution. *See* Reparations and restitution
- Restitution of cultural property looted by Germany. *See* Artistic and historic monuments
- Reston, James B., **1943, III**: 546; **1945, I**: 1172, 1341
- Restrepo, Gonzalo, **1942, VI**: 146*n*, 146–47, 149, 150, 151; **1944, VII**: 803*n*, 806*n*, 839, 840, 843, 844
- Retinger, Joseph H., **1941, I**: 239, 252–53; **1942, III**: 163, 177
- Reuters agency, Cairo/Tehran, **1943**: 452–55, 644–45, 878–76
- Revenge, H.M.S., Wash. **1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28
- Reventlow, Count Eduard, **1943, II**: 11, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21; **1944, I**: 1475*n*; **1944, III**: 524*n*, 525, 526, 545–54 *passim*, 986, 1176*n*

Reverse Lend-Lease. *See* Lend-Lease

Revoredo, Col. Armando, **1941**, **VII**: 511, 512; **1944**, **II**: 542-43

Rewinkel, Milton, interpretive reports on Bulgarian political situation, **1945**, **IV**: 325-26, 330-31, 331-32, 334-36, 338-39

Reyes, Gen., **1940**, **V**: 149

Reyes, Zelaya, Gregorio, **1945**, **IX**: 9

Reynaud, Paul (*see also* Germany, war against: Invasion of France by Germany), **1940**, **III**: 68; **1941**, **I**: 352

Conversations with Sumner Welles, **1940**, **I**: 14, 70-72, 91-92, 116

Messages exchanged with President Roosevelt, **1940**, **I**: 245-46, 247-48, 252-53, 255-56, 262-63, 265

Reynolds, Lt. Col. John, **1942**, **I**: 754, 759

Reynolds, Quenton, **1943**, **III**: 652

Rhee, Syngman, **1942**, **I**: 36-37, 859-62, 865, 876; **1943**, **III**: 1093-94, 1095-96; **1944**, **V**: 1290; **1945**, **VI**: 1022-36 *passim*, 1048*n*, 1053, 1060, 1064, 1091, 1104, 1111, 1112, 1115, 1120; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 635

Rhine River. *See* European inland waterways

Rhineland. *See* Germany, postwar administration: Partition

Rhodes. *See* Greece: Dodecanese Islands

Rhodes, Brig. Sir Godfrey Dean, **1942**, **III**: 732

Rhodesia, **1940**, **II**: 769

Ribar, Ivan, **1943**, **III**: 732; **1945**, **V**: 1205

Ribbentrop, Joachim von, German Reich Minister of Foreign Affairs, **1940**, **I**: 145, 190-92, 195, 273, 283-84, 447, 456, 496, 501, 502-3, 545, 563-64, 568, 575-79, 581-82, 584, 647, 650, 653, 654; **1941**, **I**: 138, 306, 588-89; **1941**, **II**: 599, 612, 715-16, 946, 950-51, 968; **1941**, **III**: 893, 895, 897; **1942**, **II**: 190; **1942**, **IV**: 820; **1943**, **I**: 57, 502, 503, 714; **1943**, **III**: 246, 262*n*, 322, 622-23, 690; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 599; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 555, 582, 584-85, 1075; **1944**, **I**: 486, 494, 525, 576, 1418; **1944**, **III**: 556, 556*n*, 557, 603, 603*n*, 604, 605, 605*n*, 621; **Quebec**, **1944**: 92-93, 489; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 537, 984, 985

Comments of various persons concerning Ribbentrop, **1940**, **I**: 24, 27, 66, 99, 105-6, 107-8, 109

Conversation with Sumner Welles, **1940**, **I**: 33-41

Rice. *See* Thailand (Siam)

Rice, Edward E., **1940**, **V**: 729-30; **1944**, **VI**: 52-53, 163-64, 210-11, 391, 714-15, 764, 770; **1945**, **VII**: 27-28, 128-29, 164-68, 267-68, 287, 390-91, 397-98, 400-401, 429-30

Reports on conditions in Communist areas and in Honan and Shansi, **1944**, **VI**: 193-94,

369-70, 468-69, 482-83, 502-4

Richard, Auguste, **1944**, **IV**: 1101, 1103, 1105

Richards, Gen. George J., **1944**, **VI**: 941, 942

Richards, J. Bartlett, **1944**, **VI**: 432, 987, 1052-53, 1054

Business firms in China, activity regarding registration of, **1944**, **VI**: 983, 984, 988, 989-90, 998

Foreign capital investment in China, memoranda, **1944**, **VI**: 1041-42, 1047-49

Richardson, Adm., **1942**, **V**: 386-87

Richardson, Alvin F., **1945**, **VI**: 592, 660; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 338

Richardson, Arthur A., Major General, (British) Head, Planning Staff, 15th Army Group, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1187-88, 1277

Richardson, J., **1941**, **III**: 125

Richardson, W. R., **1945**, **I**: 1511

Richberg, Donald, **1940**, **V**: 980, 993, 995, 1000, 1003; **1945**, **I**: 957*n*, 979

Richelieu, **Wash.** **1941-42/Casabl.** **1943**: 64; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 158

Richert, Arvid G., **1941**, **I**: 133; **1942**, **II**: 750*n*, 752

Richey, Capt. Homer G., **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 340

Richling, Joseph, **1940**, **I**: 682; **1940**, **V**: 1171; **1941**, **VI**: 28*n*; **1941**, **VII**: 549*n*, 552, 553, 559*n*, 598*n*, 602, 603

Richmond, Cmdr. Alfred C., **1943**, **I**: 1131, 1140, 1141, 1151

Richmond Oil Co., **1944**, **VII**: 1674

Rickard, Joachim D., **1945**, **IX**: 803*n*

Rickards, G. A., Colonel, (British) member of the Combined Civil Affairs Committee, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 580, 1082

Rickenbacker, Capt. Edward V., **1943**, **III**: 546, 668-69, 675-76

Rickett, D. H. F., **1945**, **II**: 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 65-68

Riddell-Webster, Sir Thomas, General, British Quartermaster General, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 849, 856, 861-62, 870, 875, 879, 881, 904, 936, 954, 964, 1003-1005

Riddleberger, James W., Chief, Division of Central European Affairs, Department of State, **1941**, **II**: 619; **1942**, **IV**: 463, 464; **1944**, **I**: 82, 410, 419-22, 423-24, 425, 515, 518; **Quebec**, **1944**: 73*n*, 80-85, 90-91, 93-97; **1945**, **III**: 216, 320-21, 332, 392, 452-57 *passim*, 559*n*, 896*n*, 915-16, 918*n*; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 141-43, 160-63; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 102, 143, 146, 350-51; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 285, 291, 301, 398, 400, 402, 453-54, 658, 671, 785*n*, 786*n*, 811

Ridgway, Maj. Matthew B., **1940**, **V**: 60-69 *passim*, 143, 163, 175, 177

Ridley, Gen. (Brig. Gen., Maj. Gen.) Clarence S., **1940**, **V**: 1107; **1942**, **IV**: 253, 254, 255, 258, 259, 298; **1944**, **V**: 318, 324,



- 394, 412, 419–28 *passim*, 433, 434–35, 442–43, 444; **1945, VIII**: 526–27; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1394, 1395, 1396
- Ridley Mission. *See* Iran: U.S. advisors: Military (Ridley) Mission
- Riefkohl, Capt. F. L., **1940, V**: 76, 77, 78, 83, 91, 148, 149
- Riefler, Winfield W., **1942, I**: 87, 100–102; **1942, III**: 376, 377–78, 381–85, 387, 388, 401–4; **1943, V**: 309–12, 341–42; **1944, II**: 254, 257, 266, 683, 692*n*; **1944, IV**: 90*n*, 107, 329–31, 461*n*, 481, 482, 492, 495, 496, 499, 505, 506, 509, 515, 521, 530, 550, 569, 572, 579–80, 588, 597, 601–5, 608, 707*n*, 717, 718, 719, 724*n*, 733–62 *passim*
- Riga, Treaty of (1921), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 747
- Rigaud, Jean, **1942, II**: 229–36
- Rigdon, Lt. William M., Chief Ship's Clerk, U.S.N., attached to the White House Map Room, Assistant to the Naval Aide to the President, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 835, 848; **Quebec, 1944**: 25, 279, 283, 297; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 138–39; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 3, 5, 7, 9, 20, 25
- Riggs, Col. Theodore S., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 64, 99, 139, 197, 271
- Righeimer, Lt. Col. F. S., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140
- Rigley, Lt. Col. Orin H., Jr., **1945, IX**: 905*n*
- Riheldaffer, Lt. Comdr. J. L., **1941, II**: 311–12
- Rihl, George L., **1940, V**: 723*n*, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731
- Riley, Henry W., **1945, VI**: 106*n*
- Ringwalt, Arthur R., **1944, VI**: 4, 10–11, 11*n*, 138–39, 143–44, 374–75, 428, 429; **1945, VII**: 191*n*, 406–8, 409, 740, 1392*n*
- Bandit attacks on U.S. Army convoys in Yunnan, reports on, **1944, VI**: 1098, 1101–4, 1105, 1106
- Democratic movement in China, reports on, **1944, VI**: 315–16, 414–15, 431, 432, 443–44, 458–59, 466–68, 505–6, 507, 509–10, 514, 543–44
- Military situation in China, reports on, **1944, VI**: 83–84, 86–88, 109, 123–24, 149–51, 156, 418–19
- Reassignment, **1944, VI**: 113, 119, 156
- Rio de Janeiro Foreign Ministers' Meeting, 1942. *See* Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, Third Meeting
- Ríos, Fernando de los, **1945, V**: 704–6
- Ríos, Juan Antonio, **1942, VI**: 19*n*, 20, 24–29 *passim*, 32–33, 35, 39–46 *passim*; **1943, V**: 55, 56, 64, 67, 795*n*, 797–805 *passim*, 810, 819, 825–26, 890, 906, 908*n*
- Ríos, Capape, Gen., **1942, IV**: 516
- Ríos Gallardo, Conrado, **1944, VII**: 292, 401, 402, 700, 742
- Ríos Morales, Juan Antonio, **1942, V**: 8*n*, 44, 122, 130, 137, 138–39, 144, 145, 147, 159, 160, 168, 170–71, 198, 214–15, 216, 237; **1944, IV**: 854, 854*n*; **1944, VII**: 71*n*, 170, 295*n*, 434, 691, 694–98 *passim*, 708, 742, 753, 789, 794, 795, 797; **1945, IX**: 198, 762–63, 768–70, 807, 820*n*
- Ripka, Dr. Hubert, **1943, III**: 726–27; **1944, III**: 515, 1225; **1944, IV**: 804, 804*n*, 870; **1945, II**: 1227–28, 1250–52; **1945, IV**: 424*n*, 440–41, 450*n*, 451–53, 514–15, 547*n*
- Rist, Charles, **1940, III**: 96, 104; **1941, II**: 449–50, 455
- Ritchie, Brig. Gen. William L., **1942, II**: 780–81; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 115, 142, 149, 197
- Ritter, Karl, **1940, I**: 288–89, 452, 539, 542, 543–44, 545
- Rivarola, Horacio C., **1942, V**: 128*n*, 128–29, 132, 142, 208
- Rivas Cuadra, Capt., **1940, V**: 149
- River Plate Countries, Regional Conference (1941), **1940, V**: 196*n*
- Rivera, Gen. Felipe, **1941, VI**: 415
- Rivera Regional Meeting. *See* Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense
- Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel Primo de, **1942, III**: 288
- Rivero, Nicolás, **1940, V**: 212
- Riveros Alcaide, Arturo, **1942, VI**: 79*n*, 80, 81
- Riviera, proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 14, 16
- Riza Khan Pahlavi, Shah of Iran, **1940, III**: 622, 623, 624, 627, 632, 635, 637, 642, 644, 647, 661
- Rizo-Rangabé, Alexandre, **1941, II**: 636, 641–42, 715–166
- Rízospástis, **1945, VIII**: 123, 140, 170
- Roatta, Mario, General of the Armored Corps, Chief of the Italian Army General Staff, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 244; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1075, 1179, 1183–84
- Robbins, Albert H., **1942, I**: 86
- Robbins, Lionel C., **1943, I**: 1083, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1108; **1944, II**: 5–6, 48, 72, 100–101, 102, 103; **1945, VI**: 1*n*, 8, 9, 12, 44, 48, 57, 59, 91, 92, 163, 167, 192
- Robert, Georges, Admiral, Vichy French High Commissioner in the Antilles (*see also* France: Colonial possessions in the Caribbean), **1941, II**: 197, 200, 216, 499, 558, 559, 560, 561, 566–67; **1942, II**: 515, 524, 525, 526, 600, 611*n*, 617, 620, 621–23, 627, 628, 629, 630–36, 638–44, 645–54 *passim*, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661–62, 702; **Wash. 1941–42/Casablanca, 1943**: 380–82, 385, 387, 389, 393–94, 395, 400, 403, 599–600, 611
- Roberts, C. H., **1944, IV**: 95*n*, 121–22, 125–26

- Roberts, Frank, **1945**, III: 69, 82; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 744*n*
- Roberts, Frank Kenyon, **1942**, I: 63–64; **1943**, I: 402, 417; **1945**, IV: 443; **1945**, VI: 822*n*
- Roberts, Gen. (Brig. Gen., Col.) Chief, Strategy and Policy Group, Operations Division, War Department General Staff; member, Joint Staff Planners and Combined Staff Planners, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1218; **Quebec**, **1944**: 372; **1945**, V: 909, 929, 1312; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 400; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 115
- Roberts, Justice Owen J., **1943**, I: 147, 480, 483*n*; **1944**, II: 1031, 1036, 1039–41; **1945**, II: 933, 934, 935
- Roberts, Roy A., **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 454
- Roberts Commission. *See* Artistic and historic monuments in war areas, etc.: American Commission
- Roberts Field and Fisherman Lake. *See* Liberia
- Robertson, D. H., **1943**, IV: 902, 903
- Robertson, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) **1945**, II: 957*n*, 1271; **1945**, III: 823, 837, 842–43, 846, 866–67, 872, 878, 1095, 1579–80; **1945**, IV: 1113
- Robertson, Norman A., Canadian Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, **1941**, II: 540; **1941**, III: 133–34, 152; **1942**, II: 656–57, 664, 666, 667, 669; **1943**, I: 865, 1100–1101, 1104–5; **1943**, III: 124–26; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 384–85; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 335, 667–68, 841, 845, 935; **1944**, I: 933–36; **1944**, II: 358, 430–31, 432–37, *passim*; **1944**, III: 227, 228; **1945**, I: 1439, 1455, 1477; **1945**, II: 778; **1945**, VI: 31, 61, 65–69 *passim*
- Robertson, Walter S., **1945**, VII: 408*n*, 545, 784–85, 1113, 1214*n*, 1224, 1233, 1353*n*, 1428*n*, 1466*n*
- Robertson Line, **1945**, IV: 1113, 1116, 1143
- Robinett, Lt. Col. Paul McD., Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, General Headquarters, U.S. Army, **1941–1942**, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 82, 90, 94, 96, 113, 137, 141, 144, 171, 175, 182, 197, 201
- Robins, Gen. Thomas M., **1943**, V: 78, 79, 80
- Robinson, F. P., **1942**, I: 163–65
- Robinson, Rear Admiral Samuel M., Chief, Bureau of Ships, Department of the Navy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 440
- Robles Chinchilia, Rodrigo, **1944**, VII: 1142
- Roca, Julio A., **1940**, I: 774; **1940**, V: 35, 36, 37, 174, 495*n*, 505; **1941**, II: 833–34; **1941**, VI: 388*n*, 388–89, 390
- Roças, Abelardo, Brazilian Ambassador to Spain, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1188*n*
- Rocha, Antonio, **1944**, VII: 838, 839
- Rochat, Charles Antoine, Secretary General, French Ministry for Foreign Affairs, at Vichy, **1940**, I: 189; **1940**, III: 557–58; **1941**, I: 178–79; **1941**, II: 188, 381, 500, 528–29; **1941**, III: 722–23, 728–29, 752–53; **1942**, II: 124, 126–27, 128, 136, 140, 142, 147, 163, 181, 187, 194, 197, 199, 201–2, 211, 213, 214, 215–16, 306, 361–62, 564, 615, 616–17, 622, 631, 660, 692–93, 695–96, 699; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 43–44
- Franco–German collaboration, U.S. concern and French assurances, **1941**, II: 146–47, 165, 174–76, 200–201, 414, 498–99
- French policies in French Africa and German pressure, **1941**, II: 276, 290, 291–92, 327–28, 404–5, 437
- Negotiations regarding cessation of hostilities in Syria, **1941**, III: 757–58, 759, 761, 764, 768–69, 769–70, 771–72, 774–75
- Protests over British policy in French Somaliland, **1941**, II: 592–93, 594
- Protests over Free French occupation of St. Pierre and Miquelon, **1941**, II: 553, 561
- Rockefeller, Nelson A., **1940**, V: 367, 379*n*; **1942**, III: 385*n*; **1942**, V: 84, 688; **1942**, VI: 34, 86–87, 89, 221–22, 223, 224, 393, 393*n*; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 436, 626; **1944**, I: 954, 956, 957, 958–59; **1944**, VII: 82–83, 1234, 1268; **1945**, I: 13, 42, 60, 66, 82, 303–10, 329, 389–402, 409–44, 485, 500, 503–4, 619–28, 631–40, 646–50, 656–63, 666, 668–69, 677, 683, 690, 697, 700–701, 708, 718, 720, 721–25, 736, 771, 782, 786, 794, 796, 804–5, 807, 810, 819, 821–22, 829, 839, 842–44, 847, 855, 859–61, 869, 878, 880, 894–96, 906–8, 917, 926, 940–54, 975–89, 994–1011, 1029–56, 1059–70, 1093–94, 1102, 1130, 1161–63, 1167, 1173, 1198, 1201, 1203–4, 1223–35, 1243, 1246–66, 1268, 1274–75, 1288, 1299–1304, 1309, 1312, 1317, 1341–48, 1375–77, 1390–95, 1400–1404; **1945**, V: 842; **1945**, IX: 7, 50, 54, 55, 62–63, 122, 128, 176–77, 227, 372, 403, 462, 574, 644, 788–89, 793–94, 884, 903, 1016–17, 1053, 1085, 1087, 1095–97, 1142, 1213–14, 1222*n*, 1340; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 944; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 900
- Rockefeller Foundation, **1942**, VI: 223
- Rockey, Maj. Gen. Keller E., **1945**, VII: 634, 669
- Rockwell, Comdr. Joseph P., **1944**, VII: 690*n*, 789
- Rockwell, Stuart W., **1944**, VII: 684
- Rockwood and Co. (Messrs.), exclusion from British cocoa control scheme for British West Africa, **1940**, III: 122–31 *passim*

- Rodas Eguino, Justo, **1942**, V: 515*n*, 516, 518, 520, 521–24
- Rodgers, (Commander) Bertram J., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 134
- Rodgers, W. S. S., **1941**, III: 641, 643
- Rodinov, Adm. K. K., **1945**, I: 152, 942, 950, 1338
- Rodman, Hugh, **1940**, III: 179–181
- Rodman, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 282, 284
- Rodney, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 27, 29, 33, 73
- Rodríguez Alves, José de Paula, **1940**, I: 754–55, 755–56, 757, 759, 766, 767; **1940**, V: 280, 281; **1942**, V: 15–16, 22, 150, 433–34; **1943**, V: 441*n*, 442, 461; **1944**, VII: 256, 256*n*, 299, 308
- Rodríguez, J. R., **1945**, IX: 978*n*
- Rodríguez, José Santiago, **1940**, V: 444, 445, 447, 456, 457; **1941**, VI: 254
- Rodríguez Larreta, Eduardo, **1945**, IX: 185–96 *passim*, 207, 210, 212
- Rodríguez MacIver, Alfredo, **1944**, VII: 5*n*
- Rodríguez Malpica, Vice Adm. Mario, **1945**, IX: 1110*n*
- Roger, Maj. Petit John, **1941**, II: 223–24
- Rogers, David A. (*see also* Saudi Arabia: Missions: Agricultural), **1945**, VIII: 879*n*, 907–8
- Rogers, Edith Nourse, **1945**, IX: 140
- Rogers, James Grafton, **1944**, VII: 1118, 1571–90 *passim*; **1945**, IX: 1075, 1079
- Rogov, Col. Alexander, **1942**, III: 668
- Rogozhin, Col. A. I., **1945**, II: 722; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 684
- Roig, H. J., **1940**, V: 846, 847; **1941**, VI: 341, 404, 562, 568
- Rojas, Rodolfo, **1944**, VII: 359, 1645–59 *passim*
- Rokossovsky, Marshal, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1529
- Rola-Zymierski, Marshal (Col. Gen.) Michal, **1944**, III: 1303, 1324, 1416*n*, 1426, 1429*n*; **1945**, II: 1189; **1945**, V: 129*n*, 389, 423–25, 433; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 718, 720; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 19*n*, 322, 356, 1529
- Roletti, Gen. J. A., **1941**, VII: 550*n*, 553, 555, 556
- Rolin, Col. Henri, **1945**, I: 850, 1176, 1203*n*, 1226–27, 1229, 1248, 1250, 1252, 1255, 1267, 1278, 1286–87, 1294–95, 1306–8, 1315–16, 1319, 1344, 1365–76, 1400, 1407
- Rollin, Louis, **1941**, II: 483, 484
- Romagna, Jack, Press Conference Reporter, the White House, **Quebec, 1944**: 283, 294; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 139; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 25
- Roman Catholic Church in Soviet Union. *See* Soviet Union: Religious Life
- Romania. *See* Rumania
- Romano–Americana Oil Company (*see also* Rumania: American–owned oil equipment), **1944**, IV: 254, 255, 266, 267–68, 271–72, 284–85, 287, 289
- Romanyenko, Lt. Gen., **1942**, III: 670
- Rome. *See* Italy and Vatican
- Romer, Tadeusz, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Polish Government-in-exile, established at London, **1942**, III: 195*n*, 196, 199; **1943**, I: 197, 409, 954–57; **1943**, III: 326, 332, 335, 342–43, 345–46, 350–51, 351–52, 361, 363–64, 371–72, 373, 389, 396–97, 398–99, 406, 414, 445*n*, 449–50, 455, 474, 477, 485–86, 493–94; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 503–4; **1944**, I: 453*n*, 1234; **1944**, III: 1226, 1231, 1298–99, 1305, 1306, 1315, 1321, 1354, 1379–80, 1380–81, 1384–85, 1419; **Quebec, 1944**: 186–87
- Romero, Col. Alberto, **1942**, VI: 365, 368
- Romero, Gonzalo, **1945**, IX: 577*n*
- Rommel, Erwin, General Field Marshal, Commander of German Panzer Army Africa and subsequently, Army Group Africa, in North Africa (*September 1941–March 1943*), **1942**, II: 126*n*, 127, 140, 145, 210, 399; **1942**, III: 620; **1942**, IV: 65, 78*n*, 86, 87, 450*n*; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 42, 48, 186, 191, 222, 245, 437, 495, 567–68, 575–77, 581, 599, 729, 817; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 81, 1075, 1195; **1944**, I: 485–86, 512
- Romulo, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Carlos P., **1945**, I: 1279; **1945**, VI: 1194
- Ronald, Sir Nigel Bruce, Acting Assistant Under Secretary of State, British Foreign Office, **1940**, III: 119; **1942**, I: 74, 75, 76, 163, 166–68, 170, 191, 194, 200; **1943**, I: 455, 965, 1108; **1943**, III: 26–27; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 840; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 331; **1944**, II: 7, 21, 22, 23–24, 42–43, 46–47, 66, 76, 218, 229–30, 231, 626, 628, 630, 631, 636, 638, 648, 698–99, 745, 838, 842–43, 848–51, 856–57, 858, 859, 863–77 *passim*, 883, 889–90, 895, 897–98, 902–3, 921, 922, 929; **Quebec, 1944**: 168; **1945**, II: 1392, 1409, 1413, 1414, 1423–24, 1426, 1434–35, 1443; **1945**, III: 1541–43; **1945**, VI: 36*n*; **1945**, VIII: 60, 970–71, 975, 986–87, 1026–28; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1158, 1162
- Rooks, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Lowell W., Assistant Chief of Staff (G-3), Allied Force Headquarters, North Africa, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 253–56, 500, 941, 954, 958; **1945**, III: 781
- Roosevelt, Capt. James, **1941**, II: 729
- Roosevelt, Col. (Lt. Col.) Elliott, A.U.S. Commanding Officer, 3rd Photographic Reconnaissance Group, son of President



Roosevelt, Col. E. (*cont.*)

- Roosevelt, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 323, 346, 349, 543, 738; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 557, 563, 573, 606, 609, 626, 644, 655, 662, 666, 692, 704, 724, 725; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1189
- Roosevelt, Edward F., **1945, IX:** 1092*n*
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, President Roosevelt's wife, **1941, II:** 601; **1942, III:** 151*n*, 163, 177–78; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 86, 832; **1944, I:** 977; **Quebec, 1944:** 29–30, 38, 284–86, 288–91, 294, 299, 306, 311, 323, 346*n*, 481–82; **1945, VIII:** 690–91
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., President of the United States; Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy (*see also* Atlantic Conference; Roosevelt–Konoye meeting; Japan: Conversations between United States and Japan; Quebec Conference, Second; *and* Tripartite Conference), **1940, III:** 46, 58–59, 146, 150–53, 164, 165, 224, 245, 296, 321–22, 589, 600, 610; **1941, I:** 21, 279, 310, 342, 343, 393–94, 558, 586, 686*n*, 692, 865; **1941, II:** 49, 406–7, 468, 533, 596, 637, 752, 752*n*; **1941, III:** 130*n*, 188–89, 534, 603–4, 611; **1941, VI:** 29, 42, 55, 61, 88, 130–31, 137–38, 138*n*, 147, 186, 268, 269, 387–88, 399*n*, 495, 496, 499, 501, 502, 504–6, 512, 514, 520, 520*n*, 572, 598*n*; **1941, VII:** 38, 208*n*, 209*n*, 293, 328, 398–99, 417, 421, 426, 429, 444, 452, 542*n*, 573, 614; **1942, II:** 188, 223, 228, 520, 558, 709, 829; **1943, VI:** 417, 417*n*, 427, 436, 455, 455*n*, 505, 508, 509–10, 511, 513, 515, 523; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 6, 23, 86, 124*n*, 133, 163–64, 209*n*, 288–89, 295–97, 325, 330*n*, 331, 364*n*, 379*n*, 406*n*, 409–10, 528–29, 565, 572, 588*n*, 625*n*, 657, 659, 675–76, 832, 924, 1087*n*, 1090, 1251*n*, 1286, 1338*n*, 1340*n*; **1944, I:** 966, 968*n*, 1017, 1053, 1395, 1421; **1944, II:** 129, 356, 949, 1013*n*, 1024; **1944, III:** 1019, 1020, 1037, 1071, 1072, 1130, 1152, 1153–54; **1944, V:** 1–2, 16–17, 27*n*, 34*n*, 304*n*, 308*n*, 360, 483, 536*n*, 679*n*, 684, 734, 775, 782*n*, 810*n*, 814*n*, 821*n*, 825, 872, 1170, 1193, 1203, 1206, 1221, 1286, 1301, 1306, 1307, 1313*n*, 1316*n*, 1318; **1944, VI:** 34*n*, 171, 232, 644, 793, 799; **1944, VII:** 215, 222, 351, 556*n*, 586, 696, 697, 1094*n*, 1095*n*, 1450; **1945, I:** 118, 122–24, 312, 667, 954–55; **1945, II:** 175, 247, 350, 351, 620, 683, 684, 718, 728, 747, 754, 771, 780, 808, 1078*n*, 1096, 1119*n*, 1146*n*; **1945, IV:** 11, 13, 15, 19, 23, 97, 213, 668, 669, 673, 712, 783, 784, 958, 1242; **1945, V:** 469, 508–9, 528, 650; **1945, VI:** 30, 244, 245, 255*n*, 257*n*, 282, 283, 286, 293, 473, 622, 1098, 1196–97, 1200; **1945, VII:** 107–8, 109, 110, 111, 266–67, 283–84, 305*n*, 529, 556, 947, 1083, 1300, 1301; **1945, IX:** 25*n*, 123, 126, 151, 612, 758–59, 1163, 1166, 1182, 1199*n*, 1281, 1306*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 3–40, 45, 49–50, 52–55, 63, 77, 97, 108, 124, 128–30, 142, 155–59, 165, 172–74, 206–7, 209, 212–17, 221, 223–27, 250, 266, 271, 284, 286–93, 295, 309, 312, 315, 328, 332–33, 336, 338, 346, 361–64, 368, 370, 377–78, 396, 400–401, 403, 447, 449, 534, 540–44, 546, 564–67, 570–75, 579, 580, 583–84, 587, 589, 610–18, 620–21, 623–24, 626–30, 632–34, 659–60, 662–63, 665, 667–68, 672, 674, 676–78, 686, 709–12, 714–16, 718–20, 722–27, 729, 753, 766–71, 773–76, 778–79, 781–88, 790–91, 798, 825–27, 834, 842–43, 846, 848–51, 853–54, 856–57, 895, 897, 899, 901–18, 920–29, 941, 950, 957, 960, 962–63, 966–67, 989–90, 992, 993; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 10, 65, 68, 72, 76*n*, 79, 104, 107; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 4, 45*n*, 54, 60, 80, 129*n*, 142, 152, 170, 179, 191, 251, 263, 264, 341, 384, 428, 429, 438, 439, 482, 595, 631*n*, 642, 659, 801, 1107, 1171*n*, 1174, 1203, 1204, 1223, 1223*n*, 1239, 1240, 1247, 1323*n*, 1371, 1377, 1390, 1421*n*, 1557–58
- Act of Chapultepec, 1945, initiative in, **1945, I:** 636
- Addresses:
- Dec. 29, 1940*, national security and the U.S. as the arsenal of democracy, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 173–81
- July 24, 1941*, remarks on U.S. policy of permitting petroleum shipments to Japan in order to forestall Japanese penetration into Netherlands East Indies, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 264–65, 527–28
- To White House correspondents (*Feb. 12*), **China 1943:** 664
- Advisability of approaching British Government with regard to granting full Dominion status to India, question of, **1941, III:** 180–81
- Advisory Committee on Postwar Foreign Policy, creation of, **1941, I:** 594–95
- Afghanistan, appointment of Minister to, **1942, IV:** 49

- Agricultural surpluses, **Quebec, 1944**: 162–63, 168
- Aircraft, production of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 160
- Albania, **1944, III**: 271, 289<sub>n</sub>
- Aleppo suggested as site for meeting with İnönü, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 632
- Allied invasion of Northwest Africa, messages to Spain and Portugal on occasion of, **1942, V**: 299<sub>n</sub>
- Allies and friendly governments, diplomatic representatives of, meeting with, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 117–24
- Antarctic Service, instructions to Adm. Byrd, commanding officer, **1939, II**: 11–14
- Appeal to U.S. exporters to refrain from exportation of raw materials, **1939, I**: 881–84
- Appointment of Myron C. Taylor as President's personal representative to Pope Pius XII, **1940, I**: 123–29
- Appointment of Rear Adm. Glassford as Personal Representative in French West Africa, **1943, II**: 117–18, 135, 201
- Appointment of Thomas M. Wilson as U.S. Commissioner to India, **1941, III**: 175
- Approval of draft agreements with United Kingdom, Australia, and New Zealand regarding aid to U.S. armed forces, **1942, I**: 546<sub>n</sub>, 555<sub>n</sub>
- Areas of strategic responsibility, U.S. and British, **1942, IV**: 9<sub>n</sub>
- Argentina:  
 Attitude toward, **Quebec, 1944**: 369  
 British purchases of Argentine beef, **Quebec, 1944**: 163–65, 167, 172, 298, 393–94  
 Statement to the press concerning policy toward, **1944, VII**: 356–57
- Artistic and historic monuments, appointment of American Commission for the protection and salvage of, **1943, I**: 472, 473, 475<sub>n</sub>, 478–79, 479<sub>n</sub>, 480–83
- Atlantic Charter, view on integration into UN Charter, **1945, I**: 1168
- Atlantic conference, **Japan, 1931–41, II**: 345, 588, 718; **1942, III**: 33, 573
- Atomic energy matters, **Quebec, 1944**: 296, 482, 492; **1945, II**: 1, 2<sub>n</sub>, 7<sub>n</sub>, 11, 69
- Atomic energy research, proposal for U.S.–British cooperation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 63, 428, 432
- Austria, **Quebec, 1944**: 217, 298, 367–69; **1945, III**: 39
- Balkans, **Quebec, 1944**: 316
- Baltic peoples, insistence that Soviet Union guarantee right to emigrate, **1942, III**: 517, 538–39, 540, 541, 543, 545, 556, 559
- Bases in Caribbean, **1945, I**: 123
- Bolivia:  
 Interest in protection of Bolivian tin mines, **1942, V**: 529  
 Message to President of Bolivia upon severance of relations with Axis, **1942, V**: 519
- Brazil, **Quebec, 1944**: 369  
 Interest in obtaining Brazilian ships for U.S. troop transport, **1942, V**: 738, 755–56  
 Message to President of Brazil upon occasion of Brazilian entry into war, **1942, V**: 666  
 Postwar military bases, **1944, VII**: 546–47, 550, 551  
 Supplying of U.S. war materiel to Brazil, **1942, V**: 636, 639–41, 642, 647–48, 649, 651, 662
- Brazilian steel industry, interest in establishment of, **1940, V**: 605, 615
- Bretton Woods Conference, **1944, II**: 107, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134–35
- British participation in the war against Japan, **Quebec, 1944**: 256–57, 315, 333–34, 350
- British promise not to make territorial commitments without prior consultation (*see also* Soviet Union: Anglo–Soviet agreement, *infra*), **1942, III**: 33–34, 34<sub>n</sub>, 502, 509, 529
- Bombing of Chungking, note to Secretary Hull, **1940, IV**: 877
- Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania, U.S. recognition of existence of state of war with, **1942, II**: 833–35, 838, 841  
 Message to Congress, *June 2*, regarding text cited, **1942, II**: 63<sub>n</sub>, 841<sub>n</sub>
- Bulgarian armistice, **1944, III**: 302, 306, 314
- Burma, **Quebec, 1944**: 316
- Burma Road, interest in rumors of British closure of, **1939, III**: 701–2
- Cairo, agreement on as site for Conference, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 99
- Cairo Declaration (Roosevelt, Churchill, and Chiang Kai-shek), *Dec. 1, 1943*, cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 309
- Canadian participation in the war against Japan, **Quebec, 1944**: 349, 364–65
- Cape Verde Islands, proposal for U.S. or United Nations base in, **Quebec, 1944**: 369
- Casablanca:  
 Agreement on as site for Conference, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 500, 502  
 Proposal for conference with Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 487, 499–500
- Chiang Kai-shek:  
 Agreement on attendance at Conference, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 16–17, 30, 54  
 Attendance at Conference, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 13, 39, 41, 47, 55, 66, 72–73, 83  
 Command arrangements in Southwest Pacific theater, message concerning, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 134–35, 140, 154, 283–85, 303

Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)Chiang Kai-shek (*cont.*)

- Communications with, **1939**, **III**: 663–64, 714–15, 720
- Correspondence with, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 268–69, 284–85, 303–4, 514–16
- Anniversary messages exchanged, **1944**, **VI**: 3, 117–18, 177
- Topics proposed for meeting with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 245–46
- Chiang Kai-shek's regard for, **1944**, **VI**: 1, 136, 167, 477
- Chile, **1944**, **VII**: 696, 697–98, 711, 723
- Chile, question of U.S.–Chilean cooperation for hemisphere defense, **1942**, **VI**: 5–8, 29–44 *passim*
- China, assurances of U.S. support to, **China 1942**: 13, 44–45, 50, 52, 80, 89, 95–96, 97–98, 138–39, 576
- China, views on military situation in, **Quebec, 1944**: 464–66
- China's power position, views, **1944**, **VI**: 232, 676
- Chinese Communist attitude toward, **1944**, **VI**: 606, 637–38, 685, 741
- Churchill:
- Agreement to conference with, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 5, 7–8
  - Departure from Washington, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 209
  - Information from, channels for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 6
  - Mutual tributes, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 583
  - Personal safety of, concern for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 7, 8
  - Pre-Conference meeting with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 60, 62–63, 76–77, 79, 81
  - U.S. declaration of war against Germany, notification of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 4
- Churchill's message to Roosevelt regarding British decision to give military support to Greece, **1941**, **II**: 951–52
- Civilian supplies for liberated areas:
- Exchange of messages with Churchill, **1945**, **II**: 1072–73, 1076–77
  - Messages cited, **1945**, **II**: 1085–86, 1098
  - Rosenman Mission, Roosevelt's instructions to Rosenman, **1945**, **II**: 1064
- Colonial possessions, views regarding, **1942**, **III**: 580–81
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, proposal of post-Conference meeting, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 37
- Combined Chiefs of Staff Report, *Sept. 16*, approval of, **Quebec, 1944**: 476
- Conference sites suggested by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 3, 6, 24, 27, 31, 35, 39, 47, 61; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 495, 499–500
- Congress:
- Annual message to (*Jan. 4*), **1939**, **I**: 12
  - Annual message to (*Jan. 7*), **China 1943**: 497
  - Inaugural address, cited, **1941**, **V**: 41
  - Message concerning legal authorization for the purchase and requisitioning of American and foreign vessels (*Apr. 10*), **1941**, **I**: 473
  - Message of *Dec. 8, 1941*, asking for declaration of existence of a state of war with Japan, **Japan, 1931–41**, **II**: 793–94
  - Message of *Jan. 6, 1942*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 77, 99, 130n, 157, 221
  - Message of *July 7, 1941*, cited, **1941**, **II**: 391–92, 395, 852
  - Message on neutrality legislation, **1939**, **I**: 674
  - Message on recognition of state of war with Germany and Italy (*Dec. 11*), **1941**, **I**: 590
  - Message to U.S. Senate transmitting convention for establishment of an Inter-American Bank, **1940**, **V**: 347–48
  - Speech before Senate Military Affairs Committee (*Jan. 1*), **1939**, **I**: 14
  - War message, *Dec. 8*, broadcast in United Kingdom, **1941**, **V**: 381–82
- Constitutional bars to extended absence from Washington, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 23–24, 30–31, 35–36, 50, 68, 71, 80–81
- Continental Shelf and coastal fisheries, U.S. policy on resources of, **1945**, **II**: 1481–82, 1490, 1503, 1511, 1526
- Conversation with Umansky on U.S. policies, **1941**, **I**: 788–89
- Conversations with:
- Grew, **1945**, **I**: 81–82
  - Hopkins, **Quebec, 1944**: 160–61
  - Phillips, **Quebec, 1944**: 298
  - President Peñaranda of Bolivia, **1943**, **V**: 561, 562, 563–64
  - Taussig, **1945**, **I**: 121–24
- Conversations and correspondence:
- Abdul Ilah, Amir, **1945**, **VIII**: 692, 703–04, 784
  - Abdullah, Amir, **1945**, **VIII**: 692n
  - Acheson, **1945**, **VIII**: 587–88
  - Churchill, **1945**, **VIII**: 203–8, *passim*
  - Farouk, **1945**, **VIII**: 4
  - Grew, **1945**, **VIII**: 524–25, 680, 696
  - Haile Selassie, **1945**, **VIII**: 5–7
  - Ibn Saud, **1945**, **VIII**: 1–3, 7–9, 692n, 698
  - Kuwatly, **1945**, **VIII**: 692n, 704
  - Landis, **1945**, **VIII**: 680–82
  - Plastiras, **1945**, **VIII**: 101, 104–5
  - Stettinius, **1945**, **VIII**: 678, 679, 847
  - Yehya, **1945**, **VIII**: 692n, 697, 770n
- Correspondence with:
- Ambassador Harriman, **1944**, **IV**: 965–67, 1003, 1004–1007, 1008–1010, 1011–15, 1016
  - Ambassador Stanley, **1943**, **III**: 521, 542, 581–82



- Amir Abdullah of Transjordan, **1944**, V: 582, 596-97
- Apostolic Delegate at Washington (Cicognani), **1943**, II: 924, 930; **1944**, IV: 1277-78, 1281-82, 1283-84
- Armour, **1945**, V: 667-68, 690-92, 707
- Attlee, **1942**, I: 703-5
- Australian and British Prime Ministers regarding neutrality legislation, **1939**, I: 671, 672, 674-75, 680-81
- Australian Prime Minister, **1940**, III: 7, 12-13
- Beneš, **1941**, II: 29-31, 33; **1945**, IV: 433-34
- Bullitt, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 508*n*
- Bush, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 221, 633, 651-53, 1096-97
- Canadian Prime Minister Mackenzie King, **1941**, III: 155-57
- Carmona, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 309*n*
- Chiang Kai-shek, **1942**, I: 604-6, 695-700, 705-6, 714-17; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 87, 88*n*, 126*n*, 385-86, 1160-61; **1944**, I: 640; **Quebec**, **1944**: 376, 381, 464-66, 479-80; **1945**, I: 121, 160
- Channels for personal messages, **1941**, V: 677
- Declaration of war with Axis, **1941**, IV: 736, 737-39, 740-41
- Impounding of lend-lease material by United Kingdom, **1941**, V: 772-73
- July 7, on anniversary of Japanese attack, **China** **1943**: 69
- Kunming, relative importance of, **1941**, V: 758-60
- Message of condolence upon death of President Lin Sen, **China** **1943**: 299
- Message of congratulations upon assumption of duties as President, **China** **1943**: 119, 124, 130-31, 131-32, 349
- Methods of delivery, **1944**, VI: 60, 62
- Spirit of Chinese people, **1941**, V: 619
- Suggestion of Chiang's establishment as Supreme Commander of Chinese Theater, **1941**, IV: 763-64
- Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, **1942**, I: 639
- Christian X of Denmark, **1941**, II: 52-53, 55-56, 58-59, 62
- Churchill, **1940**, II: 10, 11, 29-30, 474, 484-85, 487, 489; **1940**, III: 49-50, 65-66; **1941**, I: 342, 537, 538, 540-41; **1941**, II: 89-90, 119-21, 134, 139-40, 143-44, 468, 470, 836-41, 843-44, 850-51; **1942**, I: 529, 535-36, 612, 615-16, 632-35; **1942**, II: 445-46, 491*n*, 491, 499*n*, 667-68; **1942**, III: 543*n*, 589-90; **1942**, IV: 311-12, 314; **1943**, II: 23-24, 146*n*, 155-57, 159-62, 171-72, 173-77, 181-83, 193-94, 195*n*, 196-97, 326-39 *passim*, 353-54, 360-61, 371-73, 375-76, 378-79, 380-84, 420, 534-37, 547-48, 550-51, 553, 554, 558, 565, 939-40; **1943**, III: 2, 393-95, 494-95, 700-703, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 318-19, 377, 382-83, 609, 1037*n*, 1119, 1186, 1189, 1336-37, 1339-40; **1944**, I: 166, 180-82, 188-89, 223, 224, 232, 513-15, 517-18, 564-66, 836-38, 849-50; **1944**, II: 14-16, 36, 257*n*, 257-58, 328-29, 584, 585-86, 589-92, 594-95, 597, 598-99; **1944**, IV: 337-38, 345-46, 386, 396-97, 578-79, 587, 1002, 1007-1008, 1010-11, 1022-24; **1944**, V: 96-99, 114-15, 117-19, 121, 123, 125-27, 132-33, 133-34, 150-51, 154-55, 159-60, 169-70, 173-75, 178, 271-74; **1944**, VII: 332, 333-34, 363-64, 365-67, 371; **Quebec**, **1944**: 3-15, 17-19, 23-30, 33, 38, 42-43, 45, 151-54, 163-65, 167, 188-90, 221-24, 229, 254, 417-18; **1945**, I: 165; **1945**, III: 703-4, 705, 746-47, 752-53; **1945**, IV: 1003; **1945**, V: 19-20, 505-6, 509-10, 531, 1072-73, 1090*n*
- Atomic energy research, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 3*n*, 632-33, 636-37
- Azores, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 609
- Declaration of war with Japan, **1941**, IV: 732-33; 735
- de Gaulle, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 320-22
- French Committee of National Liberation, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 661-64
- Husky, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 11*n*
- Italian peace feelers, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 517-23, 525-27, 554-55, 578-79, 588-89
- Italian surrender, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1287-90
- Modus vivendi with Japan, **1941**, IV: 648-49, 665, 667
- Overlord, Supreme Commander for, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 498*n*
- Poland, **1945**, V: 110-11, 131-32, 147-50, 153-54, 155-57, 158-60, 163-65, 170-72, 185-93, 209-10
- Postwar world organization, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 702-6
- Quebec Conference, arrangements for, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 391-400, 403-8, 410-12, 414
- Refugees, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 338*n*, 344*n*
- Rome, bombing of, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 551-54
- Third Washington Conference, arrangements for, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 12-20
- Tripartite meeting, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1303, 1304*n*, 1305*n*
- Washington conversations, arrangements

Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)Churchill (*cont.*)

- for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1178–79, 1181–82, 1189
- Currie, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 653–54, 657–58
- de Gaulle, **1942, II:** 541–44
- de Valera, **1942, I:** 758–59, 760–61; **1944, IV:** 1285–86, 1291
- Eden, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 556, 579
- Eisenhower, **1943, II:** 125, 145–46, 156–57, 169, 194–95, 197, 373–74, 376, 378–79; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 377*n*, 1261–62, 1268–69, 1275
- Evatt, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 138*n*
- Franco, **1942, III:** 306, 310, 312; **1945, V:** 671, 682
- French Premier, **1940, III:** 12–13
- Gandhi, **1942, I:** 677–78, 702–3, 728; **1944, V:** 234, 234*n*, 236, 236*n*, 237, 325
- George II of Greece, **1940, III:** 569; **1941, II:** 664*n*, 729; **1942, II:** 736, 742–43; **1943, IV:** 142–43, 151; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 915*n*, 1046*n*; **1944, V:** 163–64, 177
- George VI of Great Britain, **1940, III:** 132–33; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 401–2
- Giraud, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 323*n*
- Grew, **1945, I:** 76, 144–45, 151–52
- Haile Selassie I, **1941, III:** 347–48, 351; **1942, IV:** 112–16; **1943, IV:** 82, 83, 84, 85, 99–100; **1944, V:** 73
- Halifax, **1941, II:** 190–91; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 702
- Harriman, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 406*n*; **1945, III:** 756, 757; **1945, V:** 1074–75, 1077–79, 1080, 1084–86
- Hayes, **1943, II:** 620–22, 627
- Hirohito (*Dec. 6, 1941*), **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 379, 784–86
- Hitler, **1939, III:** 25, 41, 43–44
- Reply, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 385
- Hopkins, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 633; **Quebec, 1944:** 12, 180
- Hornbeck, **1945, V:** 5–6
- Hull, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 320*n*, 322–24, 336–38, 346, 508–9, 527, 612, 656–58, 660–61, 664–66, 668–69, 672, 831, 1190, 1333–35; **1944, VII:** 102, 349–50, 546–47, 550, 557–58, 567–69, 569–70, 1053–54, 1055–56, 1058–59, 1346–47, 1363–66, 1369–71; **Quebec, 1944:** 48–49, 168, 180–81, 216, 249, 251–52, 261–63, 385, 388–91, 393–94, 486–88, 493
- Ibn Saud, **1942, IV:** 563, 566–67; **1943, IV:** 773–75, 786–87, 790
- Ickes, **1944, VII:** 1359–62, 1366–67, 1381; **1945, I:** 198–99
- Inönü, **1943, IV:** 1058, 1060, 1062, 1064; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 29*n*; **1944, V:** 898, 915–16
- Johnson, Col. Louis, **1942, I:** 644, 650
- Jonasson, **1941, II:** 777–88 *passim*
- Kalinin, **1939, I:** 967, 968–70, 975–76; **1941, I:** 654, 697, 857; **1942, III:** 474
- King, Mackenzie, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 134*n*, 333–35, 400, 410, 1242; **Quebec, 1944:** 18*n*
- King Michael of Rumania, **1945, V:** 465–66
- Kleffens, **Quebec, 1944:** 451–52
- Kouatli of Syria, **1943, IV:** 985, 1023
- Kung, **Quebec, 1944:** 39
- Land, **Quebec, 1944:** 29, 43
- Leahy, **1942, II:** 136, 139; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 307–8, 1250, 1256, 1314, 1316–17; **Quebec, 1944:** 148
- Lescot, Elie, **1944, I:** 1420–22, 1441
- Litvinov, **1941, I:** 996, 997
- Lubin, **1945, III:** 1179–82
- Maharaja of Indore, **1942, I:** 665–67, 669
- Mahoney, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 400
- Marshall, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 295–96, 386, 506–8, 528–29, 537–38, 549–50, 565–66, 616–17
- Medina, **1943, III:** 69–70, 71
- Mikolajczyk, **Quebec, 1944:** 204–5, 396–99, 407
- Mohammed Idris El Senussi, **1942, III:** 39
- Molotov, **1942, III:** 594, 706
- Morgenthau, **Quebec, 1944:** 43; **1945, III:** 376–77
- Murphy, Robert D., **1944, I:** 1059–60
- Murphy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1275–83
- Mussolini, **1940, I:** 29; **1940, II:** 686–701 *passim*, 704–5, 706, 710–14, 715
- Nehru, **1942, I:** 635–37
- Netherlands Prime Minister Gerbrandy, **1945, V:** 4–5
- Nuri as-Said of Iraq, **1943, IV:** 638, 639
- Otto of Austria, Archduke, **1945, III:** 560–62
- Pahlevi. *See* Reza, *infra*
- Paul of Yugoslavia, **1941, II:** 947–48
- Pétain, **1941, II:** 108–9, 110, 162–63, 166, 184, 196–97, 202, 205–6, 416–18, 429–30, 432–34, 499–500, 594; **1940, II:** 398, 399, 469–70, 473–74, 475–76, 480–82, 540–41; **1942, II:** 131–34, 135–36, 141–42, 160, 429–30, 430–31, 661*n*
- Peter II of Yugoslavia, **1941, II:** 981; **1942, III:** 304–6; **1944, IV:** 1359–61, 1366–68
- Pope Pius XII, **1941, I:** 999*n*; **1943, II:** 916–17, 919–20, 931–33; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1079–80
- President Arroyo del Rio of Ecuador, **1942, VI:** 369
- President Aguirre Cerda of Chile, **1940, I:** 770–72
- President Avila Camacho of Mexico, **1944, VII:** 1207, 1209–10
- President Calderón Guardia of Costa Rica, **1943, V:** 94
- President López of Colombia, **1942, VI:** 166

- President Medina of Venezuela, **1942**, **VI**: 746–47, 750
- President of Liberia, **1942**, **IV**: 383–84, 389–90, 403, 405–6
- President Ríos of Chile, **1943**, **V**: 807
- President Somoza of Nicaragua, **1942**, **VI**: 568–70, 572–73
- President Vargas of Brazil, **1944**, **VII**: 574, 583–85
- Quezon, **1942**, **I**: 882, 890–91, 894–96, 897–99, 900, 910–12
- Racziewicz, **Quebec**, **1944**: 181*n*
- Refik Saydam of Turkey, **1941**, **III**: 815–16, 818
- Reza Shah Pahlavi of Iran, **1941**, **III**: 377, 419, 446–47, 450, 454–55, 458; **1942**, **IV**: 268–69; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 673; **1944**, **V**: 348–49, 349–50
- Salazar, **1941**, **I**: 345, 356; **1941**, **II**: 851–55; **1943**, **II**: 564–65, 571–72; **1944**, **IV**: 51–52, 64, 76–77
- Sayre, Francis B., **1942**, **I**: 882–83
- Sherwood, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1316
- Shukri al-Kuwatly, President of Syria, **1944**, **V**: 787–90, 812–13
- Sikorski, **1942**, **III**: 155–57, 175–77; **1943**, **III**: 319–20, 349–50, 373–74, 410–12, 427, 437
- Soong, T. V., **1941**, **V**: 709
- Smuts, Jan Christian, **1943**, **III**: 179
- Stalin (*see also* Soviet Union, *infra*), **1941**, **I**: 813, 836, 851–52, 855–56, 856–57, 858, 864; **1943**, **II**: 353–54, 360–61, 375–76, 383; **1943**, **III**: 391, 395–96, 505, 616–17, 620–21, 740–41, 762–64; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 18, 123, 151, 153*n*, 379–85, 387, 1059, 1062–63, 1086–87, 1091–92, 1095–96, 1159–60, 1174–75, 1262–63, 1267, 1283–84, 1303–10; **1944**, **I**: 513*n*, 519, 760, 782–83, 788–89, 806–7; **1944**, **II**: 14*n*, 14–16, 22–23, 1019–21; **1944**, **IV**: 856–57, 884, 887, 984–85, 1019–20; **Quebec**, **1944**: 11, 424–25, 478–79; **1945**, **I**: 156, 165; **1945**, **III**: 737–43, 745–46, 749–51, 756; **1945**, **V**: 110–11, 194–96, 201–4, 1072–74, 1082–83, 1084–86, 1089
- Stettinius, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 653; **1945**, **I**: 13, 85, 120, 125–27, 179–80, 211–14, 240–41; **1945**, **III**: 433–34, 474
- Letter listing countries eligible for Lend-Lease aid, **1941**, **III**: 316
- Stimson, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 496–98; **Quebec**, **1944**: 212, 482–85
- Taylor, Myron C., **1944**, **I**: 960
- Taylor, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 684–91
- Tito, **1944**, **IV**: 1356–57, 1368–69
- Tsouderos, **1942**, **II**: 725–26, 729–30
- Vargas, **1941**, **I**: 345; **1941**, **II**: 820, 824; **1943**, **II**: 548–49
- Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, **1943**, **II**: 374–75, 379–80
- Wagner, Senator Robert F., **1944**, **V**: 615–16
- Welles, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 691–706, 1078–82
- Weygand, **1941**, **II**: 502
- Wickard, **Quebec**, **1944**: 162–63
- Wilhelmina of the Netherlands, **1941**, **II**: 811–12, 813–14, 815–16, 817–18, 825; **1942**, **III**: 49–50; **1944**, **II**: 286*n*
- Willkie, **1942**, **III**: 615
- Winant, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 588*n*; **Quebec**, **1944**: 200–203
- Cuba, problems resulting from withdrawal of vessels from Cuban trade for military use, **1942**, **VI**: 343–44, 345–46
- Curaçao, sending of U.S. troops to assist in defense of, **1942**, **III**: 54, 55, 67
- Czechoslovakia, **1944**, **III**: 523
- Dakar, proposal for U.S. or United Nations base at, **Quebec**, **1944**: 369
- Davies–Churchill conversations, references to Roosevelt's policies and views, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 65, 68
- Death of, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 24–25
- Funeral itinerary, **1945**, **I**: 290*n*
- Declaration by United Nations:
- Signing of, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 156
- Views on, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 112, 124–25, 149, 151, 369–70, 375
- Declaration concerning order to shoot on sight at any German war vessel (*Sept. 11*), **1941**, **I**: 589
- Declaration of *Oct. 25, 1941*, condemning practice of taking hostages, cited, **1942**, **III**: 131, 803
- Declaration of suspension of Load Line Convention (*Aug. 9*), **1941**, **I**: 491
- Declarations and communiqués, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 328*n*, 377, 508*n*, 535*n*, 1157–58, 1254, 1285–86
- de Gaulle, attitude toward, **1943**, **II**: 24, 47, 64–65, 110–12, 145–46, 146*n*, 155–57, 160–61, 196
- de Gaulle, estimate of, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 696*n*
- Denmark, **1944**, **III**: 527
- Dominican Republic and Haiti, interest in relations between, **1944**, **VII**: 180–82, 183–86, 1016
- Dumbarton Oaks Conversations (*see also* International Security Organization, *infra*), **1944**, **I**: 713, 713*n*, 717*n*, 730–32, 737, 743–46, 758–59, 761*n*, 772–76, 780–83, 784–87, 788–89, 814–15, 816, 831–34, 836–38, 839*n*, 842–43, 849–50, 931, 932
- Easter Island and the Galápagos, concept of as scientific preserves, **1939**, **V**: 461–62, 634
- Ecuador, **1944**, **VII**: 1053–54, 1055–56,



Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)Ecuador (*cont.*)

- 1058–59, 1071, 1075, 1076–77
- Eden visit to Washington, conversations concerning war and postwar problems, **1943**, **III**: 1, 2, 5, 13–17, 22, 26, 34–43 *passim*
- Eden's message to Roosevelt regarding shipping needs for aid to Greece, **1941**, **II**: 649
- Egypt, **1942**, **IV**: 98–99
- Egypt, attitude toward trade with, and extension of Lend–Lease aid, **1941**, **III**: 311, 316
- El Salvador, **1944**, **VII**: 1096*n*, 1097*n*
- Establishment of naval and air bases in areas leased from United Kingdom, position regarding, **1941**, **III**: 53–54, 57–58, 76–77, 84
- Ethiopia, **1942**, **IV**: 108, 112–16
- Question concerning shipment of arms to, **Quebec**, **1944**: 423
- European Advisory Commission, **1944**, **I**: 12, 67*n*, 98, 173, 179, 192, 196*n*, 208, 208*n*, 264, 265, 267, 269, 277, 340, 340*n*, 342, 344, 355, 356, 358–59, 409–10, 411, 413, 414, 424, 437, 478
- European Inland Transport Organization, **1944**, **II**: 812, 852
- European war, attitude toward possibility of, **1939**, **III**: 165
- Executive order returning Navy to Pacific coast, **1939**, **III**: 23
- Exposition of policy to Ambassador Grew and Prime Minister Churchill (*Aug. 18*), **1941**, **IV**: 378–80
- Expressions of esteem for Roosevelt by certain European officials, **1940**, **I**: 60, 66, 93, 96, 108, 113
- Farouk I, message of sympathy to, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 97, 101, 806
- Financial relations with United Kingdom, directive on, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 822–28
- Financial situation in China, correspondence regarding (*see also* China: Financial situation), **1944**, **VI**: 852, 921*n*
- Finland, **1942**, **II**: 45, 62*n*, 82; **1943**, **III**: 269–70, 291*n*; **1944**, **III**: 564, 565, 568, 575, 576, 582, 584, 585*n*, 596, 596*n*, 600–601, 604, 606, 606*n*, 611, 626
- Food relief for German-occupied Europe, **1944**, **II**: 252, 255, 257*n*, 258*n*, 261, 286*n*, 297
- Four Freedoms, **1940**, **I**: 2
- France:
- Attitude toward, **Quebec**, **1944**: 144–45, 493
  - Civil affairs in, **1943**, **I**: 1048
  - Exchange of messages with Churchill, **1944**, **III**: 682, 683, 692, 693–94, 707–8, 713, 723–24, 739–41, 745
  - Free French, U.S. relations with, **1942**, **II**: 435–37, 512, 541–44, 546–47, 548, 549, 553, 555, 574
  - St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands, **1942**, **II**: 656–57, 661, 662, 663, 666, 667, 670
  - French Committee of National Liberation, Roosevelt–Churchill minute (*Sept. 15*) **Quebec**, **1944**: 469
  - Interest in problems relative to France, **1944**, **III**: 187, 649–50, 674, 675*n*, 676, 683, 692, 693–94, 720, 739, 741–42, 744, 746, 769*n*, 770, 771, 772, 773, 775, 777, 780
  - Lend–Lease to, **Quebec**, **1944**: 295–96, 419–21, 423
  - Messages to Stalin, **1944**, **III**: 682, 743
  - Role of in the war against Japan, **Quebec**, **1944**: 249, 251–54, 261, 298
  - Vichy Government, relations with, **1942**, **II**: 160–61, 170, 173, 202, 206, 214, 217–19, 221–22, 399, 416, 612, 647
- Free French action in St. Pierre and Miquelon, position regarding, **1941**, **II**: 547, 548
- French Armed Forces, tribute to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 730, 839
- French colonial system, view on, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 485, 509, 872
- French colonies, view on independence for, **1945**, **I**: 124
- French North Africa:
- Civil administration following occupation, **1942**, **II**: 379–81, 390*n*, 409, 418–19, 423, 443, 448, 451, 473, 474, 475, 480, 481–82, 491
  - Economic aid program, **1942**, **II**: 348–49, 350, 376
  - Invasion-day messages to Algeria, France, Portugal, Spain, and Tunisia, cited, **1942**, **II**: 429
  - Policy toward Darlan, **1942**, **II**: 204, 440, 448, 449, 468, 482–83, 546, 552
- French political leaders, view on, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 484, 509
- French sovereignty, view on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 513–14, 610, 642, 695–96
- French Zone of Morocco, approval of capitulations negotiations regarding, **1939**, **IV**: 664
- Galápagos Islands, interest in establishment and development of certain American projects in, **1940**, **V**: 850–52, 854–55
- Gas warfare, statement warning against the use of, **1943**, **I**: 405–7
- German invasion of Belgium and the Netherlands:
- Exchanges of messages with King Leopold III, **1940**, **I**: 194, 196, 197, 203–5, 211–12
  - Interest in welfare of Netherlands Royal Family, **1940**, **I**: 187*n*, 202–3, 205, 210–11
  - Message to Hitler regarding bombing of Brussels, **1940**, **I**: 201
  - To Queen Wilhelmina, **1940**, **I**: 187*n*, 202–3
- German invasion of Norway:
- Arrangements leading to evacuation to U.S. of members of Norwegian Royal Family,

- 1940, I:** 168–69, 172–73, 177–78, 180, 182, 183
- Statement condemning German aggression, **1940, I:** 157–58
- German militarism, view on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 510
- German officers, liquidation of, view on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 554, 602
- Germany:
- Activities and correspondence regarding:
    - Occupation of, **1945, III:** 133–35
    - Prisoners of war, internees, and deported citizens held by, **1945, III:** 700–705
    - Surrender terms, **1945, III:** 718–19, 727, 735–36
    - Tehran Conference, **1945, III:** 318*n*
    - Trade relations, resumption of, **1945, III:** 1535*n*
  - Allied Control Commission, **Quebec, 1944:** 382
  - Attitude toward, **Quebec, 1944:** 144, 319
  - Berlin, Roosevelt views on desirability of United Nations troops arriving as soon as Russians, **Quebec, 1944:** 146, 149
  - Cabinet Committee on, **Quebec, 1944:** 90, 108
  - Conversations with Churchill and Stalin at Tehran and Yalta regarding, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 453–57, 509–10
  - German fleet, **Quebec, 1944:** 97*n*
  - Occupation and postwar treatment of, **Quebec, 1944:** 48, 73*n*, 86*n*, 93, 95*n*, 98, 101, 109*n*, 110*n*, 120, 123–24, 126, 128*n*, 324, 344, 361–62, 390–91, 466–67
  - Partition of, **Quebec, 1944:** map facing 392
  - Reparations, **Quebec, 1944:** 144–45
  - Rhineland, views on possible internationalization of, **Quebec, 1944:** 144, 324
  - Question of postwar economic treatment of, **1944, III:** 79
  - Surrender, **Quebec, 1944:** 384
  - War criminals, treatment of, **Quebec, 1944:** 91*n*, 92, 145, 297
    - Roosevelt–Churchill minute on (*Sept. 15*), **Quebec, 1944:** 467, 489*n*
  - War situation, **Quebec, 1944:** 316
  - Zones of occupation, **Quebec, 1944:** 73, 148–49, 151–58, 308–9, 324, 365–68, 370, 385, 386*n*, 392
- Giraud, attitude toward, **1943, II:** 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 53, 58, 60, 69, 84, 112, 113*n*, 124, 125, 135, 138, 146*n*, 169*n*, 176
- Estimate of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 484
- Good Neighbor Policy, **1942, V:** 471*n*
- Good offices of, proposed in Sino–Japanese conflict, **1940, IV:** 315, 324, 379
- Great Britain, strategic importance of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 221
- Greece:
- American assistance to, **1941, II:** 671, 684, 687*n*, 696, 704, 706, 709, 710, 712
  - Exchange of messages with King George II and Prime Minister Tsouderos, **1942, II:** 725–26, 729–30, 736, 742–43, 747
  - Formation of Greek battalions in U.S. Army, **1942, II:** 818–19, 819*n*
  - Interest in aid for Greece, **1942, II:** 737, 752*n*, 782, 800*n*, 815
  - Visit of King George II to U.S., **1942, II:** 797–98
- Hitler, estimate of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 513
- Hitlerism, defeat of, attitude toward, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 120, 121
- Holy See, **Quebec, 1944:** 369
- Hopkins–Stalin conversations, references to Roosevelt’s policies and views, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 25–27, 30, 37, 42, 45, 47, 51, 56, 61
- Hungary, **1944, III:** 860, 866–67; **Quebec, 1944:** 298
- Hurley, appointment as Ambassador to China, **1944, VI:** 198, 700
- Hurley mission to China, authorizations and directives, **1944, VI:** 247, 252, 254, 674
- Iceland, decision regarding proclamation of martial law in, **1942, III:** 6, 7–8
- India, publication of Phillips report on, **Quebec, 1944:** 298
- India, situation in:
- Attitude toward an American Technical Mission, **1942, I:** 599, 603
  - Correspondence with:
    - Attlee, **1942, I:** 703–5
    - Chiang Kai-shek, **1942, I:** 604–6, 695–700, 705–6, 714–17
    - Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, **1942, I:** 639
    - Churchill, **1942, I:** 612, 615–16, 632–35
    - Gandhi, **1942, I:** 677–78, 702–3, 728
    - Maharaja of Indore, **1942, I:** 665–67, 669
    - Nehru, **1942, I:** 635–37
  - Efforts to prevent failure of Cripps Mission, **1942, I:** 627–28, 632–37, 650
  - Expressions of concern, **1942, I:** 603, 604, 717–18, 721–22, 747–48
  - Personal representatives of the President in India. *See* India
  - Suggestions by Col. Johnson and others for intercession by Roosevelt, **1942, I:** 627, 628, 630, 642, 650, 686, 690–94, 717–18, 726
- Indochina, **1944, III:** 769, 769*n*, 770, 771–72, 773, 777, 780
- Policy on, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 916–18
- Informal comments on message from Japanese Foreign Minister Matsuoka, **1940, IV:** 411–12
- Inönü:
- Proposal for meetings with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 43, 86, 100, 632–33, 664, 666; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 800
  - Reflection on common national ideals, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 43

Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)

- Instructions to Adm. Leahy (*Dec. 20*), **1940**, **II**: 425–29
- Interest in actions against Japanese aggression, **1939**, **III**: 331
- Interest in American assistance to Soviet Union, **1941**, **I**: 773–74, 796, 802–3, 826–27, 829, 832–34, 835, 846*n*, 857, 858
- Interest in program for inter-American economic cooperation, **1940**, **V**: 368, 371
- Interest in U.S. relations with:
- Soviet Union, **1944**, **IV**: 825, 873–74, 874–75, 887, 894, 926*n*, 932*n*, 943, 947, 949, 954, 965, 978–79, 979*n*, 987, 1025, 1035, 1036, 1043, 1046, 1047, 1053, 1059, 1094–95, 1132, 1237–38
  - Spain, **1944**, **IV**: 311*n*, 333, 344, 351, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 393, 397, 398, 402
  - Sweden, **1944**, **IV**: 662, 664, 667*n*, 669*n*
  - Vatican, **1944**, **IV**: 1276, 1287, 1295
  - Yugoslavia, **1944**, **IV**: 1355
- International Bank and Stabilization Fund, interest in proposal for, **1942**, **I**: 171
- International civil aviation, **1944**, **II**: 360–62, 364, 365, 369, 488–90, 506, 515, 536, 537, 541, 546*n*, 584–88, 589–99
- International Security Organization (*see also* Dumbarton Oaks Conversations, *supra*), **1944**, **I**: 614, 614*n*, 620–22, 621*n*, 622*n*, 631, 640, 642–43, 652, 700*n*
- Iran, **1942**, **IV**: 136, 223, 224, 258, 261, 263, 268–69, 289, 298
- British-Soviet action in Iran, question of, **1941**, **III**: 409, 410, 413
  - Interest in situation in, **1941**, **III**: 416
  - Iranian request for President's good offices to effect cessation of hostilities, **1941**, **III**: 418, 419–21, 443, 449
  - Suggestion regarding British-Soviet declaration to peaceful nations on their intentions in Iran, **1941**, **III**: 449, 450
- Iraq, **1942**, **IV**: 343
- Ireland, **1943**, **III**: 147–50, 151–52, 159, 167; **1944**, **III**: 217, 220, 227, 232, 235, 240, 248, 253, 256–57
- Exchange of messages with Churchill, **1944**, **III**: 243–44, 245–46, 249
  - Message to Eamon de Valera, **1941**, **III**: 251–52
  - References to Irish policy in speeches of *Dec. 29, 1940* and *Jan. 6, 1941*, **1941**, **III**: 215, 217
  - Statement of *June 27* and Irish reaction, **1941**, **III**: 240–43, 244, 245–46
  - Statement of *May 20* regarding ships for Ireland, **1941**, **III**: 247
- Italy, **Quebec, 1944**: 145, 206, 210*n*, 212, 342
- Agreement on text of instrument of surrender, **1943**, **II**: 332, 337–39, 356
  - Allied bombing of Rome, opinion concerning, **1943**, **II**: 914, 919–30 *passim*, 933*n*, 944
- Allied Control Commission, **Quebec, 1944**: 417
- Colonies, disposition of, **Quebec, 1944**: 408, 418
- Concession of belligerent status to, **1945**, **I**: 957, 1237–38
- Exchange of messages with Badoglio, **1944**, **III**: 1011–12, 1031, 1087–88, 1106, 1137
- Bonomi, **1944**, **III**: 1137, 1139–40, 1147
  - Churchill, **1944**, **III**: 1004, 1020, 1043–44, 1053–55, 1059, 1060–61, 1078, 1129, 1133–34
- Frontiers, **Quebec, 1944**: 485*n*
- Joint proclamation with Churchill to Italian people (*July 16*), **1943**, **II**: 330–31, 336
- Joint statement on Italy following Hyde Park conversations with Churchill, **1944**, **III**: 1153–54, 1158
- Military armistice of *Sept. 3*, reaction to, **1943**, **II**: 363–64
- Open city status for Rome, views regarding, **1943**, **II**: 939*n*, 941, 942
- Recognition as co-belligerent, support for, **1943**, **II**: 373–74, 379, 387–88
- Relief supplies for, **Quebec, 1944**: 411–12
- Roosevelt-Churchill statement (*Sept. 26*), **Quebec, 1944**: 497–98
- Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin statement (*Oct. 13*), **1943**, **II**: 387–88
- Japan, **1943**, **III**: 939, 940, 982*n*
- Views on unconditional surrender of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 46–47
  - War against, **Quebec, 1944**: 384
- Japanese Mission to Vatican, opposition to, **1942**, **III**: 782, 783–84, 787, 789, 792, 795, 797
- Jewish populace in North Africa, view on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 608, 611
- Jews of Europe, leadership and direction of U.S. efforts to rescue from Nazi persecution (*see also* Nazi atrocities, *infra*):
- Announcement of U.S. policy and establishment of War Refugee Board (*Jan. 22, 1944*), **1944**, **I**: 987–88, 988*n*, 995, 999, 1002, 1006, 1008
  - Attempts to find havens, and establishment of refugee camps, **1944**, **I**: 981*n*, 1007, 1018, 1053, 1059–60, 1066–67, 1070, 1098
- Joint Churchill-Roosevelt message to Stalin, and Stalin's reply, **1941**, **I**: 639–40, 643, 819–21, 822–23
- Joint press conference with Mme. Chiang Kai-shek, **China 1943**: 664
- King, Mackenzie, invitation to Conference, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 59–60
- Korea, **1943**, **III**: 1090, 1096*n*
- Korea, trusteeship for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 309–10



- Korean movements for independence and recognition, **1942, I**: 867, 870, 875, 878
- Kravchenko case, interest in, **1945, V**: 1134
- Kung, conversations with, **1944, VI**: 136, 141–43, 149, 155, 233, 239–40, 523, 723, 739, 852, 933, 1064
- Kuomintang–Communist settlement, desire for, **1944, VI**: 429, 567, 568, 703, 799
- Latin America:
- Assistance to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 122
  - Relations with, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 101, 105, 119–21, 123, 160
- Leasing of naval and air bases from United Kingdom, decisions and position in connection with, **1941, III**: 57–58, 77, 83–84
- Lend–Lease:
- France, **Quebec, 1944**: 371
  - Policy after defeat of Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 174*n*, 180–81
  - Roosevelt–Churchill memorandum on (*Sept. 15*), **Quebec, 1944**: 468
  - United Kingdom, **Quebec, 1944**: 169, 171, 345–46, 348, 360–61
- Lend–Lease agreement between U.S. and United Kingdom, interest in negotiations, **1942, I**: 526, 528, 529, 535–36
- Messages to Churchill regarding, **1942, I**: 529, 535–36
- Lend–Lease aid to United Kingdom, interest in, **1941, III**: 6–7, 10–11, 46
- Memorandum and letter to Cordell Hull, **1941, III**: 2–4, 5–6
  - Message to Congress regarding, **1941, III**: 32, 34
  - Prime Minister Churchill's message to Roosevelt, **1941, III**: 1–2
- Lend–Lease to United Kingdom, understanding reached with Churchill at Quebec regarding continuation of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 806–7, 808, 814*n*
- Léopold III, sympathy for, **Quebec, 1944**: 369
- Liberated territory, statement of policy regarding, consideration of, **1943, I**: 814
- Liberia, **1942, IV**: 355, 357, 383–84, 387, 388–90, 403, 404, 405–6, 407
- Situation in, attitude toward, **1939, IV**: 605–06, 607–8
- Litvinov, tribute by, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 171
- Loans and credits to China:
- Correspondence concerning U.S. \$500,000,000 credit, **China 1942**: 454–55, 456–57, 460, 468, 491, 492
  - Expression of appreciation to Chiang Kai-shek for Chinese repayment of Wood Oil Loan of 1939, **China 1942**: 503
- Log of trip to Canada, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 835–48
- Meetings:
- Cabinet Committee on Germany:
    - Sept. 6, Quebec, 1944*: 108
    - Sept. 9, Quebec, 1944*: 123*n*, 128*n*, 144
  - Churchill, meetings prior to Second Quebec Conference, **Quebec, 1944**: 279–80
  - Churchill–Roosevelt–Stalin meeting, proposals for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 624, 1095–96, 1304, 1308–10
  - Combined Chiefs of Staff (*1943*) (*see also* Quebec Conference, Second: Meetings, *infra*), **Quebec, 1944**: 146
  - Conference at Natal with President Vargas of Brazil, **1943, V**: 653–58
  - Conferences at Cairo, Quebec, Tehran, Washington, and Yalta, miscellaneous references to, **1944, III**: 45, 56*n*, 58*n*, 59*n*, 61, 77, 78, 79, 81, 90*n*, 174, 182, 186, 191, 452*n*, 739, 761, 775, 776, 1056, 1235, 1269, 1276, 1323*n*, 1355
  - Conferences with Churchill in Washington, **1942, V**: 124*n*
  - Conferences with leaders of China, Soviet Union, and Turkey, **1943, I**: 1
  - Conferences with Prime Minister Churchill (*see also* Quebec Conference, *infra*), **1943, I**: 1, 310, 313, 319, 321, 322–25, 332, 333, 334, 367, 1050–53 *passim*
  - Crowley (*Sept. 8*), **Quebec, 1944**: 210*n*
  - Hyde Park conversations, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 2*n*, 4, 830–33, 1336
  - Joint Chiefs of Staff (*1943*), **Quebec, 1944**: 149
  - Meeting in North Africa, proposal, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 39
  - Meeting with Churchill and representatives of refugee governments, question of Free French representation, **1941, II**: 204–5
  - Meetings with three kings following Yalta Conference, **1945, VIII**: 1–9
  - Moscow Conference:
    - Expectations from, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 27
    - Request for British support of U.S. at, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 37
  - Murphy, *Sept. 9, Quebec, 1944*: 144–45
  - O'Dwyer, *Sept. 8, Quebec, 1944*: 210*n*
  - Quebec Conference, First:
    - Advisers, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 918
    - Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 880, 887–89, 894, 903–4, 917–18, 922, 929–35, 952–53, 965–66
    - Churchill and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 894–99, 901–3, 941–42, 944–48
    - Churchill and Mackenzie King, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 888, 928–29, 965
    - Churchill and Soong, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 936
    - Mountbatten, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 941
    - Robertson, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 935
  - Quebec Conference, Second:
    - Agenda, **Quebec, 1944**: 33

Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)Meetings (*cont.*)

- Arrangements for, **Quebec, 1944**: 3–47
- Communiqué, **Quebec, 1944**: 293
- Log of trip to Canada, **Quebec, 1944**: 279–94
- Meetings with:
- Churchill:
- Sept. 11, **Quebec, 1944**: 299
- Sept. 15, **Quebec, 1944**: 365–67
- Churchill and Combined Chiefs of Staff:
- Sept. 13, **Quebec, 1944**: 289–90, 312–18, 331–32
- Sept. 16, **Quebec, 1944**: 292, 377–83, 447n, 463n, 464n, 477n, 478n, 479n
- Churchill and King, Sept. 15, **Quebec, 1944**: 364–65
- Churchill and Law, Sept. 14, **Quebec, 1944**: 291, 342
- Churchill, Morgenthau, and Cherwell, Sept. 14, **Quebec, 1944**: 291, 342–46, 359, 361n, 396, 468
- Churchill, Morgenthau, Cherwell, and others, (Sept. 13), **Quebec, 1944**: 324–28
- Churchill, Morgenthau, Cherwell, Eden, and Cadogan (Sept. 14), **Quebec, 1944**: 291, 347–48
- Churchill, Morgenthau, Law, Cherwell, Eden, and Cadogan (Sept. 15), **Quebec, 1944**: 291, 360–63
- Combined Chiefs of Staff:
- Sept. 13, **Quebec, 1944**: 289–90, 312–18, 331–32
- Sept. 16, **Quebec, 1944**: 292, 377–83, 447n, 463n, 464n, 477n, 478n, 479n
- Eden, Sept. 16, **Quebec, 1944**: 384
- King:
- Sept. 14, **Quebec, 1944**: 348–49
- Sept. 15, **Quebec, 1944**: 364–65
- Morgenthau:
- Sept. 13, **Quebec, 1944**: 290, 323–28
- Sept. 15, **Quebec, 1944**: 292, 360, 369–71
- Otto, Archduke of Austria, **Quebec, 1944**: 298, 367–69
- Messages to Chiang and Stalin on results of conference, **Quebec, 1944**: 478–80
- Question of supplementary message to Stalin, **Quebec, 1944**: 382, 490–91
- Press conference with Churchill and King, **Quebec, 1944**: 384
- Protocol and social affairs, **Quebec, 1944**: 287–93, 299, 306, 311–12, 319, 324, 346, 349–50, 364, 372, 383
- Washington Conference, First, accomplishments of:
- Statement on, suggested, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 203
- Views on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 209
- Washington Conference, Third:
- Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 24, 48, 51, 86, 96, 151, 183, 188–89, 197–98, 220–221
- Churchill and Beneš, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 33–34
- Churchill and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 24–25, 29–33, 66–68, 70–71, 73–76, 119–20, 122–23, 151, 154–60, 189–97, 203–7
- Churchill and Mackenzie King, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 123, 141
- Mackenzie King, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 123, 151
- Pacific War Council, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 134–37, 139–41
- Soong, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 108–9, 208
- Washington meetings, Aug.–Sept. 1943, with: Churchill, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1197–1200, 1208–11
- Churchill and Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1212–16
- Churchill and military advisers, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1207–8
- Hull, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 681–82
- Marshall, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 482–83
- Stimson, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 444n
- Stimson and Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 434–35, 498–503
- Message to Hitler, Apr. 14, 1939, attitude of Japanese Ambassador, **Japan, 1931–41, I**: 837–38
- Message to Hitler, effect on Japan, **1939, IV**: 203
- Message to people of Italy (July 16, 1943), **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 328n, 508n, 535n
- Message to Poland cautioning against committing first act of aggression, **1939, I**: 211, 213–14
- Message to Soviet Foreign Minister, **1939, I**: 293–94, 296–99
- Merchant shipping, production of, view on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 343–44
- Mexican expropriation of oil properties, letter to President of Mexico Aug. 31 proposing arbitration, and Mexican attitude, **1939, V**: 703–6, 708
- Mexico, **1944, VII**: 1196–97, 1198–1201, 1207, 1209–10, 1281, 1288–89, 1340, 1343, 1344, 1346–47, 1349–50, 1356–58, 1359–62, 1363–67, 1368–71, 1381
- Military conferences, preliminary, at Moscow, Chungking, and Singapore, proposal for, **Wash. 1491–42/Casabl. 1943**: 3, 268–69
- Military service of citizens of co-belligerents residing in U.S., position regarding, **1942, III**: 212
- Military situation in China, letter to Chennault, **1944, VI**: 163
- Monroe Doctrine, applicability to Asia and Europe, **1940, IV**: 389–90, 391, 394–95, 396, 400–401

- Munitions pooling with the British, **1944, III**: 89, 90, 91*n*, 92, 93
- Munitions, production of, views on, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 159, 342-43
- Mutual aid between U.S. and United Kingdom, **1944, III**: 35-36, 43, 44*n*, 57, 58, 58-59, 61, 63, 70, 73-81 *passim*
- Exchange of messages with Churchill, **1944, III**: 45-47, 47-48
- Nazi activities in Uruguay, concern over, **1940, V**: 1147
- Nazi atrocities and war crimes, declarations and warnings regarding:  
*July 30, 1943, 1944, I*: 1410, 1431  
*Mar. 24, 1944, 1944, I*: 1015-16, 1033, 1069, 1088, 1089, 1101, 1110, 1161, 1163, 1230-31, 1233, 1235, 1379-80  
*Nov. 7, 1944* (statement by Gen. Eisenhower at Roosevelt's request), **1944, I**: 1174-75  
*Oct. 7, 1942, 1944, I*: 1345
- Nelson Mission to China, action regarding, **1944, VI**: 248-50, 282*n*, 283
- Netherlands, munitions to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 313
- Netherlands request for declaration of warning to Germans, consideration of, **1943, I**: 412
- Netherlands anticipation of action on their behalf, **1943, I**: 803
- Neutrality Proclamation (*Sept. 5, 1939*), **1939, IV**: 686, 687, 690-91, 693; **1941, I**: 393-94, 452-53
- Refusal to issue neutrality proclamation after German attack on Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 770, 773
- Neville Chamberlain, and reply, **1940, I**: 75, 87*n*
- Nicaragua, construction of roads by U.S., **1942, VI**: 568-70, 570-73, 574, 575
- Nicaraguan-U.S. relations, exchange of letters  
*May 22* with Nicaraguan President, **1939, V**: 725-30, 735, 737, 739-40
- Norway, concern for relief shipments from Sweden to, **1945, V**: 41-42, 45-47, 52-54
- Norwegian Merchant Marine, personal interest in replacement of vessels lost in war effort, **1942, III**: 79, 81, 84, 89, 90, 98
- Ottawa, trip to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 400
- Pacific War Council, role in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 449
- Palestine, **1942, IV**: 538, 539, 542, 543-44, 550, 555*n*, 555, 558; **1945, VIII**: 690-91, 693, 694-95, 696-97, 698-703 *passim*, 753-54
- Position on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 973-74
- Situation in:  
 British policy, opinion of and activities regarding, **1939, IV**: 737-38, 748-50, 751, 756, 757-58  
 Exchange of messages with King Ibn Saud regarding, **1939, IV**: 694-96
- Panama Canal:  
 Employment of Jamaican laborers, views on, **1940, V**: 1110*n*  
 Equality of treatment to Panamanians employed by Panama Canal, views concerning, **1940, V**: 1104-5, 1106  
 Statement *Aug. 11* regarding U.S. legislation denying to Panamanians equality of treatment in employment, **1939, V**: 749-52
- Peace effort, suggestions to Italian Ambassador regarding opportunity for Premier Mussolini to make contribution to maintenance of peace in Europe, **1939, II**: 620-23
- Pearson criticism of China, position, **1944, VI**: 130
- Peter II, King of Yugoslavia, discussion concerning postwar European situation, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 444-45
- Petroleum discussions with United Kingdom, **1944, III**: 99-100, 105, 106, 126, 127*n*  
 Exchange of messages with Churchill, **1944, III**: 100-103, 104-5, 106, 108, 117-18
- Philippine situation following Japanese attack, interest in, **1942, I**: 883, 886, 887-88, 902, 904, 906, 907*n*, 909-10  
 Correspondence with President Quezon, **1942, I**: 882, 890-91, 894-96, 897-99, 900, 910-12
- Philippine trade legislation, question of approval, **1939, IV**: 468-70
- Philippines, **1943, III**: 1098*n*, 1098, 1104, 1106  
 Plans to regain, **Quebec, 1944**: 316
- Poland, **1943, III**: 314, 315, 316, 318, 319-20, 328-30, 333-34, 349-50, 361-62, 365-67, 369, 370-71, 373-74, 390*n*, 393*n*, 395-96, 408, 410-12, 422, 424, 427-28, 437, 440*n*, 477-78, 486-87, 494-95, 496  
 Aid to refugees, **1942, III**: 152, 155, 167  
 American assistance under Lend-Lease Act, **1941, I**: 236*n*, 251, 254-55  
 Conversations with Mikołajczyk in Washington, **1944, III**: 1280-82, 1288-89  
 Exchange of messages with Churchill, **1944, III**: 1240, 1245-46, 1249, 1259*n*, 1262-64, 1325-28, 1344-45  
 With Mikołajczyk, **1944, III**: 1301, 1328-30, 1334-35  
 With Stalin, **1944, III**: 1243-45, 1257-58, 1264, 1284, 1289-90, 1300, 1304, 1307-8, 1345-46, 1405, 1432, 1442-46  
 With Stalin and Churchill, **1944, III**: 1383, 1385-86
- Financial assistance to government-in-exile, **1942, III**: 114, 147, 193*n*, 194
- Intercession with British on behalf of Poland, **1942, III**: 135, 139, 140*n*
- Intercession with Soviet Union on behalf of



Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)Poland (*cont.*)

- Poland, **1942**, **III**: 112–13, 125, 135, 146*n*, 154–57, 169, 170–71, 173–74, 175–77, 178, 182, 183–84, 188
- Message from new Prime Minister of Poland (Arciszewski), **1944**, **III**: 1343–44
- Messages from Committee of National Liberation of Poland, **1944**, **III**: 1430–31, 1434–35
- Opposition to Polish proposal for Allied declaration on postwar collaboration, **1942**, **III**: 113*n*
- Visit of Gen. Sikorski to U.S., **1942**, **III**: 123–24, 135, 136, 147, 189, 190, 199–203, 207
- Policy on legislation for purchase of stockpiles of strategic raw materials, **1939**, **I**: 848–49, 850
- Policy regarding legislation for acquisition of strategic raw materials, **1940**, **II**: 253*n*, 253, 260
- Political stability of Near East, interest in measures to secure, **1942**, **IV**: 25, 26, 34, 35, 36
- Political–Military Commission, correspondence with Churchill and Stalin concerning, **1943**, **I**: 782–86, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793*n*, 795, 797–98, 797*n*
- Portugal, interest in U.S. efforts to obtain airport and water-port facilities in the Azores, **1943**, **II**: 553, 554–56, 557, 564–65
- Postwar economic policy (*see also* Bretton Woods Conference and Exchange of messages, *supra*), **1944**, **II**: 44, 44*n*
- Postwar economic policy, approval of plans to discuss, **1943**, **I**: 1113*n*
- Postwar monetary and financial arrangements, interest in discussions concerning, **1943**, **I**: 1064, 1082
- Postwar relief planning, attitude with regard to, **1942**, **I**: 133, 135
- Press conference remarks on freedom of religion in Soviet Union, **1941**, **I**: 1000–1001, 1002
- Press conferences and press releases, **1940**, **III**: 26–28, 134; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 21*n*, 22*n*, 109–10, 149–50, 211–20, 404*n*, 561*n*, 833–34, 964, 1119, 1301
- Press statements concerning Welles' Mission to Europe, **1940**, **I**: 4, 20
- Prime Minister Menzies of Australia, conference with, **1941**, **III**: 114*n*
- Prime Minister U Saw's projected visit to, **1941**, **III**: 183, 185
- Problems regarding refugees, **1941**, **I**: 440, 441, 444
- Proclaimed List, proclamation authorizing, **1942**, **V**: 430*n*, 761
- Proclamation on control of exports of certain articles and materials (*Apr. 15*), **1941**, **I**: 741–42
- Proclamation relating to allocation of tariff quota on heavy cattle during **1942**, **1941**, **III**: 169
- Proclamations and executive orders, cited, **1940**, **III**: 311*n*, 327, 327*n*, 332, 333, 345*n*, 350, 395, 426*n*, 447
- Proclamations and executive orders relating to export control. *See* Japan: Economic measures
- Proposal regarding neutralization of French colonies in Western Hemisphere, and French reply, **1940**, **II**: 385–86, 524–25
- Proposal regarding sale of airplanes at Martinique to South American Republic and establishment of radio station in Martinique, **1940**, **II**: 530–31
- Adm. Robert's negative reply regarding radio station, **1940**, **II**: 531*n*
- Proposal to British, Chinese, and Soviet Governments regarding military and naval conferences at Chungking, Singapore, Moscow, and Washington, **1941**, **IV**: 751–53, 757, 758–59, 759–60, 762
- Proposal to Japan and Japanese counterproposal, **1941**, **I**: 346–47, 348, 358
- Proposal to send special envoys to Turkey to confer with leaders of Greek Orthodox and Mohammedan faiths regarding possibility of peace, **1940**, **I**: 129–35
- Protocol of Yalta Conference, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1567–81
- Quebec Conference, **1944**, **VI**: 155, 157*n*, 158, 162
- Radio addresses, speeches, and statements, cited: *Apr. 25*, **1941**, **II**: 725  
*Dec. 29*, **1941**, **II**: 937, 938, 1940  
*Dec. 29*, **1940**, **1941**, **III**: 217, 487, 815  
*Jan. 6*, **1941**, **II**: 937, 938, 943  
*Jan. 6*, **1941**, **1941**, **III**: 215  
*June 27*, **1941**, **III**: 240–43, 244, 245–46  
*Mar. 15*, **1941**, **II**: 131, 664, 664*n*, 888  
*May 15*, **1941**, **II**: 171, 335, 344, 346; **1941**, **III**: 713  
*May 20*, **1941**, **III**: 247  
*May 27*, **1941**, **II**: 185, 355, 395–96, 459, 844, 845, 846–47, 849, 854  
*Nov. 7*, **1941**, **III**: 922–23  
*Sept. 11*, **1941**, **II**: 431
- Raw materials, utilization of, conference on, proposal for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 19, 20
- Reasons for refusal to send Atlantic Fleet to Mediterranean, **1940**, **II**: 454–55
- Recall of Ambassador Steinhardt, **1941**, **I**: 852–53
- Recognition of Provisional Czechoslovak Government, **1941**, **II**: 31, 33
- Reelection of, **Quebec**, **1944**: 299, 384
- Refugees from Germany and Eastern Europe, problem of:
- Instructions to U.S. representative on Inter-governmental Committee on Political

- Refugees for London meeting (*July 19–20*), **1939, II**: 118–20
- Premier Mussolini's reply to message regarding use of Ethiopia for resettlement, **1939, II**: 57–60, 63–64
- Proposal regarding use of Angola for supplementary Jewish homeland, **1939, II**: 65, 66–69, 74–75, 87–88, 89–90, 91, 102, 106–7, 134, 143–44, 154
- Refugees, interest in U.S. refugee aid activities, **1943, I**: 141, 146*n*, 157, 168–69, 176–78, 179, 181, 185, 191, 206, 238
- In establishment of refugee camp in North Africa, **1943, I**: 307, 310, 313, 318, 319, 321, 322–25, 332–33, 334–35, 367
- Release of U.S. officials held by Germans, **1943, I**: 95
- Relief shipments to France, views concerning, **1941, II**: 127, 128, 139
- Relief supplies for liberated areas, **1944, II**: 305–6, 309, 324, 325, 326, 327*n*, 328–29
- Rio Foreign Ministers' Meeting, communication from Welles to Roosevelt relative to U.S. policy, **1942, V**: 36–39
- Rumania, political situation in, **1945, V**: 465–66, 469, 482*n*, 505–6, 508–10, 525, 528, 531, 536, 547*n*, 650
- Sanitary convention of 1935 (U.S.–Argentina), remarks on possibility of U.S. ratification, **1940, V**: 509–12
- Saudi Arabia, **1942, IV**: 559, 562, 563, 566–67, 568
- Roosevelt's consideration and rejection of proposal for oil arrangement as means of financial assistance, **1941, III**: 633, 634, 637, 638, 641, 642–43, 645, 646, 648, 650, 656
- Second Washington Conference:
- Arrangements for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 420*n*
  - Statement with Churchill concerning, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 481–83
- Secret commitments, denial of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 877
- Security Council of UNO, proposal of Yalta formula for voting, **1945, I**: 875–78, 879, 901, 917–19, 1154–55
- Singapore, **Quebec, 1944**: 317
- Sinkiang–Outer Mongolia border incident, reply to Chiang Kai-shek, **1944, VI**: 772
- Southwest Pacific Unified Command, joint announcement with Prime Minister Churchill of, **1942, III**: 51*n*
- Soviet invasion of Finland, statement *Dec. 1* condemning, references to and text cited, **1939, V**: 129, 129*n*, 133, 134, 136
- Soviet occupation of Baltic States:
- Letter from Sumner Welles in connection with, **1940, I**: 424–25
  - Request of Estonian President for assistance in protecting his family, **1940, I**: 403, 405
- Soviet reaction to Roosevelt's death, **1945, V**: 825–28
- Soviet Union, **1942, II**: 62*n*, 469, 470; **1942, III**: 408, 550, 552*n*, 554, 555, 606, 618*n*, 650, 655, 739, 765*n*; **1943, III**: 391, 395–96, 499–500, 504, 505, 521, 523, 536, 542, 555, 579, 581–82, 589, 616–17, 619, 620–21, 635*n*, 646, 650, 652, 655, 657, 700, 704, 737, 740–41, 760–61, 762–64, 833
- Anglo-Soviet agreement of *May 26*, successful efforts by Roosevelt to prevent inclusion of territorial provisions in, **1942, III**: 115, 130, 130*n*, 142, 153, 155, 502, 509, 512–13, 517, 521, 522, 532, 537, 538, 540, 541, 558, 560, 585
- Attempt to discuss matter directly with Stalin, **1942, III**: 521–26, 533, 535–36, 537, 541
- Containment of, **Quebec, 1944**: 368
- Correspondence with Stalin:
- Messages from Stalin, **1942, III**: 557, 595, 603–4, 610, 618*n*, 631–32, 660, 663, 664, 666, 675–76, 677, 691–92, 730–31, 737, 738*n*
  - Messages to Stalin, texts of, **1942, III**: 542–43, 553–54, 590, 597, 599–600, 606–7, 609–10, 614, 616, 617–18, 626, 659, 662–63, 665–66, 675, 677, 678, 683–84, 690–91, 694, 731–32, 733–34, 735, 738
  - References to, **1942, III**: 112–13, 545, 596–97, 604–5, 616–17, 618, 633*n*, 650, 656, 662*n*, 667–68, 693
- Entry into war against Japan, proposal for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 629
- Interest in postwar aid to, **1945, V**: 937–38, 944, 957, 968, 991*n*, 1040*n*, 1047
- Lend-Lease for, **Quebec, 1944**: 420*n*
- Molotov visit to Washington, **1942, III**: 543, 554, 556, 557, 566–83, 585, 586, 587, 589–90, 592–95, 709*n*
- Text of press release, **1942, III**: 593–94
- Proposed meeting with Stalin, **Quebec, 1944**: 10–12, 14–15, 280, 295
- Relations with, **Quebec, 1944**: 198*n*, 200
- Role of in the war against Japan, **Quebec, 1944**: 161
- Supply problems (*see also* Correspondence with Stalin, *supra*), **1942, III**: 545, 547, 553–54, 577–78, 582, 587, 589, 651, 693, 698–99, 706–8, 709*n*, 715, 728, 741–42, 743, 744, 762*n*
- Soviet-Finnish war, 1939:
- Interest in and recommendation to Congress regarding loan to Finland, **1940, I**: 269, 278, 280, 282, 283, 298*n*, 299, 305, 317, 346*n*, 356*n*
  - Message of *Oct. 11* to President Kalinin and re-

Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)Soviet-Finnish war (*cont.*)

ply, cited, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 788  
 of Nov. 30 to Soviet Union concerning  
 bombing of civilians, text, **Soviet U.,  
 1933-39**: 798-99

Press statements, *Dec. 1* and *2*, texts, **Soviet  
 U., 1933-39**: 799-800, 801

Spain:

Approval of plan for economic arrangement  
 with, **1942, III**: 285*n*

Declaration of policy to keep Spain out of war,  
**1942, III**: 299-300, 302

Letter to Franco about North African cam-  
 paign, **1942, III**: 306, 310, 312

Promise of assistance to Spain in case of Axis  
 attack, **1942, III**: 304

Spanish Morocco and Tangier, **1942, IV**: 448,  
 469, 470*n*, 513, 513*n*, 521, 529

Spanish Prime Minister, message to Roosevelt,  
 and reply, **1939, II**: 717-18, 719

Speeches, **1940, III**: 145, 530

At Charlottesville, Va. (*June 10*), **1940, V**:  
 618, 619, 621, 622

On arsenal of democracy (*Dec. 29*), **1940, II**:  
 433-34, 436

Stalin:

Conference with, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran,  
 1943**: 3, 6, 7, 9, 11-12, 16, 20

Importance of conference with, **Cairo/Tehran,  
 1943**: 32, 36, 38

Invitation to Tripartite Conference, **Wash.  
 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 487, 495, 498,  
 506

Topics suggested for discussion with, **Cairo/  
 Tehran, 1943**: 247

Tributes by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 837, 849

State of the Union Message of *Jan. 6*, cited in  
 connection with free elections in  
 Greece, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 654-55,  
 656

Statements, addresses, proclamations, etc., cita-  
 tions and references to, **1942, II**: 121,  
 143, 202, 228, 553, 618

Condemning German atrocities in occupied ter-  
 ritories, **1941, I**: 446-47

*Dec. 2, 1939*, concerning moral embargo, **Ja-  
 pan, 1931-41, II**: 202

*Jan. 5*, regarding gas warfare, **China, 1942**: 67

*Mar. 12*, in support of Chiang Kai-shek's  
 broadcast message to peoples and  
 armed forces of Thailand, **China 1943**:  
 23-24, 36-37

Stilwell command and Burma campaign, corre-  
 spondence with Chiang Kai-shek,  
**1944, VI**: 120-21, 141, 148-49,  
 157-58, 165-66

Suggestion, *July 24*, for neutralization of French  
 Indochina and Thailand, **1941, IV**: 345,  
 347-48, 351-52, 353-54, 358,  
 359-60, 360-61

Sultan of Morocco, meeting with, **Wash.**

**1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 531-32, 558,  
 607, 731, 839

Supplies to China, question of passage through  
 Soviet Union, **1944, VI**: 979-81

Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary  
 Force, question of termination of ap-  
 pointment with defeat of Germany,  
**Quebec, 1944**: 366*n*

Surplus products, plan for disposal of, **1940, V**:  
 467-68

Surrender terms for Germany, **1944, I**: 264, 265,  
 485, 493-94, 501-2, 502-3, 505, 509,  
 509-10, 509*n*, 520-22, 527, 528-29,  
 544-46, 566

For Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania, **1944, I**:  
 581, 582, 584, 585*n*, 588-89, 589*n*,  
 590, 592, 595, 606, 609, 610, 611

Sweden, release of petroleum to, **1942, III**: 359,  
 364, 366-67

Syria and Lebanon, **1942, IV**: 664, 672, 673

Tehran, agreement on as site of Conference,  
**Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 81

Tehran Conference, appraisal of, **Cairo/Tehran,  
 1943**: 785

Thailand, approval of decision not to declare war  
 on, **1942, I**: 914

Thailand, restoration of independence, **Quebec,  
 1944**: 264

Trade agreement negotiations with Peru and with  
 Paraguay, approval of certain actions  
 relative to, **1942, VI**: 682*n*, 714*n*

Tribute to, **1945, I**: 385

Tripartite conference, agreement to, **Wash.  
 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 494

Tripartite military discussions, proposal for,  
**Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 489

Trusteeships, view on, **1945, I**: 140-41, 196-97,  
 211*n*, 282, 793-94

Turkey (*see also* Turkey: Lend-Lease aid: Presi-  
 dent Roosevelt), **1942, IV**: 677, 695

Turkey, regime of the Straits, **Potsdam, I, 1945**:  
 1011

Unconditional surrender for Germany, **1943, I**:  
 815

United Kingdom, **1943, III**: 52, 80-82, 90-91,  
 95, 96, 98*n*, 98

Communications with, **Wash. 1941-42/  
 Casabl. 1943**: 155, 207-8

Lend-Lease arrangements with, **Wash.  
 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 62

United Nations Commission for Investigation of  
 War Crimes, statement concerning,  
**1942, I**: 58-59

United Nations Conference on Food and Agricul-  
 ture, **1943, I**: 820, 825, 828*n*, 831, 844

United Nations Declaration of *Jan. 1*, views and  
 activities relative to, **1942, I**: 3, 13, 15,  
 16*n*, 19*n*, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27*n*, 30, 35,  
 38

United Nations Organization:

Concept of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 529-33, 622



- Determination to establish, **1945, I**: 13, 713
- Headquarters site, proposal for, **1945, I**: 1160
- Name proposed by, **1945, I**: 11*n*
- Participation in preliminaries leading to the establishment of, **1943, I**: 1050–53
- Preparatory Commission, plan for, **1945, I**: 264
- Proposed convening of an international conference for the establishment of a, **Quebec, 1944**: 298, 370
- Voting formula in Security Council of, **Quebec, 1944**: 362–63, 424–27
- Yalta briefing book, **1945, I**: 13
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration:
- Directive covering U.S. participation, **1943, I**: 1023–24
  - Memorandum concerning political role of, **1943, I**: 929–30, 931–32
- U.S. Armed Forces in North Africa, estimate of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 730, 838
- U.S. Army observer section to north China, efforts for dispatch of, **1944, VI**: 329, 331, 356, 367, 373, 374, 393–94, 394*n*, 395, 461
- U.S. assistance to Chile in connection with defense, views concerning, **1942, V**: 42
- U.S. participation in UNRRA, **1944, II**: 331, 348
- U.S. ports or territorial waters, proclamation on use by submarines of foreign belligerent states, **1939, V**: 40
- U.S. troops to:
- Iceland, position concerning. *See* Iceland: Agreement between U.S. and Icelandic Government
  - Surinam, negotiations regarding. *See* Netherlands: Arrangements, etc.
- U.S.–British collaboration:
- Agencies for, views on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 203, 204–7
  - Agreement with Churchill concerning, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 359–62
- U.S.–Canadian agreement regarding Great Lakes–St. Lawrence Waterway, views concerning, **1941, III**: 150
- Vargas speech of *June 11*, attitude regarding, **1940, V**: 622, 624–25
- Vatican, relations with:
- Appointment of Myron C. Taylor as his personal representative to Pope Pius XII, **1939, II**: 869–74
  - Text of Christmas letter to Pope Pius XII, **1939, II**: 871–72
  - Text of letter to Myron C. Taylor (*Dec. 23*), **1939, II**: 873–74
- Venezuela, **1944, VII**: 1060–61
- Venezuelan participation in defense of Curaçao and Aruba, memorandum regarding, **1942, III**: 66–67
- Views on:
- British desire for temporary arrangement with Soviets regarding Greece and Rumania, **1944, V**: 117*n*, 117–18, 121, 125, 127
  - Construction of port in Liberia, **1943, IV**: 659–60, 678–87 *passim*
  - Coordination of U.S. policies with British in Near East, **1943, IV**: 13
  - Danish resistance to German rule, **1943, II**: 10–11, 12, 13
  - Establishment of a Jewish state in Palestine, **1943, IV**: 792–94, 795, 796, 804*n*, 811–14
  - Franco regime, **1945, V**: 667–68, 670, 675, 688–89, 690–92, 707
  - Greek liberation from German occupation and subsequent restoration of political stability, **1944, V**: 98–99, 103, 106, 109–10, 111, 112, 133–34, 150–51, 170, 177
  - Jews in Tunisia, alleviation of injustices resulting from Nazi fines and levies, **1943, II**: 283
  - Lend–Lease assistance to Greek Government, **1943, IV**: 174, 176
    - To Saudi Arabia, **1943, IV**: 1, 859, 860
  - Oil concessions in Saudi Arabia, **1943, IV**: 921–22, 932, 952*n*
  - Palestine situation, **1944, V**: 564, 566, 567, 569, 582, 586*n*, 587, 588, 589–90, 590*n*, 593, 595, 599*n*, 618, 619, 621, 622, 625, 626, 631, 635, 636, 637*n*, 645*n*
  - Political situation in India, **1943, IV**: 178, 194, 195, 199–200, 213
    - In Iran, **1943, IV**: 350, 378, 406, 412, 413–14, 416, 420*n*, 420
  - Principle of reciprocity in granting diplomatic courtesies, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 868–69
  - Proposed Chinese military intervention in French Indochina, **China 1943**: 886–87
  - Restoration of Greek monarchy, **1943, IV**: 147–52 *passim*
  - Visit to England and France, proposed, **Quebec, 1944**: 384
  - Visit to Liberia, *Jan. 27–28*, **1943, IV**: 656–57, 658, 694, 695, 696
  - Wallace Mission to China, directives and correspondence, **1944, VI**: 216, 217, 221, 228, 245, 484–85
  - War criminals, statement urging neutral governments not to grant asylum to, **1943, I**: 461–62
  - Warsaw uprising, **Quebec, 1944**: 181*n*, 185–86, 189*n*, 190, 203–5, 296, 312, 396–97, 405–6, 491
  - Washington conferences with Prime Minister Churchill (*Dec. 22, 1941–Jan. 14, 1942*), **1941, III**: 1
  - Weygand:
    - Role as leader in North Africa, message con-

Roosevelt, F. D. (*cont.*)Weygand (*cont.*)

- cerning, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 68, 234-37
- Tribute to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 244
- Whaling Conference, approval of U.S. participation in, **1943, I**: 1130*n*
- Wheat agreement with United Kingdom, interest in negotiations, **1942, I**: 503
- Yalta Conference, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 25, 27, 36-37, 42, 45, 47, 65, 309-10, 857
- Report of *March 1*, cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 655
- Yugoslav situation, **Quebec, 1944**: 369
- Interest in Yugoslav resistance to Nazi aggression, **1941, II**: 944, 958, 960, 961-62, 969, 970
- Relations with King Peter II, **1941, II**: 969*n*, 973, 974-75, 981
- Yugoslavia, interest in, **1942, III**: 804-6, 807, 817, 818, 828, 840
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., Lieutenant, U.S.N.R., son of President Roosevelt, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 524, 525, 527, 573
- Roosevelt, Kermit, **1943, I**: 989
- Roosevelt, Kermit, Jr., **1943, III**: 81, 85, 88-89, 92, 753-54
- Roosevelt papers, note on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: xviii
- Roosevelt-Konoye meeting in Pacific, proposed:
- Advancement of suggestion by the Japanese, **1941, IV**: 61, 70, 73, 96, 107, 119, 378-79
- Discussions, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 344, 346-47, 425, 550, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559-64
- Message from Prime Minister Konoye to President Roosevelt, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 346-47, 572-73
- Roosevelt's reply, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 347-48, 591-92
- U.S. views, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 344, 557-59, 571, 591-92
- Arrangements, discussions:
- Insistence of the Japanese on necessity of early meeting date, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 349, 568, 569, 571, 573, 576, 580-81, 587, 603-4, 605-6, 609, 619, 620, 622, 625, 632, 636, 642-45, 651-54, 679
- Participation of Japanese army and navy officers, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 352, 576, 605, 644, 654
- President Roosevelt's preference for Juneau rather than Honolulu, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 571, 572, 576
- Publicity, question of, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 576, 584, 586-87, 592, 594-95, 596, 607
- Japanese requests for suspension of:
- Oil shipments to Soviet Union, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 564, 568-69, 572, 581, 582
- U.S. refusal, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 570, 604
- Message of Prime Minister Konoye to President Roosevelt (*Aug. 28*) and President Roosevelt's reply (*Sept. 3*), **1941, IV**: 423-25, 470
- Publicity regarding, **1941, IV**: 407, 409, 412
- Personal support by Ambassador Grew, **Japan 1931-41, II**: 564-65, 645-50
- Reports and recommendations of Ambassador Grew, **1941, IV**: 378, 381, 382-83, 409, 416-18, 431, 457, 467, 483-89, 492
- Secrecy of plans, Japanese desire for, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 346, 351, 560, 564, 569, 579-80, 584, 586, 587, 603-4, 609, 631; **1941 IV**: 381, 390, 489
- U.S. views, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 582-83, 586, 607; **1941, IV**: 381
- Secretary Hull's suggestions to President Roosevelt, and his reply (*Sept. 28*), **1941, IV**: 483
- Three steps suggested by Japanese, **1941, IV**: 412-13
- U.S. reply, **1941, IV**: 423
- U.S. insistence on reaching prior agreement in principle on fundamental questions:
- Discussions, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 347-48, 352-53, 576-79, 584, 588-92, 607, 625, 654-56, 663, 673
- Japanese views, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 380-81, 581-82, 626-27, 678, 788
- Opinion of Ambassador Grew, **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 645-50
- Views and recommendations of Department officials, **1941, IV**: 121-22, 384-87, 398-99, 403-5, 412-16, 419, 425-28, 449-50, 470-75, 478-80
- Root, Elihu, **1941, III**: 592, 594
- Rosa, Julio Alfredo de la, **1945, IX**: 1434*n*
- Rosato, CWO Frank J., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 15
- Roschin, Gen. N. V., **1944, VI**: 96-97, 507, 804, 809
- Rose, Count de, **1941, II**: 234, 419
- Rosen, Joseph H., **1942, I**: 451
- Rosenberg, Alfred, **1942, I**: 61; **1942, III**: 407; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 537
- Rosenberg, James N., **1941, I**: 438, 444; **1942, I**: 456, 473-75
- Rosenman, Samuel I., Special Counsel to the President (*see also* Liberated Areas: Civilian supplies: Rosenman Mission), **1943, I**: 1023*n*, 1024*n*; **1943, III**: 1104; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 677-78; **1944, II**: 69-70; **1945, III**: 1155*n*, 1156-68 *passim*, 1216*n*, 1217*n*; **1945, IV**: 1257; **1945, VI**: 28*n*, 302*n*, 545*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 408; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 138, 177, 228, 482, 575, 820; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 21, 25, 840, 841, 987-88
- Rosenson, Alexander M., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 855
- Rosenthal, Louis S., **1940, V**: 764; **1941, VII**: 194

- Rosenthal, Morris, **1942**, II: 452, 467, 479; **1942**, V: 546; **1943**, VI: 736, 738, 739, 740–42
- Rosetti, Gen. Radu, **1941**, I: 333
- Ross, Capt. John B., **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 20, 23, 24
- Ross, Charles G., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 117, 134, 138, 155; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 4, 7, 9, 14, 25, 1442, 1499*n*
- Ross, Emerson, Chief, Statistics Section, Bureau of Research and Statistics, Office of Production Management, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 10
- Ross, Gen. Frank S., **1944**, II: 744, 792, 806–7, 809, 812, 820, 924; **1945**, II: 1390
- Ross, James A., Jr., **1945**, VI: 274*n*
- Ross, John C., **1945**, I: 191, 285
- Rossetti, Juan B., **1941**, VI: 39, 41, 42–43, 75, 77, 78–79, 119–20, 179, 555–61 *passim*, 573, 585–86, 587–88, 589, 593; **1942**, V: 6*n*, 7, 7–8, 30–31, 32, 35, 39–40, 41–42, 43–44; **1942**, VI: 2, 7–16, *passim*, 19*n*, 96*n*
- Rossi del Lion Nero, Pier Filippo de, Italian Ambassador to Chile, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 590*n*
- Rosso, Augusto, Secretary General, Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, **1940**, I: 517, 583, 607; **1941**, I: 142, 755; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1088
- Rostow, Eugene V., **1943**, III: 101–3
- Roszkowski case. *See* Soviet Union: U.S. relations: Arrest and detention, etc.
- Rothe, Guillermo, **1942**, V: 19, 27, 150*n*, 373–75, 376
- Rothwell, C. Easton, Divisional Assistant, Division of Political Studies, Department of State: from *August 16, 1943*, Assistant Chief, Division of Political Studies, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 803–29; **1944**, I: 699*n*; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 944
- Rottman, Lt. Heinz, **1941**, II: 612
- Roullard, Lt. Comdr. George D., **1942**, III: 602, 749, 756; **1943**, III: 344, 749
- Rounds, Leland, **1941**, II: 314
- Roundup (code name) (*see also* Germany, war against), **1942**, III: 619
- “Route Romanoff,” **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 550
- Routh, Augustus C., **1941**, III: 515–26, 532, 548; **1942**, IV: 409, 409*n*, 410–11
- Routledge, Rodham C., **1945**, IX: 504*n*
- Rouvier, M., **1941**, II: 361
- Roux, Charles, **1940**, III: 917
- Rowan, Thomas Leslie, Assistant Private Secretary to the British Prime Minister, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 529, 535; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 20–21, 86, 282, 324, 333, 1254; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 23, 509
- Rowe, Leo S., **1940**, V: 205, 212, 222, 302; **1941**, VI: 120; **1942**, V: 2, 4; **1945**, IX: 148, 177–78, 183–84
- Rowley, James J., **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 440
- Roxas, Col. (later Brig. Gen.) Manuel A., Philippine Army, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 451; **1945**, VI: 1224
- Royal, Capt. Forrest B., Deputy Secretary, Joint Chiefs of Staff; U.S. Deputy Secretary, Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 87, 397; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954, 1201, 1218
- Royal Dutch Shell Oil Co., **1940** IV: 2, 55, 75, 77, 85, 176; **1941**, V: 152–55, 163, 274, 275, 278–79, 310, 312; **1944**, VII: 1661*n*, 1662, 1663, 1675*n*, 1677
- Royal Sovereign, H.M.S., **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 28
- Royall, Kenneth C., **1945**, IX: 263–64
- Royce, Alexander B., **1943**, I: 42, 43, 312, 332, 335
- Royce, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Ralph, **1941**, III: 280; **1943**, IV: 844, 904, 906, 911, 918; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 750
- Royden, John L., **1944**, VII: 759, 764, 765, 777
- Royen, Jan Herman van, **1945**, I: 1455–56, 1478, 1493, 1504, 1506–8; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1346–47
- Roy Hérard, **1945**, IX: 41
- Rozdjalovski, Maj., **1942**, III: 829
- Rozhdestvyenski, Gen., **1942**, III: 679, 681
- Ruanda Urundi (*see also* Belgian Congo), **1942**, II: 9*n*, 14
- Rubber. *See* Strategic materials
- Rubber Development Corporation, **1943**, V: 555–56, 557–58, 560–61, 564–65, 567–68, 576*n*; **1945**, IX: 555*n*, 575–78, 580, 588–89, 596–99 *passim*, 701–11, 1054, 1336–43
- Activities in Colombia and lawsuits against, **1944**, VII: 864, 865, 866–73, 874, 875–76, 877–78, 879–81
- Agreement with Brazilian Government regarding rubber prices, **1944**, VII: 603–6
- Amazon valley, activities in, **1943**, V: 667–68, 668–73, 677–79, 680–83
- Peru:  
Lawsuits against company in, and U.S. position on, **1945**, IX: 1341–43
- Termination of cryptostegia program in Haiti, **1944**, VII: 1170–75
- Rubber Regulation Agreement of 1934, international, termination of, and U.S. participation in exploratory discussions for a new agreement, **1944**, II: 950–88
- Bilateral discussions, U.S. willingness to participate in, **1944**, II: 978, 980
- Brazilian rubber interests, U.S. assurances in connection with, **1944**, II: 973–74, 975–76
- Chronology of events (*Mar. 11–May 2*), **1944**, II: 960–61



Rubber Reg. Agreement 1934 (*cont.*)

- Dual committees or secretariats in London and Washington, question of, **1944**, **II**: 951, 959, 961, 969–70, 971
- Exploratory rubber talks between U.S., United Kingdom, and the Netherlands, **1944**, **II**: 951, 952, 958–59, 965, 967–69, 970, 971–73, 973–74, 975
- Press release, **1944**, **II**: 974–75
- Extension of existing Agreement to *Apr. 30*, and subsequent nonrenewal at U.S. request, **1944**, **II**: 950, 951, 952, 959–60, 961, 962, 962–63
- British communiqué on termination, **1944**, **II**: 963–64
- Industry representatives, meetings with U.S. officials, **1944**, **II**: 960, 961, 962, 966–67
- U.S. Rubber Advisory Panel, **1944**, **II**: 968*n*, 970, 975
- Rubber Regulation Committee, proposal for agreement creating, and U.S. consideration of, **1944**, **II**: 950–52, 957–59
- Draft text and British comments, **1944**, **II**: 952–57
- Rubber Study Group:
- Formation:
    - Directing Committee and London Rubber Secretariat, **1944**, **II**: 981
    - Terms of reference and procedure, **1944**, **II**: 975–76, 979–80
    - U.S. decision to participate, **1944**, **II**: 977
    - U.S. participation in, **1945**, **II**: 1541
  - France and other interested countries, question of admittance of, **1944**, **II**: 976, 978, 983, 984–86, 987–88
  - Washington meeting, *Jan. 1945*, arrangement of, **1944**, **II**: 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 987
  - Soviet Union, question of participation in a new rubber agreement, **1944**, **II**: 953, 962
- Rubber Regulation Agreement of 1938, **1939**, **I**: 861, 866, 867, 873
- Rubber Regulation Committee, International (*see also* Rubber Regulation Agreement of 1934), **1942**, **I**: 518
- U.S. negotiations for adequate releases of rubber, **1939**, **I**: 858–61, 864–905, 928, 933; **1940**, **II**: 261–88; **1941**, **I**: 492–507
- U.S. representation on Advisory Panel, **1939**, **I**: 861–63
- Rubber Reserve Co. (*see also* Brazil: Rubber, etc.), **1941**, **V**: 52*n*, 67, 205, 211, 293, 302, 304, 323, 334, 335; **1941**, **VI**: 538–51 *passim*; **1943**, **VI**: 14–28 *passim*
- Agreements with:
- Bolivia, **1942**, **V**: 560–86; **1943**, **V**: 555–58, 560–61, 564–65, 567–68; **1944**, **VII**: 477, 478, 479; **1945**, **IX**: 575–78, 580, 588–89
  - Argentine attempts to purchase Bolivian rubber, relation to, **1942**, **V**: 318–19, 561, 563–64, 565–66, 570–71, 572–73, 581–82
  - U.S.–Bolivian exchange of notes in connection with, **1942**, **V**: 574–76
  - Colombia, **1942**, **VI**: 170–89; **1943**, **VI**: 14, 15, 18–19, 20–26, 26–28
  - Costa Rica, **1942**, **VI**: 228–35
  - Ecuador, **1942**, **VI**: 396–415
  - El Salvador, **1942**, **VI**: 428–31
  - Governments of Trinidad, British Guiana, and British Honduras, **1942**, **I**: 563
  - Haiti, **1942**, **VI**: 460, 468
  - Honduras, **1942**, **VI**: 478–79
  - Termination of, **1945**, **IX**: 1108
  - Guatemala, **1942**, **IV**: 451–56, 457–59
  - Mexico, **1942**, **VI**: 483–85
  - Peru, **1942**, **V**: 698, 701–2, 720; **1942**, **VI**: 665–71, 673, 712; **1945**, **IX**: 1336, 1339
  - Venezuela, **1942**, **VI**: 735; **1943**, **VI**: 814; **1944**, **VII**: 1677–78
- Creation of, **1940**, **II**: 273–74, 275, 292–93, 299–300
- Position and procurement activities, **1941**, **I**: 492, 494, 495, 499–501, 501–2
- Plans for central buying agency, **1941**, **I**: 502–6
- Rubel, A. C., **1944**, **VII**: 1458–79 *passim*
- Rubens, Mr. and Mrs. Adolph A. *See* Soviet Union: U.S. relations: Arrests, etc.
- Rubin, Seymour J., **1944**, **II**: 181–82, 217; **1945**, **II**: 842, 896, 898, 899, 905, 906, 907, 908, 925; **1945**, **IX**: 456*n*; **Potsdam**, **1**, **1945**: 142*n*, 434; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 749, 870–72, 901, 952, 953, 968–69
- Rublee, George H., **1941**, **I**: 441; **1945**, **I**: 310*n*
- Rudenko, Gen. L. G., **1943**, **III**: 789; **1944**, **II**: 421; **1944**, **IV**: 948, 1085–86, 1151*n*, 1152; **1945**, **V**: 900*n*, 983*n*, 1034–36
- Rudnicki, Lt. Col. Tadeusz, **1943**, **III**: 374*n*
- Ruedt Collenberg, Baron, **1940**, **I**: 791–93
- Rueff, Jacques, **1945**, **III**: 1254–55, 1262–63, 1265, 1272–73, 1280–81, 1287, 1317–18, 1328–29, 1345–46, 1364, 1366–67, 1371, 1373–74, 1375, 1383–84, 1386–87, 1391, 1395–96, 1408–10, 1415–16, 1463–66, 1495, 1500; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1553
- Ruffe, Henri, **Potsdam**, **1**, **1945**: 277
- Ruhr. *See* Germany, postwar administration: Partition, etc.
- Ruiz Guinázú, Enrique, **1941**, **VI**: 57*n*, 57–58, 70, 199–200, 226*n*, 242, 244, 248, 325–30 *passim*, 349–50, 399–400; **1942**, **V**: 6*n*, 15, 17, 19–34 *passim*, 101, 174, 175–76, 176, 182, 185, 201–5, 233, 234, 236, 242, 246–52 *passim*, 246*n*, 260, 261, 314–15, 318, 349, 373, 375, 376, 390, 391, 393–94, 395, 399, 634*n*; **1942**, **VI**: 20*n*; **1943**, **V**: 12*n*, 17,

- 416–17, 416*n*, 512*n*, 517, 518, 519–20, 526–27, 796
- Rules of War, **Quebec, 1944**: 125
- Rumania (*see also* Axis powers: Peace feelers; Balkan States; Council of Foreign Ministers; Refugees; Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers; *and* Unconditional surrender principle: Question of application to Bulgaria, Finland, Hungary, and Rumania), **1939, IV**: 773, 790–92, 803, 804, 813; **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 746–47, 761; **1940, II**: 764–93; **1941, III**: 452; **1942, I**: 295, 296*n*; **1942, III**: 143, 201, 206, 491, 495, 500, 508, 670–71, 679, 682; **1943, II**: 766, 768, 798, 992; **1943, III**: 16, 23, 24, 287*n*, 288, 508; **1943, V**: 810; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 453–55, 461, 518, 705, 910, 1075, 1114, 1290; **1944, II**: 803, 804–5, 811–12, 930, 1048; **1944, III**: 304, 305, 308, 310–11, 366, 381, 419; **1944, IV**: 133–289; **1944, VII**: 247; **Quebec, 1944**: 99, 198, 212, 215, 228, 241–42, 281, 298, 367, 439; **1945, I**: 392–93; **1945, II**: 62, 122–23, 960, 1083; **1945, V**: 464–666; **1945, VIII**: 688, 1260, 1268
- Adherence to Anti-Comintern Pact, **1941, I**: 281
- Air operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 138–39, 360, 586; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 540, 571, 628, 643, 648–49, 651, 749–51, 769, 773, 778–94, 798
- Allied Control Commission. *See* Occupation and control of, *infra*
- Allied property (American and British), use for satellite reparations and war booty. *See* Reparations, *infra*
- Anglo-French guarantee of mutual assistance (*Apr. 13*), **1939, I**: 116–17, 127, 129, 242; **1940, I**: 452, 488–89, 491
- Armistice agreement between the U.S., United Kingdom, Soviet Union, and Rumania (*Sept. 12, 1944*), **1945, IV**: 536*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 239, 246–48, 892, 901; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 370, 371–72, 388–93, 411–13, 415, 416–17, 418–19
- Cited, **1945, V**: 466, 470–71, 526–27, 540–42, 559, 571, 647, 659
- Implementation of, **1945, V**: 466, 526–27, 540–42, 547, 559, 571
- Revision of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 169, 645, 699, 710–11, 726–27, 742–43, 746
- Cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 67*n*, 698, 710, 742, 743, 746, 952
- Signing of armistice and protocols, **1944, IV**: 232, 237–38
- British-proposed protocol, **1944, IV**: 230–31, 237–38
- Soviet-proposed protocol, **1944, IV**: 225–26, 228–29, 229–30, 231, 232
- Armistice with U.S., United Kingdom, and Soviet Union, negotiations for, **1944, IV**: 133–232
- Appeals by Rumania for armistice negotiations, and Allied responses, **1944, IV**: 133–35, 187–89, 190, 194, 195–97
- Co-belligerency of Rumania with Allies, proposals for and considerations regarding, **1944, IV**: 150, 152–53, 155–64 *passim*, 167–68, 169, 170, 171, 174, 178–79, 180, 181, 182–83, 184, 187, 188, 190, 193–94, 195, 203, 206–7, 208, 209, 212, 232
- Existence of state of war with Germany, **1944, IV**: 193, 206–7, 208, 216
- Delay in conclusion of armistice:
- Rumanian failure to take action during Cairo negotiations, **1944, IV**: 153, 167–69, 178, 179–81, 185–89, 205
- Urgent Rumanian appeals for signing of armistice during Moscow negotiations, **1944, IV**: 213–18, 227–28
- U.S. support for prompt conclusion of armistice, **1944, IV**: 161, 163–64, 172, 229
- Discussions held at Cairo, *Mar. and Apr.*, **1944, IV**: 149–54, 156–58, 165, 169–70, 176–77, 178–84
- At Moscow (*Aug. and Sept.*), **1944, IV**: 196, 197, 198, 205–6, 213–14, 218–20, 223–24, 225–27, 229–31, 231–32
- Formation of new Rumanian government, *Aug. 23*, and declaration of co-belligerency with Allies, **1944, IV**: 191–94, 194–95, 206–7
- German occupation, possibility of, **1944, IV**: 156–57, 161
- Meeting of Marshal Antonescu with Hitler, **1944, IV**: 154, 155, 159, 161, 188
- Pro-Allied sentiments of Rumania, **1944, IV**: 146, 167, 191–92
- Proposals and views of:
- Rumania, **1944, IV**: 150, 180, 181, 182–83, 185–87, 196, 231–32
- Soviet Union, **1944, IV**: 151, 153–54, 159, 160, 169–70, 171, 180, 192, 193–94, 196–97, 209–12
- United Kingdom, **1944, IV**: 149, 156, 167–68, 173, 195, 197–98, 198–200, 213, 230–31, 238–39
- United States, **1944, IV**: 135–45, 146–47, 152–53, 158, 161–62, 163–64, 171–74, 176, 177, 194, 196, 197, 200–205, 212–13, 221, 222–23, 231, 234–37
- Representation of Rumania in negotiations, and question of dealing with government or opposition group, **1944, IV**: 144–45, 148, 150–52, 154, 157–58, 163, 167, 173, 175–83 *passim*, 187–89, 194, 195, 205–6, 208, 213–14

Rumania (*cont.*)

Armistice (*cont.*)

- Overthrow of Antonescu government, proposals for, **1944, IV**: 133–34, 144, 145, 150, 151, 152, 158, 165, 175–76, 177, 178–79
- Rumanian appreciation for American friendliness, **1944, IV**: 238
- Rumanian fleet, surrender of, **1944, IV**: 207–8, 227–28, 253
- Soviet assurances regarding entrance of Red Army into Rumania, **1944, IV**: 165–66, 168, 193–94, 207, 208, 215, 216
- Soviet role, **1944, IV**: 147, 149, 152, 154, 156, 159, 161, 168–69, 171, 172, 184, 209, 234
- Surrender of Rumanian Army to the Allies, demands for, **1944, IV**: 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161–62, 165, 170, 175, 179
- Terms of armistice (*see also* Territorial settlements, *infra*):
  - Agreement among Allies, and presentation of terms to Rumania, **1944, IV**: 226, 229
  - Drafts and revisions of texts, **1944, IV**: 169–70, 173–74, 196, 198–201, 203–5, 209–12, 218–20, 221–23, 231–32
  - European Advisory Commission, question of competence to discuss terms, and use of EAC draft terms for Bulgaria as model, **1944, IV**: 133, 135–36, 145, 149, 164, 172, 198, 201–2, 203, 204
  - Modification of terms, Rumanian request for, **1944, IV**: 181, 182, 183
  - Reparations, **1944, IV**: 186, 187, 196, 199, 200, 204, 206, 211, 213, 219, 222, 223, 226–27, 228, 229, 232, 235, 251–52, 262–63, 267, 269, 287
- Tripartite Allied representation in negotiations, **1944, IV**: 134, 136, 142–45, 146, 147, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168–69, 171, 176–77, 178, 188–89, 192, 194, 196, 228, 287
- Unconditional surrender demands, and modification of, **1944, IV**: 134, 136, 137, 142, 144, 146, 148, 172, 199
- U.S. and British political representation in Rumania (*see also* Occupation and control: Allied Control Commission, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 200, 201, 212, 223, 224
- Withdrawal from war by Rumania, **1944, IV**: 146, 147, 154–55, 158, 175, 182, 186, 205
- Assets in U.S. blocked by executive order, **1941, I**: 292, 520, 670; **1940, II**: 2, 780–93
- Rumanian protest and requests for release of funds, **1940, II**: 780–83, 784–85, 788–89, 790–92
- U.S. attitude regarding release of funds for payment of Turkish cotton, **1940, II**: 784, 785–86, 788, 789, 792–93
- Turkey's views, **1940, II**: 786–87
- Asylum to royal family and other political personages, U.S. and British position, **1945, IV**: 225–26; **1945, V**: 475–77, 507–8, 530–31, 533–34, 540, 592, 627, 631
- Axis assistance and guarantee of Rumanian integrity, **1940, I**: 26, 467, 478–79, 486, 487, 488–89, 502–3, 505, 506, 507–8, 509, 517, 525, 530, 533–34, 562–64, 567, 568–69, 580, 615
- Banat question, **1941, I**: 333
- Berlin Conference, inclusion on agenda, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 159, 163, 169–70, 180, 182, 189–90, 201–2, 212, 214–15, 241–42
- Bessarabia (*see also* Territorial settlements, *infra*), **1940, III**: 192, 193, 209, 216–17, 268; **1943, III**: 14, 25; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 95
  - Cession of Bessarabia to Soviet Union, **1940, I**: 452, 453, 461–62, 465–69, 469, 472–73, 472, 475, 477–78, 479, 481
  - Possible seizure by Soviet Union, **1939, I**: 476, 485, 486, 490, 959
  - Rumanian appeal to U.S. to obtain clarification of Soviet intentions, and U.S. attitude, **1940, I**: 468–69, 469–70, 472, 473
  - Rumanian defense measures, **1940, I**: 452, 453, 477, 478–79, 483, 485, 488
  - Soviet ultimatums followed by occupation of ceded Rumanian territories, **1940, I**: 479–81, 482–83, 484–85, 486, 488, 489–90, 492–93, 519
  - Incorporation of ceded territories into Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, and organization of Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic, **1940, I**: 492, 496–97
- Boundary revision, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 95, 243
- Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 357–62, 370–74
- Bukovina (*see also* Territorial settlements: Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina, *infra*), **1942, III**: 128, 139<sup>n</sup>, 139, 141, 143, 144
- Bulgaria, diplomatic relations with, **1945, IV**: 416
- Bulgarian–Rumanian Treaty of Friendship and Collaboration (1940), **1945, II**: 222
- Censorship of Rumanian and foreign press, **1945, V**: 576, 596–97, 599<sup>n</sup>, 616
  - Restrictions on U.S. newsmen and industrialists, **1945, V**: 470, 479, 489, 491, 541, 558, 611–12, 619
- Churchill–Stalin discussions regarding, **1944, IV**: 1006, 1010, 1018
- Co-belligerency with Allies (*see also* Armistice, *supra*):
  - Allied acceptance, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 680
  - Appeals for considerations regarding, **1945, V**:



- 464–66, 479, 513–14, 518–19, 534
- Communist influence and Party activities (*see also* Government, *infra*), **1945, V**: 468–69, 471, 480–82, 514–15, 537, 539, 541, 601, 624–26, 628, 632; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 326–27, 357, 391–92, 403–4, 410, 412, 413, 647–48, 696–97, 699–701, 714–15, 736, 830, 831
- Crimea Declaration on Liberated Europe, U.S. efforts to implement:
- Tripartite Allied consultation, U.S. proposal for, **1945, V**: 478, 485, 490, 495–96, 498, 501, 509–13, 521–22, 533–34, 557–58, 589, 602, 606–9
- Allied interpretation of Crimea Declaration, **1945, V**: 515–16, 520, 522–24
- U.S. propositions and views regarding, **1945, V**: 478–80, 482–87, 491–92, 494, 496–97, 524–26, 536, 539–40, 543–44, 560, 608, 617, 637, 642
- British position, **1945, V**: 477–78, 488–89, 505–6, 518, 642, 644
- Soviet views, **1945, V**: 484–85, 497–98, 500, 502, 516–18, 557, 591, 604
- Danube commission, Rumanian participation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 656
- Declaration of war against U.S., **1941, I**: 591
- Diplomatic relations, question of establishment of (*see also* Government, *infra*; Peace treaty, *infra*; and United Nations Organization: Admission of Bulgaria, etc.), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 172–73, 195, 216, 231, 326–28, 370–72, 529–30, 589–90, 598–99
- British proposal, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 360
- Soviet proposal, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 163, 182, 358*n*, 359*n*, 387; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 698–99
- U.S. position and policy recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 357–62, 398
- Diplomatic relations; reestablishment with:
- Allied governments, **1945, V**: 547–48, 550–52, 554–55, 560, 561, 563, 565–67, 570, 582–83, 645
- United Nations and former Axis governments, **1945, V**: 467–68, 528–30
- Economic matters:
- Soviet domination, **1945, V**: 519–20, 538, 542–43, 629, 636, 641
- Soviet–Rumanian agreement of May 8, **1945, II**: 123*n*; **1945, IV**: 923; **1945, V**: 544–45, 553, 556; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 370, 422; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 737, 741
- Soviet–Rumanian convention regarding creation of joint Rumanian–Soviet Oil Co. (signed July 17), **1945, V**: 545, 563*n*
- Soviet–Rumanian economic agreements, and other obligations to Soviet Union, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 258–59, 370, 373, 390–92, 396, 412, 422
- U.S. views, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 737–38, 741
- U.S. interest in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 422–23
- U.S.–Rumanian trade, resumption of, **1945, V**: 519–20
- Elections, question of Allied supervision of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 169–70, 360–62, 374; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 150–55, 159, 165–66, 177, 228–32, 245, 260, 394, 604–5, 644, 646, 647–48, 700, 714–15, 736
- Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 224
- External assets (*see also* Assets in United States, *supra*), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 747–49
- Control of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 432–34
- Food production for liberated areas, **1945, II**: 1068
- Germany:
- German assets in:
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1454, 1486–87, 1506
- Soviet claims, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 567–68, 579, 710, 727, 949, 951–52, 953, 955
- German forces in, **1940, II**: 780, 782, 785, 788–89
- German trade negotiations and economic demands, **1939, I**: 72–73, 74–75, 79–80, 91–92, 176
- British approach to seven interested Governments, and their replies, **1939, I**: 90–91, 96
- French approach to Poland, **1939, I**: 84–85, 88
- Rumanian position regarding Soviet assistance, **1939, I**: 80
- Signature of accord, (*Mar. 23*), **1939, I**: 99
- Soviet proposal of six power conference at Bucharest, **1939, I**: 79, 83, 91
- Germany's growing pressure and Rumanian pro-German policy, **1941, I**: 129–30, 274, 282–83, 286–87, 291, 292, 321
- Rumanian oil supplies to Germany, **1941, I**: 282–83, 286, 287
- Question of German occupation, **1940, I**: 519–20, 523–24
- Rapprochement with Germany, **1940, I**: 485*n*, 488–89, 490–91, 496
- Relations with, **1939, II**: 570–71
- Removal of racial Germans to Soviet Union, **1945, II**: 1238–41, 1241–45, 1247–48
- Repatriation to Germany of German subjects from Rumanian territory, **1940, I**: 458–59, 519, 520, 525, 560
- Government:
- Coalition governments from time of surrender, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 373–74
- Groza government, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 371,

Rumania (*cont.*)

Government (*cont.*)

- 374, 411-13; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 701, 714
- Analogy to Communist takeover in Bulgaria, **1945, V:** 628-29, 638-40
- Formation and maintenance of, **1945, V:** 480-82, 485*n*, 487-90, 492-93, 502-5, 514-15, 563-64, 585-86, 605-6, 614-15, 618-19, 623-26, 632-37, 640-41, 645-46
- Opposition parties, activities and U.S. position, **1945, V:** 553-54, 560, 562-63, 566, 583-86
- Social Democratic Party, **1945, V:** 593-94
- Declaration of, **1945, V:** 616-17
- Stabilization of political situation, ACC discussions regarding, **1945, V:** 472-75
- National Peasant Party, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 647, 699-700, 714-15
- NDF (National Democratic Front), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 647, 696-97, 699-701, 714
- NDF (National Democratic Front) government, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 374, 390-92, 419
- Reorganization of minority government prior to establishment of diplomatic relations and conclusion of peace treaty:
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 207, 216, 222, 231, 260, 326-27, 370-72, 394-95
- Soviet rejection of U.S. démarche concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 258-59, 357, 371, 397, 398*n*
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 357-62, 413-14
- U.S. position and reports, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 644, 645-46, 687, 699-701, 714-15
- Hungary:
- Expulsion of Hungarians into Hungary, **1945, II:** 1258*n*
- Possibility of war with, **1944, IV:** 153, 155, 173, 193
- Settlement with (*Aug. 30*), **1940, III:** 958-59
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, **1943, I:** 193
- Internment of ex-President of Poland and other Polish officials, and U.S. informal representations to Rumania for ex-President's release, **1939, II:** 689-706
- Iron Guards, opposition to government and Communist propaganda, **1941, I:** 274, 283, 285
- Japan, severance of relations with, **1944, IV:** 213, 220, 221, 233-34, 258
- Jews, persecution of, **1940, II:** 764-79; **1941, II:** 860-79
- Cruelty and violence against Jews, reports and statistics, **1941, II:** 860-61, 862-63, 864-68, 871-74, 877-78
- Death and deportation of American citizens, and question of validity of their citizen-
- ship, **1941, II:** 868-69, 876-77, 878-79
- Decree laws, regulations, etc., **1940, II:** 765-66, 767-76, 779; **1941, II:** 863-64, 873, 874, 877
- Question of applicability to American citizens of Jewish race, **1941, II:** 864
- Effect upon problem of Soviet occupation of Rumanian territory, **1940, II:** 764-65, 767
- Proposals for solution of Jewish problem:
- Creation of a Jewish state, **1939, II:** 100-102
- Postwar possibilities, **1941, II:** 861-62, 870-71
- Temporary measures, **1941, II:** 875-76
- Renewal of persecution and violence, **1940, II:** 776-79
- Jews, rescue of, **1945, II:** 1126-27, 1148, 1150, 1238
- King Michael I, award of the Soviet Order of Victory by Stalin, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 402, 412
- Liberation of Bucharest by Soviet forces (*Aug. 31, 1944*), **1944, I:** 1203
- Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 493
- Minorities in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 239, 247
- Occupation and control of Rumania, post-armistice problems of, **1944, IV:** 233-89
- Allied Control Commission, **1944, I:** 1191; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43
- Analogy to tripartite control in Italy, **1944, IV:** 164, 223, 230, 239, 240, 241-42, 244, 278, 281
- Establishment and composition of, **1944, IV:** 199, 212, 219, 224, 225, 230, 233, 239-43, 244-45, 246-49, 251, 252, 264-64
- Operation of, **1945, IV:** 151, 201-3
- Operation under Soviet Chairmanship, and status of U.S. and British representatives, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 357, 371-72, 380, 393-94, 414-16
- Revision of procedures according to ACC in Hungary, **1945, V:** 561-62, 565, 569-70, 571-73, 587-88, 595-96
- Soviet assumption of authority and restrictions on U.S.-British representatives, **1945, V:** 541, 564, 630, 635, 832-34, 835-36
- Status and operations in Balkans, **1945, V:** 609-14
- U.S. participation, **1945, V:** 565, 568-69, 586-88
- U.S. and British political representation in Rumania, question of relation to Control Commission, **1944, IV:** 223, 224, 239-40, 240-41, 242, 244, 245, 246, 250-51, 252, 994

- U.S. proposals for reorganization of, discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 169, 359, 372*n*, 373*n*, 380, 397, 399–400, 414–17
- Allied Control Commission, revision of procedure with regard to status of British and U.S. representatives (*see also* Armistice, *supra*):
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 150–55, 228–30, 241, 245, 260, 324, 394, 418, 524–25, 537, 540, 554–56, 564, 566, 575, 582, 593, 604–5
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1458–59, 1494–95, 1511
- Soviet proposals and policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 691–92, 733, 736–37
- U.S. position and consideration of Soviet proposal, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 645–46, 647, 686–87, 690–92, 697, 701–2, 709–11, 715–16, 719–20, 721, 726–27, 728, 732
- Allied Control Commission, Soviet role:
- Apprehension of U.S. and British Allies over Soviet assumption of full authority, **1944, IV**: 253–54, 257–60, 271, 275–77, 282
- Observations of U.S. Ambassador in Soviet Union (Harriman), **1944, IV**: 234–38
- Rumanian attitude and concern, **1944, IV**: 232, 235–36, 243, 260–61, 279–81
- Soviet interpretation of, **1944, IV**: 281–82
- Statutes prepared by Soviets to govern Commission, **1944, IV**: 240–41, 241–42, 247, 248, 249, 264–65
- Allied Control Council for, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 238–40, 247–48, 566, 568
- U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 238–40
- Formation and activities of new government, **1944, IV**: 270–71, 277, 278, 280–81, 282
- Trial of war criminals, **1944, IV**: 282–83, 286
- Protection of refugees and displaced persons, British proposal regarding, **1944, IV**: 238–39
- Reparations requirements, **1944, IV**: 250, 251–52, 262–63, 267, 268–69, 287, 288
- Soviet sequestration and removal of oil equipment of various companies, U.S. and British representations concerning, **1944, IV**: 215, 218, 252–53, 254–57, 261, 262, 263–64, 266, 267–68, 271–75, 283–86, 287–88, 288–89
- U.S. diplomatic relations with Rumania, plans for, **1944, IV**: 224, 233, 246, 247, 260, 265–266, 277–278
- Occupation by enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 228
- Oil, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 243, 409, 415, 561, 942–48 *passim*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 645, 696, 710, 737–38, 740, 741, 1378–88 *passim*
- Bombing of oil fields in (*see also* Ploëști, bombing of, *infra*), **1943, I**: 495
- Importance of oil exports to Germany, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 648–49, 770, 798
- Ploëști oil fields, **1943, III**: 564; **Quebec, 1944**: 198
- Protection of U.S.-owned oil property, **1945, IV**: 815, 816
- Soviet sequestration and removal of oil equipment, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 247, 514, 893, 939, 962, 965, 981
- American-owned oil equipment, concern of U.S. over removal by Soviet Union, **1945, V**: 542, 613, 647–66, 817, 842
- American-Soviet Oil Commission, establishment and objectives of, **1945, V**: 655–58, 660–63
- British and U.S. protests and proposals, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 737–40, 741–45, 746
- Soviet position, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 745–46
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 118, 130, 136–37, 223, 234–37, 240, 242, 245, 328–29, 338, 369, 395, 435, 505, 541, 547–48, 563, 564, 574, 593–94, 600
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1459–60, 1496
- Romano-American Oil Co., armistice questions regarding, **1945, V**: 653–55, 660–64
- U.S. and British representations regarding, **1944, IV**: 215, 218, 252–53, 254–57, 261, 262, 263–64, 266, 267–68, 271–75, 283–86, 287–88, 288–89
- Participation in German-Soviet war:
- Beginning of hostilities and military operations, **1941, I**: 315–16, 317, 319, 321, 323, 326, 332
- Frontiers problems and boundary convention with Germany, **1941, I**: 274, 306, 332–33
- German troop movements and military preparations, **1941, I**: 273, 274–76, 279, 280–81, 286, 290
- Relations between German and Rumanian forces, **1941, I**: 320, 323, 335
- Reoccupation of Bessarabia and Bukovina, **1941, I**: 326, 332
- War aims and military plans, **1941, I**: 69, 287, 323, 326–27
- Peace initiative of President Roosevelt, Rumanian inquiry regarding possibility, **1939, I**: 499, 500–501



Rumania (*cont.*)

Peace initiative (*cont.*)

- U.S. reply, **1939, I**: 500, 503
- Peace overtures by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 166, 245, 493, 537, 544, 692
- Peace Treaty (*see also* Council of Foreign Ministers: Functions, etc. *and* United Nations Organization: Admission of Bulgaria, etc.):
  - British proposal and position concerning conclusion of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 241–42, 359, 360, 380, 385, 394–95, 408–10, 413–14, 417
  - Conclusion of, Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1457–58, 1492–93, 1509–10
  - U.S. position and recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 357–62, 371, 381, 394–97, 399–400, 413
- Ploesti, bombing of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 26, 29, 38–40, 48, 106–8, 115, 158–59, 195–96, 230, 236, 259, 266, 350–51, 355–56, 362, 368, 584, 705, 853, 872–73, 895, 1206, 1224–25, 1230, 1245–46, 1256, 1336
- Poland, relations with. *See* Poland
- Postal and telegraphic communications with Rumania and Bulgaria, U.S. and British representations for restoration of, **1945, V**: 531–32, 534–35, 549, 552–53
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 603–4
- Press, freedom of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 372*n*, 418–19
- Prime Minister's assassination, **1939, I**: 447
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1945, II**: 844, 845, 849*n*, 907
- Protection of American property rights and interests, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 373, 395, 416, 420–23
- Radio facilities and broadcasts, U.S. consideration of, **1945, V**: 598–99
- Reparations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 245–48, 893, 939, 962, 965, 981
  - American property rights and interests, relation to reparations and Soviet economic policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 573*n*, 739, 741–42
  - Soviet demands, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 396, 409, 415, 561; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 710, 727, 949, 950, 951–52, 953, 955
- Use of Allied property for payment of:
  - Discussions of U.S. proposal, and acceptance in principle, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 541, 545–46, 563, 565, 573, 573*n*, 576–77, 583–84, 587, 597, 599, 605, 710, 744–45
  - Protocol, section concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1497–98
  - U.S. and British protests, and Soviet attitude, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 737–46
- Use of American property for payment of, discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 420–22, 426–32
- Repatriation and relief of American nationals, **1944, I**: 1225, 1226
- Repatriation of Rumanian nationals, **1945, II**: 1177–78, 1179, 1192
- Resistance forces in, military assistance to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 362, 794–95
- Restrictions on U.S. and British officials, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 359, 362–63, 371, 728
- Romano–Americana Oil Co., armistice questions regarding, **1945, V**: 653–55, 660–64
- Rumanian vessels, charter of, to transport Balkan refugees to Palestine, **1943, I**: 160, 163–64, 176, 179
- Soviet Union:
  - Annexation by, fears of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 248
  - Assurances to, following Soviet invasion of Poland, **1939, I**: 437
  - Bessarabia, designs regarding, **1939, I**: 476, 485, 486, 490, 959
  - Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina, occupation of, **1940, II**: 764–65, 767
  - Exchange of populations of ceded Rumanian territories, **1940, I**: 502, 504, 505, 506
  - National Bank of Rumania, Soviet request for release of foreign funds of, **1941, I**: 670
  - Occupation of Rumanian territory, **1940, II**: 764–65, 767
  - Relations with, **1940, III**: 191–92, 192–93, 209, 304; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 246, 248, 453
  - Removal of oil machinery. *See* Oil: Soviet sequestration, etc., *supra*
  - Rumanian ships, Soviet acquisition, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 120, 132, 978
  - Soviet demand that position in Rumania be recognized by British, **1942, III**: 491, 495, 500, 508
  - Soviet press comments, **1944, IV**: 923
  - Soviet removal of British and American property, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 243, 409, 420–26, 428
  - Soviet troops in Rumania, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 710, 727
  - Temporary British–Soviet arrangement regarding, **1944, V**: 112–15, 117–21, 123, 124–27, 128–29, 130–32
  - Troop losses in Soviet Union, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 538
  - Troops fighting with Germany on Soviet front, **1942, III**: 670–71, 679, 682
  - Withdrawal of Soviet troops, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 372*n*, 389–90, 392–93, 394–95
- Soviet–Rumanian agreement of 1940, regarding Bessarabia and Eastern Bukovina, **1944, IV**: 165, 170, 174, 177, 200, 204, 210; **1945, II**: 219
- Soviet–Rumanian convention regarding joint Rumanian Soviet Oil Co., cited, **1945, V**: 545, 563*n*

- Soviet-Rumanian military pact, rumors concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 402-3
- Soviet-Rumanian negotiations, **1941, I:** 118, 282-83, 306
- Soviet-Rumanian trade agreement, **1945, II:** 123; **1945, V:** 544-45, 556, 852-53, 1006
- Soviet-Rumanian trade and payments agreement (*Feb. 26*), **1941, I:** 292-93
- Status after armistice, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 248
- Surrender terms for, preparation of, **1944, I:** 39, 112, 160
- Territorial settlements, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 373*n*, 381
- Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina, disposition of, and Soviet claim on basis of agreement (*June 28, 1940*), **1944, IV:** 143-44, 146, 147, 150, 152, 165-66, 170, 172-73, 174, 177, 185, 186, 190, 200, 204, 210, 804
- Transylvania, repudiation of Vienna Award (*Aug. 30, 1940*), **1944, IV:** 147, 150, 152, 170, 173, 174, 177, 180, 191, 193, 200, 204, 212, 222, 223, 224, 232, 269-70, 804
- U.S. position regarding relation of territorial questions to general European settlement, **1944, IV:** 137, 143, 144, 145, 152, 173-74, 176, 177, 200, 220, 224
- Transnistria (Transdnistria), **1944, I:** 1004, 1010, 1046
- Transylvania, **1941, I:** 292, 320, 327; **1943, I:** 494-95, 499; **1945, II:** 147, 149-50, 279-81, 281*n*, 440, 473
- Question of return to Rumania in peace settlement, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 373*n*
- Reestablishment of Rumanian administration, **1945, V:** 465, 467*n*, 471, 509, 524*n*, 636
- U.S. views, **1945, V:** 479, 526-28
- Repudiation of Vienna Award of 1940, **1944, IV:** 147, 150, 152, 170, 173, 174, 177, 180, 191, 193, 200, 204, 212, 222, 223, 224, 232, 269-70, 804
- Tripartite Pact, adherence to, **1940, I:** 531, 533*n*
- United Nations, admission to. *See* United Nations Organization; Admission of Bulgaria, etc.
- United Kingdom:  
Attitude toward, **1941, I:** 291, 321-22  
Relations with, **1939, IV:** 773, 813
- United States:  
Aid for, Rumanian inquiry concerning, **1939, I:** 176  
Interest in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 42, 246  
Policy papers on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 238-40, 245-48  
Recognition of existence of state of war with, **1942, II:** 833-842  
Relations with, clarification of U.S. foreign policy, **1941, I:** 309-11  
Rumanian attitudes, **1941, I:** 287, 291-92, 321, 322, 326-27  
Representations for release of Polish ex-President, **1939, I:** 573  
Vienna Arbitral Award (*1940*), **1940, I:** 501-3, 505, 510*n*, 533  
Views and policies, **1941, I:** 129-31, 274-76, 286, 287, 315, 321-27 *passim*  
Views and position of King Carol and other officials, **1939, I:** 370-71, 441-42, 450, 458, 464-65  
War booty (*see also* Oil: Soviet sequestration and removal, etc., *supra* and Reparations, *supra*):  
Soviet actions, and U.S.-British representations, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 423-26, 428  
War criminals in Rumania and Bulgaria, U.S. and British views concerning trial of, and plans for prosecution of, **1944, IV:** 139-40, 211, 277, 282-83, 286; **1945, V:** 546-47  
Yalta Declaration on Liberated Europe, discussions concerning implementation of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 169-70, 189-90, 201-2, 212, 215-16, 317-18, 357-62, 371, 374, 380, 381, 394-95, 398*n*, 399-400, 403, 409, 411
- Rumanian National Committee, question of adherence to United Nations Declaration, **1942, I:** 32-33
- Rumbold, Sir Anthony, **1941, I:** 86-87
- Rumelt, Ruthjane, secretary to the Secretary to the President, **Quebec, 1944:** 283, 292
- Rundstedt, Field Marshal Gerd von, **1942, II:** 178
- Rundstedt, Field Marshal Karl Rudolf von, **1944, I:** 511, 512
- Rusev, Gen. Rusi, **1944, III:** 333, 334, 336, 337, 501
- Rush, Raphael, **1941, I:** 982*n*
- Rusk, Col. Howard A., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 15, 16, 20
- Rusk, Dean, **1945, VI:** 1039
- Russell, Donald, **1945, III:** 1026-29; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 138, 142, 146; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 15, 25, 185, 226, 232, 241, 268*n*, 276, 322, 380*n*, 398, 400, 402, 417*n*, 492, 502, 509, 546, 556, 573*n*, 930, 931, 932, 933*n*, 1227-28
- Russell, Francis H., **1944, II:** 157, 159, 162, 171*n*, 173, 182-83; **1944, VII:** 520, 527, 528, 529, 775, 777, 782
- Russell, H. Earle, **1942, II:** 256-57
- Russell, John W., **1943, III:** 421-22, 792; **1945, II:** 965, 966, 1148
- Russell, Senator, **China 1943:** 151
- Russia. *See* Soviet Union
- Rutherford, Minter R., **1944, VI:** 376
- Ryan, Brig. Gen. William Ord, **1942, VI:** 263, 264, 265
- Ryan, Col. L. O. **1944, VII:** 1188-89

- Ryan, Curteis Norwood, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 356–57, 449
- Ryan, Oswald, **1945, VI:** 235*n*
- Rybár, Ivan, **1943, II:** 973, 974, 996, 1025, 1027
- Rybár, Vladimír, **1943, II:** 985–86, 988–89; **1945, II:** 989, 990
- Ryckmans, Pierre M. J., **1941, II:** 572–73
- Ryder, Oscar B., **1943, I:** 1113, 1126
- Rymer-Jones, Capt. John Murray, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 978*n*, 978–79
- Ryti, Risto H., **1940, I:** 271–356 *passim*; **1941, I:** 6–7, 19, 22, 37–39, 41, 43*n*, 46–48, 84–85, 104; **1942, II:** 31, 35, 38, 49, 53–55, 60, 73, 82–83, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98*n*, 99, 104, 105, 106, 108–10, 114, 116; **1943, III:** 216–26 *passim*, 235, 237–39, 240–41, 247, 277, 279–80, 302, 308, 674; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 592; **1944, III:** 556–58, 562, 579, 583, 598, 604, 610*n*, 612, 614
- Ryukyu Islands, **Quebec, 1944:** 266, 455
- Liberation of, plans for, **China 1942:** 174
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 324, 869–70; **China 1943:** 843
- Chinese interest in, **China 1942:** 732–33
- Rzymowski, Wincenty, **1944, III:** 1430; **1945, II:** 1267, 1325; **Potsdam, 1, 1945:** 720, 724, 725–26; **Potsdam, 11, 1945:** 19*n*, 322, 333–34, 356, 403, 1140, 1519, 1520, 1525, 1529



# S

- S-I bomb. *See* Atomic bomb
- Saadabad (Middle Eastern) pact, *1937*, **1941**, **III**: 397, 416, 441, 486, 508; **1943**, **IV**: 33  
Cited, **1940**, **III**: 624, 963
- Saar (Saarland). *See* Germany, postwar administration: Partition
- Saavedra Lamas, Carlos, **1940**, **I**: 740
- Sabin, Capt. L. S., **1945**, **VI**: 539
- Sabin, Samuel H., **1945**, **IX**: 919–20
- Sabri (Sabry) Pasha, Hassan, **1940**, **III**: 471–72, 474, 475, 479, 480, 481, 483–84; **1941**, **III**: 264
- Saburov, Maxim Zaknarovich, **1941**, **I**: 607*n*; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 942, 964, 1514
- Sacasa, Juan Bautista, **1944**, **VII**: 1392
- Sachs, Paul, **1943**, **I**: 477, 479–80, 481
- Sackville, Col., **1942**, **VI**: 10, 16, 17, 18
- SACMED. *See* Mediterranean theater: Supreme Allied Commander
- Sadawi, Beshir al-, **1943**, **IV**: 835, 836, 837, 838
- Sadchikov, I. V., **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 835*n*
- Sadek Bey, Hassan, **1940**, **III**: 484
- Sadig, Issa, **1941**, **III**: 382
- Sadler, Gen. Percy L., **1943**, **IV**: 661, 663*n*, 664, 665, 666–67; **1944**, **V**: 184, 185, 186, 212
- Sadr, Mohsen, **1945**, **VIII**: 383, 401–2, 409; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 957*n*; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1389, 1390*n*, 1390–91
- Saed, Mohammed (Mahomed), **1941**, **I**: 894; **1941**, **III**: 412–13, 424, 428–31, 441, 454, 456–57; **1943**, **III**: 623*n*; **1943**, **IV**: 355*n*, 359, 371, 384, 415, 433, 525, 530, 545, 546–47  
Development of Soviet opposition to, **1944**, **V**: 351–52, 352*n*, 399, 458, 459, 460, 461, 464, 465, 466, 470, 471, 472  
Iranian relations with U.S., **1944**, **V**: 304*n*, 306, 334*n*, 359, 359*n*, 361, 362, 362*n*, 362–64, 366, 390–92, 395*n*, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 405–21 *passim*, 428, 430, 431, 446–59
- Sa'ed-Maragheh'i, Mohammed, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 564, 648–49, 841–43, 867; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1389
- Saenz, Col. Eliodoro, **1940**, **V**: 107
- Saenz, José, **1942**, **VI**: 496, 505, 509, 511
- Safe conducts. *See* Repatriation
- Safehaven program (*see also* Enemy assets and looted property), **1944**, **II**: 168*n*, 184, 185, 188*n*, 198*n*, 239, 241, 248; **1945**, **II**: 849*n*, 859–60, 860*n*, 860–62, 865, 866–67, 874, 878–79, 899–900, 903–4, 909–13, 914, 916, 917–18, 919, 921, 923–24, 931, 951; **1945**, **III**: 797, 799, 800, 801, 817, 1141; **1945**, **IX**: 45, 130, 274, 276; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 555, 555*n*, 1002; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 959
- Safety of Life at Sea, International Convention for (*1929*), **1939**, **I**: 587–88; **1939**, **III**: 619
- Sahlin, Stig, E.G., **1940**, **I**: 302; **1941**, **I**: 78; **1945**, **II**: 29*n*, 37–38, 51–53
- Said, Gen. Nuri as-, **1940**, **III**: 704–5, 710, 715, 725–26, 731–33, 739–41, 842, 895, 963; **1941**, **III**: 513–14; **1942**, **I**: 35–36; **1942**, **IV**: 343*n*, 350*n*, 350–51, 352, 541, 541*n*, 542, 543; **1943**, **IV**: 636*n*, 638, 640*n*, 640–41, 641, 648–55 *passim*, 747*n*, 770*n*, 777–78, 977, 1024; **1944**, **V**: 565, 566, 568, 579–80, 610; **1945**, **VIII**: 49–51, 586, 1026*n*
- Said Bey, Mohamed, **1940**, **III**: 512, 513
- Sa'id-Maraghah'i. *See* Sa'ed-Maraghah'i
- St. Laurent, Louis, Canadian Minister of Justice and Attorney General, **1943**, **III**: 122, 123; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 841; **Quebec**, **1944**: 285
- St Lawrence waterway. *See* Canada
- St. Lucia Island, **1941**, **III**: 60

- St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands. *See* France: Colonial possessions in Western Hemisphere
- Saint-Germain, Treaty of, **1919**, *Wash./Quebec*, **1943**: 748
- Cited, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 747
- Saint-Quentin, Comte de (Count), **1940**, **I**: 227, 243–44; **1940**, **III**: 916, 917; **1940**, **V**: 230
- Saipan. *See* Mariana Islands
- Saito. *See* Sato, Naotake
- Saka, Hasan, **1944**, **V**: 39n, 902, 902n, 903–4, 914–15, 917; **1945**, **VIII**: 1224–25, 1228, 1229–30, 1237, 1248, 1269–70, 1274–75, 1280–81, 1286, 1295, 1303–4, 3261–62; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 1044n, 1050–51; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1426
- Sakai, Maj. Gen. Takashi, **1945**, **VI**: 948
- Sakhalin, **1939**, **III**: 47, 62, 68, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 90, 92; **1940**, **I**: 643, 670, 674, 676, 679; *Wash./Quebec*, **1943**: 417, 423n, 629, 987; **1944**, **V**: 1211–13; **Quebec**, **1944**: 267n, 268, 276
- Oil concessions, Soviet–Japanese agreement (*Mar. 30, 1944*), **1944**, **VI**: 42, 63, 105, 768, 771, 784–85, 790, 795
- Soviet claims on, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 869
- Sakhalin, southern. *See* Karafuto
- Saki, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 549
- Sakomizu, Hisatsune, **1945**, **VI**: 700–708 *passim*
- Saksin, Georgy F., **1943**, **I**: 561, 565, 742, 750; **1944**, **I**: 1465; **1945**, **III**: 84, 262–63, 334–37, 539–40, 543–44, 557; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 406n, 601; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 138n, 321, 407, 679n, 1004, 1011, 1023
- Saladrigas, Carlos, **1941**, **VII**: 99, 177, 179, 181, 185, 187, 223–34, 236; **1942**, **VI**: 259n, 321–22
- Salamanca, Carlos, **1941**, **VI**: 434, 435, 438, 448; **1945**, **I**: 1485
- Salant, Julia, **1940**, **III**: 393
- Salant, Louis, **1940**, **III**: 393
- Salaya, César, **1940**, **V**: 212
- Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira, President, Portuguese Council of Ministers; Minister of Foreign Affairs and War, **1941**, **II**: 842, 843, 856, 857; **1942**, **III**: 222, 223, 224, 226, 228–31, 275n, 282; **1943**, **I**: 270–82 *passim*, 288, 326, 328, 331; **1943**, **II**: 497–500, 510–12, 514, 518–26 *passim*, 530n, 531, 533, 535, 537, 558–61, 563, 564–81 *passim*; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 375, 385–86, 394–95, 620–21, 760, 775–76, 790–93, 807–9; *Wash.* **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 20, 38; *Wash./Quebec*, **1943**: 190–91, 534–35, 610–11, 613, 899, 1176, 1177; **1944**, **I**: 538, 1413n, 1413–14, 1419, 1425, 1428, 1435, 1437, 1439; **1944**, **III**: 860, 868–69; **Quebec**, **1944**: 230; **1945**, **V**: 437n, 438, 439, 440–41, 453–54; **1945**, **VI**: 217n, 673–74; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1350–51, 1354–57, 1360
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1941**, **I**: 345, 356; **1941**, **II**: 851–55
- Seville meeting with Franco, *Feb. 1942*, **1942**, **III**: 275, 278, 281–82
- Salazar, Carlos, **1940**, **I**: 782, 787, 788, 789–90, 801; **1940**, **V**: 119–20, 421n, 432, 435; **1941**, **VI**: 94, 95, 126n, 207n, 208, 209, 210; **1941**, **VII**: 313n, 315–16; **1942**, **VI**: 433n, 439–42, 447n, 454–55, 523n; **1943**, **VI**: 349n, 349–50, 356; **1944**, **VII**: 1133n, 1136, 1137, 1162
- Salazar, Fernando, **1941**, **VII**: 75–77, **1942**, **VI**: 204–9
- Salazar Gómez, Eduardo, **1942**, **V**: 46; **1942**, **VI**: 383, 384, 394
- Saleh, Allah Yar, **1942**, **IV**: 120–21, 121–22, 123–24, 126–28, 143, 152, 154, 212, 221, 248, 256, 276–77, 278–79, 279–80, 281, 282, 285; **1943**, **IV**: 519, 520, 521, 523, 561, 571
- Salgado Filho, Joaquim Pedro, **1941**, **VI**: 525n, 526, 528; **1942**, **V**: 639n, 644, 650, 652, 660, 661–62, 663, 672, 673, 720n, 767n, 768, 771; **1944**, **VII**: 545n, 558, 559; **1945**, **IX**: 630n
- Salha, Najib, **1943**, **IV**: 883, 888, 889, 890, 891, 907, 915
- Salim, Senator Sheikh Abdel Kaliq, **1940**, **III**: 491–92, 493
- Salinas, Ezequiel, **1945**, **IX**: 1388–89
- Salinas, Gen. Gustavo A., **1944**, **VII**: 1185, 1186, 1187, 1192, 1193
- Salinas Aramayo, Carlos, **1943**, **V**: 573, 573n, 574, 577
- Salisbury, Laurence E., **1942**, **I**: 878–79
- Salles, Apolonio, **1942**, **V**: 688, 689
- Salmon fisheries. *See* Alaskan fisheries
- Salomoni, Tomás A., **1940**, **V**: 152, 153, 154, 1127
- Salonika. *See* Greece
- Salt Administration. *See* China: Monopolies of Chinese Government
- Salter, Maj. Richard D., **1943**, **III**: 722, 736
- Salter, Sir Arthur, Joint Parliamentary Secretary to the British Ministry of War Transport; Head of the British Shipping Mission in the U.S.; British Representative on the Combined Shipping Adjustment Board (*February 1942–November 1943*), **1941**, **I**: 544, 548, 554; **1941**, **II**: 17–18; **1941**, **III**: 310; *Wash.* **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 157, 190, 353–55, 358–59, 362, 440, 442
- Salvesen, Mr., **1943**, **I**: 1133, 1134
- Salzmann, Walter, **1945**, **VI**: 352n
- Saman, Bedri Tahir, **1940**, **III**: 975, 977, 982

- Samaysa, Rodrigo, **1943**, VI: 316*n*, 324–25, 326, 328
- Sambu, Zhamsurun, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 866*n*
- Samoa (*see also* Pacific theater: Island bases), **1942**, I: 396; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 179
- Sampaio (Sampayo), L. Teifeira de, Secretary General of the Portuguese Foreign Office, **1942**, III: 221, 234, 236; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 38; **1944**, I: 1412*n*, 1412–13, 1418, 1428, 1430, 1439–40; **1944**, IV: 16*n*, 25, 49, 50, 51, 72, 73, 75, 79–80, 82, 91–92, 92, 94, 96, 97, 128; **1945**, V: 437–39, 444, 446, 448
- Sampognaro, Virgilio, **1940**, V: 1148*n*
- Samra Bey, Mohammed Abdel Galil, **1940**, III: 484
- Samuelson, A. E., **1944**, II: 704, 727, 728
- Samy, Salib, **1941**, III: 291, 329–30, 338
- Samy Bey, **1940**, III: 480
- Samy Pasha, Salim, **1942**, IV: 63, 63*n*, 64
- San Francisco Conference. *See* United Nations Conference on International Organization, San Francisco
- San Juan River canalization. *See* Nicaragua
- San Marino, **1944**, IV: 290–96
- Allied Military Government in, question of establishment of, **1944**, IV: 293–94, 295
- Bombing of San Marinese territory by Allied planes, representations to U.S. regarding, and U.S. recognition of San Marinese neutrality, **1944**, IV: 290–96
- British views regarding, **1944**, IV: 293–94
- U.S.–San Marino, extradition treaty (proclaimed 1908), cited, **1944**, IV: 291, 292
- San Min Chu I Youth Corps. *See* China
- Sana, **1941**, VI: 341, 352–53
- Sanasen, Mani, **1945**, VI: 1249
- Sanatescu, Gen. Constantin, **1944**, IV: 192, 195, 270, 277; **1945**, V: 470*n*, 640
- Sánchez Gavito, Vicente, **1940**, V: 972; **1945**, I: 62
- Sánchez Lustrino, Gilberto, **1940**, V: 289
- Sanders, Commander, U.S.N., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 445
- Sanders, William, **1942**, V: 48, 75, 84–87; **1945**, IX: 11*n*, 44, 55, 57–62, 73–82, 90–96, 114–16
- Sandifer, Durward V., **1945**, I: 45, 48, 220–21, 223, 310, 343, 414–44, 500, 528, 534, 542, 559–60, 577–81, 589, 594, 616, 627, 642, 650, 658, 668, 671, 673, 697, 726–27, 740–45, 748, 750, 753, 762–65, 772, 789, 791, 797, 801, 811, 820, 831, 838, 854, 859–61, 864, 868–69, 873–96, 964, 966–68, 996, 1004, 1007, 1024, 1033–34, 1048–51, 1056–71, 1108, 1117, 1140–41, 1143–45, 1164, 1166, 1175–76, 1199, 1201, 1232–33, 1235, 1241, 1252–53, 1276, 1278, 1302–3, 1305, 1311–12, 1324, 1332, 1336–38, 1347–48, 1352, 1390, 1413, 1423
- Sandler, Rickard, J., **1940**, I: 309
- Sandström, A. Emil F., **1944**, V: 181, 191, 197, 202, 204, 206, 207, 209, 215
- Sanger, Richard H., **1945**, VIII: 525–26
- Sanitary Convention of 1935. *See* Argentina
- Sanjak of Alexandretta. *See* Syria and Lebanon: Cession of the Hatay
- Sanjines, Alfredo, **1945**, IX: 8
- Sansom, Sir George B., **1943**, III: 1120–21; **1944**, I: 849, 859; **1944**, V: 1312*n*, 1312–13, 1315; **1944**, VI: 919*n*, **1945**, VI: 313, 722, 776–79, 1249–51, 1307–8, 1322–23, 1363; **1945**, VII: 1389
- Santa Maria. *See* Azores
- Santamaria, Carlos Sanz de, **1945**, IX: 856, 857, 867, 868, 869, 880
- Santamarina, Jorge, **1943**, V: 424–25, 438–39, 442, 500*n*, 501, 504, 507–8
- Santee, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 282
- Santiago Rodríguez, José, **1944**, VII: 219
- Santiesteban, Teodoro, **1944**, VII: 942, 952, 957
- Santos, Alfonso dos, **1945**, IX: 1300*n*
- Santos, Eduardo, **1940**, V: 58, 64–71 *passim*, 78, 79, 201*n*, 396*n*, 696–97, 732; **1941**, VI: 79–80, 81–82, 303*n*, 305–6; **1941**, VII: 1*n*, 2–41 *passim*, 49, 55–56, 57–60, 64–65, 68, 79; **1942**, V: 13, 15; **1942**, VI: 142, 146, 152, 153, 154, 157, 174*n*, 176–77, 186, 193–94, 196, 199–203 *passim*; **1944**, VII: 814, 821, 823, 849
- Santos, Enrique, **1941**, VII: 14
- Santos–Arica Railroad. *See* Bolivia
- Santos Burgo, José M., **1942**, VI: 332*n*
- Santos Costa, Fernando dos, **1943**, II: 563, 563*n*, 564
- Santos Filno, Francisco Alves dos, **1943**, V: 744*n*, 756, 761, 764, 765; **1945**, IX: 650*n*
- Santos Muñoz, Pablo, **1940**, I: 777; **1940**, V: 26, 27
- Santovenia, Emeterio, **1943**, VI: 141*n*, 142, 146, 205, 208–9, 217, 221; **1944**, VII: 897, 897*n*, 898, 919, 929, 930
- Sapieha, Prince, **1945**, V: 121*n*, 124, 142–44, 247–48, 307–10, 314, 316, 322–23, 340, 388, 426
- Sappington, James C., 3rd, **1942**, III: 699*n*
- Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, **1942**, I: 621, 624, 708; **1943**, IV: 209, 225
- Saraçoğlu, Sükrü, **1940**, I: 444, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 460, 476–77, 486–87, 493–94, 495, 513, 514, 516, 523, 526, 536, 557; **1940**, III: 720, 721, 722, 966, 975, 976–77, 1007, 1008; **1941**, I: 190, 294–95; **1941**, II: 654; **1942**, II: 738*n*, 836*n*; **1942**, IV: 680*n*, 680–81, 683, 702–3, 727*n*, 727–42 *passim*, 746*n*, 746–48, 753, 754–55, 764, 765, 767, 772, 773, 791*n*, 793, 796, 798–99, 801, 801*n*, 814*n*, 816–22, 823*n*,



Saraçoğlu, S. (*cont.*)

- 830–31, 832, 833, 834, 834*n*, 835*n*; **1943, IV**: 1058, 1060, 1063; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345, 663; **1944, III**: 370, 370*n*, 404, 408; **1944, IV**: 190*n*, 195; **1944, V**: 39*n*, 866*n*, 866–78 *passim*, 887–88, 889–90, 899–900, 905–7, 908, 910*n*, 914–15; **1945, VIII**: 315–16, 1234, 1274*n*, 1275–76, 1282–83, 1293–94, 1294–98, 1301–5; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1026*n*, 1034–36; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1437*n*, 1437–38
- Anglo-Turkish conversations, **1941, III**: 833–34, 846
- German-Turkish relations and nonaggression agreement, **1941, III**: 850, 854, 858–61, 863
- Iranian situation, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 400–401, 411–12, 440
- Sales of Turkish chrome, conversations regarding, **1941, III**: 950–51, 952–53, 954, 955, 960–61
- Turkish position and policies, **1941, III**: 829, 841, 846, 872, 894, 901
- Sarangani Bay, **Quebec, 1944**: 266, 446, 455
- Sardinia. *See* Italy
- Sargent, Lt. Comdr. Willis, **1944, I**: 159–60
- Sargent, Sir Orme Garton, Deputy Under Secretary of State, British Foreign Office, **1941, III**: 395, 396; **1942, III**: 598–99; **1943, II**: 325, 426, 763, 772, 789–90, 984–85, 1007, 1009; **1943, III**: 4, 633*n*, 700, 853; **1943, IV**: 124–25, 1103–4, 1133, 1155; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 587, 1045*n*, 1046, 1090–91; **1944, I**: 596*n*, 604, 608, 1455, 1455*n*, 1458–60, 1461, 1462; **1944, II**: 582; **1944, IV**: 1200, 1203, 1204, 1357–58, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1410*n*; **1945, II**: 558–59; **1945, IV**: 405–6, 822, 828, 930–31; **1945, V**: 154–55, 488–89, 588*n*, 642; **1945, VI**: 1403*n*; **1945, VIII**: 154, 157, 262, 986, 1228–29, 1234; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 701; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1112–13, 1130
- Sarjeant, Father Francis B., **1940, III**: 736–38
- Sarmanho, Walder, **1943, V**: 150–51, 152, 616*n*, 705, 756; **1944, VII**: 590, 656–57, 661, 662
- Sarnoff, Col. David, **1942, V**: 124–26, 127, 142, 143, 144, 156, 157–58
- Sarper, Selim, **1945, VIII**: 1219–20, 1221–25, 1233–36; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 192*n*, 1017*n*, 1018–36 *passim*, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1050; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 256*n*, 257, 266–67
- Saseno, island of. *See* Albania
- Sato, Naotake, **1944, IV**: 838, 838*n*, 961, 998; **1945, VI**: 476*n*, 701*n*, 906*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 874*n*, 877–78, 879–83; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44, 87, 460, 467, 1250–57, 1259, 1260, 1262–64, 1291–92, 1294–98, 1298*n*, 1587
- Satterthwaite, Joseph C., **1940, III**: 997
- Satterthwaite, Livingston L., **1940, III**: 764–69; **1940, V**: 401, 701; **1941, VI**: 564–65, 568; **1941, VII**: 65, 610–11; **1942, VI**: 743–44; **1944, II**: 427, 509, 511, 552–54; **1945, VI**: 224*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1188
- Saturnia, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 1218*
- Sauckel, Fritz, German Reich Plenipotentiary-General for Labor, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 505
- Saud, Abdul Aziz al-. *See* Ibn Saud
- Saudi Arabia (*see also* League of Arab States; Palestine; and Petroleum: Foreign petroleum policy), **1939, IV**: 824–31; **1941, III**: 624–59; **1942, I**: 35–36, 37; **1942, IV**: 559–85; **1943, IV**: 830–952; **1944, III**: 29; **1944, V**: 658–773; **1945, VIII**: 845–1033; *Malta/Yalta, 1945*: 931–32, 945; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 306
- Air transit rights for American planes, U.S. negotiations for, and British cooperation, **1942, IV**: 562, 564, 567–74; **1944, V**: 661–70, 736, 749
- Ibn Saud's assent for American and British flights over certain routes, **1942, IV**: 575
- Al Kharj Mission. *See* Missions, U.S.: Agricultural, *infra*
- Arab union, question of, and U.S. attitude, **1943, IV**: 760–61, 770–71, 846–47, 851–52, 852–54; **1944, V**: 660–61
- Arabian American Oil Co. (Aramco), **1945, VIII**: 863, 865, 870*n*, 871, 909, 913, 917–18, 938, 941–42, 949, 953*n*, 961–63, 1011–12, 1014, 1016
- Bombing by Italy of American-owned oil properties in, U.S. protest, **1940, II**: 721–27
- Italian reply, **1940, II**: 725–26
- Saudi Arabian attitude, **1940, II**: 724, 726–27
- British assistance to Saudi Arabia, estimated value of, **1942, IV**: 572, 573
- British military assistance to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 378–79
- British military responsibility in, **1942, IV**: 568, 569, 583
- Civil Air Transport Agreement, U.S. proposal for, and British objection to Fifth Freedom provision, **1945, VIII**: 922–23, 929, 934, 936–37, 955, 957, 967, 972, 978*n*, 978–80, 984, 986–87, 989, 990, 991–93, 994, 995, 1026
- Exchange of notes, *Dec. 20, 1945–Jan. 2, 1946*, concerning construction of Dhahran Airfield, and granting Fifth Freedom rights to U.S. aircraft, **1945, VIII**: 983–85, 994, 996–98
- Clinic at Jidda, establishment, **1945, VIII**: 1009*n*
- Commercial Agreement, U.S. proposal, and draft

- submitted to Saudi Arabia, **1945, VIII**: 977, 978, 1032–33
- Currency problem:
- British plan in the banking and currency field for solution of, U.S. interest in, **1943, IV**: 856–59, 859–60, 862, 864, 865–66, 866–67, 868, 869–71, 871–72, 872–73, 877, 888, 900
  - Saudi Arabian conditional approval, **1943, IV**: 866–67
  - Long-range currency program for, consideration by U.S. concurrently with silver question. *See* Lend–Lease assistance: Silver, *infra*
  - Silver rials, need for. *See* Silver, *infra*
  - U.S. suggestion of a joint British–U.S. approach to problem, and discussions concerning establishment of an independent Saudi Arabian currency system, **1943, IV**: 901, 902–3, 914, 916, 919, 920
- Dhahran Airfield, U.S.–Saudi Arabian agreement for construction of (*see also* Civil Air Transport Agreement, *supra*):
- British concurrence, and U.S. efforts to secure, **1945, VIII**: 860, 867, 874–75, 881–82, 885, 887, 890–91, 905–7, 922–23, 966–68, 970–72, 975, 978–81, 986–87, 990–93
  - Commercial use of field by U.S. air services, **1945, VIII**: 894, 902, 903, 905–7, 922–23
  - Consent of Saudi Arabia to construction:
    - Approach by U.S., **1945, VIII**: 868–69, 884, 886–87, 890–92, 904–5
    - Substance of U.S. request, **1945, VIII**: 922–23
    - Permission granted by Ibn Saud, and conditions imposed, **1945, VIII**: 893–94, 920, 938, 983–84
  - Contract between U.S. and Saudi Arabian Governments:
    - Negotiation of, **1945, VIII**: 932, 933–34, 938–39, 943–45
    - Revision following close of war, **1945, VIII**: 967–68, 970, 976, 983–85, 989, 996, 997–98
    - Signing at Riyadh, and texts of notes (*Aug. 5 and 6*), **1945, VIII**: 943–45, 946–50
  - Conversion to field “in U.S. national interest,” **1945, VIII**: 915–17, 956–58
  - Approval by President Truman, **1945, VIII**: 918, 958
  - Operation and maintenance of airfield, **1945, VIII**: 932–34, 938–39, 940, 957, 967, 983–86, 988, 997
  - Postwar air rights, and status of field, **1945, VIII**: 886, 894, 902, 903, 928, 930, 950
- Dhahran oil installations. *See* Oil fields, etc., *infra*
- Diplomatic and consular relations with United States:
- American Consulate at Dhahran, establishment of, **1943, IV**: 833–40, 849–50; **1944, V**: 658–60
  - British cooperation in arrangements relative to Bahrein, **1944, V**: 659–60
  - Dispatch of a U.S. consular officer to Jidda, suggestion regarding, **1941, III**: 655–56
  - Establishment of diplomatic relations, **1939, IV**: 824–31
  - Establishment of U.S. Legation at Jidda, **1942, IV**: 559–61
- Economic and financial assistance (*see also* Currency problem, *supra* and Lend–Lease, *infra*), **1941, III**: 624–51
- American oil interests, participation in, **1943, IV**: 855, 856, 856*n*, 858, 859, 874, 875, 879, 881, 904, 907
  - Anglo–American conversations regarding, **1941, III**: 632, 636–37, 639–40
  - Anglo–American joint program:
    - Discussions concerning, and formulation of program, **1944, V**: 673–74, 679–80, 683–84, 689, 690, 691–92, 693–94, 699–704, 708, 710–17, 719–22, 725–26, 727–28, 731–32
    - Ibn Saud, attitude toward, **1944, V**: 695, 706, 723–24, 727, 731, 745–46
    - Program for 1945, discussions regarding, **1944, V**: 715, 734, 738–39, 742–43, 748, 752–53, 754–55
  - Anglo–American Joint Supply Program. *See* Supply programs, *infra*
  - Arabian American Oil Company (Aramco), question of assistance to Saudi Arabian Government, **1944, V**: 686, 707–8, 716, 722, 724–25, 728
  - British aid program, and Saudi Arabian attitude toward (*see also* Anglo–American joint program, *supra* and Ibn Saud, etc., *infra*), **1941, III**: 624, 625, 626–27, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636–37, 639–40, 644, 646, 647, 651, 654; **1943, IV**: 858, 859, 867, 870, 871–72, 874–75, 879, 882–83, 890, 914, 915; **1944, V**: 672–73, 675, 679, 686, 689, 694, 695, 701, 732–33
  - Budgetary deficits and need for assistance, **1945, VIII**: 47, 841, 848–49, 852, 861, 865, 869, 877, 890, 892–93, 900
  - Locust plague, **1945, VIII**: 873, 873*n*, 877, 879, 890, 911, 920, 927
  - Central bank under American auspices, U.S. proposal for, **1944, V**: 680, 683–84, 695, 703, 707, 708
  - Conversion of dollars into rials, proposed plan for, **1944, V**: 671, 677, 680, 681
  - Currency problems (*see also* Anglo–American joint program, *supra* and Silver, *infra*),

Saudi Arabia (*cont.*)Econ. and fin. assistance (*cont.*)

- 1944, V:** 673, 674, 691-92, 714, 717, 725
- Direct appeal for U.S. assistance by Saudi Arabian Government, and U.S. rejection, **1941, III:** 645, 650
- Dollar-sterling convertibility, problem of, **1945, VIII:** 917-18, 960-63
- Exchange of messages between Ibn Saud and President Truman, **1945, VIII:** 926-27, 953-54
- Financial and economic advisory mission, consideration of Saudi Arabian request for, and U.S.-British discussions regarding (*see also* Mission of Col. William A. Eddy, *infra*), **1944, V:** 684-85, 687-89, 691, 697, 698, 699, 701, 703, 704-6, 712-13, 718-19, 732, 754
- Fiscal reform. *See* Anglo-American joint program, *supra* and British aid program, *supra*
- Ibn Saud, concern for Saudi Arabian economic and financial situation, **1944, V:** 675, 706-8, 709
- U.S. and British discussions with the King regarding, **1944, V:** 675-77, 687, 694-96
- Indian Muslim gift of cereals to Saudi Arabia, **1944, V:** 752
- Loan to Saudi Arabian Government by British firm, proposed:
- British position, **1944, V:** 733-34
- U.S. attitude, **1944, V:** 746-48
- Long-range aid program:
- Congressional authorization, **1945, VIII:** 845-47, 852, 861-63, 871, 881, 891, 892, 895-96, 900-903, 908-10, 924, 925, 1004-1005
- Consideration of, **1944, V:** 734-36, 743-44, 748-52, 755-59
- Export-Import Bank loan, **1945, VIII:** 47, 851-52, 880, 892, 896, 900-901, 917-18, 941-42, 951, 952-53, 954, 960-63, 974-75, 977-78, 981-83, 988-89, 995, 999, 1216
- Formulation and discussion of programs, **1945, VIII:** 47, 852-58, 860, 890, 891-92, 903-5, 908-10, 911-14, 917-18, 941-42, 958-59, 960-63, 973-75, 977
- Military mission as vehicle for financial assistance and public works, U.S. proposal, and consideration by King Ibn Saud, **1945, VIII:** 852-58, 859-60, 867-69, 867*n*, 872, 878-81, 886-87, 894, 903-4, 913-14, 920, 923-26, 928-29, 929-30, 932*n*, 945, 1009
- Oil resources, relation to economic situation, and to U.S. loans (*see also* Arabian American Oil Co.), **1945, VIII:** 47, 852-58, 861, 865, 869-71, 895-96, 900, 901, 902-3, 916, 917-18, 941-42, 960-63
- Presidential approval of aid program, **1945, VIII:** 900-901, 901*n*, 902-3, 908, 910
- SWNCC recommendations, **1945, VIII:** 852-60
- Treaty assuring nondiscriminatory treatment to U.S., recommendation regarding, **1945, VIII:** 954-56
- Mission of Col. William A. Eddy to Saudi Arabia, **1944, V:** 687-89, 691, 692, 751
- Observations by Ambassador Alexander Kirk regarding advisability of granting assistance, **1941, III:** 638-39, 640, 647-48
- Department's replies and analysis of situation, **1941, III:** 641-42, 645-46, 648-49
- Proposal by oil companies regarding U.S. purchases of petroleum products as a means of financial assistance:
- California Arabian Oil Co. proposal, letter from James A. Moffett to President Roosevelt, **1941, III:** 624-27
- Consideration and discussions between officials of oil companies and of U.S. Government, **1941, III:** 627-32, 632-36, 640-41, 642-45
- U.S. rejection of proposal, **1941, III:** 645-46, 648-49, 650
- Request by Saudi Arabia for a loan of road engineers and for a mission of agricultural and irrigation experts from U.S. Government, **1941, III:** 650-51, 651-59
- Supply programs:
- Anglo-American Joint Supply Program, **1945, VIII:** 847-48, 850, 852-58, 863-64, 865-66, 873*n*, 875-79, 882-84, 885, 890, 891, 892-93, 894, 896-97, 919-20, 921-22, 927*n*, 927-28, 930-31, 934-36, 940, 954, 963, 968-69
- Foodstuff subsidy, **1944, V:** 675, 707, 709-10, 718, 721, 723, 726-28, 731, 733-34, 737
- Grain shipments, increase in, **1944, V:** 736-38, 739, 741, 743
- Revision of, and negotiations with MESC regarding, **1944, V:** 729-31
- Supplemental U.S. program, **1945, VIII:** 895, 897, 927*n*, 928, 931, 936, 940-41, 945, 954, 963
- Supply and subsidy program for 1946, formulation of U.S. plans, and exchange of views with British, **1945, VIII:** 958-59, 963, 968-69, 973-75, 977
- Faisal, Amir, visits to Washington, **1943, IV:** 840-52; **1945, VIII:** 913, 938, 945, 951, 952, 954, 955, 964, 1000-1009
- French troops, redeployment to Levant States,



- views and reactions of, **1945, VIII:** 1087, 1098, 1109–10
- Gold, discussions concerning, **1943, IV:** 867, 868, 882, 916–17; **1944, V:** 671, 672–73, 677–78, 707, 714, 717, 725
- Gold purchase from the U.S., **1945, VIII:** 849, 873, 884–85, 899–900, 941
- Imminence of belligerent status, **1945, I:** 86
- Independence of Arab countries, question of (*see also* Arab union, *supra*), **1943, IV:** 845–46
- Invitation to participate in UNCIO, **1945, I:** 84–86, 89; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 931–33, 945
- Japan, relations with, **1939, IV:** 824–25, 826–27, 828
- Jidda airfield, question of improvements to, **1945, VIII:** 874, 884, 887, 893, 915
- Lend-Lease, **1943, IV:** 854–920; **1945, VIII:** 847, 850–51, 866, 879–81, 900, 951–52, 964, 976, 999–1000
- Congressional appropriation, **1945, VIII:** 880, 908, 909–10, 920, 927, 931, 954
- Desire of Saudi Arabian Government to deal directly with U.S., and discussions concerning, **1943, IV:** 843–44, 848–49, 907
- Extension of, arrangements and plans for, **1943, IV:** 854–55, 857, 858, 859, 860–62, 862–64, 864–65, 866, 867, 872, 884–85; **1945, VIII:** 850–51, 866, 879–81, 919, 927, 951–52, 959, 963–64, 999–1000
- Gold discussions concerning. *See* Gold, *supra*
- Irrigation machinery and trucks, **1943, IV:** 844, 861, 863–64, 864–65, 866; **1944, V:** 694, 720, 729
- Military aid, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 378–79, 447–48
- Arms request by Saudi Arabian Government, question of British approval of, and U.S. policy concerning, **1943, IV:** 1–2, 4–5, 868–69, 871, 873–74, 885–86
- Dispatch by U.S. War Department of a military survey mission to Saudi Arabia, **1943, IV:** 844, 903, 904, 906–7, 907–8, 910, 911, 914, 918
- Equal Anglo-American assistance, plans for, **1943, IV:** 908, 908<sup>n</sup>, 909, 910, 911–12, 913–14, 915–16, 917–18, 920; **1944, V:** 670–71, 674
- Military advisory mission, request of Ibn Saud for, U.S. and British consideration of and discussions regarding, **1944, V:** 684–86, 686–89, 691, 692–93, 697, 698, 699, 701, 703, 704, 712–13
- Military equipment, U.S. supply of, **1944, V:** 678–79, 750–51; **1945, VIII:** 964–65, 976, 999–1000
- Question of aid under Lend-Lease Act, **1941, III:** 604, 629, 631, 638, 642, 643, 646
- Silver, Lend-Leasing and minting of. *See* Silver, *infra*
- Trucks. *See* Irrigation machinery and trucks, *supra*
- Levant states, concern regarding, **1945, VIII:** 3, 687, 1039, 1087, 1098, 1109–10, 1146
- Locusts, destruction of crops by, **1945, VIII:** 873, 873<sup>n</sup>, 877, 879, 890, 911, 920, 927
- Military aid. *See* Lend-Lease, *supra*
- Missions, U.S. (*see also* Economic and financial assistance: military mission, *supra*):
- Agricultural (Al Kharj) Mission, **1942, IV:** 561–67
  - Commendations, and termination of FEA Mission, **1945, VIII:** 879, 907–8, 912, 931–32, 951, 952–53
  - Continuation of project by Aramco, **1945, VIII:** 953<sup>n</sup>
  - Exchange of messages between President Roosevelt and King Ibn Saud, **1942, IV:** 563, 566–67
  - Connor Mission, **1945, VIII:** 856, 857, 860, 872, 874<sup>n</sup>, 891, 893, 894, 903, 928, 930
  - Eddy Mission, **1944, V:** 687–89, 691, 692, 751
  - Military mission, **1944, V:** 670, 678–79, 685–86, 697–98, 745, 750
  - Military training mission at Taif, termination of, **1945, VIII:** 872, 873, 888–90, 907, 1003–1004
  - Proposed military mission. *See* Economic and financial assistance: Long-range aid program: Military mission, *supra*
- Oil fields and installations in Saudi Arabia, plans by oil company and U.S. and British Government officials for protection of, **1942, IV:** 576–85
- Denial and defense operations, preparations for undertaking as a military operation, **1942, IV:** 577, 578, 580–81, 582–84
- Evacuation of Americans, question of, **1942, IV:** 577–78, 579–80, 581–82
- Protection measures, discussions concerning, **1942, IV:** 576–77
- Question of possible anti-aircraft installations, **1942, IV:** 576, 585
- Oil reserves, U.S. concern for safeguarding and developing (*see also* Foreign petroleum policy), **1943, IV:** 921–52; **1944, V:** 679–80, 750, 751, 755–56
- British interests, and U.S. proposal for discussions with the British on problems of mutual interest, **1943, IV:** 942–48, 949, 952
- California Arabian Standard Oil Co.:
- Activities of, **1943, IV:** 932–33, 934–35
  - Refinery construction project, **1943, IV:**

Saudi Arabia (*cont.*)Oil reserves (*cont.*)

- 850, 933–34, 937–39, 941
- U.S. Government participation in company holdings, proposed, **1943, IV**: 850–51, 933, 934, 935–37, 939, 940–43, 948–52
- Petroleum Reserves Corporation:
- Formation and prospective program of, **1943, IV**: 921–32, 934
- Negotiations with California Arabian Standard Oil Co., **1943, IV**: 922–23, 926–27, 935–39, 940–43, 948–52
- Technical mission to study oil developments in Persian Gulf area, **1943, IV**: 939–40
- Refinery facilities, questions relative to construction and location of, **1943, IV**: 850, 933, 934, 937–39, 941, 942, 950–52
- Palestine situation, **1939, IV**: 694–96, 701, 703, 716, 740; **1944, V**: 577, 580, 586–87, 589–90, 596, 619, 625, 648
- Potential for development of economic resources, **1945, I**: 123
- Radiotelegraph, establishment of direct circuit with U.S., **1944, V**: 760–73; **1945, VIII**: 1009–1031
- British concurrence:
- Attempts by U.S. to secure, and British position, **1945, VIII**: 1009–1014, 1016–17, 1018–19, 1020–21, 1022, 1023–24, 1026–30
- Saudi Arabian reaction to delay in securing concurrence, **1945, VIII**: 1014–15, 1025–26
- Undertaking by British in Bermuda Protocol, and note to Saudi Arabian Government, **1945, VIII**: 1030–31
- Contract with Cable and Wireless, Ltd., Saudi Arabian notice of intention to modify, **1945, VIII**: 1013–14, 1015, 1015*n*, 1017, 1018, 1019–20, 1021, 1022–23, 1027–28
- Mackay Radio and Telegraph Co. construction proposal and agreement with Saudi Arabian Government, **1945, VIII**: 1022, 1031
- Road improvement projects, **1945, VIII**: 852–60 *passim*, 867–68, 886–87, 894
- Rogers Mission. *See* Missions, U.S.: Agricultural, *supra*
- Silver, question of Lend–Leasing and minting of: Consideration of Saudi Arabian needs, **1943, VI**: 869, 871, 874
- Minting and delivery of rials, **1943, IV**: 904–6, 909–10, 913, 919–20; **1944, V**: 672, 673, 677, 678, 680, 684, 724, 725, 742, 752*n*
- Mission of U.S. Treasury official (John W. Gunter) to discuss matter with Saudi Arabian officials (*see also* Negotiation, *infra*), **1943, IV**: 875–81, 881–84, 887–93
- Negotiation of contract for Lend–Leasing of silver to Saudi Arabia (signed *Oct. 3*), **1943, IV**: 848, 849, 893–901, 902, 903–4, 908, 909
- Provision of silver for minting under Lend–Lease, **1945, VIII**: 849, 858–59, 863, 865, 875, 877, 879, 883, 885, 895, 897–99, 910, 927, 931, 940, 941, 950, 952, 954, 963–64
- Rials for sale to foreign legations and commercial companies, **1944, V**: 671, 677, 678, 681, 742
- Saudi Arabian request for increase in amount of, **1944, V**: 671, 672, 674–75
- British attitude, **1944, V**: 674–75, 692, 700, 702–3, 714
- U.S. position and favorable response, **1944, V**: 675, 677–78, 681–83, 684, 700, 714, 725–26, 740–41
- Status of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 932
- Syria, recognition by Saudi Arabia of independent regime in, **1941, III**: 803
- Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc.:
- Air line service in Saudi Arabia, proposal for, **1945, VIII**: 965–66, 980–81, 983, 985–86, 987–88, 989–90, 991–92, 994–95
- Maintenance and operation of Dhahran airfield, question of contracting to provide, **1945, VIII**: 932–33, 939, 940, 988
- United Kingdom, relations with (*see also* Economic and financial assistance: British aid program, *supra*), **1939, IV**: 826–27, 828
- U.S.–British policy conflict, and question of general Anglo–American cooperation, **1944, V**: 679–80, 685–86, 690–91, 696–97, 702–3, 708, 710, 759–60
- U.S.–Saudi Arabia (*1933*), provisional agreement regarding diplomatic and consular representation, juridical protection, commerce and navigation, **1943, IV**: 836–37
- U.S.–Saudi Arabian agreement for construction of airfield at Dhahran (*Aug. 6*), **1945, VIII**: 943–50
- Amendments (*Jan. 2, 1946*), **1945, VIII**: 967, 984–85, 997–98
- View on review, amendment, and revision of UN Charter, **1945, I**: 1212
- Saudi Arabian Mining Syndicate, **1945, VIII**: 863, 865
- Saugstad, Jesse Edwin, **1941, II**: 75–77; **1942, III**: 84–86, 99; **1945, IX**: 44*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1116
- Saunders, Air Commodore Hal, **1941, I**: 579, 582
- Saunders–Jacobs, Brig. J. C., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1070
- Savage, Carlton, General Consultant, Office of the Secretary of State, Assistant to Assis-

- tant Secretary of State Breckenridge Long, **1940, III:** 3; **1942, I:** 1-3, 14-15, 22-23, 27-29, 906-7; **1942, II:** 833-34; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 17*n*, 18, 59, 132, 149; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 670; **1945, I:** 234, 725
- Savage, John L., **1944, VI:** 262, 278, 1154-55
- Savary, Alain, **1941, II:** 554
- Savin, Gen. X. de, **1945, III:** 1577-1606
- Savio, Col. Manuel N., **1942, V:** 311*n*, 312*n*, 312-13
- Savoy, House of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 281-82
- Sawada, Gen. Kenji, **1945, VI:** 974
- Sawyer, Charles, **1945, IV:** 91-92, 93, 115-16, 119, 125-26, 128, 130-31, 131-32, 132-33; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 7
- Saydam, Refik, **1940, I:** 448, 457-58, 493; **1941, I:** 289; **1942, IV:** 727*n*, 791*n*, 800, 823*n*, 834*n*
- Roosevelt's message and Saydam's reply, **1941, III:** 815-16, 818
- Sayers, James, **1945, II:** 38, 51
- Sayers, R. S., **1945, II:** 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36
- Sayre, Francis B., **1940, I:** 640; **1940, III:** 87; **1942, I:** 842, 857*n*, 884, 886, 893*n*, 895, 906, 910; **1943, III:** 1023*n*, 1108*n*, 1108-9; **1945, VI:** 1194
- Sazonov, S.D., **1940, I:** 577*n*
- Scadta. *See* Colombia
- SCAEF. *See* Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force
- Scanlan, Mr., **1944, VII:** 1258, 1263, 1265, 1272
- Scapa Flow as proposed Conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 8, 10, 19,
- Scapini, Georges, **1941, II:** 448
- Scasso, Adm., **1940, I:** 777
- Scasso, Leon, **1940, V:** 28-30
- Scavenius, Eric, **1941, II:** 47, 49-50, 52, 53, 60-62, 63, 64-66, 82, 83; **1942, III:** 358
- Schaaf, C. Hart, **1945, III:** 667, 681
- Schacht, Hjalmar, former President of Reichsbank, **1940, I:** 56-58; **1940, III:** 62; **1940, V:** 361; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 985
- Observations regarding a German *rapprochement* with China, **1941, IV:** 976
- Opinion regarding German economic structure, **1939, I:** 15
- Proposed visit to United States to present peace plan, **1939, I:** 521-22, 529
- Schade, Commodore Henry, A., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 23
- Schaeffer, Fritz, **1945, III:** 972, 983
- Schaetzel, J. Robert, **1945, VI:** 1214*n*
- Scharnhorst, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 28, 540; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 42, 456, 459
- Schayesteh, Mohammed, **1940, III:** 638-41, 645-46, 648-52, 655, 667-70, 681-82, 688-89, 691-92, 695-96; **1941, III:** 355-56, 358, 373, 380; **1942, IV:** 137, 137*n*, 140, 148, 222, 223, 229-44 *passim*, 248, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 257*n*, 259, 273-74, 274-75, 279*n*, 279-80, 285, 290*n*, 292-93, 294, 295-96, 316*n*, 316-17, 317-18, 330*n*, 330-32, 333-34, 335, 338*n*, 338-39, 340
- British-Soviet pressure regarding activities of German agents in Iran, **1941, III:** 393-94, 404-7, 415-16
- Reaction to British-Soviet occupation of Iran, **1941, III:** 421-22, 465-66
- Scheer, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 28
- Scheibe, Dr., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 909
- Schellenberg, Gen. Walter, **1945, III:** 760, 764, 776-77; **1945, V:** 80*n*, 83-84
- Schellens, George, H., **1941, II:** 977
- Scherer, George, F., **1942, VI:** 294, 314, 323, 349, 351-52; **1943, VI:** 139-41, 170, 174-75, 176-77, 187, 190, 193, 196-97, 203-4, 216-17; **1944, VII:** 930-31, 934-35, 1005-1006; **1945, IX:** 919-20, 924-26, 943-45
- Schermerhorn, William, **1945, II:** 28*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1346-47
- Scheuer, Sidney H., **1944, VII:** 703-4, 720, 926; **1945, IX:** 797-99, 801-2
- Scheynius, Ignas, **1944, I:** 554-56, 557-59, 563-64
- Schilling, Hans Richard, **1940, III:** 157-58
- Schiopetto, Ovidio, **1940, V:** 500-505
- Schlegel, Theodore Friedrich, **1942, V:** 198, 252, 260
- Schlesinger, Alfredo, **1940, I:** 798, 799
- Schley, Reeve, **1942, III:** 758
- Schmidt, Gustave Herbert, **1941, II:** 598-99, 615
- Schmidt, Maj. Benno, **1943, III:** 67
- Schmidt, Orvis A., **1945, II:** 861, 865
- Schmidt, Paul Otto, **1942, III:** 347; **1945, III:** 1105, 1110
- Schmittlein, Maj. Raymond, **1942, II:** 487-88
- Schnake, Oscar, **1940, V:** 686, 687, 693; **1941, VI:** 573; **1942, VI:** 22
- Schnee, Alexander, **1940, III:** 396, 435, 438; **1941, I:** 790-93, 799-802; **1945, IX:** 808, 1359-61
- Schneider, Capt. James W., **1944, VI:** 502-4
- Schneider, Colonel, U.S.A., **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 445, 447
- Schneider, Franz, Assistant Deputy Administrator for Ship Control, War Shipping Administration, **1942, III:** 85; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 176
- Schnurbusch, William, **1940, V:** 729, 730, 735
- Schnurre, Karl, **1940, I:** 539, 543-44, 545, 562, 571, 572, 579, 587, 588; **1941, I:** 117, 119, 120, 125; **1942, III:** 330-31, 347-48, 358; **1943, III:** 308
- Schoeffel, Cmdr. Malcolm S., **1940, III:** 764-69
- Schoenfeld, H. F. Arthur, **1940, III:** 251; **1943, III:** 218, 220; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 387-88, 400-401, 408, 410; **Potsdam, II, 1945:**



Schoenfeld, H. F. A. (*cont.*)

- 644–45, 688, 693–94, 696, 718–19, 721–22
- Activities and views as U.S. Minister to Hungary:  
ACC, U.S.–Soviet attempts for cooperation, **1945, IV**: 817–18
- Appointment and duties, announcement of, **1945, IV**: 799, 807–9
- Clearances, question of, **1945, IV**: 841
- Diplomatic relations, establishment of, **1945, IV**: 848, 862
- Election, **1945, IV**: 852–54, 857–59, 866–67, 891–92
- Newsprint shortage, **1945, IV**: 873–74
- Repatriation of Hungarian nationals, **1945, IV**: 930*n*, 940–41, 950–52
- U.S. economic aid, **1945, IV**: 917–20
- Schoenfeld, Rudolf E., Chargé d'Affaires, American Embassies to the Governments-in-exile of the Netherlands and Poland, London, **1940, I**: 179, 181, 202*n*, 216*n*; **1940, III**: 84; **1941, I**: 222–25, 224*n*, 503, 609; **Quebec, 1944**: 185, 204*n*, 407, 451–52; **1945, V**: 112*n*, 144, 154, 168–70; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 648*n*, 736–37
- Schönberg, W. O. Fritz, **1941, II**: 744, 746
- Schorr, Rabbi, **1940, III**: 431
- Schroeder, Rear Adm. Gustavo A., **1940, V**: 166*n*; **1945, IX**: 1380*n*
- Schroeder Banking Corporation, **1939, V**: 474–75, 498*n*, 516
- Schryver, Auguste de, **1945, I**: 1478
- Schuiermann, Capt. Roscoe E., **1941, II**: 75–77; **1941, VII**: 103, 110–11; **1942, VI**: 738
- Schulenberg, Count von der. *See* Werner, Friedrich
- Schultheis, Gen., **1941, II**: 335, 354
- Schultz-Hausmann von Syzmonsky, Friedrich Tadeo von, **1942, V**: 218, 221, 223, 227, 238, 239, 246, 253, 258
- Schuschnigg, Kurt, **1941, II**: 170*n*
- Schuster, Cardinal, **1945, III**: 748, 749
- Schuster, Sir Claud, **1942, I**: 48, 49
- Schuster, Sir George, **1945, VI**: 38
- Schuyler, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, **1944, IV**: 265*n*, 266, 267–68, 271–72, 276, 284, 285; **1945, II**: 1240, 1243–44; **1945, IV**: 201, 225–26; **1945, V**: 467–77 *passim*, 483, 486, 498, 503, 507–8, 511, 517, 522, 524–35 *passim*, 540–44, 559–60, 564–97 *passim*, 607, 610–15, 618, 624–27, 631, 651–52, 655, 659–60; **1945, VI**: 858*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 372*n*, 385, 394–95, 396–97, 398*n*, 414–17, 418; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 362*n*, 686–87, 690, 697, 701, 709–11, 710, 715–16, 721, 726–27, 728, 742–43, 746
- Schwab, Albert O., **1942, V**: 189, 193
- Schwalb, Fernando, **1945, IX**: 1332
- Schwartz, Harry H., **1942, I**: 481
- Schwarzkopf, Col. (Lt. Col.) H. Norman, **1942, IV**: 233, 238, 248, 252, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 298; **1943, IV**: 346, 358, 361, 371, 373, 427, 513–15, 519, 523, 524, 525, 531, 535, 550–51, 553, 555, 559–60, 602; **1944, V**: 393–95, 396, 399, 418–29 *passim*, 435, 442; **1945, VIII**: 359–60, 409, 464, 531–32; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1374, 1395, 1396
- Schwarzkopf (Gendarmerie) Mission to Iran. *See* Iran: U.S. advisors in
- Schweitzer, David J., **1942, I**: 451
- Schwob, Maurice, **1942, II**: 688, 697
- Schwobel, Paul, **1941, II**: 660
- Scientific meetings, international, U.S. participation in, **1945, II**: 1544
- Scobey, Col. William P., Secretary, the Joint Board, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 50
- Scobie, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Sir Ronald M., **1944, V**: 135–47 *passim*, 151, 161, 162, 165, 171, 173, 174; **1945, VIII**: 102–3, 118–19, 195–96, 205–6; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1064
- Scofield, Lemuel B., **1941, II**: 619
- Scoll, David, **1942, III**: 98–99
- Scorza, Carlo, secretary of the Italian Fascist Party, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1194
- Scotland, proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 3–4
- Scotland, troop training sites in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 589, 675–76
- Scott, Denis K., **1945, IX**: 583*n*
- Scott, Frederick George, Archdeacon of Quebec, **1925–1933, Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 845
- Scott, H. A., **1942, I**: 572
- Scott, John, **1940, III**: 393; **1944, III**: 589–91; **1945, III**: 1058, 1072–73
- Scott, Mrs. John, **1941, I**: 946, 953, 965, 966, 978
- Scott, Mariya, **1940, III**: 393
- Scott, Walter K., **1945, II**: 604
- Scotten, Robert McGregor, **1940, V**: 104; **1941, I**: 434–35, 437; **1944, VII**: 1061–62; **1945, IX**: 1022–23, 1057, 1058
- Scovell, Robert J., **1942, III**: 600–638, 638*n*; **1943, III**: 640
- Scrivener, Patrick S., **1945, VI**: 76*n*
- Seaboard Oil Co., **1945, VIII**: 581–83 *passim*
- Second front. *See* Soviet Union: German–Soviet front
- Second War Powers Act (1942), cited, **1943, VI**: 396
- Secrecy definitions, U.S.–U.K., **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1203
- Secret police, Soviet (GPU or NKVD). *See* Soviet Union
- Secret societies in China. *See* China
- Secretary General. *See* United Nations Organization
- Securities and Exchange Commission, **1940, V**: 1096
- Security and Armaments Commission, **Wash./Que-**

- bec, 1943:** 694–95, 697, 707–8
- Security, collective, Yalta Conference policy papers on, **1945, I:** 35–36
- Security Council of UNO (*see also* Preparatory Commission), **1945, II:** 180; **1945, V:** 91, 93; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 609, 616, 627, 628, 630, 650, 989
- China, views on:  
 Asiatic state as nonpermanent member, **1945, I:** 1508
- Voting in, **1945, I:** 67*n*, 75, 87–88, 828, 880, 898, 902–3, 912–27, 935, 939, 1074, 1091–92, 1094, 1096, 1118, 1132, 1136, 1195–96, 1259
- Composition, U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 90
- Disputes, pacific settlement of (*see also* Regional arrangements):  
 Agreements for UN members to make armed forces available to Security Council, question of, **1945, I:** 966–67, 1075
- Authority to determine which matters are of domestic jurisdiction, **1945, I:** 309, 332, 333, 355, 419, 420, 422, 539, 544, 545, 565–66, 580, 582–84, 599, 801, 1140–42, 1164, 1173–76, 1185–89, 1271–73, 1275–76, 1290–91, 1297, 1301–2
- Decisions of, obligation of members to carry out in accordance with principles and purposes of Charter and UNO, **1945, I:** 508, 553, 647, 772, 861, 875–76, 1161
- Enforcement of decisions for settlement of disputes:  
 Approval of General Assembly, **1945, I:** 727–29, 751, 1198
- ICJ decisions, **1945, I:** 18, 50, 549, 563–64, 577
- Measures to be employed, **1945, I:** 566–67, 601, 728–29, 762
- Obligation of members to accept military measures, **1945, I:** 274, 277–78, 875–78, 882, 917
- Power of Security Council in enforcement, **1945, I:** 47, 549, 563–64, 577–78, 586, 590, 600, 660, 662, 737, 762, 773, 800, 944
- Facilities, use of in settlement of disputes, **1945, I:** 563, 801, 921–22
- Investigation to determine threats to peace and security, **1945, I:** 47–48, 773, 820–21, 824–25, 834, 879–85, 898–902, 905, 921, 926–35, 937–41, 1098
- Veto power in, **1945, I:** 519–20, 826–29, 833, 876–78, 882–85, 915, 928–35, 936–41, 970, 988, 994, 1090, 1095–99, 1117–20, 1132–36, 1154–58, 1170–72, 1190–97, 1199–1200, 1207
- Jurisdiction of Council or ICJ, determination of, **1945, I:** 49, 773
- Members of UNO, right to bring disputes to attention of, **1945, I:** 59–60, 245, 275, 773, 820–21, 825, 911, 930, 936, 1097, 1132, 1135, 1155–57, 1194
- Nonmembers parties to dispute, right to participate in discussion relating to and obligations resulting, **1945, I:** 59, 550–63, 942–45
- Power to recommend procedures for, **1945, I:** 48–49, 52, 276, 309–10, 418–22, 506, 549, 562–63, 565, 577–78, 585–86, 589–90, 600–601, 660, 662, 737, 762, 773, 800, 880, 911, 1409
- Power to recommend terms of settlement, **1945, I:** 563–64, 577–78, 585–86, 589–90
- Soviet views on various aspects of question, **1945, I:** 944–45, 1141, 1161–62, 1186–89, 1272–73, 1309*n*
- Types of disputes to be referred to, **1945, I:** 49
- Economic and Social Council, information and assistance from, **1945, I:** 1415–16
- Enforcement action, availability of armed forces and facilities for:  
 Air, sea, or land forces, provision by member states, **1945, I:** 29–30, 48, 50–54, 278, 862–63, 941–45, 986–87, 1001, 1016, 1037–38, 1066–67, 1075–78
- Participation by nonmembers of UN Security Council in SC decisions requiring use of their armed forces, **1945, I:** 711–12, 766, 772, 799–800, 806–8, 966
- Foreign Ministers in attendance at meetings for important matters, **1945, I:** 275, 1443
- Functions and powers:  
 Clarification of certain aspects, proposal for, **1945, I:** 772–73
- Disarmament and regulation of armaments, formulation of plans for, **1945, I:** 60, 64, 274, 307–8, 415, 773
- Distribution between Security Council and General Assembly, **1945, I:** 50
- Enemy states, postwar control of, **1945, I:** 605, 607–12, 620–24, 631–32, 717, 1004–1010, 1043–47
- Fear of strengthening General Assembly at expense of, **1945, I:** 17–18, 1049–51, 1284–85
- Maintenance of peace and security:  
 Authority and responsibility for, **1945, I:** 18, 23–24, 30–32, 43–44, 219, 273, 308, 686
- Transitional arrangements for, **1945, I:** 967, 1017, 1024, 1034–39, 1068, 1099–1100, 1137–39, 1275, 1282–83, 1331, 1338
- Power to convoke special meetings of General Assembly, **1945, I:** 913, 1059–60
- To recommend procedures to parties involved in disputes, **1945, I:** 1409
- Regional arrangements:  
 Approval of, **1945, I:** 715–17

Security Council, UNO (*cont.*)Functions, powers (*cont.*)

- Transfer of functions exercised by parties under regional arrangements to Security Council, **1945, I: 1004–1010**
- International Court of Justice:
  - Enforcement of decisions of by Security Council, proposal for, **1945, I: 18, 549, 563–64, 577**
  - Executing decisions of, dependent on type of court, **1945, I: 50**
  - Fear of strengthening at expense of Security Council, **1945, I: 17–18**
  - Jurisdiction of ICJ over cases referred by Security Council, **1945, I: 48, 517–21**
    - Over regional arrangements in settling disputes, **1945, I: 18, 54–55, 60, 301–6, 567–69, 591–97, 600, 604, 607–24, 627–28, 630, 632–40, 676–78, 686, 692–95, 700, 813–14, 817, 819, 823–24, 834, 982, 1004–1010, 1016**
    - Over treaties, conventions, etc., **1945, I: 863–64**
- Members, order of precedence for listing, **1945, I: 1402**
- Membership:
  - Canada, British proposal of membership for, **1945, I: 325, 558**
  - Expulsion from, for arrears in payments, **1945, I: 1401–2**
  - Iranian candidacy for seat on, **1945, VIII: 434, 461, 462–63, 494, 501**
  - Nonpermanent members:
    - Division into categories, **1945, I: 228–29**
    - Election of, **1945, I: 66, 250, 273, 356–58, 523, 543–44, 557–58, 584–85, 757–58, 1450**
    - List of nominations for, **1945, I: 1438, 1475–76, 1505, 1508**
    - Number proposed, **1945, I: 59, 325, 539, 614, 647, 656, 671, 843**
    - Representation of middle powers on, **1945, I: 378, 576–77**
  - Permanent members:
    - American Republics, aspiration for election, **1945, I: 42–43, 656**
    - Criteria for election, **1945, I: 228–29, 357–58, 775, 1475**
    - Demotion to nonpermanent status, **1945, I: 870**
    - Informal agreements among, desirability of, **1945, I: 1440–41**
- Military Staff Committee. *See* UNO: Military Staff Committee
- Neutrality of, in settling disputes, **1945, I: 811, 941**
- Nonmembers of Security Council, parties to disputes, right to participate in discussions relating to settlement, **1945, I: 59, 822, 843, 863, 942–45**
- Organization and procedure, Malta/Yalta, **1945: 46, 78, 90, 444**
- Organizational structure:
  - Considerations relating to effectiveness of, **1945, I: 41–42**
  - Proposals made at Moscow Conference, **1943, I: 23–24**
  - Regularity of meetings, **1945, I: 773**
  - Threats to the peace:
    - Armed forces:
      - Directed by Military Staff Committee under Security Council, **1945, I: 862–63**
      - Right of a state to oppose, **1945, I: 60**
      - Supply of to Security Council, **1945, I: 29–30, 45, 48, 51, 801–2, 941–45, 966–67, 986–87, 1000, 1016, 1023, 1037–38, 1066, 1075**
  - Averting:
    - Agreements among members for, to be initiated by Security Council, **1945, I: 801, 808–9**
    - Obligation to call upon parties to comply with provisional measures for, **1945, I: 800**
  - Decisions by Security Council:
    - Determination by Security Council regarding implementation of, **1945, I: 51, 278**
    - General Assembly's participation in, **1945, I: 770**
    - Power of Security Council to recommend economic sanctions, cessation of communications, and severance of diplomatic relations, **1945, I: 779**
  - Existence of, obligation to determine and recommend measures for maintaining or restoring peace and security, **1945, I: 46–49, 274–76, 278, 348, 424–26, 475–77, 679, 700, 705, 737–38, 789, 800, 820–21**
  - Investigation of disputes to determine threats to the peace, **1945, I: 47–48, 773, 820–21, 824–25, 834, 879–85, 898–902, 905, 921, 926–35, 937–41, 1098**
  - National resources, obligation of members to make available to Security Council in settling disputes, **1945, I: 29–30, 45, 48, 50–54, 229, 801–2, 941–45, 986–87, 1023, 1067, 1075–78**
  - Nonmembers of Security Council, participation in decisions requiring use of their armed forces, **1945, I: 711–12, 728, 766–67, 772–73, 799–800, 806–8, 966**
  - Self-defense measures, right to resort to, pending Security Council action, **1945, I: 48, 229–30, 308–10, 343, 355, 425–29, 591–97, 636–37, 639, 648, 659–68, 670, 674–86, 691–93, 698–710, 734, 737–38, 758–61, 776, 781–82, 812–19, 823–25, 834, 836, 972–74, 1162–63, 1409**
- Treaties, conventions, etc., jurisdiction over, **1945, I: 863–64**
- Trusteeships:



- Authority over establishment, **1945, I**: 137, 213–14, 460
- Exercise of functions relating to strategic areas, **1945, I**: 449, 460, 491
- United Kingdom views on:
- Expulsion of members for arrears in payments, **1945, I**: 1402
  - Middle powers, proposal of representation in, **1945, I**: 378, 576–77
  - Nonmembers, participation in decisions requiring use of their armed forces, **1945, I**: 806
  - Voting in, **1945, I**: 13–14, 22–23, 72, 778–80, 826–28, 874, 880–81, 902, 912–13, 915, 917, 936, 939–41, 1019, 1091, 1093, 1096–1106, 1118–19, 1132, 1136, 1191, 1193–97, 1246, 1251, 1259, 1265
- Voting:
- Abstention from:
    - Conditions requiring, **1945, I**: 59, 827, 1258–60
    - Parties to disputes, **1945, I**: 18, 644, 651, 773, 826–27, 875–76, 878–79, 911, 942, 1132–36, 1251, 1259
  - Amendments in, caused by withdrawal from membership, **1945, I**: 442
  - Compromise formula on, **1945, I**: 13–14, 22–23, 72, 826–27
  - Decisions on procedural matters, application of, **1945, I**: 644, 651, 826–29, 928–41, 970–71, 1013–14, 1018–19, 1032, 1057–60, 1073–75, 1092, 1095–99, 1132–36, 1156–57, 1190–93, 1207
  - Formula for (*see also* Compromise formula on, *supra*), **Quebec, 1944**: 46–47, 348*n*, 362–63, 424–27
  - Majority rule in, **1945, I**: 59, 914, 988, 1134, 1237
  - Number allotted each member, **1945, I**: 14
  - Parity for United States, acceptance of, **1945, I**: 72–73
  - Procedures proposed, **1945, I**: 13, 15, 22–23, 54, 72–73, 87–88, 743–45, 770–73, 785, 821–23, 826–29, 843–44, 859, 873–85, 896–906, 911–21, 926–41, 970–71, 998, 1013–14, 1018–19, 1021–22, 1032, 1056–60, 1073–75, 1088–99, 1105–6, 1117–20, 1131–36, 1153–58, 1170–71, 1190–97, 1199–1200, 1206–7, 1246–49, 1266, 1268, 1282, 1408, 1441
  - Press statements on, **1945, I**: 81–82, 85, 88, 935, 1105–6, 1194–95, 1200–1201, 1208–11, 1246, 1266, 1278–79
  - U.S. proposal, publicity for, **1945, I**: 69–72, 76–79
  - Provisions, communication to participants in UNCIO, **1945, I**: 89–90
  - Unanimity rule, proposals of, **1945, I**: 14, 81–82, 274–75, 359, 771, 878, 881, 914, 917, 936, 970, 1014, 1096–97, 1105, 1132–34, 1155, 1190, 1192, 1194, 1441
- Veto power, exercise of, **1945, I**: 391, 647, 770–72, 778–80, 822, 826–27, 881, 970, 988, 994, 1090, 1095, 1097–99, 1117–20, 1153–58, 1170–71, 1190, 1248, 1253, 1441
- Security, national, under United Nations Organization, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 955
- Security zone established by Declaration of Panama. *See* American Republics
- Sedgewick, A. C., **1941, II**: 581
- Sedta. *See* Ecuador: Airlines
- Seeds, Sir William, **1940, I**: 605
- Seeley, George L., **1942, VI**: 566–67, 636
- Segura, Cardinal, **1942, III**: 298
- Seiglie y Martínez, Oscar, **1944, VII**: 942, 944–53 *passim*, 954–55, 956, 957, 958; **1945, IX**: 918*n*, 921, 924–26, 943, 945, 948, 951
- Seja, Ludwigs, **1940, I**: 359*n*, 386
- Selborne, Lord (Earl of), **1943, II**: 764, 805, 880; **1944, I**: 985–86; **1944, II**: 192, 258–60, 263*n*, 286, 288–89; **1944, IV**: 515, 521, 760; **1945, II**: 843*n*, 844; **1945, V**: 40–42
- Seldyakov, Pavel Sergeyevich, **1941, I**: 699, 726, 772, 788, 790–93, 799–802
- Selective Service System, **1942, III**: 212–20
- Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, **1941, I**: 557–72; **1942, I**: 483–500
- Amtorg employees' registration, **1941, I**: 678
  - Citations to *sec. 3(a)*, **1942, I**: 484, 487–88, 491
  - Draft amendment, **1941, I**: 566, 571–72
  - Procedure prescribed for alien registrants, **1942, I**: 490–91
  - Protests by neutral governments against application to their citizens, and U.S. replies:
    - Finland, **1942, I**: 486–88
    - Germany, **1941, I**: 561–62, 565–66, 567–68, 571
    - Mexico, **1941, I**: 558–59, 562–64, 569–70
    - Portugal, **1941, I**: 562, 564
    - Spain, **1941, I**: 559–60, 560–61, 571; **1942, I**: 488–89, 491, 496–500
    - Sweden, **1942, I**: 483–86, 489–91
    - Switzerland, **1941, I**: 557, 560; **1942, I**: 491–96
- Self, Sir Henry, **1940, III**: 18
- Self-defense measures:
- Monroe Doctrine application, **1945, I**: 591, 622, 624, 635, 637, 647–48, 659–60, 667–69, 677, 680–81, 683, 692–93, 700–701, 708, 710, 781
  - Right to resort to, pending UN Security Council action, **1945, I**: 48, 229–30, 308–10, 343, 355, 425–29, 591–97, 636–37, 639, 648, 659–68, 670, 674–86, 691–93, 698–710, 734, 737–38, 758–61, 776, 781–82, 812–19,

Self-defense measures (*cont.*)Right to (*Cont.*)

- 823–25, 834, 836, 972–73, 1162–63, 1409
- Sellett, George, **1945, VII**: 1233, 1238
- Sellon, Perry K., **1945, IX**: 696*n*
- Semenov, V. S., **1943, III**: 295, 299; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 76, 399, 400
- Semichastnov, Gen. Ivan F., **1945, V**: 980, 981–82
- Semsey, Count Andor, **1944, III**: 864–65
- Seni Pramoj, Mom Rajawongse, **1942, I**: 914*n*, 928*n*; **1945, VI**: 1240, 1263, 1280, 1369, 1398
- Senussi, Mohammed Idris El, **1942, III**: 36, 37–39
- Senussis in Cyrenaica. *See* Italy
- Sepahbodi, Anoshiravan (Anushiravan), **1945, VIII**: 373–74, 380–81, 389, 400, 402–3, 411–12; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 953*n*, 955, 957–58; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1390, 1390*n*
- Seppälä, R., **1942, II**: 52*n*
- Sepúlveda Contreras, Alberto, **1945, IX**: 368–69
- Serbia. *See* Balkan States
- Seredi, Cardinal, **1943, I**: 487
- Sergeant, Lt. William M., **1942, VI**: 365, 368
- Sergey (Sergius), Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, **1942, III**: 477; **1943, III**: 855*n*, 856, 858, 864; **1944, IV**: 1212–13, 1220; **1945, V**: 1111*n*, 1112, 1114, 1115*n*
- Sergeyev, V. A., **1943, I**: 561, 565, 742, 750
- Serkau, G. G., **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 812–13, 819–23, 823–24
- Serneck, Dušan, **1945, V**: 1196, 1199, 1205, 1208
- Serrano, Gustavo P., **1940, V**: 948, 952, 959–61, 963, 968–74, 1033; **1945, IX**: 105*n*, 133*n*
- Serrano, Lt. Col. Herminio José, **1944, IV**: 42*n*, 52, 55, 61, 67, 69
- Serrano Suñer, Ramón, **1940, I**: 223; **1940, III**: 787–88, 792, 799–800, 801; **1941, III**: 550, 551–52, 553; **1942, II**: 309; **1942, III**: 277*n*, 281–83, 286–87, 289, 290, 295, 296–97, 322*n*; **1942, IV**: 448, 449, 451, 452, 466
- Delaying tactics in arranging an interview for U.S. Ambassador with Gen. Franco of Spain, **1941, II**: 897, 899, 902, 903–6, 907, 908, 912, 917–19, 921, 923, 925
- Discussion on U.S.–Spanish economic cooperation, **1941, II**: 924–26
- Views on situation in Spain, and evidences of pro-German sympathies, **1941, II**: 881–85, 888, 889, 892, 906–7, 914, 918–19, 932–34
- Serrato, Juan José, **1943, V**: 21, 38, 48–49; **1943, VI**: 772, 773, 787*n*, 787–88, 789, 792; **1945, IX**: 26, 1366, 1388, 1396; **1944, VII**: 63, 71, 72, 73, 118, 308, 322–23, 1100, 1112, 1593, 1597, 1600, 1628–33 *passim*, 1637
- Service, John S., **1945, VII**: 45, 52–55, 216–18, 272–73, 279–85, 287–89, 290–98, 300–304, 310–11, 351–52, 353*n*, 358, 371–73, 403–5, 565–66, 726, 728–29, 735–38, 740, 743, 861
- Burma, Chinese territorial claims in report on, **1944, VI**: 44
- Chinese Communists, reports regarding:
- Armies: condition, leadership, and effectiveness, **1944, VI**: 453–54, 533, 534–36, 635–36, 645–47, 716–17
- Bases, guerrilla, Communist political control in, **1944, VI**: 622–26
- Bases in southeast Asia, possible use in war, **1944, VI**: 527–32
- Conditions in Communist areas, **1944, VI**: 433–34, 516–20, 525, 628
- Conversations with Communist leaders, **1944, VI**: 520–23, 536–37, 541, 542, 588–93, 599, 602–14, 636–40
- Japan, Communist views on postwar treatment, **1944, VI**: 585–87
- Objectives, policies, and leadership of Chinese Communist Party, **1944, VI**: 378*n*, 420–21, 551–56, 559–67, 576–77, 595–96, 599, 600, 613, 614, 622, 631–32, 698, 716, 780
- U.S. policy toward Chinese Communists, need for development and question of military aid, **1944, VI**: 541, 599, 600–601, 609–10, 615–22, 657, 714, 780–81
- Internal political situation in China, reports regarding:
- Army conspiracy, **1944, VI**: 320–21, 334–36
- Communist views. *See* Chinese Communists; Conversations with Communist leaders, *supra*
- Conversations with Madame Sun Yat-sen, **1944, VI**: 341, 376–77
- Provincial factions, minority groups, and anti-Central Government elements, **1944, VI**: 377–78, 397–98, 428, 474, 507, 511
- U.S. relations with Chiang Kai-shek and Central Government, **1944, VI**: 37–39, 51–52, 707–14, 735–36
- Kuomintang–Communist relations, reports on (*see also* Chinese Communists: Conversations with Communist leaders, *supra*), **1944, VI**: 346, 347, 425–26, 464–65, 559–67, 571, 582–83, 711, 712–14, 717–19
- Military situation, reports on, **1944, VI**: 21–22, 23, 28–29, 41, 54–55, 95–97, 98, 1106
- Relations with Hurley, **1944, VI**: 712–14
- Sinkiang–Outer Mongolia border incident, memorandum regarding, **1944, VI**: 776–81
- Status, duties, and assignments, **1944, VI**: 66, 113, 118, 119, 122, 187–88, 191, 195–96, 345–46, 356, 374, 424, 501, 657, 663
- U.S. aid to China, report on Chinese attitude, **1944, VI**: 85

- Service, Richard M., **1944**, VI: 153, 156, 304, 311*n*, 314, 317, 318, 370, 738; **1945**, VII: 74, 178–80, 182–84, 299–300, 325
- Military situation and evacuation of civilians, **1944**, VI: 30–31, 86–88, 109
- U.S. Army relations with Chinese, reports on, **1944**, VI: 4, 7–8, 11–13
- Service de Récupération Artistique, **1945**, II: 943, 951
- Sevez, Gen. François, **1945**, IV: 730
- Sevilla Sacasa, Guillermo, **1943**, V: 97, 97*n*, 98; **1944**, VII: 1398, 1399, 1401; **1945**, IX: 1193*n*, 1213–14, 1229
- Sevilla Sacasa, Ramón, **1943**, VI: 632, 633, 638
- Sevki Alhan, Mehmet Ali, **1942**, IV: 706*n*, 706–7, 741
- Sevres, Treaty of (1920), cited, **1942**, II: 826
- Sextant (code name for Cairo Conferences), **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 375
- Sexton, Major (later Lt. Col.) William T., War Department General Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80, 90, 96, 100, 104, 113, 125, 137, 141, 144, 161, 171, 175, 182, 185, 197, 201, 203
- Sexton, Rear Adm. W. R., Chairman, General Board, Department of the Navy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 82, 96, 100, 113, 137–38, 141, 144, 171, 175, 182, 197, 201
- Seybold, George H., **1940**, III: 770; **1941**, III: 523, 537, 540, 542; **1943**, IV: 691*n*, 695–96, 697, 698
- Seyda, Marian, **1941**, I: 245–46
- Seydlitz-Kursback, Gen. Walter von, **1943**, III: 580*n*; **1944**, I: 533, 533*n*, 534; **1945**, III: 1033
- Seyid Zia ed-Din Tabatabai, **1945**, VIII: 420–22
- Seymour, Sir Horace J., British Ambassador to China, **1941**, III: 450; **Wash./Quebec, 1944**: 300; **1944**, VI: 206*n*, 693, 914; **Quebec, 1944**: 460*n*; **1945**, VI: 710*n*; **1945**, VII: 96, 485, 505–6, 997; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 616*n*, 618, 619
- Seyss-Inquart, Arthur, **1944**, I: 1353; **1945**, III: 770–71
- Sforza, Count Carlo, Italian anti-Fascist leader (see also Italy: Responsible government, etc.), **1942**, I: 56; **1943**, I: 610; **1943**, II: 402, 403–4, 406–7, 411–32 *passim*, 438–40, 964; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 803, 807–8, 821, 823, 1339; **1945**, IV: 971; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 266–76, 430–34, 435; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 170, 179
- Shabanda, Mousa, **1941**, III: 499–500, 503, 507–8, 510
- Shackle, Robert J., **1945**, VI: 1*n*, 10, 11, 90
- SHAEF. See Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces
- Shah of Iran. See Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi
- Shale Oil Co. in Estonia, **1940**, I: 440–41
- Shanahan, Rev. Cormac, **1944**, VI: 424*n*, 481, 482, 483
- Shang Chen, Gen., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310, 321, 340–44; **1944**, I: 273, 712, 865*n*, 868; **1944**, VI: 4, 72, 110, 798, 803, 921*n*, 928, 1106, 1108
- Shanghai. See China
- Shanghai International Settlement. See International settlements at Shanghai and Amoy
- Shanghai Power Company, **China 1942**: 294, 352, 359; **1945**, VII: 1247, 1394, 1395, 1401, 1408–11
- Shanghai Telephone Company, **China 1942**: 359; **1944**, VI: 1054–56; **1945**, VII: 1247, 1388, 1394–95, 1400, 1401, 1408–11
- Shang Hsia-chien, **1944**, VI: 1109
- Shantz, Harold, **1945**, V: 1259–61; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 231, 668, 678, 679–80, 828–30, 839–40, 847–48, 851; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1066*n*, 1067, 1209–12, 1219–20
- Shao Li-tze (Shao Li-tse), **1942**, III: 637*n*, 638; **1944**, VI: 752; **1945**, VII: 463, 490
- Shao, Li-tzu (Shao Li-tsu), **1940**, I: 655, 660–61; **1940**, III: 218–19, 223–24
- Shao Yu-lin, **1945**, VI: 1018–20
- Shapiro, Henry, **1942**, III: 414*n*
- Shaposhnikov, Marshal Boris Mikhailovich, **1941**, I: 631; **1943**, III: 508, 695
- Sharabati, Ahmad, **1945**, VIII: 693–94; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 963
- Sharaf, Emir, **1941**, III: 498, 499
- Sharara Pasha, Mohamed, **1940**, III: 514, 518
- Sharp, A. C. H., Group Captain, R.A.F., member of British Air Ministry Party at First Washington Conference, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80
- Sharpstone, David, **1943**, III: 181, 188, 197–98
- Shaughnessy, M. Q., **1942**, I: 643
- Shaw, G. Howland, **1941**, II: 978; **1942**, I: 616–17; **1942**, II: 256*n*, 263; **1942**, IV: 101, 102, 103, 559; **1944**, IV: 936, 1299; **1944**, VI: 2, 1026, 1028, 1117–19, 1120–23, 1124–26, 1159; **1944**, VII: 509, 590–91, 820, 895, 903
- Shaw, Geo P., **1945**, IX: 1014
- Shaw, J. V. W., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 979*n*
- Shawkat, Naji, **1940**, III: 716; **1941**, III: 500, 507, 508
- Shayesteh, Mohammed, **1943**, I: 912–14; **1943**, IV: 428*n*, 429, 453, 453*n*, 459*n*, 512, 523–24, 560–66 *passim*, 608, 615–17, 630; **1944**, II: 543–44; **1944**, V: 355*n*, 357–58, 359, 360, 362, 373*n*, 409*n*, 417, 425, 433, 434; **1945**, VIII: 359–61, 374–75, 380–81, 390–91; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 953*n*, 953–54
- Shcherbakov, Alexander Sergeyevich, **1940**, III: 241; **1941**, I: 599; **1942**, III: 642; **1944**, IV: 900, 909
- Shea, Frank, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 451



- Sheen, Rt. Rev. Fulton, J., **1941, I**: 1004*n*
- Sheets, Harold F., **1942, II**: 590–93, 594
- Sheetz, Brig. Gen. J. R., **1945, VI**: 1059
- Sheffield, Maj. Thomas C., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140
- Shehu, Gen. Menmet, **1945, IV**: 79, 80
- Shell Company of China, **1945, VII**: 782, 1362
- Shell Oil Company, **1942, VI**: 747, 748, 754;  
**Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 163; **1945, VIII**:  
53, 57, 59, 62; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 130
- Shen Chun-ju, **1944, VI**: 397
- Sheng Chen-wei (Robert C. W. Sheng), **1945, VII**:  
1225, 1230, 1234
- Sheng Shih-tsai, Gen. (*see also* Mongolia–Sinkiang  
(China) border dispute: Chairman of  
Sinkiang Province), **1945, VII**: 414,  
986, 988–90
- Shen Hung-lien, **1944, VI**: 242
- Shepard, David, **1945, VIII**: 61–63
- Shepherd, Francis M., **1945, IV**: 609–10, 617, 624
- Shepley, James R., **1945, VII**: 774–77, 827–28
- Sheridan, Joseph P., **1942, IV**: 155–70 *passim*,  
195, 196, 207, 210, 218, 243–44, 245,  
251–52; **1943, IV**: 337, 347, 364, 366,  
518, 523, 524, 532, 602, 611, 618, 619
- Sherman, Capt. (later Rear Admiral) Frederick C.,  
Commanding Officer, U.S.S. *Lexington*,  
*1940–1942*; Assistant Chief of  
Staff to the Commander in Chief, U.S.  
Fleet, **1940, III**: 370–71; **Wash.**  
**1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 452
- Sherman, Lt. C. D., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 8
- Sherrod, Robert, **1945, VI**: 515*n*
- Shertok, Moshe, **1941, III**: 612, 616, 617, 620;  
**1943, IV**: 757–63
- Sherwell, Butler, **1944, VII**: 1468, 1470, 1471,  
1473
- Sherwood, Robert E., Deputy Coordinator of Infor-  
mation; Director, Overseas Operations  
Branch, Office of War Information,  
**1943, III**: 596, 646, 718, 721; **Cairo/**  
**Tehran, 1943**: 881; **Wash. 1941–**  
**42/Casabl. 1943**: 202–3; **Wash./**  
**Quebec, 1943**: 12*n*, 1316; **1944, I**:  
520, 1455*n*, 1457*n*
- Shiffer, Victor V., **1941, I**: 906–7
- Shigemitsu, Mamoru, **1943, III**: 921*n*, 932–33;  
**1944, V**: 936–37, 965–66, 986, 989,  
990*n*, 995, 999, 1012–13, 1014, 1098,  
1186; **1945, VI**: 320*n*, 405*n*, 477*n*, 985
- Shildehara, Baron Kijuro, **1945, VI**: 740*n*, 779, 855
- Shillock, **1941, III**: 554, 559, 564
- Shimoda, Kantaro, **1945, VI**: 462*n*, 466, 467
- Shingler, Col. (Brig. Gen.) Don Gilmore, **1942, III**:  
718; **1942, IV**: 159; **Potsdam, I, 1945**:  
140
- Shinwell, Emanuel, **1945, VIII**: 59; **Potsdam, II**,  
**1945**: 1404
- Shioten, Lt. Gen. Nabutaka, **1945, VI**: 969
- Shipp, Col. William E., **1942, III**: 238*n*
- Shipping (*see also* European inland waterways;  
Inter-allied Shipping Conference; Re-  
lief: Allocation of relief supplies and  
shipping, War Shipping Administra-  
tion; War Shipping Allotment Board;  
*and individual countries*), **1944, II**:  
307, 318–19, 323–30, 924, 1049,  
1050; **1945, II**: 1361, 1362–63; **Pots-**  
**dam, I, 1945**: 823–24
- Allocation of:
- Atlantic theater, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl.**  
**1943**: 100–102, 104–5, 130, 187, 189;  
**Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 940, 1040,  
1047–48, 1298
- Far East Theater, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl.**  
**1943**: 555, 757, 760, 798; **Wash./Que-**  
**bec, 1943**: 156
- Global, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 240*n*
- Mediterranean theater, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**:  
480–81, 493, 501, 507, 623, 723–24,  
798–800, 813, 829–30; **Wash.**  
**1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 572–73, 783;  
**Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83, 225, 235,  
313–14, 317–19, 357–58, 370–71,  
1298
- Middle East, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**:  
194
- Northwest France, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 139,  
143, 493, 501, 507, 521, 524, 723–24,  
829–30
- Pacific theater, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl.**  
**1943**: 620–22, 757; **Cairo/Tehran,**  
**1943**: 518, 720, 723–24, 759, 769,  
781, 798, 800–801, 829–30
- Southwest Pacific theater, **Wash. 1941–**  
**42/Casabl. 1943**: 117, 167, 176–77,  
182–85, 186–95, 201, 304
- Soviet Union, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**:  
187–90, 192–95, 593, 597, 623–24,  
656–57, 708–10, 778–79
- U.K., **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 11*n*, 187, 1296,  
1299
- Armament for, question of, **Wash. 1941–**  
**42/Casabl. 1943**: 88
- Availability and requirements, **Wash./Quebec,**  
**1943**: 176–77, 180–81, 227, 231,  
502–3, 918, 1151–56
- Axis destruction of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943** :  
459–61
- Cargo shipping:
- British import program, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**:  
989
- Control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 464, 528,  
538–39, 831
- For liberated areas, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**:  
420–22, 423–24, 437, 534–36,  
537–38, 541
- For Mediterranean theater, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**:  
527, 635
- For Pacific theater, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 651
- Military operations, effect on, **Malta/Yalta,**  
**1945**: 576, 585

- Overall review of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 690, 750–51
- Review for remainder of 1945, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 730–31
- Soviet need of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 520, 594
- Transfer of to Soviet Union, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 760–62, 767–68
- Conversion to aircraft carriers, question of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 76, 87, 130–31
- Danger from Axis espionage activity in South America, **1942, V**: 121, 124, 127, 130–31, 137, 139, 146, 158, 167, 170, 183, 184–85, 210–11, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 226, 227
- Deficiencies in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 421, 431, 437, 441–43, 458, 509–10, 516*n*, 537, 549, 602, 736–37, 739, 756, 780–81
- Escort vessels, shortage of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 441–43, 466, 540, 543, 564–66, 592, 623, 669, 709, 745, 779, 792
- German attacks on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 541–43, 623–24, 632, 710
- Germany, attacks on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 220, 227
- Importance of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 458, 481–82, 742, 792
- Japanese, attacks on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 237, 240, 318, 766, 780
- Japanese attacks on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 555–56
- Landing craft, production and allocation. *See* War materials
- Losses to enemy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 441–42, 461, 481, 493, 540, 543, 555–56, 569, 573, 623–24, 631–32, 656–58, 710–11
- Merchant Marine Act (1936), **1945, VI**: 116*n*  
As amended, cited, **1942, VI**: 345
- Merchant Ship Sale Act (1946), **1945, VI**: 116*n*
- Merchant shipping agreement of 1944. *See* Shipping “Agreement on Principles”
- Merchant vessels, production of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 157, 343–44, 345–46, 353–55, 441–43, 461, 473, 481–83, 602
- Passage into Mediterranean, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 539, 572–73, 577, 585, 602, 625–26, 631, 683, 780, 783, 804, 806
- Production of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 157–58, 441–43, 473, 481–83, 602
- Strategic Shipping Board, **1942, III**: 686
- Transport shipping:  
Control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 831  
Review of for remainder of 1945, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 730–31
- Western Hemisphere security zone, protection of shipping in. *See* American Republics: Defense of; Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, and *Graf Spee*
- Shipping Act of 1916, cited, **1943, III**: 163
- Shipping “Agreement on Principles,” Aug. 5, 1944, cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1196–97, 1472–73
- U.S. concern over implementation of, **1945, II**: 1361
- Shiratori, Toshio, **1940, I**: 650; **1945, VI**: 974
- Shishmanov, Dr. Dimitir, **1944, III**: 317, 501, 514; **1945, IV**: 154
- Shkvartsev, A. A., **1940, I**: 568, 588
- Shmega, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1036
- Shone, Terence Allen, **1941, II**: 958; **1945, VIII**: 69, 80, 1035–36, 1049, 1069–70, 1084–87 *passim*, 1102, 1105, 1113, 1133, 1191–92, 1199*n*
- Shoriki, Matsutaro, **1945, VI**: 969–70
- Short, Gen. Walter Campbell, **1941, I**: 579, 582
- Shotwell, James T., **1945, I**: 310*n*, 579
- Shugg, Gen. Roland P., **1945, IX**: 621
- Shulman, Mr., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 974–76
- Shumenkovich, Iliya, **1940, I**: 470; **1941, III**: 843–44; **1945, VIII**: 1219
- Shuster, George N., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 482
- Shvernik, Nikolay Mikailovich, **1940, III**: 203; **1942, III**: 473
- Siam. *See* Thailand
- Siantos, George, **1944, V**: 137, 171, 172; **1945, VIII**: 109–13, 116–17, 121
- Siberia. *See* Soviet Union
- Sicé, Gen. Marie Eugène Adolphe, **1941, II**: 570, 572, 580, 584, 586; **1942, II**: 520, 557*n*, 566*n*, 568–69, 570, 571, 574
- Sicily. *See* Mediterranean theater
- Sideris, George, **1945, VIII**: 195–96
- Sidi Mohammed, Sultan of Morocco, **1943, IV**: 738, 739–40, 741, 742, 743, 744
- Sidler, Albert, **1942, I**: 842, 843, 844–45, 847, 848
- Siegbahn, Professor, **1945, II**: 38, 40, 51
- Siegenthaler, Walter, **1942, I**: 847*n*, 915*n*, 916, 920*n*, 921–37 *passim*
- Siemens, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 906, 909, 910
- Sierra, Justo, **1942, VI**: 489, 490–91, 492, 496–97
- Sikiang, S.S., affair, cited, **1941, V**: 202
- Sikorski, Gen. Władysław, Prime Minister of the Polish Government-in-exile, established at London; Commander in Chief of the Polish Armed Forces, **1940, I**: 72, 277; **1941, I**: 210, 217, 233*n*, 246, 373; **1941, II**: 26–27; **1942, I**: 45, 482; **1942, III**: 100*n*, 100–104, 106*n*, 107, 108–10, 110*n*, 113*n*, 114–78 *passim*, 183, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197–203, 206, 207, 208–11, 212, 536*n*, 542, 633; **1943, I**: 140, 266, 330, 333–34, 336, 668, 929, 931–32; **1943, III**: 14, 24, 314–18, 320, 324–52 *passim*, 362, 366–67, 378, 379–80, 387–88, 388–89, 390, 392, 394, 398–421 *passim*, 425, 437, 437*n*;

Sikorski, Gen. W. (*cont.*)

- Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 363–65, 624; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 203; **1944, III:** 1401*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 216
- Conversations with and message to Stalin, **1941, I:** 268, 269–70
- On organization and training of Polish armed forces, **1941, I:** 196, 237, 249–50, 253–54, 267, 268
- Plans for trip to Moscow, **1941, I:** 256–57, 260, 262, 264
- Polish–Russian Agreement, **1941, I:** 196, 240–41, 242, 266
- Sikorski, Madame, **1942, III:** 163, 177–78
- Silesia. *See* Poland
- Silk. *See* Strategic materials
- Silva, Mario Moreira de, **1945, IX:** 706*n*
- Silva Peña, Eugenio, **1945, IX:** 27
- Silveira, Manuel, **1945, IX:** 1401*n*
- Silveira Zorzi, Fermín, **1941, VII:** 575, 580–81, 582, 586–87
- Silver, Rabbi Abba Hillel, **1940, III:** 868, 869, 876–77, 878; **1944, V:** 588, 609, 617*n*, 637, 641, 643, 652; **1945, VIII:** 710–13
- Silver. *See* Ethiopia: Lend–Lease; India: Lend–Lease; *and* Saudi Arabia
- Silvercruys, Baron, **1945, II:** 111, 358–59, 1335*n*
- Sima, Horia, **1941, I:** 285
- Simeon II, Tsar of Bulgaria, **1944, I:** 1456*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 363
- Simferopol. *See* Soviet Union
- Simić (Simich), Stanoje, **1942, III:** 459*n*, 811*n*, 811–13, 819–21; **1944, III:** 976*n*, 976–78; **1945, I:** 1491–92, 1504, 1506–7
- Simmons, David A., **1945, I:** 514
- Simmons, John F., **1942, V:** 260, 674–77, 757–59; **1945, IX:** 1068*n*
- Simon, Franz Eugen, Reader in Thermodynamics, Oxford University, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 4
- Simon, J., **1940, III:** 883
- Simon, Lord, British Lord Chancellor, **1942, I:** 48–51, 57, 60, 63; **1944, I:** 1345, 1346, 1401, 1402, 1403–5; **Quebec, 1944:** 91–93, 467, 489*n*
- Simón, Raúl, **1941, VI:** 562, 563, 566–67
- Simon, Viscount John A., **1940, I:** 49, 82–83; **1940, III:** 95, 114; **1943, I:** 421, 422–23, 435, 435*n*; **1945, III:** 1158–61; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 577
- Simon, Walter, **1942, V:** 426, 455, 461, 497; **1945, IX:** 469
- Simond, Gilbert, **1944, I:** 1044*n*, 1104, 1105
- Simopoulos, Charalambos, **1940, III:** 580, 581; **1942, II:** 831
- Simović (Simovich), Gen. Dušan, **1941, II:** 668*n*, 718, 719, 968–69; **1944, IV:** 1338, 1338*n*, 1353, 1353*n*; **1945, V:** 1196
- Simpson, Charles L., **1945, VIII:** 588–89, 590–95
- Simpson, Clarence L., **1940, III:** 750, 752, 756–57, 758, 759–60, 762; **1941, III:** 538; **1942, IV:** 362, 377, 380–81, 383, 384, 392–93, 396, 402–3, 410, 410*n*, 420–21, 422–23, 424, 425, 427, 428; **1943, IV:** 656, 664, 664*n*, 665, 666–67, 690
- Sinclair, Mr., **1940, III:** 30
- Sinclair, Harry, **1940, V:** 977, 986, 987, 1016
- Sinclair, Sir Archibald, **1940, I:** 81, 90; **1941, I:** 401, 419
- Sinclair, Sir Robert, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 807*n*, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1184*n*
- Sinclair Oil Co. (*see also* Mexico: Expropriation of oil properties), **1944, V:** 447–52 *passim*; **1945, VIII:** 582
- Sindreu Cavatorta, Juan, **1945, IV:** 483, 485, 495
- Singapore, **1942, I:** 256, 791; **Quebec, 1944:** 316–17, 333, 336, 350
- Japanese intentions regarding, **1941, IV:** 39, 47, 208, 921
- Proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 433, 900, 906, 946, 979, 981, 985, 994, 1128
- Singer, A. Alexander, **1940, III:** 129, 131
- Singer Sewing Machine Co., **1940, III:** 775–76
- Sinnan Islands. *See* Japan: Southward advance: Hainan and Spratly Islands
- Sino–American Council of Chiefs of Staff. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff: Participation by China in conferences of *and* United Chiefs of Staff
- Siqueira Campos. See* Brazil
- Sirito, Maj. Horacio A., **1944, VII:** 399, 405, 406
- Sirius*, H. M. S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 498–515
- Široky, Viliam, **1945, IV:** 466–68, 471, 473*n*
- Sirry Pasha, Hussein, **1940, III:** 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490; **1941, III:** 283, 306, 326–27, 335–36; **1942, IV:** 63, 63*n*, 64–65, 65
- Declaration of Cairo as an open city, discussions regarding, **1941, III:** 281–82, 291, 293–94
- Egypt's political position and military situation on North African front, **1941, III:** 264, 265, 266–67, 268
- Protests regarding articles in American publications considered derogatory to Egypt, **1941, III:** 317–18, 319
- Sjahir, Soctan, **1945, VI:** 1186–88
- Skelton, Byron G., **1945, IX:** 438*n*
- Skelton, Oscar Douglas, **1940, III:** 149
- SKF (Svenska Kullagerfabriken Aktiebolaget). *See* Sweden: Cessation, etc.
- Skirpa, Kazys, **1941, I:** 140
- Skoda Works, **1941, VII:** 294
- Skoropadsky (Skoropadski), Gen. Pavlo, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1036
- Skucas, Kazys, **1940, I:** 368, 370
- Slater, John E., **1945, VI:** 236*n*
- Slater, William, **1943, III:** 420*n*, 422
- Slavik, Dr. Juraj, **1945, IV:** 948–49



- Slavin, Lt. Gen. Nikolay Vasilyevich, attached to Red Army General Staff, **Quebec, 1944: 9; 1945, VI: 695; Potsdam, I, 1945: 130, 223n; Potsdam, II, 1945: 344, 408**
- Sledgehammer (*see also* Germany, war against), **1942, III: 619**
- Slessor, Air Marshal (Vice Marshal) John Cotesworth, R.A.F., Assistant Chief of the British Air Staff (Policy), *April 6, 1942 to March 21, 1943, 1941, II: 703–10 passim; Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 440, 469n, 472, 580, 601, 613, 637, 640, 647, 663, 667, 680, 687, 697; 1945, IV: 1105–6*
- Slim, Lt. Gen. Sir William J., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 431; 1945, VI: 313**
- Slipchenko, Mr., **Potsdam, II, 1945: 684**
- Slocum, Harry B., Captain, U.S.N., member of the Joint War Plans Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 434**
- Slovakia. *See* Czechoslovakia
- Slovene–Italian Anti-Fascist Union. *See* Italy: Venezia Giulia: Yugoslav activities
- Slovenia. *See* Croatia and Slovenia
- Smart, Col. Jacob E., member of the Advisory Council, Headquarters, Army Air Forces, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 1200**
- Smart, Sir Walter Alexander, **1940, III: 499; 1942, III: 37–38**
- Smathers, George, **1941, I: 464**
- Smellie, Maj. Herbert H., **Potsdam, I, 1945: 141**
- Smetanin, Konstantin A. (Constantin), **1940, I: 645–46; 1941, I: 645**
- Smetona, Antanas, **1940, I: 369–70, 387, 389**
- Smigly-Rydz, Edward, **1943, III: 401**
- Smiljanić, Milivoje, **1940, I: 475; 1940, III: 547**
- Smirnov, A. A., **1943, I: 561, 627, 636, 636n, 645–46, 647–48, 647, 648, 649, 674, 675, 676–77, 678, 679; 1943, IV: 346n, 348, 355, 361, 374, 401, 404, 437n, 438, 440, 442, 447, 579n, 580–81; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 116, 843**
- Smith, Ben, **1944, III: 36, 37, 38, 39, 119; 1945, II: 961, 962, 963n, 964**
- Smith, C. Howard, **1941, II: 776, 779, 780–81, 782, 783, 785; 1942, III: 2n, 3**
- Smith, Capt. Lyman, **1942, IV: 803**
- Smith, Col. Eugene F., **1943, VI: 642, 642n, 643**
- Smith, Donald, W., **1943, III: 941**
- Smith, E. Talbot, **1942, I: 562; 1942, IV: 104, 105**
- Smith, Gen. C. R., **1945, VI: 232–33**
- Smith, Gen. John P., **1945, IX: 847, 848**
- Smith, Gen. Luther, L., **1945, IX: 734, 736, 739, 748, 1197–98**
- Smith, Gen. (Lt. Gen., Maj. Gen., Col.) Walter Bedell, Secretary of the War Department General Staff; U.S. Secretary, Combined Chiefs of Staff and Secretary, U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff; Chief of Staff to the Commander in Chief, Allied Force Headquarters, North Africa, **1942, II: 489; 1943, I: 431, 483; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 865; Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 422, 426, 429, 445, 468, 478, 499, 501, 518–20; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 86, 253–57, 284, 1066–68, 1282; 1944, I: 354, 355, 507, 508, 544n; 1944, III: 6, 715, 743; 1944, IV: 299, 301, 312, 342, 408; Quebec, 1944: 313; 1945, II: 1081, 1098; 1945, III: 224, 228, 248, 266, 280, 282, 284, 290, 294–95, 296–97, 303, 929, 933, 997, 1541; 1945, IV: 451, 681; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 464, 466, 471–74, 485, 487–88, 517**
- Italian armistice:  
In Sicily, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 1257–59, 1275–79**  
Meetings with Castellano concerning, at Lisbon, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 1070–76, 1184**  
Signature of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 1264, 1280–81**  
Meetings at Washington Conference, Third: Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 97, 103–4, 111, 124**  
Brooke, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 110**  
Marshall, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 158**  
Portal, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 118**
- Smith, H. Gerald, **1940, V: 672, 675, 677, 678, 680, 1143, 1145, 1146; 1941, VI: 602–3; 1941, VII: 302, 546–47; 1942, VI: 490–92, 496–97, 505–8, 674–94 passim; 1945, IX: 44n, 47–50, 83–84**
- Smith, Hamilton K., Executive Secretary to Small Businessmen's Advisory Committee, Division of Contract Distribution, Office of Production Management, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 9**
- Smith, Harold D., Director, Bureau of the Budget, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 1332–33**
- Smith, Horace H., **1944, VI: 22–23, 231; 1945, VII: 988–90**  
Reports on Sinkiang–Outer Mongolia border incidents, **1944, VI: 240, 761, 765–66, 768, 773–75, 783, 805–6, 806–9, 810, 811, 813, 814–17**
- Smith, Kingsbury, **1943, III: 243, 244–45**
- Smith, Lawrence M. C., **1940, I: 662; 1943, III: 829–30, 831, 838–39**
- Smith, Lt. Cmdr. Columbus D., **1943, III: 954, 969, 977**
- Smith, Lt. Comdr. D. D., **1942, I: 838**
- Smith, Merriman, United Press correspondent, **Quebec, 1944: 279n, 283; Potsdam, I, 1945: 139; Potsdam, II, 1945: 26**
- Smith, Rear Adm. William W., Director, Naval Transportation Service, Office of the Chief of Naval Operations; member, Joint Military Transportation Com-

Smith, Rr. Adm. W. W. (*cont.*)

- mittee and Combined Military Transportation Committee, **Quebec, 1944**: 290; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 731
- Smith, Richard, **1944, VI**: 1040–41
- Smith, Walter F., **1942, III**: 284*n*
- Smithsonian Institution, **1940, V**: 850, 854, 855
- Smolaka, Josif, **1945, V**: 1209–10
- Smolyarov, Capt., **1942, III**: 684
- Smoot–Hawley Tariff (1930), **1945, VI**: 135
- Smushkevich, Lt. Gen. Ya. V., **1942, III**: 700*n*
- Smuts, Field Marshall Jan Christian, Prime Minister of the Union of South Africa: Minister of External Affairs and Defence; Officer Commanding the Union Defence Forces, **1940, III**: 62–63; **1941, I**: 389; **1941, II**: 117, 951; **1942, II**: 138; **1943, III**: 31–32, 175, 180–90 *passim*, 207; **1943, IV**: 144, 148, 822–23; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 152; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 452; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 451, 933, 1229–30; **1944, I**: 517, 836–38, 849; **1944, III**: 264–65; **1945, I**: 296, 325, 410, 453, 482, 603, 958, 1011, 1199, 1223, 1269–71, 1280, 1303, 1365, 1371–72, 1410, 1426–28; **1945, II**: 565–66
- Address before Empire Parliamentary Association, cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 77
- Policy proposal of 1943 with regard to strengthening British position in Western Europe, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 256, 257, 260, 263–64
- Smyth, A. P., **1944, VII**: 208
- Smyth, Robert L., **1945, VI**: 924*n*; **1945, VII**: 95*n*, 391, 398, 401, 406–8, 409, 486–87, 490, 1391, 1424
- Snapp Airlines, **1940, V**: 662–63
- Snavelly, Gen. Ralph A., **1945, III**: 145, 146, 150
- Snell, Henry, Baron of Plumstead, **1941, I**: 54*n*
- Snell, Lord, **1940, I**: 78
- Snow, Edgar, **1944, VI**: 366, 367; **1945, VII**: 313, 1482
- Snow, Thomas Maitland, **1945, IX**: 864*n*
- Snyder, John W., **1945, VI**: 102*n*; **1945, IX**: 1151–52; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 228; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 4, 28
- Snyder, Montford L., Master Sergeant, U.S.A., personal chauffeur to the President, **Quebec, 1944**: 283
- Sobolev, Arkady Alexandrovich, Chargé d'Affaires ad interim of the Soviet Union in the United Kingdom, **1940, I**: 532, 535, 537, 631–32; **1940, III**: 187; **1941, I**: 135, 276, 277, 288, 336; **1941, III**: 816, 821; **1942, III**: 642, 644; **1943, I**: 513*n*, 725, 728, 807; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 571*n*, 587*n*, 1086*n*; **1944, I**: 351, 706, 716*n*, 734, 738, 739, 742, 756, 791, 798, 803, 901, 902, 1465; **1944, II**: 628, 630; **1945, I**: 15, 152, 406, 523, 629, 653, 776, 781, 891, 927–35, 937, 974, 1017, 1019, 1022, 1063*n*, 1089; **1945, II**: 1281–82, 1414, 1418; **1945, III**: 13, 14, 15, 16, 166, 180, 183, 190, 199–200, 557, 868, 1051–52, 1059, 1094; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 630, 755; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 16, 52, 66, 70, 88, 116, 137, 141, 144, 164, 185, 203, 226, 232, 241, 244, 276, 285, 291, 301, 322, 399, 400, 401, 492, 502, 507*n*, 542*n*, 585*n*, 976, 1514
- Conversation with Leo Pasvolksy, **1944, I**: 846–49
- Socal. *See* Standard Oil Co. of California
- Société Française des Pétroles, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 163
- Society of Comrades for Resistance to Japan, **1944, VI**: 511–12
- Society of Friends of Allied Forces in China, **1944, VI**: 27–28
- Socony Vacuum Oil Company, **1940, IV**: 648–49; **1941, II**: 321, 739, 741, 746–47, 898; **1942, II**: 588–89, 590–96; **1942, IV**: 133, 390, 392; **1943, IV**: 944, 1081, 1081–82, 1084, 1086; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 163; **1945, VIII**: 50, 62; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 827
- Agreement with Turkish Central Bank liquidation of exchange arrears, **1940, III**: 981, 983–84, 985
- Seizure by Yugoslav government, **1945, V**: 1299–1301
- Soderblom, Staffan J., **1942, III**: 353, 356–57, 358, 369–70, 372, 373; **1943, II**: 741, 742, 743, 762, 763, 775, 793–94; **1943, III**: 227–28, 674*n*
- Soderbom, Gustav, **China 1943**: 315, 325–26
- Soderhjelm, J. O., **1940, I**: 355; **1941, I**: 23–24
- Soekarno (Sukarno), **1945, VI**: 1158–79 *passim*
- Sofianopoulos. *See* Sophianopoulos, Ioannis
- Soheily, Ali, **1941, III**: 438, 443, 444, 449, 452, 464, 465, 475–76; **1942, IV**: 131*n*, 132, 133, 138, 207, 219, 221, 228, 231, 232, 238–39, 241–42, 257, 257*n*, 263, 263*n*, 264, 265, 270, 290*n*, 290–91, 292, 293, 295, 315*n*, 318*n*, 319–20, 322, 324*n*, 325, 326*n*, 327, 327*n*, 328, 329, 330–32, 333, 334, 335; **1943, IV**: 344, 358, 384, 407, 415, 431, 521, 525, 530–31, 535, 543–45, 581, 625, 626; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 619–20, 648, 650, 841–43; **1944, V**: 316*n*, 317, 334*n*, 356*n*, 356–57, 392–93, 395*n*, 445*n*, 445
- Sohlman, Rolf, **1944, IV**: 475*n*, 475–76, 583, 584–86, 592, 612, 649, 676–77, 701; **1945, V**: 732, 733, 735, 739
- Sokolnicki, Henryk, **1942, III**: 163*n*, 163–64, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 178–82, 184–86, 196, 438*n*; **1943, III**: 330*n*,

- 330–31, 344, 345, 347, 347*n*, 624*n*
- Sokolnicki, Michel, **1941, I**: 312–15; **1943, III**: 317*n*
- Sokolov, E., **1942, III**: 468–69
- Sokolovsky, Gen. Vasily D., **1945, II**: 957*n*, 1271–72, 1282, 1283, 1288, 1297; **1945, III**: 823, 834*n*, 837–39, 843, 844, 846, 857, 867, 872–73, 879, 882–83, 884*n*, 888*n*, 1345–46, 1360–61, 1365–66, 1373–74, 1485–86, 1499–1502, 1562, 1563, 1579–80
- Solanko, Risto, **1941, I**: 26; **1942, II**: 21–23, 56–57; **1944, III**: 600–601, 607, 629; **1945, IV**: 626, 628
- Solano, Gen. José D., **1945, IX**: 856*n*
- Solborg, Col. (Lt. Col.) Robert A., **1941, II**: 321*n*, 343, 361, 420–23; **1942, II**: 332, 333; **1943, I**: 498–501; **1943, II**: 563, 564, 570; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1354–56, 1354*n*, 1357
- Soldati, Mr., **1943, I**: 76, 77, 78, 110, 112
- Soler, Juan José, **1941, VII**: 478*n*, 479, 484*n*, 486–87
- Solf y Muro, Alfredo, **1940, V**: 157*n*, 182*n*, 192, 1135; **1941, VI**: 48*n*, 51, 109, 109*n*, 110, 121*n*, 124–25, 126, 193*n*, 194, 195, 213*n*, 213–25 *passim*, 230–31, 236, 237, 246–47, 248–49, 251; **1941, VII**: 499, 504*n*, 517*n*, 530; **1942, V**: 6*n*, 35; **1944, VII**: 72, 1516, 1582
- Solh, Riad es-, **1943, IV**: 996*n*, 1002, 1041*n*, 1047; **1944, V**: 778*n*, 790
- Solh, Sami, **1945, VIII**: 1160, 1165–66
- Solidarity, Chinese national. *See* China: Political unity
- Solodovnik, Gen. Mestor, **1944, III**: 996, 997–98, 1041, 1086
- Solomon Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 536, 545, 548–49, 553, 738, 757–58, 777; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 31, 148, 229, 237, 303–4, 349, 356, 369, 984, 987
- Somaliland, French. *See* French Somaliland
- Somaliland, Italian. *See* Italian Somaliland
- Somers, Andrew L., **1942, IV**: 545
- Somervell, Gen. (Lt. Gen., Brig. Gen.) Brehon B., Assistant Chief of Staff, G-4, War Department General Staff, **1941–42**; Commanding General, Army Service Forces; member, Joint Military Transportation Committee and of the Combined Military Transportation Committee; member, Munitions Assignments Board, **1942, II**: 462–63; **1942, IV**: 314; **1943, II**: 45, 49, 51, 61; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 47, 67, 77, 198, 257, 348, 477, 746; **China 1943**: 154, 162, 567, 570, 572–73; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 177, 195, 201, 202, 507, 721*n*, 809*n*; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 23, 52, 60, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 160, 175–76, 178, 180–82, 184, 849, 856, 860–62, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 938–39, 954, 960, 964; **Quebec, 1944**: 288, 300–301, 307, 319, 330, 354, 356, 372, 374–75, 457–59; **1944, VI**: 841, 861, 862, 863, 866, 867, 899, 900, 901, 902, 928, 981*n*; **1945, VI**: 52; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 493, 527–28, 534, 592, 690, 730–31, 750; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 12, 20, 31, 34, 35, 39, 48, 64, 82, 99, 112, 139–40, 161, 197–200, 201, 271, 273, 292, 339, 375, 1178, 1299, 1309, 1512, 1574
- Meetings:
- Casablanca Conference:
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 536, 547, 563, 580, 589, 593, 601, 613, 621–22, 637–40, 647–53, 655–58, 663, 667, 673–78, 680, 687–90, 697–98, 719
- Hopkins, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 528–29
- Roosevelt, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 524, 529
- Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 526, 612
- Roosevelt and the Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 594, 598–99, 707–17, 842, 847
- First Washington Conference:
- U.S. and British Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 201
- Second Washington Conference:
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 445
- Views on:
- Build-up in the United Kingdom (Bolero), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 657, 673, 675–78, 697–98, 716–17
- French armed forces, rearmament of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 639–40, 653, 823–24
- French West Africa, shipments to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 639–40, 823–24, 827
- Germany, oil situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 648–49
- Landing craft, possible use in European theater, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 589, 690
- Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 621–22
- Soviet Union, supplies to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 593, 598, 656–58, 710, 763, 778–81
- Supply situation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 599, 657
- Turkey, munitions to, supply of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 650
- Somervell, Sir Donald, **1942, I**: 48–51
- Somerville, Adm. Sir James, R.N., Commander in



Somerville, Adm. James (*cont.*)

- Chief, Eastern Fleet, **1942**, I: 86; **1942**, III: 376, 378; Cairo/Tehran, **1943**: 702; Wash. **1941-42**/Casabl. **1943**: 515, 517; Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 15-16, 17*n*, 52, 56, 66, 70-71, 76, 124, 143, 145, 148, 902; Potsdam, II, **1945**: 1575
- Somoza, Capt. Luis, **1945**, IX: 1202-4, 1207, 1212
- Somoza, Gen. Anastasio, **1940**, V: 145-47, 147-48, 149, 150, 452; **1941**, VI: 101, 102-3, 103-4, 256*n*; **1942**, VI: 568-70, 570-71, 574; **1944**, VII: 214-27 *passim*, 214*n*, 1106, 1107, 1392-1404 *passim*; **1945**, IX: 1193-95, 1202-4, 1206, 1213-30 *passim*
- S-1 bomb. *See* Atomic bomb
- Song Jin Woo, **1945**, VI: 1063, 1148
- Sonic warfare, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 164
- Soong, T. A., **1944**, VI: 374
- Soong, T. L., **1944**, VI: 374, 915
- Soong, Tse Vun (Tse Vin), Chinese Minister for Foreign Affairs; Chairman Board of Directions, Bank of China, **1940**, III: 237, 415; **1942**, I: 26, 27*n*, 148-49, 604-5, 698-99, 867-69, 870, 875, 904; **1943**, I: 575, 828*n*, 861, 1070, 1078; **1943**, III: 1090, 1092; Cairo/Tehran, **1943**: 56, 889-90; China **1943**: 11-12, 84, 133-37, 215-16, 291, 293, 306, 387-88, 626-27, 845-46; Wash. **1941-42**/Casabl. **1943**: 118, 148-49, 156, 269, 376, 438, 448-49, 452, 463-65, 472*n*, 480; Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 80, 126, 133*n*, 844-45, 948-49, 1158; **1944**, VI: 50, 59, 209, 212, 214, 257, 309, 374, 461, 701, 703*n*, 713, 734, 742, 786, 986, 1144-45, 1171; **1945**, I: 323*n*, 365-74, 404-7, 409, 473, 505, 510, 530-31, 548-58, 563-74, 582-88, 602-3, 606, 610-12, 615, 629, 824, 927-35, 1145-52, 1178-89; **1945**, VI: 702, 756*n*, 898*n*, 1046, 1058, 1246; Potsdam, I, **1945**: 42-43, 62, 173, 176, 231, 234, 239, 857, 861, 862, 863-64, 874, 933; Potsdam, II, **1945**: 45, 276, 618, 1224-47 *passim*, 1278, 1283*n*, 1285-87, 1582
- Activity as purchasing agent in U.S. for Chinese Government, **1941**, V: 617-19, 640
- Bandit attacks on U.S. Army convoys in Yunnan, U.S. representations to, and replies, **1944**, VI: 1099, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1109
- China Defense Supplies, Inc., organization by, **1941**, V: 648-49, 679
- China Foundation, question of liquidation, **1944**, VI: 1162, 1163, 1164
- Chinese students, training in U.S., position regarding, **1944**, VI: 1123, 1134, 1135-36, 1139-40, 1153-54
- Conversations and correspondence with:  
Byrnes, **1945**, VII: 503  
Chiang, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 385-86  
Clayton, **1945**, VII: 1085-87, 1219, 1315-16  
Crowley, **1945**, VII: 1133-34  
Forrestal, **1945**, VII: 539  
Hopkins, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 126*n*, 288-89, 296-97  
Hull, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 441-43, 659-60  
Hurley, **1945**, VII: 908  
Mansfield, **1945**, VII: 15  
Marshall, **1945**, VII: 804-13  
Morganthau, Jr., **1945**, VII: 1085-86  
Roosevelt, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 288, 296-97  
Stettinius, Jr., **1945**, VII: 1072-73
- Conversations in Moscow, Malta/Yalta, **1945**: 961
- Delegate to United Nations Conference on International Organization, **1945**, VII: 65
- Delivery of Chiang Kai-shek's request for help, **1941**, V: 750
- Diplomatic Quarter at Peiping and International Settlements at Shanghai and Amoy, obligations of Chinese Government, position, **1944**, VI: 1156, 1157, 1158
- Estimate of, **1945**, VII: 161-62, 441-44, 1125-28
- Financial situation in China:  
Inflation and inflation-control measures, discussions of, **1945**, VII: 1058, 1072-78, 1083-87, 1117-18, 1137-39  
Views of U.S. officials on, **1945**, VII: 1080-81, 1158-59
- Loan negotiations, **1945**, VII: 1119-20
- Requests for U.S. aid, and discussions on, **1945**, VII: 65-66, 101-3, 126, 1072, 1136, 1158-59, 1169
- Government offices:  
Appointments, **1944**, VI: 704, 706, 721, 737  
Bank of China, replacement as Chairman of Board of, **1944**, VI: 34, 70-71, 329-30, 411, 456, 880  
Inactivity as Foreign Minister and question of retention, **1944**, VI: 63, 233, 239, 312, 329-30, 383, 411, 456, 784  
Mission to Moscow, **1944**, VI: 132, 136, 263, 492, 667, 747, 750, 804
- Hurley-Chiang Kai-shek conversations, presence at, **1944**, VI: 241, 257, 264, 266, 276
- Liberated areas in Far East, position regarding administration of, **1944**, VI: 1165-66, 1168, 1169
- Meetings:  
Quebec Conference, First:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 954, 960-62  
Roosevelt and Churchill, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 936  
Washington Conference, Third:  
Combined Chiefs of Staff, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 86-91

- Leahy, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 97, 150–51  
 McNarney, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 110  
 Pacific War Council, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 134–36, 138–41  
 Roosevelt, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 108–9, 208  
 Washington meetings, Aug.–Sept. 1943:  
   Hull, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 440–41, 1239–40  
 Military and political situation in China, conversations with Ambassador Gauss, 1944, VI: 92–94, 108, 117, 120, 124–26, 132  
 Military U.S. aid, conversation with President Truman on, 1945, VII: 551–52  
 Mission in the U.S., 1940, IV: 313, 377, 661, 663, 664–68, 670, 680, 686–87, 690, 693, 697, 698, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 715  
 Plea for fighting aircraft, 1941, V: 705–8  
 President of Executive Yuan, appointment of, 1945, VII: 398  
 Relations with Chiang Kai-shek, 1944, VI: 70–71, 241, 243, 260, 310, 312, 341, 376, 438, 456  
 Reverse Lend–Lease discussions, 1944, VI: 824, 887, 888, 892  
 Rivalry with H. H. Kung clique, 1941, V: 628–29  
 Sinkiang incident, views, 1944, VI: 769, 773, 788  
 Sino–Soviet Treaty of Aug. 14, 1945, role in. *See* Sino–Soviet Treaty  
 U.S. press criticism of China, views, 1944, VI: 51–52  
 Visit to U.S., 1940, IV: 661, 663–68  
 Yalta Agreement, consultation with U.S. officials on, 1945, VII: 66–67, 894, 895, 898–903  
 Sophianopoulos, Ioannis (John), 1945, VIII: 98n, 103, 109–13, 114–15, 179, 181–82, 188, 190, 228–29, 230, 306, 315, 319; Potsdam, II, 1945: 648, 1046n, 1046–47  
 Sophoulis, Themistocles, 1944, III: 485–86, 491; 1944, V: 91, 92–93, 142, 148, 158, 161, 162, 164–65, 172; 1945, VIII: 169, 170–72, 179–81, 185  
 Soraluece, José Pan de, 1944, IV: 299n, 320, 328, 358, 400  
 Soriano, Rafael, 1942, IV: 487n, 487–89, 489, 490, 491, 495, 495n, 497, 498–99, 501, 502, 503, 504, 518–19  
 Sosnkowski, Gen. Kazimierz, Commander in Chief, Polish Armed Forces, 1941, I: 245–46; 1942, III: 103–4; 1943, I: 668; 1943, III: 341–42, 448, 483n, 492; Quebec, 1944: 187–88  
 Removal as Commander in Chief, 1944, II: 1318–19  
 Replacement as President-designate, 1944, III: 1273, 1286, 1310–11, 1320  
 Soto Harrison, Fernando, 1945, I: 60; 1945, IX: 888n  
 Sources, published, note on, Malta/Yalta, 1945: xviii–xix  
 Sources, unpublished, note on, Malta/Yalta, 1945: xvi–xviii  
 Souritz (Surits), Yakov Zakharovich, 1940, I: 592, 593, 594, 595; 1941, I: 163; 1941, III: 816  
 South Africa, Union of, 1939, III: 513; 1941, III: 3, 121, 126, 127–28, 308, 315, 316; 1943, I: 193, 213, 421, 441, 443–44, 446, 952, 1102, 1137; 1943, III: 173–212; 1944, II: 214n, 249n, 383, 388, 389, 396, 403, 405, 494n, 510–11, 525, 576, 593, 596, 935, 944, 1004; 1944, III: 258–69; Quebec, 1944: 306; 1945, II: 167, 187, 187n, 188–89, 202, 210, 227, 241, 242, 242n, 569, 577, 653, 980, 1346  
 Coal production in. *See* War production, *infra*  
 Consent to temporary admission of American nationals pending repatriation from far East, 1942, I: 415–16  
 Efforts of U.S. and Union of South Africa to reach agreement on a cash only basis for all mutual aid, 1944, III: 258–60, 261–66, 268–69  
 Gold holdings and gold production, 1943, III: 48, 49–50, 51  
 Gold mining machinery, relaxation of restrictions on U.S. export to South Africa, 1944, III: 260–61, 266–68  
 Gold mining operations. *See* war production, *infra*  
 Lend–Lease exports and aid to South Africa, recommendations regarding (*see also* Reciprocal aid agreement, *infra*), 1943, III: 48, 49–50, 51  
 Military service agreement with U.S., 1942, I: 778  
 Mutual aid agreement with the U.S., by exchange of notes, signed at Washington (April 17), 1945, VI: 291  
 Postwar economic settlements agreement with the U.S., by exchange of notes, signed at Washington (April 17), 1945, VI: 291  
 Prime Minister's views and suggestions regarding possible peace proposals, 1940, III: 62–63  
 Products exported to Argentina, 1944, VII: 372–73  
 Protest against provisions of U.S. neutrality legislation, 1939, I: 676–77, 678, 679–80  
 Reciprocal aid agreement with U.S., discussions regarding possible conclusion of, 1943, III: 173–75, 183–84, 191–94, 201–2, 208–12  
 Telecommunications agreement signed at Bermuda (Dec. 4), 1945, VI: 245  
 Trade agreement with U.S., question of feasibility

South Africa (*cont.*)Trade agreement (*cont.*)

- ity of, **1941, III**: 120, 121, 123*n*, 126, 127–28; **1943, III**: 107–10
- Treaty with U.S. amending in their application certain provisions of treaty of 1914 for advancement of peace between U.S. and Great Britain *Apr. 2.*, text cited, **1940, III**: 177
- UNO, views and proposals relative to, **1945, I**: 802, 1246, 1314, 1316–18
- Views of Prime Minister Smuts on Soviet Union, **1945, II**: 565–66
- War production, problems of conversion of South African economy to a wartime economy:
- Coal production for shipment to South America, question of, **1943, III**: 178, 179, 180, 188, 196–97, 205, 206, 207
  - Gold mining operations, relation to, and discussions concerning curtailment of, **1943, III**: 174, 175–76, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184–87, 189, 198–99, 205–6, 207
  - Joint Supply Council (U.S., British, South African):
    - Negotiations leading to establishment of, based on U.S. proposal, **1943, III**: 177–78, 180, 181–82, 191, 194–96
    - Purpose, functions, and draft constitution, **1943, III**: 199–201, 202–4
    - Report on first session (*Sept. 23*), **1943, III**: 206–8
    - Supply problems, U.S. concern and proposal regarding. *See* Joint Supply Council, *supra* and U.S. proposal, *infra*
    - U.S. proposal of a program for expansion of South African war industries (*see also* Joint Supply Council, *supra*):
      - Content of proposal, **1943, III**: 175–80
      - Discussions with British, and their co-operation, **1943, III**: 181–82, 190–91
      - Discussions with South Africans, and favorable attitude of Prime Minister Smuts, **1943, III**: 180–81, 182–83, 184–90
      - Gold mining operations, considerations relative to, **1943, III**: 174, 175–76, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184–87, 189, 198–99, 205–6, 207
      - Objectives of program, **1943, III**: 196–98
- South American Gold and Platinum Co., **1941, VII**: 44, 47, 53–54, 54, 55
- South German States, federation of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 159–60
- South Manchuria Railway, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 857, 860–61, 863; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1226, 1231, 1238–41
- Southard, Addison E., **1942, III**: 749–53
- Southard, Lt. Frank, **1942, VI**: 308–11, 315
- Southeast Asia:
- Division of Areas of operational responsibility, **1945, VI**: 312, 1275
  - Effect of spread of war on, **China 1942**: 2–3
  - Expressions of nationalism in, **China 1942**: 3
  - Postwar political regimes for, discussions on, **China 1942**: 185–87
  - Postwar political status of, Chinese interest in, **China 1942**: 730–48 *passim*
  - U.S. estimate of conditions in at the close of the war, and U.S. objectives and policies in, **1945, VI**: 556–80
- Southeast Asia Command (SEAC) (*see also* Japan, war against: Military objectives: Control and command), **China 1943**: 188–89; **1944, III**: 90*n*, 776, 778, 779, 781–84; **Quebec, 1944**: 245, 247–50, 252–53, 260–62, 264–66, 339; **1945, VI**: 640, 672–73, 944; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 494–95, 830, 833; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 915–24
- Air operations, plan for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 737, 771, 801, 821–22
- Air strength in, enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 720, 722
- Air supply operations to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 313, 320–21, 341, 355, 430, 767, 816
- Boundaries of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 947, 969, 1001, 1129
- Boundaries of military control, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 340, 391–92, 886–88
- Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, function of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 882–84, 970, 993, 1001–1002, 1128–29
- Directive to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 494–95, 830, 833
- Discussions on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 401, 405, 882, 899–900, 937, 947–48, 968–71, 992, 1000–1003
- Estimate of U.N. situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 320–22
- Landing craft allocation, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 139, 143–44, 326, 332–33, 359–60, 364–65, 380, 395–97, 438, 444, 479, 481, 518, 543, 549, 558, 561–62, 587, 677, 706–11, 720–24, 737–38, 769, 783, 800–801, 803, 816, 820, 829–30
- Lines of communication:
- Enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 312, 315, 319, 339, 341, 681, 702, 758, 801, 811
  - U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 312, 314, 341, 681, 758, 768, 811
- Military aid for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 830, 833
- Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 233, 243, 312–15, 319–22, 332, 334–35, 338–45, 349–51, 358–59, 366, 370, 391–92, 430, 676, 679–80, 687, 700–711, 719–26, 735–38, 748–49, 757–59, 762, 766, 768–69, 780–81, 796–801, 814–16, 821–22, 886; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 494–95, 517, 543–46
- Naval operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 314–15, 318, 323, 338, 342,



- 344, 350, 430, 479, 707–9, 737, 803, 816
- Political considerations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 340, 371–72
- Rail facilities in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 312, 315
- Relations of with Chiang Kai-shek, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 903
- Relations of with Indian Command, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 882, 937–38, 968–70
- Supreme Allied Commander in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 264, 391, 431; **Quebec, 1944**: 31–32, 39–41, 322, 335, 338, 447–48
- Appointment of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 962–63
- Combined Chiefs of Staff jurisdiction over, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 243, 748, 814
- Troop strength in:  
 Enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 312–13, 720  
 U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 313, 708, 720
- Southeast Asia federation, reports regarding, **Quebec, 1944**: 263–64
- Southern Rhodesia, **1941, III**: 316; **1943, III**: 75, 76, 107; **1944, II**: 576
- Telecommunications agreement signed at Bermuda (*Dec. 4*), **1945, VI**: 245
- Southern Sakhalin. *See* Karafuto
- Souza Costa, Artur (Arthur) de, **1940, V**: 561*n*, 562, 563–64, 565–66, 599; **1942, V**: 637, 639, 642, 645, 647, 648, 652, 653, 654, 679–85 *passim*, 690, 693, 695, 700, 702, 703, 716*n*, 720, 722–23, 738, 755, 760, 764, 765, 765–66, 771*n*, 771–72, 791*n*, 792, 799, 810; **1943, V**: 659–66 *passim*, 696, 701–15 *passim*, 722–23, 755*n*, 757–58, 760, 764–84 *passim*, 788, 789, 793, 794; **1944, VII**: 149–55 *passim*, 168–69, 610, 617–42 *passim*, 670–71; **1945, IX**: 358, 689–98 *passim*, 714–15
- Soviet Purchasing Commission, **1945, V**: 1009, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1030–31, 1048, 1059
- Soviet Union (*see also* Austria; Balkan States; Baltic States; Berlin Conference; Bretton Woods; Bulgaria; Charter, U.N.; China; Communism; Conference of Foreign Ministers; Council of Foreign Ministers; Crimea (Yalta) Conference; Czechoslovakia; Dumbarton Oaks; European Advisory Commission; European Economic Committee; Finland; General Assembly, U.N.; German *entries*; Greece; Hungary; Iran; Italy; Japan; Japan, war against; Manchuria; Malta Conference; Molotov; Palestine; Poland; Postwar economic and political planning; Rumania; Security Council, U.N.; Stalin; Tangier; Tehran Conference; Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers; Turkey; United Nations Con-
- ference for International Organization; United Nations Organization; War crimes; *and* War criminals), **1939, II**: 868; **1939, IV**: 203, 533–34, 803; **1940, II**: 899; **1940, III**: 179–463; **1941, II**: 936, 941; **1941, V**: 65, 497, 517, 518, 538, 539, 687, 705, 706, 711, 911, 915, 917, 918, 920; **1942, III**: 406–771; **1943, II**: 20, 115, 909; **1943, III**: 497–865; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 8, 22, 129, 128*n*, 183–85, 187–90, 192–95, 341–42; **1944, IV**: 801–1273
- Access to the sea, Soviet interest in, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 171; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 320, 1056, 1240, 1243, 1429, 1430, 1431
- Adler Mission, proposed bomber aid in Caucasus, **1942, III**: 660–62, 667, 677, 678, 733–34
- Afghanistan, attitude toward Soviet Union and relations with, **1943, IV**: 21–23, 22–23, 24–25, 29–30, 31, 32–34
- Agents of foreign principals in U.S., difficulties over U.S. requirements for registration of, **1943, III**: 829–44
- Aggression–aggressor, opposition to inclusion of definition in UN Charter, **1945, I**: 808
- Air agreement with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 959, 960
- Air and aircraft (*see also* German–Soviet front, *infra*):  
 Air bases in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 508–51  
 Allied bases, need for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 136, 143–44, 618, 860; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 40–41, 996  
 British airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 648  
 Budapest area, U.S. use of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 647, 687, 767  
 For use against Germany, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 136, 143, 202–3, 337–38, 428, 529, 593, 596, 617–18, 859–61  
 North Africa, offer by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 574–75  
 Air capability, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 745, 791; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 584; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 66, 67, 552; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 643
- Air communications between U.S. and Soviet Union (*see also* Alaska–Siberia aircraft ferrying service, *infra and Iran*), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 140, 1166–70
- Berlin, U.S. efforts for establishment of a route via, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 802–4; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 140, 1166–70
- Truman–Stalin exchange of messages, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1167–68, 1169
- Military Air Transport operations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 429
- Over Soviet-occupied territory, **1945, V**:

Soviet Union (*cont.*)Air communications (*cont.*)

- 841–42, 876–77, 898–99, 900, 918–19, 926–28
- Reciprocal military air service, proposed, London–Warsaw, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 518–20, 533–34, 575, 582
- Regular schedule for, question of, **1942, III**: 446, 546, 549, 579, 592–93
- Consideration of reciprocal Soviet–American agreement covering regular schedules between Soviet Union and U.S. via Africa and Iran, **1943, III**: 649–50, 661, 663–64, 666–67, 671–72, 673–74, 690–91
- U.S. interest in, **1944, IV**: 948–49, 955, 963, 1029–30
- U.S. provision of transportation for Soviet couriers, **1942, III**: 624, 627
- Air communications with United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 136, 143–44, 429, 618, 860
- Aircraft: U.S., U.K., and Canadian aid (*see also* Adler Mission, *supra* and Lend–Lease, *infra*), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 507–8, 550–51; **1944, IV**: 1039, 1134; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 838
- Consignments and promises of planes, **1942, III**: 626, 678, 690, 715, 716, 728, 733–34
- Messages from Roosevelt to Stalin, and Stalin's reply, **1943, III**: 616–17, 620–21, 740–41, 762–63
- Contracts and attempts to close contracts with American firms for purchase of, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 892–93, 902–3
- Delivery of American planes for Alaska–Siberia route, **1943, III**: 678–80, 766
- Delivery via Iran, **1942, III**: 684–85, 703–4, 707–8, 716, 726
- Diversion of planes to U.S. and British forces, **1942, III**: 606–7, 609–10, 643, 726, 728, 745–46
- Shortages, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 6
- Soviet requests for planes and spare parts, **1942, III**: 459, 632, 677, 688, 691, 700–701, 707–8, 711–12, 731; **1943, III**: 759, 766, 769, 770
- Stalin's complaint over old models, **1942, III**: 643, 725–26, 728–29
- Supply of aircraft to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 838
- Supply to in Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 429
- U.S. alleged overflights and bombing. *See* U.S.: Aircraft, *infra*
- Alaska–Siberia aircraft ferrying service (Alsib route), **1944, IV**: 1029–30
- Bradley Mission to establish Alaska–Siberia airplane ferry service, **1942, III**: 546, 578, 579, 586, 590, 591, 592, 597, 599–600, 603–4, 604–5, 607, 610, 614, 625, 630, 640, 649, 651, 661*n*, 667, 683–84, 689, 702–3, 704, 720–21, 725, 725*n*, 726
- Stalin's opposition to, **1943, III**: 616–17, 620–21, 621*n*
- Discussions and negotiations regarding, **1943, III**: 649, 663–64, 667, 672, 672–73, 678–80, 680–81, 685, 690, 757–58, 766, 769–70
- Views of Joint Chiefs of Staff, **1943, III**: 681–82
- Opening of service to official personnel, question of, **1943, III**: 669, 672–73
- Termination of, **1945, V**: 899–900
- Wives and children of Soviet personnel in Alaska, U.S. nonissuance of visas to, **1943, III**: 723–25
- Allied Control Commission in Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania, Soviet assumption of full authority, **1945, V**: 832–36
- Allied Control Councils, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43
- Allied declaration regarding forces transfers of property, Soviet participation, **1942, I**: 73, 75, 79, 80–81, 83, 87
- Allied liaison, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 603–5
- Allied Ministers of Education, Conference of, question of participation in, **1943, I**: 1152, 1158–59, 1160–61
- Alsib route. *See* Alaska–Siberia aircraft ferrying service, *supra*
- Amtorg Trading Corp. (Soviet agency), activities, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 783, 810, 819–20, 823–24, 862*n*, 870, 892, 932, 933; **1941, I**: 728, 733–34, 737–38, 748; **1942, III**: 736
- Status of, **1940, III**: 253, 255, 258, 273–75, 285–86, 290
- Anti-Soviet activities, Soviet allegations regarding, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 548–49, 563, 582, 683–84, 1036
- Armaments, efforts to purchase war vessels and war materials in U.S. (*see also* Aircraft, *supra* and Assistance from U.S., U.K., and Canada, *infra*), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 869–903
- Army, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 420, 455, 718, 731, 744*n*, 750, 836; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 93, 209, 248, 254, 265, 479, 673, 676, 745, 1128, 1142, 1152, 1237–38
- Appointment of Stalin to the rank of Marshal, **1943, III**: 513–14
- Celebration of 25th anniversary of Red Army, **1943, III**: 506–9
- Equipment and morale, **1941, I**: 621, 628, 630–31, 649, 806
- Growth, development, and strength, 1934–39, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 745–46
- Mobilization and troop movements (*Sept. 1939*), **Soviet U. 1933–39**: 779–82, 791
- Morale of (*see also* Equipment and morale, *su-*

- pra*), **1942, III**: 409–10, 418, 461–64, 682
- New banner for Red Army, **1942, III**: 489
- Political commissars, establishment of, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 746
- Red Army Day, celebration of, **1944, IV**: 833–34, 837
- Red Army troupe visiting World's Fair in New York, **1939, Soviet U., 1933–39**: 844, 846, 852, 854, 855–56
- Reinstitution of shoulder insignia in Red Army, **1943, III**: 498–99
- Stalin's commendation for successes of, **1943, III**: 598–99
- U.S. awards for, presentation of, **1943, III**: 500, 539–40, 546–47
- Artistic and historic monuments in war areas, question of cooperation in measures for protection of, **1943, I**: 470, 471–72, 473, 481; **1944, II**: 1032, 1034, 1035, 1048, 1053, 1055, 1057–58
- Restitution of, **1945, II**: 946–47
- Assistance from United States, United Kingdom, and Canada (*see also* Aircraft, *supra*; Amtorg Trading Corporation, *supra*; Economic matters, *infra*; and German–Soviet front, *infra*), **1941, I**: 768–866; **1943, III**: 174, 737–98; **1944, IV**: 1032–1158
- Allocation of war materials and supplies among U.S., United Kingdom, and Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 786–87, 795, 801–2, 812, 823, 829, 844–46
- Victory Production Program, **1941, I**: 826, 830, 849
- Aluminum, **1941, I**: 804, 811, 822, 844; **1943, III**: 747, 763–64, 784–85; **1944, IV**: 1037–38, 1039–40
- American technical experts in Soviet Union, proposals for provision of, **1944, IV**: 1033, 1035, 1045; **1945, V**: 1030–31
- Anglo–American conversations and cooperation in, **1941, I**: 180–81, 186–87, 847–48
- Appreciation for aid, expressions of, **1942, III**: 440, 458, 553, 610, 737; **1944, IV**: 1056–57, 1080–81, 1094–95, 1096–97, 1154
- Reports of instances of Stalin's failure to mention aid received (*see also* Complaints, *infra*), **1942, III**: 416, 476; **1943, III**: 360, 508, 611, 620, 624, 628–29, 638*n*, 639, 679–80, 756, 761
- U.S. Ambassador Standley's press statement, discussions concerning, **1943, III**: 631–32, 636–38, 639–41, 647–48
- Ball bearings, delivery from Sweden to Soviet Union, question of, **1944, IV**: 1113–14, 1119, 1122, 1131–32, 1150
- Bank for Reconstruction and Development, possible extension of credits by, **1945, V**: 939, 940, 959, 996, 998
- Battleships, negotiations of Carp Export and Import Corp. (Soviet agency) with American firms for purchase of:
- Gibbs & Cox, Inc. (naval architects), proposed contract with, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 869–70, 873
- Navy Department; alleged prejudice of certain naval officers against commercial transactions with Soviet Government (*see also* Cooperation of State and Navy Departments, *infra*), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 874–75, 880, 884
- Soviet Government's attitude toward plans submitted by Gibbs & Cox following extended negotiations, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 869–70
- Revision of plans, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 873
- Termination of negotiations and abandonment of project (*Oct.–Nov. 1939*), position of Gibbs & Cox, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 899, 901–2
- Of U.S. Government, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 900–901
- Bradley Mission, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 508, 551; **1943, III**: 616–17, 620–21, 621*n*
- British aims and policies, **1941, I**: 171–72, 817–18
- Shipments of war supplies, **1941, I**: 184–85, 829, 830, 840, 841, 842, 845–46
- Carp Export and Import Corp. (Soviet agency), activities (*see also* Battleships, *supra* and Destroyers, *infra*), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 873–74
- Complaints by Soviet officials regarding aid, **1942, III**: 438, 441, 461, 610, 614, 643, 651, 725–26, 728–29
- Expediting of aid, promises given by U.S. officials, **1942, III**: 504–5, 545, 555, 594, 626, 629, 651–52, 678, 690, 716, 728, 733–34, 735
- Suspicion aroused by delays, **1942, III**: 688–89, 702
- Conclusion of Wartime Agreement of *Oct. 15* covering supplies en route to Soviet Union, **1945, V**: 1034–37, 1040–45
- Draft texts of agreement, **1944, IV**: 1065–67, 1089–94, 1139–47
- Fifth Protocol covering Soviet requirements for *July 1, 1945–June 30, 1946*, consideration of (*see also* Supplementary agreement, *infra*), **1945, V**: 820, 844–45, 944, 976, 983–84, 1007, 1012–14, 1016–18
- Fourth (Ottawa) Protocol covering Soviet requirements for *July 1, 1944–June 30, 1945*, negotiations looking toward (*see also* Supplementary agreement, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 1041, 1042, 1048, 1049,



Soviet Union (*cont.*)Assistance from U.S., etc. (*cont.*)

- 1050-51, 1053, 1064, 1072, 1078, 1082, 1083, 1097-98, 1102-3, 1109, 1128-34 *passim*, 1147, 1150-51, 1154-56, 1158; **1945, V**: 844, 845, 941-44, 949-50, 957, 968-69, 975-79, 980-81, 983-86, 992-94, 1000-1001, 1023, 1025-26, 1027-30, 1081
- Signing of Protocol (*April 17, 1945*), **1944, IV**: 1042*n*; **1945, V**: 997
- Over-ordering and stockpiling by Soviet Union, question of, **1944, IV**: 1035-36, 1039, 1046, 1049, 1056, 1058
- Supplementary agreement to enable the extension of aid for postwar reconstruction and credits (*see also* Fifth Protocol, *supra*; Fourth Protocol, *supra*; and Third Protocol, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 1033, 1035, 1036, 1045-50 *passim*, 1060-94 *passim*, 1127, 1130, 1136, 1139-47; **1945, V**: 937-1067
- Third (London) Protocol covering Soviet requirements for *July 1, 1943-June 30, 1944* (*see also* Supplementary agreement, *supra*), **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 183; **1944, IV**: 1038*n*, 1043, 1044, 1059, 1062, 1067, 1072, 1088, 1109; **1945, V**: 941-42, 983
- Negotiations, **1943, III**: 737-38, 746, 749, 757, 760, 765, 767-69, 770-71, 776, 778-79
- Signing of Protocol, and publicity regarding, **1943, III**: 779, 780-81
- Destroyers, negotiations of Carp Export and Import Corp. (Soviet agency) with Gibbs & Cox, Inc., for purchase of:
- Military secrets, U.S. policy concerning, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 875-76, 877, 878-79, 884, 886, 887-88, 894-95, 897
- Navy Department, position, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 874-75, 878-79, 880, 882, 883-84, 891-92, 894-95, 896-99, 900-901
- Alleged prejudice of certain naval officers against commercial transactions with Soviet Government, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 874-75, 880, 884
- Ordnance, question of, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 874, 879, 886
- Soviet naval mission to U.S., **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 871, 872-73, 875, 876-78, 880-81, 883, 893, 899
- Direct U.S. aid to governments of non-Soviet liberated areas, question of, **1944, IV**: 1082-83
- Diversion by U.S. of industrial equipment procured for Soviet Union, Soviet protest concerning, **1944, IV**: 1085-86
- Export-Import Bank, possible extension of credits by, **1944, IV**: 1036, 1047-48, 1050, 1060-61, 1063, 1072, 1076, 1083, 1136; **1945, V**: 845, 898-99, 939, 940, 957, 958-59, 960, 996, 997-98, 1011, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1039*n*
- Export license requirements, **1941, I**: 770, 772, 772-73, 786-87, 788, 794, 816, 823-24
- Financial arrangements and negotiations for U.S. loans and credits, **1941, I**: 185, 194, 638, 655, 780-81, 796, 824, 827, 831, 833-34, 835, 847-48, 851, 855-58, 862; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 309-24, 444
- Food rations for American engineers in Soviet Union, need for increase of, **1944, IV**: 1156
- Food shipments, question of, **1944, IV**: 1073-75, 1077-78, 1081, 1127, 1130
- Government Purchasing Commission of Soviet Union in U.S. *See* Soviet Purchasing Commission in Washington, *infra*
- Greely Mission, attempts to secure visas for, **1942, III**: 526-27, 530, 534, 535
- Withdrawal of Mission, **1942, III**: 544, 554
- Hydroelectric stations for munitions industry in Urals and Central Asia, **1943, III**: 764, 767, 777-78
- Imports via Far Eastern ports destined for Germany, Anglo-American view of, **1940, IV**: 569-71
- Industrial plant equipment, and question of payment, **1945, V**: 941, 943, 946, 949-50, 955-63, 967, 969, 971, 981, 983-84, 988-89, 991, 999, 1004-1005, 1008, 1011-12, 1025, 1026-28; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 310, 314, 316-17, 322
- Interdepartmental Committee to study reconstruction and long-term Soviet needs, establishment of, **1944, IV**: 1046-47, 1048
- Laws and regulations of U.S. pertinent to:
- Espionage Act of 1917, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 875
- Neutrality Act (1935, 1937), **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 886
- Lend-Lease (*see also* Conclusion of wartime agreement, *supra*; Fourth Protocol: Supplementary agreement, *supra*; and Third Protocol, *supra*), **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 8, 22, 127, 128*n*, 183-85, 187-90, 192-95, 341-42; **Quebec, 1944**: 199, 420*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 311, 313-14, 316-18, 320, 768; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 25, 32-33, 34-36, 181, 196-97; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 34, 1185
- Application of Lend-Lease policy to Soviet Union, and position of Congress, **1941, I**: 768, 780-81, 832-33, 851, 857, 865

- Bases for a final Lend-Lease settlement, question of, **1944, IV**: 1084-85, 1087
- Celebration of anniversary of, **1943, III**: 544-45, 549
- Collier's* magazine article on Lend-Lease deliveries, Soviet request for non-publication of, **1944, IV**: 1107-8
- Developments and status of program, **1943, III**: 360, 544-45, 549, 550, 741-42, 744, 746-47, 753, 756, 760-61, 782, 798
- Instances of defective Lend-Lease materials, reported, **1944, IV**: 1105-6
- Lend-Lease agreement of *Oct. 30* and *Nov. 6, 1941*, extension and revision of, **1942, III**: 690-91, 692-93, 699-700, 705, 706
- Second agreement signed *June 11, 1942*, **III**: 445, 479*n*, 481, 592, 593, 596, 598, 708, 709, 717, 721, 758-60, 762; **1944, IV**: 884, 885, 889, 893, 948, 1045, 1076, 1084-85, 1100, 1154, 1155
- Cited, **1942, I**: 192*n*
- Soviet Protocol Committee, termination of, **1945, V**: 1039-40
- Statement by Lend-Lease Administrator Stettinius, **1943, III**: 743*n*, 751-53
- Termination of Lend-Lease to Soviet Union and all other countries, **1945, II**: 1026, 1026*n*; **1945, V**: 993, 999-1000, 1003-1004, 1006-1007, 1018-21, 1031-33, 1033-34, 1052
- Transfer of Lend-Lease items to third countries by Soviet Union, question of, **1944, IV**: 1099-1100, 1131, 1135, 1148, 1157-58; **1945, V**: 832, 837, 945, 963-64, 968, 980, 981-82, 990, 1001-1003, 1005-1006, 1010, 1014-16, 1037-39
- U.S. Ambassador Standley's press statement of *Mar. 8*, reports and discussions concerning, **1943, III**: 631-32, 636-38, 639-41, 647-48
- Loan for reconstruction, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 234-37, 238-40
- Lifting of freezing controls, **1941, I**: 761-63, 768-69, 770, 773
- Military aid to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 688
- Military equipment and supplies needed, and U.S.-Soviet negotiations, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 871-72, 893-94, 899-900, 901; **1941, I**: 772, 774-75, 777, 778, 780, 787, 788, 792-93, 796, 797, 800, 803-4, 811, 818, 823, 826-27, 829-30, 838, 839-40, 841, 844-46, 851; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 338, 427
- Military secrets, U.S. policy concerning (*see also* Battleships and Destroyers, *supra*), **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 872
- Mutual Aid Agreement between U.S. and U.S.S.R. (*1942*), **1945, VII**: 1301
- Need for aid, reports by Soviet officials and American observers, **1942, III**: 414, 430-31, 459, 466, 632, 673, 677, 680, 681, 691, 707-8, 711-12, 731, 738
- Negotiations, **1944, IV**: 1032-35, 1036-37, 1038-39, 1040-41, 1041-42, 1043, 1046-48, 1049-50, 1052, 1054, 1059, 1060, 1063-64, 1067-70, 1071, 1073-75, 1076-77, 1081-82, 1085, 1087-89, 1106-7, 1108-13, 1114-18, 1119-21, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1135-38, 1148-49, 1151-53; **1945, V**: 881-84, 937-40, 942-44, 945-63, 964-68, 969-70, 973-75, 976, 980-81, 988-89, 991-96, 997-1000, 1008-1012, 1020, 1022, 1023-26, 1039, 1047-48, 1050-52
- Nickel, **1944, IV**: 1037, 1038, 1039, 1080
- Oil:
- Request for American equipment and engineers to set up refinery plants in Caucasus, **1943, III**: 753-54, 758-59, 762, 766
  - For British delivery of aviation gasoline through Iran, **1943, III**: 776
  - Rumors of Soviet diversion of Lend-Lease oil products to Japan, **1943, III**: 741-42
- Organization of American production for supplies to Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 775-78, 829-30, 844-46, 851-52
- Outlets for U.S. goods in postwar period, consideration of, **1944, IV**: 1035, 1049, 1053, 1054, 1064, 1072, 1073, 1125
- Protocols establishing types and amounts of material to be supplied (*see also* Conclusion of wartime agreement, *supra* and Requirements, *infra*), **1942, III**: 589, 687, 697-99, 705, 706, 709-10, 712-13, 715, 716-17, 719-20, 721, 722-24, 730, 734-35, 743, 748-49, 749-53
- Raw materials, **1944, IV**: 1073-74, 1075
- Requirements of Soviet Union, discussions regarding, **1944, IV**: 1033, 1035-36, 1042, 1049, 1054, 1061, 1063, 1074-75, 1076, 1078, 1083; **1945, V**: 1012-14, 1016-18, 1023-25, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030
- Under Second and Third Protocols, **1943, III**: 742-43, 744-45, 746, 747-48, 749-51, 753-54, 757, 758-59, 762-65, 766-69, 774, 776, 777-78, 781-82, 785
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., favorable attitude toward Soviet efforts to purchase warships in U.S., **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 882, 884-85
- Rubber, **1944, IV**: 1102, 1103-5
- Shipping problems and supply routes (*see also* Alaska-Siberia aircraft ferrying serv-

Soviet Union (*cont.*)Assistance from U.S., etc. (*cont.*)

- ice, *supra*; Northern ports of Soviet Union, *infra*; and Shipping, *infra*), **1941, I**: 770, 791-92, 793, 796, 797, 798, 800, 804, 811-12, 816, 822, 824-25, 827-28, 842, 843, 843-44, 850-51, 860, 862-63, 864; **1943, III**: 734-35, 739-40, 742, 748-49, 757-58, 767-69, 771, 772-75, 783-84, 785; **1944, IV**: 1055-56, 1058, 1063, 1072, 1079-81, 1100, 1126, 1133, 1150-51, 1153-54, 1157; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 758, 763-67, 835, 839-40
- Convoys to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 491-93, 541-42, 552, 592-93, 598-99, 604, 623-24, 632-33, 656-58, 708-11, 740, 744-45, 761, 778-81, 792, 808; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 26, 625, 627, 853, 930, 932, 1143
- Limitation of aid by capacity of tonnage and by enemy action, **1942, III**: 414, 430, 547, 553-54, 557, 577-78, 582, 595, 625, 632, 673, 686, 687, 692, 694, 701-2, 705, 707, 708, 709, 710, 712, 713-20, 722, 724, 726-29, 729-30, 730-31, 732, 736, 741-43, 744, 746-47, 751, 755-57
- Postwar transfer of shipping to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 483-84; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 538-39
- Transfer of U.S. ships to Soviet flag for use in Pacific, **1942, III**: 729, 731, 732, 734, 741, 743-44, 746; **1943, III**: 756-57, 777, 778, 779-80
- Use of Soviet ships, **1942, III**: 709, 710, 717, 728, 732-33, 741-42, 744, 746, 752
- Soviet military mission in U.S., **1941, I**: 797, 799-802, 818
- Soviet statistical data and information desired by U.S., discussions concerning, **1944, IV**: 1038, 1040, 1055-56, 1057-58, 1095-96, 1123, 1135
- Stalin-Hopkins conversations on, **1941, I**: 802-14
- State Department:
- Cooperation with Navy Department in exchange of information and views, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 884-85, 889, 896-98
  - Discussions and correspondence with:
    - Carp Export and Import Corp., **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 882
    - Gibbs & Cox, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 870, 872-73, 874-78, 879-81, 888, 890-92, 893, 894-95, 895-96, 898-99, 900-901, 901-2
    - Soviet Ambassador, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 883-84, 885-90
  - Submarines and submarine rescue equipment, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 895
  - Tanks, **1942, III**: 609-10, 626, 690; **1943, III**: 747-48, 767
  - Stalin's report of difficulty with American tanks, **1942, III**: 610, 614
  - Technical experts' assistance, questions regarding, **1941, I**: 770, 804, 813, 817, 848, 854, 859-60
  - Three Power Moscow Conference, **1941, I**: 187, 652, 653, 655
  - Discussions and understanding reached at, **1941, I**: 837-42, 849
  - Harriman report to Roosevelt and President's comments, **1941, I**: 849-52
  - Preparations for, **1941, I**: 639, 640, 812-13, 817-18, 825, 826-27, 828, 829-34 *passim*
  - Proposal for, in joint Churchill-Roosevelt message, **1941, I**: 819*n*, 822-23
  - U.S. Army and military freight expenses in Soviet Union, question of Soviet payment through reverse Lend-Lease, **1944, IV**: 1128, 1134
  - U.S. policy (*see also* Battleships, *supra* and Destroyers, *supra*), **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 872, 873-74, 881, 885-86, 888, 899-900, 902-3
  - Question of any change as of *Sept. 1939*, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 895-98
  - U.S. technical information, extension to Soviet Union during war, **1944, IV**: 1101-5
  - Warships, transfer by U.S. and U.K., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 268
- Atlantic Charter, agreement with principles of and adherence to, **1941, I**: 193, 378; **1942, III**: 143*n*
- Atomic energy production:
- British views regarding, **1945, V**: 914-15
  - Economic conditions in Russia, effect of production of bomb on, **1945, V**: 934, 936
  - Question of sharing information with Soviet Union, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1157
  - Release of information, Counselor of Embassy Kennan's view, **1945, V**: 884-86
  - Soviet attitude, Ambassador Harriman's interpretation, **1945, V**: 922-24, 928-29
  - Soviet possession of atomic energy secret, **1945, V**: 929
- Atrocities by, German allegations of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 598
- Attitude of Soviet Union toward Allies (*see also* North Africa, *infra*; Postwar cooperation, etc., *infra*; and Second front, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 801-2, 862-63, 875, 883, 884-85, 893, 922-23, 995, 996, 997, 1012, 1016-17, 1019-20
- Indications of distrust and unfriendliness, **1942, III**: 101-2, 112, 198, 204, 205, 331, 435-37, 441, 455, 458, 466, 472-73, 490-91, 606, 630-31, 688-89
- Of friendly or improving relations, **1942, III**: 445, 450, 457-58, 466, 467, 468-69,



- 470, 472-73, 475-76, 481-82, 553, 554-56, 598-99, 746
- Survey reports, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 447-55
- Deane Report, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 447-49
- Attitude toward International collaboration (*see also* Postwar economic policy, *infra*), **1944, II**: 828-29, 831, 833, 837-38, 870, 881-82, 916
- Attitude toward Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia, **1941, I**: 239, 240-41
- Axis external assets in Argentina, **1945, IX**: 462-63, 474-76, 478
- Bessarabia, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 95
- Possible seizure by Soviet Union, **1939, I**: 476, 485, 486, 490, 599
- Restoration of, **1940, III**: 192, 193, 209, 216-17, 268
- Border states, Soviet policy regarding, **1944, VI**: 773-75
- Boundary revisions, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 154-55, 847-48
- Buffer areas, Soviet rejection on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 154-55
- Byelorussian S.S.R. *See* Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, *infra*
- Cairo Declaration, comment on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 616
- Capabilities and intentions in Far East, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 241-42
- Cargo shipping. *See* Shipping
- Casablanca Conference, Roosevelt-Churchill joint message to Stalin, cited, **1943, III**: 499-500
- Résumé of conference decisions, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 635, 672, 782-85, 803-7
- Caucasus oil wells. *See* Oil wells, *infra*
- Censorship of Soviet mail in U.S., **1942, III**: 442-43, 453
- Census in (*Jan. 1939*), **Soviet U. 1933-39**: 769-70
- Ceremonial messages from U.S. officials to Soviet Union on anniversary of German attack, **1942, III**: 443
- On anniversary of founding of Soviet State, **1942, III**: 474
- Chiefs of Staff (U.S.-British-Soviet) meetings *July 24 and 26, 1945*, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 344-53, 408-17, 1327-28
- Churchill, attitude toward, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 6-7, 9, 67, 266
- Churchill-Roosevelt joint message to Stalin and Stalin's reply, **1941, I**: 639-40, 643, 819-21, 822-23
- Churchill-Stalin conversations in Moscow, **1944, IV**: 1006, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1019
- Aide-mémoire from Stalin to Churchill and Harriman concerning second front, **1942, III**: 621-22
- Harriman reply, **1942, III**: 622
- Ambassador Harriman's participation in discussions, question of, **1944, IV**: 1004-1005, 1008, 1010-11
- British and Soviet spheres of influence in Balkan States, question of, **1944, IV**: 1006, 1007, 1009-1010, 1018
- Churchill messages to Roosevelt, **1944, IV**: 1010-11, 1022-24
- Communiqué, text of, **1942, III**: 623-24
- Discussions regarding various countries:
- Balkan States, **1944, IV**: 1006, 1007, 1009-1010, 1011, 1018, 1019
  - Bulgaria and Bulgarian armistice terms, **1944, IV**: 1004, 1010, 1012, 1018, 1019
  - Czechoslovakia, **1944, IV**: 1023
  - France, **1944, IV**: 1024
  - Germany, question of future partition of, **1944, IV**: 1023-24
  - Greece, **1944, IV**: 1004, 1006, 1010, 1015, 1018
  - Hungary, **1944, IV**: 1004, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1015, 1023
  - Italy, **1944, IV**: 1014
  - Japan, **1944, IV**: 1011
  - Poland, **1944, IV**: 1003, 1004, 1005, 1007-1008, 1010, 1013, 1014-15, 1017-18, 1019, 1020, 1022-23
  - Rumania, **1944, IV**: 1006, 1010, 1018
  - Switzerland, **1944, IV**: 1014
  - Turkey, **1944, IV**: 1008
  - Yugoslavia, and Marshal Tito's secret visit to Moscow, **1944, IV**: 1004, 1006, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1013-14, 1015, 1016, 1018
- Dumbarton Oaks, **1944, IV**: 995, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1011, 1017
- Harriman's presence in Moscow during Churchill visit, **1942, III**: 171*n*, 178-79, 616*n*, 738-39
- Reports to Roosevelt, **1942, III**: 177*n*, 618-20, 622-23, 625
- Joint Churchill-Stalin message to Roosevelt, **1944, IV**: 1007
- Kremlin dinner, **1942, III**: 452, 464, 623, 643
- Military problems of the war, **1944, IV**: 1014, 1019
- Pacific war, question of Soviet entry into, **1944, IV**: 1006, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1019
- Pan-Slavism, Stalin's views on, **1944, IV**: 1013, 1018
- Press coverage in Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 626-27, 631, 634-35
- Proposals for tripartite conference between Churchill, Roosevelt, and Stalin, **1944, IV**: 1009, 1020, 1024
- Reports by Ambassador Standley, **1942, III**: 178, 452, 635-36, 667
- Review memorandum by Department of State regarding, **1944, IV**: 1016-19
- Roosevelt-Stalin exchange on occasion of

Soviet Union (*cont.*)Churchill-Stalin (*cont.*)

- visit, **1942, III**: 626, 631–32
- Stalin's assertions on importance of friendly relations among the Three Powers, **1944, IV**: 1012
- Stalin's expressions of appreciation for Churchill's visit to Moscow, **1944, IV**: 1016
- War criminals, Stalin's views on trial of, **1944, IV**: 1023
- Civil aviation policy, mutual, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 880
- Claims by Soviet citizens on funds in U.S., problems concerning, **1942, III**: 449–50
- Claims to oil production in Eastern Europe, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 942–44, 945–46, 947
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, participation in conferences of, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 41–42, 48, 60, 65, 70, 72, 78–82, 87, 94, 305–7, 327, 336–37, 379–80, 390, 426–29, 815
- Comintern. *See* Communist International, *infra*
- Commercial agreement with U.S. *See* Trade, *infra*
- Communications and exchange of information between U.S. and Soviet Union (*see also* Air communications, *supra* and Informational and cultural activities, *infra*):
- Air communications, U.S. interest in, **1944, IV**: 948–49, 955, 963, 1029–30
- Coordination and exchange of information, discussions concerning, **1943, III**: 497–98, 555–56, 619, 631, 632
- Establishment of American Military Mission at Moscow (*see also* U.S. Military Mission at Moscow, *infra*), **1943, III**: 586–87, 704–5
- Mail service between U.S. and Soviet Union, **1943, III**: 655, 662–63, 665; **1944, IV**: 948–49, 1025, 1030
- Military information, exchange of, **1943, III**: 549, 646, 652, 720
- Military inventions, question of exchange of information covering, **1943, III**: 738, 792–98
- Radio communications, improvement of, **1944, IV**: 940–41, 946–47, 956–57
- Reciprocal establishment of radio stations in Moscow and Washington, proposal for, **1944, IV**: 949–50
- Radio telephone service between U.S. and Soviet Union, establishment of, **1943, III**: 683–84, 697
- Weather data, exchange with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 136, 143, 429, 618, 860
- Communications facilities, use by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 428
- Communism, Soviet propagation of (*see also* names of countries), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 102–3
- Communist "front" organizations, nature and activities of, **1944, IV**: 814–15, 816, 818–19
- Communist International, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 733–34, 738, 742–44; **1942, III**: 105*n*, 409–10, 471–72; **1944, IV**: 813–19, 829, 847
- Admission of soldiers to Party, **1942, III**: 409–10
- American Communist Party ties with Communist International, **1941, I**: 597
- Commissions, committees, **1942, III**: 436, 570–71, 807
- Communist Party leaders in military positions, listing of, **1944, IV**: 899–900
- Communist Party policies and membership, **1941, I**: 315, 605–6, 606–7, 615–16, 653–54
- Communist Party's role in Soviet political life, **1945, V**: 867–68
- Decentralization and reactivation of operations, **1945, V**: 866–68, 872–73
- Dissolution of, and reactions to, **1943, III**: 503–4, 529–30, 531–36, 538, 542–43
- Stalin's views, **1943, III**: 537–38
- Preparation of slogans for anniversary of October Revolution, **1942, III**: 471–72
- Relationship to postwar relief shipments to Europe, **1945, V**: 817–20
- Third International, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 174
- Conference proceedings, Soviet interest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 454
- Conference with, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 4, 6, 8, 10, 11
- Consuls and Consulates, U.S., **1942, III**: 449–450, 600, 602
- Consular office at Vladivostok, discussions regarding opening of, **1940, III**: 338–39, 369, 386–87, 398, 401, 404, 408, 411–12, 460–63
- Difficulties encountered by American Consulate General, **1945, V**: 1168–73
- Consular offices in Murmansk and Archangel, question of establishment of, **1942, III**: 600–603
- Payment of American consular fees in Soviet currency, **1940, III**: 380–82, 392
- U.S.–Soviet negotiations for establishment, **1945, V**: 1160–73
- Continental Shelf and coastal fisheries, U.S.–Soviet discussion regarding, **1945, II**: 1506–9
- Cordon sanitaire*, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 28, 39, 54
- Concept, rejection of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 154–55
- Crimea Conference, protocol of proceedings of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 975–82
- Criminal jurisdiction of U.S. over American military personnel in Soviet Union, question of, **1944, IV**: 860–61, 876, 890
- Cultural and informational relations of U.S. and Soviet Union, **1944, IV**: 829, 831–32,

- 986, 991–92, 998–99, 1028, 1101–5  
 Curzon Line, attitude toward. *See* Poland: Territorial question  
 Dairen, lease of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 768–69, 894–97  
 Danube:  
   British proposal for a provisional international administration of, **1944, II**: 738–39  
   Control of all shipping, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 328  
   Danube and Rhine commissions, Soviet participation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 654–57  
   Davies' visit to Moscow. *See* Davies, Joseph E.  
 Declaration of Four Nations on General Security, **1943, Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 58, 103, 116, 130, 153, 306, 387, 532, 624  
 Declaration of German Atrocities, **1943, Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554  
 Declaration on Iran, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 115, 118–20, 130, 131, 133, 605, 620, 640–45, 646–51, 692, 838, 840–43, 885–86; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 332, 335, 337, 341, 343, 738–41, 744–46, 748–49  
 Declaration on Joint Responsibility for Europe, **1943, Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 116–17, 130  
 Declaration on Liberated Europe, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 848–49, 853–54, 856, 860–63, 868, 873, 878, 882, 884, 899, 908, 913, 918–19, 935, 945, 948, 971–72, 977  
 Decorations:  
   Bestowal by Soviet Union on American motion picture personalities, **1944, IV**: 808–9, 824, 858–59, 877  
   On U.S. military personnel, **1944, IV**: 827–28, 829–31, 834, 835–36, 843, 854, 857–58, 861, 891–92, 925–26, 947  
   Bestowal by U.S. on Soviet military personnel, **1944, IV**: 842–43, 901–2  
   Bestowal of Order of Lenin on Joseph E. Davies, **1945, V**: 851–52  
   On Stalin, **1945, V**: 864  
   Bestowal of Order of Victory and other awards on Stalin, **1945, V**: 864  
   Order of Suvorov, award by Soviet Union to Gen. Donald H. Connolly, **1944, IV**: 861  
   To Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, **1944, IV**: 834, 861  
   To Gen. George C. Marshall, **1944, IV**: 834, 947  
   U.S. armed forces, Soviet awards to, **1943, III**: 578, 612  
   U.S. policy on, **1944, IV**: 826–28, 829–30, 835–36, 857–58, 858–59  
 Defense, preoccupation with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 6, 17, 22, 24, 33, 45–46, 51–52, 68, 75–76  
 Denmark:  
   Invitation to United Nations conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774–75, 784–85  
   World War II status, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 949  
 Dependent territories, views on, **1945, I**: 15–16, 652  
 Disarmament, discussions by Roosevelt and Molotov, **1942, III**: 569, 573–74  
 Discovery of America, Soviet observance of anniversary of, **1942, III**: 467, 468–69, 470  
 Displaced persons. *See* Repatriation  
 Disputes, pacific settlement of, views on various aspects of question, **1945, I**: 944–45, 1141, 1161–62, 1186–89, 1272–73, 1309<sub>n</sub>  
 Eastern and Central Europe, Soviet aims in (*see also* Balkan States), **1944, IV**: 815–16, 826, 908  
   Federation of central and eastern European states, Soviet attitude toward creation of, **1943, III**: 24, 592<sub>n</sub>, 601–2, 609, 733  
 Eastern Europe (*see also* German–Soviet front, *infra*):  
   Air operations, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 637, 760, 767, 800–801, 837–39, 992  
   Conduct in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 505–6  
   Domination of nations in, **1945, I**: 390, 397  
   Influence and pressures, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1032, 1033, 1035  
   Objectives in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 80, 94, 159–60, 505–6  
 Economic and social cooperation, views on certain aspects of, **1945, I**: 788, 849, 1001, 1025, 1109–11, 1129  
 Economic and Social Council, U.N. attitude and views, **1945, I**: 251–52, 829–30, 1468–69, 1494, 1496, 1508  
 Economic matters:  
   Economic and commercial relations with U.S. and other countries (*see also* Assistance from U.S., etc., *supra*; Foreign policy, *infra*; and Trade, *infra*):  
     American business firms, relations with Soviet Department of Commerce, **1945, V**: 913  
     Balkans, restrictive Soviet trade policies toward, **1945, V**: 852–60, 882–83, 934–35  
     Credits, postwar, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 309–24, 610  
     International conference on trade and employment, U.S. proposal, **1945, V**: 909–12  
     Patent protection agreement between United States and Soviet Union, U.S. interest in, **1945, V**: 850–51  
     Soviet economic position, **1945, V**: 878, 882–83, 933–36  
     Soviet military expenditures and mainte-



Soviet Union (*cont.*)Economic matters (*cont.*)

- nance of postwar armed forces, **1945**, V: 844, 846, 878, 933, 935
- Soviet policy on economic conditions in postwar Europe, **1945**, V: 818–20
- Treaty of friendship, commerce, and navigation, U.S. draft proposal, **1945**, V: 912–13
- U.S. views and proposals, **1945**, V: 908–13, 924–26
- Economic and financial policies, **1941**, I: 604, 607, 608–9
- Gold reserves in Soviet Union and dollar holdings in U.S., **1941**, I: 185, 632; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 823, 826–28
- Gold stocks, estimated, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 315, 322, 324
- Sale of Soviet gold in U.S., **1940**, III: 352–53, 369, 376–77, 389, 393, 398, 410; **1941**, I: 715, 835, 847, 848
- Economic conditions, observations and comments of U.S. Ambassador and Chargé regarding, **1940**, III: 181–83, 184, 185, 195–97, 211–16, 220–21, 240–44
- Economic developments, reports by U.S. Embassy:
- April 1, 1942*, III: 434–35
  - Dec. 22, 1942*, III: 487–89
  - Mar. 20, 1942*, III: 421–31
  - Sept. 18, 1942*, III: 454–58
- European economic organizations and UNRRA, question of Soviet participation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 395, 435, 443, 444, 447, 605, 974, 1158–62, 1497
- British view, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 332
- Soviet unfavorable attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 792, 793
- U.S. recommendations concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 202, 321, 790–93
- U.S.–Soviet economic relationship in Eastern Europe, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 420–23, 791
- Egypt, popular elections in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 847, 853
- Emergency European High Commission, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 502–3
- Europe (*see also* Eastern Europe, *supra* and Postwar entries, *infra*):
- Federations in, opposition to, **1943**, III: 24, 592*n*, 601–2, 609, 733; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 845, 847
  - Postwar status, view on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 845–46
- Far Eastern Railroad, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 369, 393
- Five-year plans, Soviet, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 735–36
- Fleming, Gen. Philip B., mission to Soviet Union regarding postwar public works construction, **1944**, IV: 978–79, 980–82, 983, 984, 985, 987–88, 1015, 1020–22
- Food and Agriculture Organization, U.N. attitude toward, **1945**, I: 1468
- Foreign Office, Soviet:
- Difficulties in obtaining information from Commissariat of Internal Affairs in connection with:
  - Arrests and disappearances of American citizens in Soviet Union, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 905
  - Detention of American vessel *City of Flint* in Murmansk, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 993–94
  - Personnel changes (1939), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 770–73
- Foreign policy of (*see also* Communist International, *supra* and Economic and commercial relations, *supra*), **1940**, I: 599, 609, 615–17
- British attitude, **1945**, V: 846, 897–98
- British–French efforts to obtain closer relations to Soviet Union, **1940**, I: 589–632
- British–French–Soviet negotiations for anti-aggression pact (1939), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 756–57, 759, 760, 765–66, 769, 778–79
- Appointment of new British and French Ambassadors to Soviet Union, **1940**, I: 604, 605–6
- Attempts to bring about change of Soviet policy toward Germany, **1940**, I: 601, 606–8, 610, 613
- Suggestion of U.S. d *émarche* in connection with, **1940**, I: 600–601, 606
- Attitude of France, and request for recall of Soviet Ambassador from Paris, **1940**, I: 589–92, 593–96, 597–98
- British proposals for improvement of Soviet–British relations, and Soviet failure to reply, **1940**, I: 619–21, 623–24, 627, 628, 630–32
- Publicity, **1940**, I: 629–30, 631, 668–69
- Deone Report on attitudes and policies, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 447–49
- Determination of policy in relation to conduct of aggressor states, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 746–47, 750–53
- Eighteenth Congress of All-Union Communist Party, summary and discussions of Stalin's speech, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 739–41, 744–45, 747–50, 760
- Far East situation, British policy and discussions with Soviets, **1940**, I: 614–15, 617–19, 620, 622–23
- French attitude, **1945**, V: 843
- Hitler speech (*July 19*), British comment on, **1940**, I: 608
- Internal economic situation in Soviet Union, relation to foreign policy, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 791–93
- Interpretive reports by Ambassador Harriman

- on developments as reflected in Soviet press, **1944, IV**: 836–37, 862–63, 883–84, 893–94, 923–24; **1945, V**: 829–31, 846–47, 851, 865–77, 888–90, 913–14, 921–22
- Litvinov, removal as Commissar of Foreign Affairs, significance of, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 757–61
- Molotov, speeches:  
*May 31, Soviet U., 1933–39*: 764–68  
*Oct. 31, Soviet U., 1933–39*: 785–90
- Molotov visit to Berlin, effects on British–Soviet relations, **1940, I**: 628, 630
- Near and Middle East, Soviet policy toward, **1945, V**: 897–98, 901–8
- New Danube Commission, British protest against Soviet decision to create and participate in, and Soviet rejection of note, **1940, I**: 626–27
- Observations and opinions of Ambassador Harriman and other U.S. officials, **1944, IV**: 813–19, 824–26, 944–45, 988–90, 991, 992–98, 1001–1002; **1945, V**: 818–20, 821–24, 839–46, 853–60, 878, 888–91, 901–8, 921–22, 922–24
- Résumé by Loy W. Henderson of guiding principles, *July 22, Soviet U., 1933–39*: 773–75
- Review by Counselor of Embassy Kennan of Soviet foreign political aims and programs, **1944, IV**: 902–14
- Soviet attitude toward U.S. and United Kingdom, **1945, V**: 840–41, 846, 856–60, 865–66, 883–84, 888–90, 897–98, 903, 924–26
- Soviet ethics, aspects of in its foreign relations, **1940, III**: 224–30
- Soviet press, reports concerning handling of subject, **1944, IV**: 922–23
- Stalin's views, **1940, I**: 610, 611, 612
- U.S. attitude, **1945, V**: 840, 841–42, 860, 924–26
- France, relations with, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 740, 748–49; **1939, II**: 502; **1939, III**: 38, 39, 48, 51–52, 65, 72, 296; **1940, III**: 190, 191, 192; **1944, IV**: 925, 937, 938–39, 1024
- Attitude toward collaborators with Germany, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 569, 845, 847
- Boundary revision, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 288–91
- British–French–Soviet negotiations for anti-aggression pact (1939). *See* Foreign policy, *supra*
- European Advisory Commission, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 507
- Free French, Soviet recognition and assistance to, **1941, I**: 189
- French–Soviet Treaty of Alliance and Mutual Assistance (1944), **1945, I**: 83, 479, 509, 596, 604–5, 622–23, 693–95, 857–58, 908–10, 980, 984, 1180; **1945, V**: 843; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 288–92, 453, 617, 629
- French–Soviet Treaty of Mutual Assistance (1935), **1939, I**: 257, 300, 309; **1939, III**: 42–43, 72
- French troops, redeployment to Levant States, views of, **1945, VIII**: 1128–29, 1142
- Repatriation, agreement on. *See* Repatriation
- Soviet comments concerning de Gaulle, **1942, III**: 419
- Concerning effect upon France of North African campaign, **1942, III**: 478
- Soviet views on:  
 Committee of National Liberation, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 154  
 Disadvantages of breaking relations with Soviet Union, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 793–94  
 Disarmament of, postwar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 846–47  
 Political leaders, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 484–85, 509, 514  
 Postwar empire, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 485, 510, 514, 568–69, 846–47
- United Nations Organization, consultation with on invitations to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 738, 743–44, 793–94, 810, 812, 819, 876, 880, 885–86, 901, 914, 932, 934, 940, 943, 945, 947, 971, 974
- Vichy Government:  
 Appointment of Bogomolov as Soviet Ambassador, **1941, I**: 163  
 Bergery's pro-Nazi attitude in Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 166, 173–74  
 Breaking of diplomatic relations after outbreak of German–Soviet war, **1941, I**: 176  
 U.S. refusal to undertake protection of Soviet interests, **1941, I**: 895
- Freedom of speech, religion, etc., comments of Stalin, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 55–56; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1155*n*
- General Assembly of UNO, Soviet views and proposals on matters pertaining to:  
 Authority to recommend measures for settling disputes, **1945, I**: 615, 624–25, 630  
 Commission, committees, and officers, **1945, I**: 1463–66, 1470–71, 1494, 1505–6, 1508–9  
 Fear of strengthening at expense of Security Council, **1945, I**: 1049–51, 1284–85  
 International relations, power to inquire into any sphere of, **1945, I**: 1127–29, 1142–43, 1148–49, 1284–86, 1309–11, 1319–30, 1335–36, 1340–43, 1349–55, 1357  
 Maintenance of peace and security, right of members to discuss matters relating to, **1945, I**: 1320–30, 1335–36, 1340–43,

Soviet Union (*cont.*)Gen. Assy. of UNO (*cont.*)

- 1349–55, 1357, 1378–82
- Meetings, **1945, I**: 1444, 1447–48, 1451
- Membership, view on initial composition, **1945, I**: 17
- Refugee problem, view on inclusion on agenda of, **1945, I**: 1494
- Rights of members as to scope of discussions and recommendations, Soviet views and proposals, **1945, I**: 786, 1378–88, 1392–98
- Security Council reports, view on approval or rejection by, **1945, I**: 1115–17, 1125–26
- Voting in, view on denial to members for arrears in payments, **1945, I**: 1402
- General situation, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 757, 781, 962–63
- German–Soviet front, **1942, II**: 309–10; **Quebec, 1944**: 86, 101, 126, 128; **1945, II**: 1068, 1083; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 579–80, 587–88, 595–601, 641–45
- Air bases in, U.N. use of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 136, 143, 202–3, 337–38, 428, 529, 593, 596, 617–18, 859–61
- Soviet bases for British use, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 648
- Air capability of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 584
- Enemy, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 221
- Soviet comments concerning, **1942, III**: 673, 679, 681
- Soviet strategic air force, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 733
- Air operations, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 367, 598–600, 602–3, 637, 640–45, 647, 687, 689–90, 760, 767, 800–801, 837, 838–39, 992
- Air supply to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 429
- American military observers attached to Soviet armies, question of, **1941, I**: 782, 888, 889
- Anniversary of German attack on Soviet Union:
- Lecture by Vyshinsky, **1944, IV**: 888–90
- Press communiqué reviewing Soviet accomplishments in two years of war, **1943, III**: 545, 548–49
- Artillery, plans for use, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 602–3
- Atrocities in German-occupied Soviet territory, **1942, III**: 406–7, 439, 473; **1943, III**: 566, 567, 606
- Attitude toward French collaboration with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 569, 845, 847
- Toward U.N. postwar policy in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 154
- Balkan flank, **Quebec, 1944**: 223, 232, 281, 303, 314, 316
- Baltic States, pro-German sentiment in, **1942, III**: 407, 447
- Budapest area, U.S. use of airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 647, 687, 767
- Buffer States, attitude concerning, **1945, I**: 25
- Casualties, **1941, I**: 654–55
- Communications facilities in, use by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 428
- Air communications with U.N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 136, 143–44, 429, 618, 860
- Coordination of U.N. efforts with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 134, 137–38, 140, 143, 152, 157–58, 201, 213, 228–32, 260, 306, 329–30, 337–38, 364–65, 373, 426, 561, 565, 576–81, 652, 672, 691, 775, 810–11, 813, 860; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 579–80, 587–88, 595–601, 641–45
- Soviet coordination of efforts, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 95, 474–75, 533
- U.S.–British–Soviet military efforts, **Quebec, 1944**: 9–10, 182–85, 401–4, 437–38, 473
- Crimea, destruction in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 571
- Defense, preoccupation with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 6, 17, 22, 24, 33, 45–46, 51–52, 68, 75–76
- Defense preparations and mobilization, **1941, I**: 136, 146, 149, 150–51, 648–49
- Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 221–24, 226, 490–91, 500–501, 525
- Food situation, **1945, II**: 1071–72, 1079, 1087, 1097
- “Free Germany” movement, **1944, I**: 506, 524, 525; **1944, IV**: 805, 805*n*, 871–73, 937–38; **1945, III**: 243, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1069; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 453–54
- Background, **1943, III**: 602–5
- Dissolution of, **1945, V**: 915–16
- Free Germany Committee, **1943, III**: 552, 559–60, 571–74, 575, 580; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 601, 911, 1115; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 275–76
- Political implications of, **1943, III**: 530–31, 553–54, 555, 557–58, 559–60, 682
- French Division to fight on Soviet front, **1942, III**: 419
- Gasoline, aircraft, Soviet shortages in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 6
- German invasion of Soviet Union (*June 22*):
- Chinese reaction, **1941, IV**: 281–82
- Evacuation preparations by German and Japanese Embassies, **1941, IV**: 978
- German troop concentrations reported on Soviet borders, **1941, I**: 132, 134, 135, 139, 141*n*, 143, 144, 148, 149, 169, 171
- Goebbels’ proclamation in Germany, and German reaction, **1941, I**: 151
- Japanese reactions and policies regarding, **1941, IV**: 285–86, 287, 298, 979–91,



- 991-93, 995-97, 999-1001, 1003-1004, 1006-1010
- Molotov's speech after German attack, **1941, I:** 625
- Progress of hostilities, **1941, IV:** 356-57, 1014-15
- Rumor and reports of possible attack, **1941, IV:** 187, 931, 933, 939, 940, 943, 952-53, 959-60, 971, 972, 973, 975, 977-78
- Rumors and speculations on pros and cons of German attack on Soviet Union in analysis from various countries, **1941, I:** 129-31, 133-34, 139-40, 275-76, 280, 286, 315, 702-3, 712-14, 723, 753-57, 759
- Soviet statement on conventions regarding treatment of war prisoners, **1941, I:** 1005, 1013, 1015, 1022-23
- Stalin's views on, **1941, I:** 628, 646-47
- U.S. policy regarding, **1941, IV:** 278-81, 284-85, 286-87, 293-94, 979, 987, 1015
- German Navy and Merchant Marine, Soviet share. *See* Germany, war against: Naval capability
- Intelligence reports given Soviet Union by U.S., **1942, III:** 431-32, 587
- Exchange of, with Allies, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 646-647, 826, 841
- Italian soldiers on Soviet battlefield, **1942, III:** 671, 679, 682
- Japanese-German relations, **1942, III:** 644-45, 658
- German pressure for Soviet-Japanese political agreement, **1941, III:** 816
- Japanese efforts to bring about Soviet-German separate peace, **1943, III:** 695-97, 709; **1944, IV:** 961, 1011
- March of German prisoners of war through Moscow, **1944, IV:** 897
- Military agenda for discussion at Yalta, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 424-26
- Military and naval situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 22, 423-24, 462-66, 473, 538-52, 590, 741-42; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 577, 580, 588, 605-6
- Germany, military situation with, assessment of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 22, 35, 458, 537-38, 741
- Military and political situation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 26-27, 49-50, 53, 112-13, 174, 224, 274, 624-27
- Military and supply problems, U.S.-Soviet discussions, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 194-95, 196-97
- Military assistance to (*see also* Assistance by U.S., *supra*), **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 507-8, 540, 550-52, 559, 581, 587, 590, 592-93, 596, 598, 618, 623-24, 632-33, 656-58, 676, 708-11, 727, 736-37, 746, 761, 774, 783, 792, 804, 806, 834, 837; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 338, 427; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 226, 229, 233, 237; **Malta/Yalta, Yalta, 1945:** 668
- Military commissars in Soviet Army, abolition of (*see also* Internal conditions and events: Commissariats of Foreign Affairs, etc., *infra*), **1942, III:** 461-64, 467, 672
- Reinstitution of Commissars system, **1941, I:** 630-31
- Military cooperation, **Quebec, 1944:** 193
- Military inventions, agreements for interchange of information concerning: British-Soviet agreement by exchange of notes (*Sept.* 29), **1942, III:** 738, 753-54; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1255
- Proposal for U.S.-Soviet agreement, **1942, III:** 738-40
- War Department objection, **1942, III:** 753-54
- Proposed agreement between U.S., United Kingdom, and Soviet Union for exchange of information concerning, **1943, III:** 738, 792-98
- Military missions in Moscow: British, **1941, IV:** 759-60, 1027, 1028-29, 1029*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 9, 182-83, 196, 200, 202, 308, 399, 438, 473
- U.S., **1943, III:** 586-87, 704-5; **Quebec, 1944:** 182-83, 196, 202, 205*n*, 308, 399, 405, 438, 473
- U.S. and British military missions to Russia, termination of, **1945, V:** 877-78
- Military preparations, reports regarding, **1940, II:** 184-85, 196, 220
- Military situation and battlefield operations, **1941, I:** 177, 179-80, 181, 186, 187, 191, 236, 316, 319-20, 326, 332-33, 634-35, 640-41, 642-43, 644-45, 656, 775, 782, 789, 806-12, 846, 885, 892, 907-8; **1942, III:** 408, 410, 413-14, 415, 416-17, 418, 419-20, 422, 433-34, 459, 461, 547, 548, 564, 619-20, 649, 653, 660, 664, 666; **1943, III:** 505, 508, 519-20, 541, 548-49, 563-64, 577-78, 619, 657-58, 683, 709; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 4, 6, 10, 16-17, 20, 22, 24, 33, 202, 259-60, 265-66, 333, 483, 500-501, 525-26, 577, 579, 581, 652, 870; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 457-58, 850-51, 910-11, 949, 1233-34; **1944, IV:** 1014, 1019; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 364-68, 474-75, 478-80, 571, 574-75, 578, 581-83, 587, 597-601, 602-3, 645-46, 648-49, 835-36, 969-70
- Emphasis on primary defeat of Germany, **China 1942:** 4, 35

Soviet Union (*cont.*)German-Soviet front (*cont.*)

- German army organization and equipment, views of Stalin, **1941, I:** 808–11, 813
- German policies and general war strategy, influence on, **1941, III:** 279–80, 870, 897
- Guerrilla warfare, **1941, I:** 643, 807
- Kharkov, results of German occupation of, **1943, III:** 512–13
- Komsomolsk–Nikolaevsk area, airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 764–66, 835–37, 840
- Liaison, Allied, plans for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 603–5
- Military preparations, reports regarding, **1940, III:** 184–85, 196, 220
- Moscow defense and evacuation, **1941, I:** 181, 629, 636, 645, 651–52, 754, 898
- Naval support, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 577, 580, 588
- Press claims, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 451
- Review of Soviet operations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 474–75, 533, 570, 573–75, 578, 581–83, 597–601, 760, 850–55
- Ribbentrop–Molotov Line, adherence to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 599–600
- Sea Communications with (*see also* Dardanelles), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 492, 501, 503, 516, 534
- Shuttle bombing, **Quebec, 1944:** 198
- Soviet forces, progress of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 570
- Soviet military cooperation with U.S., **Quebec, 1944:** 193
- Soviet military superiority, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 490, 500; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 578, 587
- Soviet naval support, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 577, 580, 588
- Soviet objectives in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 80, 94, 159–60
- Soviet press claims, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 451
- Soviet protests at German shipping through Sweden and Swedish defense (*see also* Sweden: Cessation, etc.), **1942, III:** 337, 343, 344, 347, 348, 354–55, 356–57
- Strategic air force, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 733
- Superiority in manpower, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 578, 587
- Terminal date, planning for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 592, 606–7
- War loss, estimated, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 322
- Mobilization of Soviet military reserves (*Sept. 1939*), **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 779–82, 791
- Morale of Germany (*see also* Negotiated peace, *infra*), **1942, III:** 568; **1943, III:** 683, 709
- Morale of Red Army, **1942, III:** 409–10, 418, 461–64, 682
- Of civilian population, **1942, III:** 439, 455, 459, 466, 476<sub>n</sub>, 477, 488–89; **1943, III:** 596, 610, 755–56, 789–90; **1944, IV:** 976; **1945, V:** 916–18
- Moscow Inter-Allied coordination in, **Quebec, 1944:** 9–10, 31, 40–41
- Negotiated peace, reports concerning, and Soviet refusal of, **1942, III:** 432–33; **1943, III:** 246, 621–22, 622–23, 667–68, 674, 682, 684–85, 686–87, 690, 695–96, 696–97, 698–99, 708–9
- Unconditional surrender policy (*see also* Germany, war against), **1943, III:** 555, 686–87, 699
- Polish sector, **Quebec, 1944:** 238–39, 281
- Press reports of American correspondents, **1943, III:** 605–6
- Rumania, participation in German–Soviet war, **1941, I:** 69, 273, 274–76, 279, 280–81, 286, 287, 290, 306, 315–16, 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 326–27, 332–33, 335
- Second front in Europe, discussions concerning opening of, and Soviet agitation for, **1941, I:** 204–5, 646, 655, 656–57, 821; **1942, III:** 441, 445, 451–52, 459, 460–61, 464–66, 468, 472–73, 475, 481, 503–4, 537, 543, 555, 559, 560–61, 569–70, 575–77, 582, 583, 589, 593<sub>n</sub>, 594, 596, 598, 608–9, 612–14, 619, 621–22, 622–23, 626–27, 634–35, 638, 639, 647, 657, 672–73, 676, 694–95, 714, 724, 820; **1943, III:** 17, 505, 508, 510, 514, 536–37, 548, 549, 553, 560–63, 567–68, 576–77, 583, 595, 596–97, 607–8, 624, 682, 699, 856<sub>n</sub>; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 8, 10–12, 38, 48, 51, 65, 122–24, 135, 153, 166, 201, 265–66, 303, 327–30, 364, 477, 481, 483, 524–25, 537–39, 545, 547–48, 551–52, 556, 561, 563, 574; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 490, 494, 496, 500, 583–84, 587
- Against Italy, proposed, **1942, III:** 478, 673, 743
- Aide-mémoire to Churchill and Harriman, **1942, III:** 621–26
- Establishment of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 30–32, 62, 458
- Soviet concern over, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 8, 10–12, 38, 48, 51, 65, 122–24, 135, 153, 166, 201, 265–66, 303, 327–30, 364, 477, 481, 483, 524–25, 537–39, 545, 547–48, 551–52, 556, 561, 563, 574
- Soviet interest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 490, 494, 496, 500
- Separate German peace by United Kingdom, Soviet report alleging, **1945, V:** 841<sub>n</sub>
- Separate German peace on western front, Soviet report alleging, **1944, IV:** 825<sub>n</sub>

- Tripartite collaboration (U.S.—British—Soviet), affirmations of, **1942, III**: 475–76, 526, 565, 624, 647, 657, 662–63, 746
- U.K. Foreign Minister's Mission to Moscow, **1941, IV**: 759–60, 1027, 1028–29, 1029*n*
- U.K.—Soviet agreements in connection with war against Germany:  
*Aug. 16, 1941*, cited, **1942, III**: 711  
*July 12, 1941, 1941, I: 180, 182, 183, 638, 899  
 Cited, **1941, V**: 700; **1942, I**: 1; **1942, III**: 505  
*May 26, 1942*. See U.K.—Soviet treaty of alliance in the war against Hitlerite Germany, *infra*  
*Sept. 29, 1942*, agreement by exchange of notes for interchange of information concerning invention of weapons, **1942, III**: 738, 753–54; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1255*
- U.K.—Soviet relations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 922
- U.K.—Soviet temporary arrangement regarding Greece and Rumania, and U.S. attitude, **1944, V**: 112–15, 117–21, 123, 124–27, 128–29, 130–32
- U.K.—Soviet treaty of alliance in the war against Hitlerite Germany (see also U.K.: Western frontiers of Soviet Union, *infra*), **1942, I**: 197; **1942, II**: 63; **1942, III**: 153–54, 172–73, 444–45; **1942, IV**: 821; **1942, V**: 264; **China 1942**: 238, 245; **1943, I**: 725, 728; **1943, II**: 341, 346, 350; **1943, III**: 253, 502, 536, 544*n*, 549, 727; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 885; **1944, IV**: 875, 883, 889, 893; **1945, I**: 509, 568, 604–5, 694–95; **1945, V**: 1219; **1945, VIII**: 517, 1223*n*
- British Foreign Office message to U.S. following signature, **1942, III**: 583–85
- British intention to work out treaty during Eden visit to Moscow, **1942, III**: 495, 506, 507
- Draft text of treaty, **1942, III**: 561–63
- Impasse created by Soviet frontier demands. See Western frontiers of Soviet Union, *infra*
- Proposals by British for treaty not mentioning frontiers, discussions and acceptance of, **1942, III**: 507, 558–59, 560, 564, 564–66
- Signature of treaty, *May 26, 1942, III*: 565
- Soviet ratification, **1942, III**: 595
- Stalin commendatory message to Churchill, reference to, **1942, III**: 589
- U.S. satisfaction with treaty, comments by Hull to Litvinov, **1942, III**: 592
- By Roosevelt to Molotov, **1942, III**: 569
- Visits of Americans to the front:  
 Hurley, **1942, III**: 663–64, 668–73, 679–83  
 Military attachés, **1942, III**: 417  
 Willkie, **1942, III**: 641, 648
- War weariness in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 265–66
- Weather data exchange with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 136, 143, 429, 618, 860
- Germany, relations with Soviet Union (see also Baltic States), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 737, 739–40, 744–45, 750, 751–52, 759, 773–74, 780, 781; **1939, III**: 214–15, 247; **1940, III**: 190, 191, 192, 193, 208–9, 232, 318, 322, 415, 958–59
- Agreement concerning conditions of residence and business, etc., *1925*, cited, **1942, III**: 450
- Agreement establishing demarcation line of *Oct. 4, 1939, 1942, III*: 142, 144, 161, 208, 209
- Agreement of *Oct. 12, 1925*, concerning legal protection, etc., cited, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 917–18
- Anti-Soviet activities, allegations of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 548–49, 563, 582, 683–84, 1036
- Boundary and friendship treaty and supplementary protocol (Ribbentrop–Molotov agreements, *1939*), **1943, III**: 322, 325, 326, 349, 356, 367, 384; **1944, IV**: 865; **1945, III**: 1108
- Negotiations, **1939, I**: 408, 443, 456, 457, 458–59, 477–78, 479–81
- Poland's refusal to recognize agreement, **1939, I**: 462
- Provisions of supplementary protocol (*Oct. 4*), **1939, I**: 483
- Provisions of treaty, protocols, declaration, and exchange of notes (*Sept. 28*), **1939, I**: 481–82
- Ratification, **1939, I**: 490, 492, 497
- Reaction of France, **1939, I**: 462–63
- Reaction of United Kingdom, **1939, I**: 461–62
- Signature of agreement (*Nov. 16*) implementing protocol (of *Sept. 28*), **1939, I**: 495
- U.S. Ambassador in Soviet Union, comments on treaty, **1939, I**: 492–93
- Commercial agreement, *Feb. 11*, cited, **1940, III**: 191
- Commercial credit agreement (*Aug. 19*), **1939, I**: 312–18, 322–24, 325–26, 327, 328, 329, 330–31, 333–34, 335–36
- Consular treaty (*1925*), **1940, I**: 440–41
- Economic agreement (*Aug. 19, 1939*), **1942, III**: 423
- Economic agreement (*Jan. 10*), **1941, I**: 118–19
- Hitler, relations with Soviet Union, **1939, III**: 214, 662



Soviet Union (*cont.*)Germany (*cont.*)

- Loan to Soviet Government, question of, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 766-67
- Neutrality and nonaggression treaty (1926), **1939, I**: 325, 326
- Nonaggression treaty and secret protocol (*Aug. 23, 1939*), **1939, III**: 51-57, 60-67, 74, 217-18, 219, 233, 287; **1939, IV**: 71*n*, 72, 245, 448, 449, 450, 452; **1940, I**: 364, 444, 540, 556, 566, 571, 574, 580, 615, 617; **1942, III**: 141, 445, 533; **1942, IV**: 812, 813; **1943, III**: 322, 507, 576, 623; **1944, IV**: 906-7, 910; **1945, VII**: 370, 787; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 925
- Cited, **1940, III**: 208, 360, 554, 621, 958, 959; **Japan, 1931-41, II**: 38, 44, 116, 325, 515, 744; **1942, IV**: 812, 813; **1944, III**: 324*n*, 621
- Negotiations, **1939, I**: 318-22, 324-25, 326, 327-29, 329-30, 332-33, 334-35, 337-39
- Poland, **1939, I**: 331-32, 344-45
- Provisions of treaty, **1939, I**: 342-43, 345-46, 347-48
- Ratification by Supreme Soviet and speech by Molotov (*Aug. 31*), **1939, I**: 346-47, 349-50
- Ratifications exchanged at Berlin (*Sept. 24*), **1939, I**: 479
- Reactions of Japan, **1939, I**: 308, 333, 355-56, 357, 366-67; **1939, V**: 245, 448, 449-50, 452
- Soviet negotiations with British and French, effect upon, **1939, I**: 299-312, 338, 339-41, 343-44, 354-55
- Spain, **1939, I**: 308, 374
- Yugoslavia, **1939, I**: 404
- Policy towards, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1075
- Propaganda policy of Allies toward Germany, Soviet attitude toward multilateral control of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 467-68
- Soviet influence in Baltic and Nordic States, rumors of extension of, **1939, I**: 487-88
- Stockholm meetings, reports of, **1939, I**: 107
- Trade negotiations, **1939, I**: 478-79, 483-84, 488-89, 490-92, 493, 494, 495-96, 497-98
- Trade with, **Quebec, 1944**: 99
- Ukraine, alleged German designs in, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 731-32, 740, 748-49
- Wartime cooperation (*see also* Baltic States; Finland; *and* Poland), **1940, I**: 539-89; **1941, I**: 116-55
- Agreements regulating mutual property claims in Baltic States and resettlement of nationals, **1941, I**: 117-22, 125, 126, 134, 610
- Anglo-Soviet conversations on, **1941, I**: 168-69, 170, 171
- Appraisals and observations on German-Soviet relations, **1940, I**: 540, 548, 549-50, 551-52, 558-62, 564-65, 565-66, 575-79, 580-81, 582-83, 615-16
- British attitude toward, **1940, I**: 573-74, 580
- Consular offices, opening of, **1940, I**: 558
- Economic agreement (*Jan. 10*), **1941, I**: 118-19
- Economic cooperation and agreement (*Feb. 11*), **1940, I**: 539, 541, 542, 543-47, 551-53, 562, 572, 585-86, 587, 588-89, 599*n*
- Exchange of goods and difficulties regarding, **1941, I**: 116-17, 121-25, 131, 141*n*, 142, 144-46, 733
- Finland, cooperation with respect to, **1939, I**: 536, 957, 958-59, 963, 974, 977-78, 983, 994-95, 998, 1036
- Frontier agreement, announcement concerning, **1940, I**: 548-49
- German attitude toward Soviet moves in Baltic area and Balkans, **1940, I**: 539-41, 555, 556-57, 558-62, 569
- German military activities in northern and northeastern Europe, **1940, I**: 542-43, 549, 565-66
- German-Italian guaranty of Rumanian integrity, Soviet reaction regarding, **1940, I**: 562-64, 567, 568-69, 580
- Molotov's visit to Berlin, purposes and results, **1940, I**: 573-86, 587-88, 677-78
- Moscow discussions of outstanding German-Soviet problems (*see also* Molotov's visit to Berlin, *supra*), **1940, I**: 568-73
- Policies and statements regarding, **1941, I**: 118, 122-24, 128, 129-31, 137, 143, 146-47, 158, 302, 603
- Question of Soviet purchases in U.S. diverted to Germany or used to replace Soviet deliveries to Germany, **1941, I**: 125*n*, 126-28, 156-59, 161, 693-94, 701-2, 713, 715, 725, 729, 747
- British protests, **1941, I**: 163, 602-4
- Rail communications agreement, **1940, I**: 566-67
- Regulation of border disputes, conclusion of treaty for, **1940, I**: 555
- Rumors on negotiations and possible German demands, **1941, I**: 141*n*, 142, 149, 150, 151, 164, 165
- Soviet attitude toward German actions in Norway and Denmark, the Baltic and Balkan areas, **1940, I**: 549, 550, 554-55, 556, 567, 568-69
- Sweden's neutrality, maintenance of, **1940, I**: 553-54, 555
- Treaty on boundary from Igorka River to Baltic Sea, **1941, I**: 120, 122, 128, 219, 131
- Tripartite Pact, significance in Soviet-German relations, **1940, I**: 564-65,

- 568–69, 580, 584, 615–17
- Greece:
- Government, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 782, 790–91
  - Military aid to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 849, 854
  - Popular elections, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 847, 853, 857
  - Soviet and U.S. attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 652
  - Soviet–British informal agreement on Greece and Rumania, and U.S. attitude, **1944, V**: 112–15, 117–21, 123, 124–27, 128–29, 130–31
  - Support of unity efforts, **1944, V**: 84–86
- Greely Mission, U.S. attempts to secure visas for, **1942, III**: 526–27, 530, 534, 535
- Withdrawal of Mission, **1942, III**: 544, 554
- Harriman, W. Averell, activities in connection with Soviet Union. *See* Harriman, W. Averell
- Hong Kong, return to China, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 769
- Hopkins Mission to Moscow:
- Conversations with Stalin, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 24–60, 160–61, 287–88, 310, 562–63
  - Purpose of mission and arrangements for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 21–24
  - Report of Ambassador Harriman regarding, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 61–62
- Hurley conversation with Stalin on common policy toward China, and comment of various officials on his report of, **1945, VII**: 308–9, 323–25, 333, 338–45
- Hurley visit to Soviet Union, *Nov.–Dec.*:
- Arrangement of visit, **1942, III**: 654
  - Conferences with Stalin and Molotov, **1942, III**: 655–58, 667
  - Roosevelt–Stalin letters concerning, **1942, III**: 659–60
  - Visits to battlefronts, **1942, III**: 663–64, 668–73, 679–83
- Hurley–Nelson visit to, **1944, VI**: 252–56, 257, 263, 630, 667
- Iceland, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774, 784
- India, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 747
- Indochina, attitude toward return of to France, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 485
- Trusteeship for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 770
- Industrial development, resources, and manpower in Soviet Union, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 735–36, 776–77
- Informational and cultural activities, question of dissemination and exchange of news and broadcasts, and exchange of motion pictures, **1943, III**: 622, 643–46, 691–94, 718–19, 721, 725
- American press, Soviet attitude toward, **1945, V**: 814, 818, 858, 871, 929, 930
- British Library of Information in New York, Soviet interest in, **1944, IV**: 829
- Control of Soviet press, **1945, V**: 841
- Cultural exchange of performers in art and music, U.S. interest in, **1945, V**: 893–94
- Educational and cultural cooperation, views on, **1945, I**: 787, 945
- Exchange of Russian and American literature, question of, **1944, IV**: 829
- Free Germany*, termination of the newspaper, **1945, V**: 916
- Motion picture exchange, suggestion submitted by U.S. Ambassador to Department of State, **1942, III**: 446–47
- Office of War Information magazine, *America*, **1945, V**: 880–81
- Radio communications, establishment of a U.S. transmitter in Europe, **1945, V**: 919–20, 930–33
- Reciprocal publication of magazines in U.S. and Soviet Union, **1944, IV**: 991–92, 998–99, 1028
- Soviet film industry, use of American films by, **1944, IV**: 986
- Technical information, extension by U.S. to Soviet Union during war, **1944, IV**: 1101–5
- Telecommunications between U.S. and Soviet Union, restrictions on use, **1945, V**: 896–97
- U.S. Embassy news bulletin, **1944, IV**: 831–32
- Inheritance cases in New York court involving Soviet inheritors, **1944, IV**: 880–82, 886
- Inter-Allied Declaration against Axis acts of dispossession, **1943, I**: 441, 443–44
- Membership on Subcommittee on Acts of Dispossession, **1943, I**: 445, 451–59
- Inter-Allied Shipping Conference. *See* Shipping, *infra*
- Internal conditions and events (*see also* Political developments, *infra*), **1941, I**: 599–600, 620–21, 628, 641, 643–44, 651–52, 814
- All Slav Committee, sixth plenary session, **1943, III**: 583–84
- All Slav Congress in Moscow, Third, **1943, III**: 526–28
- All Slav meeting in Moscow, **1942, III**: 433–34
- Baltic States, third anniversary of the announcement of Soviet power in, **1943, III**: 554
- Bolshevik Revolution. *See* October Revolution, *infra*
- Civil officials, status and role as affecting the collection of biographic data, **1945, V**: 810–13
- Civilian living standards, **1945, V**: 844, 916–18, 933–34
- Civilian morale, **1942, III**: 439, 455, 466, 476*n*, 477, 488–89; **1943, III**: 596, 610, 755–56, 789–90; **1944, IV**: 976; **1945, V**: 916–18

Soviet Union (*cont.*)Internal conditions (*cont.*)

Commissariats of Foreign Affairs and Defense:  
 Abolition of military commissars in Soviet Army, **1942, III**: 461–64, 467, 672  
 Reinstitution of Commissars system, **1941, I**: 630–31  
 Reorganization of, **1944, IV**: 809–13, 820–23, 829, 834–35, 837; **1945, V**: 846  
 U.S. views on significance of, **1944, IV**: 811–13, 820–23, 944  
 Communist Party. *See supra*  
 Control of Russian popular opinion, **1945, V**: 840–41  
 Council of Foreign Ministers, London, **1945**, effect on internal Russian politics, **1945, V**: 890–91  
 Crimean Republic, reported abolishment of, **1944, IV**: 886–87  
 Diplomatic Corps, return from Kuibyshev to Moscow, **1943, III**: 515–16, 556–57, 558–59, 560  
 Ecclesiastical affairs. *See Religion, infra*  
 Evacuated industries and government organizations, partial return to Moscow reported (on Feb. 6), **1942, III**: 413  
 Food and agricultural situation (*see also* Assistance by U.S., *supra* and Manpower, etc., *infra*), **1942, III**: 412–13, 414, 420, 422–24, 430, 434–35, 441–42, 479–81, 487, 653, 729–30; **1943, III**: 742, 749, 750, 751, 756, 789–91; **1944, IV**: 975–78, 1073–75, 1077–78, 1081, 1127, 1130; **1945, II**: 1071–72, 1079, 1087, 1097  
 Clothing and fuel in Moscow, **1942, III**: 488  
 Government transfer to Kuibyshev, **1941, I**: 651–52  
 Governmental appointments and personnel changes, **1941, I**: 601–2, 631–32  
 Industrial adjustment to the war. *See* Economic developments, *supra* and Labor shortage, *infra*  
 Manpower and production problems, and food shortages, **1941, I**: 186–87, 636–37, 643–44, 656, 666–67, 808–10, 812, 830; **1942, III**: 428–29  
 Use of women in the labor force, **1942, III**: 424, 428–29, 435, 441*n*, 454, 456, 489  
 May Day celebrations, **1943, III**: 517–18, 519–20; **1944, IV**: 864–65; **1945, V**: 846–47  
 Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic, third anniversary of formation of, **1943, III**: 558  
 October Revolution (1917), **Soviet U. 1933–39**: 811  
 October Revolution, observance of anniversary of, **1942, III**: 471–72, 475–76, 477; **1943, III**: 585–86, 594–96; **1944, IV**: 926–27, 929–30; **1945, V**: 913–14

Messages from Roosevelt and Hull, **1942, III**: 474  
 Omission of U.S. felicitations in 1939, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 790  
 Speech by Molotov, reference to, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 793  
 Pan Slav Committee of Moscow, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 275  
 Railways and railroad workers, decree concerning, **1943, III**: 755–56  
 Transport situation within Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 429–30  
 Soviet press, attitude of, **1941, I**: 613–15, 639–40  
 Supreme Soviet:  
 Elections, background information relevant to, **1945, V**: 894–95  
 Elections to postponed, **1942, III**: 483; **1943, III**: 610  
 Molotov's speeches on foreign affairs, 1939, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 764–68, 785–90  
 Vladivostok district, report of economic and political conditions in, **1942, III**: 454–58  
 Volga Germans, evacuation of, **1941, I**: 647–48  
 Women, use of in labor force, **1942, III**: 424, 428–29, 435, 441*n*, 454, 456, 489  
 International air force, proposal of, **1945, I**: 278  
 International conference on trade and employment, proposal for, **1945, V**: 909–12  
 International Court of Justice, Soviet views and proposals relative to:  
 Advisory opinions rendered on request, **1945, I**: 271–72, 518, 521–23, 773, 1069–70, 1109  
 Committee for drafting statute of, **1945, I**: 214–15, 269, 291, 409, 457  
 Compulsory jurisdiction, **1945, I**: 271, 599, 962  
 Decisions of, question of enforcement in settling disputes, **1945, I**: 18, 549, 563–64, 577  
 Fear of strengthening ICJ at expense of Security Council, **1945, I**: 17–18  
 Judges, nomination and election, **1945, I**: 786, 1000, 1014, 1032, 1103–4  
 Objection to membership of Portugal, Spain, and Switzerland, **1945, I**: 513  
 International Labor Organization, **1945, I**: 765, 890–92, 1468, 1474, 1534  
 Message from President Roosevelt to Marshal Stalin concerning association with UNO, **1944, IV**: 856–57  
 Question of participation, **1944, II**: 1007–1010, 1013, 1015, 1018, 1019–22  
 International Sugar Agreement, Protocol of Aug. 31, signing of, **1944, II**: 1004  
 International tribunals, Malta/Yalta, **1945**: 76, 78, 663, 673, 686  
 Internment of American bomber crews in Soviet



- Union, **1942, III:** 548–49, 550–51, 563–64, 637, 664–65; **1943, III:** 615–16, 618, 643, 688–89, 698, 704, 716, 721, 722, 735–36; **1944, IV:** 982–83, 983–84, 1003, 1026–27, 1028
- Iraq:  
Iraqi military government, Soviet recognition of, **1941, III:** 508  
Supply of American war materials through Iraq, discussions, **1941, III:** 478, 481, 482
- Ireland, invitation to UN conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 774, 784
- Jewish problems, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 924  
Question of evacuation from Soviet Union of a group of rabbis and Jewish students, **1943, III:** 650–51, 656, 680  
Soviet position regarding special efforts in behalf of, **1945, II:** 1125, 1127–29, 1132
- Johnston, Eric A., visit to Soviet Union and discussions regarding U.S.–Soviet postwar trade relations, **1944, IV:** 955–56, 957–58, 960, 967–68, 979  
Conversation with Marshal Stalin, report on, **1944, IV:** 972, 973–75
- Königsberg, question of Soviet annexation. *See* Poland
- Kravchenko case, attempts by Soviet Government to obtain his deportation from U.S., **1944, IV:** 1224–41; **1945, V:** 832, 838, 1131–38  
Information on Kravchenko's background, **1944, IV:** 1224*n*, 1225–26  
Legal status of Kravchenko in U.S., discussions of U.S. officials regarding, **1944, IV:** 1224–25, 1227–30, 1230–31, 1233–34, 1236–37, 1238–39, 1240; **1945, V:** 1132–34, 1136  
Right of asylum, question of, **1944, IV:** 1227*n*, 1232  
Soviet contentions, and request for deportation of Kravchenko to Soviet Union, **1944, IV:** 1225, 1226–27, 1230, 1233, 1235–36, 1239–40, 1240–41  
U.S. efforts to obtain withdrawal of request, **1944, IV:** 1232–33, 1235, 1237–38  
U.S. position (*see also* Legal status, *supra*), **1944, IV:** 1234*n*, 1234, 1237*n*, 1239, 1240; **1945, V:** 1133–34, 1138
- Kurile Islands (*see also* Japan), **Quebec, 1944:** 268, 267, 443; **1945, II:** 765–66; **1945, VI:** 668, 670, 687, 692, 693, 696; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 346, 351, 414, 415, 1237, 1287, 1323  
Administering authority for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 382–83  
Air operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 780  
Future disposition, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 379–83  
Geography, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 379–83  
Importance of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 379–83  
Military operations, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 549; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 430, 857, 859, 986; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 373, 376–77, 379–83, 390–91, 396–97  
Naval base, proposed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 382  
Passage of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 651  
Soviet claims, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 869; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 381–82, 567, 768, 896, 984  
U.S. policy on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 379–83  
Lack of differences with United States, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 397
- League of Nations:  
Activity in, **1939, III:** 331, 334, 340  
Expulsion from, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 984*n*; **1945, I:** 1228, 1288, 1447, 1474; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 75, 666–67, 676  
Resolution condemning Soviet Union for aggression against Finland (1939), cited, **1943, III:** 232, 232*n*  
Integration into UNO, views on, **1945, I:** 1473–74  
Liquidation of, conversations regarding, **1945, I:** 17
- Lend–Lease. *See* Assistance, etc., *supra*
- Liberated areas, attitude toward (*see also* Poland), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43, 102–3, 450, 918–19, 935–36, 965, 972, 977  
Soviet–British interests in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 102–3
- Litvinov, Maxim. *See* Litvinov, Maxim
- Lwow workers' telegram to Stalin expressing appreciation for liberation of city, **1944, IV:** 901
- Maintenance of peace and security, view on transitional arrangements for, **1945, I:** 1024, 1036, 1099–1100, 1138–39, 1331
- Maritime Provinces, military operations in, proposed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 376–78, 390–92, 394
- Masaryk, denunciation of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 452
- Military Mission in Moscow (U.S.), **1943, III:** 586–87, 704–5; **Quebec, 1944:** 182–83, 196, 202, 205*n*, 308, 399, 405, 438, 473  
Termination of, **1945, V:** 877–78
- Mission of Gen. Fleming to Soviet Union to exchange views regarding postwar public works construction, **1944, IV:** 978–79, 980–82, 983, 984, 985, 987–88, 1015, 1020–22
- Molotov, V. M. *See* Molotov, V. M.
- Molotov's visits to London and Washington, *May–June:*  
Arrangements for:  
Invitation by President Roosevelt, **1942, III:** 542–43, 549, 551, 554

Soviet Union (*cont.*)Molotov's visits (*cont.*)

- Plane crash killing Molotov's secretary, **1942, III: 553, 556**
- Postponement of trip, **1942, III: 556, 557**
- Rumor of trip, **1942, III: 494**
- Secrecy during trip, **1942, III: 557, 561, 578**
- Communiqués, **1942, III: 578, 587, 592–93, 595, 613**
- Text of U.S. communiqué, **1942, III: 593–94**
- Exchange of messages of appreciation between Roosevelt, Stalin, and Molotov, **1942, III: 590, 594, 595**
- Hull–Molotov meeting, **1942, III: 585–87**
- Negotiations in London resulting in treaty of alliance, **1942, III: 552, 557n, 557–58, 558–59, 561–63, 564–66, 613**
- Results and after-effects, **1942, III: 445, 598–99, 613–14, 629, 634**
- Roosevelt comment to Churchill, **1942, III: 589–90**
- Roosevelt–Molotov conversations, **1942, III: 566–83**
- Supply matters discussed during Molotov visits, **1942, III: 577–78, 589, 705, 707–8**
- Winant–Molotov meeting in London, **1942, III: 559–61**
- Montreux Convention, views on. *See* Turkey
- Naval Mission (Soviet) to U.S., **Soviet U., 1933–39: 871, 872–73, 875, 876–78, 880–81, 883, 893, 899**
- Naval personnel and vessels, incidents regarding:
- Ship sinking by U.S., apology for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 16**
  - Sinking of a Soviet trawler by American submarine by mistake, U.S. expression of regret, **1943, III: 551–52**
  - Soviet merchant seamen deserters, **1945, V: 1139–48**
  - U.S. and British vessels and naval personnel in Murmansk, Soviet conduct regarding, **1945, V: 860–61, 868–70, 873–75**
  - U.S. and British vessels, mistaken attack on Soviet aerial balloons, Soviet protest, **1945, V: 860–61**
  - U.S. reply, **1945, V: 873–74**
  - U.S. Naval personnel on official mission, discourtesy by Soviet NKVD, **1945, V: 936–37**
- Navy:
- Naval and air forces, **Soviet U., 1933–39: 745, 791**
  - Naval bases in U.S., use by Soviet Union, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 427, 619**
  - Naval strength in Far East (*see also* China and Far East), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 241**
  - Navy and merchant fleet, postwar plans for, **1944, IV: 974–75**
  - Neighbor states, attitude toward, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 65, 80**
  - Nelson, Donald M., visit to Moscow and discussions regarding U.S.–Soviet trade relations and postwar matters, **1943, III: 710–16, 787–88**
  - Netherlands, participation in Allied Control Council for Germany, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 618–19**
  - Neutral nations, relations with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 454**
  - Neutrality pact between Soviet Union and Japan (*Apr. 13*), **1941, V: 131, 238, 497, 499, 515, 517, 528, 774**
  - NKVD, **Soviet U., 1933–39: 754, 756; Potsdam, II, 1945: 1128, 1129**
  - North Africa:
    - Air bases in, use by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 574–75**
    - Anglo–American campaign and U.S. policy in, Soviet attitude regarding, **1943, III: 517, 555, 597, 619, 620, 621**
    - Appointment of Soviet Plenipotentiary Representative to French Committee of National Liberation, **1943, III: 582, 591, 1123**
    - Interest in developments in French North Africa, **1942, II: 448–49, 468–70, 476, 487–88**
    - Invasion of, information given by Allies to Soviet Union concerning, **1942, III: 482–83, 483–84, 484–85, 619–20, 662n, 662–63**
    - Favorable Soviet comments, **1942, III: 474n, 478, 481, 484, 485, 620, 656, 663, 664, 743**
    - U.S. policies and intentions in, information given to Soviet Union, **1943, III: 497–98, 498n, 619**
  - Northern ports of Soviet Union, problems arising in U.S. and British use of:
    - Ambassador Harriman's press statement on his trip to Archangel and Murmansk, **1944, IV: 1079–81**
    - Capacity of ports, statistics, **1943, III: 758**
    - Congestion at ports, **1943, III: 734–35**
    - Consular offices in Murmansk or Archangel, question of U.S. opening of, **1942, III: 600, 602**
    - Convoys to Murmansk and Archangel, difficulties involved, including interruption of runs, **1942, III: 577–78; 1943, III: 624–28, 630, 633–35, 700–703, 773, 775**
    - Discharge of cargo from U.S. ships, **1942, III: 756–57**
    - Friction between Americans and British, **1942, III: 749**
      - Between British and Soviets, **1942, III: 757**
    - Morale of American seamen, comments regarding, **1943, III: 707–8**
    - Ruble exchange rate, attempts to alleviate hardships to crews brought on by, **1943, III: 614–15, 641–42, 647, 685–86, 688, 689, 705–7, 722**

- Accusation of illegal ruble transactions and resultant discussion of hardships of crews in Northern ports, **1942, III**: 588–89, 591
- British representations concerning, **1942, III**: 632–33
- Payment of gratuities to crews, **1942, III**: 615–16, 633, 635, 654
- Provision of spending money for crews in ports, **1942, III**: 674, 676, 678
- Ruble payments to American seamen, **1944, IV**: 939–40
- Shipwrecked seamen, care of, **1942, III**: 600–602
- Norway:
- Acceptance of Soviet proposals regarding Inter-Allied Committee on Postwar Requirements, **1942, I**: 98
  - Military operations in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 365, 368
  - Proposal for joint Soviet–British military expedition to, **1942, III**: 490, 529
- OGPU, Soviet U., **1933–39**: 754, 756; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1155*n*
- Oil fields in Caucasus, questions relative to defense and development of, **1942, III**: 411, 681, 682, 689; **1943, III**: 753–54, 758–59, 762, 766
- Destruction and Anglo–American technical aid, **1941, I**: 627, 649–51, 658, 659–61
- Oil for Western Europe, Soviet attitude, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 435, 606, 1378–88
- Opium control, **1944, II**: 1094*n*, 1098, 1103, 1104, 1106
- Pan Slav Committee of Moscow, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 275
- Participation in work of London Coordinating Committee for Political Warfare, **1944, I**: 1455–65
- Peace feelers from Axis nations, position on, **1943, I**: 507, 509
- Permanent Court of International Justice, proposal to abolish, **1945, I**: 756
- Petroleum products, supply levels, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 750
- Petropavlovsk, Allied use as naval base, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 370, 373, 375–76, 390, 392, 398, 566
- Political developments, reports of U.S. Ambassador and Chargé regarding:
- Budget introduced at joint session of Supreme Soviet (*Mar. 31*), **1940, III**: 194
  - Dismissal of Potemkin from post as Assistant People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs, **1940, III**: 186–87
  - Membership of Communist Party, **1940, III**: 205–7
  - Orders restoring titles of general and admiral in Soviet Army and Navy, also practice of saluting, **1940, III**: 200–201, 202
  - Speeches and reports by:
- People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs (*Mar. 29*), **1940, III**: 191–94
  - Aug. 1*, **1940, III**: 208–10
  - President of Presidium (as published *Nov. 7*), **1940, III**: 235–36, 243
  - Secretary of All-Union Central Soviet of Labor Unions (*June 25*), **1940, III**: 203
  - Secretary of Moscow Party Committee (*Jan. 21, 1941*), **1940, III**: 241
- Ukases issued by Presidium of Supreme Soviet:
- Aug. 7*, amending Soviet Constitution in connection with organization of Bessarabia, Northern Bukovina, Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia, text of, **1940, III**: 216–17
  - Aug. 13*, abolishing system of military commissars, **1940, III**: 211
  - July 10*, making issuance of poor quality or defective industrial products an anti-state crime, **1940, III**: 205
  - July 24*, convoking seventh session of Supreme Soviet, **1940, III**: 207
  - June 26*, providing for eight-hour day and seven-day week and severe penalties for unnecessary change of employment or absence from work, **1940, III**: 202–3, 212, 233
  - Oct. 2*, providing for state labor reserves, together with decrees implementing the ukase, **1940, III**: 230–31, 240
  - Oct. 19*, providing for obligatory transfer to other enterprises of certain categories of economic personnel, **1940, III**: 232–33, 240
  - Sept. 6*, appointing L. Z. Mekhlis as People's Commissar for State Control and as Assistant President of Soviet of People's Commissars, **1940, III**: 218
  - Sept. 6*, concerning organization of People's Commissariat for State Control, **1940, III**: 218
- Political–Military Commission, tripartite, Soviet proposals for creation of, and U.S. and British views, **1943, I**: 782–87, 789–90, 793–95
- Postwar cooperation among Allies, discussions concerning, **1942, III**: 500, 568–69, 573–74, 580–81, 594, 596, 665–66; **1943, III**: 623–24, 685
- Question of participation in discussions concerning, **1942, I**: 168, 170, 223, 227, 240, 242
- Stalin's views, **1943, III**: 729, 733
- Transit of personnel and supplies through, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 109–10
- Postwar economic policy, **1944, II**: 22–23, 35, 37, 39–40, 41, 44, 144, 146
- Postwar monetary and financial arrangements, Soviet position, **1943, I**: 1054, 1055*n*, 1097–98



Soviet Union (*cont.*)

- Postwar plans, views regarding, **1943, III:** 22–24, 25, 553–54
- Postwar policies and problems. *See* Assistance from U.S., etc., *supra*; Mission of General Fleming, *supra*; and Trade relations with U.S., *infra*
- Postwar reconstruction, basis for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 15
- Postwar reconstruction of Soviet Union, discussions concerning American participation in, **1943, III:** 710–15, 722–23, 781–83, 784, 785–86, 786–89
- Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 846
- Postwar treatment of Germany, Soviet attitude on matters of punishment and indemnities, **1944, IV:** 894–95, 922
- Potsdam Conference (*see also* Berlin Conference), **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 25, 32–33, 34–36, 181, 196–97
- Agenda:
- Discussions in connection with preparation of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 160–61, 177, 194–95, 196–97, 227–28, 231, 233, 234, 239, 245
  - Items relating to Soviet Union, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 159, 171, 181, 185, 190, 218
  - Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 790–95
- Pravda*, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 733, 738, 744, 960; **1945, VIII:** 387–88, 515*n*, 1253
- Presentation of Stalin photograph to Roosevelt, **1944, IV:** 884
- Presentation of Stalingrad and Leningrad scrolls to Stalin from President Roosevelt, **1944, IV:** 887, 894
- Press, **1941, I:** 613–15, 639–40
- Press agencies in U.S., difficulties over U.S. requirements for registration of agents of foreign principals, and exclusion from the mails of Soviet publications, **1943, III:** 829–44
  - Press comments on developments in Soviet policy, **1943, III:** 608–10; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 449–55
  - Press comments, reports, and policy toward Allied war effort and victories, **1944, IV:** 836, 837, 863, 883, 884–85, 893–94, 916, 922–23, 966*n*; **1945, V:** 816, 817, 829–31, 846, 847
  - Press reports and comments on Chinese events, **1945, VII:** 131, 142, 151
    - On Tehran Conference, **1943, III:** 606–8, 609
  - Tass Agency, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 645; **1945, IV:** 264, 272–73
  - U.S. and Soviet, comparison of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 170–71
- Protection of U.S. citizens (*see also* U.S. relations: Arrests and disappearances of American citizens, *infra*):
- Engineers and others employed in Soviet Union (1939), Soviet efforts to restrict movements of, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 807–9
  - Unofficial representations by Ambassador Davies to Litvinov concerning Soviet wives of American citizens desiring to return to U.S., **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 845
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1944, II:** 193–94, 208; **1945, II:** 827, 828–30, 833–34, 835–37, 844, 845, 849
- Provisional Security Council for Europe. *See* Emergency (European) High Commission for Liberated Europe
- Public works construction program. *See* Fleming Mission, *supra*
- Purges, evidence of termination, **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 754–55
- Quebec Conference, nonparticipation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 913–14
- Radio station in Eastern Siberia, request of U.S. Navy for, **1942, III:** 611–12
- Recognition of Soviet Union by U.S., *Nov. 16, 1933*, Hull statement to Molotov of his reasons for recommending, **1942, III:** 585
- Red army. *See* Army, *supra*
- Regional arrangements, views on, **1945, I:** 14, 18, 595–97, 604–9, 611–13, 618–24, 630–40, 643–46, 660, 663, 669, 675, 681–82, 694, 710, 760, 776, 781–82, 807, 812–16, 818, 820–21, 823–25, 832, 836–37, 865, 867, 972, 1254, 1373–74
- Relief supplies:
- Russian people, from Red Cross and American Society for Russian Relief, **1943, III:** 611, 631, 636–38, 639–41, 767
  - UNRRA and Red Cross personnel in Poland and the Balkans, **1945, V:** 832, 836–37, 844
  - U.S. views on Soviet cooperation in tripartite discussions concerning, **1945, V:** 817–20
- Religious life in Soviet Union, **1943, I:** 615–16 **1944, IV:** 868–69, 884, 894, 1211–23
- Constitution of the U.S.S.R., *art. 124* concerning religion, **1943, III:** 857*n*
- Interest of U.S. in protection of church property and freedom of religious worship in Soviet Union, **1941, I:** 995–1005; **1944, IV:** 1211–23; **1945, V:** 1111–31
- American efforts to obtain from Soviet Union declaration regarding freedom of worship, and Soviet compliance, **1941, I:** 1000–1003
- President Roosevelt's remarks at press conference on Soviet religious tolerance, **1941, I:** 1000–1001, 1002
- Willkie statement on religious freedom in Soviet Union, **1942, III:** 645–46
- Ownership of Orthodox Church property in the

- U.S., **1945, V**: 1112, 1116, 1124–25
- Patriarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church, reestablishment of, **1943, III**: 855–65
- Election of Patriarch of Russian Orthodox Church, **1945, V**: 1111–14
- Embassy comment on the election, **1945, V**: 1114–17, 1119–21, 1121–23
- Relations of the Russian with other Orthodox churches, **1945, V**: 1111–13, 1116, 1118–19, 1123–25, 1127–28, 1129–30
- Religious freedom, attitude on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 455
- Roman Catholic Church, incidents concerning, **1945, V**: 1120–21, 1125, 1126, 1128–29, 1130
- Soviet press treatment, **1945, V**: 1115–16, 1119, 1122–24, 1126, 1127
- Speculation concerning change of policy on church and clergy in Soviet life, **1942, III**: 476–77
- Unsuccessful attempts by Polish Ambassador to secure religious concessions for Poles in Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 151–52
- Visits between British and Soviet churchmen, question of, **1942, III**: 470–71
- Rubber (*see also* Strategic materials, *infra*):
- Pittman Mission to Moscow, **1943, III**: 743*n*, 744, 750
- Shipment of synthetic tires to United States, **1943, III**: 745
- Soviet purchase of rubber and tires from Japan, reports concerning, **1943, III**: 754–55
- U.S.–Soviet exchange of information on synthetic rubber development programs, **1942, III**: 695, 737, 747–48
- Rubber Agreement, question of participation in, **1944, II**: 953, 962
- Russian Orthodox Church. *See* Religious life, *supra*
- Russian War Relief (American Society for Russian Relief, Inc.), **1943, III**: 611, 639, 767
- Saarland, control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 160
- Safe conduct for the *Drottningholm*, **1942, I**: 367
- Safehaven program, **1945, II**: 870*n*, 873
- Saudi Arabia, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 931–33, 945
- Sea communications, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 492, 501, 503, 516, 534, 770
- Secret police (GPU or NKVD), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 754, 756; **1943, III**: 340, 865; **1945, IV**: 371; **1945, V**: 119, 347, 413, 420–21, 1212; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1128, 1129, 1155*n*
- “Security,” preoccupation with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 450–51
- Security zones, Soviet proposals, **1945, I**: 34–35
- Sevastopol (Crimea), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 21, 22, 24, 26, 29
- Shipping (*see also* Northern ports, *supra* and Assistance from U.S. and U.K., *supra*), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 187–90, 192–95, 593, 597, 623–24, 656–57, 708–10, 778–79
- Cargo shipping:
- Need for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 520, 594, 690
- Overall review of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 750–51
- Transfer of U.S. vessels to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 760–62, 767–68
- Convoys to Soviet Union, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 491–93, 541–42, 552, 592–93, 598–99, 604, 623–24, 632–33, 656–58, 708–11, 740, 744–45, 761, 778–81, 792, 808; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 26, 625, 627, 853, 930, 932, 1143
- Inter-Allied Shipping Conference, joint U.S.–British notifications regarding Conference and Agreement, and expression of Soviet interest, **1944, II**: 650, 658–59, 659–60, 661–62, 673–74, 675–76, 678, 703
- Italian shipping, U.S. recommendations on allocation to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 622–23
- Losses during war, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 560
- Postwar shipping, U.N. transfer to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 483–84; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 268, 760–62, 767–68
- Shipping control, agreement on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 538–39
- Soviet need for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 520, 594
- Supply protocols, **Quebec, 1944**: 199
- U.K. protests on U.S. shipments to Soviet Union which might help German war effort, **1941, I**: 156, 157–59, 161, 602–4
- Siberia, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 200–201, 351–52, 409–10, 414, 1242–43, 1325–27, 1329, 1463, 1466
- Airfields in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 393–94, 399, 594, 733–34, 758–60, 763–64, 836–37, 840
- Military operations in, proposed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 393–94
- Stockpiling in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 30
- Wallace visit to, **1944, VI**: 216, 222–23, 227, 229
- Weather stations, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 200–201, 409–10, 1325–27, 1329, 1463, 1466
- Simferopol, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 27, 549–50
- Sinkiang, interest in. *See* China
- Soviet Chiefs of Staff, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 183*n*, 344–53, 408–17, 1323–24, 1327–28
- Soviet entrance into Poland, Western Ukraine, and Western White Russia (1939), **So-**

Soviet Union (*cont.*)

Soviet entrance, etc. (*cont.*)

- viat U., 1933-39: 782-83, 785, 787, 790
- Soviet General Staff, **Quebec, 1944**: 182, 184
- Free discussion with C.C.S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 565
- Soviet High Command, **1945, IV**: 430, 461, 480, 482
- Soviet Purchasing Commission in Washington, **1942, III**: 696; **1943, III**: 757, 782, 789, 797, 814-15, 816; **1944, IV**: 948, 955; **1945, V**: 1009, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1030-31, 1048, 1059
- Soviet republics, invitation to UN conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 712-14, 721-23, 732-33, 736, 742-44, 746, 772, 775, 785, 927, 947, 966-68, 976, 990-92
- Spain, relations with:
  - Blue Division, U.S. efforts securing withdrawal of, **1943, II**: 613-16, 618-19, 621, 625-26, 627, 718, 730
  - Comments on U.S. relations with Spain, **1945, II**: 291, 294, 295
  - Soviet attitude toward Franco regime, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44, 46-47, 55, 61, 122-27, 133-35, 1173, 1175, 1583, 1584
  - Spanish attitude toward Soviet Union and Communism, **1942, III**: 276, 282-83, 286-87, 290, 291, 297, 316
  - U.S. protests, **1943, II**: 623-25, 626
- Spheres of influence, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 260n, 647-48, 729, 1051-53, 1056-57, 1068, 1428-31
- Spheres of influence on European Continent, **1945, I**: 34-35; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 256-59, 261-66 *passim*, 654
- In North Africa, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1002
- Stalin. *See* Stalin, Iosif Vissarionovich
- Stankoimport, **1941, I**: 669
- Stettinius Mission to London, *Apr.* 7-29, import in connection with U.S.-Soviet relations, **1944, IV**: 947, 949, 952-53, 954, 963
- Discussion concerning Soviet Union, **1944, III**: 10-12
- Strategic materials (*see also* Rubber, *supra* and Trade, *infra*):
  - American purchases from Soviet Union, negotiations for, **1941, I**: 688, 788, 793, 794, 796, 819n, 831, 833, 852, 856, 899
  - Anglo-American assistance to Soviet Union and problems regarding, **1941, I**: 804, 811, 822, 823, 829, 849-51
  - Anglo-Soviet timber for rubber-tin arrangement, **1939, I**: 881, 882, 884, 886
  - British shipments to Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 184-85
  - Discussions at Three Power Moscow Conference, **1941, I**: 838, 840, 841, 843, 844-46
  - Exchanges between Soviet Union and Rumania in Trade and Payments Agreement (*Feb.* 26), **1941, I**: 293
  - Purchase by U.S. of manganese and other ores from Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 221-22
  - Soviet output of, **1941, I**: 186-87, 604
  - Soviet purchases in U.S. and question of facilitating Soviet aid to Germany, **1941, I**: 127-28, 600-601, 693-94, 734, 776
  - British protests to United States, **1941, I**: 157-59, 602-4
  - Supplied to U.S. by Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 547, 736, 749; **1943, III**: 747
  - U.S. restrictions on export of, **1940, III**: 261, 265, 266, 271-73, 285-86, 287-88
- Submarines of Soviet Union, U.S. granting of request for passage through Panama Canal, **1942, III**: 636
- Suspicious of other nations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 65
- Sweden, relations with, **1942, III**: 326-27, 331, 356-57
- Concern over Soviet intentions in Finland, **1941, I**: 10, 16, 33, 35, 42-43, 70, 85-86; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 182-83
- Efforts to persuade Soviet Union to adhere to Geneva Convention on Prisoners of War, **1941, I**: 1010-11, 1012-13
- Soviet attitude toward, **1943, III**: 589-90
- Soviet pressure to reduce German transit through Sweden, **1942, III**: 356-57
- Soviet refusal of Swedish request for consulates in Soviet Union and Baltic States, **1941, I**: 138
- Stalin's views on Swedish relations with Germany, **1942, III**: 437
- Swedish distrust of, **1942, III**: 326-27, 331
- Swedish exports to Germany, U.S.-British negotiations for cessation of, Soviet position, **1944, IV**: 477, 483, 493-94, 495-96, 497, 498, 504, 518, 545, 546-47, 550, 557, 566-67, 577, 589, 591, 608, 609-10, 614, 615, 616, 618-19, 620-22, 623, 643
- Swedish withdrawal of privileges previously extended to Germany to send mail through Sweden to Soviet Union, **1944, IV**: 863
- Swedish-Russian peace settlement (1721), cited, **1943, III**: 295n
- Switzerland:
  - Attitude toward invitation to attend UNCIO, **1945, I**: 417
  - Soviet refusal to renew diplomatic relations with, **1944, II**: 145, 145n
  - Soviet reluctance to adhere to Prisoners of War Convention because of its relation to Switzerland, **1941, I**: 1009, 1011
- Syria and Lebanon:
  - Soviet position of redeployment of French



- troops, **1945, VIII**: 1128–29, 1142
- Soviet propaganda in, **1941, III**: 693
- Tass Agency, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 645; **1945, IV**: 264, 272–73
- Tehran Conference (*see also* Tehran Conference):  
Military agreements, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 651–52, 669–74, 810, 812, 820
- Soviet press reaction concerning, **1943, III**: 606–8, 609
- Stalin's views, **1943, III**: 729
- Territorial integrity and political independence, views on, **1945, I**: 726, 783
- Territorial interests, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554–55
- Territories under Soviet control, comments of Churchill, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 6–7
- Trade:  
Amtorg. *See* Amtorg, *supra* and U.S., *infra*
- Foreign trade policy and commercial resources of Soviet Union (*see also* Baltic States and Assistance by U.S., etc.: Lend-Lease, *supra*), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 762–64, 783–84, 811–12
- Trade and employment conference, question of participation in, **1945, II**: 1337–39, 1346, 1348–49, 1350–52, 1355–58
- Trade policies, postwar, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 319–21, 325–28
- U.K.–Soviet negotiations for a trade agreement, **1939, I**: 462, 471
- Appointment of Sir Stafford Cripps as Ambassador to Soviet Union, **1940, I**: 604, 605–6
- British aims, **1940, I**: 603–4
- Exploratory talks, **1940, I**: 597, 598, 599–600, 603–4, 609–10, 611–12, 620, 621–22, 630, 632, 668
- Oil shipments to Soviet Union, British suggestion regarding, and U.S. view, **1940, I**: 624–25
- Sequestered gold and ships, Soviet request for release of, **1940, I**: 602, 603, 612, 613, 628, 630
- Tass communiqué concerning, **1940, I**: 601–3
- United States (*see also* Assistance by U.S., etc., *supra*), **1939, III**: 549–50; **1943, III**: 710–16, 722–23
- American national defense requirement limiting disposal of goods, and Soviet protests, **1941, I**: 724–25, 734, 737–39, 759–60
- Amtorg activities, **1941, I**: 728, 733–34, 737–38, 748
- Availability of American tonnage for purposes of Soviet–American trade, questions regarding, **1941, I**: 683, 687–88, 692–93
- Coal import from Soviet Union to U.S., aide-mémoire of *July 31* regarding, **1942, III**: 762–63
- Coal purchases from Soviet Union, questions, **1941, I**: 922–23, 924
- Coal tax on Soviet coal for specific year, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 686, 690, 692, 756
- Commercial agreement (*1937*). *See* U.S.–Soviet commercial agreement (*1937*), *infra*
- Detention of cargo destined for Soviet Union in transit in U.S., Soviet protests, **1941, I**: 745–49
- Export and import figures, **1941, I**: 920
- Export licenses from U.S., problems regarding, **1941, I**: 668, 691–92, 697, 700–701, 734, 737, 741–42, 768–69, 770, 773, 920
- Flax, negotiations regarding, **1941, I**: 914–20, 923
- Freezing of Soviet assets in U.S. and licenses required for transactions, **1941, I**: 761–64
- Gold and silver imports from Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 683, 687, 715, 835, 847, 848
- Insurance business on merchandise en route between U.S. and Soviet Union, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 812
- Interdepartmental Committee on Commercial Relations with Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 764–65
- Japanese position on passage of American goods on way to Soviet Union near Japanese territory, **1941, I**: 180, 645–46, 661–62
- Lifting of moral embargo by United States, **1941, I**: 671–72, 681–83, 685–90 *passim*, 695–96
- Loan, postwar, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 309–24, 444
- Machine tools and equipment purchases by Soviet Union, and Soviet protests on requisitioning by American authorities for defense purposes, **1941, I**: 667–70, 679, 681–83, 686–88, 690, 697–98, 724–25, 734–42 *passim*, 745, 768
- Manganese, Soviet proposals concerning exports to U.S., **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 815–19, 824, 825, 826, 836
- Postwar orders, question of desirability of asking for Soviet guarantee of, **1942, III**: 758–60
- Postwar policy, **1944, IV**: 958–60, 967–68, 972, 973–75, 979, 1078–79; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 325–28
- President Roosevelt's Liaison Committee, **1941, I**: 699, 700, 726, 737
- President Roosevelt's proclamation on control of exports of certain materials (*Apr. 15*), **1941, I**: 741–42
- Proposed joint American–Soviet commission, **1943, III**: 714
- Purchases by Soviet Union of cotton, question of credits for financing of, **Soviet**

Soviet Union (*cont.*)Trade (*cont.*)

- U., **1933-39**: 812-14, 819-23
- Wheat, question of, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 809-11, 813
- Question of Soviet purchases in U.S. diverted to Germany or used to replace Soviet exports to Germany, **1941, I**: 125*n*, 126-28, 156-59, 161, 693-94, 701-2, 713, 715, 725, 729, 747
- British protests, **1941, I**: 156-59, 161, 163, 602-4
- Serkau-Guilden proposals regarding long-term credits, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 819-23
- Statistics, and U.S. unsuccessful efforts to obtain certain figures, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 816, 825, 826-27, 830, 831-32, 833-34, 836-37
- U.S. purchases from Soviet Union, negotiations regarding, **1941, I**: 788, 818-19, 830-31, 833, 852, 856, 899
- U.S.-Soviet Union commercial agreement (1937), renewal by exchange of notes, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 809-37 *passim*; **1941, I**: 914-25
- Agreement of 1937, cited, **1940, III**: 319, 320, 323
- Guarantee of amount of purchases to be made by Soviet Union during year, question of, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 814, 829, 836, 837
- Manganese exports to U.S., Soviet proposals concerning, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 815-19, 824, 825, 826, 836
- Negotiations, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 814-15, 823, 824-30, 831, 832, 834-35, 836; **1940, III**: 364-65, 389, 441-58; **1942, III**: 761-63
- Press release issued Aug. 7 and press statement of Secretary of State, **1940, III**: 456, 458-59
- Publicity, arrangements for, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 830-31, 831-32, 832-33, 833-34
- Résumé by U.S. Chargé, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 835-37
- Text of exchange of notes (*July 31*), **1942, III**: 763
- Texts, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 827, 833
- Cited, **1940, III**: 256
- Unfavorable balance against Soviet Union in Soviet-American trade, Soviet dissatisfaction and desire for U.S. concessions, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 825, 826-27, 828
- Transit of personnel and supplies through, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 109-10
- Trans-Siberian Railway shipments from Far East to Germany, **1941, IV**: 911-12, 966-67, 972
- Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 731, 740, 744, 748, 782-83, 785, 790; **1943, III**: 605, 667; **1945, II**: 187, 576; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 571; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 37; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 259-60, 333, 367-68, 374, 497, 499, 502, 504, 549, 887, 1163-64, 1165, 1524, 1567
- Autonomy in foreign affairs, **1945, I**: 255-56
- Destruction in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 571
- Displaced persons. *See* Refugees and displaced persons
- Invitation to UN conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 927, 947, 966, 967, 968, 976, 990-92
- UNCIO, participation in:
- American Republics attitude toward, **1945, I**: 412, 485, 501
  - General view on, **1945, I**: 444
  - Proposal for membership in Steering Committee, **1945, I**: 368
  - Representation on commissions, **1945, I**: 370, 410-13, 503
  - Soviet views, **1945, I**: 133-34, 142-44, 150-51, 158-59, 170, 198, 279, 280, 298, 353, 360, 364-65, 370, 405-6, 482-85, 500-502
  - U.S. views, **1945, I**: 144-45, 152, 163, 166, 168-69, 172-73, 183-86, 197-98, 279-80, 283, 286, 364-65, 386-402, 411-13, 416-18, 500-502, 900
  - View on attendance, **1945, I**: 133-34, 142-44, 150-51, 158-59, 170, 198, 279-80, 298, 353, 360, 364-65, 370, 405-6, 482-85, 500-502
- UNO, membership in, **1945, I**: 133-34, 142-44, 150-51, 158-59, 170, 197-98, 279-80, 283, 286, 294, 363-65, 381-83, 386-87, 411-13, 416-18, 444, 482-88, 501*n*
- Roosevelt commitment on, **1945, I**: 13-14, 197-98, 279-80, 364, 388-91, 411, 485
- Stalin-Roosevelt conversation on, **1945, I**: 197-98
- United Kingdom and Dominions view on, **1945, I**: 294, 364, 483
- UNRRA, allocations to, **1945, II**: 1018-19, 1022-24, 1025-26, 1042-43, 1047, 1048-49
- Western Ukraine, incorporation into Soviet Union, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 790
- Unconditional surrender principle, Soviet peace terms for Finland and Rumania, relation to, **1944, I**: 581, 584, 585, 587, 590, 603, 606, 608, 609
- Unilateral action, insistence on right of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 65
- United Kingdom, relations with (*see also* Churchill and Assistance from U.S., etc., *supra*), **1939, III**: 18-19, 26, 27, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 42-43, 44, 45-46, 48, 51-52, 65, 74, 77, 220; **1939, IV**: 203; **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 740, 748-49,

- 761; **1940, III**: 55–56, 190, 191, 192, 209, 308; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 42, 922; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 670–77
- Anglo–American–Soviet relations, **Quebec, 1944**: 190–92
- Anglo–Russian convention relating to Persia, Afghanistan, and Tibet (1907), cited, **1945, VIII**: 480, 497
- Anglo–Russian pact (*July 12*), cited, **1941, V**: 700
- Anglo–Soviet conversations in Moscow (*Oct. 1944*), **1945, V**: 505–6, 523, 526, 635
- British aims and policies, **1941, I**: 171–72, 817–18
- British view regarding Soviet participation in European economic organizations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 332
- Conversations on policies in the Balkans and Eastern Europe, **1941, I**: 239–40, 241, 242–43, 298–99
- Postwar trade policy, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 325–28
- Shipments of war supplies, **1941, I**: 184–85, 829, 830, 840, 841, 842, 845–46
- Soviet views of British policy, **1941, I**: 665
- Trade relations before German attack, **1941, I**: 156–57, 184–85
- British Military and Economic Mission to Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 175, 176–77, 181, 184–85, 186, 187, 195, 201, 238, 642, 658, 817
- British Military Mission in Moscow, **1941, IV**: 759–60, 1027, 1028–29, 1029*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 9, 182–83, 196, 200, 202, 308, 399, 438, 473
- Difficulties in Anglo–Soviet relations prior to German attack on Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 155–56, 159–170 *passim*
- Efforts to remove reciprocal mistrust, **1941, I**: 170–72, 177, 180, 759, 837
- Eden's visit to Moscow (*Dec. 16–22, 1941*) (*see also* German–Soviet front: U.K.–Soviet treaty of alliance, *supra*), **1942, III**: 490, 491, 492–503, 506–9, 511–12, 513, 514–15, 521
- German propaganda use of Eden visit, **1942, III**: 412*n*, 494*n*
- Eden–Stalin conversations leading to simultaneous statement on conduct of war and postwar reorganization, **1944, I**: 192–205 *passim*
- Press relations and news agencies, **1941, I**: 162
- Proposals and negotiations for trade agreement, **1941, I**: 156, 160, 186
- Soviet attitude toward British postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 848
- Soviet–Finnish war, British military assistance to Finland, **1940, I**: 90, 270, 293, 296, 300, 304, 306–7, 309, 310
- Soviet–German wartime cooperation, British attitude (*see also* Germany, relations, *supra*), **1940, I**: 573–74, 580
- Imports of war supplies through Far Eastern ports possibly destined for Germany, plan to prevent, **1940, IV**: 569–70
- U.S. attitude, **1940, IV**: 570–71
- Soviet–U.S. relations, interest in improvement of, **1940, III**: 321–22
- Three Power Moscow Conference, **1941, I**: 187, 652, 653, 655
- Discussions and understanding reached at, **1941, I**: 837–42, 849
- Harriman report to Roosevelt and President's comments, **1941, I**: 849–52
- Preparations for, **1941, I**: 639, 640, 812–13, 817–18, 825, 826–27, 828, 829–34 *passim*
- Proposal for, in joint Churchill–Roosevelt message, **1941, I**: 819*n*, 822–23
- Transfer of warships to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 268
- U.S. views and interest in, **1941, I**: 159, 161, 182, 200, 604
- Vereker's views as to disadvantages of breaking diplomatic relations with, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 793–94
- War aims and postwar reorganization problems in Anglo–Soviet conversations, **1941, I**: 190–94, 198, 203–5
- Weapons, exchange of information with U.K. on (*see also* German–Soviet front: Military inventions, *supra*), **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1255
- Western frontiers of Soviet Union, problem of Soviet demand to include recognition of 1941 frontiers in treaty with British (*see also* German–Soviet front: U.K.–Soviet treaty of alliance in the war against Hitlerite Germany, *supra*):
- Baltic peoples, Roosevelt request that treaty stipulate right to emigrate, **1942, III**: 538–39, 540, 541, 543, 545, 556
- Soviet rejection, **1942, III**: 559
- British anxiety with respect to, **1942, III**: 533
- British officials, views on proposed treaty:
- Cadogan, **1942, III**: 527–28
- Churchill, **1942, III**: 513, 522, 552
- Cripps, **1942, III**: 491, 529, 530–31
- Eden, **1942, III**: 514–19, 531–33, 536–38, 552
- Halifax, **1942, III**: 513–14, 521–24
- British promise to make no commitments without consultation with U.S., **1942, III**: 492–93, 500, 502, 508, 509, 514, 529, 531, 558
- Drafts of treaty provisions proposed by Eden, **1942, III**: 496–97
- By Stalin, **1942, III**: 497–99
- Eden's discussions in Moscow, **1942, III**: 492–93, 494–503
- Explanation to Soviets of inability to enter



Soviet Union (*cont.*)United Kingdom (*cont.*)

- into treaty, **1942, III**: 492, 500, 502, 508, 509, 558
- Molotov visit to London to negotiate treaty, **1942, III**: 552–53, 556, 557*n*, 557–58, 558–59, 564, 613
- Negotiations carried on through Maisky, **1942, III**: 438, 543–44, 544–45
- Polish concern regarding British–Soviet negotiations. *See* Poland: Soviet Union, relations with: British–Soviet negotiation and Postwar territorial adjustments
- Roosevelt plan to discuss matter with Stalin, **1942, III**: 521, 523, 524–26, 532–33, 537–38
- Soviet response, **1942, III**: 535–36
- Soviet interpretations of failure to achieve frontier recognition, **1942, III**: 613, 698
- U.S. officials, views concerning proposed treaty (*see also* Poland: Soviet Union: British–Soviet negotiation: U.S. views):
- Berle, **1942, III**: 539–41
- Hull, **1942, III**: 504–12, 558, 592
- Roosevelt, **1942, III**: 521, 538, 541
- Welles, **1942, III**: 519–20, 522–23, 541–42
- U.S. policy against secret agreements and postwar territorial commitments, **1942, III**: 504, 507, 509–12, 558, 559, 560, 564, 629
- United Nations Charter, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 944–45, 947
- Proposals for purposes and principles in preamble, **1945, I**: 777
- Signing ceremony, suggestions for procedure, **1945, I**: 1425–28
- View on ratification and signature, **1945, I**: 1270–71, 1281–82
- Views on review, amendment, and revision, **1945, I**: 995, 1015–16, 1020, 1083, 1100–1103, 1122, 1146–48, 1182–85, 1215–35, 1250, 1253–54, 1261–68, 1275–78, 1295, 1299, 1304, 1307–9, 1312, 1314–19, 1324–25, 1375
- United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture, **1943, I**: 822–23, 827, 1161
- United Nations Conference on International Organization:
- Agreement on text and timing of invitations, **1945, I**: 98–99, 107
- Announcement of conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 934, 940, 947, 971, 975
- Commissions, committees, etc., views on, and suggestions regarding chairmanships, **1945, I**: 286, 291–92, 353, 454, 472–73, 482
- Composition of delegation, **1945, I**: 132–33, 151–52
- Date for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 713–14, 722–24, 729, 735–36, 742–43, 746, 772, 817–18
- Headquarters site, preference for, **1945, I**: 17, 1159–60, 1437, 1443–44, 1451, 1453–54, 1487, 1490
- Invitation form, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 810, 812, 814, 817–18, 822, 875–76, 880, 886, 934, 943–44, 976
- Invitations to UN states, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 91, 735, 742, 746, 772–75, 782, 784–85, 791–92, 794, 797, 934, 944, 974
- British Dominions, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 927, 967
- Egypt, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774, 784
- Small states, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 713, 722, 736–37, 772, 775, 782–85, 791–92
- Soviet republics, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 712–14, 721–23, 732–33, 736, 742–44, 746, 772, 775, 785, 927, 947, 966–68, 976, 990–92
- Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, view on attendance at UNCIO, **1945, I**: 133–34, 142–44, 150–51, 158–59, 170, 198, 279–80, 298, 353, 360, 364–65, 370, 405–6, 482–85, 500–502
- Presiding officers, proposal for rotation of four, **1945, I**: 214–15, 236, 240, 269, 279, 282, 291–92, 324, 365–67, 381, 407–9, 453–457
- Site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 75–76, 735–36, 742, 746, 772, 793, 817–18, 823
- Speech at plenary session, **1945, I**: 1305
- United Nations Declaration, negotiations concerning, **1942, I**: 15, 18–20, 31–32, 34–35
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, decision on participation in conference of, **1945, I**: 1468, 1515–16, 1518, 1521
- United Nations Organization (*see also* General Assembly, U.N., *supra*):
- Armaments control, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 663, 673, 686
- Breaches of peace, adjustment of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 662–63, 666, 673, 782–85
- Budgetary and financial arrangements, view on, **1945, I**: 1502
- Dependent areas under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 818, 844, 944, 977
- Enemy states:
- Interpretation of term, **1945, I**: 1411–13
- View on denial of right of appeal to General Assembly or Security Council, **1945, I**: 1367–70, 1373–74
- Mandates under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 944, 947, 977
- Membership, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 52, 55–57, 66, 72, 75

- Organs of, view on relations with inter-governmental organizations, **1945, I:** 1324, 1328
- Police forces for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 663, 673
- Preparatory Commission, view on interim arrangements by, **1945, I:** 1324, 1403-4
- Executive Committee of view on composition, **1945, I:** 1400-1401
- Proposal regarding withdrawal from, **1945, I:** 850, 1185, 1203, 1215-35, 1250, 1253-54, 1261-68, 1275, 1277, 1287-88, 1295, 1300, 1309*n*, 1345, 1375-77, 1429-30
- Regional agencies, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 663, 673, 686
- View on expulsion and suspension, **1945, I:** 871, 923, 1000, 1016, 1300
- White Russia Soviet Socialist Republic as associate member, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 37, 79; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1567
- Secretary General of UNO:
- Deputies, proposals for election, term of office, and reelection, **1945, I:** 774-75, 783, 922, 1019-20, 1033-34, 1064-66, 1107-8, 1123-25, 1331-33, 1336-38, 1347-48, 1506-8
  - Proposals for election, term of office, and reelection, **1945, I:** 547, 570-71, 579, 588, 740-41, 774-75, 999-1000, 1010, 1104, 1292, 1345, 1347-48, 1491-93, 1504-5
- Security arrangements under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 955
- Security Council:
- Agenda, proposal of notice of, **1945, I:** 1495
  - Composition, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 90
  - Expulsion from membership for arrears in payments, view on, **1945, I:** 1402
  - Nonmembers, question of participation in decisions requiring use of their armed forces, **1945, I:** 806
  - Nonpermanent members, view on nominations, **1945, I:** 1505, 1508
  - Obligation of members to make national resources available to Security Council in settling, **1945, I:** 1067, 1075-78
  - Organization meeting, proposal for, **1945, I:** 1466-67
  - President, view on nomination and election, **1945, I:** 1452
  - Threats to the peace, views on agreements for furnishing armed forces to Security Council, **1945, I:** 967, 1001, 1016
  - Voting in, views concerning, **Quebec, 1944:** 348*n*, 383, 424-25, 427; **1945, I:** 13-15, 18, 771, 778, 822-23, 826-27, 875, 883, 898, 901-2, 918-20, 927-35, 937, 939, 941, 970-71, 1018-19, 1057, 1060, 1073-75, 1088-94, 1096-99, 1105-6, 1117-20, 1131-36, 1153-58, 1170-71, 1190-97, 1199-1201, 1207, 1210-11, 1259, 1266; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43
- Soviet participation, importance of, **Quebec, 1944:** 192
- Spheres of influence under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 955
- Staffs, views on appointments and related matters, **1945, I:** 1163-64, 1472-73, 1500
- Statement of objective, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 935, 971
- Treaties, conventions, etc.:
- Attitude regarding proposal for continuing, except those applying to current enemy states, **1945, I:** 510-11, 547, 556-57, 580-81, 595, 605-8, 615, 618-24, 809, 909-10, 956, 972-74, 983, 1002, 1005-1006, 1042, 1045, 1048-49, 1079-82, 1095-96, 1120, 1145-46, 1170, 1173, 1177-82, 1283
  - Proposal for registration and publication of, **1945, I:** 863-64
  - Proposals for obligation of members to observe, **1945, I:** 783
  - Report of plans for series of, **1945, I:** 1396
  - Views on revision and review by UNO, **1945, I:** 1127
- Trusteeship Council:
- Expectation of representation on, **1945, I:** 686, 845, 1170, 1204-5
  - Proposal for regular meetings and for periodic election of members, **1945, I:** 1498
- Trusteeships, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 49, 75, 793, 794, 810, 812, 817-18, 822, 844-45, 856, 858, 869, 935, 944-45, 947, 977; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 44, 47, 55, 61, 252-56, 260*n*, 631, 632-34, 636-37, 637-38
- As potential administering authority, **1945, I:** 1236, 1398-99, 1428-29
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1493, 1510
  - Views regarding, **1945, I:** 16, 158, 687, 790, 792-97, 845, 925-26, 959-62, 1053-55, 1070, 1111-14, 1168-69, 1170, 1204, 1205, 1235-46, 1304, 1358
- Unity, emphasis on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 665-67, 674-76, 682-86
- Voting procedure (*see also* General Assembly, U.N. and Security Council, *supra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43, 46-48, 49-50, 55, 58-66, 67-76, 77-78, 85, 87, 451, 504, 663-66, 669-700, 704-5, 711-13, 719, 721-22, 735-36, 817, 886, 926-27, 931-32, 943-44, 947, 966-68, 976, 994-95, 996
- British Dominions, voting rights in UNO,

Soviet Union (*cont.*)UNO (*cont.*)

- Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 713-14, 722-23, 736, 747
- Egypt, voice in voting in UNO, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 664-65, 673, 676
- Opposition to Soviet proposal for voting procedure, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 86
- Views on rights of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 589-91
- Voice of voting, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 664-65, 673-74, 676
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, relations with:
- Participation in, **1943, III:** 784
- Soviet agreement to permit UNRRA to function in liberated areas, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43
- U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 109-10
- U.S. Consuls and Consulates in, **1942, III:** 449-50, 600, 602
- U.S. Embassy in Moscow, difficulties from Soviet authorities interfering with proper functioning of, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 837-69; **1941, I:** 866-914
- Airplane for Ambassador's use, question of, **1943, III:** 649-50, 664
- Appointment of American Naval Attachés, negotiations for, **1941, I:** 878-79, 885-86, 890, 891-92, 893, 900-901, 902-3, 904-5
- Arrests of Soviet employees of American Embassy in Moscow, **1940, III:** 405, 406, 412, 416; **1941, I:** 905-7, 982-83
- Censorship of American Embassy mail and telephone service, and Roosevelt's suggestion regarding retaliation, **1940, III:** 244-45
- Construction of an Embassy building, U.S.-Soviet inability to reach satisfactory agreements for, U.S. position on question of resumption of plans for building, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 838-41
- Customs difficulties of American Embassy (*see also* Reciprocity, *infra*), **1940, III:** 339, 405, 406, 416, 428, 435, 437
- Detainment of official mail by Soviet customs, **1945, V:** 886, 896-98, 908
- Diplomatic and consular personnel, inspection of baggage and levying of export duties, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 855-56
- Diplomatic couriers, question of inspection of luggage, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 837-38, 841-42
- Excessive freight charges on American Embassy food shipments, **1940, III:** 405, 406, 412, 416, 437
- Efforts to secure permission for American observers to visit front, **1941, I:** 887, 891, 894, 898, 899-900, 903, 989
- Efforts to secure permission for stationing naval observer or shipping adviser in Vladivostok, **1941, I:** 888-905 *passim*, 912, 914, 989
- Gasoline container for American Embassy court, **1940, III:** 405, 413, 428, 434, 437
- General situation, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 843
- Housing and office space for American Embassy, **1940, III:** 398, 401, 405, 406, 408, 413, 419, 428, 434, 436, 462
- Moscow evacuation plans, **1941, I:** 874, 879-81, 885-99 *passim*, 908-11
- Reciprocity in according courtesies, question of:
- Automobile license plates, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 857
- Case of Dr. Nelson, U.S. Public Health surgeon, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 845-46, 846-50, 851, 852-54, 867
- Case of Soviet steamer *Kim*, clearance through Panama Canal, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 845-46, 847-50, 851, 852-54
- Case of Soviet Vice Consul Zaikin, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 857-58, 862-64, 867-68
- General situation and U.S. policy, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 850-51, 856, 861, 864-67, 868-69
- Red Army troupe visiting World's Fair in New York, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 844, 846, 852, 854, 855-56
- Views of President Roosevelt, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 868-69
- Repairs to Embassy quarters (Mokhovaya Building), question of, **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 843
- Resignation of Ambassador Standley, and appointment of W. Averell Harriman as successor, **1943, III:** 521, 541-42, 574-75, 579, 581, 581-82
- Return from Kuibyshev to Moscow, questions involving move, **1943, III:** 515-16, 556-57, 558-59, 560
- Ruble rate problems arising from new exchange rate established by Soviet Government, **1941, I:** 870-73, 875-77, 899
- Soviet construction of mission building and quarters, **1945, V:** 835
- Soviet employees of Embassy (*see also* Arrests of, *supra*):
- Resignations due to apprehension over war situation (*Sept. 1939*), **Soviet U., 1933-39:** 854-55
- Travel restrictions established by Soviet Union for Embassy and consular staffs, and U.S. retaliation on Soviet staffs in U.S., **1941, I:** 751, 779, 783, 881-84, 888-92 *passim*
- Lifting of U.S. restrictions, **1941, I:** 629, 900, 902
- Travel restrictions imposed on Consul General in Vladivostok, **1943, III:** 528



- U.S. efforts to improve situation:  
 Application of principle of reciprocity. *See* Reciprocity, *supra*  
 Conversations between U.S. officials and the Soviet Ambassador or Chargé, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 837-41, 843, 847-50, 862-64  
 Recommendation of Ambassador Steinhardt, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 850-52, 856  
 Representations to Soviet Foreign Office, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 844-45, 857  
 U.S. Embassy's relations with Soviet officials, **1944, IV**: 802-3  
 Visas. *See* U.S.: U.S. relations: Visas, *infra*  
 Visit of Ambassador to Stalingrad, **1943, III**: 565  
 To Ural industrial area, question of, **1943, III**: 649-50  
 Visits of U.S. Military and Naval Attachés to the front, misunderstandings regarding, **1943, III**: 549-51  
 U.S. relations (*See also* Assistance by U.S., etc., *supra*; Trade, *supra*; and U.S. Embassy in Moscow, *supra*), **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 776, 784, 790, 794-96; **1940, III**: 244-463; **1944, VI**: 63, 758, 774, 779, 780, 785, 795; **Quebec, 1944**: 192-93, 198-200; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 13, 26-28, 29, 31-32, 37-38, 57-59, 61-62, 64-65, 504-5, 562-63, 836-38  
 Agenda for first staff meeting, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 733-34  
 American aircraft:  
 Mistaken attack on Soviet vessel *Emba*, Soviet protest and U.S. reply, **1944, IV**: 990, 1031-32  
 Soviet allegations of overflights and bombing of Soviet territory, and protest regarding, **1944, IV**: 999-1000  
 U.S. reply, **1944, IV**: 1027-28  
 American policy toward Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 758, 759-61, 764-67; **1944, IV**: 806, 951, 1025-26  
 Analysis of policies and exchange of views, **1941, I**: 604, 711-12, 735, 746-47, 751-52, 815; **1943, III**: 500-505, 509-12, 514  
 Reformulation of, after German attack on Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 767, 768, 774, 780, 785-86, 838  
 American request for recall of two Soviet Assistant Military Attachés from Washington, and final reinstatement of, **1941, I**: 621-24, 629, 778-79, 782, 889-92 *passim*  
 American Slav Congress meeting in Pittsburgh: Soviet press comment on, **1944, IV**: 918-19  
 Visas for members of Moscow delegation, question of, **1944, IV**: 916-18  
 American war bonds, Stalin statement regarding, **1943, III**: 578-79, 580-81  
 Arrest and detention of American citizens in the Soviet Union and of Soviet citizens in the U.S. and arrangements for return to their countries, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 904-18; **1940, III**: 339, 384, 405, 406, 412, 416, 427, 434, 436; **1941, I**: 926-95; **1942, III**: 765-71  
 Arrests of Soviet employees of American Embassy, **1940, III**: 405, 406, 412, 416; **1941, I**: 905-7, 982-83  
 Bookniga clerks question, **1941, I**: 896, 982-83, 986, 987, 992-93  
 Devenis case, **1941, I**: 926-27, 935, 936, 939, 945, 946, 951-54, 957, 987, 989, 993, 994-95  
 Gorin case, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 918-26; **1941, I**: 930, 933-34, 936-54 *passim*, 989-90  
 Soviet protests regarding conduct of trial, and U.S. attitude, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 918-22, 922-26  
 Summary by FBI of developments in case, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 922  
 Verdict and sentence, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 922, 926  
 Habicht case, **1941, I**: 891, 896, 899, 932, 936, 944, 946, 947, 953, 965, 966, 981, 986, 987, 988*n*, 992  
 Kujala, Arthur J., **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 907-8, 912-18  
 Magidoff case, **1941, I**: 891, 899, 946, 953, 966, 986, 987, 988*n*, 992  
 Nousiainen, Elmer J., **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 904-5, 912  
 Ovakimian case, **1941, I**: 783-84, 955-80 *passim*, 983-91 *passim*  
 Pyk case, **1941, I**: 932-33, 936, 937, 943-53 *passim*  
 Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Donald (*see also* Rubens, *infra*), **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 497-502, 627, 708-9, 710-18  
 Roszkowski case, **1940, III**: 427; **1941, I**: 867, 926, 927-28, 930, 932, 934, 936-50  
 Rubens, Mr. and Mrs. Adolph A. (*see also* Robinson, *supra*), **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 904, 905-7, 908-11  
 As affected by the Chinese situation (*see also* China), **1945, VII**: 305-6  
 Asylum. *See* Kravchenko case, *supra*  
 British interest in improvement of, **1940, III**: 321-22  
 Chinese interest in, **1940, III**: 218-19, 224  
 Civil aviation policy, mutual, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 880  
 Complaint by Soviet Ambassador at slowness of U.S. replies to Soviet representations, **1942, III**: 447  
 Conference with, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 4, 6, 8, 10, 11

Soviet Union (*cont.*)U.S. relations (*cont.*)

- Consulates. *See* Consuls and Consulates, U.S., *supra*
- Difficulties affecting Soviet-American relations and discussions concerning their alleviation (*see also* Baltic States and Trade relations with United States, *infra*); **1941, I**: 667–68
- Diplomatic relations (*see also* U.S. Embassy at Moscow, *supra*):
- Establishment, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 921
  - Henderson, Loy W., service as Chargé d'Affaires during absence of Ambassador Standley, **1942, III**: 624*n*, 650, 651, 653
  - Need for presence of Ambassador in Soviet Union, Chargé Thurston's argument for, **1942, III**: 415–16
  - Restriction on activities within Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 436
  - Ruble exchange privileges, **1942, III**: 417–18, 588*n*, 588–59, 591
  - Standley. *See* Standley, Rear Adm. William H.
- Discussions regarding administrative and commercial problems (*see also* U.S.–Soviet commercial agreement, *infra* and Consuls and Consulates, *supra*), **1940, III**: 244–41
- Espionage prevention:
- Espionage Act of *June 15, 1917*, U.S., cited, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 875
  - Exclusion of Soviet technicians from Wright Aeronautical Corp. and other manufacturing plants, **1940, III**: 245–48, 249–50, 256–58, 261, 262, 265, 275–76, 279–83, 287, 290–92, 299–300, 322, 334, 353–54, 369, 370–71, 377, 389, 401, 414, 426
  - Possible role of immigrants from Soviet Union or Soviet-occupied territories as GPU agents in U.S., **1941, I**: 598–99, 617–20
  - Recruitment of Soviet espionage agents among U.S. citizens and emigrants leaving Soviet Union and Soviet-occupied areas, **1940, III**: 234–35, 236–37, 239
  - Soviet engineers wanting to enter American plants, discussions regarding, **1941, I**: 673, 744–45, 798–99
- Expressions of confidence, mutual, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 785, 805
- Freezing of foreign balances in U.S., **1941, I**: 694–95, 762–63, 768–69
- Freezing (in U.S.) of assets of Baltic States, and disposition of their ships within U.S. jurisdiction, **1940, III**: 210, 332, 347, 363, 379, 387, 403, 405, 411, 414, 438–40, 441, 447, 448
- Freezing (in U.S.) of Rumanian assets, **1940, III**: 425–26
- Lifting of freezing controls, **1941, I**: 761–63, 768–69, 770, 773
- Friction between U.S. and Japan, effort to increase, **1940, IV**: 6
- Liquidation of U.S. missions in Baltic States, and Soviet refusal to permit departure of alien clerks, **1940, III**: 387, 405, 428, 435, 437
- Machine tools purchased by Soviet agencies, retention by U.S., **1940, III**: 296–98, 301–4, 304–5, 305–15, 319–21, 323–24, 324–27, 328, 331, 340–43, 350–51, 363–67, 372–76, 387, 388, 390, 392, 394–97, 401, 403–4, 405–6, 409–10, 413, 419–20, 421–25, 431–32, 433–34, 435, 437–38, 440–41, 447
- Mails question, Soviet protests over seizure of mail by U.S. postal authorities, **1941, I**: 699, 703–7, 716–17, 720–23 *passim*, 740, 742–44, 749–50, 752–53, 758–59, 878
- Routing of mail to Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 293, 345, 348–49, 363, 389, 390–92
- Maritime Commission, U.S.:
- Charter of American vessels to Soviet organizations, Maritime Commission's refusal to approve, **1940, III**: 248–49, 251, 253–55, 261, 265, 277–79, 294, 300–301, 324, 332–33, 344–45, 349, 369, 389, 393, 401, 411
  - Functions in transporting American supplies to Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 633, 687–88, 692, 693, 843, 864
- Military secrets requested by Soviet Union from U.S., and U.S. refusal, **1941, I**: 798–99, 802*it*
- "Molestation" and alleged mistreatment of Soviet citizens and organizations in U.S., **1940, III**: 258–59, 260, 261, 262, 266, 294, 335–36, 355–57, 382–86, 410, 429–30
- Moral embargo, application of, **1940, III**: 192, 246–47, 253, 255, 258, 260, 263–64, 267, 268–71, 276–77, 284–85, 294, 295–96, 322, 333–34, 345–46, 352, 367–68, 376, 390, 405, 410, 425
- Naval bases in, Soviet use, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 427, 619
- Press facilities, problems regarding, **1941, I**: 771, 781
- Discrimination against American newspaper correspondents, questions regarding, **1941, I**: 867, 891, 896, 931, 932
- Proposed postwar loan, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 309–24
- Policy papers on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 324
- Protection of American citizens and property in areas under Soviet control, **1940, III**: 197–99, 201–2, 227, 336, 338, 347, 387–88, 393, 398, 401, 405, 406, 408,

- 416, 426–27, 428, 434, 436, 462
- American complaints over seizure of personal effects belonging to American citizens caught in Poland by Soviet invasion, **1941, I**: 966
- Decisions of U.S. Courts regarding transfer of residue of estates to Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 354–55
- Legal protection of nationals, agreement by exchange of notes, *Nov. 16, 1933*, cited, **1942, III**: 550
- Personal property taken from U.S. citizens in Soviet Union, failure of U.S. efforts to obtain compensation for, **1942, III**: 485–87
- Property and interests in Eastern Europe, U.S. recommendations for agreement with Soviet Union on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 791
- Public pronouncements of U.S. officials considered hostile to Soviet Union
- Speech by Assistant Secretary of War, *Jan. 15, 1940, III*: 249, 250–51, 260, 261, 358, 360
- Speech by Under Secretary of State, *July 23, 1940, III*: 329–30, 358
- Statement by Gen. Marshall before Congressional subcommittee, *May 1, 1940, III*: 359
- Recall of American engineers from Soviet Union, and U.S. policy regarding issuance of passports to engineers proceeding to Soviet Union, **1940, III**: 179–81, 187–88, 197, 252, 260, 283–85, 287, 345–46, 410–11, 417, 418, 432–33
- Recognition, Hull statement to Molotov of his reasons for recommending, **1942, III**: 585
- Refusal of Soviet Union to accept U.S. notes containing phrase “Soviet-occupied Poland,” **1940, III**: 199–200, 201
- Registration of Soviet officials, employees, and organizations in U.S., **1940, III**: 273–74, 289–90, 294; **1943, III**: 829–44
- Roosevelt–Stalin meeting, early attempts by Roosevelt to arrange, **1942, III**: 542–43, 545, 665–66, 675, 678
- Stalin rejections, **1942, III**: 666, 675–76
- Soviet attitude toward postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 848
- Soviet attitudes and propaganda, **1941, I**: 614, 632, 637–38, 789–90
- Soviet charges of U.S. neutrality violations in sales to United Kingdom, **1941, I**: 123–24
- Soviet military mission to U.S., **1941, I**: 795
- Summary of relations (*Oct. 3*), **1940, III**: 224–27
- U.S. aid in improving Iranian facilities for transporting war materials to Soviet Union, **1941, III**: 477–85
- U.S. and British military missions to. *See* German–Soviet front, *supra*
- U.S. public opinion regarding Soviet Union, **1942, III**: 570–71; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 26–29, 56–59
- U.S. refusal to undertake protection of Soviet interests in Vichy, France, **1941, I**: 895
- U.S. shipments of petroleum and military supplies to Vladivostok, and Japanese opposition, **1941, IV**: 298, 301–2, 397–98, 400–403, 405–7, 420, 425, 429–30, 442–43, 575–76, 1002–1003, 1017, 1019
- U.S.–British–Soviet protocol (*Oct. 1*), **1941, I**: 849
- U.S.–Soviet agreement by exchange of notes *Nov. 16, 1933*, cited, **1942, V**: 264
- Unity, emphasis on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 797–99
- Visas for:
- American citizens (including diplomatic personnel), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 844–45, 851
  - Danger of granting to immigrants from Soviet Union or Soviet occupied territory who might act as GPU agents in U.S., **1942, I**: 598–99, 617–20
  - Issuance to Soviet and U.S. naval, military, and official personnel, **1945, V**: 809–10, 815
  - Soviet wives of American citizens, failure of Soviet authorities to grant exit visas for, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 845; **1940, III**: 340, 387, 393, 405, 406, 412, 418–19, 427–28, 434, 436, 462; **1941, I**: 676, 750–51, 867, 891, 896, 947, 948, 949, 950, 980, 981–82, 988; **1943, III**: 514–15, 518–19, 524; **1944, IV**: 877–80, 914–16, 920–21, 935–36; **1945, V**: 1148–60
  - U.S. naval personnel en route to Soviet Union, question of, **1944, IV**: 927–28, 930–32
  - U.S. visas to aliens, question of extension of term, **1940, IV**: 578
- Visit of Sulzberger and Rickenbacker to Moscow, **1943, III**: 656*n*, 664, 668–69, 675–76
- Wallace, Vice President Henry A., visit to Siberia en route to China, **1944, IV**: 961–62, 963–65, 968–71, 972–73, 975–78; **1944, VI**: 216, 222–23, 227, 229, 799, 800
- War damage in Soviet Union, rehabilitation of, **1943, I**: 739, 754
- Willkie Mission to Soviet Union (*Sept. 1942*), **1942, III**: 460, 725–26, 745
- Arrangements for visit, **1942, III**: 615, 617–18



Soviet Union (*cont.*)U.S. relations (*cont.*)

- Briefing by State Department, **1942**, III: 628–31, 633–34
- Poland, intercession on behalf of, **1942**, III: 176, 176*n*, 182–83, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190–91, 196, 633, 641
- Reports by Ambassador Standley on Willkie's activities and statements in Soviet Union, **1942**, III: 637–50, 667, 729–30
- Yalta, conversations with prior to, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 394–400
- Uruguay, U.S. good offices to Uruguay in resumption of diplomatic relations, **1942**, V: 262–67
- Vatican, question of establishment of diplomatic relations with, **1942**, III: 778–79, 783
- Venezia Giulia, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 888–89, 964
- Stalin–Truman exchange of messages concerning, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 227–28, 846–47, 852–53
- Vienna–Budapest area, airfields in, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 647, 687, 767
- Vladivostok, proposed naval base at, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 372, 378, 837–38
- Vladivostok, question of closing of port, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 103
- Weather data exchange with, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 136, 143, 429, 618, 860
- Western Europe:
- Occupation of, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 543
  - Rearmament of, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 43
- Western frontiers of. *See* Poland: Königsberg and U.K. relations, *supra*
- White Russia (White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic) (*see also* Poland), **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 37, 79; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 333, 497, 499, 503–4, 524, 887, 1267
- Incorporation of Western Ukraine and Western White Russia into Soviet Union, **Soviet U.**, **1933–39**: 790
- Western White Russia, **Soviet U.**, **1933–39**: 782–83, 785, 790
- Withdrawal of recognition of Norwegian, Belgian, and Yugoslav missions in Moscow, **1941**, I: 141–42
- World Court, plans for, **1944**, III: 19–20
- World revolution, aim of government, **Soviet U.**, **1933–39**: 733–34, 738
- Wrangel Island, question of U.S. claim to sovereignty, **1944**, IV: 839
- Yalta Conference (*see also* Crimea Conference):
- Communiqué on, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 655–59, 875, 880
  - Delegation at, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 969
  - Military agenda for discussion at, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 424–26
  - Post-conference documents, note on, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 988
  - Soviet staff, presence at Yalta, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 34
  - Tripartite decision, U.S. list, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 947–48
  - Yalta agreement:
    - On liberated persons, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 794–801 *passim*
    - On Soviet entry into war against Japan, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 14, 41–47, 60, 231, 234, 864–72, 935*n*
- Sovietskaya Gavan–Komsomolsk division of Far Eastern Railroad, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 369, 373
- Spaak, Paul-Henri, **1940**, I: 187–88, 190; **1942**, II: 8; **1943**, I: 940–43; **1944**, I: 58, 940–41; **1944**, II: 483, 1028, 1030; **1945**, I: 296, 483, 625, 1478, 1483, 1504–9; **1945**, II: 1335*n*, 1417; **1945**, IV: 118–19, 120
- Spaatz, Gen. (Lt. Gen., Maj. Gen., Brig. Gen.) Carl, Commanding General, Northwest African Air Forces; Commanding General, U.S. Strategic Air Force in Europe; Chief of the Air Staff, Army Air Forces, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 231, 252; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 80, 529, 660*n*, 729, 794, 830, 843, 847; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 447; **1944**, III: 1208, 1211, 1212; **1944**, IV: 482, 484, 695, 793, 1113–14; **Quebec**, **1944**: 200, 226, 309–10, 397–98, 404–6, 431*n*, 471*n*
- Spaeth, Carl B., **1942**, V: 48–57, 74–107 *passim*, 182, 676; **1942**, VI: 717–18, 728, 730, 731; **1943**, V: 2, 7–39 *passim*; **1944**, VII: 2*n*, 8, 9, 12, 47, 274, 277; **1945**, II: 1020–21; **1945**, IX: 44*n*, 156
- Spain (*see also* French North Africa: Iberian Peninsula, etc.; Spanish Civil War; Spanish Morocco; Tangier, International Zone of; and Refugees), **1939**, II: 715–856; **1939**, IV: 657, 658, 691, 786; **1940**, II: 794–897; **1941**, II: 880–935; **1942**, III: 248–325; **1942**, V: 64, 281, 366, 367, 466, 479, 793, 796, 808; **1943**, II: 595–738; **1943**, VI: 675–77, 729–30, 733*n*, 733–35, 820, 821, 822, 829, 842, 843, 844; **1944**, I: 1416–17, 1419–20, 1423, 1432–33, 1435–36, 1451; **1944**, II: 136*n*, 142*n*, 144, 146, 147, 166–67, 168*n*, 184–85, 195–96, 198*n*, 201, 215, 236*n*, 239, 240, 270, 399, 530, 531, 569, 571, 572, 575, 579, 587, 593, 600, 607, 609*n*, 634; **1944**, IV: 297–455; **1945**, III: 785–86, 787, 819–20; **1945**, V: 667–730; **1945**, VI: 320*n*
- Agreement with U.S. on certain outstanding issues, and negotiations leading to, **1944**, IV: 297–414
- Announcement by U.S. concerning outstanding issues, press release (*Jan.* 28), **1944**, IV: 307

- Exchange of letters effecting agreement (*May, 1, 2, and 3*), **1944, IV**: 409–13
- Public opinion in U.S. and Spain, considerations regarding, **1944, IV**: 314, 339, 344, 349–50, 376, 384, 387, 394, 398, 399, 408–9
- Publicity on negotiations, controversy in connection with, **1944, IV**: 305–6, 309–11, 313, 315, 316–17, 318, 319–20, 325, 329, 332–33, 344, 349–50, 354–55, 405
- Air transport service agreement with U.S. (*Dec. 2, 1944*), **1944, IV**: 445; **1945, V**: 440*n*; *Malta/Yalta, 1945*: 959–60
- Protocol additional to the air transport agreement, signed *Feb. 19, 1945, V*: 728–29
- Airlines, American and British, granting of landing rights to, **1943, II**: 631, 650, 674, 675, 685, 686–87, 691, 700, 702, 703–4, 710–11, 732, 735
- Allied planes forced down in Spain:  
Purchase of planes, question of, **1943, II**: 668  
Treatment of aviators, **1943, II**: 671
- Allied-German exchange of nationals, site of, **1944, III**: 797–802 *passim*
- American Embassy news publication, **1945, V**: 688–89, 690–93, 697–98, 699–701
- American prisoners of war, release of, **1940, II**: 868–89
- American Red Cross, distribution of supplies to Spanish people, **1941, II**: 881, 896, 900, 901, 911
- Anti-Comintern Pact, adherence to, **1942, II**: 613–14
- Argentina:  
Effect upon Spanish mission in Buenos Aires of Argentine telecommunications decree, **1943, V**: 525  
Exports to, **1944, VII**: 373  
Purchase of foodstuffs from Argentina, question of, **1941, VI**: 389–91, 397–98
- Attacks by Spanish anti-aircraft batteries on Allied aircraft operating off coast of Spanish and Tangier zones of Morocco, U.S. and British protests and Spanish replies, **1944, IV**: 414–23
- Attacks on American aircraft, **1943, II**: 627–29, 630
- Attitude toward belligerents, *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 489, 509, 539
- Attitude toward Italy's desire for support in war effort, **1940, I**: 223
- Attitude toward war, *Cairo/Tehran, 1943*: 226
- Aviation gasoline. *See* Petroleum products, *infra*
- Axis agents in Spain, Tangier, and Spanish zone of Morocco, **1943, II**: 619–20, 629–30, 718–19; *Cairo/Tehran, 1943*: 262–63, 463, 867
- U.S. and British demands for removal, and Spanish position, **1944, IV**: 302, 307, 308, 312, 315, 320, 322, 328, 336, 338, 341, 347, 352, 354, 368, 381, 402, 404, 408, 410
- Belgian King's radio address (*Aug. 23*), Spanish inability to make public statement in support of, **1939, I**: 374
- Berlin Conference, **1945, II**: 294, 294*n*; **1945, V**: 683, 684, 685, 687, 688, 689, 691, 694, 702
- Blue Division (Spanish soldiers in German Army), question of withdrawal, **1944, IV**: 302, 307, 308, 312–13, 315, 320, 322, 326, 328, 336, 338–39, 341, 352, 354, 368, 381, 410
- Bolivia, position regarding Revolutionary Junta in, **1944, VII**: 470–71
- Bombing of Rome, Spanish appeals and offer to act as intermediary with German Government, U.S.—British consideration of, **1944, IV**: 1294–95, 1297–99, 1299–1301, 1305  
Spanish Primate's appeal and U.S. reply, **1943, II**: 933–34
- British measures for control of commerce, Spanish approach to U.S. for support in protest against, **1939, I**: 676, 754–55
- British suggestions and views in connection with, **1941, II**: 886–87, 894, 896, 899–900
- British suggestion that Latin American countries appeal to Spain to remain neutral, **1941, VI**: 48, 51, 52, 53
- Cabinet changes, anticipated, **1941, II**: 897–98, 899, 919
- Canary Islands, **1941, II**: 841, 843
- Classification as enemy state, discussion on, **1945, I**: 1414–15
- Coinage undertaking of U.S. Mint, **1940, II**: 858, 877–78
- Communism, attitude toward (*see also* Neutral status: Soviet Union, *infra*), **1943, II**: 613–16, 620, 623–25, 626  
Comments of U.S. Ambassador and Spanish Foreign Minister, **1941, II**: 932, 933
- Compañía Telefónica Nacional de España (CTNE). *See* Spanish National Telephone Co., *infra*
- Costa Rica, blocking of Italian funds held by Spanish Minister in, discussions concerning, **1943, VI**: 100–102, 103, 105–6, 107–9, 110–16
- Costa Rican proposal for a collective note from the American Republics to Spain urging maintenance of Spanish neutrality, **1940, I**: 773–76
- Economic assistance to (*see also* U.S. aid, *infra*), *Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943*: 413–14  
British aid, **1940, II**: 807, 821, 828, 831–32, 842, 844, 848, 850–51; **1941, II**: 243, 880, 886–87, 894, 896, 899–900, 915  
British interest in aid to, **1940, II**: 807, 813, 821, 828, 831–33, 836, 839, 842, 844, 848, 850–51

Spain (*cont.*)

- Export-Import Bank, negotiations with credits for purchase of American cotton, **1939, II**: 827-28, 829, 832-33, 834, 835-36, 839, 840-41, 846
- Falange activity. *See* Franco regime, *infra*
- Fifth column activities in, **1940, I**: 223
- Finland, Spanish sympathy for, **1943, II**: 614
- France, relations with, **1939, I**: 365, 377-78; **1941, II**: 233; **1945, V**: 676, 679, 680, 698-99, 702, 705, 711, 712, 714, 717
- French proposal to U.S. and United Kingdom to terminate relations with Spain, **1945, V**: 684, 698-99, 702-3, 705-8
- Franco, Gen. Francisco (Chief of State), views and assurances, **1940, II**: 802, 814, 839-41, 878-80, 888
- Expulsion of Jews from Spain by Isabella, Franco's reference to, **1942, III**: 288
- Interview of U.S. Ambassador with, desirability of, **1941, II**: 890, 891, 893-95
- Spanish Foreign Minister's delaying tactics in arranging for interview, **1941, II**: 897, 899, 902, 903-6, 907, 908, 912, 917-19, 921, 923, 925
- U.S. Ambassador's account of interview (*Oct. 6*), **1941, II**: 928-29
- Franco regime, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 245, 1002
- American newspapers, articles condemning Franco's regime, **1945, V**: 680, 690, 698, 699-701
- British policy, **1945, V**: 672-73, 689, 694, 697
- Control of the press, **1945, V**: 674, 678, 679, 681, 685, 686, 689, 691-92, 694, 701
- Falange, power and activities of, **1943, II**: 603, 604, 605, 608, 613, 617, 619-20, 630, 682, 734; **1943, V**: 308-9; **1945, V**: 667, 670-71, 672, 673, 674-75, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 685, 686, 689, 690, 694, 792
- Franco's proposals to democratize Spanish government:
- Bill of Rights, **1945, V**: 674, 679, 680, 682
- Monarchical form of government, **1945, V**: 673-74, 681, 687, 696
- Municipal elections, **1945, V**: 679, 680, 686, 696, 703
- General policy toward (*see also* United Nations, *infra*):
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44, 46-47, 55, 59*n*, 61, 107, 122-27, 133-35
- Proposals and position of the three powers, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1171-76, 1583, 1584
- Recognition by Poland, **1939, I**: 14
- Recognition by United Kingdom, **1939, I**: 16, 21-22
- South American countries, relations with, **1945, V**: 681, 684, 694, 695
- Soviet Union, attitude toward, **1945, V**: 676-78, 679, 682, 693-94
- U.S. attitude, **1945, V**: 667-708
- French North Africa, proposed agreement on, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 610
- Germany, relations with, **1942, III**: 248, 251, 256, 258, 263, 264, 265, 269, 273, 276-77, 282, 286-87, 289, 290, 291, 294, 297, 298, 299, 301-2, 303, 304, 306, 307, 310, 313-14, 315, 315-16, 318-19
- German air service (Lufthansa) between Spain and Germany, U.S. desire for suspension of, **1944, IV**: 444-55
- British and French support, **1944, IV**: 446, 448-49, 453
- Substitution of a service between Spain and Switzerland, question of, **1944, IV**: 447-48, 451, 453, 454-55
- U.S. representations and Spanish position, **1944, IV**: 444-46, 447-48, 449-53, 454
- German assets, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 554-58, 560; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 568, 949, 950, 952-53, 959-60, 961
- German influences in. *See* Axis agents, *supra*
- German offer of aid, **1940, II**: 835, 836
- German-Spanish secret protocol for defense of Spain, **1945, III**: 1108*n*
- Spanish Foreign Minister's views as to political situation in Europe in case of German victory, **1941, II**: 882-83, 933-34
- Visits exchanged by German and Spanish officials, **1940, II**: 810-11, 820, 824-25, 837, 840
- German purchases of wolfram. *See* Wolfram exports, etc., *infra*
- German submarines being aided by Spain, Allied concern regarding, **1942, III**: 319-25
- Repair of submarine at Cartagena:
- Announcement by Spanish *note verbale*, **1942, III**: 319-20
- British and U.S. inquiries and Spanish replies, **1942, III**: 320-22
- Question of detention of crew, **1942, III**: 320, 322-23
- Spanish protest at press reports regarding aid to submarines, **1942, III**: 292-93, 323
- U.S. protest at aid given submarines:
- British request for U.S. protest, **1942, III**: 323-24
- Text of U.S. aide-mémoire, **1942, III**: 324-25
- U.S. Embassy report of Spanish response, **1942, III**: 325
- German threat to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 403, 405, 464-65, 851, 855
- German-Soviet nonaggression treaty, Spanish reaction to signature of, **1939, I**: 374
- Good offices, exercise of in arrangements for Latin American-Axis exchange of nationals, **1942, I**: 330-32, 336, 338-39, 344



- Government, changes in Cabinet, **1940**, **II**: 820–22, 824
- Government-in-exile (José Giral), **1945**, **V**: 688*n*, 699, 704–6
- Hostility toward Allied governments, possibility of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 489, 509
- Iberian Pact creating neutral Iberian bloc, *Dec. 22, 1942*, **1943**, **II**: 595
- ICJ, question of membership in, **1945**, **I**: 513
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, invitation to participate in, **1943**, **I**: 186, 193, 213
- International trusteeships in, proposal, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 846
- Internment of Italian ships by Spain, U.S. and British representations against, **1943**, **II**: 631, 632, 649, 650–51, 711–22, 732, 735; **1944**, **IV**: 299–302, 307, 308, 312–28 *passim*, 336–37, 339, 341, 351, 354, 368, 373, 381, 410
- International law pertaining to, question of, **1944**, **IV**: 324, 325, 334, 339, 351, 352, 354
- Italian Foreign Minister's visit to Spain, **1939**, **I**: 192
- Italian legionnaires, possible withdrawal of, **1939**, **I**: 2, 126, 127, 139
- Italian ships interned by Spain. *See* Internment, etc., *supra*
- Italy, Spanish attitude toward (*see also* Internment of Italian ships, *supra*), **1943**, **II**: 612, 622, 729, 730, 737
- Japan. *See* Philippine puppet government, etc., *infra*
- Laurel incident. *See* Philippine puppet government, etc., *infra*
- Laval, Pierre, deportation to France, **1945**, **V**: 708–20
- British attitude, **1945**, **V**: 710, 712, 716, 717
- Spanish position, **1945**, **V**: 708, 710–12, 714–15, 717–18
- Trial by United Nations War Crimes Commission, question of, **1945**, **V**: 710, 713, 714, 715, 717
- U.S. position, **1945**, **V**: 708*n*, 709, 712–13, 714, 715, 716, 717
- Military operations involving, question of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 435, 469, 478–79, 625–26
- Morocco (*see also* French North Africa, *supra*): Spanish–Moroccan treaty of 1861, cited, **1939**, **IV**: 657; **1942**, **IV**: 496, 499, 501–2
- U.S.–Spain, agreement regarding Morocco, May 2, cited, **1944**, **V**: 539*n*, 539–40, 547*n*
- Neutral status, Spanish concern for maintenance of, and relation to negotiations with U.S., **1944**, **IV**: 298, 299, 302, 316, 324, 327, 332, 338, 339, 346–47, 348, 383, 400–401
- Neutral status, U.S. concern over maintenance of (*see also* U.S. aid to Spain, *infra*), **1940**, **II**: 794–802; **1942**, **III**: 248–319; **1943**, **II**: 595–632; **Wash./Quebec. 1943**: 454, 462–63
- Analysis of political and economic situation and U.S.–Spanish relations, **1941**, **II**: 880–85, 892, 901, 902–3, 911–13, 931–34
- Attacks on American aircraft, **1943**, **II**: 627–29, 630
- Axis agents in. *See* Axis agents, *supra*
- Axis pressure to bring about Spain's adherence to Tripartite Pact, **1941**, **II**: 880, 889–90, 892, 903, 907–8
- Col. Donovan's inability to secure interview with Gen. Franco, **1941**, **II**: 884–85
- German censorship of mail to Americans in Spain, apparent case of, **1941**, **II**: 888, 906–7, 918, 921, 923, 924
- Hostility of Spanish press toward U.S. and United Kingdom, **1941**, **II**: 889–90, 902, 903, 923–24
- Military situation:
- Determination to keep out of war, **1942**, **III**: 278, 283, 299, 301, 309, 314–15, 316, 317–18
- German concentration of forces near Spanish border and demands to move troops through Spain, reports of, **1942**, **III**: 301–2, 304–5, 310, 313–14, 315–16, 318–19
- Spanish mobilization, and build-up in Morocco, **1942**, **III**: 308–9, 309–11, 315, 316, 317
- U.S. offer to aid in Spanish resistance to Axis, **1942**, **III**: 303, 304
- Nonbelligerency declaration, **1940**, **II**: 797–98
- North Africa, invasion by U.S. forces:
- Spanish fears and U.S. guarantee of nonaggression against Spanish territory, **1942**, **III**: 299–301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310–11, 311–12, 314, 317
- Texts of letter from Roosevelt to Franco and reply, **1942**, **III**: 306, 308
- Political situation reports on:
- Activities of Embassy and summaries of general situation, **1942**, **III**: 275–78, 296–98
- Attitude of Spain toward Communism and Soviet Union, **1942**, **III**: 276, 282–83, 286–87, 290, 291, 297, 316
- Franco, **1942**, **III**: 278, 281–83, 288–89, 290–92, 316–17
- Jordana, **1942**, **III**: 295–96, 296–98, 300–301, 303–6, 317–18
- Relations with Germany, **1942**, **III**: 269, 270, 276–77, 278, 282–83, 286–87, 288–89, 294, 298
- Visit of Myron Taylor, **1942**, **III**: 296, 298

Spain (*cont.*)Neutral status (*cont.*)

- Possibility of representations by American Republics, **1940, II**: 801
- Press and radio, U.S. protests and Spanish replies regarding pro-Axis attitude and censorship of U.S. news, **1943, II**: 598–601, 602, 609–10, 613, 617, 619, 620, 672
- Press treatment of U.S. and Axis in Spain, **1942, III**: 276, 292, 293, 294–95, 297, 304, 319
- Spanish protests at unfavorable press treatment in U.S., **1942, III**: 292–93, 300, 301, 302, 310, 323
- Refusal of Spain to grant entry visas to two U.S. Government officials, **1941, II**: 921–22
- Soviet Union:
- Blue Division, U.S. efforts securing withdrawal of, **1943, II**: 613–16, 618–19, 621, 625–26, 627, 718, 730
  - U.S. protests against Spanish attitude toward Soviet Union, **1943, II**: 623–25, 626
- Spanish determination to maintain neutrality, assertions of, and U.S. efforts to strengthen, **1943, II**: 595, 597, 602–8, 611–17, 620–23, 631–32, 730
- Spanish views on war situation and evidences of pro-German sympathies, **1941, II**: 881–85, 889, 892, 901, 911–12, 913, 915, 924, 931–32, 933
- Views of Gen. Franco as expressed in speech (*July 17*), **1941, II**: 908–11
- U.S. offer of assistance in event of German aggression, and later Franco inquiry regarding, **1943, II**: 595–97, 611
- U.S. position regarding resistance to aggression, **1941, II**: 887–88, 891–92, 911–12
- Views and assurances of Spanish officials, **1940, II**: 794–97, 800, 801–2
- Occupation and control of Tangier Zone. *See* Tangier, International Zone of
- Occupation by enemy, potential, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 19–20, 25–26, 38–39, 49, 70, 76, 87, 97–98, 163, 168, 424, 511, 571–72, 625–26, 744–45; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 226
- Petroleum products and other items, Spain's needs and question of U.S. export licenses, **1941, II**: 891, 894–95, 896, 898–99, 904, 913, 914–15, 916–17, 923, 924–25, 926, 927, 929–31, 934, 935
- Petroleum products, including aviation gasoline, import by Spain from U.S. and United Kingdom (*see also* Trade arrangements, *infra*):
- Aviation gasoline:
    - Orders for, **1940, IV**: 586
    - Requests for, **1944, IV**: 323, 454
  - Aviation gasoline agreement, *Sept. 20, 1943*, cited, **1944, IV**: 451
  - Control of imports to Spain, **1943, II**: 668–711
    - Conditions imposed for release of aviation gasoline, **1943, II**: 699–706, 707–8
    - Iberia Airline suspension of service (*see also* Conditions, etc., *supra*), **1943, II**: 670–71, 672, 674
    - Recommendations and actions favoring imports by Joint General Staffs and U.S. Embassy, and concurrence of British Embassy, **1943, II**: 668–75, 678, 679–85, 688–89, 691, 695–99
    - Spanish officials' personal appeals for aviation gasoline, **1943, II**: 601, 671–72, 673, 687
    - Swiss–Spanish airline, Spanish acceptance of U.S. proposal, and question of gasoline supply, **1943, II**: 700, 702, 708, 709–10
    - U.S. decisions as to limitations on shipments and inventories, and British attitude, **1943, II**: 676–79, 685–86, 687, 689–91, 692–95, 699–701, 706–7
    - U.S. policy on control of exports, **1941, II**: 885–86, 894–95, 913, 935
    - Wolfram negotiations, petroleum in relation to, **1943, II**: 645, 647, 652–53, 657, 660, 661
  - Shipments by United Kingdom, question of, **1944, IV**: 387, 397, 398, 402, 403, 405
  - Suspension of tanker loadings by U.S., **1944, IV**: 299–301, 304, 307, 311, 312, 313, 315, 319, 321, 326, 328, 333, 336, 339, 341–42, 344, 355, 357, 358, 361, 362, 369, 370, 373, 380–81, 383, 395, 403, 406–11 *passim*
  - Philippine puppet government established by Japanese, U.S. concern over Spanish congratulatory telegram to José P. Laurel, head of government, **1943, II**: 722–38; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 263
  - Concessions, U.S. efforts to utilize incident to obtain, **1943, II**: 631–32, 650–51, 724, 731–32, 732–33, 735, 735–36
  - Information concerning telegram, and efforts to determine authorship and other facts involved, **1943, II**: 722, 723, 736–38
  - Propaganda use of incident by Axis, **1943, II**: 723, 726, 727, 729, 730
  - Spanish Government's explanation, and denial of intention to recognize Laurel Government, **1943, II**: 722–23, 725–26, 727–30
  - Statement for publication, U.S. request and Spanish compliance, **1943, II**: 726–27, 732, 734–35
  - U.S. position, **1943, II**: 723–25, 728, 731, 733–34, 738
  - Philippine puppet regime, felicitations to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 263

- Poland, sympathy for, **1943, II:** 614
- Political prisoners, question of liberation by Franco, **1945, V:** 671, 674, 685, 694
- Portugal, relations with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 621
- Spain-Portugal pact, **1945, V:** 682*n*
- Spanish-Portuguese treaty of friendship and nonaggression (*Mar. 17, 1939*), **1942, III:** 282
- Portuguese concern regarding Spanish reaction to Allied use of Azores, **1943, II:** 571, 572-73, 646, 718-19
- Proclaimed and Statutory lists:
- Extension to Spain, **1941, VI:** 299-300, 315-16, 317, 318, 319-21, 322
  - Question of continuation after the war, **1943, V:** 309-12, 329-45, 347-48
- Protest regarding the application to Spanish nationals of U.S. Selective Training and Service Act, **1941, I:** 559-60, 560-61, 571; **1942, I:** 488-89, 491, 496-500
- Red Cross. *See* Spanish Red Cross
- Refugees temporarily residing in Spain, **1942, I:** 476, 477, 480, 481
- Relations with Denmark, Norway, and Poland, **1940, II:** 794
- Relations with Liberia. *See* Liberia
- Relationship with belligerents, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 539
- Representation of German interests in Chile, question of, **1943, V:** 804
- Representation of Japanese interests in U.S., **1942, I:** 384, 385-86, 388, 391-92, 396-97, 401, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 420-22, 424, 432, 436, 443-46, 447, 448, 449, 796, 805, 811, 822; **1943, III:** 999, 1015-16, 1023, 1029, 1036-37, 1043-46, 1046-48, 1050-55, 1072*n*
- Rome. *See* Bombing of Rome, *supra*
- Safehaven program, **1945, II:** 859-60, 863-64, 867, 868, 869, 870, 873-78, 879-80, 885, 886-88, 914, 916, 917, 931, 942, 951
- Soviet comments on U.S. relations with Spain, **1945, II:** 291, 294, 295
- Spanish economy, status and prospects for, **1944, IV:** 298, 302, 308, 337, 349
- U.S. support of, **1944, IV:** 343, 352, 354, 361, 366, 368, 370-72, 376, 389, 411, 413
- Spanish National Telephone Company (*Compañía Telefónica Nacional de España*):
- Agreement with ITT (*May 18, 1945*), **1945, V:** 720-24
  - American efforts to protect U.S. interests in, **1939, II:** 820-56; **1940, II:** 855-97; **1944, IV:** 423-44
  - Efforts to secure Gen. Franco's assurances and successful conclusion of case, **1940, II:** 863-97
  - Refusal of Spanish authorities to permit Col. Sosthenes Behn, President of ITT, to enter Spain, **1939, II:** 820-41 *passim*
- Spanish refugees in France and Gibraltar, **1945, II:** 1176, 1226
- Spanish Republican refugees in North Africa, **1942, I:** 479
- Suits against U.S. Treasury arising from purchases of Spanish silver, **1939, II:** 832-33
- Switzerland, storage of food supplies by, **1945, V:** 765-66
- Tangier, Anglo-Spanish provisional agreement regarding (*Feb. 21, 1941*), **1941, III:** 553-54, 554*n*, 557
- Trade arrangements for exchange of U.S. petroleum and other commodities for strategic materials from Spain:
- Abandoned plan for U.S. observers on tankers, **1942, III:** 267, 274-75, 278-79
  - Approval by President Roosevelt, **1942, III:** 284-85
  - British urging of U.S. trade with Spain, **1942, III:** 254, 258-59, 285, 288
  - British navicerts, **1942, III:** 253, 254-55
  - Embassy reports urging resumption of trade and discussing particulars, **1942, III:** 252-54, 257-58, 260-63, 264-65, 270-71, 276-77, 298
  - Military stocks of Spanish petroleum, U.S. concern regarding, **1942, III:** 255, 257, 261-62, 267, 278, 312, 325
  - Proposals and comments by U.S., **1942, III:** 248-52, 267-68, 279-81, 303, 312-13
  - Spanish acceptance, **1942, III:** 263-65, 268-70, 272-73, 292
  - Security measures to keep petroleum from Axis, problem of, **1942, III:** 266-67, 268-69, 271, 273, 280-81, 283
  - Shipping problems caused by German threat, **1942, III:** 258, 260, 264, 265, 269-70, 270-71, 298
- Trade relations with United States (*see also* Franco: Interview, etc., *supra* and U.S. aid, *infra*):
- Discussions looking toward improvement of, **1941, II:** 891, 893-97, 900, 901-2, 911, 915-16, 917, 920-21, 924-28
  - Purchase and export of Spanish products by U.S. and United Kingdom, **1944, IV:** 337*n*, 361, 368, 372, 387, 392, 410, 411
  - Trade agreement between U.S. and Spain, suggestion regarding exploratory conversations, **1940, II:** 804-5, 889
  - Triangular barter negotiations between United Kingdom, Morocco, and Spain, **1941, II:** 257-58, 259, 260-61
  - U.S. policy controlling trade with Spain, **1942, III:** 252, 253*n*, 254-55, 259
  - Explanations of position and plans, **1942, III:** 254-57, 266-67, 271, 273-74,



Spain (*cont.*)Trade, U.S. (*cont.*)

- 283–84, 285–86, 287–88
- UNCIO, question of admission, **1945, I:** 975; **1945, V:** 676*n*, 678, 679, 680*n* 683, 684, 688, 689, 694, 702, 707
- UNO, question of admission of, **1945, I:** 1166–67, 1358–60, 1388; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 301–2; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 146–50, 157, 159, 166, 177, 222, 226–27, 287, 324–25, 360, 369, 371, 394, 402, 448, 462, 466, 468, 604, 625, 627, 628–29, 630, 1458, 1510, 1593
- UNRRA, **1945, II:** 959, 960, 962, 964
- U.S. aid to Spain conditional upon Spain's attitude and actions in European War, **1940, II:** 796–800, 803–55 *passim*, 862–97 *passim*
- American Red Cross shipments of foodstuffs, negotiations regarding, **1940, II:** 808–9, 812–13, 814–16, 817, 818, 819, 822–31, 833–49 *passim*, 850–55; **1941, II:** 881, 896, 900, 901, 911
- Assurances of Spanish officials, **1940, II:** 810, 814, 834, 841, 843, 888
- British interest in and representations regarding, **1940, II:** 813, 828, 831–33, 836, 839
- Spain's request for credits for purchase of foodstuffs in U.S., discussions regarding, **1940, II:** 796, 797–98, 799–800, 803–4, 805–8, 809–12, 813, 814, 816–17, 818, 819, 822, 842, 844, 848, 849–50, 862, 877, 878, 883–84, 888, 897
- Undertaking of U.S. Mint to supply coinage for account of Spanish Government, U.S. failure to expedite, **1939, II:** 851–52
- U.S. facilities in, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1408
- U.S. neutrality legislation, Spanish reaction to, **1939, I:** 675–6
- U.S. policy toward, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 480, 910, 948–49, 1099–1101, 1130–31
- U.S. pressures on Spain, alleged, and Spanish resentment of, **1944, IV:** 298, 305–6, 311, 314, 315, 317–18, 320–22, 326, 331, 334, 339–40, 339, 344, 346–47, 350, 405
- Axis propaganda concerning, **1944, IV:** 306, 354–55, 362, 364, 399, 401
- U.S. representations regarding blocked funds of American creditors, **1940, II:** 804
- U.S., treaty of general relations with (1902), cited, **1942, I:** 489, 491, 497, 499
- Wang Ching-wei regime, question of recognition, **1940, IV:** 316–17, 321
- War criminals, question of granting asylum to, **1943, I:** 464
- War prisoners escaped to Spanish territory, release of, **1943, II:** 702
- War, Spanish appeal for localization of, **1939, I:** 417
- U.S. reply, **1939, I:** 418
- Wolfram exports to Germany, U.S. and British efforts to prevent, **1943, II:** 632–68
- Embargo on all Spanish wolfram exports, U.S. efforts to secure:
- British position, **1943, II:** 645, 653, 654, 658–59 662, 666–68; **1944, IV:** 300, 325, 328, 329, 333, 334, 336, 338–39, 341, 342, 344, 351, 352, 367, 375, 376–77, 379, 381, 382, 386–87, 388, 389, 392, 402, 408
- British–U.S. cooperation, question of, **1943, II:** 632–33, 637–38; **1944, IV:** 303, 307, 309, 329–31, 334–36, 337–38, 341, 344, 345–46, 351, 352, 368, 369, 377–86 *passim*, 394, 397–98, 402, 403, 404
- Concessions in exchange for, question of, **1943, II:** 643–45, 647–48, 652–53, 657, 660, 661, 663, 667; **1944, IV:** 297, 323, 345, 349, 353, 354, 360, 364, 366, 370, 371–72, 373, 377–78, 410
- Relation to U.S. and British negotiations with neutral countries regarding exports to Germany, **1944, IV:** 338, 364, 378, 383, 390, 394, 396
- Exchange of messages between Roosevelt and Churchill, **1944, IV:** 337–38, 345–46, 386, 396–97
- Formulation of plan requesting embargo, **1943, II:** 644–45, 646–48, 651–54, 660–61, 662–64, 666
- Proposal to Spanish Government, and ensuing discussions, **1943, II:** 648–51, 656–58, 660, 664–66
- Financial problems involved, **1943, II:** 632–35, 637–38, 641–44, 645, 654, 662; **1944, IV:** 303, 355–56, 360, 400
- German purchase program and wolfram deliveries to Germany, **1943, II:** 633, 635–36, 638–41, 643, 648; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1100–1101; **1944, IV:** 297, 300, 302, 304, 307, 308, 320, 330, 348, 349, 352–65 *passim*, 369, 374–75, 399, 401, 409, 412, 414
- German retaliation for reductions in wolfram shipments, Spanish fears of, **1944, IV:** 308, 326, 348, 354
- Portuguese–U.S. wolfram negotiations, comparisons with, **1944, IV:** 92–93, 95*n*, 97, 99, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 124, 129
- Portuguese wolfram, relation to, **1943, II:** 640, 655–56
- Preemptive purchase program:
- Authorization for U.S. purchases of ores and mines, **1943, II:** 633, 635–37
- Proposals of U.S. and Spain, and ensuing discussions, **1944, IV:** 297–98, 305, 307–16, 319–25, 326–28, 331–34,

- 338–44, 345–55, 356–75, 376–78, 379–406, 407–8, 409, 410, 411, 412–14
- Smuggling of wolfram, question of, **1944, IV**: 330–31, 333, 363, 373, 377, 381, 402, 408, 410
- Spalding, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Sidney P., **1942, III**: 686, 695*n*, 713–14, 718, 719, 722–23, 727; **1942, IV**: 312, 313, 314, 578, 581, 582–83; **1943, III**: 587, 704, 705, 757–58, 783, 785; **1943, IV**: 72, 443–44, 444–45; **1944, IV**: 827, 827*n*, 1015, 1039, 1058, 1098, 1130, 1151; **1945, V**: 954, 900, 1007–1008, 1016, 1044*n*
- Spaman, Guy H., Assistant Supervising Agent, White House Secret Service Detail, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 397; **Quebec, 1944**: 283
- Spangler, Harrison Earl, Chairman, Republican National Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 21, 23
- Spanish Civil War, **1939, II**: 715–820; **1942, III**: 282, 289, 292, 295, 297, 305, 307, 319
- Airplanes of American manufacture held by French authorities at Toulouse, **1939, II**: 776, 778–79
- Art treasures of Prado, safeguarding of, **1939, II**: 734, 735
- Asylum:
- British practice with respect to use of warships, **1939, II**: 795
  - Controversy between Chile and Spanish Government regarding political refugees in Chilean Embassy at Madrid, **1939, II**: 779–85
  - U.S. position, **1939, II**: 780–82, 783
- Balearic Islands, **1939, II**: 394, 727, 756–57
- Barcelona, advance of rebels into Catalonia, and fall of Barcelona, **1939, II**: 718, 719–20, 727, 730, 737, 743
- France (*see also* Nationalist Government; Recognition, *infra*):
- General position and views, **1939, II**: 724–25, 726–27, 740–42, 775–76
  - Refugee problem. *See* Refugees, *infra*
- Friends of Abraham Lincoln Brigade, **1939, II**: 790, 800, 801, 804–5, 808, 813
- Loyalist Government (*see also* Suspension of hostilities, *infra*):
- Communists, treatment by National Defense Council, **1939, II**: 760, 767–68, 773
  - Evacuation of Government and Diplomatic Corps from Barcelona to Province of Gerona, **1939, II**: 727, 729–30
  - Foreign aid, **1939, II**: 503–4, 718
  - Message of Prime Minister Negrín to President Roosevelt, **1939, II**: 717–18
  - Plans of Embassy staff in Washington, **1939, II**: 769–70
  - Pleas to U.S. to lift arms embargo, **1939, II**: 718, 731–32
  - President Roosevelt's reply, **1939, II**: 719
  - Withdrawal of President Azana to France, and his resignation, **1939, II**: 743, 747, 750, 755
  - Withdrawal of Prime Minister Negrín and other officials from Spain, leaving power in hands of National Defense Council, **1939, II**: 754, 758–60
- Military operations:
- Advance of rebels in Catalonia, and fall of Barcelona, **1939, II**: 718, 719–20, 727, 730, 737, 743
  - Resistance of Loyalists, **1939, II**: 718, 720, 728, 729, 735, 736, 739–40, 749
  - Significance of operations, report by Ambassador Bowers on, **1939, II**: 722–23
- Monarchy, possible restoration of, **1939, II**: 734, 738, 742
- Nationalist (Franco) government:
- German and Italian aid to, **1939, II**: 718, 728
  - Hostile attitude toward U.S., report by Ambassador Bowers on, **1939, II**: 715–16
- Recognition by:
- France, **1939, II**: 503, 735–36, 738, 742, 759, 753, 756–57
  - United Kingdom, **1939, II**: 744–45, 748–49, 750–52, 753
  - United States, **1939, II**: 733–34, 746–47, 757–58, 760–66 *passim*, 771–73
- Visits of U.S. Chargé to Burgos and Madrid, and reports on conditions under Nationalist government, **1939, II**: 773–74, 777–78
- Nyon agreement (1937), termination of, and British notification to Italy, **1939, II**: 774–75
- Prisoners, American:
- Negotiations with insurgents for exchange of Americans for Italian legionnaires, **1939, II**: 800–810 *passim*
  - Representations to Spanish Government for release of all American prisoners, **1939, II**: 811–20 *passim*, 838, 840, 842–43, 856
- Protection of American lives and property (*see also* Prisoners, *supra* and Volunteers, *infra*):
- Evacuation of American citizens from Barcelona, **1939, II**: 720, 721, 730
  - Release of American citizens from military service in Spain, **1939, II**: 700–800
  - Requests for assurances from General Franco regarding protection, **1939, II**: 757–58, 761, 764
- Refugees, efforts for relief of, **1939, II**: 786–98
- Admission of refugees into:
- Mexico and other Latin American countries, **1939, II**: 747–48, 791–93, 795–96
  - United States, **1939, II**: 787

Spanish Civil War (*cont.*)Refugees (*cont.*)

- American Friends Service Committee, **1939**, II: 796, 787, 798
- American Red Cross, activities of, **1939**, II: 729, 786–87, 789–90, 796–97
- Arrangements for entrance of refugees into France, their care, and return to Spain, **1939**, II: 729, 734, 735, 737, 787–89, 793, 798
- Requests for U.S. aid in transporting refugees to Latin America, **1939**, II: 768, 792–93
- Use of warships to protect refugee ships in Spanish waters, attitude of:
  - France, **1939**, II: 793
  - United Kingdom, **1939**, II: 793, 794–95
  - United States, **1939**, II: 791
- Reprisals:
  - British efforts to secure assurances from General Franco regarding, **1939**, II: 733, 751–52, 752–54, 758
  - Text of Franco's declaration, **1939**, II: 751
  - Loyalist Government's request for U.S. assistance in preventing, **1939**, II: 740, 755–56, 758
  - U.S. approach to General Franco, **1939**, II: 757, 760–62
  - Reports regarding executions in territory occupied by General Franco, **1939**, II: 770–71, 773, 774
- Suspension of hostilities:
  - Capitulation terms offered by Loyalist Government through the British and French, **1939**, II: 736, 737–38, 741, 745, 747, 749
  - General Franco's reply, **1939**, II: 749, 751
  - Negotiations between Madrid regime and General Franco, and the surrender of Madrid, **1939**, II: 759, 762, 764, 766–67, 769
- United Kingdom, Prime Minister Chamberlain's visit to Rome, reports of Ambassador Bowers regarding, **1939**, II: 722–23, 734
- Text of Franco's declaration, **1939**, II: 751
- U.S. Consulate General at Barcelona, retention of, **1939**, II: 720, 721, 726, 731
- U.S. Embassy staff at Barcelona, arrangements for evacuation and for maintenance of contact with Loyalist Government, **1939**, II: 720–21, 724, 726, 728, 730–31, 734–35, 743–44
- Volunteers;
  - American, arrangements for repatriation through France, **1939**, II: 789, 790, 801, 804–5, 808–9, 813
  - German, withdrawal of, **1939**, II: 741, 776
  - Italian:
    - Threatened increase, and British protest, **1939**, II: 725–726, 727, 732–733
    - Withdrawal from Spain and Balearic Islands, **1939**, II: 394, 727, 741, 757, 776
- Spanish Morocco (*see also* North African theater and Tangier), **1939**, IV: 637, 641, 691–92; **1941**, II: 272, 301–2, 321, 322, 338–39, 400, 487, 489; **1942**, II: 309, 315, 336–38, 340, 410, 421, 423; **1942**, V: 289
- American economic aid, negotiations between American Chargé at Tangier and Spanish High Commissioner, **1942**, IV: 439–86
- Economic accord along lines of arrangement with French North Africa (*see also* Petroleum accord and Political situation, *infra*):
  - British attitude, **1942**, II: 336–38; **1942**, IV: 450–52, 463, 464–69, 470–71
  - Consideration of, and discussions concerning, **1942**, IV: 441–46, 447, 450–51, 453–54, 455–64, 469–70, 471–74, 475–81, 483–84
  - Basis for agreement, **1942**, IV: 470, 471–73
  - Issuance of export licenses and navicerts prior to conclusion of economic accord, question of, **1942**, IV: 445–46, 483, 484, 485–86
  - Spanish position that commercial negotiations must be carried out in Madrid, **1942**, IV: 484–86
- Axis sabotage and espionage agents, expulsion of, U.S. representations to Spanish authorities in Morocco regarding, **1944**, V: 539–42, 544, 547–48, 548, 549–53
- Detention of American diplomatic couriers by Spanish customs officials, U.S. protest against, **1943**, IV: 720–29
- German consulate General at Tangier, closing of, U.S. representations to Spanish authorities regarding, **1944**, V: 540, 542–47
- Invasion of French North Africa by American Forces, U.S. policies and actions regarding Spanish Morocco in connection with, **1942**, IV: 505–30
- Assurances with regard to territorial integrity of Spanish Morocco, U.S. and British policy regarding, **1942**, IV: 482–83, 505–10
- Delivery of messages to authorities in Spanish Morocco and Madrid, **1942**, IV: 510–12, 513–14, 529
- Flights of American planes over Spanish territory in North Africa, protest by Spanish High Commissioner, and U.S. reply, **1942**, IV: 522, 523
- Internment of American aviators after forced landings in Spanish Morocco:
  - Discussions concerning welfare and release of crews, and safeguarding of the planes, **1942**, IV: 512–13, 515–17, 517–21, 521–22
  - Exchange of American and British aviators



- against interned Axis personnel, question of, **1942, IV**: 517–18, 518–19, 521
- Release of, **1943, IV**: 729–33
- Occupation of, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 489, 571, 625, 682, 714
- Occupation of international zone. *See* Tangier, International Zone of
- Propaganda activities among natives, U.S. assurances regarding, **1942, IV**: 514–15, 517, 521
- Relations of American troops with native population, **1942, IV**: 529
- Reports on possible action, **1940, II**: 420, 575–76, 592, 597, 837, 850–51, 854
- Spain's political attitude, **1942, IV**: 526–27
- U.S. representations regarding application of certain taxes to American nationals, **1941, III**: 561–64
- U.S.–Spanish Agreement of May 2, cited, **1944, V**: 539–40, 574
- Visit of General Patton with Spanish High Commissioner Orgaz, **1942, IV**: 524–26, 528–30
- Spanish Red Cross, **1943, I**: 260, 348
- Sparks, Edward J., **1940, V**: 885, 900, 921; **1945, IX**: 1380, 1392, 1400
- Sparks, Sir Ashley, **1940, III**: 2–3; **1941, II**: 7, 10
- Spears, Adm. (Capt., Rear Adm.) William O., **1940, V**: 24–32 *passim*, 47, 143, 163, 1162; **1941, VI**: 327; **1941, VII**: 262; **1942, V**: 377, 378, 379–80, 387; **1942, VI**: 257; **1944, VII**: 99, 116, 592, 675, 677, 678, 1510–13 *passim*; **1945, IX**: 242
- Spears, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Sir Edward L. (*see also* Syria and Lebanon: British–Free French differences: Discord, etc.), **1941, III**: 793, 794–95, 801, 804–5, 807; **1943, IV**: 963, 971–88 *passim*, 992, 997, 1009–1019 *passim*, 1028, 1042, 1043; **1944, V**: 777–79, 780, 781, 784, 789, 790, 791, 793, 794, 797, 800, 801, 802, 804, 805, 809; **1945, VIII**: 1139
- Special Operations Executive, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 893–94, 945, 971, 1068
- Specialized agencies. *See* International Labor Organization; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization; United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization; and United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
- Speier, Edward Henry, **1942, III**: 768–70
- Speiser, Hermann, **1941, II**: 614
- Spellman, Archbishop (Cardinal) Francis Joseph, **1942, III**: 795; **1943, II**: 915, 916, 954, 956, 957, 977; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 739; **1944, I**: 963
- Spencer, Herbert, **1942, V**: 189, 193
- Spewack, Samuel, **1943, III**: 588, 596–98, 718–19, 725
- Spheres of influence, **Potsdam, II 1945**: 260*n*, 647–48, 729, 1051–53, 1056–57, 1068, 1428–31
- Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 130, 259
- Balkan States, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 103–6, 237
- Western European bloc, British plan for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 256–66
- North Africa and Western Mediterranean, Soviet position, **Potsdam I, 1945**: 1002
- Outer Mongolia, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257
- Soviet position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 256–59, 261–66 *passim*, 654, 1002
- U.S. apprehensions, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 262–63
- U.S. policy, **Quebec, 1944**: 192; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 103–8; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 256–57, 262–64
- Spiegel, Harold R. (Harry), **1941, VII**: 194; **1942, I**: 86, 87
- Spiegelberg, Maj. George A., **1943, III**: 58
- Spilman, Col., **1945, V**: 664
- Spitzbergen and Bear Island. *See* Norway
- Spitzer, Nathan, **1941, II**: 868–869, 876, 878
- Spofford, Gen. Charles M., **1944, III**: 1183–85; **1945, IV**: 1030, 1053, 1220
- Sporborg, Henry N., **1942, III**: 368, 369, 370, 371
- Spratly Islands. *See* Japan, Southward advance: Hainan and Spratly Islands
- Sproul, Robert G., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 142*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 841–42, 855, 862–63, 872, 902, 904
- Sprouse, Philip D., **1944, VI**: 113, 119, 331, 475*n*, 491–93, 506, 507, 513, 584; **1945, VII**: 241–42, 470–72, 476–79, 815, 826–27
- Spruks, H. Charles, **1942, I**: 350*n*
- Spry, Graham, **1942, I**: 651–53
- Spychalski, Gen. Marian, **1945, II**: 1189, 1191, 1279
- Squire, Frank C., **1944, VII**: 1293–94
- Squire, Giles Frederick, **1943, IV**: 50, 51, 52
- Squires, Leslie A., **1945, II**: 263*n*
- Views on Hungary:  
Expulsion of Hungarian minorities, **1945, IV**: 928*n*  
Government, formation of, **1945, IV**: 799, 804*n*, 886–87
- Sri Thammathibet, **1942, I**: 925*n*
- Stabilization Board and Stabilization Fund, arrangements for. *See* China
- Stabilization Fund, International. *See* Postwar economic and political planning: Economic discussions, etc.: International Stabilization Fund
- Stabilization Fund of the United and Associated Nations, resolution of Third Meeting of Foreign Ministers of the American Republics regarding, **1942, V**: 28–30, 41
- Stabilization Fund of the United and Associated Nations, U.S. Treasury proposal for, **1942, I**: 171–90

- Stagni, Maj. Pablo, **1945, IX**: 1285, 1286, 1295, 1298
- Stahle, Nils, **1942, III**: 374–75; **1944, IV**: 525, 528–29, 592, 651–52, 676–77
- Stahmer, Heinrich, **1940, I**: 647
- Stainov, Petko, **1944, III**: 319, 409, 415, 423, 457, 478, 480, 494, 495, 511; **1945, VIII**: 1232; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 407*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 708*n*, 708, 711–13, 718*n*
- Activities and views regarding Bulgaria, **1945, IV**: 155, 203–4, 257–58, 274, 338–39, 340–41, 349, 393, 413
- Dimitrov case, **1945, IV**: 224, 227–28, 230–32, 237–38, 241, 246, 247–48, 269–70, 313
- Elections, **1945, IV**: 277, 279–80, 291–92, 302–4, 310–11, 373
- Stalin, Gen. Iosif (Joseph) Vissarionovich, Marshal of the Soviet Union; Chairman, Council of People's Commissars of the Soviet Union (*see also* Soviet Union: Churchill–Stalin conversations in Moscow; Tehran Conference; and Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers), **1939, III**: 746; **1940, I**: 273, 308, 312, 358, 378, 448, 461, 468, 477, 478, 528, 540, 542, 564–65, 581, 597, 610, 611–13; **1940, III**: 55–56, 186, 187–88, 189, 205, 229, 637; **1942, I**: 65–66; **1942, II**: 38, 45; **1942, III**: 415, 432, 437–38, 440, 452, 460, 475–76, 477, 490, 528, 547, 566, 569, 571, 579, 580, 590, 594, 596*n*, 620, 650–51, 652, 653*n*, 693, 783; **1942, IV**: 311, 321, 324, 819–20; **China 1942**: 112, 141, 245; **1943, I**: 1, 787, 794, 798, 815, 1053; **1943, II**: 115, 143, 328*n*, 353–54, 375*n*, 376, 380, 383, 383*n*, 387–88; **1943, III**: 506–23 *passim*, 536, 537–38, 556, 557, 558, 563–64, 567, 594–95, 598–99, 616, 620–21, 623, 630–31, 637, 653, 654, 655, 656, 662, 668, 676, 695, 696, 701, 703*n*, 713–15, 729–30, 731–33, 758–59, 855; **1943, IV**: 413–14, 467; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 26, 49, 123, 600, 913, 964, 966–67, 1113–14, 1197; **1944, I**: 79, 484, 485, 516, 517, 520, 521, 540, 544, 565, 602, 760, 780, 781, 782–83, 786, 828, 833, 937*n*; **1944, III**: 13, 283*n*, 567, 591, 598, 620; **1944, IV**: 802, 802*n*, 803, 804, 820, 823, 838, 852, 858, 864–65, 868–69, 884, 886, 897, 900, 902, 929–30, 937, 942–44, 965–67, 972, 973–75, 986, 989, 991, 992, 997, 1053, 1212, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1221, 1233, 1414, 1428–29, 1430, 1440; **1944, V**: 360, 468, 483, 1221; **1944, VI**: 37, 111, 252, 253, 644, 653, 667, 747, 750, 801, 804; **Quebec, 1944**: 280, 299, 325*n*, 327; **1945, I**: 12, 156, 165, 289, 390, 396, 408, 826–27, 902, 918–19, 939, 1118–19, 1171*n*; **1945, II**: 13, 61, 247, 314, 334, 350, 381, 747, 766, 771, 780; **1945, IV**: 3, 13, 220, 427–33, 447–48, 490, 491, 629–30, 661, 1130; **1945, VI**: 475, 476, 479, 643, 667–68, 687–88, 696, 698–99, 701–2, 768, 782–806 *passim*, 831, 832, 846, 1098, 1242*n*; **1945, VII**: 156, 339–40, 342, 343, 448, 454, 848–50, 888–91, 942, 960–65, 978–79, 981; **1945, VIII**: 126, 510–11, 516–19, 1235*n*, 1265–66; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 3–4, 8–9, 11–12, 15, 18, 39, 63, 217, 221, 224, 226, 288, 292, 570–75, 577–81, 586–90, 611–21, 623–24, 626–30, 632–33, 663–69, 673–79, 710–11, 715, 717, 719–21, 724–27, 766–76, 779, 781–86, 789–91, 797–98, 843, 845–51, 853–54, 856–57, 895–97, 899–911, 913–18, 921–29, 966–67, 990, 993; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 46–47, 81, 138*n*, 146, 275, 450*n*, 452, 471, 472, 476, 496, 499, 631, 736, 971, 976, 1086, 1156–57, 1175, 1212–13, 1224*n*, 1232, 1237–47 *passim*, 1260, 1274, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1380, 1399*n*, 1437, 1442, 1513*n*, 1589*n*, 1592*n*, 1596
- Abolition of military commissars, **1942, III**: 463–64
- Address for 24th anniversary of Revolution, **1941, I**: 654–55
- Agenda suggested for Conference, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 247
- Aircraft, request for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 507–8
- Allied invasion of southern France, Roosevelt credit to Stalin for conception of, **Quebec, 1944**: 313
- “Big Four” Conference, proposed, participation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 506
- Big Three Meeting, views as to time and place for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 28, 41, 53–54, 60, 85*n*, 88–89, 90, 91, 93
- Bradley Mission, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 551
- Brooke, attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 583–84
- Bulgaria, **1944, III**: 314, 447, 478
- Casablanca Conference, résumé of agreements of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 533, 635, 672, 722–23, 732, 782–85, 803–7
- Chiang Kai-shek:  
Desire to avoid meeting with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 17, 56, 73, 77  
Insistence on exclusion of Chiang at Tehran,

- Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 82
- China, negotiations with T.V. Soong regarding a proposed Sino-Soviet agreement, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 857, 862–64
- Chinese military and political situation, talks with Ambassador Harriman, **1944, VI:** 97, 737–38, 799–800
- Churchill:
- Attitude toward at Tehran Conference, **Quebec, 1944:** 369
  - Conference with (1944), **Quebec, 1944:** 489*n*
  - Correspondence with, **Quebec, 1944:** 384*n*
  - Mutual relations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 12, 18, 27, 553–55, 836–37
  - Mutual tributes, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 583, 837
- Communication from Chiang, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1225–27
- Communist regimes, on setting up, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 837
- Conference:
- Attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 29, 40
  - Proposed sites for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 6, 17, 23, 25, 33
  - Proposed to by Roosevelt, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 3–4, 7, 9, 11–12, 16
  - Roosevelt agreement on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 6, 20
- Conversations with:
- Cripps, **1941, I:** 179–80
  - Gavrilović, **1941, I:** 313–14
  - Harriman, **1945, V:** 224, 825–29, 839–40, 842, 844, 846
  - Hopkins, **1941, I:** 802–14; **1945, V:** 299–313, 313–16, 318–19, 326, 328–31, 337–38
  - Johnston, Eric A., **1945, V:** 994–95
  - Sikorski, **1941, I:** 268, 269–70
  - Stimson, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 396–97
  - Truman, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 43–46, 86–87, 182–83, 378–79, 381, 1582–88
  - U.S. Congressmen Colmer and Pepper, **1945, V:** 881–84, 1039
- Convoys to Soviet Union, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 624, 633, 710–11
- Cooperation of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 550
- Correspondence with:
- Attlee, **1945, II:** 331–33, 378–79
  - Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 491–94; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 932*n*, 966*n*, 1114, 1197, 1254*n*, 1305–6, 1307*n*, 1336*n*; **1945, III:** 70, 73, 81–85, 97, 105, 115, 118, 120, 122, 125, 131, 135–37, 338, 703–5; **1945, IV:** 234, 1159–60; **1945, V:** 111, 149–50, 191–93, 204–5, 220–21, 265–71, 285–87, 1088–90; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 85*n*, 87, 88–89, 93, 106–7, 156, 163, 562*n*
  - Harriman, **1941, I:** 258, 262, 265, 839–40, 860, 1001; **1945, V:** 994–95, 1018–19
  - Hopkins, **1945, V:** 829
  - Roosevelt, **1941, I:** 813, 836, 851–52, 855–58, 864; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 487, 803–7; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 18, 123, 151, 153*n*, 387, 1303–10; **1944, I:** 513*n*, 519, 760, 782–83, 788–89, 806–7; **1944, II:** 14*n*, 14–16, 22–23, 1019–21; **1944, IV:** 856–57, 884, 887, 984–85, 1007–1008, 1019–20; **1945, III:** 737–43, 745–46, 749–51, 756
  - American prisoners of war in Soviet-occupied territory, concerning, **1945, V:** 1072–74, 1082–83, 1084–86, 1089
  - Poland, concerning, **1945, V:** 110–11, 194–96, 201–4
  - Roosevelt and Churchill, **1943, III:** 391, 393–95, 395–96, 505, 616–17, 620–21, 701–3, 740–41, 762–64; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 379–85, 1059, 1062–63, 1086–87, 1091–92, 1095–96, 1159–60, 1174–75, 1262–63, 1267, 1283–84; **1944, III:** 682, 743
  - Truman, **1945, II:** 328–29, 331, 334; **1945, III:** 122, 125, 135–37, 259, 768, 772, 773, 779; **1945, IV:** 223–34, 495–96, 497*n*, 506–7, 508, 1168–69, 1172–73, 1178, 1181–82, 1184, 1191–92; **1945, V:** 220–21, 258–59, 263–64, 280–81, 285–87, 293, 547–48, 554–55, 560–61, 1023; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 21–22, 23–24, 88, 90, 91, 96–97, 107, 145, 157, 182, 193, 227–28, 358*n*, 359*n*, 387, 562*n*, 846–47, 852–53; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1028–30, 1031, 1167–68, 1169, 1326–27, 1333–34
- Coordination of U.S.–Soviet–British military efforts, **Quebec, 1944:** 9, 183–84, 307, 402, 437, 473
- Czechoslovakia, **1944, III:** 517
- Democracy, views on, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 173, 180, 360
- Decorations, receipt of, **1945, V:** 864
- Diplomatic relations with Bulgaria, Hungary, Rumania, and Finland, policy concerning reestablishment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 358*n*, 359*n*, 387
- Discussions and activities regarding:
- Germany:
    - Control Council for, **1945, III:** 309, 310–13, 318*n*
    - Control procedure, **1945, III:** 308–9
    - Dismemberment, **1945, III:** 308–9, 317–18, 368
    - Tehran Conference, **1945, III:** 318*n*
  - Occupation procedures for Austria and Germany, **1945, III:** 259
- Eden's visit to Moscow for conversations with, **1941, I:** 192–94, 195–97, 199–205 *passim*
- Finland, **1943, III:** 228, 255*n*, 297, 311*n*; **1944, III:** 568, 603–4



Stalin, I. V. (*cont.*)

- Foreign policy of Soviet Union, speeches, summaries and discussions of, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 739–41, 744–45, 747–50, 760
- France, **1944, III**: 682, 743, 773
- Frontier demands advanced during negotiations with British, discussions of, **1942, III**: 492–526, 527–29, 531–33, 535–42, 543–44, 552, 592, 824
- Acceptance of treaty not mentioning frontiers, **1942, III**: 565, 589
- German officers, views on liquidations of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554, 602
- Germany:
- Allied occupation zones, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 107*n*
  - Dismemberment of, conversations with Roosevelt and Churchill, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 50, 453–56
  - Disposition of German Navy and Merchant Marine, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 562–63
  - Proposal for informing Stalin about Morgenthau Plan, **Quebec, 1944**: 371
  - War criminals, **Quebec, 1944**: 91*n*, 467, 489
- Hitler, estimate of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 513
- Holy See, **Quebec, 1944**: 369
- Hopkins–Stalin conversations at Moscow. *See* Hopkins: Mission to Moscow
- Hungary, **1944, III**: 909, 916
- Italy, **1944, III**: 1132–33
- Interviewed by Ingersoll, **1941, I**: 646–47
- Invitation to Conference, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 495, 496*n*, 498*n*, 506, 694, 726, 728, 833–34, 836, 844, 848
- Japanese Emperor, Stalin's views concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 44
- Japan, undertaking to go to war against, **Quebec, 1944**: 317, 349
- Joint Churchill–Roosevelt message and Stalin's reply, **1941, I**: 639–40, 643, 819–21, 822–23
- Korea, trusteeship for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 47, 309–10
- Lenin's theories, implementation of, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 733
- Meetings with:
- Bierut and Polish Delegation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1529–31, 1539
  - Churchill, **1942, III**: 618–24, 625, 635, 739
  - Eden. *See* Frontier demands, *supra*
  - Hurley, **1942, III**: 655, 673
  - Willkie, **1942, III**: 618*n*, 633, 640–45, 647, 648, 650, 653, 729–30
- Molotov, as representative at Conference, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 39, 41, 50, 54, 57, 65, 67, 70–71, 78–80, 82
- Moscow Conference, proposal for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 19–20, 22–23
- North African campaign, commendation of, **1942, III**: 478–79, 481, 485, 619, 620, 656
- Peace conference relating to Europe, attitude toward, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 30–31, 160–61, 287–88
- Plenary Meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 52–63, 88–98, 116–37, 164–82, 203–21, 244–68, 299–319, 357–74, 381–91, 459–70, 510–40, 565–85, 586–601
- Poland:
- Attitude toward, **Quebec, 1944**: 194–95
  - Conversations with:
    - Churchill, **1944, III**: 1325
    - Lange and Orlemanski, **1944, III**: 1405, 1409–11, 1419, 1421–22
    - Mikołajczyk, **1944, III**: 1305–6
    - Mikołajczyk and Churchill, **1944, III**: 1322–23
    - U.S. Ambassador Harriman, **1944, III**: 1282–83
  - Declaration of Friendship and Mutual Assistance (*May 4, 1941*), **1942, III**: 119
  - Draft of joint message to Stalin regarding Polish Government, **Quebec, 1944**: 297
  - Exchange of messages with Churchill, **1944, III**: 1240–43, 1259–62, 1300–1301, 1424–25
    - With Mikołajczyk, **1944, III**: 1380–81
    - With Roosevelt, **1944, III**: 1257–58, 1264, 1284, 1289–90, 1300, 1304, 1307–8, 1345–46, 1405, 1432, 1442–46
  - Government-in-exile, relations with, **1943, III**: 317, 338, 342–43, 345, 373, 377, 378, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 399, 413, 416–17, 438, 441, 443*n*, 452, 453, 460
  - Meeting with representatives of National People's Council of Poland, **1944, III**: 1282–83, 1413*n*
  - Military collaboration with, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 364
  - Polish Army in Soviet Union, problems pertaining to, **1942, III**: 119–20, 133, 134, 138, 149
  - Polish concern regarding Stalin's postwar intentions as revealed in British–Soviet negotiations, **1942, III**: 108, 109, 118, 120, 121, 140, 141, 179
  - Polish–Soviet negotiations, activities in, **1941, I**: 196, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268
  - Position on Warsaw uprising, **1944, III**: 1312–13, 1375, 1378, 1380–81, 1382–83, 1388–89
  - Sikorski–Stalin talks, **1942, III**: 100*n*, 100–104, 124, 136
    - Conciliatory message to Sikorski, **1942, III**: 198–99
  - U.S. intercession with Stalin on behalf of Poland, **1942, III**: 172, 176*n*, 178–79, 183, 184, 187*n*, 190, 641
  - Warsaw uprising, **Quebec, 1944**: 185, 188, 190*n*, 296, 407

- Political–Military Commission, correspondence with Churchill and Roosevelt concerning, **1943, I**: 782–86
- Postwar aspirations, **1943, III**: 12, 13, 14, 22–23
- Proposal for pact of mutual assistance with Great Britain, **1941, I**: 180, 182, 183
- Public expressions of views:
- Letters to Henry Cassidy, Associated Press correspondent, **1942, III**: 461, 464, 478–79, 481, 657
  - Red Army Day Order, **1942, III**: 331, 416–17, 439–40, 528
  - Speech (*Nov. 6*), **1942, III**: 475–76, 481, 497, 657, 746
- Quebec Conference, Second:
- Question regarding discussion of political subjects in absence of Stalin, **Quebec, 1944**: 44
  - Report to Stalin on results of conference, **Quebec, 1944**: 341, 355–56, 382, 478–79, 490–91
- Radio address (*July 3*), **1941, I**: 628
- Reception of Ambassador Standley, **1942, III**: 545–48, 549, 551
- Red Army, estimate of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 553
- Reluctance to travel far, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 17, 19, 22, 74
- Roosevelt attitude toward, **Quebec, 1944**: 368
- Roosevelt, tributes to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 837, 849
- Rumania, **1945, V**: 469, 502, 505–6, 509, 527*n*, 550–51, 645
- Second front in Europe, agitation for, **1942, III**: 460, 461, 464, 475, 589, 612, 613, 614, 619, 657
- Aide-mémoire to Churchill and Harriman, **1942, III**: 621–22
- Strategic decisions by United Nations, chagrin over nonconsultation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 7
- Substitute for Stalin at Conference, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 58–59, 61, 68
- Supplies and materiel from U.S. and United Kingdom, **1942, III**: 438, 545–47, 548, 607*n*, 643, 658, 745–46
- Agreement for use of Siberian air route to deliver planes, **1942, III**: 603–6, 661, 702, 704
- Supply route to China, question of passage through Soviet Union, **1944, VI**: 261, 281, 979, 980, 981
- Supreme War Council, proposed, Soviet participation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 13, 40
- Soviet Supply Protocol, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 708
- Tehran:
- Agreement on as Conference site, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 78
  - Insistence on as site of Conference, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 33–34, 39–40, 51–52, 57, 67, 79
- Tripartite dinner meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 137, 224, 319–21
- Tripartite meeting, proposal for, **Quebec, 1944**: 10–12, 14–15, 280, 295
- Tripartite military discussions, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 490
- Turkey, proposal for revision of Montreux Convention on regime of the Straits, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1010–11, 1018, 1019–20, 1026
- United Nations organization, voting formula in Security Council of, **Quebec, 1944**: 348*n*, 383, 424–25
- Venezia Giulia, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 227–28, 840–41, 846–47
- Views and explanation of policies, **1941, I**: 30, 141, 166–67, 187–88, 200, 202–3, 302, 613, 615–16, 628, 755, 813
- Views on:
- Darlan, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 493
  - Germany, resources of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 136
  - Japan, war against, Soviet participation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 35, 87
  - Japanese air strength, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 33
  - Moscow, defense of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 336
  - Second front in Europe, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 494, 496
  - Southwest pacific theater, operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 549
  - Soviet Union, tank production of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 329
  - Tripartite Conference, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 490
  - Tripartite military discussions, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 494
  - Turkey, entry into war, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 493
- War in Far East, comments concerning, **1942, III**: 476, 503, 547, 616*n*, 644–45, 655–56, 657–58
- Wartime planning and cooperation, **Quebec, 1944**: 198–99
- Yugoslavia, **1945, V**: 1183, 1190
- Yugoslav–Soviet treaty, **1941, I**: 301–2
- Stambolisky (Stamboliski), Assen, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 722, 724
- Stambulisky, Alexander, **1945, IV**: 155, 167, 191, 365
- Stamenov, Ivan, **1940, I**: 497, 507
- Stamp, Sir Josiah, **1944, II**: 61
- Stampfli, Walter, **1943, II**: 854–56, 859–61, 900
- Stanczyk, Jan, **1945, V**: 125*n*, 130, 197, 265, 273–74, 305–8, 310–11, 314, 316, 321–22, 328–32, 335, 353; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 717, 720, 723; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 322*n*

- Standard Fruit Co., **1941**, VII: 470
- Standard Oil Company (*see also* Bolivia: Oil properties and Mexico: Expropriation of oil properties), **1939**, III: 383, 460, 462; **1940**, IV: 2, 83, 176, 534-35, 538; **1941**, V: 312, 366; **1942**, II: 153, 158; **1942**, V: 446-47, 451, 773, 774, 783*n*, 784; **1943**, V: 380, 382, 383, 385, 554-55; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 130
- Argentina (Intava), control of gasoline supplies to pro-Axis airlines, **1941**, VI: 337-39, 342, 351-52, 353-54, 356
- Brazil (Standard Oil of Brazil), **1941**, VI: 356-57, 527
- Chile (West Indian Oil Co.), **1941**, VI: 567, 570, 570*n*
- Standard Oil Company of California, **1939**, IV: 824, 825, 826-27; **1941**, III: 626; **1943**, IV: 922, 926, 927, 934, 949; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 163; **1944**, V: 8, 14, 15; **1944**, VII: 1674; **1945**, VIII: 870, 1011
- Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, **1941**, VII: 400-402; **1942**, VI: 195, 197, 744, 745-46, 747, 754; **1943**, IV: 944; **1943**, VI: 770, 807, 808, 809, 810-11, 813; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 163; **1944**, VII: 1473-75; **1945**, V: 652-54; **1945**, VIII: 50, 61-62; **1945**, IX: 1416
- Soviet opposition to granting by Iran of oil concession to, **1940**, III: 659-63, 665, 672
- Standard-Vacuum Oil Company, **1939**, III: 350, 352, 357-58, 390-91, 419, 458, 468, 740; **1939**, IV: 117, 299, 300, 302, 305, 311, 321-22, 333, 337, 341; **1941**, IV: 775, 799, 825-26, 827-28; **1941**, V: 50, 59, 152-55, 163, 171, 252-54, 273, 274, 275, 278, 300-301, 327, 366; **1942**, IV: 39; **1943**, IV: 625-28; **1944**, V: 445-52 *passim*; **1945**, VII: 782, 1357, 1361; **1945**, VIII: 582
- Chinese shelling of, alleged, **1940**, IV: 888, 894-95
- Japanese bombing of, **1940**, IV: 875-76, 883-84, 885-86
- U.S. protests, **1940**, IV: 884, 885-86
- Standley, Admiral (Rear Adm.) William (retired), Ambassador in the Soviet Union, **1941**, I: 853*n*; **1942**, III: 112-13, 114, 158*n*, 184, 415, 470*n*, 474, 513, 523, 524, 542*n*, 544*n*, 545-48, 554, 555, 556*n*, 579, 607-18 *passim*, 626, 633, 637-48, 650-53, 654, 655, 655*n*, 667, 690, 691, 704, 730, 731-32, 733-34, 735, 738, 740, 745, 748, 754, 754*n*, 756; **1942**, IV: 291, 329; **1943**, III: 46*n*, 498*n*, 521, 539-40, 541-42, 574-75, 579*n*, 581-82, 614-15, 617-20, 628-29, 631-32, 636-38, 639-41, 781*n*; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 5; **1945**, IX: 847, 848; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl.** **1943**: 805*n*; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 18*n*, 387, 626*n*, 951*n*, 1095, 1185
- Report on Soviet aspects of Yugoslav situation, **1942**, III: 819-21
- Stanishev, Alexander, **1944**, III: 333, 334, 336, 501
- Stankoimport. *See* Soviet Union
- Stanley, Oliver F. G., British Secretary of State for the Colonies, **1940**, I: 79, 80; **1940**, III: 95; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 887; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 679; **1944**, III: 21, 22; **1945**, I: 18-22, 121-22, 124
- Stanley, Robert, **1940**, I: 355
- Stanojević, Aca, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1211
- Stanton, Edwin F., **1944**, VI: 259, 260, 282, 445-46, 830, 923, 941-42, 1020-22, 1054-56; **1945**, VI: 1020*n*; **1945**, VII: 348-50, 1217
- Stanton, William T., **1944**, VI: 203, 205; **1945**, VII: 32, 1058-59, 1062-63, 1093-95, 1115
- Stark, Adm. Harold R., Chief of Naval Operations; from *March 1942*, Commander, U.S. Naval Forces, Europe, **1940**, III: 71, 78, 377; **1940**, V: 18, 1154-56, 1157; **1941**, I: 341, 902; **1941**, II: 694, 695, 697; **1941**, III: 61; **1941**, IV: 442-43, 575-76; **1941**, VI: 148, 329, 498, 500, 501; **1941**, VII: 109; **1942**, I: 886*n*, 886-887; **1942**, II: 534, 536-39, 550; **1942**, III: 388, 552*n*; **1942**, V: 371-72, 377, 379, 379-80; **China 1942**: 17, 20; **1943**, I: 837, 838; **1943**, II: 43*n*, 57, 58, 107-8, 202-18 *passim*; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl.** **1943**: 37, 56, 69, 70-73, 77, 82-90, 91, 94-96, 100, 113-17, 125, 128-31, 137-40, 141, 143, 144-48, 152, 161, 167, 171-74, 175-76, 180, 182, 184-85, 188, 197-99, 201, 203, 207, 208, 286, 310, 312, 355; **1944**, I: 160*n*, 1455*n*; **1944**, IV: 18*n*, 20-21, 29-30; **Quebec**, **1944**: 352; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 6, 7, 25, 651
- Starkenborg, J. H. R. van, **1941**, I: 577
- Starkenborgh Stachouwer, A. W. L. Tjarda van, **1942**, III: 53*n*
- Starr, Harold, **1942**, II: 467, 479
- Stassen, Comdr. Harold E., **1945**, I: 70, 116-17, 281, 298-310, 317-50, 375-79, 388-402, 402, 409-44, 448-52, 457-58, 460-72, 474-75, 477-86, 489-98, 503-4, 512-28, 531-48, 560-62, 572-74, 580-81, 589-98, 601-3, 606-12, 614, 616-28, 633-40, 646-50, 656-58, 662-63, 668-74, 677-91, 693-706, 709-12, 722-30, 733-36, 743-49, 765, 768, 770-74, 779-90, 792-807, 817-23, 830-31, 841-51, 861-62, 873, 875-89,



- 893-926, 934-35, 938-68, 976-89, 993-1011, 1025-71, 1081-94, 1111-17, 1139-45, 1162-70, 1173-76, 1180-89, 1199-1211, 1222-36, 1253-56, 1267-68, 1274-80, 1293-1330, 1339-46, 1358-67, 1389-99, 1405-25, 1428-29, 1478*n*; **1945, II**: 297; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 795, 941; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 633, 634
- State-War-Navy Coordinating Committee (SWNCC) (*see also* Italy: Peace treaty: Military, air, and naval clauses), **1945, III**: 45*n*, 46*n*, 49-55, 76-77, 152, 203*n*, 248-49, 378, 379*n*, 409-12, 426-29, 514-15, 531, 608, 1006, 1020, 1026-28, 1299-1301, 1427-29, 1432-35, 1519-20; **1945, IV**: 502*n*, 527*n*, 842-44, 860; **1945, V**: 32, 46, 49*n*, 92*n*, 96-97, 588*n*; **1945, VIII**: 48, 534, 537, 611, 852-58, 859, 861, 869-70, 1204*n*, 1213
- Establishment of, **1944, I**: 1466-70; **1944, V**: 1274-75
- Staudt, Dr. Calvin K., **1940, III**: 736-38
- Steel, Christopher Eden, **1944, III**: 370, 376, 414, 418; **1945, II**: 1281-83; **1945, III**: 776, 868
- Steere, Loyd V., **1940, III**: 94-95; **1941, I**: 531, 534, 540; **1941, III**: 95, 112; **1942, I**: 143, 762; **1943, I**: 1140, 1151; **1944, II**: 99-100, 102, 103, 949, 989*n*, 990*n*, 995*n*; **1945, VI**: 3*n*
- Stefan, Metropolitan of Sofia, Exarch of the Bulgarian Orthodox Church, **1945, IV**: 221
- Steger, Christian T., **1940, III**: 831; **1941, III**: 602, 605-6
- Stegmann, Mr., **1944, I**: 575, 576, 577
- Stein, Guenther, **1944, VI**: 335, 366, 424*n*, 480, 533-35, 537-38, 539-40, 582; **1945, VII**: 356*n*, 357*n*, 358*n*
- Stein, Harold, **1945, IX**: 808
- Steiner, Paul Werner, **1941, II**: 976; **1942, I**: 318*n*, 321, 333, 336, 348
- Steinhardt, Laurence A., Ambassador to Turkey and Soviet Union, **1940, I**: 643-45, 645-46; **1940, III**: 572-73; **1942, III**: 435; **1942, IV**: 291, 677, 701-2, 709, 802, 802*n*, 808, 808*n*, 811*n*, 832*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 43, 66, 262, 374-75, 586, 632, 662, 665-66, 750; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 531-32, 569; **1945, IV**: 425*n*, 426*n*, 485, 488-89, 490-92, 498, 499-502 *passim*, 933-35, 946-49; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 35
- Balkan situation, **1941, I**: 276-77, 278-79, 279-80, 282-83, 294-302 *passim*, 306, 311-12, 324-25
- City of Flint* case:  
Commendation by Department of State in connection with handling of, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 1007, 1009
- Opinions as to Soviet-German collusion, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 999-1000, 1001, 1003-1005
- Czechoslovak nationalization, **1945, IV**: 555-56
- Evacuation difficulties of American citizens from Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 421-22
- Financial needs, **1945, IV**: 556-57
- Finnish situation, **1941, I**: 1-2, 11, 12-13, 13-14, 18-19, 24, 29-30, 31, 41-42, 57-58, 61
- Lend-Lease, question of, **1945, IV**: 549-50
- Presentation of credentials and conversation with Kalinin, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 775-79
- Recall from Moscow post, **1941, I**: 654*n*, 852-53
- Recommendations with reference to difficulties from Soviet authorities interfering with proper functioning of American Embassy, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 850-52, 856
- Soviet customs inspection of effects, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 855-56
- Soviet-Polish relations and Poland's situation, **1941, I**: 206-7, 208-9, 246, 248-49, 250-51, 257-58, 261-62
- War booty, **1945, IV**: 531-32
- Steintorf, Paul P., **1945, VI**: 1201-2
- Stella*, case of, **1940, I**: 710-11
- Stenger, Jerome J., **1945, IX**: 894
- Stepanov, Mikhail Stepanovich, **1940, III**: 443-44, 446; **1944, IV**: 1098, 1108-13, 1115-18, 1119-21, 1123-26, 1135-39, 1149, 1151-52
- Stepinac, Aloysius, Archbishop, **1945, V**: 1267, 1321*n*
- Sterling, Frederick A., **1940, III**: 560; **1941, I**: 27-28
- Sterlingov, Maj. Gen., **1942, III**: 610
- Stern, T. S., **1942, VI**: 371
- Stern Gang. *See* Palestine: Arab-Jewish problem: Terrorism
- Sternbuch, Isaac, **1944, I**: 1096, 1144
- Stetson, Col. John B., Jr., **1945, VIII**: 567-68; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1396
- Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., Under Secretary of State and at times Acting Secretary of State; head, U.S. delegation at Dumbarton Oaks conversations; Administrator, Office of Lend-Lease Administration, **1940, V**: 605; **1941, I**: 864; **1941, III**: 922, 923-25, 929-30; **1942, II**: 435-37; **1942, III**: 417*n*, 606, 715*n*, 721, 737, 744, 748-49, 753; **1942, IV**: 289, 299, 677, 678, 679, 682-83; **1943, I**: 425, 541, 1015, 1023*n*, 1024, 1024*n*, 1046-47; **1943, II**: 294-96, 297, 398, 556*n*, 948, 949-50; **1943, III**: 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 90, 92, 101, 102, 128, 176, 478*n*, 638*n*, 639, 668, 737-53 *passim*, 762, 769-70, 771, 772-73, 774-75, 777*n*, 786*n*, 787-88, 789;

Stettinius, E. R., Jr. (*cont.*)

**1943, IV:** 7*n*, 10*n*, 11, 12–13, 14*n*, 18, 270, 278, 509, 815, 822, 855, 863, 947*n*, 1051; **1943, V:** 103, 105*n*, 462, 508–9; **1943, VI:** 628*n*; **Cairo/Teran, 1943:** 177, 197, 266, 825–26; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 5–6, 19–20, 135, 356–57; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 653, 656, 658; **1944, II:** 21, 36, 65–66, 70, 101, 134, 147, 214*n*, 217, 264–66, 296–300, 324–25, 326–27, 364, 420, 420*n*, 572–73, 579, 580*n*, 583, 644*n*, 733, 879, 883–84; **1944, III:** 38*n*, 43–44, 50, 123, 304*n*, 1158, 1277, 1351; **1944, VI:** 25, 74, 284, 331*n*, 759–60, 980–81; **1944, VII:** 42–43, 93–96, 112–15, 126–27, 171, 182*n*, 256, 598, 927, 1004, 1075, 1098, 1288–89, 1291, 1292, 1331–33, 1355–56, 1389, 1392, 1433, 1445–46, 1453, 1509, 1643; **1945, I:** 39, 70, 77–79, 117–18, 129–30, 140–41, 152, 166–73, 183–90, 214–19, 223, 227–32, 234–35, 237–39, 241, 246–75, 278–80, 284–88, 297–99, 311–33, 338–45, 350–51, 363–74, 378–94, 402–13, 416–18, 447–58, 472–75, 481–88, 490–500, 504–5, 529–82, 599–609, 611–12, 624–40, 642–48, 650–60, 664–70, 672–739, 748–58, 761–99, 803–13, 818–31, 837–49, 874–85, 889–944, 954–61, 968–1002, 1011–40, 1059–1117, 1120–31, 1137–58, 1160–86, 1190–1208, 1235–71, 1273–75, 1280–1300, 1302–38, 1340–44, 1348–53, 1355–60, 1367–87, 1397–99, 1404–10, 1425–30, 1459–60, 1478*n*, 1488; **1945, II:** 1, 5–7, 7, 56, 297, 778, 1065–68, 1071, 1074, 1085–86, 1333; **1945, IV:** 444–45, 677–79; **1945, V:** 32, 45–46, 50, 55, 57, 73–74, 166–67, 210, 218, 237–41, 241–51, 252, 254, 259–60, 262, 272–73, 275–76, 281–84, 291–92, 527, 531*n*, 537*n*, 1233–34, 1309; **1945, VI:** 10, 24*n*, 85*n*, 469–70, 1198–99; **1945, VII:** 154, 278; **1945, VIII:** 100, 1021–22, 1118–19; **1945, IX:** 7, 121–26 *passim*, 142, 376–77, 382, 516, 587*n*, 795–96, 1163, 1319; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** xiii, 36, 42, 47–50, 52–55, 60–62, 64, 77–78, 81, 93, 97, 101, 124, 129, 133, 141–43, 155–74, 198, 201, 207, 209–10, 212–13, 214, 219, 223, 228, 250, 255, 258–61, 266–67, 269, 271–72, 274–76, 283, 292–93, 295–97, 310, 312–13, 316, 318–19, 323, 329–34, 336, 338–39, 383, 401–2, 412–13, 415–16, 419, 423, 429, 449, 491, 498–503, 505, 507–8, 515, 525, 538, 566–67, 608–10,

655–57, 660–63, 666, 672, 676, 691–92, 697, 699–701, 703–6, 729, 735–38, 740–45, 756, 794–95, 803, 806–14, 816, 823, 842–45, 850, 855–56, 868, 872–73, 875–82, 920, 922, 928, 931–33, 941, 948–49, 950–56, 958–62, 989–90, 995; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 16–17, 22–23, 37, 101, 103, 117, 129, 132*n*, 144, 173, 178, 182–83, 185, 186, 283–84, 575*n*, 799, 806; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 255, 266, 633, 634, 639–40, 1177, 1350, 1567–81

Agricultural surpluses, **Quebec, 1944:** 162*n*

American Republics:

Belligerent status as requisite for membership in UNO, view on, **1945, I:** 12

Meetings with Foreign Ministers of, **1945, I:** 644*n*

Progress in convening conference of, **1945, I:** 10–11

Appointment as Secretary of State, **1944, I:** 1525; **1944, IV:** 685*n*, 1238*n*, 1267*n*; **1944, VI:** 201

Argentina, **Quebec, 1944:** 164–66, 176

Communication of views and recommendations to President Roosevelt, **1944, I:** 179–80, 395–98, 409–10, 411–13, 520–22, 571, 713–18, 730–32, 737–38, 743–46, 758–59, 772–76, 781, 812–13, 816–17, 831–36, 838–40, 842–43, 966–67; **1944, V:** 117, 148–50, 482, 484–85, 586–87, 637, 641–42, 643–45, 648–49, 655–57, 757–58

Conversations with:

Adl, **1945, VIII:** 369–70

Arabian delegates to UN, **1945, VIII:** 1110–11

Boström, **1944, IV:** 659

Cárdenas, **1944, IV:** 326–27, 331–32, 344–45

Eden, **1945, I:** 323–29, 698–705

French delegates to UN, **1945, VIII:** 1151–54

Grew, **1945, I:** 78–79

Gromyko, **1944, IV:** 834, 1154–56, 1157–58, 1197–98, 1235, 1239–41, 1247, 1263, 1264–65, 1271; **1945, I:** 352–53, 1011–22, 1152–58, 1429–30

Halifax, **1944, IV:** 114–15

Harriman, **1944, IV:** 873–74

Molotov, **1945, I:** 380–84, 444, 650–52

Shayesten, **1945, VIII:** 360

Truman, **1945, I:** 735*n*

Correspondence with:

Acheson, **1945, I:** 1446–53

Byrnes, **1945, I:** 1453–59

Caffery, **1945, I:** 99, 101–2, 109–10, 310–11

Dunn, **1945, I:** 93–95

Eden, **1945, I:** 96–97, 846*n*; **1945, VIII:** 102*n*

Forrestal, **1945, I:** 1430

Gallman, **1945, I:** 1515–17

Grew, **1945, I:** 72–75, 82–84, 350, 499,

- 506–9, 612–15, 1442–46; **1945, VIII**: 1116
- Gromyko, **1945, I**: 158–59, 163, 174–75, 269, 289–91, 1398–99, 1428–29
- Hackworth, **1945, I**: 193–94
- Halifax, **1945, I**: 175–79
- Harriman, **1945, I**: 69–72, 98–99, 103, 106–9, 126–27, 154, 165, 329–30, 1117–19, 1131–36, 1170–71, 1353–55, 1382, 1387–88
- Hassan, **1945, VIII**: 88–90, 95–96
- Ickes, **1945, I**: 198, 1430
- Kaiv, **1945, I**: 203–4
- Karame, **1945, VIII**: 703
- Kennan, **1945, I**: 352
- Kirk, **1945, I**: 207–8
- Koudsi, **1945, VIII**: 1056–57
- Lehman, **1945, I**: 1557
- Malik, **1945, VIII**: 1073–75
- Pasvolsky, **1945, I**: 18–22, 194–95
- Roosevelt, **1945, I**: 13, 85, 120, 125–27, 179–80, 211–14, 240–41; **1945, III**: 163–64, 433–34; **1945, VIII**: 678, 679, 847
- Sofianopoulos, **1945, VIII**: 230
- Stimson, **1945, I**: 23–27, 1430–31
- Tarchiani, **1945, I**: 206–7
- Truman, **1945, I**: 281–83, 350–51, 353–55, 362–63, 612–15, 1063*n*, 1159–60, 1431–32, 1452*n*, 1453–55; **1945, III**: 704–5; **1945, VIII**: 704–5
- Winant, **1945, I**: 95–97, 119–20, 124–25, 128, 138–40, 159–60, 193, 361, 1434–37, 1440–41
- Zadeikis, **1945, I**: 195–96
- Diary*, extracts from, **1945, I**: 12–14, 140–41, 209–10, 292–94, 1432
- Discussions and activities relative to:
- Asylum for war criminals, **1944, I**: 1446–47
  - Austrian Provisional Government, **1945, III**: 112
  - European Advisory Commission, **1944, I**: 27–31, 167, 179–80, 264, 267, 395–98, 406–7
- Germany:
- Allied Commission on Reparations, **1945, III**: 452–56, 1178–79, 1182, 1206–8, 1216*n*
  - Allied Control Commission, **1945, III**: 218
  - Control machinery, **1945, III**: 163–64, 173–75, 391–92
  - Occupation of, **1945, III**: 163–64, 181*n*, 452–56
  - Prisoners of war, Allied warning to Germany regarding, **1945, III**: 700, 705, 708
  - Surrender terms, **1945, III**: 163–64
  - Governmental assistance to persons forced to emigrate, **1944, I**: 1185–86
  - Intellectual rehabilitation of Europe, **1944, I**: 966–67, 977–78
  - International trusteeship, **1944, I**: 922–23
  - Invasion of Europe, question of appeal to German people to surrender, **1944, I**: 501, 520–22
  - Repatriation of American citizens from Europe, **1944, I**: 1213–14
  - State-War-Navy Coordinating Committee, establishment of, **1944, I**: 1466–67
  - Surrender terms for Germany, **1944, I**: 167, 395
  - Treatment of enemy consular and diplomatic property, **1944, I**: 1499–1500
  - Zones of occupation in Germany, **1944, I**: 179–80, 264
- Germany:
- Postwar treatment of, **Quebec, 1944**: 90
  - Zones of occupation, **Quebec, 1944**: 154–57, 385
- Hyde Park meeting between Roosevelt and Churchill, **Quebec, 1944**: 47*n*
- Interest in U.S. relations with:
- Greece, **1944, V**: 117, 141, 147, 148–50, 154, 216
  - India, **1944, V**: 241, 249–50, 251, 253, 262–63
  - Iran, **1944, V**: 309, 326–27, 331, 337, 466–67, 482, 484–85
  - Japan, **1944, V**: 1164*n*, 1274–75
  - Palestine, **1944, V**: 564, 566, 567–68, 569, 587–88, 636, 640, 645*n*, 650, 653, 655
  - Philippines, **1944, V**: 1301, 1309–10
  - Portugal, **1944, IV**: 84, 114–15, 131
  - Saudi Arabia, **1944, V**: 759–60
  - Soviet Union, **1944, IV**: 806, 806*n*, 932–33, 947, 954, 963, 1025, 1059–60, 1087, 1232–33, 1237–38, 1238–39
  - Spain, **1944, IV**: 314*n*, 326–27, 331–32, 344–45
  - Sweden, **1944, IV**: 521, 659
  - Thailand, **1944, V**: 1313*n*, 1322–23
  - Turkey, **1944, V**: 879, 897, 916
  - Yugoslavia, **1944, IV**: 1139*n*
- International Security Organization, preliminaries to establishment of:
- Minutes of meetings and miscellaneous references, **1944, I**: 636, 636*n*, 648, 698–99, 705, 706*n*, 734–883 *passim*
  - Reactions of other nations to Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, **1944, I**: 937–39, 941–44, 949–51
  - Reports to Roosevelt and Hull, and extracts from *Diary*, **1944, I**: 713–18, 728–34, 737–38, 743–50, 753–56, 758–59, 761–82, 783–88, 789–91, 793–97, 804–5, 807–14, 815, 816–17, 821–26, 828–36, 841–46
  - Chinese phase of conversations, **1944, I**: 850–51, 861–62, 863–67, 869–71, 881–82, 883–84
  - Lend-Lease naval vessels for China, memoranda, **1944, VI**: 74, 82, 83, 90



Stettinius, E. R., Jr. (*cont.*)

- Mission to London. *See* Stettinius Mission to London
- President Roosevelt's letter naming countries eligible for Lend-Lease aid, **1941, III:** 316
- Presiding officer of UNCIO, U.S. insistence on, **1945, I:** 208-9, 324, 402, 453-57
- Senate Foreign Relations Committee, meeting with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 445
- Sino-Soviet relations, memoranda, **1944, VI:** 793, 794
- Statement regarding aid to China, *Jan.* 25, **China 1943:** 497
- Stilwell command in China, memoranda, **1944, VI:** 25, 181*n*, 247
- United Nations organization, voting formula in Security Council of, **Quebec, 1944:** 348*n*, 362-63, 424*n*, 425-27
- Wallace Mission arrangements, **1944, VI:** 216, 230, 246
- Warsaw uprising, **Quebec, 1944:** 296*n*
- Stettinius Mission to London (*Apr.* 7-29), **1944, III:** 1-30
- Letter transmitting report to Secretary of State, **1944, III:** 1-2
- Members of Mission, identification and fields of activity, **1944, III:** 1-2, 3
- Text of report, **1944, III:** 3-30
- Current political topics, **1944, III:** 3-15
- Argentina, **1944, III:** 13
- Brazilian Expeditionary Force, **1944, III:** 13-14
- European Advisory Commission, **1944, III:** 3-6
- Food relief for occupied Europe, **1944, III:** 7
- France, **1944, III:** 7, 7-10
- Governments-in-exile, **1944, III:** 14-15
- Occupation of Germany, long-term implications, **1944, III:** 6-7
- Soviet Union, **1944, III:** 10-12
- Economic topics, **1944, III:** 23-28
- British postwar reconstruction, and disposition of surplus war materials, **1944, III:** 26-28
- Cartels, **1944, III:** 24-25
- Economic advisers to SHAEF, **1944, III:** 23-24
- United Nations economic discussions, **1944, III:** 24
- Middle East, **1944, III:** 28-30
- Iran, **1944, III:** 29
- Middle East Supply Center, **1944, III:** 30
- Palestine, **1944, III:** 28
- Saudi Arabia, **1944, III:** 29
- U.S. consular representation in Bahrein, **1944, III:** 29
- Postwar, **1944, III:** 15-23
- Arctic and Antarctic, **1944, III:** 22-23
- Colonial policy, **1944, III:** 20-22
- World Court, **1944, III:** 18-20
- World Organization, **1944, III:** 15-18
- Stevens, Col., **1942, II:** 690
- Stevens, Francis B., **1944, IV:** 871, 942; **1945, V:** 134, 138, 295*n*, 875
- Stevens, Harry E., **1944, VI:** 4-5, 25-26, 28, 47-48, 198-99, 299-302, 485-87, 803; **1945, VII:** 446-47, 462-63, 567-68, 575-76, 667, 689, 696-97, 720, 785, 813, 1420*n*, 1422
- Stevens, Maj. H. C., **1944, VI:** 203, 204
- Stevens, Oliver M., **1943, VI:** 541-542, 545; **1944, VII:** 1235, 1236, 1239, 1242, 1243, 1245, 1258, 1296
- Stevens, Roger B., **1944, VI:** 967; **1945, VI:** 1222
- Stevenson, Adlai E., **1945, I:** 797, 804, 830-31, 906, 977, 1054, 1092, 1106, 1117, 1129-31, 1145, 1266, 1279, 1365, 1391-92, 1440, 1459, 1462-75, 1479-1509; **1945, II:** 98*n*, 1197; **1945, IV:** 1241-42
- Stevenson, Air Vice Marshal Donald F., **1944, IV:** 239, 245, 264, 271, 275, 282; **1945, V:** 467*n*, 472, 474, 498, 503, 507, 524*n*, 527, 530, 541, 564, 577, 581, 589-92, 607, 610-11, 615, 618, 625*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 397, 1042; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 362, 362*n*, 701, 702, 740, 1510
- Stevenson, Coke R., **1943, VI:** 557, 560-61, 564, 565, 566, 568
- Stevenson, Ralph Clarmont Skrine, **1941, I:** 188; **1942, V:** 262*n*, 262-63; **1943, II:** 1024-41 *passim*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 777; **1944, III:** 301*n*, 305, 311, 384, 384*n*, 385, 399-400; **1944, IV:** 134*n*, 1300, 1334, 1336, 1341-42, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1353, 1354-55, 1362, 1363, 1379, 1390, 1391, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1424, 1440, 1442; **1945, IV:** 1161, 1163, 1219; **1945, V:** 1175-76, 1180; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 231, 828, 852*n*, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1067*n*, 1076, 1207*n*, 1207-8, 1214*n*, 1220
- Stewart, Adm. Francisco, **1942, V:** 18, 406, 407, 417, 418, 419-21, 425-26
- Stewart, Audrene, **1941, III:** 569
- Stewart, Capt. Donald B., **1943, III:** 461*n*
- Stewart, Guy M., Brigadier, Director of Plans, British War Office, killed in air crash while returning to England following the Casablanca Conference, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 419, 429, 563, 613
- Stewart, James Cargill, **1941, III:** 567, 568-69
- Stewart, James L., **1944, VI:** 36-37
- Stewart, Robert B., Division of European Affairs, Department of State, **1941, I:** 583; **1941, III:** 248; **1942, I:** 550, **1943, III:** 135, 139; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 321-22
- Stewart, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 274
- Steyne, Alan N., **1941, III:** 111, 112; **1942, I:**

- 100–102, 106–8, 142, 144, 230, **1942**, **II**: 12, 13, 14
- Stillwell, James A., **1945**, **II**: 972
- Stilwell, Gen. (Lt. Gen., Maj. Gen.) Joseph W., Commanding General, U.S. Army Forces, China–Burma–India Theater; Chief of Staff to the Supreme Commander, China Theater; Acting Deputy Supreme Allied Commander, Southeast Asia Command, **1941**, **IV**: 745; **1942**, **I**: 713, 714; **1943**, **IV**: 221, 241, 244; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 102, 257, 263, 304, 313, 317–22, 335, 340–45, 350, 367, 372, 391, 414–15, 431, 725; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 149, 467–68, 480, 515, 517–18, 550, 555, 591; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 16, 23, 28*n*, 52, 66, 73–76, 85, 124, 132, 165–66, 173, 858, 883, 903, 948, 970, 993, 1000, 1129; **1944**, **VI**: 133, 276, 1168, 1169; **Quebec**, **1944**: 314, 374, 376, 380, 381*n*, 460, 465, 479*n*; **1945**, **VII**: 3*n*, 14, 419, 735–36
- Appointment as chief of Chiang Kai-shek's joint staff in China, **China 1942**: 9, 29
- Burma campaign. *See* Burma campaign
- Command assignments in China:
- Relations with Chiang Kai-shek, **1944**, **VI**: 31, 39, 50, 125, 126, 154, 170, 174, 181, 236, 260
  - Hurley Mission to improve relations, **1944**, **VI**: 247, 250, 251, 253, 256–57, 259, 265–66, 711, 712, 713, 729
  - Relief as Chief of Staff to Chiang Kai-shek and Commander of China–Burma–India theater, **1944**, **VI**: 165, 166–70, 178, 181, 183, 186, 189, 190, 657, 664, 693, 712, 713, 745
  - Roosevelt–Chiang Kai-shek correspondence, **1944**, **VI**: 120–21, 141, 148–49, 157, 158, 165–66, 166–67, 177, 250
  - Wallace's recommendations, **1944**, **VI**: 236–37
- Concern regarding military situation in China, **China 1943**: 115–17, 130–31
- Conversation with Chiang on military situation, **China 1942**: 105–6
- With Ambassador Gauss on reports of Chinese peace overtures, **China 1942**: 109–14
- Deportation of deserting Chinese seamen to India for conscription into Chinese armed forces, attitude regarding, **China 1943**: 810–11, 812
- Difficulties in relations with Chinese, **China 1943**: 25–29, 135–36
- Dispatch to China as head of military mission, **China 1942**: 17–18
- Expedition to retake Burma, proposed, **China 1942**: 125–28, 182–85
- Financial arrangements, U.S. and China, position, **1944**, **VI**: 830, 840, 841, 842, 849, 857, 859, 862, 901, 914, 920
- Foreign Service personnel detailed to staff of. *See* U.S. diplomatic and consular offices in China: Personnel: Details to Army
- Intelligence reports furnished by American Embassy to, **China 1943**: 73–74
- Lend–Lease duties, **1944**, **VI**: 149, 165, 265, 330, 959, 964–65, 969, 974
- Liaison with U.S. Embassy, **1944**, **VI**: 20, 48, 50–51, 657, 663
- Observers, military, in Communist areas, position, **1944**, **VI**: 374, 384, 394, 395
- Objections and stipulations regarding reverse Lend–Lease, **China 1943**: 515, 521, 522–23, 524–25, 530, 553, 556–57
- Plan for increased military effort in China, **China 1943**: 188–89
- Proposal for training and equipping 600,000 Chinese troops, **China 1943**: 62
- Qualifications as U.S. commander in China, **China 1942**: 159
- Radio equipment for China, attitude toward, **China 1943**: 498–99
- Relations with Gen. Chennault, **China 1943**: 131
- Report on military situation in China, **China 1942**: 92, 93
- Request for detail of Foreign Service officers to mission, **China 1943**: 60–61, 68, 91–92, 107–8
- Role in movement of Lend–Lease supplies into China, **China 1942**: 638–40, 642, 648, 661
- Special mission (OSS) to Gen. Stilwell via Tibet. *See* Tibet
- Statement regarding aid to China (1942), **China 1943**: 494
- Supply route to China via Burma Road, attitude regarding, **China 1943**: 492, 593–94
- Tolstoy–Dolan (OSS) mission to General Stilwell, **China 1942**: 624–25, 628
- Transfer of headquarters to New Delhi, **1944**, **VI**: 48–50
- Stimson, Henry L., Secretary of War; Chairman, Combined Policy Committee on atomic energy (*see also* U.S. War Department), **1940**, **III**: 59, 79; **1941**, **I**: 621*n*, 799; **1941**, **III**: 478–79; **1941**, **VI**: 134, 137, 490*n*; **1942**, **I**: 887*n*, 890–91, 905; **1942**, **II**: 304; **1942**, **III**: 67, 68, 122*n*, 443*n*, 534*n*, 587*n*, 627*n*, 636*n*, 715*n*; **1942**, **IV**: 297, 349, 356, 372, 373, 452; **1943**, **I**: 478; **1943**, **III**: 52, 643, 668, 812*n*, 958*n*, 967–68, 1104, 1105; **1943**, **IV**: 803, 811, 924, 925; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 419, 444–45, 447, 621, 793, 826; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 6, 19, 23, 124*n*, 165–67, 170, 172–73, 198, 301–2, 434, 444–52, 496–99, 502, 634–38, 643, 648–49, 651–52, 677–78, 844, 929, 962*n*, 1119, 1209–11, 1310; **1944**, **I**: 509, 544,

Stimson, Henry L. (*cont.*)

- 1392, 1468, 1480–81; **1944, II**: 305–7; **1944, III**: 66–68, 76–77, 86–88, 1193*n*; **1944, IV**: 2*n*, 498, 684–85, 834*n*, 834, 1243, 1323, 1325*n*, 1325; **1944, V**: 348, 378–79, 412–13, 434–35, 444, 559, 563–69 *passim*, 574, 577, 582, 587, 591, 618, 620, 634, 637, 748–49, 757*n*, 1301; **1944, VI**: 29, 195–96, 247, 373–74, 395, 848, 856, 877, 929, 1145–46; **1944, VII**: 120–21, 121–22, 129, 500, 547–49, 552–53, 573–74, 685–86, 811, 1429–30, 1601; **1945, I**: 23, 27, 180, 210, 312–21, 331, 350, 351, 515, 643, 664, 1355, 1430–31; **1945, II**: 2*n*, 2–3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 32, 40–44, 55, 62; **1945, III**: 173–74, 175–76, 223, 261, 283, 390, 452–57, 700–702, 708*n*, 1161; **1945, IV**: 483–84, 1129–30, 1133–35; **1945, V**: 26, 49, 252*n*, 253–54, 748–49, 948*n*, 1076–77; **1945, VI**: 46–47, 519, 584, 1206–7, 1213–14; **1945, VII**: 876–78, 943–44; **1945, VIII**: 131*n*, 859–60, 880*n*, 884, 893; **1945, IX**: 249, 268–69, 741; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 78–81, 118, 447; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 14*n*, 151, 221*n*, 337, 479–82, 524–26, 575*n*, 628–30, 814–15, 818–19, 820, 873, 887, 888–92, 893*n*, 897*n*, 900, 903, 908–9, 929, 934, 941–42, 941*n*, 956–57; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 8, 13, 16, 17*n*, 18, 19, 27, 43*n*, 47, 81, 111–12, 115*n*, 260*n*, 458*n*, 1155–57, 1228, 1293*n*, 1324*n*, 1350, 1360*n*, 1361*n*, 1372, 1373, 1377, 1424*n*
- Conversations with:  
Churchill, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 203, 225, 243  
Stalin, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 396–97
- Correspondence with:  
Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 479; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1370–71  
Roosevelt, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 239, 342–43, 457–60  
Truman, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 631, 753–57, 808–9, 820–21, 821–23, 990–91, 1035, 1136, 1223–24, 1265–67, 1271–72, 1322–23, 1374–75
- Meetings:  
First Washington Conference:  
Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 81–82  
Hopkins and Marshall, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 134–35  
Roosevelt, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 37–38, 56–58  
Roosevelt and his military advisers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 94–95, 109, 125  
Roosevelt, Churchill, and their military advisers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 69–72, 100, 161–70, 203  
Soong, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 148–49  
Second Washington Conference:  
Roosevelt and Churchill, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 436–38  
Roosevelt and his military advisers, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 421  
Member, Cabinet Committee on Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 97, 492*n*  
Occupation and postwar treatment of Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 76–77, 98–100, 109, 110*n*, 123–28, 157, 325, 362*n*, 482–85  
Views on:  
Build-up in the United Kingdom (Bolero), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 433–34, 437–38, 457–60  
Dinner party for American and British leaders (First Washington Conference), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80–81  
Far East, operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 196  
Unity of command in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 109, 129, 274*n*  
First Washington Conference, agenda for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 37–38, 44–47, 56–58  
Iceland, U.S. garrison in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 239  
Libyan campaign, U.S. reinforcements for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 437, 447*n*  
North Africa, operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 72, 163–65, 168–69, 196, 421, 433–34, 437, 460  
Northern Ireland, relief of British troops in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 162, 168  
Shipping, allocations for Atlantic operations, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 101, 167  
Southwest Pacific theater:  
Command arrangements in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 134  
Operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 149  
U.S.–British collaboration, agencies for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 181, 205  
Stimson Doctrine, **1944, V**: 559*n*  
Stimson Doctrine of nonrecognition, **1940, IV**: 87, 284–85, 290, 326  
Stinebower, Leroy D., **1940, III**: 667–68; **1940, V**: 364, 366, 538, 542, 544; **1941, III**: 310–11; **1941, VI**: 487–88; **1942, I**: 572–73; **1943, I**: 848, 850, 1112, 1126; **1943, III**: 88; **1945, I**: 263–68, 338–50, 462–74, 502–4, 687–89, 765, 788, 803–5, 829–30, 837–39, 853–54, 893–95, 946–54, 979–80, 1027,



- 1070–71; **1945, II:** 899; **1945, VI:** 61, 66
- Stirbei (Stirbey), Prince Barbu, **1944, IV:** 148–65 *passim*, 169, 175–82 *passim*, 187, 190, 194, 205, 206, 213–14, 234, 238; **1945, V:** 488, 492, 502–3, 541, 567, 570*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 389; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 700
- Stirling, C. N., **1942, III:** 376, 381, 382, 394
- Stirling, John A., **1943, III:** 107; **1945, VI:** 91*n*
- Stoeve, G. W., Rear Admiral, R.N.N., Netherlands Representative to the Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1238–39
- Stoichev, Gen. Vladimir, **1945, IV:** 250, 269, 279–80, 309, 313, 315, 349, 386, 397
- Stojadinović, Milan, **1941, II:** 959
- Stokes, Col. Marcus B., Jr., Chief, Planning Division, Office of the Chief of Transportation, War Department, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 175–76
- Stone, Col. John N., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 31, 39, 64, 99, 139, 197, 271
- Stone, Gen. R. G. W., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 345
- Stone, Harlan F., **1943, I:** 469–80 *passim*; **1945, I:** 271, 515–16, 1065, 1279, 1311, 1347
- Stone, Maj. Gen. David Lamne, **1940, V:** 439, 1108, 1114, 1116
- Stone, Rear Adm. (Capt.) Ellery W., Deputy Chief Commissioner, Allied Control Commission for Italy, **1944, III:** 1135, 1141, 1158, 1178*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 417; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 688–94, 705*n*, 707, 712–13; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 112, 115, 1100, 1101
- Armistice and surrender instrument, revision of, **1945, IV:** 1053, 1093–94
- Government, formation of, **1945, IV:** 963–65, 975–76, 987–88
- Northern provinces, return to Italian administration, **1945, IV:** 1019–21, 1033–34, 1057–58
- Venezia Giulia, **1945, IV:** 1104, 1106, 1205, 1215, 1217–18
- Stone, William T., **1942, I:** 599; **1942, II:** 295; **1942, III:** 377*n*; **1943, I:** 340–41, 347; **1944, II:** 215–16, 266; **1944, IV:** 107*n*, 329, 510, 544, 545, 660, 663, 670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 681, 708*n*; **1945, II:** 865, 872; **1945, V:** 732, 734
- Stonehewer Bird. *See* Bird, Sir Francis Stonehewer
- Stoner, CWO Frank G., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 9, 25
- Stoner, Brigadier General (Maj. Gen.) Frank E., Chief, Army Communications Service, Army Service Forces, **Quebec, 1944:** 358*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 119, 120, 127, 130, 131
- Stoner, George B., **1943, II:** 455, 456, 457–58
- Stopford, Maj. Gen. Montagu G. N., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 719–20
- Stopford, Robert J., **1941, VI:** 298; **1942, II:** 778–79
- Storni, Adm. Segundo, **1943, V:** 366, 367, 373, 374, 377–78, 388, 390, 396, 418, 424–30 *passim*, 437–51 *passim*, 460, 461
- Stout, Lt., **1940, III:** 419
- Stoyanov, Christo, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 401; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 723, 731, 734
- Stoyanov, Petko, **1945, IV:** 219, 271, 284, 285, 287, 288
- Strafford, Stephen Charles, Group Captain, R.A.F., British Joint Staff Mission in Washington; member, Combined Planning Staff, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 218, 231, 233
- Straits of Dardanelles. *See* Turkey: Straits questions
- Straits of Magellan, **1940, V:** 284, 506
- Question of fortification of, **1941, VI:** 559–60, 561; **1942, VI:** 8
- Strang, Sir William, **1943, I:** 292, 307–9, 548, 559, 563, 568, 571, 577, 604, 654, 688, 742, 750, 806–7, 808–9, 811, 815*n*, 817, 818, 895–96; **1943, II:** 41, 42, 43, 54, 77–78, 276, 277; **1943, III:** 4, 6, 13, 28–38 *passim*, 406, 413–14; **1943, IV:** 126*n*, 349, 350, 351, 764, 765, 960*n*, 1064, 1065; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 616, 878; **1945, II:** 1001–1002; **1945, IV:** 511–13; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 110–27; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 133, 455–56, 638; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 13, 52, 66, 76, 88, 101, 102, 143, 164, 185, 203, 226, 244, 276, 285, 291, 301, 322, 397, 407, 425, 1003*n*, 1039, 1513
- Activities as British representative to EAC, **1944, I:** 8–9, 18, 19–20, 21–22, 28, 41–42, 42*n*, 45–46, 52–53, 55–56, 60–62, 95, 112, 139–40, 154, 161–62, 163–64, 197, 199–200, 201–2, 211–12, 217–18, 224–25, 235, 238, 242, 252, 254, 256, 261, 266–67, 270, 329, 338, 341, 342, 359–64, 370, 388–89, 391–92, 406, 414, 415, 416, 452, 453, 454, 455, 458, 468, 469, 472, 474, 478, 1484*n*, 1490, 1490*n*; **1944, III:** 5, 327, 346–47, 356–57, 368, 369, 373, 374, 375, 415–27 *passim*, 438, 443, 449, 450–51, 455, 457, 462, 486–87, 890–91
- Austria, **1945, III:** 8–16 *passim*, 17*n*, 22, 36, 41–44, 47, 60, 83, 120
- Germany:
- Control machinery, **1945, III:** 162, 173, 200–201, 279, 285, 319, 325, 504, 832
- Dismemberment, **1945, III:** 205
- Occupation, **1945, III:** 162, 184, 189, 200–201, 203*n*, 204, 317, 319, 335, 352, 957
- Prisoners of war, **1945, III:** 371–72

Strang, Sir Wm. (*cont.*)

Activities, etc. (*cont.*)

Reparations and restitution, **1945, III:** 1169, 1196

Surrender, **1945, III:** 162, 165–67, 170, 200–201, 208–15, 216–19, 224, 227, 254–55, 256–57, 271–73, 286–87, 299–301, 449, 1084

Appointment and departure, **1945, III:** 336*n*, 545–46

Stranský, Jaroslav, **1945, IV:** 459–62 *passim*, 465

Strasburger, Henryk, **1945, II:** 1273

Strasser, Otto, **1942, I:** 37

Strategic and critical materials (*see also* Petroleum; War materials; *and under individual countries*), **1941, VI:** 149–70

Acquisition and stockpiling in connection with U.S. defense program, **1941, III:** 87

Aluminum, **1944, IV:** 1037–38, 1039–40

Bauxite, question of U.S. troops for protection of Surinam mines, **1941, II:** 811–34; **1941, VI:** 517

Requested by Soviet Union as part of American aid, **1941, I:** 804, 811, 822, 844

Antimony. *See* Wolfram and antimony, *infra*

Basis for U.S. controls explained and information requested from other Republics, **1941, VI:** 149–51, 154–55, 164–65

Bauxite. *See* Aluminum, *supra*

British exports of goods containing strategic materials received under Lend-Lease aid, U.S. concern and British replies, **1941, III:** 8–9, 9–10, 18, 33, 35

British need of, **1941, III:** 2

Chinchona bark and quinine products, **1942, V:** 549–54, 555–59

Chrome. *See* Turkey

Copper, **1941, I:** 694; **1942, V:** 542, 543*n*; **1942, VI:** 73

Copper purchases from other American Republics, arrangements for, **1940, II:** 300–306

British proposal for joint copper buying policy, and U.S. reply, **1940, II:** 301–3, 304–6

Chile's interest in, **1940, II:** 300–301

Contract announced *Dec. 19*, **1940, II:** 303–4

Exportation of raw materials, appeal of President Roosevelt to American exporters to refrain from, **1939, I:** 881, 883–84

Exports from Egypt to United States, discussions regarding, **1941, III:** 300–301, 301–2, 305

Exports of cobalt, molybdenum, and phosphates from French Morocco, problems regarding, **1941, II:** 242, 243, 244, 441–42, 492

German supplies to Turkey under Turco-German commercial agreement (*Oct. 9*), **1941, III:** 964

Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, consideration of export control systems, **1941, VI:** 156–63

Magnesium, supplies of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 96, 312–13

Manganese, Soviet exports to U.S., question of, **Soviet Union, 1933–39:** 815–19, 824, 825, 826, 836

Measures to secure adequate supplies of, **1939, I:** 848–951; **1940, II:** 250–306

Mexico, agreement with U.S. concerning export control of, **1941, VII:** 403–8

Mineral and other resources on Albermarle Island (Galápagos), **1940, V:** 852–53

Molybdenum:

American shipments to Soviet Union, **1941, I:** 843

Deliveries from Finnish mines to Germany, **1941, I:** 5

Nickel, **1944, IV:** 1037, 1038, 1039, 1080

Discovery of ore deposits in northern Finland, **1941, I:** 24*n*

Petsamo mines question, **1941, I:** 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11–14 *passim*, 16, 20–24 *passim*, 29

Peru, agreement with Metals Reserve Co. for purchase of exportable surplus of, **1941, VII:** 524–35

Platinum, U.S. efforts to conclude agreement with Colombia for purchase of entire production of, **1941, VII:** 40–55

President Roosevelt's proclamation on control of exports of certain materials (*Apr. 15*), **1941, I:** 741–42

Restrictions by United States on export of, **1940, III:** 261, 265, 266, 271–73, 285–86, 287–88

Rubber (*see also* Rubber Agreement of 1934; Rubber Regulation Committee; *and under individual countries*), **1944, IV:** 1102, 1104–5

Creation of Metals Reserve Co. and Rubber Reserve Co., **1940, II:** 273–74, 275, 292–93, 294, 299–300

Development plan in Haiti, **1941, VII:** 335, 337, 338, 340, 366

Japanese demand for total Indochina crop, **1941, V:** 68

Production in Liberia, **1941, III:** 546–47

Quota of Thai crop for Japan, Japanese intention to send portion to Germany, **1941, V:** 141, 169

Refusal of Netherlands East Indies to commit itself, **1941, V:** 142, 157, 168

Rubber-cotton exchange agreement between United Kingdom and U.S. (*June 23*), implementation of, **1939, I:** 864, 868–69, 870, 873, 880–81, 884–96; **1940, II:** 260, 261, 264, 265

Discussion of new exchange agreement, **1940, II:** 267–70 *passim*

Rubber-tin for timber arrangement between Soviet Union and United Kingdom, **1939, I:** 881, 882, 884, 886

Shipments to France, and U.S. and British con-

- cern over possible transshipments to Axis powers, **1941, II**: 120, 135, 138, 149, 436
- U.S. and Soviet arrangements for exchange of information on synthetic rubber development programs, **1942, III**: 695, 737, 747-48
- Voluntary cooperation of dealers and manufacturers in re-export of rubber and tin, **1940, II**: 252, 255-56
- Shipping problem, **1940, II**: 259-60
- Shortages of strategic materials in U.S., **1941, VI**: 165-70
- Silk importation, U.S. restrictions and effect upon industry, **1941, IV**: 834, 865-66
- Sugar agreement (1937) arrangements for war-time operation of (*see also* Cuba and Sugar), **1939, I**: 873, 874, 919-20, 948-51
- Supplementary controls by importing countries:
  - Conditioning of licenses on basis of, **1941, VI**: 153-54
  - Pre-existing contracts, policy regarding, **1941, VI**: 163
  - Suggestions by U.S., **1941, VI**: 151-53, 155
- Surplus raw materials, U.S. plans for exchange of, **1939, I**: 850-52
- Tin (*see also* Rubber-tin Agreement, *supra*), **1941, V**: 1, 78, 121, 142, 150, 166, 189, 301, 593, 655, 726; **1943, V**: 163-64
- Tin Regulation Committee, U.S. negotiations for adequate releases of tin, **1939, I**: 867-68, 900, 906-47; **1940, II**: 275, 288-300
- Text of contract (signed June 29), **1940, II**: 297-99
- U.S. interest in Anglo-Bolivian negotiations for a tin agreement, **1941, VI**: 477-89
- Tungsten, **1941, V**: 49, 78, 311-12, 318, 593, 727
- U.S. legislation:
  - Appropriations for increased purchases, position of State Department, and replies of President, **1940, II**: 250-52, 253*n*, 253-55, 256-57, 257-58
  - Attitude of President Roosevelt, **1939, I**: 848-49, 850
  - Exchange of agricultural surpluses, bill recommended by Executive Committee on Commercial Policy, and reply of President, **1940, II**: 258-59, 260
  - Export control, approval of Act of July 2 providing for, **1940, II**: 261
  - Purchase of stockpiles, **1939, I**: 848-50, 852-54, 914
  - Passage of Strategic Materials Act (June 7), **1939, I**: 854
  - Supplementary Appropriations Act (approved June 26), **1940, II**: 253*n*
- U.S. purchases from Soviet Union, negotiations for, **1941, I**: 688, 788, 794, 796, 819*n*, 831, 833, 852, 856, 899
- U.S. shipments to Iran, problems regarding, **1941, III**: 359, 360, 361
- Wolfram and antimony (*see also* Portugal and Spain), **1940, IV**: 639, 665, 713; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1099-1101, 1130
- Antimony, **1941, V**: 49, 593, 727; **1942, V**: 540-43
- Supplies held in French Indochina, purchase by U.S. from China and efforts to secure release by France, **1940, II**: 646-63
- Difficulties over portion seized from Soviet vessel *Selenga*, **1940, II**: 651-63
- Strategic and nonstrategic areas. *See* Trusteeships
- Stratemeyer, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) George E., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 102, 263, 321-22, 340; **1945, VII**: 16*n*, 24, 573-74
- Straten-Ponthoz. *See* Van der Straten-Ponthoz
- Stratton, James H., Colonel, U.S.A., Chief, Engineering Branch, Construction Division, Office of the Chief of Engineers, War Department, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1200
- Straus, Michael W., **1945, VII**: 1441-42
- Streett, St. Clair, Major General, U.S.A., Commanding General, Third Air Force, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 160, 178, 184, 199
- Streicher, Julius, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 984, 985
- Strelsin, Alfred A., **1942, IV**: 545, 546-47
- Strempel, Heribert von, **1941, II**: 619
- Strong, Anna Louise, **1941, V**: 470, 477-79
- Strong, Col. (Lt. Col.) Carl H., **1941, VII**: 4, 18; **1944, VII**: 1393, 1395
- Strong, Gen. (Maj. Gen., Brig. Gen.) Assistant Chief of Staff (G-2), U.S. Army, **1940, V**: 723; **1942, III**: 754*n*; **1943, I**: 105-6, 498*n*, 501; **1943, III**: 967-69; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 676, 678; **1944, I**: 648, 649, 698, 865*n*, 901, 937, 939-40; **1944, VII**: 1068, 1188*n*; **1945, I**: 44, 52-53; **1945, VI**: 497, 498, 516, 518-21
- Strong, Kenneth W. D., Brigadier, (British) Assistant Chief of Staff (G-2) Allied Force Headquarters, North Africa, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1056, 1070, 1184, 1259, 1275-76, 1278
- Strong, Tracy, **1941, I**: 1011
- Stroop, Capt., U.S.N., Paul D., attached to staff of the Commander in Chief, U.S. Fleet, **Quebec, 1944**: 350; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 31, 39, 64, 99, 139, 197, 271
- Struble, Capt. Arthur D., **1942, II**: 348-49; **1943, IV**: 680, 681, 682-83
- Stuart, Dr. John Leighton, **1940, IV**: 315-16, 466-67, 612-13, 900-901; **1941, IV**: 29-30, 36-37, 117-18, 322-23,



Stuart, Dr. John L. (*cont.*)

- 389–90, 461–63, 562–63, 564–65, 641;  
**1941, V:** 459, 466, 484, 512, 526, 530,  
 773–74, 779; **1942, I:** 449; **1943, III:**  
 885*n*, 897, 917, 922, 923; **1944, VI:**  
 4–5, 53–54; **1945, VI:** 317*n*
- Stuart, Jacobo Fitz-James. *See* Alba, Duke of
- Stuart, Kenneth, Lieutenant General, Chief of the  
 Canadian General Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 855
- Stuart, Sir Campbell, Chairman of the Imperial  
 Communications Advisory Committee,  
 at London, **1942, V:** 119–20, 125, 126,  
 127–28, 133; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl.**  
**1943:** 410
- Stuart, Wallace W., **1945, IX:** 599
- Stucki, Walter, **1942, I:** 472; **1945, VI:** 628, 656,  
 666, 667
- Studebaker, John W., **1943, I:** 1155, 1157, 1158;  
**1944, I:** 969, 973
- Students, Chinese. *See* China
- Sturdza, Prince Mihail, **1940, I:** 526–28, 534
- Sturgeon, Leo D., **1945, VII:** 1467*n*, 1468–69
- Sturm, Paul J., **1944, III:** 751
- Sturzo, Dom Luigi, former leader of the Italian  
 Popular Party, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:**  
 806, 813, 820; **1944, III:** 1149–51
- Styer, Major General Wilhelm D., Chief of Staff,  
 Army Service Forces: Army member,  
 Military Policy Committee on atomic  
 energy; deputy to the Chairman, Com-  
 bined Policy Committee on atomic en-  
 ergy; Chief of Staff to the Command-  
 ing General, Services of Supply,  
**Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 507;  
**Wash./**  
**Quebec, 1943:** 652, 1211
- Styles, Francis H., **1942, V:** 288–89
- Suárez, Eduardo, **1940, V:** 223–24, 224–25, 411*n*,  
 977–79; **1944, VII:** 353–54, 364, 365,  
 1213–20 *passim*, 1228–33 *passim*,  
 1340; **1945, IX:** 1161, 1163–70 *pas-  
 sim*, 1181–86 *passim*
- Suárez Fernandez, Miguel A., **1940, V:** 764
- Šubašić, Ban, **1942, III:** 830
- Šubašić, Dr. Ivan (*see also* Yugoslavia), **1944, III:**  
 Yugoslavia), **1944, III:** 384, 399, 400;  
**1945, II:** 103*n*, 1033; **1945, III:** 198;  
**1945, IV:** 1182; **1945, V:** 244*n*, 922;  
**Potsdam, I, 1945:** 827, 829, 830, 839;  
**Potsdam, II, 1945:** 109, 128, 135–36,  
 1075, 1207–12, 1214–15, 1219,  
 1221–22, 1572, 1580
- Conversation with Churchill, **1945, V:** 1175
- King Peter's dismissal, **1945, V:** 1176–77,  
 1184–86, 1189
- Tito–Šubašić agreement, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 208,  
 231, 238, 243, 826, 828, 831, 832–34
- United Provisional Government, role in, **1945, V:**  
 1208, 1218, 1229, 1232–38, 1251–52,  
 1257–59, 1273
- Resignation, **1945, V:** 1262–65, 1268,  
 1277–78, 1287
- Views on:  
 Postwar Yugoslav policies, **1945, V:** 1201  
 Regency question, **1945, V:** 1189, 1196, 1200,  
 1203–4, 1206
- Šubašić–Tito Agreement. *See* Yugoslavia: Tito–  
 Šubašić Agreement
- Subercaseaux, Francisco, **1943, V:** 865–74 *passim*
- Submarines (*see also* Germany: Navy and Merchant  
 Marine and Atlantic theater):  
 Soviet efforts to purchase in U.S., **Soviet U,**  
**1933–39:** 895
- Submarine warfare procès-verbal (1936), **1939, I:**  
 782
- Treaty on limitation and reduction of naval arma-  
 ment (1930), cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945:**  
 119*n*
- U.S. ports and territorial waters, proclamations  
 regarding use of, **1940, II:** 1–2
- Suckley, Margaret, Librarian, Franklin D.  
 Roosevelt Library, **Quebec, 1944:** 284,  
 481
- Sudan, **1939, IV:** 517–18; **Quebec, 1944:** 408*n*,  
 409–10
- Sudan Interior Mission at Doro, bombing by Italian  
 airplanes, **1940, II:** 717–21
- Suderman, Ludwig, **1942, III:** 192
- Sudetenland. *See* Czechoslovakia: Minority groups:  
 Population transfers; Munich agree-  
 ment; and Refugees
- Sueodiaz, Gen. Vigon, **1945, V:** 708*n*
- Suetsugu, Adm. Nobumasa, **1945, VI:** 977
- Sueyro, Rear Adm. Sabá H., **1941, VI:** 329, 329*n*;  
**1942, V:** 334, 372*n*, 376, 377, 381,  
 382*n*, 390, 396
- Suez Canal. *See* Egypt
- Sugar Agreement, International (May 6, 1937) (*see  
 also* Cuba and Strategic materials),  
**1939, I:** 873, 874, 919–20, 948–51;  
**1939, V:** 531–32, 560, 566; **1941, III:**  
 92
- Cited, **1941, VII:** 206, 209, 215*n*, 221, 222, 223,  
 225, 246, 247*n*, 544; **1943, VI:** 175
- Extension by Protocol of Aug. 31, 1944, **1944, II:**  
 989–1006
- British proposal for renewal of Sugar Agree-  
 ment, **1944, II:** 991, 992–93
- Exchange of views with U.S., **1944, II:**  
 993–94, 995–96, 999–1000
- Citation to text, **1945, II:** 1118
- Formulation of U.S. position, and reports from  
 delegate to Sugar Council, **1944, II:**  
 989–90, 990–91, 992, 994–95
- Netherlands delegate to Sugar Council, ques-  
 tions raised by, and U.S. and British as-  
 surances, **1944, II:** 990, 998–99,  
 1000–1001, 1001–1003
- Signature of Protocol, **1944, II:** 1003,  
 1003–1004
- Authorization of U.S. signature, and provi-

- sion for Senate ratification, **1944, II:** 993, 994, 1000, 1001, 1005–1006
- Sugar Council Meeting (*Aug. 15*), **1944, II:** 1003–1004
- Waiving of twenty-day notice for calling of meeting, **1944, II:** 998, 1000
- Text of Protocol, **1944, II:** 996–97, 1003–1004, 1005
- Cited, **1945, II:** 1118
- Wartime operation of, arrangements for, **1939, I:** 873, 874, 919–20, 948–51
- Sugden, Cecil S., Brigadier (British) Acting Assistant Chief of Staff (G-3), Allied Force Headquarters, North Africa, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1276, 1278
- Sugiyama, Field Marshal Hajime, **1945, VI:** 966*n*, 977
- Suleiman, Abdullah, **1942, IV:** 560, 570*n*, 570–71, 572, 573–74, 575; **1945, VIII:** 890, 900*n*, 911, 935–36, 989
- Suliman Pasha, **1940, III:** 480
- Sultan, Lt. Gen. Daniel I., **1944, VI:** 165, 178–81, 183, 195–96; **1945, VI:** 1246*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 920
- Sulzberger, Arthur H., **1943, III:** 546, 607, 656, 676
- Sulzberger, Cyrus L., **1941, I:** 891; **1945, VII:** 270, 292
- Sulzer, Hans, **1942, III:** 380, 381, 382, 390, 391, 392, 393, 401–4; **1943, II:** 827, 829, 846, 850, 854, 900
- Suma, Yakichiro, **1940, I:** 662; **1945, VI:** 970
- Sumatra, **Quebec, 1944:** 269, 278–79
- Military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 260, 319, 332, 702, 706, 709; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 28, 55, 70, 118, 156, 861, 879, 900–902, 904, 906–7, 987–88, 1127
- Sumer, Nurullah Esat, **1945, VIII:** 315–16, 1232–35; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1020*n*, 1020–26, 1028, 1029, 1030–31, 1035, 1036; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1426*n*
- Summers, Lionel M., **1945, V:** 87–89
- Sumner, John D., **1945, VII:** 32*n*, 351, 353–61, 410–11, 1062*n*, 1136, 1348–51
- Duties as Adviser on Economic Affairs in Chungking, **1944, VI:** 202, 204, 1082, 1083
- Postwar economic development plans for China, memoranda, **1944, VI:** 259, 260–64, 1079–80, 1084–85, 1090–92, 1096–97
- Sunde, Maj. Arne, **1942, III:** 95–97, 98–99; **1943, II:** 481, 486, 487–88
- Sun Fo, **1942, I:** 869; **China 1942:** 5, 8–10, 16, 98–102; **1944, V:** 1203, 1233, 1294; **1944, VI:** 701, 702; **1945, VII:** 11, 65, 89, 182, 187–89, 236–37, 328–29, 354, 396, 415, 1223–25, 1233, 1235, 1241–42, 1247, 1257, 1335–36
- Appraisals of, **1944, VI:** 242, 577, 580
- Criticism of administration and efforts for Government reforms, **1944, VI:** 57, 70, 113–17, 120, 135–36, 139–40, 241, 242, 357–58, 385–86, 392–93, 396–97, 407, 410, 435–37, 438, 447–48, 449, 451, 456, 458, 472, 485–87, 504–5, 568, 629, 630–31, 640, 685, 691, 743–44, 751–52
- Postwar development in China, views, **1944, VI:** 1060, 1090–93, 1092*n*, 1096, 1097
- Sinkiang–Outer Mongolia border difficulties, views, **1944, VI:** 504–5, 629, 630, 761–62, 763, 768–69, 773, 779
- Sino–Soviet relations, views, **1944, IV:** 136, 504, 628–31, 743, 758–59, 786, 796
- Suni Theparaksa, **1945, VI:** 1263, 1264, 1266, 1336, 1339, 1342, 1374–75, 1407
- Sun Kung-tu C., **1945, VII:** 1319*n*
- Sun Lien-chung, Gen., **1944, VI:** 332; **1945, VII:** 128, 129, 579
- Sun Li-jen, Gen., **1945, VII:** 5
- Sun Ping, Gen., **1944, VI:** 702
- Sunrise–Crossword, cited, **1945, III:** 752
- Sun Yat-sen, **1944, VI:** 37, 300, 315, 357, 359, 377, 386, 392, 408, 423, 436, 447, 486, 613, 655, 659, 666, 672, 685, 688, 697, 698, 699, 704, 707, 722, 733, 786, 797, 1046; **1945, VII:** 29, 193, 195, 862, 1333
- Sun Yat-sen, Madame, **1944, VI:** 334, 335, 374, 685; **1945, VII:** 17, 187–89
- Conversation on military situation, **China 1942:** 98–102
- Opposition to Kuomintang policies, **1944, VI:** 34, 43, 241–42, 341–42, 350, 351–52, 355, 376–77, 386, 393, 511, 545, 786, 797
- Relief work, **1944, VI:** 341, 342, 343, 344, 352, 370
- Sun Yu-ju, Gen., **1944, VI:** 332
- Supergymnast. *See* North Africa: Military operations in
- Supervielle, Manuel Fernandez, **1945, IX:** 959*n*, 967
- Supply Priorities and Allocations Board, **1941, VI:** 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 9, 18, 89, 339, 346
- Supply routes to China. *See* Burma Road; China; and China–Burma–India
- Supreme Allied Commander:
- China, **China 1942:** 1–2, 25–26, 33–34, 124, 130; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 264
- Europe:
- Authority and selection of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 131, 133, 176, 195, 203–9, 212, 248–51, 253, 302, 333–34, 405–8, 424–26, 535, 537, 541–42, 546, 550, 565, 574, 577–78, 580, 676, 761, 819; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 475, 629, 634, 674–75, 688–89, 717–18
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, relation to, **Cairo/**

Supreme Allied Commander (*cont.*)Europe (*cont.*)

- Tehran, 1943:** 405–8, 424–26
- Recommendations on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 405–7, 424
- Mediterranean (SACMED), **1944, I:** 1062, 1078, 1092–94, 1097, 1125; **1945, II:** 1014, 1015, 1062, 1091, 1093–95, 1389, 1397, 1400; **1945, III:** 27, 28, 90, 123*n*, 128, 722, 729, 744, 757
- Authority and selection of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 205–6, 248, 250–53, 359, 365, 406–8, 410, 481–82, 535, 565–66, 686, 704, 761–62, 794–96, 813; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 793, 799–800
- Recommendations on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 150–51, 156, 161
- Middle East, selection and authority of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 251–52
- North Africa, authority and selection of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 634–35, 660–62, 715
- Pacific, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 257, 388
- Southwest Pacific, appointment of Gen. Sir Archibald P. Wavell to position, **1942, III:** 50–51, 52–53, 65
- Southeast Asia Command, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 264, 391, 431
- Combined Chiefs of Staff jurisdiction over, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 243
- Relation to Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 748, 814
- Southern France, control by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 564–65
- Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force (SCAEF), **1944, II:** 1064, 1065; **1945, II:** 1072, 1091, 1098, 1103, 1163, 1165, 1416
- Absence at Malta and Yalta, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 39
- Appointment of deputy to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 466
- Directive to on military government of Germany, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 143–55, 162–63
- Plans for military operations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 464–67, 469–74, 481–82, 485, 496, 828–29
- Supreme Economic Council, proposed establishment of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 14
- Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEP) (*see also* Combined Intelligence Objectives Subcommittee), **1944, II:** 621–22, 802, 807, 810, 811, 856, 884, 889, 891, 895, 922, 924, 927, 1048, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1057, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066; **1945, II:** 934, 939, 1073, 1081, 1092–93, 1135, 1139, 1154–55, 1158–60, 1160*n*, 1160–61, 1164, 1165, 1172, 1173, 1179, 1180, 1181–82, 1389, 1397*n*, 1401, 1416; **1945, III:** 77–79, 86–93, 223, 225, 252–53, 255*n*, 261, 294–95, 327*n*, 354, 718, 770–71, 861, 862–63, 929, 1034–35, 1153; **1945, IV:** 83–84, 90, 92, 93, 98–99, 101, 117, 118, 125, 127, 128–29, 130, 450, 451–53, 474, 568–69, 570–74, 730; **1945, V:** 1–4, 10, 14–15, 45, 48, 51–52, 63, 65–67, 79, 82–85, 716, 719, 765, 769, 771, 785; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 329–30, 348–49, 469, 474, 476, 478, 489, 490, 491, 492, 496, 506, 524*n*, 615, 616, 618–19, 944–45; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 386, 762, 764, 802, 816, 1379
- Directives for Austria, **1945, III:** 77–79, 86–93
- German surrender instrument, **1945, III:** 204–95, 283–84, 284–85, 289–90, 296–97
- Reparations and restitution, **1945, III:** 1190–92, 1250
- Supreme National Defense Council, **1944, VI:** 470, 752, 1052, 1053, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1093, 1096
- Supreme Political Council, proposed establishment of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 12–13, 14–15
- Supreme Soviet (Council) of the U.S.S.R. *See* Soviet Union
- Supreme War Council of 1917–1918, **1942, I:** 2
- Supreme War Council, proposed establishment of, **1942, I:** 2, 3, 4–6, 6–8, 14–15, 16–18; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 3, 13–14, 15, 17–18, 40–41, 52, 56, 58–59, 124–25, 132, 149–50, 203*n*, 268–69
- Abandonment of plan, **1942, I:** 16*n*
- Surigao area, **Quebec, 1944:** 266, 455
- Surinam (Dutch Guiana). *See* Netherlands
- Surles, Alexander D., Major General, U.S.A., Director, Bureau of Public Relations, War Department, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 446, 449, 843
- Surplus Commodities Corp., **1940, I:** 346
- Surplus war property. *See* War materiel
- Surrender plans. *See* names of enemy states
- Surtees, Maj. Gen. George, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 6
- Susaikov (Susaicov), Gen. (Col.) Ivan Z., **1945, V:** 527, 532, 534–35, 538, 553*n*, 571, 573, 576–80, 585, 589–92, 600–605, 607, 609–12, 619, 625–26, 630–31, 645, 660; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 398*n*, 412, 414–15, 561; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 362*n*, 690, 691–92, 701–2, 715, 728
- Šutej, Dr. Juraj, **1944, IV:** 1390, 1395, 1396, 1414; **1945, V:** 1184, 1196, 1199, 1201, 1203, 1204, 1212–13, 1219–20, 1227, 1237, 1262, 1287; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 829; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1209–10, 1212
- Sutherland, Lt. Gen. Richard K., **1945, VI:** 742*n*, 941*n*
- Sutton, Nigel, **1945, III:** 1316–17



- Suvorov, Field Marshal Alexander, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 490
- Suwaïdi, Naji as-, **1941, III**: 500
- Suwaïdi, Towfig as-, **1941, III**: 489, 490
- Suzuki, Adm. Baron Kantaro, **1945, VI**: 482, 495, 623*n*, 701, 702, 704, 708, 941*n*; **1945, VII**: 92; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1248*n*, 1293, 1295
- Suzuki, Koichi, **1944, V**: 1019, 1020, 1098, 1099; **1945, VI**: 343*n*, 349, 352*n*, 353, 354, 411, 412–13, 421
- Svane, Aksel, **1941, II**: 35, 44, 46, 50–51, 54–55, 56
- Svoboda, Col. Vladimir, **1943, III**: 527
- Svoboda, Gen. Ludvik, **1945, IV**: 485, 490–91
- Svolos, Alexander, **1944, III**: 408–9; **1945, VIII**: 170
- Swan Islands. *See* Honduras
- Sweden (*see also* Control of commerce by belligerents; Greece: Relief supplies; Interallied Shipping Conference; Norway; Refugees; Relief and rescue of Jews; and Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers), **1939, I**: 703–4, 713–14; **1939, III**: 571; **1939, IV**: 888; **1941, I**: 35, 190; **1941, III**: 582; **1942, V**: 281, 284–85, 298, 305, 366, 367; **1943, I**: 66–67, 193, 213, 216–17, 232, 246, 431, 434, 512, 1130–31, 1132; **1943, II**: 739–823; **1943, III**: 559–60, 589–90, 683, 686–87, 1017, 1023, 1059, 1065; **1944, I**: 1414–15, 1416, 1431–32; **1944, IV**: 456–705; **Quebec, 1944**: 99, 149; **1945, I**: 1458; **1945, III**: 786, 791, 813–17; **1945, IV**: 416, 962; **1945, V**: 731–64; **1945, VI**: 361*n*, 363*n*; **1945, VIII**: 197–201; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 538–39
- Air transport services, U.S.–Swedish agreement relating to (signed *Dec. 16*), **1944, IV**: 705; **1945, V**: 764
- Allied assistance to, possible, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 587
- Argentina. *See* Trade relations, *infra*
- Attitude toward war, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 226
- Ball bearings, question of delivery to Soviet Union (*see also* Cessation, etc., *infra*), **1944, IV**: 1113–14, 1119, 1122, 1131–32, 1150
- Cessation of Swedish exports to German-occupied Europe, U.S.–British negotiations with Sweden for (*see also* Neutral status, *infra* and War Trade Agreement, etc., *infra*), **1944, IV**: 458–682*n*
- Anglo–American–Swedish interim agreement, discussions regarding and implementation of (*see also* Göteborg traffic, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 670–75, 677–78, 681
- Axis Baltic ports, considerations regarding cessation of Swedish shipping to, **1944, IV**: 572–73, 587, 588–89, 594–95, 596, 597, 598, 601–7, 609, 611, 615
- Cancellation of insurance on Swedish ships bound for, **1944, IV**: 602, 605–6
- Ball bearings, and related machinery, Swedish export of (*see also* SKF, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 474–507 *passim*, 525–26, 563–73 *passim*
- Aircraft, Swedish interest in acquiring, relation to, **1944, IV**: 481, 483, 484, 491, 493, 514
- British and U.S. positions, and joint representations regarding, **1944, IV**: 474–75, 476–77, 478, 480, 482–88, 489, 492–500, 507, 525–26, 563–64, 568, 571–72, 573
- Preemptive purchase by Allies, considerations regarding, **1944, IV**: 474, 476, 507, 509, 519, 521, 531, 539, 542, 544, 552, 556
- Soviet position, **1944, IV**: 477, 483, 493–504 *passim*, 518, 545–67 *passim*, 589
- Swedish position, **1944, IV**: 481, 482–83, 491–529 *passim*, 537–41, 549–50
- Bothnian ports, U.S.–British negotiations with Sweden leading to cessation of transit traffic through (*see also* Transit traffic, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 458–60, 466–69, 472–73, 510–12, 529–30, 553–54, 568–69, 570, 637
- British position (*see also* Joint U.S.–British representations, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 587–89, 596–98, 615, 617, 643–44, 656, 660, 661–62, 663, 665–67
- Buna and related products, importation from U.S. and United Kingdom, relation to, **1944, IV**: 525, 650–53, 655–57, 659–61, 663–70
- German–Swedish relations, effect of cessation of trade on, considerations regarding (*see also* Axis Baltic ports, *supra*; Göteborg traffic, *infra*; and Iron ore, *infra*), **1943, II**: 818–900 *passim*; **1944, IV**: 500–503, 504–5, 514–15, 527–28, 538, 539, 540–41, 542, 554, 595, 608, 620, 675–76
- Göteborg traffic. *See infra*
- Informal U.S. approaches to Sweden, and Swedish reaction, **1944, IV**: 582–86, 592–94, 594–96, 599–601, 609, 610, 619–20, 648–49, 651–62, 653–56, 569, 661, 667–68
- Iron ore, Swedish export of (*see also* Bothnian ports, *supra*), **1944, IV**: 462–66, 473–74, 491, 492, 537, 651, 654
- Coal and coke imports from Germany, relation to, **1944, IV**: 460, 475–76, 479, 589
- “Normal trade formula” for, questions regarding, **1944, IV**: 456, 462–64, 478–81

Sweden (*cont.*)Cessation, etc. (*cont.*)

- U.K.-U.S. position and representations, **1944, IV**: 456-81 *passim*, 552, 587-615 *passim*, 624-37 *passim*
- Military situation in Europe, effect on negotiations, **1944, IV**: 471-72, 486, 505, 522, 541, 573, 574, 576, 579, 592, 610, 611, 625, 626-28
- Piston rings, Swedish export of (*see also* Ball bearings, *supra*), **1944, IV**: 486, 612-30 *passim*
- British and U.S. positions, and representations, **1944, IV**: 612-30 *passim*
- Postwar trade, considerations regarding, **1944, IV**: 575, 592-94, 601-2, 604-5, 608, 625, 628-29, 641, 642-43, 673
- Roosevelt-Churchill exchange of messages regarding, **1944, IV**: 578-79, 587
- Sanctions, U.S.-British consideration of application against Sweden (*see also* SKF, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 469, 476, 487, 543, 549, 551, 552, 553, 590, 601, 615, 618-19, 670
- SKF (Svenska Kullagerfabriken Aktiebolaget), U.S.-British negotiations with, leading to embargo on exports to Germany (*see also* Ball bearings, etc., *supra*):
- British and U.S. positions, **1944, IV**: 481-577 *passim*
  - Embargo (temporary) during negotiations, and questions relative to, **1944, IV**: 525-26, 541, 544-45, 550, 554, 560-61, 562, 564
  - Griffis Agreement (or "Griffis-Waring" Agreement), signed June 8 and 9, terms of, and questions relative to, **1944, IV**: 564-66, 567-68, 645, 658, 682*n*
  - Sanctions, consideration of application by U.S., proposals for, and British opposition to, **1944, IV**: 476, 486, 493, 495, 496, 497-98, 498-500, 508, 515, 517, 533, 548-49, 551, 553, 559
  - SKF position and proposals, **1944, IV**: 509, 531-34, 536-37, 554-56, 644-45, 646, 647-48
  - SKF position, U.S. and British reactions, and counterproposals, **1944, IV**: 558-60, 561-63, 645, 646-47, 657-59
  - Soviet position, **1944, IV**: 483, 545, 546-47, 566-67, 659
  - Swedish Government, position regarding, and questions relative to, **1944, IV**: 507, 513-14, 519-21, 524-25, 527, 529, 539-40, 565-66, 644
  - Soviet position, **1942, III**: 356-57
  - U.S.-British considerations regarding, **1944, IV**: 577, 589, 591, 599, 608, 609-10, 614, 615, 616, 618-19, 620-22, 623, 643
  - Swedish ports, closing of, **1944, IV**: 637, 638-40, 640-41, 642
  - Swedish-German Trade Agreement (1944), **1944, IV**: 465, 466, 473, 501, 505-6, 526, 531-34, 539, 547-48, 559, 584, 586, 665
- Cited, **1945, V**: 736-37
- Swedish-German Transit Agreement (1940), **1942, III**: 335; **1944, IV**: 458-59
- Transit traffic through Sweden, discussions concerning, **1943, II**: 758-61, 763-64, 771-73, 775, 781-82, 783-84, 785-87, 789-94, 795, 796, 797-99, 800-801
- Charter by War Shipping Administration of Swedish ships in American waters, **1942, III**: 360, 363, 364-65, 366; **1943, II**: 754, 770, 789-90, 791, 793, 807
- Chile, relations with, **1942, VI**: 65-66, 119, 121
- Coal shipments to, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 212, 219, 386, 390, 404, 456
- Denmark:
- Possible insurrection in, and question of Swedish support, **1944, IV**: 639-40
  - Trade with, **1943, II**: 769, 774, 787; **1945, V**: 735, 739, 740-41, 742, 743, 745
- Displaced persons. *See* Refugees and displaced persons, *infra*
- Double taxation, signature of convention and protocol with U.S. for avoidance of (*Mar. 23*), **1939, II**: 857
- Drottningholm*, use in exchange of nationals, **1942, I**: 327, 333-34, 337, 340-41, 345, 346, 351-52, 354-73, *passim*
- European Inland Transport Organization, **1944, II**: 745
- Finland. *See* Finland
- Germany, relations with:
- Appeal to Germany on behalf of Jews, **1945, II**: 1124, 1129-30, 1136
  - Removal of Jews to Sweden, **1945, II**: 1136, 1202
  - Economic relations, **1942, III**: 338, 341, 343, 345-46, 349, 351-52, 353, 363, 366
  - Effect of cessation of trade on, considerations regarding (*see also* Göteborg traffic, *infra*), **1945, V**: 732, 733, 738
  - German assets in, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 579, 949, 950, 956-59, 961, 963
  - German pressure and troop movements, **1941, I**: 18, 32, 33, 138-39
  - German threats against, **China 1942**: 752
  - Iron ore exports to Germany, U.S. and British efforts to obtain reduction of, **1943, II**: 744, 752, 768, 775, 777, 811, 815-23; **1944, IV**: 456, 461, 462-65, 467, 470, 478, 479, 671
  - Mail and transportation services extended to Germany, Soviet withdrawal of, **1944, IV**: 863
  - Occupation by, question of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 227
  - Significance of Swedish position vis-à-vis

- Germany, **1943**, **II**: 739–40, 751–53
- Stalin's views of German–Swedish relations, **1942**, **III**: 437
- Swedish fears of attack by Germany, **1942**, **III**: 329–30, 332, 334
- Swedish rejection of cultural and political agreement, **1942**, **III**: 347–48
- Swedish–German trade agreement of 1944, **1944**, **IV**: 465, 466, 473, 475–76, 482, 483, 501, 505–6, 520, 522, 526, 531–34, 539, 547–48, 559, 584, 586, 665
- Cited, **1945**, **V**: 736–37
- Swedish–German transit agreement of 1940, **1942**, **III**: 335; **1944**, **IV**: 458–59
- Threats and question of safe conducts to Swedish shipping, **1942**, **III**: 326, 337, 338, 339, 346, 355, 361, 372, 373, 374
- Transit of German men and supplies by Swedish railway to Norway and Finland, **1942**, **III**: 335–38, 342, 346, 349, 350, 353–55, 356–57, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 366
- Transit of German troop ships in Swedish convoy, **1942**, **III**: 355, 357, 358, 363
- Visits of Schnurre to Sweden, **1942**, **III**: 330–31, 347–48, 358
- Göteborg traffic:
- German closing, question of, **1944**, **IV**: 490, 502, 527, 651–52, 655, 667, 670, 675–76; **1945**, **V**: 732, 733, 736–37
  - Minimum German requirements to keep open, considerations regarding, **1944**, **IV**: 651–62, 660, 663, 675–77, 679, 680–81
  - U.S. views concerning, **1944**, **IV**: 661, 670–71, 678–79
  - Norwegian merchant ships at Göteborg, negotiations for release of, **1943**, **II**: 739, 740–47, 747–48, 750–51
  - Question of closing of Göteborg traffic, relation to, **1943**, **II**: 747, 748–49, 763, 765–66, 791, 796, 808
- Gripsholm*. See Repatriation
- International civil aviation, **1944**, **II**: 393, 569–70, 593, 596, 600, 609*n*
- Japanese peace feeler through Sweden, possibility of, **1944**, **V**: 1183–86; **1945**, **IV**: 479–81, 481–83, 487–88; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 87, 1589–90
- Military Air Transport Agreement with U.S. (signed *Mar. 12*), **1945**, **V**: 735–36, 747–56
- Cited, **1945**, **IV**: 566*n*
  - Draft proposals, **1945**, **V**: 753–55
  - Negotiations regarding, **1944**, **IV**: 683–89
- Neutral status, efforts to maintain (see also Germany, relations with, *supra*), **1940**, **I**: 148–49, 150–51, 156, 553–54, 555; **1942**, **III**: 326–75; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 462; **1945**, **V**: 759, 761
- Analysis of Swedish position of neutrality, preparedness, and determination to resist attack, **1942**, **III**: 330, 331–32, 333, 334, 339–45, 348, 352
- Anglo–Swedish war trade agreement of *Dec. 7, 1939*, cited, **1942**, **III**: 346, 355, 359, 362, 363
- Charter by War Shipping Administration of Swedish ships in American waters, preliminary discussion regarding, **1942**, **III**: 360, 363, 364–65, 366
- Release of two Norwegian ships at Göteborg, U.S. support of British request, and Swedish attitude, **1942**, **III**: 359–62, 364, 366, 367, 368–75
- Soviet Union, Swedish distrust of, **1942**, **III**: 326–27, 331
- Statements in Riksdag on Norway, Denmark, and Finland, **1942**, **III**: 357–58
- Swedish concern for maintenance of, and U.S. views regarding, **1944**, **IV**: 470, 471, 502–3, 505, 538, 583, 593–94, 599, 600–601, 604, 607, 609, 620, 622, 623, 625, 628–29, 635–37, 638, 641
- Newsprint, export to Argentina, **1943**, **V**: 407, 415
- Norwegian chemical plant damaged by bombing, question of aid in restoring, **1943**, **II**: 489–95 *passim*; **1944**, **III**: 1192–98 *passim*
- Norway. See also Refugees and displaced persons, *infra*
- Participation in United Maritime Authority, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 793
- Participation in war, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 121, 125, 136, 153, 182–83, 212, 327, 591
- Postwar economic matters, **1944**, **II**: 136*n*, 142*n*, 144, 145, 146, 147
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, and Safehaven Program, **1945**, **II**: 828–29, 849*n*, 859, 862–63, 865–67, 867–73, 874, 878, 888–94, 905, 906–7, 914, 916, 917, 919–20, 932, 942, 951
- Extension of to Sweden, **1941**, **VI**: 299–300, 316–17, 318, 319–21, 322; **1944**, **II**: 154–55, 158–59, 161–62, 171–72, 175, 177–78, 184, 185, 186, 201, 208
- Incorporation of certain provisions into proposed Anglo–American–Swedish trade agreement, **1945**, **II**: 862*n*, 881–85
- Protest against inclusion of Swedish firms on, **1942**, **V**: 284–85
- Question of continuation after the war, **1943**, **V**: 309–12, 329–45, 347–48
- Protest regarding the application to Swedish nationals of U.S. Selective Training and Service Act, **1942**, **I**: 483–86, 489–91
- Railway cars shipped to Poland, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 457
- Red Cross. See Swedish Red Cross



Sweden (*cont.*)

## Refugees and displaced persons:

- Danish refugees in Sweden, **1944, III**: 1213
- Evacuation of Norwegian aviation trainees from Sweden, **1944, III**: 1205–15
- Evacuation of refugees from Northern Norway to Sweden, **1944, II**: 294, 296*n*, 297
- Repatriation of Baltic nationals from, position on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 795
- Repatriation of U.S. citizens from, **1942, I**: 356–57, 357*n*, 358–59, 367–69
- Site of Allied–German exchange of nationals, **1944, III**: 802–11 *passim*
- Swedish program giving police training to young Norwegians, **1944, III**: 1206–7
- Russian–Swedish peace settlement (1721), cited, **1943, III**: 295*n*
- Safehaven. *See* Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, and Safehaven Program, *supra*
- Strategic materials, negotiations with U.S. and United Kingdom for, **1942, III**: 327–29, 332–33, 335, 337, 338–39, 345–47, 348–57, 359–67, 371, 373
- Surplus arms, negotiations for with U.S., **1940, V**: 5
- Supervision of food distribution in occupied countries, question of, **1944, II**: 255–57, 261–62, 264, 265, 267, 269, 274, 282, 283, 285–87, 287–88, 289–92, 298–99
- Swedish plan for Greek relief. *See* Greece: Relief supplies for Greece
- Swedish request for indemnity for damage caused by Soviet aerial attack, and Soviet payment, **1940, I**: 327–28
- Swedish telephone company operating in Mexico, **1944, VII**: 1276–90
- Swedish–Anglo–American Economic Agreement (1943), **1944, IV**: 478, 671
- Tangier, Swedish position as signatory of 1923 Statute of Tangier, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 984, 992, 1009
- Trade relations with other countries (*see also* Cessation, etc., *supra*; Germany, relations with, *supra*; and War Trade agreement, etc., *infra*):
  - Argentina, **1943, II**: 766, 767, 770; **1943, V**: 407, 415; **1944, VII**: 290
  - Australia, **1943, II**: 769, 774, 775, 776, 459, 468, 479, 481, 585, 589, 591, 633, 637, 660, 669, 672–74, 677, 678, 679; **1945, V**: 733, 734–35, 739, 740, 742, 745–46
  - Finland, **1943, II**: 767, 768, 770, 774–75, 777, 787; **1944, IV**: 458–59, 466, 468, 633, 637, 672
  - Italy, **1943, II**: 768, 818, 819
  - Netherlands, **1944, IV**: 678, 679
  - Norway. *See* Denmark and Norway, *supra*
  - Poland, **1944, IV**: 678, 679
  - Rumania, **1943, II**: 766, 768, 798
  - Uruguay, **1941, VII**: 591*n*
- United Nations, admission to, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 148, 159, 166
- United States, convention with (*Jan. 31, 1933*), cited, **1942, I**: 484, 490
- UNRRA, Swedish–Swiss Commission, and other relief plans, **1945, II**: 959, 960, 964, 1141
- Uranium and thorium ores, acquisition and control of in, **1945, II**: 13, 24–26, 28–31, 36, 37–40, 45–47, 50–53, 84
- U.S. airmen interned in Sweden, negotiations for release of, **1944, IV**: 689–705
  - British views, **1944, IV**: 692, 693, 695, 696–97
  - German attitude, **1944, IV**: 700–701
  - Norwegians in Sweden, question of U.S. transport to Norway, and relation to, **1944, IV**: 701–5
  - Soviet position, question of, **1944, IV**: 692, 694, 695, 696–98
  - U.S. proposals, and Swedish position, **1944, IV**: 689–93, 694–95, 696, 698–700, 701–5
    - Release of airmen, **1944, IV**: 694, 699–700, 702, 705
- U.S. military aircraft interned in Sweden, negotiations for release of, **1945, V**: 756–63
- War Trade Agreement for 1944 (United States, United Kingdom, Sweden) (*see also* Göteborg traffic: Norwegian merchant ships, *supra*), **1943, II**: 739–815
  - Basic rations sought by Sweden (*see also* Oil, *infra*), **1943, II**: 778, 779–80, 782, 807–9
  - Citations to, **1943, II**: 816, 817–18, 820; **1944, III**: 1197; **1945, V**: 734, 738–39, 740
  - Limitation on Swedish exports to enemy Europe, question of, **1943, II**: 775–78, 810–11
  - Negotiations in London, **1943, II**: 753–804 *passim*
  - Oil, Swedish need for, **1943, II**: 743–44, 745–46, 747, 748, 771, 772, 773, 778, 779, 780, 782, 788, 905
  - Signature and implementation of agreement, **1943, II**: 781, 794–97, 799–805
  - Text of agreement, initialled *Sept. 23*, and accompanying documents, **1943, II**: 806–15
  - U.S.–Sweden interim war trade agreement (*Dec. 12, 1944*), cited, **1945, V**: 731, 732, 738–39
- War Trade Agreement for 1945 (United States, United Kingdom, Sweden), **1944, III**: 1197; **1945, V**: 731–32, 733, 734–35, 737–38, 739–40, 741, 742–43, 744–45, 746–47
  - Breaches of agreement by Sweden, U.S. and British concern and joint representations regarding, **1944, IV**: 466–70,

- 477–81, 508–9, 542–44, 550–53  
 Swedish replies, **1944, IV**: 489–92, 505–6  
 Implementation of, and restrictions of Swedish exports under, **1944, IV**: 457, 465, 473–74, 475, 477, 486, 493, 494, 501, 505–6, 509, 516, 522, 548, 584, 586, 588, 597, 665, 671, 678  
 Renewal of agreement for 1945, question of, **1944, IV**: 569–70, 571, 572–73, 574, 575–76, 577, 579–81  
 Swedish–German trade agreement for 1944, maintenance of stipulations in conformity with War Trade Agreement, **1944, IV**: 465, 466, 473, 501, 505–6, 586  
 War Trade Agreement of 1939 (United Kingdom–Sweden), **1944, IV**: 456*n*, 461, 462–65, 470, 478, 671  
 Cited, **1942, III**: 346, 355, 359, 362, 363; **1943, II**: 765*n*, 788, 806, 807, 809, 812, 813, 816, 821; **1944, II**: 267*n*; **1945, V**: 740  
 Interpretation of, with regard to Swedish iron ore exports to German-occupied Europe, **1944, IV**: 456, 461, 462–65, 467, 470, 478, 479, 671  
 Wood pulp shipments to U.S., representations by U.S., Sweden, and Finland to Germany and United Kingdom regarding interference with, **1940, II**: 60–67  
 Swedish Red Cross, **1942, II**: 735, 740, 743, 744, 745, 746, 748, 752, 754, 755, 758, 761, 762, 765, 767, 768, 771, 780, 781, 782, 807; **1944, II**: 286, 286*n*, 288, 289–90, 294–95; **1945, II**: 1141; **1945, V**: 80*n*  
 Sweet, Lennig, **1944, VI**: 1111–12  
 Sweetser, Arthur, **1945, I**: 254, 310*n*  
 Swerling, Simon, **1943, IV**: 285, 285*n*, 286, 287, 289  
 Swiatkowski, Henryk, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 720  
 Swift, Ernest J., **1940, III**: 868–69  
 Swihart, James W., **1944, II**: 173–74, 181, 182; **1944, VII**: 480, 774  
 Swinton, Viscount, of Masham, British Cabinet Minister Resident in West Africa, **1942, IV**: 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 392, 395; **1943, II**: 40, 52–53, 71, 99; **1943, IV**: 696, 703; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 832; **1944, II**: 555, 557, 560, 565, 566, 589, 590, 598, 601, 602, 606–7, 608; **1945, VIII**: 69, 78; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1188  
 Switzerland, **1939, III**: 427, 748; **1939, IV**: 310, 888; **1942, III**: 376–405; **1942, V**: 281, 290, 294, 298, 300; **1943, II**: 824–908; **1943, VI**: 721–23, 725–26, 729–30, 831–32, 834; **1944, II**: 264, 267, 269–70, 292, 634, 745; **1944, IV**: 706–800; **Quebec, 1944**: 99; **1945, I**: 417, 513, 749; **1945, III**: 786, 804, 813; **1945, IV**: 416; **1945, V**: 765–808; **1945, VI**: 341*n*, 357, 391*n*, 1016–17; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 148, 159, 166, 326, 568, 656, 950, 956–59  
 Air transport agreement between U.S. and Switzerland (*Aug. 3*), **1945, V**: 808  
 Anglo–American–Swiss war trade agreement. *See* War Trade Agreement of 1943, *infra*  
 Anglo–Swiss war trade agreement. *See* War Trade Agreement of 1940, *infra*  
 Army, question of build-up of, **1942, III**: 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 402, 403, 404  
 Army supplies, U.S.–Swiss negotiations concerning, **1943, II**: 892–908  
 Compensation Agreement, question of furnishing supplies within framework of, **1943, II**: 896, 898, 901, 903–4, 904–5  
 Swiss requests for oats and other items, **1943, II**: 892–93, 894–97, 899, 902  
 U.S. policy of strengthening Swiss Army, **1943, II**: 894, 895, 897–98, 899–900, 901–5  
 War emergency supplies, arrangements, **1939, II**: 858–67  
 Attitude toward belligerents, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 226  
 Belgian interests in Rumania, protection of, **1944, I**: 1202–3  
 Cessation of exports to Germany, U.S. and British negotiations for, **1944, IV**: 706–91  
 Arms and ammunition, **1944, IV**: 709  
 Ball bearings and piston rings, **1944, IV**: 720, 723, 724, 726, 733, 757, 759  
 Blacklisting of Swiss firms, possibility of, **1944, IV**: 729–30, 733–34, 735, 751  
 Compensation Agreement of Switzerland with U.S. and United Kingdom, discussions regarding implementation of, **1944, IV**: 721, 722–23, 725, 732, 734, 736, 740, 755, 778  
 Financial assistance by Switzerland to Germany:  
 Banking facilities granted to Axis, British concern and statement of objectionable transactions, and U.S. attitude, **1944, IV**: 711–14, 714–16  
 Credits to Germany, Swiss position, **1944, IV**: 706–7, 708, 709  
 Opening of negotiations, **1944, IV**: 707–8  
 Swedish interest in negotiations, **1944, IV**: 601  
 Swiss offer of *Mar. 23* to extend restrictions contained in agreement of *Dec. 19, 1943*, **1944, IV**: 709–11, 717–21, 724, 725–26, 726–40, 758–60  
 Exchange of letters *Aug. 14* continuing agreement of *Dec. 19, 1943*, press announcements regarding, **1944, IV**: 759–60  
 Swiss proposal of *July 6* for limiting further exports to Germany, and U.S. and British

Switzerland (*cont.*)

Cessation, etc. (*cont.*)

- positions, **1944**, **IV**: 741-43, 744-48, 749-51, 754-57
- Swiss-German trade relations, effect on negotiations, **1944**, **IV**: 706-7, 708-9, 731, 732, 757-58
- Transit traffic (*see also* U.S. and British démarches, *infra*), **1944**, **IV**: 748-49, 750, 751-54, 756, 762-63
- U.S. and British démarches to Swiss to suspend all exports and all enemy transit traffic, negotiations concerning, **1944**, **IV**: 760-62, 763-81, 782-91
- U.S. request of Swiss Government regarding future commitments to Germany, **1944**, **IV**: 743-44
- Churchill-Stalin conversations, **1944**, **IV**: 1014
- City of Schaffhausen, accidental bombing by American planes, and U.S. payment of reparation for damages, **1944**, **IV**: 792-800
- Finland, attitude toward, **1943**, **III**: 218, 242-43, 271, 279
- France, Swiss traffic into, **1944**, **IV**: 781-82
- Frontier with Italy, **1945**, **II**: 161, 179
- German assets, **1945**, **V**: 766, 780, 782-84, 785-87, 792
- German invasion of Switzerland, possibility of, **1944**, **IV**: 706-7
- German-Swiss trade relations. *See* Cessation, etc., *supra* and Trade Agreement, *infra*
- Hungary, Swiss legation in, **1945**, **IV**: 809
- International civil aviation, **1944**, **II**: 568, 571, 572, 575, 579, 581, 600
- Jews, rescue and relief of, **1945**, **II**: 1119-20, 1123, 1125-26, 1130-32
- Labor problem, **1944**, **IV**: 716
- Neutrality, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 462
  - Allied concern for, **1945**, **V**: 770-73, 777
  - U.S. neutrality legislation, reaction to, **1939**, **I**: 667-68
- Postwar economic matters, **1944**, **II**: 136*n*, 142*n*, 144, 145, 145*n*, 146, 147
- Postwar problems, U.S. approach to neutral countries on, and Swiss response, **1940**, **I**: 121-22
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1941**, **VI**: 299-300, 315-16, 317, 318, 319-21, 322; **1943**, **V**: 309-12, 329-45; **1944**, **II**: 168*n*, 184, 185, 188*n*, 198*n*, 201
  - Swiss firms, question of listing of, **1943**, **II**: 864, 873-76, 880-81, 884-85, 886, 888, 891
- Proposed as site for United Nations conference, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 54, 75-76
- Protection of American interests. *See* Protection of American lives and property
- Refugees in, **1942**, **I**: 469-70; **1943**, **I**: 135, 216-17, 232, 246
  - Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees, membership on, **1943**, **I**: 186, 193, 213
  - Italian and French, **1943**, **I**: 275, 340-41, 351, 355, 359, 362-63, 366-67, 388-90, 392, 393
- Site of Allied-German exchange of nationals, **1944**, **III**: 813-24 *passim*
  - Offer of lodging facilities and sanitary trains, **1944**, **III**: 817, 818
- Relief distribution to Americans in Japanese-held territory, efforts to secure, **1943**, **III**: 1013-14, 1016-17, 1018, 1019-20, 1024, 1026, 1035
- Relief programs, UNRRA, etc., **1945**, **II**: 959, 960, 962, 964
- Representation of interests of:
  - Chile, in Axis countries, question of representation, **1943**, **V**: 804
  - Italy, approach to Latin American Republics suggesting resumption of diplomatic relations, **1944**, **III**: 1178, 1179*n*, 1180, 1182, 1182*n*
  - Japan, in Philippines, **1942**, **I**: 855-57
  - Swiss representation in Allied-occupied Italy, **1944**, **III**: 1169, 1171
  - U.S., in enemy territory (*see also* Prisoners of war and civilian internees and Repatriation), **1943**, **I**: 424-25, 434-35, 437-38
  - U.S., in Finland, **1944**, **III**: 608, 625-26, 629
  - U.S., in Japan, **1943**, **III**: 801, 803, 806, 808, 809-10, 812, 820
- Rumors of German peace offensive, and Swiss position, **1941**, **I**: 190
- Safehaven Program, **1944**, **II**: 168*n*, 184, 185, 188*n*, 198*n*, 236*n*, 239, 241, 248; **1945**, **II**: 849*n*, 859-60, 860*n*, 860-62, 865, 866-67, 874, 878-79, 899-900, 903-4, 909-13, 914, 916, 917-18, 919, 921, 923-24, 931, 951
- Soviet reluctance to adhere to Prisoners of War Convention because of its relations with Switzerland, **1941**, **I**: 1009, 1011
- Spanish-Swiss air service, U.S. interest in possibility of, **1943**, **II**: 700, 702, 708, 709-10
- Swiss Minister's investigation of report that Ambassador Nomura and Japanese Naval Attaché would commit *hari kari*, **1941**, **IV**: 748-49
- Swiss Red Cross, **1942**, **II**: 761, 762, 765, 807
- Trade (*see also* War Trade Agreement, *infra*):
  - Argentina, items exported to, **1944**, **VII**: 373
  - Exports to Germany, U.S., British, and French negotiations, **1945**, **V**: 765-93
  - Coal, **1945**, **V**: 765, 767, 768, 770, 771-73, 776, 779-80, 782, 784, 787, 789
  - Electric power, **1945**, **V**: 770, 778, 781, 784, 788
  - France, transit for Swiss trade, **1945**, **V**: 771, 773-74, 785, 788, 790-91
  - Germany (*see also* Exports to, *supra*):
    - German-Swiss trade agreement, cited, **1942**, **III**: 395
    - Relations bearing on negotiations of



- Anglo-American-Swiss Trade Agreement, **1943**, **II**: 818-900 *passim*
- Trade negotiations with Germany, Allied views, **1945**, **V**: 765-74
- Agreement, **1945**, **V**: 787
- Japan, trade with, **1944**, **IV**: 756, 757
- Transit traffic through Switzerland from Germany and Italy, **1945**, **V**: 772-73, 774-75, 776, 784, 790-91
- British views, **1945**, **V**: 771-72, 776
- Exchange of letters *Mar.*, 8 constituting agreement, **1945**, **V**: 787-89
- Italian protest regarding, **1945**, **V**: 779-80
- Soviet Union interest in, **1945**, **V**: 792-93
- U.S. views, **1945**, **V**: 765-67, 770-71, 773-74, 777, 778, 779
- U.S.-Swiss trade agreement, *1936*, **1945**, **V**: 779, 796, 802-3, 805
- Watches and watch-making equipment, imports to U.S., **1945**, **V**: 793-808
- Trade problems arising from war, negotiations regarding, **1942**, **III**: 376-405
- Export of goods to Allies, **1942**, **III**: 377, 378, 379, 380, 387, 390, 395, 396, 401-12
- German control of frontiers and problem of transit permits, **1942**, **III**: 376-77, 379, 389, 390, 397, 398, 399, 402, 403
- Financial matters, discussions with United Kingdom and U.S. concerning, **1942**, **III**: 380, 387, 395, 404-5
- Imports:
- British conditions for import through blockade, **1942**, **III**: 377, 381, 386, 397, 394, 404
  - Foodstuffs from Allies, **1942**, **III**: 377, 381, 382, 383, 384-85, 386, 394
  - Goods from Axis, **1942**, **III**: 382, 392, 393, 396
  - Oats for horses, **1942**, **III**: 403, 404
  - Question of availability of supplies from U.S., **1942**, **III**: 376, 380, 394
  - Raw materials from Allies, **1942**, **III**: 377, 378, 379, 380, 386-87, 394, 398, 402, 404, 405
- Negotiations with United Kingdom and U.S. in London, **1942**, **III**: 376-83
- Participation of U.S., **1942**, **III**: 376-78, 387
- Policy agreed upon by U.S. and United Kingdom, **1942**, **III**: 383, 385, 386-87, 388
- Swiss memorandum of position, **1942**, **III**: 390-96
- Text of exchange of letters constituting compensation agreement, **1942**, **III**: 401-5
- Trade with Axis:
- Export of foodstuffs to Germany, **1942**, **III**: 381, 386, 392
  - Imports from Axis, **1942**, **III**: 382, 392, 393, 396
  - Manufacture and export of goods for Axis, **1942**, **III**: 380, 381, 384, 391-94, 396, 399-400, 404, 405
- Proposal to reduce manufacture for Axis by placing of preemptive orders by Allies, **1942**, **III**: 382-83, 384-85, 388-89, 397-98
- Suggested plan to divert goods to Swiss Army, **1942**, **III**: 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 402
- Transit permits given by Germans on condition that Allies cease attempts to hamper Swiss manufacture for Germany, **1942**, **III**: 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404
- Transit of German troops and war material through Switzerland, U.S. and British representations and Swiss position, **1943**, **II**: 767, 768, 840-42, 843-45, 850-51, 878
- U.S., treaties with:
- Friendship and commerce, *Nov. 25, 1850* cited, **1942**, **I**: 492, 493-96
  - Military obligations of persons having dual nationality, *Nov. 11, 1937*, cited, **1942**, **I**: 492, 493-96
  - Supplementary extradition treaty (*Jan. 31*), **1940**, **II**: 898
  - Texts of notes exchanged in *May* and *November*, **1939**, **II**: 863-67
- U.S. economic warfare policy toward Switzerland and other neutrals, **1944**, **IV**: 746-47
- U.S. Selective Training and Service Act, protests regarding induction of Swiss nationals under, and U.S. replies, **1941**, **I**: 557, 560; **1942**, **I**: 491-96
- War, attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 226
- War, state of, Communication of U.S. message to Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania with regard to existence of, **1942**, **II**: 837-40
- War criminals, question of granting asylum to, **1943**, **I**: 466-67
- U.S. representations concerning granting of asylum to, **1944**, **I**: 1410-12, 1415-16, 1418, 1432, 1448
- War Trade Agreement of *1940*, United Kingdom-Switzerland-France, cited: **1942**, **III**: 380, 384, 391, 394; **1944**, **I**: 743
- War Trade Agreement of *1943*, U.S.-United Kingdom-Switzerland, **1943**, **II**: 824-92; **1943**, **V**: 310; **1945**, **V**: 769, 771
- Army supply negotiations, discussions relative to War Trade Agreement during course of, **1943**, **II**: 893-94, 898, 899, 900, 904-8
- Compensation Agreement (*1942*), operation of, **1943**, **II**: 825-26, 832, 839, 873-74, 876
- German-Swiss trade relations, bearing on negotiations of Anglo-American-Swiss

Switzerland (*cont.*)War Trade Agreement, 1943 (*cont.*)

- War Trade Agreement, **1943**, **II**: 824–900 *passim*
- U.S. and British representations and Swiss reaction, **1943**, **II**: 830–38, 839–40, 842–43
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, application to Swiss firms, **1943**, **II**: 864, 873–76, 880–81, 884–85, 886, 888, 891
- Text of exchange of notes (signed *Dec. 19*), **1943**, **II**: 888–92
- Swope, Gerard, Chairman, New York City Housing Authority, 1940–1942, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 1197
- Sycip, Alfonso, **1945**, **VI**: 1229
- Sykes, Howard C., Chief, Commodity, Stockpile, and Shipping Imports Branch, Division of Materials, Office of Production Management, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 9
- Symbol. *See* Casablanca Conference: Code names
- Symington, H. J., **1944**, **II**: 431, 432–37 *passim*, 576–77
- Symington, W. Stuart, **1945**, **VI**: 121
- Symon, A. C. B., **1942**, **I**: 601*n*
- Syria and Lebanon (*see also* Levant–Caspian theater under North Africa and Middle East theater), **1939**, **IV**: 832–48; **1940**, **III**: 890–943; **1941**, **III**: 660–813; **1942**, **IV**: 586–676; **1943**, **II**: 41, 54, 64, 174; **1943**, **III**: 33; **1943**, **IV**: 953–1056; **1944**, **II**: 609; **1944**, **V**: 744–813; **1945**, **I**: 80, 138–39, 174, 989–90, 1047; **1945**, **II**: 631, 776; **1945**, **V**: 902–3; **1945**, **VIII**: 1034–1218; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 959–71
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 172–73, 245, 252, 971
- Aleppo–Mosul railway, Turkish and French interests in Syria, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 765
- American institutions in Syria and Lebanon, decrees regarding tax exemption, **1942**, **IV**: 659, 662
- American treaty rights, agreements with Syria and Lebanon regarding (*see also* U.S. limited recognition: Consideration of, *infra*), **1944**, **V**: 775, 783
- Changes in Syrian Government, **1944**, **V**: 801–2
- Reservation of American treaty rights, **1941**, **III**: 785, 788–89, 791–93, 795, 804, 807–8, 811, 812
- Retention of, **1943**, **IV**: 969–70, 979, 995, 1049, 1050
- U.S. protests making reservation of treaty rights, and French reply, **1940**, **III**: 928–32, 933, 934–36
- Arab federation, possible membership in, **1939**, **IV**: 697–98
- Archaeological concession in Syria of the Oriental Institute (University of Chicago), German request that France cancel concession, **1941**, **III**: 660–68 *passim*
- Assistance to, question of, **1945**, **VIII**: 47–48
- Axis Powers, state of war with consideration of declaration of, **1943**, **IV**: 1053–54
- Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 959–61
- British and Free French invasion and occupation, and U.S. good offices in arranging for armistice, **1941**, **III**: 725–84
- British justification of invasion and concern regarding German activities in Syria, **1940**, **III**: 896; **1941**, **III**: 727–28, 730, 735
- Franco–American exchange of views regarding invasion, **1941**, **III**: 732–34, 736, 737–39, 751–52
- Gen. Lavarack's message to Gen. Dentz, **1941**, **III**: 754–55, 761
- Negotiations, and good offices of U.S. in arranging armistice, **1941**, **III**: 743–44, 745–46, 750, 755–56, 757–58, 759, 760–66, 768–73
- Public reactions in France, **1941**, **III**: 775–77
- Refusal by Vichy Government to negotiate with Free French officials, **1941**, **III**: 764, 771, 775
- Signature of armistice terms, **1941**, **III**: 773–74, 776
- Gen. Catroux, proclamation by, **1941**, **III**: 726–27
- Message from Churchill to Roosevelt, **1941**, **III**: 725–26
- Military and naval operations, **1941**, **III**: 727, 729, 740, 742, 751, 760, 763
- Bombings by British airplanes, and French protests, **1941**, **III**: 711, 717, 729, 730, 731, 756, 758, 768
- Declaration of Beirut as an open city, question of, **1941**, **III**: 742–43, 766–68
- Suggestion of Apostolic Delegate, **1941**, **III**: 746–47, 749–50, 750–51, 752, 753, 758–59, 759–60
- Efforts by Vichy Government to send military reinforcements and steps to obtain Turkish cooperation, **1941**, **III**: 748, 751–52, 752–53, 763
- French military resistance, **1941**, **III**: 728, 730, 751
- Turkish press reaction, **1941**, **III**: 739–40
- Vichy Government:
- Exchange of messages between U.S. Secretary of State Hull and Marshal Pétain and Adm. Darlan following invasion, **1941**, **III**: 734–39
  - Reaction to invasion, and instructions to resist by force, **1941**, **III**: 722–23, 724, 728–29, 731, 732, 736, 737–39
  - Refusal of German offer of military aid **1941**, **III**: 737, 740, 741, 742, 752
  - Withdrawal of troops, **1945**, **VIII**: 1160–61,

- 1162–65, 1167–68, 1173–77, 1180–82, 1182–85, 1188; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 963, 965–67, 968, 969–70; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 246–47, 1398–99
- British economic blockade of, **1941, III:** 668–86
- Anglo–American exchange of views, **1941, III:** 670, 671, 678–79, 681–82
- Extension of navicert system, **1941, III:** 668–70, 672
- German trade with Syria, U.S.–British concern regarding, **1941, III:** 673, 674, 676, 677, 680, 683
- Lifting of blockade after surrender to British forces, **1941, III:** 766
- Syrian–American trade, British position with regard to, **1941, III:** 670–71, 673–74, 675, 677, 678–79, 681–83, 693–94
- U.S. permission for Syria to use funds earned with exports to U.S. for purchases in America, **1941, III:** 681, 683–86
- British–Free French differences (*see also* Independence, *infra*), **1942, IV:** 586–641
- Civil administration and local politics, Catroux's position and British views, **1942, IV:** 586–87, 589–90, 592–93, 597, 605, 618, 667
- De Gaulle's position and activities. *See* Independence, etc.: British versus Free French interpretation, *infra*
- Discord between General Spears and General Catroux:
- British policy and U.S. attempts for settlement, **1942, IV:** 586, 587–88, 590–601, 602–6, 608–10
  - Complaints by Lebanese President against General Spears, and request for U.S. help, **1942, IV:** 586, 588–89, 602–3, 605
  - Views of Iraqi Consul General, **1942, IV:** 601–2, 604–5
- Fifth column activities, danger of, **1942, IV:** 600, 601, 604–5, 608, 609, 616
- Food shortages, **1942, IV:** 603, 605, 608, 609, 645
- Establishment of Wheat Office, **1942, IV:** 596–97, 598–99, 603
- Lyttelton–de Gaulle agreement of *July 19*, cited, **1942, IV:** 614, 622, 623, 625, 626, 631
- Madagascar situation, relation to, **1942, IV:** 632–33, 634, 636, 637, 662
- Mandate Act of 1922, interpretation of, **1942, IV:** 642–43, 646, 669, 670
- Military and political situation, relation to, **1942, IV:** 586, 589, 600–601, 604–5, 606, 608–10
- Understanding reached between Free French National Committee at London and British Foreign Office, **1942, IV:** 636–37
- Conversation between U.S. Diplomatic Agent at Beirut and General Catroux in connection with, **1942, IV:** 638–41
- Damascus, French bombardment of, **1945, VIII:** 1106–7, 1114–23 *passim*, 1125–26, 1130–31, 1134, 1144
- Cease-fire ordered by British Supreme Commander in Middle East Theatre, **1945, VIII:** 1130–33
- Dollar exchange, problem of, **1945, VIII:** 1215–18
- European war, and its impact on, **1940, III:** 890–926
- British propaganda, **1940, III:** 908–9, 910, 913, 917
  - Dakar incident, effect of, **1940, III:** 911–12
  - French Army in Syria, U.S. interest in, **1940, III:** 902
  - Reports on demobilization, departures for Palestine, repatriation, etc., **1940, III:** 894–95, 899, 903–6, 907, 908, 911, 918–20
- French Fleet in Syrian area, U.S. interest in, **1940, III:** 897
- Reports regarding units, attitude of officers and men, and their repatriation, **1940, III:** 897–98, 900, 902–3
- French–German armistice, *June 22*, first reactions to, **1940, III:** 891–93
- Greco–Italian war, reaction to, **1940, III:** 923, 924
- Hitler–Pétain understanding, reaction to, **1940, III:** 923–24
- Internment of British seamen, and British protests, **1940, III:** 901, 907–8
- Italian armistice commission, **1940, III:** 894–922 *passim*
- Order from Pétain Government prohibiting departure of certain aliens of military age, and escape of British and Canadians to Palestine, **1940, III:** 900–901
- Proclamation by Commander of French forces, *June 27*, ordering cessation of hostilities, and explanation of High Commissioner, **1940, III:** 893–94
- Relations with neighboring countries, especially Palestine and Turkey, **1940, III:** 895, 897, 898, 901, 908, 924–26
- U.S. neutrality act of 1939, status of Syria under, **1940, III:** 890–91
- Visits and activities of Gen. Weygand in Syria, rumors regarding, **1940, III:** 897, 898–99, 919
- Withdrawal of British military mission, **1940, III:** 895
- Evacuation of U.S. nationals in possible emergency, questions regarding, **1941, III:** 605, 606, 607–8
- Exchange of messages between Syrian President Kuwatly and President Roosevelt, **1944, V:** 787–90, 812–13
- Expulsion of American nationals, U.S. represen-



Syria, Lebanon (*cont.*)Expulsion of Am. natls. (*cont.*)

- tations regarding, **1939, IV**: 847–48
- France, relations with:
- British attitude, **1945, VIII**: 1035–37, 1039–41, 1050–52, 1067–68, 1138–39
  - Conclusion of treaties with Syria and Lebanon, question of:
    - British démarche to Syria and Lebanon in favor of, information concerning, and discussions with U.S., **1944, V**: 777–803 *passim*
    - French efforts to secure treaty of special privilege, **1944, V**: 783–812 *passim*
  - French and Arab attitude toward British bombings, **1941, II**: 173, 176, 339
  - French rights in, **1945, I**: 80, 747; **1945, VIII**: 1049, 1080, 1111–12
    - French claim for privileged position, and U.S. views, **1945, VIII**: 1051, 1053–55, 1075–78, 1093–95, 1168–70
  - Lebanese position, **1945, VIII**: 1154–56, 1159–60
  - Palestine situation. *See* Palestine
  - Saudi Arabian concern, **1945, VIII**: 3, 687, 1039, 1146
  - Syrian appeals to U.S., United Kingdom, and Soviet Union, **1944, V**: 786–90
    - Replies of U.S. and British Governments, **1944, V**: 797–98
  - Syrian position, **1945, VIII**: 1046–49, 1061–62, 1172
  - Troupes Spéciales, question of transfer to Syria, **1944, V**: 784, 801, 804, 805, 808–9, 810
    - Information on status of troops and of problem relative to, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 962–70
    - Request for transfer of control from France to local governments, **1945, VIII**: 1044–46, 1049–50, 1056–57, 1062–63, 1068, 1070, 1076, 1099, 1102, 1106, 1114*n*, 1132–33, 1154–58, 1199, 1201–3
    - Request for U.S. arms, **1945, VIII**: 1049
  - U.S.–French Treaty of Friendship and Alliance (1936), cited, **1939, IV**: 838; **1942, IV**: 611, 639; **1943, IV**: 967, 990, 1018; **1944, V**: 799*n*
- Franco–Levantine crisis (*November 1943*), **1943, IV**: 996–1056; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 84, 129, 189–90, 244, 309, 375–76, 386, 484–85, 779, 818–19, 853–54; **1945, VIII**: 1052, 1054–55, 1070, 1076, 1080*n*, 1081, 1083–86, 1088, 1090, 1108, 1115–22, 1130–34, 1136–39, 1147–48, 1168–69; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 246–47, 261, 306–8, 314–16, 317–19, 393, 606, 1398–1401, 1441, 1442
- Activities of elected governments of Syria and Lebanon in effort to implement independence program, and French obstruction, **1943, IV**: 996–1000, 1001–1006, 1009–1011
- Syrian support of Lebanese intention to modify constitution, **1943, IV**: 1004, 1010
- U.S. representations to French National Committee, **1943, IV**: 1007–1009
- Arrest by French authorities of Lebanese President and Ministers, appointment of new President, and coup d'état tactics:
- Announcement of arrests and reports concerning repressive measures, **1943, IV**: 1011–12, 1013–15, 1017–19
  - Anti-French protests from various groups, **1943, IV**: 1016–17
  - British and U.S. representations, and British issuance of ultimatum to French, **1943, IV**: 1016, 1018–19, 1021–22, 1023, 1024–25, 1028–30, 1030–32, 1033, 1036–40; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 84
  - French position and eventual compliance with British ultimatum, **1943, IV**: 1026–27, 1030, 1040–41, 1041–44, 1045–47, 1048–50, 1051–52
  - Release of President. *See* French position, *supra*
  - Views of Egypt, **1943, IV**: 1012–13, 1020–21, 1027–28, 1032
  - Iraq, **1943, IV**: 1024, 1025–26, 1036
  - Syria, **1943, IV**: 1033–35, 1039, 1041
- French and British proposals looking toward settlement, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 959–60
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 960–61
- French military presence, increased, U.S. concern regarding, **1945, IV**: 686, 692–93, 700
- French role in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 190, 376, 439, 484, 818–19, 854
- Negotiations between French and Lebanese and Syrians for *modus vivendi* during war period, **1943, IV**: 1043–44, 1047, 1050, 1052–56
- Status of French civilians and institutions in Syria, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 964–65, 967
- Troupes Spéciales, proposed transfer to Syrian and Lebanese command. *See* France, relations, *supra*
- U.S. views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 959, 960–61, 961–62, 965
- Withdrawal of French and British troops, discussions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 963, 965–67, 968, 969–70
- Free French movement (*see also* British and Free French invasion and occupation, *supra* and New regimes established by Free French, *infra*):
- Administrative functions and measures taken after occupation, **1941, III**: 783, 784, 808–9, 810–11
  - Attitude toward French officials in Syria, **1941, III**: 743–44
  - United Kingdom, relations with, and question

- of British recognition of Free French role in the Levant, **1941, III**: 679, 778–80, 782, 783, 794, 798–99, 800–801, 807–8
- Exchange of letters between Gen. de Gaulle and Oliver Lyttelton, **1941, III**: 781, 782, 796
- Free-entry privileges to missionary organizations engaged in philanthropic enterprises, **1941, III**: 204
- French troops, redeployment to Levant States, views and reactions of:
- Egypt, **1945, VIII**: 1127–28, 1142–43
  - France, **1945, VIII**: 1064–66, 1111–12
  - Iraq, **1945, VIII**: 1090–91, 1110, 1128
  - League of Arab States, **1945, VIII**: 1110–11, 1118, 1166
  - Levant States, and request for Allied assistance, **1945, VIII**: 1069–70, 1073–74, 1078, 1088–89, 1097–98, 1105–6, 1125
  - Saudi Arabia, **1945, VIII**: 1087, 1098, 1109–10
  - Soviet Union, **1945, VIII**: 1128–29, 1142
  - U.S. and United Kingdom, **1945, VIII**: 1058–59, 1059–61, 1063–64, 1064–66, 1066–67, 1071–75, 1081–82, 1089, 1092–93, 1101–2, 1107–9, 1136–37
- Gen. Weygand's views on situation in Syria, **1941, II**: 235–36, 372, 373, 377, 398
- German military activities in connection with, **1941, II**: 130, 159, 166, 177, 181, 182, 341, 356–57
- German pressures in Syria and Lebanon, and U.S. efforts to prevent French authorities from succumbing to, **1941, III**: 686–725
- Eastern Mediterranean situation and strategic position of Syria, **1941, III**: 688–89, 690, 691, 694, 696–97, 699–700, 719–20
- French officials in Syria:
- Attitude toward Germany and speculations on German strategy, **1941, III**: 688–89, 696–97, 699–700
  - Free French sympathizers, arrest of, **1941, III**: 715
  - Political outlook and views on Allied policies, **1941, III**: 675, 688–89, 706–7, 749
  - Relationship with Vichy Government, **1941, III**: 675, 689, 691, 707, 719
  - U.S. emphasis on importance of preparedness for defense in case of Axis aggression, **1941, III**: 697–98, 700
- German propaganda and infiltration, **1941, III**: 274, 675, 680, 691, 692, 695, 706, 713–14, 715, 741
- German threat to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 511
- German use of Syrian territory for military purposes:
- Shipments of military equipment to Iraqi insurgents from French supplies in Syria, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 702–3, 704–5, 707, 708, 710, 711–12, 714
  - Use of Syrian airfields by German planes, **1941, III**: 701–4, 709, 710, 711, 713, 714, 715, 716, 738
  - British concern, request for U.S. action, and protests to Vichy Government, **1941, III**: 703–5, 708–9, 710
  - Instructions by Vichy Government to French officials, **1941, III**: 701–2, 703
  - U.S. urging of French resistance to German pressures, **1941, III**: 705–7, 710, 713
  - Withdrawal by Germany of airplanes and ground personnel, **1941, III**: 723, 724
- German views and policies regarding Syrian situation, **1941, III**: 717–18
- Rumors regarding dispatch of German military mission, **1941, III**: 691–92, 693
- Speculations regarding possible British attack on Syria, and French reaction, **1941, III**: 701, 708, 715, 717, 718, 720
- Syrian Nationalist leaders, policies and attitudes toward Germany and Allies, **1941, III**: 695–96, 698–99, 700–701, 719
- Appeal by Sheik Taj-ed-Din for U.S. statement of policy, **1941, III**: 721–22
- U.S. warnings to Syria of German tactics, **1941, III**: 690–91
- Vichy Government's refusal of German offer of military aid for defense of, **1941, III**: 737, 740, 741, 742, 752
- Import and exchange control instituted *Dec. 3, 1939*, reports regarding operation of, **1940, III**: 926–28, 932–33
- Independence of (*see also* Franco-Levantine crisis, *supra*), **1941, III**: 785–813; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 765; **1945, VIII**: 1506–58
- British–U.S. discussions regarding implementation of, and question of full recognition by U.S. (*see also* U.S. limited recognition, *infra*), **1941, III**: 786, 793, 794, 795–97, 799, 801, 803–4, 812–13; **1943, IV**: 953–55, 960–61, 969–71, 979, 987, 989–91, 994–95, 997–98, 1000–1001, 1008
- U.S. position, and press release (*Nov. 29*), **1941, III**: 793, 794–95, 799, 807–8, 813
- British versus Free French interpretation of situation, and Churchill–de Gaulle exchange, **1942, IV**: 610–12, 613–16, 618, 619–21, 621–22, 623–26, 626–30, 631–32, 633–34

Syria, Lebanon (*cont.*)Independence (*cont.*)

- Constitutional government, reestablishment of, **1943, IV:** 953–95
- British views, **1943, IV:** 953–55, 960–61, 963, 965, 969–71
- Catroux's action in setting up new provisional regimes, and French continuing exercise of mandatory power:
- Information concerning, **1943, IV:** 955–58, 961–69
  - Position of Syrian and Lebanese leaders and people, **1943, IV:** 956, 957, 959–60, 962, 964
- Declaration by Gen. Catroux upon entering Syria, **1941, III:** 726–27
- Decrees issued by Gen. Catroux relative to Mixed Courts, **1941, III:** 787–88, 810–11
- Discussions regarding implementation of promises of independence, **1942, IV:** 588–89, 591–92, 598, 601–12
- Egypt, Iraq, and Saudi Arabia, attitudes of, **1941, III:** 803
- Elections, question of, **1942, IV:** 586–88, 589, 591–92, 597, 599, 606–7, 609, 610, 612, 617, 622–23, 636, 637, 639, 640–41, 667, 668, 675, 676
- Censorship, **1943, IV:** 972–73, 975
- French pressure, and development of a politico-religious crisis in Lebanon, **1943, IV:** 971–79, 980–84
- Moslem-Christian conflict, **1943, IV:** 976–79, 980–84
- Results of elections in Lebanon, **1943, IV:** 987–89, 992–93
- In Syria, **1943, IV:** 984, 985–87, 1023
  - U.S. and British interest, **1943, IV:** 973, 975, 984, 988
- French relationship to the new states, question of, **1943, IV:** 955, 961, 969–70, 989–91, 996, 1000–1001, 1008
- Recognition by Egypt and Iraq, **1943, IV:** 993–94, 1034
- Gen. de Gaulle's message of notification to U.S., **1941, III:** 808–10
- League of Arab States, position regarding, **1945, VIII:** 1074, 1079, 1106, 1118, 1166, 1185
- Proclamation of Lebanese independence, issued by Gen. Catroux (*Nov.* 26), **1941, III:** 797–99, 800–801, 804–5, 805–6
- Proclamation of Syrian independence, issued by Gen. Catroux (*Sept.* 27), **1941, III:** 786–87, 788, 791, 792–93
- Inauguration of Sheik Taj-ed-Din as first President, **1941, III:** 786
- Recognition of new regimes, question of:
- Attitudes of Egypt, Iraq, and Saudi Arabia, **1941, III:** 803
  - British recognition, and discussions with U.S. urging U.S. recognition, **1941, III:** 786, 793, 794, 795–97, 799, 801, 803–4, 812–13
  - U.S. position, and decision not to extend recognition, **1941, III:** 793, 794–95, 799, 813
  - U.S. press release (issued *Nov.* 29), **1941, III:** 807–8
  - Termination of French mandate, legal questions, **1941, III:** 785, 790–91, 801–3, 806–7, 811–12
  - U.S. recognition of independence, question of (*see also* U.S. limited recognition, *infra*), **1941, III:** 793, 794–95, 799, 813; **1942, IV:** 598, 600, 607–18; **1943, IV:** 965, 966–68; **1944, V:** 774–76, 782–83, 805–8, 810–11
  - Visit by de Gaulle to clarify situation:
    - Conversations with U.S. Consul at Beirut. *See* British versus Free French interpretation, *supra*
    - Determination to force showdown, **1942, IV:** 615, 619, 620, 629
    - Request for transfer of military direction of Allied Forces in Syria and Lebanon to French command, **1942, IV:** 626, 631, 634, 635, 636
  - International Civil Aviation Conference, U.S. invitation to attend, **1944, V:** 778–79, 780
  - Iraq, repercussions of events in Iraq and pro-Iraq demonstrations, **1941, III:** 697–98, 700, 701, 718
  - Lebanon, postwar control of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 129
  - Loan, Syrian request for, **1945, VIII:** 1215–18
  - Lyttelton-de Gaulle agreement of *Aug.* 7, **1941**, cited, **1943, IV:** 961, 969–70, 1008
  - Military security, British responsibility for, **1942, IV:** 589, 590, 609, 622; **1943, IV:** 954, 965, 1037, 1050
  - Minorities in Syria, concern regarding, **1945, VIII:** 1041, 1162–65, 1173–74
  - Mixed Courts, decrees issued by Free French relative to, **1941, III:** 787–88, 810–11
  - Mixed Courts system (Syrian), abolition of, **1945, VIII:** 1189–98
  - Political situation and rioting in various cities, **1941, III:** 675, 680–81, 689, 690, 692, 694, 695–97
  - Postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 84, 129
  - Proposal by France for settlement of Syrian problem, **1939, IV:** 838
  - Recognition of independent Governments by U.S. *See* U.S. limited recognition, *infra*
- Syria:
- Nationalist activities in, **1942, IV:** 644–46, 647; **1945, I:** 1047, 1049
  - Reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 492, 511–12
  - Transfers of inheritance proceeds to heirs in U.S.,



- restrictions adopted by French authorities, **1940, III**: 936–43
- Troupes Spéciales. *See* France, relations, *supra* Turkey:
- Cession of the Hatay (Sanjak of Alexandretta) by France to Turkey, and question of protection of American rights and interests, **1939, IV**: 783, 832–47
- Trade relations with, **1939, IV**: 868, 888
- Turco-Bulgarian declaration (*Feb. 17*), reaction to, **1941, III**: 687–88
- Turkish interest in territory of Syria, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 651
- UN Charter, Syrian views on principles to be included in preamble to, **1945, I**: 1010
- UNCIO, Syrian views on attendance at, **1945, I**: 138–39, 174
- United States:
- Demand for withdrawal of French troops from, **1945, I**: 989–90
- Expression of mutual friendship, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 778–79
- Relations with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 778
- U.S. limited recognition by appointment of a Diplomatic Agent, **1942, IV**: 641–76
- Background and summary of status of Syrian and Lebanese Governments, **1942, IV**: 642–43, 646
- British inquiries concerning U.S. recognition, **1942, IV**: 590–91, 644, 647
- Nomination of George Wadsworth as American Diplomatic Agent and Consul General at Beirut and Damascus:
- Inquiries by members of Free French Delegation and British Embassy at Washington in connection with, **1942, IV**: 655, 660–62, 662–64, 665–66
- Instructions to Wadsworth, résumé of, **1942, IV**: 664–65
- Presentation of credentials, and résumés of conversations with Heads of Government and high officials, **1942, IV**: 666–76
- Proposals by Lebanese and Syrian Governments, **1942, IV**: 641–42, 643
- U.S. views and reservation of American treaty rights, **1942, IV**: 598, 600, 607–8, 617, 644, 647–55, 656–59
- U.S. Military Mission, question of, **1945, VIII**: 1201–3, 1208–15
- British–French views, **1945, VIII**: 1204–7
- Syrian–British requests for, **1945, VIII**: 1199–1201
- U.S.–Vichy relations, considerations in connection with, **1942, IV**: 644, 647
- Vichy Government policies. *See* British and Free French invasion, *supra* and German pressures, *supra*
- Szakasits, Arpad, **1945, IV**: 891, 898, 906; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 721–22
- Szalai, Sándor, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 721
- Szálasi, Maj. Ferenc, **1944, III**: 912, 914; **1945, IV**: 826, 831–32, 836*n*
- Sze, Sao-ke Alfred, **1944, VI**: 71, 74, 851, 933
- Szechwan. *See* China
- Szent-Iványi, Sándor, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 718–19
- Szmejko, Mr., **1943, I**: 341–42, 346, 363–64
- Sztachelski, Jerzy, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 720
- Sztójay, Döme, **1944, III**: 853*n*, 869, 870, 871, 877, 880, 881
- Szwalbe, Stanislaw, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 718
- Szymanski, Maj. Henry I., **1942, III**: 122–23, 123*n*, 549



# T

- Tabatabai, Seyid Zia-ed-Din, **1943**, **IV**: 329, 330, 374, 383, 389–90
- Tabet, Ayoub, **1943**, **IV**: 962, 963, 964, 968–69, 971, 974, 978, 983
- Tachinbana, Lt. Cmdr., arrested in U.S. for espionage, and deported, **1941**, **IV**: 266–67, 272–74, 282, 283, 294–95, 507
- Tacla, Selim, **1943**, **IV**: 996*n*, 1010, 1051, 1052–53; **1944**, **V**: 578*n*, 578, 775*n*, 778–79, 780, 790, 804
- Tacoma* incident, **1940**, **I**: 682
- Tada, Gen. Hayao, **1945**, **VI**: 970
- Taecker, Lt. C. H., **1941**, **I**: 912, 914
- Taft, Charles P., Director, Office of Wartime Economic Affairs, Department of State, **1942**, **II**: 782–84; **1944**, **II**: 79–80, 93–94, 136, 179–80, 626–27, 631, 951, 952; **1944**, **IV**: 307–8, 318; **1944**, **VII**: 422–23, 484, 1625; **Quebec**, **1944**: 347; **1945**, **I**: 221, 229–32, 253–68, 980; **1945**, **VI**: 10–11; **1945**, **IX**: 44*n*; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1159–60
- Taft, Senator Robert A., **1944**, **II**: 260, 351
- Tahri Saman, Bedri, **1942**, **IV**: 697
- Tai Chi-t'ao, **1944**, **VI**: 124–25, 132, 504
- Tai Li, Gen., **1944**, **VI**: 322, 329, 395, 514; **1945**, **VII**: 46, 161*n*
- Anti-Chinese Communist operations, **1944**, **VI**: 398–99, 457, 593, 715
- Army conspirators, round-up of, **1944**, **VI**: 302, 312, 320, 323, 325
- Contacts with enemy and puppets, **1944**, **VI**: 138–39, 399, 457, 726, 754
- Intelligence organization, **1944**, **VI**: 64–65, 69–70, 140, 377, 652
- Relief as head of Chinese secret political and military police, **China 1943**: 112–13
- U.S. relations with, **1944**, **VI**: 19, 64–65, 99–100, 131, 140, 588, 593
- Tait, George, **1942**, **I**: 373, 435; **1943**, **I**: 109, 129, 437
- Taiwan. *See* Formosa
- Taj-ed-Din, Sheik. *See* Hasani, Taj-ud-Din-al-
- Takagi, Yasaka, **1945**, **VI**: 739*n*
- Takahashi, Adm. Sankichi, **1945**, **VI**: 970
- Talaut, **Quebec**, **1944**: 266, 446, 455
- Talbot, Lt. Comdr. Phillips, **1944**, **VI**: 202
- Tamayo, José, **1944**, **VII**: 442, 480*n*, 536
- Tamayo Cortes, Col. Francisco, **1941**, **VII**: 17
- Tamplin, William, **1945**, **IX**: 590*n*
- Tanaka, Gen. Baron Güichi, **1945**, **VI**: 708, 965*n*
- Tanaka Memorial, **1940**, **IV**: 275
- Taney, Maj. Clifford A., **1945**, **II**: 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
- Tanganyika, **1939**, **IV**: 555, 816
- Tang En-po, Gen., **1944**, **VI**: 77, 95, 148, 152, 162, 193, 643, 701
- Tangier, International Zone of, **1942**, **III**: 257, 261, 262; **1942**, **V**: 289; **1944**, **II**: 147; **1945**, **II**: 138, 308, 776, 840, 859, 899; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 980–1009
- Act of Algeciras (1906), **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 981, 986–87, 1006
- Cited, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 285, 1409, 1410, 1413–14
- Advisability of raising subject at Berlin Conference, question of, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 285–86, 1408, 1411, 1412, 1419
- Anglo-Spanish discussions regarding situation at Tangier, and Spanish assurances as to nonfortification of Tangier Zone, **1941**, **III**: 551, 552–53, 554*n*, 557, 573, 575, 577
- Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 980–81
- Cape Spartel. *See* Cape Spartel
- Conference on Tangier. *See* Paris Four Power Conference, *infra*
- Controversy over attempts by Spanish Customs officials to open packages addressed to



Tangier (*cont.*)Controversy, etc. (*cont.*)

- foreign diplomatic and consular representatives in Tangier, **1942, IV:** 494–505
- Representations by British Consul General, **1942, IV:** 494–96, 497, 498, 500
  - By U.S. Chargé, based on treaty provisions, and replies from Spanish officials, **1942, IV:** 495, 496–502
- U.S. and British acceptance of Spanish suggestion for settlement, with U.S. reservation of treaty rights, **1942, IV:** 502–4
- Emergency war measures in Tangier Zone, reservation of American treaty rights as affected by, **1940, III:** 773–76, 780–81
- French efforts to impose emergency war measures in, **1939, IV:** 691
- German activities in, **1942, II:** 287, 288–89, 300, 301, 308–9
- Informal relations between U.S. Diplomatic Agency and Spanish authorities regarding, **1941, III:** 554–55, 575–76, 577, 578, 579
- Interim regime in Tangier (*see also* Paris Four Power Conference, *infra* and Spain: Relinquishment of control, *infra*):
  - Activation, schedule for, **1945, VIII:** 654, 658
  - Transfer from Spanish control, **1945, VIII:** 668
  - Administrative organs, discussion and decisions regarding, **1945, VIII:** 635–36, 646–47, 659
  - Committee of Control:
    - Meetings of, **1945, VIII:** 647, 664
    - Soviet participation, delay in, **1945, VIII:** 665, 669
    - U.S. participation, **1945, VIII:** 662–63, 664, 668–69, 670, 671
  - Invitation to U.S. and Soviet Governments to participate:
    - French delivery of, **1945, VIII:** 650, 658
    - Soviet response, delay in, **1945, VIII:** 665, 669
    - U.S. acceptance and reservation of treaty rights, **1945, VIII:** 631, 652–53, 659, 663, 664, 668–69, 670–71, 672
  - Reimbursement of Bank of Morocco, **1945, VIII:** 650–51, 658
- Italian interests, **1945, VIII:** 667
- Minutes of Conference, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 285–86, 289, 291, 301, 312, 393, 593–94, 600
- Soviet proposal and Conference decision, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1415, 1416, 1441, 1460, 1496, 1556
- Spanish opposition to Soviet participation in Tangier administration, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1410–11, 1413–15, 1417–18
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1408–9
- U.S.–British–French conversations in Paris, question of Soviet participation (*see also* Minutes, *supra*), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1409–10, 1411–12, 1416, 1417, 1418–19
- Paris Four Power Conference on interim regime, *Aug. 10–31:*
  - Anglo–French Agreement, citation to text, **1945, VIII:** 655
  - Adherence of Algeciras nations, **1945, VIII:** 662, 665, 667
  - Arrangement of Conference and choice of site, **1945, VIII:** 611–12, 614–15, 616, 618, 620
  - Coastal patrol, question of, **1945, VIII:** 631–32, 639, 641, 645
  - Final Act, **1945, VIII:** 643, 651–52, 653, 655
  - Publication of, **1945, VIII:** 665–67
  - Presidential approval of U.S. participation, **1945, VIII:** 609–11
- Soviet Union:
  - Analysis of interest, **1945, VIII:** 623–25, 656, 665, 669
  - Notification of talks, **1945, VIII:** 615, 616, 618, 623
  - Participation in Conference, **1945, VIII:** 623, 626
  - Proposals, **1945, VIII:** 631–33
- Spanish participation in interim regime, proposals and discussions regarding, **1945, VIII:** 626–27, 629, 632–33, 636, 638, 639–41, 641–43, 644–45, 647
- Declarations in Final Act, **1945, VIII:** 651–52, 655
- U.S.–British–French exchange of views leading to Paris Conference, and U.S. consideration of views, **1945, VIII:** 601–6, 608, 612–14, 615–22, 622–23, 625–26
- Views of U.S. Ambassador in Spain and U.S. Chargé in Tangier, **1945, VIII:** 606–7, 609
- Wireless and radio, operation and regulation of, **1945, VIII:** 634–35, 637, 645, 648, 651, 657
- Permanent regime, proposals regarding:
  - Conference of Algeciras powers, **1945, VIII:** 622, 623, 627, 630, 630*n*
  - United Nations Organization, U.S. proposal of referral to, **1945, VIII:** 630, 633–34, 645, 652–53
- Petroleum accord for Spanish North Africa and Tangier, **1942, IV:** 474–75, 478, 483–84
- Portuguese interests in Tangier, **1945, VIII:** 667
- Provisioning of Tangier by Spain, **1945, VIII:** 640, 660, 664
- Provisioning of Tangier Zone from French Morocco, question of continuation of, **1942, IV:** 441–43
- Reservation of American treaty rights, **1945, VIII:** 631, 663, 664, 668–69
- Anglo–American conversations, **1941, III:** 551, 552, 553
- Difficulties encountered by American nation-

- als in obtaining transit visas to travel between French Morocco and Tangier, **1941, III**: 566–70, 576–77, 579
- Extension to Tangier of certain taxes and charges in force in Spanish Zone, U.S. position, **1941, III**: 559–61, 566, 570, 577–78, 580
- Position of other powers, **1941, III**: 573–74
- Recognition by Spanish authorities of extraterritorial position of American nationals, discussions in connection with, **1941, III**: 556–57, 571–73, 575, 576
- Restrictions imposed by Spanish authorities on movements of U.S. officials, protests regarding, **1941, III**: 557–58, 564–66; **1942, II**: 254–57, 263, 388
- Situation following American landings, **1942, II**: 430, 439, 448
- Spain, treaty of commerce with (1861), **1939, IV**: 657
- Spanish occupation and control of Tangier Zone, **1940, II**: 610–11, 626; **1940, III**: 783–804
- Dissolving of international administration of zone, **1940, III**: 786–804
- British protests and pressure for assurances regarding rights in zone, **1940, III**: 788–89, 796–98, 799–801, 802–4
- Spanish orders and decrees, **1940, III**: 786–88, 792–93, 794–95, 798, 799, 802
- U.S. representations, **1940, III**: 789–92
- French territorial cessions to Spain, **1940, III**: 793, 795, 801, 804
- Notifications by Spain of provisional occupation of zone and assurances regarding rights and interests of treaty powers, **1940, III**: 783–85
- Spanish position with regard to, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 285–86, 289, 1172, 1408–11, 1413–15, 1417–18
- Spanish relinquishment of control and return to international status, **1945, VIII**: 601–72
- Anglo-French agreement for the reestablishment of the international administration of Tangier (*Aug. 31*), **1945, VIII**: 655, 660–61, 663, 667, 672–73
- Belgium, reservation of interests, **1945, VIII**: 645–46, 659
- British-French joint notes, **1945, VIII**: 648–49, 657
- Reply, **1945, VIII**: 660–61
- Transfer of control, **1945, VIII**: 668
- U.S. interest in termination of Spanish occupation, **1944, V**: 553–59
- Statute of Tangier (1923), **1939, IV**: 633–34, 636–37; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 980–81, 983, 986–87, 990, 992, 998, 999, 1004, 1006, 1007; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1410, 1411, 1413–14
- Amendment and protocol (1928), cited, **1940, III**: 784, 790, 810; **1944, V**: 556*n*; **1945, VIII**: 601, 609, 617, 620, 622, 631, 645–46, 663, 667, 672
- Amendment to include Italy (1928), cited, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1414
- Cited, **1945, VIII**: 601–6 *passim*, 608–10, 612–14, 617, 619–21, 623, 625–28, 630, 631, 634, 638, 642–47 *passim*, 649, 663, 672; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1410, 1411, 1413–14
- Spain, reservation of rights under 1923 statute, **1945, VIII**: 629–30, 664
- Taxes and price controls in Tangier Zone without prejudice to American treaty rights, informal cooperation between the American Diplomatic Agency and Spanish authorities, **1942, IV**: 486–94
- Treaty provisions affecting, **1939, IV**: 633–34, 636–37, 638, 641, 657
- Triangular barter negotiations between United Kingdom, Spain, and Morocco, **1941, II**: 257–58, 259, 260–61
- U.S. and British demands for removal of German agents from, **1943, II**: 630, 631, 632, 649, 733, 736
- U.S.-British-French conversations in Paris on future status of International Zone:
- Instructions to U.S. delegation, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 982–84
- Interim regime in Tangier, suggestions and discussions, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 987–88, 997–1001, 1005–1007
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 982–84, 989, 998–99, 1005–1007
- Origin and purpose of conversations, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 980–81
- Place for conversations, discussions leading to choice of Paris, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 985–86, 987
- Role of smaller countries signatory to Tangier Statute of 1923, question of, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 984, 988, 992, 996, 997, 998, 1008, 1009
- Soviet desire to participate, and resulting discussions:
- Apprehensions of U.S. Ambassador in Spain, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 1001–1002
- British and French notification to Soviet Government concerning proposed conversations, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 981, 984–85, 988
- Soviet requests regarding participation, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 989–90, 991, 993, 997
- Spanish opposition, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 981, 996, 1002
- U.S. support of Soviet desire, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 981, 984, 990, 992, 995, 1007
- U.S.-British-French exchange of views, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 235, 986–87,

Tangier (*cont.*)U.S.-British-Fr. conv. (*cont.*)

- 991-96, 997, 1000-1001, 1003-1005, 1007-1009
- U.S. citizens and protégés in Morocco:
- Consent by U.S., with reservations, to application of certain decrees in French Zone to, **1940, III**: 823-29
- Representations by U.S. regarding jurisdiction over American nationals by:
- Military authorities in French Zone, **1940, III**: 805-6, 808-9, 810, 811, 812-14, 815-18
- Spanish occupation forces in Tangier Zone, **1940, III**: 805, 806-7, 810-12, 814-15
- U.S. proposal regarding welfare of inhabitants of Tangier, **1945, VIII**: 637, 651, 653-54
- U.S. representations to Spanish Government against proposed sending of Vichy French consular representatives to Tangier, **1943, IV**: 733-38
- T'ang Wu, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 450-51
- Tani, Maj. Gen. Hisao, **1945, VI**: 948
- Tani, Masayuki, **1940, I**: 640; **1942, III**: 644*n*; **1943, III**: 872*n*, 965-66; **1945, VI**: 970
- Tanjug, **1945, IV**: 264, 272-73
- Tankersley, Clarence, **1943, III**: 741*n*
- Tannenberg, Wilhelm, **1941, II**: 628-29
- Tanner, Väinö A., **1940, I**: 272-345 *passim*; **1941, I**: 35, 47, 51-52, 66-68, 70, 86, 90, 110; **1942, II**: 34, 35, 62, 104, 116; **1943, III**: 226, 238, 240, 242*n*, 243, 305; **1944, III**: 566, 570, 583, 590; **1945, IV**: 601, 603-4
- Tannu Tuva, postwar status, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 325
- Tanriöer, Bey Suphi, **1941, II**: 860
- Tanriöver, Hamdullah, **1940, I**: 492
- Tansey, P. H., Brigadier General, U.S.A., Chief, Logistics Group, Operations Division, War Department General Staff; member of the Munitions Assignments Board, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1218
- Taormina, proposed as site for conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 16, 19
- Tappin, Lt. Col. John L., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1113
- Tarchiani, Alberto, **1945, IV**: 955-56, 958, 960-61, 962-63, 1010-11, 1019, 1183-84, 1201-2, 1252-53, 1256-58, 1260-61; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 298-300, 301, 303, 308-9, 695, 699; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 621*n*, 1081*n*, 1082-83
- Tardini, Msgr. Domenico, **1942, III**: 775, 781, 782 **1944, IV**: 1219
- Tariffs. *See* Trade
- Tarle, Eugene, **1942, III**: 465
- Tarnowski, Adam, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 736-37
- Tarrant, Vice Adm. W. T., **1945, VI**: 1200
- Tarvis Conference, *Aug. 6, 1943, Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 582*n*
- Tarzan. *See* Burma: Military operations in
- "Task Force 68," **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 5
- Tass agency, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 645; **1945, IV**: 264, 272-73
- Tatarescu, Gheorghe (Gheorghiu), **1940, I**: 462, 485*n*; **1945, II**: 733, 734; **1945, V**: 493-94, 505, 515, 563, 584-85, 605*n*, 621, 628-29, 643*n*, 645; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 412-13, 561; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 696-97, 701
- Tate, Col. Ralph H., **1942, I**: 887
- Tatekawa, Lt. Gen. Yoshitsugu, **1940, I**: 569, 619, 644, 670-71, 673, 674, 676-77, 679, 680; **1941, I**: 144, 146-47, 645; **1942, I**: 782; **1945, VI**: 977
- Taub, Alex, **1942, I**: 601; **1944, VI**: 1079, 1080
- Taussig, Charles, **1944, VII**: 180-82; **1945, I**: 121-24, 319-20, 331, 793-96, 1055-56, 1168, 1206, 1210, 1279-80; **1945, IX**: 1245
- Taylor, Amos E., **1943, I**: 1113, 1126; **1945, VI**: 147
- Taylor, Capt. Edmund B., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 23
- Taylor, Clifford, **1942, I**: 576, 579-81
- Taylor, Col. J. G., **1941, III**: 539
- Taylor, Col. V. D., **1941, III**: 931
- Taylor, Col. Victor V., Assistant to the Executive, Munitions Assignments Board, **1942, IV**: 679; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1200
- Taylor, E. P., Deputy Canadian member, Combined Production and Resources Board; Canadian Chairman, Joint (U.S.-Canadian) War Aid Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 654, 1119
- Taylor, Floyd, **1944, VI**: 107-8, 1126-29, 1140, 1145
- Taylor, Francis Henry, **1943, I**: 469, 477, 479-80, 481
- Taylor, Laurence W., **1941, II**: 452, 523, 525-26, 579, 580
- Taylor, Lt., **1940, III**: 290-92
- Taylor, Maj. Howard R., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 142
- Taylor, Maj. (Brigadier General) Maxwell D., Commander of the artillery of the 82d Airborne Division, **1940, V**: 39-40, 55-56, 84, 86-87, 109, 112, 130, 146, 147, 160, 161; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1200, 1218, 1274, 1280
- Taylor, Myron C., Personal Representative of the President to Pope Pius XII, with the rank of Ambassador; member of the Advisory Committee on Postwar Foreign Policy, **1941, I**: 436; **1942, I**: 479-80; **1942, III**: 296, 297, 298, 772*n*, 774*n*, 775-76, 777, 778*n*, 791, 792-94, 795, 795*n*; **1943, I**: 141, 147, 166-69, 177, 190, 191, 191*n*, 204, 212, 219, 252, 253, 255, 319, 320, 322*n*, 324, 1112, 1125; **1943, II**: 910-11, 912, 914, 917, 923, 954; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 684-91; **1944, I**: 538, 960-64 *passim*, 1036*n*, 1123,



- 1141, 1185, 1187; **1944, IV:** 292*n*, 1217–19, 1290, 1307*n*, 1323, 1323*n*, 1324*n*, 1325, 1325*n*, 1326*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 206, 368–69, 411; **1945, II:** 971, 971*n*, 972*n*; **1945, III:** 787–88
- Appointment, **1939, II:** 869–74; **1940, I:** 123–29
- Taylor, Wayne Chatfield, **1942, V:** 676; **1943, VI:** 417, 418, 422, 506; **1945, VIII:** 215–16, 245–46; **1945, IX:** 63, 122, 892–93, 894–95, 1010–12, 1023–24, 1058, 1060, 1171, 1172
- Taylor, William H., Assistant Director, Division of Monetary Research, Department of the Treasury, **1942, I:** 224–25; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1082–83; **1944, III:** 833, 834–35; **1945, II:** 899, 1064; **1945, VI:** 51*n*
- Tchitchaiev. *See* Chichayev, Ivan A.
- Tea agreements (1933), **1939, I:** 873
- Teazer, H. M. S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 284
- Technical Advisory Committee on Inland Transport (TACIT), **1945, II:** 1389
- Technical assistance to China. *See* China
- Tedder, Air Chief Marshal (Field Marshal) Sir Arthur W., Deputy Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Force, Air Officer Commanding in Chief, Middle East; Air Chief Marshal, Air Commander in Chief, Mediterranean Air Command (*February 17–December 10, 1943*), **1941, III:** 281; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 151, 252, 361–65, 757; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 49, 523, 527, 573–74, 577–78, 644, 686, 729, 793–94, 799, 830, 843, 847; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 194, 256–57; **Quebec, 1944:** 309; **1945, IV:** 469*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 119
- Teeters, N. J., **1942, I:** 838
- Teeters, Nathaniel D., **1943, III:** 886, 954, 977
- Teh Wang, **1945, VII:** 267
- Tehernikh, A. S., **1941, III:** 384–85, 397, 417–18, 461, 463–64, 467, 469
- Tehran Conference, *Nov. 27–Dec. 2, 1943* (*see also* Pre-Conference arrangements, etc.), **1943, I:** 1, 437; **1943, III:** 606–8, 609, 729; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 457–652; **China 1943:** 156, 160, 166*n*, 178*n*; **1944, I:** 484–85, 517, 581, 1228; **1944, II:** 15, 360*n*; **1944, III:** 352, 1056, 1235, 1269, 1276, 1323*n*, 1355; **1944, VI:** 37, 643, 644; **Quebec, 1944:** 3, 15, 193, 280, 313, 317, 369, 424, 489, 491; **1945, II:** 750, 780; **1945, III:** 318; **1945, IV:** 1017, 1051; **1945, V:** 116; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 202–5; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 51, 453, 668, 748; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 88, 94, 170, 250, 252*n*, 305, 396, 522, 536, 578, 595
- Adriatic Sea area, military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 480–81, 493, 502–5, 543
- Andaman Islands, military operations against, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 477, 479–80, 482
- Arrangements for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 298, 305–7, 311, 373–74, 377, 385, 397, 415, 438
- Arrival of Roosevelt, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 460, 615
- Assassinations, rumors of, of Heads of State at Tehran, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 867
- Military agreements, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 651–52, 669–72, 810, 812, 820
- Press relations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 641–45, 650
- Roosevelt's message to Chiang Kai-shek, *Dec. 5*, regarding Conference decisions, and Chiang Kai-shek's reply, **China 1943:** 180–82
- Security measures, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 28, 328, 397, 424, 440, 463, 467–68, 476, 642–45, 650–51, 843, 849
- Tehran Declaration on Iran (*Dec. 1, 1943*), **1943, IV:** 413–16; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 113, 115, 118–20, 131, 133, 605, 620, 640–41, 646–51, 692, 807, 838, 840–43, 885–86; **1944, V:** 372, 395, 403, 443, 463, 466, 467, 475, 482, 483, 484; **1945, VI:** 530, 605; **1945, VIII:** 363–65, 367, 384, 394–95, 399, 419–22, 431, 435, 437, 441–42, 449, 457, 461, 466, 467, 469, 482, 483, 485, 488, 493, 503, 514, 518, 525, 550, 553, 557; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43, 332, 335, 337, 341, 343, 665, 684, 738–40, 741, 744–46, 748, 749
- Atlantic Charter, proposals for reaffirmation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 130, 841–42
- Cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1390–91
- Inception and negotiation, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 619, 627, 648, 840–43, 885
- Moscow Conference, discussion by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 841–43
- Reaction in Iran, **1943, IV:** 414–16
- Soviet release of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 642–45
- United Kingdom proposal for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 113
- U.S. efforts to implement. *See* Iran: Economic assistance
- Teisaire, Adm. (Rear Adm.) Alberto, **1944, VII:** 258, 276, 319; **1945, IX:** 378, 440, 506, 509
- Tele, Ferid, **1940, I:** 639
- Telecommunications:
- Agreement between the U.S., the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, India, and Southern Rhodesia, signed at Bermuda (*Dec. 4*), **1945, VI:** 245
- Control of facilities in British Commonwealth,

Telecommunications (*cont.*)Control in British, etc. (*cont.*)

- Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 405-6, 407-8, 411, 412
- Control of facilities in Latin America, Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 406-7, 408-11, 412, 413
- Mexico, telecommunications corporations in, question of U.S. subsidy for merger of, 1944, VII: 1276-90
- Radio:
- Activities in U.S., exaggeration of Chinese accomplishments, China 1942: 15-16, 18-22, 24-25
  - Chinese requests for equipment, China 1942: 584
  - Programs, role in cultural relations program for China, China 1942: 699, 701, 703-4, 717, 719-21
  - Radio broadcasting, U.S.-Mexican agreement by exchange of notes (*Aug. 24 and 28*), 1940, V: 1068
  - Radio broadcasts, Chinese Communist, 1944, VI: 582
  - Radio communications, recommendations of Inter-American Neutrality Committee, 1940, V: 323, 325, 334-35
  - Radio transmitting equipment:
    - Chinese request for, and U.S. views, China 1943: 498-99, 500
    - Tibetan request for, and U.S. views, China 1943: 624-26, 629
  - Radiotelegraph circuit between U.S. and India, establishment of, 1944, V: 293-96
  - Between U.S. and Saudi Arabia, question of, 1944, V: 760-73
  - World War I, U.S. control of radio messages during period of neutrality, 1942, V: 177-78
- Telecommunications Conference (1945), at Bermuda, 1945, VIII: 1029-31
- Telecommunications Convention, International (1932), cited, 1939, II: 273; 1942, V: 166*n*
- Teleki, Count Géza, Potsdam, II, 1945: 718
- Teleki de Suek (Szek), Count Paul, 1940, I: 456; 1941, I: 299, 303-4
- Tello, Manuel, 1943, I: 285, 286, 287; 1943, VI: 480-81, 482-83, 547, 549, 550-51, 558, 569-70, 578, 583; 1944, VII: 28-29, 466-67, 1190, 1191, 1214, 1306, 1315, 1322, 1323; 1945, I: 355-60, 840; 1945, IX: 91, 1180, 1190*n*, 1191, 1410
- Templer, Gen. Gerald W., 1945, III: 1499-1501
- Teng Chia-yen, 1944, VI: 752
- Teng Hsi-hou, 1944, VI: 300, 332, 333, 660, 720
- Teng Ying-ch'ao (Madame Chou Enlai), 1945, VII: 350, 487
- Teodorescu, Col. Tr., 1944, IV: 167, 187, 188, 189
- Terauchi, Field Marshal Count Hisaichi, 1945, VI: 976
- Terboven, Joseph, 1940, I: 162, 163; 1945, V: 70
- Terentyev, A. V., 1940, I: 447, 498
- Terminal (code name for Berlin Conference), Potsdam, I, 1945: 98; Potsdam, II, 1945: 31, 33, 340, 345, 1462
- Terpeshev, Gen. Dobri, 1944, III: 494, 500, 503; 1945, IV: 158, 167
- Terrill, Robert P., 1945, VI: 812
- Territorial settlement. *See individual countries*
- Territorial waters. *See American Republics*
- Terry, Maj. Gen. Thomas A., 1945, VI: 1364*n*
- Tesemma, Getahoun, 1945, II: 223-24
- Tesfaye Tegagn, Ato, 1942, IV: 103-4, 112*n*
- Tewell, Harold S., 1945, IX: 659, 718
- Tewksbury, Howard H., 1940, V: 866; 1942, VI: 422; 1945, IX: 471, 483, 554, 1009*n*
- Texas Co. of China, Ltd., 1941, V: 805-6, 894; 1945, VII: 782
- Texas Company (Texaco), 1941, III: 626, 644; 1943, IV: 922, 926, 927, 934, 949; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 163; 1944, V: 8
- Texas Oil Co., 1939, III: 350; 1940, IV: 57, 194-95, 202, 203, 213, 538, 649, 862, 873, 875; 1941, V: 50, 171, 312, 318; 1945, VIII: 870
- Thackrey, T. O., 1945, VII: 1476
- Thailand (Siam) (*see also* Thailand-Indochina border dispute), 1939, III: 118-21; 1940, II: 416; Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 27, 134, 143, 292; 1944, II: 545; 1944, V: 1311-23; Quebec, 1944: 252, 263-64, 269-70, 273; 1945, II: 979-81, 991, 1001-1002, 1003, 1016; 1945, VI: 1240-15; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 357, 565
- Air operations against, plans for, Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 803
- Airplanes:
- Competition from different theaters of war for, 1941, V: 337-38, 346
  - Payment in rice, rubber, and tin for Japanese planes, 1941, V: 1, 207, 224
  - Purchases from U.S., nondelivery of, 1941, V: 215
  - U.S. settlement of claim in connection with, 1941, V: 280*n*
  - Supplying of Thai needs from Singapore, question of, 1941, V: 330, 331, 334, 348-49, 751
- Anglo-Thai negotiation of agreement of Jan. 1, 1946, terminating state of war (*see also* Diplomatic relations, *infra*):
- Beginning of negotiations, 1945, VI: 1249, 1251, 1267, 1278-79, 1282-84, 1293-94
  - British conduct of negotiations, 1945, VI: 1305-6, 1332-33, 1370-71, 1387, 1400-1401
  - British views on U.S. intervention, 1945, VI: 1334-35, 1340
  - U.S. intervention with Thai, 1945, VI: 1306-7, 1308, 1334, 1339, 1347-48,

- 1390, 1398, 1401-3, 1406-7  
 Heads of Agreement and Military Annex (*Aug. 20*), text, **1945, VI**: 1284-90  
 United Kingdom position on, **1945, VI**: 1307-8, 1309-14  
 U.S. views on and suggested revisions, **1945, VI**: 1290-91, 1296-1303  
 Heads of Agreement and Military Annex (rev. *Sept. 8*):  
 Text, **1945, VI**: 1316-22  
 United Kingdom position on, **1945, VI**: 1342-46, 1351-52, 1364-66, 1367-69, 1384-86, 1400, 1403, 1404-5  
 U.S. views on and suggested revisions, **1945, VI**: 1323-30, 1336-39, 1352-56, 1360-63, 1371-73, 1377-80, 1383, 1399-1400, 1411  
 Thai interest in U.S. position on terms, **1945, VI**: 1336, 1388-90  
 Expression of appreciation for U.S. intervention, **1945, VI**: 1398-99, 1409  
 Position on terms, **1945, VI**: 1341-42, 1369-70, 1374-76, 1386-88, 1397, 1406-6  
 U.S. efforts to speed the completion of negotiations, **1945, VI**: 1381, 1382-83, 1391-97  
 Appeal of Prime Minister by radio to Chiang Kai-shek for Asiatic solidarity against westerners, **1941, V**: 768  
 Arms and munitions:  
 British aid, **1941, V**: 325-26, 330, 334, 346, 348  
 Japanese, **1940, IV**: 199, 206, 228, 248, 249-50  
 U.S. aid, **1940, IV**: 162, 176, 187, 196, 199-200, 206, 686, 687  
 Discussions, **1941, V**: 268-70, 271-72, 277, 284  
 Recommendations regarding U.S. policy for aid, **1941, V**: 306-7, 327-29, 342-43  
 Aviators, trained by Japanese officers for operation of Japanese airplanes, **1941, V**: 1, 13  
 Boundary revisions of by Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 235  
 British military representation in Thailand, question of continuation of, **1945, VI**: 1376-77, 1383-84  
 Cambodia, Laos, and other provinces, Thai territorial aspirations toward, **1941, V**: 217, 219, 231, 237  
 Transfer from Indochina, **1941, V**: 236-37  
 Chiang Kai-shek's broadcast, *Feb. 26*, to army and peoples of, **China 1943**: 13-14, 16  
 Roosevelt's supporting statement (*Mar. 12*), **China 1943**: 23-24, 36-37  
 Chinese views regarding, **China 1943**: 840, 842  
 Diplomatic relations with, restoration of (*see also* Anglo-Thai negotiations, *supra*), **1945, VI**: 1408, 1409-10, 1412-15  
 British request to delay U.S. resumption of until the signing of agreement terminating state of war, and U.S. compliance with, **1945, VI**: 1363-64, 1366  
 Thai actions preparatory to, **1945, VI**: 1280, 1348  
 Efforts to influence by United Nations, **China 1942**: 32-33  
 Joint war effort, relation to, **China 1942**: 36  
 Uses of propaganda in Asia, **China 1942**: 76-77, 80-82  
 Financial arrangements:  
 Allowance of new U.S. export licenses for Thailand (after *Dec. 9*), **1941, V**: 374  
 Credit agreement between Japan and Thailand, **1941, V**: 265  
 Dollar exchange allotted to Bangkok, **1941, V**: 364  
 Gold holdings increased through transactions with Japan, **1941, V**: 251, 283, 360-61, 363-64  
 Efforts to deposit assets outside of Thailand, **1941, V**: 361-62  
 U.S. Ambassador's opinion concerning extension of a loan to Thailand, **1941, V**: 219-20  
 U.S. credit for current needs, **1941, V**: 372-73  
 Franco-Thai convention (*May 9*), **1941, V**: 3, 147, 183  
 Free Thai movement, **1942, I**: 920  
 Government-in-exile, Siamese efforts to obtain U.S. aid in establishment and Allied recognition of, **1945, VI**: 1250-51, 1252-53, 1254-55, 1257, 1263-64  
 British views on, **1945, VI**: 1262-63  
 Office of Strategic Services dealings with in Siam, **1945, VI**: 1253-54, 1260-62, 1264-67, 1268-71  
 "Provisional Free Thai Government," Thai explorations for establishment of in Chungking, **1945, VI**: 1240-42, 1244, 1246-47  
 U.S. views on, **1945, VI**: 1247-48  
 Question of U.S. recognition of, **1943, III**: 1118-25  
 U.S. interest in, **1944, V**: 1311-12, 1313, 1314, 1320-21  
 French Indochina, Thai territorial gains at the expense of. *See* Provinces in Indochina formerly ceded by France, *infra*  
 Inclusion in U.S.-Japanese exchange of nationals, **1943, III**: 877-78, 883*n*  
 Internal conditions, **1940, IV**: 164-65, 181  
 Internal political conditions, **1939, III**: 118-21  
 Anti-Axis strength as reflected in Cabinet change, **1941, V**: 284  
 British diplomatic influence, **1941, V**: 148-49, 195  
 Pro-Axis party, **1941, V**: 6, 149-50  
 Propaganda by Japan, intensification of, and



Thailand (*cont.*)Internal pol. conditions (*cont.*)

- evidence of fifth column being organized, **1941, V: 1**
- International Tin Agreement of 1937, position on standard tonnage in negotiations for renewal of, **1941, I: 522, 523, 526, 527-28**
- Invasion by Japan (*Dec. 8, 1941*). *See* Japanese southward advance, *infra*
- Japan, relations with, **1942, I: 785-86**
- Alliance with Japan, Treaty of, **China 1942: 37-38, 40**
- Announcement of, **1941, V: 382-83**
- British position, **1941, V: 392-93**
- Nonaggression agreement with Japan (*June 12, 1940*), **Japan, 1931-41, II: 69, 301; 1940, IV: 24, 25, 236**
- Repudiation by Thai Minister to U.S., **1941, V: 382-83, 387, 388, 389-90**
- Treaty of economic and political collaboration, **1941, V: 390**
- U.S. position, **1941, V: 387-88**
- Japanese southward advance:
- Airports at occupied bases, use for aerial photography by boundary commission, **1941, V: 347, 356**
- British concern and intentions regarding Thailand, **1941, IV: 359-60, 701**
- British proposals for counteraction, **1941, V: 133-36**
- Continuance of U.S. recognition, **China 1942: 38**
- Invasion by Japan (*Dec. 8*), **1941, V: 375, 379**
- Action against Thailand by Japan expected early in 1942, **1941, V: 340**
- British plan, with permission, to move into Kra Isthmus, to forestall Japanese, **1941, V: 360**
- Capitulation to Japan, information concerning capitulation and terms of agreement with Japan, **1941, V: 376, 378-80**
- Declaration of war against Thailand, question of:
- British position, **1942, I: 913, 916*n***
- Chinese views, **1942, I: 915**
- U.S. decision not to declare war on Thailand, **1942, I: 913-14, 916**
- Declaration of war by Thailand against U.S. and United Kingdom, **1942, I: 786, 914, 915-16; 1942, II: 834*n***
- Exchange of American and Thai nationals. *See* Internment, *infra*
- "Free Thai" movement, indications of, **1942, I: 920**
- Internment of American officials and nonofficials, and arrangements for their repatriation:
- Conditions and treatment of internees, reports concerning, and U.S. representations through Swiss Government, **1942, I: 921-22, 923-25, 928-29, 930, 931-33**
- Departure of Americans from Thailand (*June 29*), **1942, I: 934**
- Exchange of American and Thai nationals, arrangements for, **1942, I: 393, 394, 398, 401, 403-4, 409, 412, 421, 424, 432, 434, 435, 920-21, 922, 925-28, 929-30, 930-31, 933**
- Japanese-held American prisoners of war, U.S. concern regarding, **1944, V: 933, 1003-1004, 1007**
- Treatment of American prisoners of war, **1943, III: 966-67**
- Japanese occupation of Thailand, **1943, III: 966-67, 1118-25 *passim***
- Possible Japanese occupation of, and British and U.S. attitude, **1941, I: 347-48, 349, 359-60**
- Japanese plans to attack Kra Isthmus, reports concerning, **1941, V: 350-51, 359, 372**
- Japanese proposed program for, **1940, IV: 223-24, 229, 247**
- Martial law proclaimed in portion of country, **1941, V: 13**
- Military concessions, Japanese demands for, **1941, V: 236, 245, 247, 249, 251, 264-65, 266**
- Military operations against Japan, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 886-88**
- Political and military events, résumé by former officer of Legation, **1942, I: 917-20**
- Report on Japanese-Thai relations by former Ambassador in Japan (Grew), **1942, I: 785-86**
- Situation following Japanese invasion of, **1942, I: 913-37**
- Statements in support of Thai Government, suggestions concerning, **1941, V: 137, 235, 236-37, 240, 249-50, 251**
- Thai resistance, **1941, V: 256, 267, 271-73, 277, 284, 330, 342, 347-48, 357-59, 367, 370**
- U.S. Legation:
- Inventory, question of transmittal to Thai Government, **1942, I: 933-34, 936-37**
- Seizure of Legation premises by Thai military forces, **1942, I: 934-37**
- U.S. protest against conduct of Japanese armed forces toward, **1944, V: 1173-74**
- Luang Pibul (Prime Minister):
- Appeal for Asiatic solidarity against westerners, **1941, V: 768**
- Personal negotiations with Japan suspected by U.S. Ambassador, **1941, V: 219, 269-70**
- Maintenance of status quo, attitude of:
- France, **1940, IV: 98-99, 110-11, 117, 127-28, 140, 170, 173, 174**
- Japan, **1940, IV: 117-18**
- United Kingdom, **1940, IV: 99, 114, 118, 135, 166, 177-79, 182, 191, 214-15, 229-30**

- United States, **1940**, **IV**: 84, 99, 101-2, 107-8, 123, 126, 140, 178-79, 185, 188, 191, 214, 215-16
- "Manchoukuo," recognition of, **1941**, **V**: 250, 260, 267
- Nonaggression pacts with:
- France, **1940**, **IV**: 24, 113, 117, 127-28, 153; **1945**, **VI**: 1276*n*
  - United Kingdom (*1940*), **1940**, **IV**: 24-25; **1941**, **V**: 234; **1945**, **VI**: 1258
- Occupation by Allies, proposed, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 541, 614
- Operational responsibility in Southeast Asia, division of areas of, **1945**, **VI**: 1275
- Petroleum products. *See* Strategic materials, *infra*
- Postwar political status, Chinese interest in, **China 1942**: 730-48 *passim*
- Postwar status (*see also* U.S. Estimate of conditions, *infra*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 325; **1945**, **VI**: 1242-44, 1244-46, 1248-49, 1258-59, 1271-75
- Prisoners of war liberated in Siam, care of, **1945**, **VI**: 1308-9
- Protection of American citizens, **1940**, **IV**: 186, 191-92, 225
- Provinces in Indochina formerly ceded to France, efforts to reclaim, **1940**, **IV**: 74-75, 79, 83, 91, 98-99, 104, 110, 111, 113, 117, 122-23, 127, 131, 135-36, 152-53, 164-67, 173-75, 178, 201, 221, 224, 225, 227-29, 233-34, 238, 239, 241, 248, 456
- British attitude, **1940**, **IV**: 99, 114, 118, 135, 166, 179, 182, 191, 197, 201, 206, 214-15, 219; **1945**, **VI**: 1315, 1408-9, 1411-12
- French position, **1940**, **IV**: 98-99, 110-11, 117, 127-28, 140, 170, 173, 174; **1945**, **VI**: 1292-93, 1295-96, 1349-50, 1357-60
- German attitude, **1940**, **IV**: 21, 114, 181, 182, 223
- Japanese attitude, **1940**, **IV**: 117, 182, 197, 221, 223-24, 244
- Siamese position on, **1945**, **VI**: 1293-94, 1348-49, 1356-57, 1407-8, 1410-11
- Summary of events leading to, **1945**, **VI**: 1241*n*, 1276-78
- U.S. attitude, **1940**, **IV**: 84, 99, 101-2, 107-8, 114, 118, 123, 126, 140, 153, 166, 178, 181-82, 197; **1945**, **VI**: 1273-74, 1331, 1346, 1350
- Repatriation of American citizens, **1941**, **V**: 399-400, 401, 404-5, 415-16, 443, 445
- Reluctance of missionaries to leave, **1941**, **V**: 408-9, 416-17
- Report of enemy concentration on Thailand-Burma border, **China 1942**: 6
- Rice surplus in Thailand, discussions regarding disposition of under the terms of the Anglo-Thai agreement, U.K. and U.S. positions, **1945**, **VI**: 1282-1405 *passim*
- Strategic materials:
- British desire to purchase tin and rubber, **1941**, **V**: 32
  - Proposal of East Asiatic Co. relative to purchase of tin and wolfram ore, **1941**, **V**: 311-12, 318
- Japan:
- Counterproposal of oil and arms for additional rubber, **1941**, **V**: 235-36
  - Objections to United Kingdom-Thailand negotiations for oil, rubber, and tin, **1941**, **V**: 233-34
- Joint Anglo-American purchases, **1941**, **V**: 185-86, 269, 285-86, 287, 292-93, 302, 304, 316
- Plan for East Asiatic Co. to buy rubber for both countries, **1941**, **V**: 323-24, 334-35
- Petroleum products:
- British views, and consultation with U.S., **1941**, **V**: 82, 123-24, 153-55
  - Negotiations between Standard-Vacuum and Dutch Shell Oil to supply Thai needs, **1941**, **V**: 151, 152-54, 163, 275, 278-79, 300-301
  - Thai Air Force, question of supplying, **1941**, **V**: 326-27, 334, 339-40, 341, 346, 366
- Rubber, open market in, **1941**, **V**: 204-5, 211-12, 241-42, 269
- Tin, situation regarding, **1941**, **V**: 189
- U.S. negotiations for purchase, **1941**, **V**: 52, 186-88, 205-6, 224-26, 235-36, 269, 280
- Territorial claims, U.S. and British positions, **1941**, **V**: 148-49
- Territorial gains in Burma, Malaya and French Indochina (*see also* Provinces in Indochina, *supra*), **1945**, **VI**: 1256-57
- United Kingdom (*see also* Anglo-Thai negotiation of agreement, *supra*):
- Border dispute, attitude toward, **1941**, **V**: 10-11, 28-32, 57
  - Concern and intentions regarding Thailand, **1941**, **IV**: 359-60, 701
  - Concurrence in expression of United Nations policy toward, **China 1942**: 37-38, 39-40
  - Interest in, **1943**, **III**: 1120, 1121-22, 1125
  - State of war with, **1942**, **I**: 913, 915, 916*n*
  - Trade, **1941**, **V**: 24, 32, 180-81, 185-86, 311-12, 318, 323-24, 334
- United Nations attitude toward, **China 1942**: 32-33, 37-38, 39-40
- United States:
- Estimate of conditions in Thailand at close of war, and U.S. policies and objectives in, **1945**, **VI**: 568-70
  - Position on negotiations on political matters by

Thailand (*cont.*)United States (*cont.*)

- Allied Command personnel, exchange of views with Great Britain, **1945**, **VI**: 1291-92, 1304-5, 1322-23, 1340-41, 1404
- Postwar economic policy toward Thailand, **1945**, **VI**: 1281-82
- Treaty of friendship, commerce, and navigation with U.S. (1937), cited, **China 1942**: 272
- U.S. views on proposed Chinese statement, **China 1942**: 32-33, 37-38, 39-40
- U.S.-British exchange of views in regard to postwar status of, **1944**, **V**: 1312-20
- U.S.-Chinese exchange of views regarding a Chinese declaration on Thailand, **1943**, **III**: 1125
- Thailand-Chinese border clashes, **1945**, **VII**: 122-23, 134, 138
- Thailand-Indochina border dispute:
- Armistice, **1941**, **V**: 46, 88
  - Extended, Japanese insistence, **1941**, **V**: 91
- France:
- Insistence on territorial status quo, **1941**, **V**: 7-8, 17-19, 21, 22
  - Negotiations authorized by Vichy government, **1941**, **V**: 4
  - Reaction to U.S. warning, **1941**, **V**: 24-25
  - Request for U.S. intercession with Thailand, and reply, **1941**, **V**: 12, 87, 92
  - Willingness to cede areas near Mekong River, **1941**, **V**: 3, 4, 42
- Frontier hostilities, **1941**, **V**: 3, 12, 13, 17, 25, 84, 87, 89, 196, 288
- Cambodia, penetration by Thai forces, **1941**, **V**: 19, 21
- Japanese mediation, **1941**, **IV**: 45-46, 141, 177, 922; **Japan, 1931-41**, **II**: 142, 144, 306
- British opposition to concessions to Japan by Thailand, **1941**, **V**: 57, 70-71
- France, acceptance by, **1941**, **V**: 32-34, 34-36, 38-41, 49-50, 53, 55-56, 57-58
- Japanese suspicion of British interference, **1941**, **V**: 23, 35, 73, 89, 237-38
- Thailand, acceptance by, **1941**, **V**: 39, 42-45, 47-48
- U.S. reluctance to request territorial cession on part of France, **1941**, **V**: 14-15
- Warnings to France and Thailand on possible Japanese exploitation of dispute, **1941**, **V**: 16-17, 20, 28
- Japanese southward advance, relation to, **1941**, **V**: 42, 53, 72-73, 118, 149-50
- Settlement, **1940**, **II**: 416
- British attitude, **1941**, **V**: 93
  - Convention and protocols signed at Tokyo, **1941**, **V**: 3, 147-48, 183, 368; **1945**, **VI**: 1277, 1295
  - Direct settlement efforts, Anglo-American consultation, **1941**, **V**: 2-5, 9-11, 28-32
  - French rejection and final acquiescence, **1941**, **V**: 86, 89, 91, 99-101
  - Japanese proposals for, **1941**, **V**: 86, 89, 91, 93, 99-101
  - Naval patrol of Thai and Indochinese waters by Japan coincident with, **1941**, **V**: 71, 106*n*
  - Shipment of arms to Thailand by Japan, **1941**, **V**: 73-74, 92
  - Results of mediation conference, **1941**, **V**: 112, 113-14, 116-18, 120-22, 183-84
  - Terms and summary of background negotiations, **1941**, **V**: 86, 87-88, 91-92, 93, 94-95, 97-98, 109
  - Thai acceptance, **1941**, **V**: 101-3
  - U.S. views, **1941**, **V**: 48, 50, 54-55
- Thayer, Col. Charles W., **1940**, **I**: 608; **1942**, **IV**: 45, 46-48, 50, 50*n*, 59, 61; **1943**, **I**: 809, 810; **1944**, **IV**: 1011*n*, 1417-20, 1428-29, 1434, 1446; **1945**, **V**: 1208, 1209
- Thayer, Thomas P., **1943**, **IV**: 676-78
- Theakstone, Maj. Louis Marguarde, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 152, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 295, 483, 543
- Theophilus, Metropolitan of All America and Canada, **1945**, **V**: 1111*n*, 1116, 1118, 1124-25
- Thermann, Baron Edmund von, **1942**, **V**: 16*n*; **1945**, **IX**: 432
- Theunis, Georges, **1940**, **I**: 209-10, 216
- Thielen, Karl, **1942**, **V**: 198, 252, 260
- Thiessen, Peter, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 838
- Third (Communist) International. *See* Soviet Union: Communist International
- Thoma, Lt. Gen. Wilhelm Ritter von, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 111
- Thomas, Charles A., **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1370
- Thomas, Edward J., **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1170
- Thomas, Elbert D., **1943**, **III**: 363; **1945**, **I**: 127*n*, 874, 1540*n*
- Thomas, Father Jean de Matha, **1945**, **V**: 1130
- Thomas, Norman, **1942**, **I**: 722
- Thomas, Rolland J., **1945**, **V**: 928
- Thomas, Sheldon, **1945**, **IV**: 570-71
- Thompson, C. Mildred, **1944**, **I**: 969*n*, 973
- Thompson, Comdr. Charles Rolfe, R.N., Personal Assistant to the British Minister of Defense, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 21, 195, 419-20, 428, 523, 525, 563; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 21*n*, 842, 903, 1198, 1336*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 289, 291, 346, 481; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 10, 18, 35*n*, 319-21
- Thompson, Chief WO Leland W., **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 140
- Thompson, Francis I., **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 139
- Thompson, Geoffrey H., **1945**, **VIII**: 20, 1026
- Thompson, Llewellyn E., Jr., **1941**, **I**: 198-99,



- 200–201, 651, 887, 912, 913; **1942**, **III**: 607, 610, 614, 660–61, 666, 675, 677, 684, 687*n*, 732, 734, 735, 738, 740, 749, 767; **1943**, **III**: 516, 617, 736*n*, 737*n*; **1945**, **I**: 380; **1945**, **II**: 973, 975; **1945**, **III**: 528–29; **1945**, **V**: 1141, 1163–64; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 102, 143, 146, 418, 741
- Foreign Ministers' Meetings, minutes of, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 66–77, 101–6, 186–95, 226–38, 397–99
- Plenary Meetings, minutes of, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 52–59, 88–94, 116–30, 165–77, 244–60, 357–68, 382–88, 459–66, 566–78
- Thompson, Malvina, personal secretary to Mrs. Roosevelt, **Quebec**, **1944**: 284, 288, 290–91, 323*n*
- Thompson, Tyler, **1941**, **II**: 523
- Thomsen, Hans, **1940**, **I**: 42; **1940**, **V**: 297, 299, 300; **1941**, **II**: 630; **1942**, **I**: 365; **1943**, **III**: 667, 674*n*
- German protests on conscription under Selective Training and Service Act of German citizens having declared their intention of becoming American citizens, **1941**, **I**: 561–62, 564–65, 568
- Repatriation of American citizens, **1941**, **I**: 406–7, 409
- Seizure and requisition of German ships by U.S., discussions regarding, **1941**, **I**: 453–54, 457–59, 463–66, 473, 479
- Thomson, Robert C., **1945**, **III**: 1099, 1101–3, 1104–6
- Thor, Vilhjalmur, **1941**, **II**: 757, 758, 763, 768–70, 771–72; **1943**, **II**: 304*n*, 304–6, 307; **1944**, **III**: 986*n*, 989, 994–95
- Thorez, Maurice, **1943**, **III**: 387*n*
- Thorium. *See* Atomic energy: Acquisition and control of uranium and thorium ores
- Thornburg, Max Weston, **1941**, **I**: 799–802; **1941**, **III**: 629–32, 634–35; **1942**, **I**: 651; **1942**, **II**: 595; **1942**, **VI**: 113, 114, 117–18, 119, 120, 535, 751–52, 754–55; **1943**, **III**: 741*n*; **1943**, **VI**: 452, 459–60, 461, 762–63, 809, 813–14
- Thorne, Gen. Sir Andrew, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1165
- Thornton, Air Commodore H. N., **1943**, **IV**: 705, 707
- Thornton, Col., **1940**, **III**: 292
- Thorold, Guy F., **1942**, **IV**: 1, 197, 198, 199; **1943**, **I**: 365, 902, 905; **1943**, **IV**: 609–10, 1104–5; **1944**, **II**: 266, 270–71, 277–79; **1944**, **IV**: 114*n*, 329–31, 383
- Thorp, Williard L., **1945**, **II**: 994–95, 1012; **1945**, **III**: 1089–91; **1945**, **VI**: 87*n*; **1945**, **VII**: 1186*n*, 1442; **1945**, **VIII**: 295, 964–65; **1945**, **IX**: 558–59, 802–3, 842; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 503–5, 900; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 815–17, 1023–24
- Thors, Olafur, **1942**, **III**: 2, 3, 7, 9*n*, 10, 11, 14–17, 19–22
- Thors, Thor, **1941**, **II**: 755, 757, 758; **1942**, **I**: 30–31; **1942**, **III**: 20*n*, 20–22; **1944**, **III**: 986, 990–91, 992, 993–94; **1945**, **I**: 86–87, 640–41
- Thrace and Macedonia, **1941**, **II**: 718, 720, 752–54, 983–84; **1945**, **IV**: 250, 401; **1945**, **VIII**: 304, 309, 318, 327, 1268
- Threats to the peace, breaches of the peace, and acts of aggression (*see also* Self-defense measures *and* Regional arrangements):
- Act of Chapultepec, **1945**, integration into UN Charter, **1945**, **I**: 112, 304–5, 375, 401, 486, 593, 595, 614, 617, 620–21, 623–24, 632–35, 644, 651, 657–60, 665–69, 674, 676, 678, 680–86, 690–91, 693–94, 701–2, 704–10, 714–25, 733–34, 738–39, 807–8, 833–35
- Aggression:
- Aggression–aggressor, inclusion of reference to definition in UN Charter, **1945**, **I**: 692, 700, 800, 808
- “Attack” and “armed attack,” distinction between, **1945**, **I**: 647, 667, 672, 692, 710, 800, 808
- Armed forces:
- Obligation of UN states to furnish, **1945**, **I**: 51, 231
- Supply to Security Council in connection with, **1945**, **I**: 29–30, 45, 48, 51, 231, 801–2, 941–45, 986–87, 1000, 1016, 1023, 1037–38, 1066–67, 1075–78
- Use of armed forces in averting, question of, **1945**, **I**: 50
- Consultative meetings with UNCIO delegation chairmen of certain American Republics concerning, **1945**, **I**: 27–33, 39–57, 60–66, 712–24, 730–36, 825–26, 831–37
- General Assembly of UNO:
- Participation in decisions by Security Council, **1945**, **I**: 770
- Power to refer to Security Council, **1945**, **I**: 647, 1116
- Inter-American System, integration into UNO, **1945**, **I**: 30, 55, 303–4, 595–96, 614–24, 633–34, 636–38, 642–51, 657–58, 660, 662–72, 674–86, 692–706, 712–19, 725, 730–36, 738, 757–58, 825–26, 833–35
- Monroe Doctrine, self-defense measures under, **1945**, **I**: 591, 622, 624, 635, 637, 647–48, 659–60, 667–69, 677, 680–81, 683, 692–93, 700–701, 708, 710, 781
- Necessity of full measures for preserving peace, **1945**, **I**: 28
- Security Council of UNO. *See* Security Council of UNO: Threats to the peace

Threats to the Peace (*cont.*)

- Self-defense measures, right to resort to pending Security Council action, **1945, I**: 48, 229–30, 308–10, 343, 355, 425–29, 591–97, 636–37, 639, 648, 659–68, 670, 674–86, 691–93, 698–710, 734, 737–38, 758–61, 776, 781–82, 812–19, 823–25, 834–36, 972–73, 1162–63, 1409
- Status quo ante*, proposal to invoke in maintaining or restoring peace and security, **1945, I**: 567, 578, 586–87
- Three Power Pact of Assistance (1940), cited, **1945, IV**: 956, 958
- Thugutt, Mieczysław, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 717, 720, 723
- Thurnheer, Walter, participation in negotiations relative to Anglo-American-Swiss War Trade Agreement (*Dec. 19*), **1943, II**: 829*n*, 833, 834, 839–40, 848–49, 849–50, 856–57, 859, 863–76 *passim*, 884*n*, 887
- Supplies for Swiss Army, **1943, II**: 892*n*, 892–98 *passim*
- Thurston, Walter, **1941, I**: 195–96, 204–5, 266–68, 658–59, 866, 911, 912–14; **1942, III**: 178*n*, 417, 443*n*; **1944, VII**: 490*n*
- Honorary rank of Minister given to, **1941, I**: 913*n*
- Prisoners of war, discussions regarding treatment of, **1941, I**: 1011–12, 1013–17, 1019–20
- Release of American and Soviet citizens detained in Soviet Union and in U.S., negotiations on, **1941, I**: 943, 994
- Tibet, **China 1943**: 620–44
- Autonomy for, **China 1942**: 144–45, 239, 626–31
- Chinese claim on, **China 1942**: 688–89
- Chinese Communist position regarding, **1944, VI**: 537
- Chinese troop concentrations on Tibetan border, **China 1943**: 134, 631–34, 637, 639–43
- Chinese-Tibetan relations, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 138, 298–300; **1944, VI**: 391, 495
- Foreign nationals in, **China 1942**: 624–25, 628
- Importance to United Nations, **1944, VI**: 963
- Japanese activities in, **China 1943**: 634, 639
- Missionary-sponsored education mission to Tibet, proposed, **China 1943**: 643–44
- Radio transmitting equipment, Tibetan request for, and U.S. views, **China 1943**: 624–26, 629
- Special mission (OSS) to Gen. Stilwell via Tibet:
- Receipt of permission to proceed to China, and texts of letters from Regent and Dalai Lama to President Roosevelt, **China 1943**: 622–23
  - Reports of mission's pro-Tibetan attitude, **China 1943**: 636–37
  - Transmittal of Tibetan request for radio transmitting equipment, **China 1943**: 624, 626
  - State Department's views, **China 1943**: 624–25, 629
- Status:
- British attitude, **China 1943**: 84, 634–36, 637–38, 640, 643
  - Chinese claims regarding suzerainty, **China 1943**: 84, 134–35, 621, 625, 626–28, 631, 632, 634, 635, 642
  - India's attitude, **China 1943**: 628
  - Tibetan claims regarding independence, **China 1943**: 627, 635
  - U.S. attitude, **China 1943**: 630, 637
- Supply route to China via, proposed, **China 1942**: 603, 624–31; **China 1943**: 620–21, 627, 628, 629–30, 631, 635; **1944, VI**: 960–63, 969–70, 976
- Travel rights of U.S. nationals in, **China 1942**: 624–25, 628
- Wool, proposed U.S. purchase, **1944, VI**: 961, 963, 970, 976–77
- Tien Shih-ying, Col., **1944, VI**: 72
- Tientsin. *See* China
- Tiernan, Col. L. Curtis, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 16, 17
- Tierney, John L., **1945, IX**: 1253*n*
- Tietjan, Albert, **1940, V**: 730
- Tihwa, U.S. Consulate in, **1945, VII**: 1459
- Tikhon (Vasily Ivanovich Belyavin), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 56
- Tildy, Zoltan, **1945, II**: 755*n*; **1945, IV**: 805*n*, 852, 866–67, 870, 892, 897–98, 904, 906, 925–26, 940–41, 951–52
- Tilea, V. V., **1942, I**: 32*n*
- Timberlake, Clare H., **1942, II**: 604–5, 606, 607
- Timberlake, Patrick W., Brigadier General, U.S.A., Director of Operations and Plans, Mediterranean Air Command, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1280
- Timberman, Gen. (Brig. Gen., Col.) Thomas S., Chief, Asiatic Section, Theater (Operations) Group, Operations Division, War Department General Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 301*n*; **1944, VI**: 508–9; **1945, VI**: 1332
- Time Magazine*, Egyptian representations regarding article alleged to be derogatory to King Farouk, **1942, IV**: 97–99
- Timm, Charles A., **1942, VI**: 559–60; **1943, VI**: 596, 602–5, 605*n*, 606–8, 610, 615, 616–17, 620*n*, 624–30 *passim*
- Timmerman, L. Stephen, **1942, IV**: 219–20, 251–52; **1943, IV**: 364, 519, 523, 524, 525, 535, 553
- Timmons, B. L., **1941, VI**: 297, 298, 301, 302
- Timor. *See* Portugal
- Timoshenko, Marshal Semen Konstantinovich, **1940, III**: 202; **1941, I**: 612–13, 631; **1943, III**: 695
- Tin. *See* Strategic materials

- Tin Agreement, International (1937), **1939, I:** 867, 906
- Interest of United States in renewal of, **1941, I:** 507–31
- Negotiations for renewal of, **1942, I:** 515–24
- New draft agreement, **1941, I:** 522–27
- Signature of new agreement (*Sept. 9*), **1942, I:** 524*n*
- Tin Regulation Committee, International, **1941, V:** 211, 212; **1942, I:** 515–24
- Text of contract (signed *June 29*), **1940, II:** 297–99
- U.S. negotiations for adequate releases from, **1939, I:** 867–68, 900, 906–47; **1940, II:** 275, 288–300
- Tindall, Brig. Gen. Richard G., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 682
- Tine Asmussen* (German merchant ship), sale to Mexico, **1940, V:** 408–9, 411–13
- Tinian, **Quebec, 1944:** 443
- Tinoco Castro, Luís D., **1940, I:** 773, 774; **1943, VI:** 106, 106*n*, 107*n*, 110, 111, 112
- Tipton, L., **1944, VI:** 694–95
- Tirpitz*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 28, 541; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 42, 456, 459
- Tischler, Josef, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 663
- Tiso, Jozef, **1945, IV:** 525–29 *passim*
- Tiso, Stefan, **1945, IV:** 525–29 *passim*
- Titelescu, Nicolae, **1945, II:** 734*n*
- Tito, Marshal Josip Broz, President, National Liberation Committee of Yugoslavia (*see also* Yugoslavia), **1943, I:** 552*n*, 617*n*, **1943, II:** 996, 1022–31 *passim*, 1035–36, 1037, 1038; **1943, III:** 732; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 334, 345, 361, 478, 480, 493, 502, 529, 536, 544, 546, 574–75, 610; **1944, I:** 554, 1028*n*, 1029, 1053, 1063, 1079, 1092, 1093, 1508*n*, 1508–9; **1944, III:** 273, 287, 292, 314–15, 339, 397, 447, 478, 500, 868; **1944, IV:** 815, 815*n*, 1001, 1004*n*, 1011*n*, 1011, 1013, 1016; **1944, VI:** 431, 473, 639, 711; **Quebec, 1944:** 214, 222, 227–28, 303; **1945, II:** 103, 1033; **1945, IV:** 6, 10, 292, 373, 401, 698; **1945, V:** 244*n*, 267, 846, 922; **1945, VIII:** 310, 320–21, 322, 343*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 7, 15, 66, 212, 276, 667–68, 678, 679, 681, 827, 829, 835–36, 839, 842*n*, 843, 847, 850, 851, 854; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 109, 112, 128, 129, 135–36, 717, 1049, 1051, 1067, 1069, 1071–72, 1075, 1076, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1214–15, 1219, 1221–22, 1572, 1580
- Allied relations with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 434, 436
- Balkan Federation, attitude toward, **1945, V:** 1305
- Conversations concerning:
- U.S. aid, **1945, V:** 1215, 1272, 1278
- U.S. attitude, **1945, V:** 1208–9, 1263
- Yalta agreement, **1945, V:** 1272, 1277–78, 1286–87
- Conversations with:
- Alexander, **1945, IV:** 1103, 1106–7, 1108–14, 1132, 1133–34, 1137–38, 1159, 1179
- Morgan, **1945, IV:** 1149–50, 1153, 1159
- Correspondence on occupation of Carinthia, **1945, V:** 1322–23, 1325
- Correspondence with Truman, **1945, IV:** 1200–1201
- Mihailovic, reconciliation with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 345
- Monarchy, proposal to eliminate, **1945, V:** 1247*n*
- Mundt–Bolton Congressional tour, interview with, **1945, V:** 1263, 1266–67
- Position on Venezia Giulia, **1945, IV:** 1115, 1121, 1138–39, 1140–42, 1143, 1147, 1152, 1154, 1163–64, 1165–67, 1169, 1174, 1178
- Power, appraisal of, **1945, V:** 1213–14, 1237, 1264, 1273
- Regency question, position in relation to, **1945, V:** 1200*n*, 1201–2
- Views on:
- Tito–Šubašić agreement, **1945, V:** 1178, 1182, 1195
- U.S.–British–Soviet relations, **1945, V:** 1209–10
- Visits to U.S., **1945, V:** 1215, 1225–26
- To Moscow, **1945, V:** 1215–16
- Tito–Šubašić Agreement. *See* Yugoslavia
- Tittmann, Harold H., Jr., Foreign Service officer resident at Vatican City, with the rank of Chargé d’Affaires, **1941, I:** 999; **1941, III:** 759–60; **1942, III:** 412*n*, 432–33, 772*n*, 773, 774–75, 778*n*, 782, 795*n*; **1943, I:** 346, 348–49, 464, 468; **1943, II:** 340–41, 345–53 *passim*, 910*n*, 911–13, 913–14, 914–15, 916, 924–31 *passim*, 934–38, 950, 951, 952, 953–54; **1943, III:** 690; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 524–25, 548, 569, 573, 583–84, 1057–59, 1069–79; **1944, I:** 1036*n*; **1944, IV:** 292*n*, 1274–1326 *passim*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 797; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1098
- Tixier, Adrian, Free French Commissioner at Washington, **1941, II:** 564–65, 568; **1942, I:** 33; **1942, II:** 440–42, 503–11, 514–17, 520, 524, 540, 545–53, 555–56, 564–67, 568, 570, 571–72, 585, 590–91, 636, 690–91; **1942, IV:** 642–43, 655, 660–61, 662–64, 665, 669; **1943, II:** 140, 151, 157, 203, 262–63; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 385, 404–5; **1944, III:** 672, 733; **1944, V:** 806, 807–8; **1945, VIII:** 31–32
- Tizard, Sir Henry, President, Magdalen College,



Tizard, Sir Henry (*cont.*)

- Oxford University; Chairman, Aeronautical Research Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1097, 1312
- Tjarda Van Starkenborgh Stachouwer, Alidius W. L., Jonkheer, Governor General of the Netherlands East Indies, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 309–19
- Tjo So-wang, Y. (Joe So-ang), **1942, I:** 858, 859*n*, 860–61, 863, 880; **1943, III:** 1091*n*, 1093*n*, 1096; **1944, V:** 1290, 1291, 1292–94, 1296; **1945, I:** 975*n*; **1945, VI:** 1024, 1025, 1036–37
- Tkaczow, Stanisław, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 720
- Tobacco, **1940, IV:** 488, 505, 506, 507, 519, 549, 652
- British restrictions on import of, and U.S. representations, **1939, II:** 215–16, 232–33; **1940, III:** 89–90, 93–96, 113–15
- Chinese Government monopoly, **China 1942:** 496–98, 502–3
- Tobar Donoso, Julio, **1940, I:** 780; **1940, V:** 108, 839, 841, 844, 857*n*, 859, 861, 867, 868; **1941, VI:** 46*n*, 51, 89*n*, 91, 123, 126, 214–15, 219, 220, 222–23, 229, 243–44, 247, 253–54; **1941, VII:** 258*n*, 267, 268, 272, 275, 281–82, 282–83, 298*n*; **1942, VI:** 362
- Tobey, Charles W., **1945, I:** 574, 614
- Tobin, Daniel J., Vice President, American Federation of Labor; General President, International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen, and Helpers, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 21, 23
- Tobruk, **1942, IV:** 78*n*, 80
- Surrender of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 433–34, 437, 537
- Todd, Lawrence, **1940, III:** 293; **1943, III:** 829*n*, 854
- Todd, Walter E., Colonel, U.S.A., Deputy Chief (Air), Strategy and Policy Group, Operations Division, War Department General Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1200, 1218
- Todorovich, Capt. Borislav, **1944, IV:** 1408–9, 1409*n*, 1409–10, 1410*n*, 1422
- Togliatti, Palmiro, **1943, III:** 543*n*; **1944, III:** 998–99, 1001, 1007, 1089–91, 1092, 1102, 1103, 1113; **1945, IV:** 964, 985; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 270, 276
- Togo, Shigenori, **1940, I:** 569, 571, 634, 639–40, 641, 642, 644, 663, 671; **1942, I:** 408–10, 779–90 *passim*, 818–19; **1943, III:** 216*n*, 1054*n*; **1945, VI:** 357*n*, 403*n*, 490, 701*n*, 703, 708, 906*n*, 977; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 874–76, 879; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1248, 1249, 1257, 1258–59, 1260–62, 1292–93
- Toivola, Urho, **1942, II:** 26–27, 92; **1943, III:** 243, 244–45; **1944, III:** 599–601, 607
- Tojo, Gen. Hideki, Japanese Prime Minister, **1940, I:** 663*n*; **1942, I:** 780–81, 789, 790–91, 896*n*, 898, 902; **1943, I:** 612; **1943, III:** 1097*n*, 1109, 1110; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 311; **1945, VI:** 547, 702, 948, 949, 954, 956, 957, 974
- Speech (*Nov. 30*), **1941, IV:** 707, 726–27, 727–28; **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 376–77, 772–74, 777–78
- Tolbukhin, Marshal (Gen.) Fedor I., **1942, III:** 669; **1944, III:** 411, 412, 423, 436, 442, 459, 481, 488*n*, 499; **1945, III:** 97*n*, 102, 108, 111, 113, 116, 119, 122–30 *passim*, 750; **1945, IV:** 279; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 329, 349, 412, 667, 1042
- Toledano, Vicente Lombardo, **1944, VII:** 1441, 1442, 1446, 1447; **1945, I:** 666; **1945, V:** 879, 880; **1945, IX:** 138
- Toledo, Coronel Cristóbal, **1942, VI:** 377
- Toledo, Francisco E., **1944, VII:** 1089*n*, 1089
- Tollemache, Capt. Humphrey Douglas, R.N., attached to the British Combined Operations Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 881, 936, 1200
- Tolley, V. I. (Mrs. Kemp Tolley), **1945, V:** 1157, 1158, 1159
- Tolstoy, A. N., **1942, I:** 56
- Tolstoy, Alexey, **1942, III:** 473
- Tolstoy, Capt. Ilia, member of special mission (OSS) to Gen. Stilwell via Tibet. *See* Tibet: Special mission
- Tolstoy, Maj. I. A., **1944, VI:** 960, 961, 962, 970, 976, 977
- Tomara, Sonia, **1945, I:** 80
- Tomlinson, Capt. William G., **1944, IV:** 17*n*, 18, 19
- Tomlinson, Edward, **1940, V:** 470
- Tomlinson, George, **1945, I:** 689–90; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1404
- Tomlinson, John D., **1945, I:** 784, 949, 1212, 1253, 1336
- Tong, Hollington K., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 322, 891; **1944, VI:** 107, 132, 224, 350, 366, 372, 424, 1127, 1128
- Tonn, Gunther, **1941, II:** 611, 617, 619
- Tonseth, Capt. Thomas H., **1945, VII:** 1037–39
- Toomey, H. W., **1945, IX:** 630*n*
- Toop, John R., **1942, V:** 96, 225*n*, 225–28
- Topalovich, Zhivko, **1944, IV:** 1378*n*, 1400
- Topcuoglu, Nazmi, **1940, III:** 970–71, 973–74, 980–82, 988
- Torch (code name, invasion of North Africa), **1942, II:** 395, 409–10, 423, 424; **1942, III:** 619, 620; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 125
- Toriello, Don Jorge, **1944, VII:** 1141, 1148, 1166; **1945, IX:** 31, 1088*n*
- Toriello, Guillermo, **1945, IX:** 32, 227–28
- Torma, August, **1942, III:** 492*n*
- Toro, Gen. David, **1942, V:** 527, 529–30, 530–31, 534, 535
- Torranzos, César, **1945, IX:** 595*n*
- Torres, Ary, **1940, V:** 609
- Torres, Baron de las, **1942, III:** 290

- Torres, Rafael, **1942**, VI: 91
- Torres Bodet, Jaime, **1941**, VII: 404–5; **1942**, VI: 523, 541–44; **1943**, I: 265*n*, 272, 286, 336; **1943**, VI: 486, 538–39, 552*n*, 553, 561, 566, 593–95, 605, 613, 614
- Torriani, Carlos L., **1940**, V: 494; **1942**, V: 309–10, 312, 349, 420
- Total, Dr., **1940**, III: 880, 882
- Tottenham, Sir Richard, **1942**, I: 721
- Tovartkaledze, Maj. Gen., **1942**, III: 669, 670
- Towers, Rear Adm. (Vice Adm.) John H., Chief, Bureau of Aeronautics, Department of the Navy, **1941**, II: 679, 688–89, 694–95, 696–97; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80, 82, 87–88, 90, 96, 113, 137–38, 141, 144, 171, 175, 182, 197, 201, 422, 469–72
- Townsend, Col. Dallas S., **1945**, IV: 866, 926; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 388
- Townsend, Newman A., **1941**, II: 75–77
- Townsend, Rex, **1944**, VII: 1341, 1477; **1945**, IX: 680*n*
- Toyoda, Adm. Soemu, **1945**, VI: 494*n*, 703, 708, 964*n*, 969, 970; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1248*n*
- Toyoda, Adm. (Rear Adm.) Teijiro, Japanese Foreign Minister, **1941**, I: 645
- Appointment, **1941**, IV: 328, 332
- Tracy, Daniel W., **1945**, I: 502
- Trade, international:
- Postwar, U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 325–27
  - Postwar problems of economic reconstruction, U.S. interest in exchange of views with neutral countries, **1940**, I: 117–18, 120, 121
  - Tariffs, U.S. and British policy concerning, **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 79–80
  - Trade barriers, multilateral reduction of, **Quebec**, **1944**: 180
  - Welles' Mission to Europe, discussions, **1940**, I: 12, 14, 15, 16–17, 22–23, 29–30, 30–31, 47–48, 55, 69, 70–71, 89
- Trade agreements, U.S. *See name of country with whom the agreement has been made*
- Trade and employment, proposed convening of an international conference on, **1945**, II: 1328–60
- Australian proposal for conference on employment policies, **1945**, II: 1328–30, 1331–32
  - U.S. position for consideration of trade along with employment, **1945**, II: 1330–31, 1335–37
  - Belgium, attitude of, **1945**, II: 1335*n*
  - Cuba, U.S. procedure relative to, and communication regarding import tariffs and preferences, **1945**, II: 1339–44
  - Preliminary meeting on trade and employment, U.S. preparations:
    - Document entitled "Proposals for Expansion of World Trade and Employment" transmitted to other governments for consideration, **1945**, II: 1339–40, 1344–45, 1347
  - France, possible bilateral discussions with U.S. prior to meeting, **1945**, II: 1358–59
  - Invitation to 14 governments and explanatory outline of views, **1945**, II: 1345–48
  - Acceptance of invitation by United Kingdom and Netherlands, **1945**, II: 1352–55
  - Norway, desire to be included, and U.S. position, **1945**, II: 1349–50, 1352, 1359–60
  - Soviet Union, question of participation, **1945**, II: 1337–39, 1348–49, 1350–52, 1355–58
- Train, Mr., **1940**, V: 1099, 1100, 1101
- Train, Adm. Rear Adm. Harold C., **1944**, I: 648, 698, 865*n*; **1945**, I: 53, 591, 862, 1363, 1420; **1945**, VI: 518, 520
- Trans-Arabian pipeline. *See* Petroleum: Foreign petroleum policy
- Transcontinental and Western Air, Inc. (TWA), **1942**, IV: 38–39; **1943**, IV: 704; **1945**, II: 1461; **1945**, IV: 1326, 1327
- Dhahran airfield, question of contracting for maintenance and operation, **1945**, VIII: 932–33, 939, 940, 988
- Saudi Arabia, airline service in, proposal for, **1945**, VIII: 965–66, 980–81, 983, 985–86, 987–88, 989–900, 991–92, 994–95
- Transfer of German populations from Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Rumania, Austria, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 302–3, 310, 338; **Quebec**, **1944**: 50, 57; **1945**, II: 1227–1327; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 159, 172, 186, 196, 225, 237, 242–43, 1227–30, 1241, 1246, 1247, 1249–85 *passim*; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 210–15, 217–21, 248, 262, 333, 382, 383–87, 388–90, 391, 394, 398–99, 400, 426, 466, 511, 523–24, 536–37, 539, 603, 1012–13, 1035–36
- Allied Control Commission for Hungary, role in, **1945**, II: 1274–75, 1280–81, 1285
  - Allied Control Council for Germany, plans and decisions by Four Powers concerning orderly transfer and resettlement in spirit of Potsdam Agreement, **1945**, II: 1271–72, 1273–75, 1280–83, 1285, 1286–89, 1295, 1302, 1304–5, 1307–15, 1316–17, 1326*n*
  - Austria, discussions concerning ousting of Reichs Germans, **1945**, II: 1285–86, 1287, 1292, 1296–97, 1302, 1303
  - Resolution by Allied Council in Vienna, **1945**, II: 1315
  - Czechoslovakia (*see also* Allied Control Council, *supra* and Expulsion, *infra*):
    - Plan regarding removal of German minorities,

Trans. of Ger. pop. (*cont.*)Czechoslovakia (*cont.*)

and Allied discussions:

- Information concerning, **1945, II**: 1227–38, 1241, 1246–47, 1248–53, 1254–57, 1258–59, 1260–64, 1266–67, 1269–71, 1274–76, 1277–78, 1280, 1283–85, 1286–92, 1292–95, 1296–1301, 1302–3, 1304; **1945, IV**: 420, 421, 428, 455, 499–503 *passim*, 508
- Report by Foreign Minister Masaryk, **1945, II**: 1298–99
- Request to French Government to allow immigration of 500,000 Sudeten Germans into French occupation zone of Germany, and U.S. position, **1945, II**: 1299–1300, 1305–6
- Sudeten German Social Democratic Party, letter to U.S. Ambassador in London, **1945, II**: 1252–53
- Sudeten Germans, *Malta/Yalta*, **1945**: 220; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 643–44; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 398
- Estimates of number of people to be transferred, **1945, II**: 1271–72, 1296, 1298–99, 1302, 1304
- Expulsion of Germans from territories east of the Oder–Neisse Line and from Czechoslovakia and Hungary:
- Discussions concerning suspension of, **1945, II**: 1273–80, 1283–84, 1286–88, 1289–92, 1296, 1301, 1302–3, 1309–10, 1315, 1317–19, 1321–23, 1325
- Transfer of Germans from Poland *pari passu* with transfers of Poles to Poland, question of, **1945, II**: 1279
- View of U.S. Political Adviser for Germany, **1945, II**: 1289–92
- French reaction to Conference decisions, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1545–46, 1551
- Hungary, **1945, II**: 1244, 1254, 1257, 1258*n*, 1261, 1263, 1268–69, 1274–75, 1280–85, 1306–7, 1319–20, 1322–23, 1324, 1325–27; **1945, IV**: 805, 837; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 398–99, 402, 523–24, 536–37, 1459, 1495–96, 1511, 1551
- Notification to French Provisional Government regarding agreement concerning, and French reply, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 524, 1545–46, 1551
- Poland, delineation of western frontier, questions arising from and discussions concerning (*see also* Allied Control Council, *supra* and Expulsion, *supra*), **1945, II**: 1237–38, 1249, 1266, 1267–68, 1272–75, 1276–77, 1278–80, 1280–81, 1287, 1289–92, 1295, 1296, 1301, 1302–3, 1317–19, 1321–22, 1323, 1325; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 210–12, 217–21, 248, 262, 333, 382, 383–87, 388–90, 391, 394, 398–99, 426, 466, 523–24, 536–37
- French attitude, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1551
- Polish intentions, question of, **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 749–50, 751, 752, 753, 754, 784
- Potsdam (Berlin) Conference Agreement, section 13 cited in connection with, **1945, II**: 1264, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1271, 1272–73, 1274, 1275, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1284, 1289, 1291, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1301, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1322, 1325
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 1459, 1495–96, 1511
- Rumania, deportation of persons of German origin to Soviet Union, Soviet decision, and U.S. nonconcurrence, **1945, II**: 1238–41, 1241–45, 1247–48, 1258*n*
- Yugoslavia, **1945, II**: 1323
- Transfers of property in enemy-controlled territory, Declaration by Allied Governments regarding. *See* Inter-Allied Declaration against acts of dispossession and Inter-Allied Subcommittee on Acts of Dispossession
- Transitional arrangements, **1945, I**: 802, 967, 1017, 1023–24, 1034–39, 1068, 1099–1100, 1137–39, 1275, 1282–83, 1331, 1338
- Transjordan, **1941, III**: 621; **1944, V**: 582, 596–97; **1945, VIII**: 692*n*, 706–7, 750, 826, 830, 920*n*
- Arab federation, possible membership in, **1939, IV**: 697–98
- British territorial promises to, **1939, IV**: 709
- Palestine situation, activities regarding, **1939, IV**: 695, 701
- Settlement of Jews in, possibility of, **1939, IV**: 751, 756
- Transnistria. *See* Rumania
- Transportes Aereos Centro-Americanos (Taca), **1945, IX**: 1250*n*
- Trans-Siberian Railway, *Malta/Yalta*, **1945**: 369, 758; **Potsdam, II**, **1945**: 320
- Transylvania. *See* Rumania
- Traphagen, John C., **1940, V**: 582, 584, 695, 701, 702, 706, 708, 710, 711, 715
- Trautmann, Rolf, **1942, V**: 198, 252, 260
- Travancore, **1945, II**: 9, 10, 32, 88
- Travers, Howard K., **1941, I**: 299–300, 302–4, 403; **1943, I**: 174, 382, 392
- Traynor, Maj. Harry S., **1945, II**: 25–36
- Trevelyan, Humphrey, **1944, II**: 487–88, 496
- Trianon, Treaty of (1920), treaty of peace between Allied and Associated Powers and Hungary, **1945, II**: 279, 280
- Trident. *See* Washington Conference, Third
- Trieste (*see also* Venezia Giulia under Italy and Yugoslavia), **1945, V**: 1201, 1238; **Quebec, 1944**: 24–25, 222–24, 227, 303, 314, 369; **Potsdam, I**, **1945**: 80,



- 212, 709; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 282, 355, 537
- U.S. position on, **1945, V:** 1228, 1244, 1252
- Trieste Committee of National Liberation. *See* Italy: Venezia Giulia: Administration of
- Trimble, William C., **1944, III:** 541–42
- Trinidad, **1941, III:** 60, 66, 67, 79, 81; **1942, I:** 563
- Tripartite Advisory Council for Italy. *See* Italy
- Tripartite Commission on the Division of the German Fleet and Merchant Marine. *See* Germany, postwar administration: Navy and Merchant Marine
- Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers, Moscow, Oct. 18–Nov. 1, 1943, **1943, I:** 513–781; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 22–23, 26–27, 30, 33–34, 38, 42–43, 47, 49, 51, 60–62, 132–34, 148, 152–55; **China 1943:** 819–35; **1944, II:** 15, 17, 35, 37, 356*n*, 617; **1944, III:** 4, 835, 999, 1040, 1050, 1056, 1058, 1063, 1093, 1115, 1122, 1131, 1135; **1944, V:** 11, 312, 374, 864*n*, 865, 892, 900–901; **Quebec, 1944:** 154, 193, 208*n*, 489; **1945, II:** 485; **1945, IV:** 1051
- Afghan interest in, **1943, IV:** 29–30, 32–34, 35
- Agenda, drafts and discussions, **1943, I:** 520, 521–22, 525–28, 534–35, 535–38, 540, 548, 580–81
- Text of adopted agenda, **1943, I:** 703–4
- Agreements between major and minor Allies on postwar matters, question of, **1943, I:** 525, 544, 624–27, 724–30, 752
- Arrangements concerning place and date for Conference, and concerning announcement to the press, **1943, I:** 513–15, 518–21, 530–31, 550, 558
- Proposed preliminary talks in London or Cairo, **1943, I:** 538, 539, 547, 555
- Austria, **1943, I:** 515–17, 549–50, 632–33, 724, 761
- Balkans, **1943, I:** 618–19, 737, 751, 762–63
- Baltic States, **1943, I:** 542
- Belgium, **1943, I:** 543
- Bulgaria, **1943, I:** 618–19, 651, 712–14
- Chairmanship, **1943, I:** 577–78
- Churchill, Winston S.:  
 Exchange of messages with Roosevelt, **1943, I:** 513, 538–39, 557, 621–22  
 Roosevelt and Stalin, **1943, I:** 514–15, 556–57  
 Roosevelt–Churchill–Stalin meeting, proposed, **1943, I:** 513–15, 635, 670–71, 673, 674, 685–86, 688, 690–92
- Civil affairs, agreements on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 352
- Collaboration among the Three Powers:  
 Importance of, **1943, I:** 576–77, 591–93, 628–29  
 Methods of dealing with political and economic issues, **1943, I:** 607–8, 612, 706, 719–20, 751
- Commission of the Three Powers to study establishment of a world organization, **1943, I:** 642, 669, 705, 750
- Confederations, questions concerning, **1943, I:** 627–28, 639, 762–63
- Conference Documents (*Nos. 1–42*), **1943, I:** 703–44
- Cross-Channel invasion of France, **1943, I:** 534, 536, 540, 548, 571, 583, 587–88, 657–58, 659, 670–71, 771, 772–73, 774–81
- Curzon Line, **1943, I:** 542*n*
- Czechoslovak–Soviet draft treaty of friendship, mutual assistance, and postwar co-operation, **1943, I:** 744–46
- Danubian and Balkan countries, **1943, I:** 616–18, 737, 762–63
- Declaration on Austria, cited, **1944, I:** 438–39, 467; **1945, V:** 1315
- Declaration on General Security. *See* Moscow Declaration
- Declaration on German atrocities (*Nov. 1, 1943*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 262, 554; **1943, III:** 848, 849–50, 851, 852, 853–54; **1944, I:** 1233*n*, 1235, 1242, 1248, 1256, 1279, 1287, 1288, 1353, 1361, 1365, 1369, 1381, 1389, 1397; **1945, III:** 1162; **1945, V:** 547
- Text, **1943, I:** 768–69
- Declaration on Iran, consideration of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 841–43
- Declaration on Italy (*Nov. 1943*), **1945, I:** 292*n*; **1945, II:** 163, 180, 462; **1945, IV:** 974, 977, 980, 986
- Text, **1943, I:** 759–60
- Declaration on Joint Responsibility for Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 116–17, 130
- Delegations:  
 Lists of, **1943, I:** 558–61  
 Powers of representatives present at Conference, **1943, I:** 578–80
- Dependent peoples, **1943, I:** 666–67
- Documentation of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 194, 197–98
- Documents cited, **1944, I:** 110*n*, 114*n*, 115*n*, 160, 279, 614*n*, 622*n*, 628–29, 634, 670, 672, 691–92
- Drafting Committee, **1943, I:** 604, 617, 639–40, 653, 662, 664, 680
- Economic matters:  
 Assistance to other countries, **1943, I:** 739, 754, 763  
 General discussion, **1943, I:** 665–66  
 International economic cooperation, **1943, I:** 552, 614–15, 739, 754, 763–68  
 Reparations, **1943, I:** 722, 740–41  
 War damage in Soviet Union, rehabilitation of, **1943, I:** 739, 754

Tripartite Conf. (1943) (*cont.*)

- Eden, Anthony, **1943, I**: 574–75, 694–95, 697–98, 699, 730  
 Conversations with Hull, **1943, I**: 622–23, 673–74, 688–89, 693–94, 696–97  
 Joint notes by Hull and Eden regarding policy in Italy, **1943, I**: 715–19  
 Participation in plenary sessions and other meetings. *See* Minutes and records of meetings, *infra*  
 Statement upon arrival at Conference, **1943, I**: 568
- European Advisory Commission (London Commission), discussions leading to establishment of, **1943, I**: 605, 620–21, 651*n*, 664–65, 710–11, 751, 756–57, 800, 801*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 417, 420, 446  
 Establishment of agreement regarding, **1945, III**: 545, 918, 922, 924  
 Press release, *Jan. 4, 1944*, text, **1944, I**: 18*n*  
 Role of EAC, documents cited with respect to, **1944, I**: 1*n*, 6*n*, 11–12, 15*n*, 16*n*, 24, 25, 26, 31, 39, 110*n*  
 Terms of reference, proposals concerning, **1943, I**: 812
- Exchange of military information, tripartite agreement, **1943, I**: 544–45, 659, 741, 755
- Expectations from Conference, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 27
- Extracts from summary of proceedings of third meeting (*Oct. 21, 4 p.m.*) and eighth meeting (*Oct. 25, 4 p.m.*), **China 1943**: 823–26, 828
- Four Nation Declaration on General Security. *See* Moscow Declaration
- France, administration of civil affairs for, **1943, I**: 565, 653, 720, 751, 760–61, 812–13
- French Committee of National Liberation, **1943, I**: 554–55, 562–63, 606, 652–53, 663, 708, 751
- Germany:  
 Bomber offensive against, **1943, I**: 773, 775  
 Declaration of German atrocities, **1943, I**: 768–69  
 Nazi atrocities, and question of punishment of war crimes, **1943, I**: 556–57, 566, 616, 681, 741, 755, 768–69  
 Text of Declaration of German atrocities, **1943, I**: 768–69  
 Postwar treatment of Germany, **1943, I**: 542, 629–32, 720–23, 740–41, 752  
 Texts of U.S. proposals, **1943, I**: 720–23, 740–41
- Greece, **1943, I**: 663
- Hull, Cordell, **1943, I**: 574–75, 589–90, 720  
 Address to Congress regarding Conference, citation to, **1943, I**: 703  
 Attitude regarding proposed preliminary talks with Eden, **1943, I**: 538, 539, 547, 555  
 Conversations with:  
 Chinese Ambassador in Soviet Union, **1943, I**: 692–93  
 Eden, **1943, I**: 622–23, 673–74, 688–89, 693–94, 696–97  
 Molotov, **1943, I**: 576–77, 602–3, 613–16, 634–35, 653–54, 670–71  
 Stalin, **1943, I**: 685–87, 690–92  
 Vyshinski, **1943, I**: 628–29  
 Exchange of communications with Roosevelt, **1943, I**: 521, 643–44, 661*n*, 672, 683, 685, 687, 690–92, 694–96  
 Hull memorandum on dependent and colonial territories, **1945, I**: 15–16, 21  
 Joint notes by Hull and Eden regarding policy in Italy, **1943, I**: 715–19  
 Oral statement concerning proposed Four Nation Declaration on General Security, **1943, I**: 601–2  
 Participation in plenary sessions and other meetings. *See* Minutes and records of meetings, *infra*  
 Statements upon arrival in Moscow and return to Washington, **1943, I**: 568, 699, 700  
 Views on importance of collaboration between the Three Powers, **1943, I**: 576–77, 591–92  
 Views on postwar planning, **1943, I**: 635
- Hungary, **1943, I**: 633–34
- International committee for inspection of colonies, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 486
- Iran:  
 Allied policy in (*see also* Subcommittee on Iran, *infra*), **1943, I**: 545–47, 572–74, 627, 682, 730–36, 752–53  
 Texts of Conference Documents concerning, **1943, I**: 732–33, 735–36  
 Discussions regarding, **1943, IV**: 390–91, 393, 400–405, 408–9  
 Financial agreement concerning Allied use of Iranian State Railways, proposed, **1943, I**: 734–35  
 Subcommittee on Iran:  
 Meetings, **1943, I**: 636–37, 645–49, 674–79  
 Members of, **1943, I**: 636*n*  
 Report adopted by Conference, **1943, I**: 736  
 Supply route to Soviet Union through Iran, **1943, I**: 573
- Italy, administration of affairs in (*see also* Political-Military Commission, *infra*):  
 Advisory Council for Italy, **1943, I**: 603, 605–6, 611, 619, 662–63, 680, 708, 711–12, 751, 758–59  
 Disposition of Italian naval and merchant shipping, **1943, I**: 612–13, 643–44, 651, 669, 672, 673–74, 683, 685, 687, 695–96, 715, 751  
 Machinery for controlling armistice terms, **1943, I**: 552–56, 588–89, 603, 605–6, 707–8

- Principles of Conference applied to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 383
- Proposals of the delegations, **1943, I**: 608–14, 617, 619–20, 624, 635–36, 643–44, 650–51, 652, 672, 673–74, 680–81, 683, 685, 687, 695–96, 705–8
- Soviet proposal regarding political policy, **1943, I**: 714–15
- U.S. and British proposals concerning problems resulting from military operations in Italy, **1943, I**: 715–19
- Soviet request for Italian merchant shipping, **1943, III**: 785
- Joint responsibility for Europe, **1943, I**: 544, 637–39, 679–80, 736–37
- Liberated areas, question of policy in, **1943, I**: 517–18, 524–25, 529–30, 535, 555–56, 569, 651–52, 738–39
- Possible reference of matter to European Advisory Commission, post-Conference discussions, **1943, I**: 811, 812–19
- Measures to shorten war against European Axis, **1943, I**: 534, 548, 581–82, 587, 658–59, 662, 750, 771–81
- Mediterranean Commission. *See* Political–Military Commission, *infra*
- Memorandum of conversation between Hull and Eden (*Oct. 24*), **China 1943**: 827
- Memorandum of conversation between Hull and Molotov (*Oct. 26*), **China 1943**: 826
- Methods of dealing with political and economic issues, **1943, I**: 607–8, 612, 706, 719–20, 751
- Military matters:
- Mutual exchange of military information, tripartite agreement, **1943, I**: 544–45, 659, 741, 755
  - Operations for defeat of Axis in Europe (bomber offensive and invasion of France), **1943, I**: 771–81
  - Question of discussion of, **1943, I**: 571, 582, 583–84, 585, 694
- Minutes and records of meetings:
- Conversations of Secretary Hull with Eden, **1943, I**: 622–23, 673–74, 688–89, 693–94, 696–97
  - With Molotov, **1943, I**: 576–77, 602–3, 613–16, 634–35, 653–54, 670–71
  - Meeting at Spaso House (*Oct. 19*), **1943, I**: 570–72
  - Meeting at the Kremlin (*Oct. 18*), **1943, I**: 563–65
  - Plenary sessions (*Oct. 19–30*), **1943, I**: 577–88, 590–99, 604–13, 617–21, 624–28, 629–34, 637–43, 650, 653, 656–70, 679–83
  - Subcommittee on Iran, meetings (*Oct. 26–30*), **1943, I**: 636–37, 645–49, 674–79
- Molotov, V. M.:
- Communications to Hull, **1943, I**: 692, 726
  - Conversations with Hull, **1943, I**: 576–77, 602–3, 613–16, 634–35, 653–54, 653–54, 670–71
- Miscellaneous, **1943, I**: 685, 692, 694–95, 697–98, 699–700, 744
- Participation in plenary sessions and other meetings. *See* Minutes and records of meetings, *supra*
- National independence, U.S. draft of a declaration by UN concerning, **1943, I**: 747–49; **1945, I**: 21
- Opening session of Conference, **1943, I**: 577–82
- Peace feelers from enemy states, **1943, I**: 633–34, 680, 681, 737–38, 753–54
- Poland, **1943, I**: 525, 542, 572, 622–23, 667–68, 701, 737, 762–63
- Consideration of the question of, **1943, III**: 476–77, 485, 494
- Polish interest in and reaction to, **1943, III**: 474, 478–81, 483, 484, 486, 487–88
- Soviet Union, relations with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 383
- Political–Military Commission (Mediterranean Commission):
- French National Committee, membership status of, **1943, I**: 554–55, 562–63, 606, 663, 708
  - Relations with Allied Control Commission for Italy and Allied Commander in Chief, **1943, I**: 588–89, 603
  - Representation of smaller nations, Netherlands proposal regarding, **1943, I**: 683–84
  - Scope and functions, **1943, I**: 524–25, 541, 554–55, 571–72, 596–97, 604–5, 606–7, 620–21, 629, 663–64, 705–8, 751
  - Text of statement by British Foreign Secretary Eden, **1943, I**: 705–8
- Postwar planning, general, views of Secretary Hull, **1943, I**: 635
- Principles to govern conclusion of hostilities with European Axis nations, British proposal, **1943, I**: 708–10
- Proposal for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 19–20, 22–23
- Protocols of Conference:
- Most Secret Protocol, text and appendices, **1943, I**: 704, 770–81; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 134–36, 161, 171, 188
  - Secret Protocol, text and annexes, **1943, I**: 749–70; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 132–33
- Publicity:
- Announcement and statements to the press at opening of Conference, **1943, I**: 550, 558, 567–68
  - Communiqué issued at close of Conference, text, **1943, I**: 741–44
  - Farewell remarks of Hull and Eden, **1943, I**: 699
  - Pre-Conference instances of leaks to the press, **1943, I**: 538–39, 551, 552, 557
  - Proceedings of Conference, question of publicity during, **1943, I**: 563–64, 567–68,



Tripartite Conf. (1943) (*cont.*)Publicity (*cont.*)

- 570, 576, 580, 670–71  
 Publication of Conference documents, **1943, I**: 630–31, 654–55, 671–72, 684, 688, 689, 755  
 Quebec Conference, First (*Aug. 17–24*), relation to, **1943, I**: 514, 517*n*, 529, 582, 587, 657, 772, 774, 775, 776, 778, 780  
 Reparations, **1943, I**: 722, 740–41  
 Results of Conference, **1943, I**: 700–703; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 366–67  
 Review of impressions by Ambassador Harriman, **1943, III**: 587–93  
 Roosevelt, Franklin D.:  
   Authorization for signature of Four Nation Declaration on General Security, **1943, I**: 645*n*  
   Exchange of communications with:  
     Churchill, **1943, I**: 513, 538–39, 557, 621–22  
     Churchill and Stalin, **1943, I**: 514–15, 556–57  
     Harriman, **1943, I**: 689–90, 697–98, 699–700  
     Hull, **1943, I**: 521, 643–44, 661*n*, 672, 683, 685, 687, 690–92, 694–96  
     Stalin, **1943, I**: 518–20, 530, 531, 540, 562, 562*n*  
 Germany:  
   Opinion regarding treatment of, **1943, I**: 542  
   Recommendation concerning tripartite statement on Nazi atrocities, **1943, I**: 566  
   Meeting with various officials regarding questions likely to arise at Conference, **1943, I**: 541–43  
   Roosevelt–Churchill–Stalin meeting, proposed, **1943, I**: 513–15, 635, 670–71, 673, 674, 685–86, 688, 690–92  
   Views on results of Conference, **1943, I**: 672–73  
 Rumania, **1943, I**: 618, 633  
 Scandinavian countries, **1943, I**: 566–67, 586  
 Second Front. *See* Cross-Channel invasion of France, *supra*  
 Staffs in attendance, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 132, 134  
 Stalin, I. V.:  
   Conversations with Hull, **1943, I**: 685–87, 690–92  
   Dinner given for members of delegations, **1943, I**: 690  
   Exchange of communications with Roosevelt, **1943, I**: 518–20, 530, 531, 540, 562*n*, 562  
   With Roosevelt and Churchill, **1943, I**: 514–15, 556–57  
   Roosevelt–Churchill–Stalin meeting, proposed, **1943, I**: 513–15, 635, 670–71, 673, 674, 685–86, 688, 690–92  
 Summary by Litvinov of results of Conference, **1943, I**: 700–703  
 Sweden:  
   Air bases in, question of use of, **1943, I**: 586–87, 644, 656, 661, 772, 773  
   Entry into war, question of, **1943, I**: 621–22  
   Interest in outcome of Conference, **1943, I**: 566–67  
 Trusteeship idea, **1943, I**: 543, 749  
 Turkey:  
   Air bases in. *See* Soviet–British agreement, etc., *infra*  
   Entry into war, question of, **1943, I**: 584–86, 621, 622, 634–35, 644, 655, 659–62, 697–98, 771, 773  
   Soviet–British agreement relative to use of air bases and passage of ships through Dardanelles, **1943, I**: 689, 693–95, 697  
   U.S. decision to join, **1943, I**: 698, 699–700  
 United Kingdom:  
   Delegation memoranda, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 113–15, 116–17, 118–19  
   Military statements, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 137–41  
   Support of United States at, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 37  
 United Nations Organization, proposals regarding organizational structure of, **1945, I**: 23  
 United States:  
   Delegation memorandum, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 119–20  
   Delegation minutes, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 115–16, 121–26, 130–31  
   Military statements, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 141–44  
   Proposals by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 617–18  
   Support of by United Kingdom, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 37  
 War crimes. *See* Germany: Nazi atrocities, *supra* and War crimes  
 World organization, commission of the Three Powers to study question of establishment of, **1943, I**: 642, 669, 705, 750  
 Yugoslavia, **1943, I**: 543, 551–52, 617–18, 663, 754  
 Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers, Moscow (*Dec. 16–26, 1945*), **1945, II**: 560–826; **1945, V**: 643, 645, 702  
 Absence from Moscow, **1945, II**: 560, 563, 564, 579, 595, 606, 607  
 Agenda, proposals and discussions, **1945, II**: 579, 583, 587, 596, 597–98, 599–600, 600–601, 603, 605–6, 607–8, 608–9, 611–17  
   Agreed agenda, **1945, II**: 617  
   Agreement to hold Conference, Byrnes' communications with Bevin, **1945, II**: 580, 581–90, 590–93, 593–95, 604–5  
   With Molotov, **1945, II**: 578, 580–81, 604  
 Allied Council for Japan, and Far Eastern Commission, terms of reference for:  
   Agenda, inclusion on, **1945, II**: 587, 599, 601, 617  
   Discussions and papers, **1945, II**: 672–80,

- 687, 688, 692–96, 717–18, 725–27, 760
- Interests of Australia, China, and India, **1945**, II: 693–94, 696
- Record of decisions, **1945**, II: 817–20
- Voting procedure in Far Eastern Commission, **1945**, II: 695–96
- Appraisals of situation resulting from London Conference, and consideration of future procedure, **1945**, II: 560–78
- Atomic Energy Commission under UNO, proposal for establishment of:
- Agenda, question of inclusion and position on, **1945**, II: 592, 593, 594–95, 597, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 605, 612–13, 617
  - Agreed Declaration of Nov. 15 (Truman, Attlee, Mackenzie King), **1945**, II: 590, 632*n*, 663–64, 762–63
  - Communiqué report, **1945**, II: 822–24
  - Discussions and papers, **1945**, II: 660, 663–66, 688, 698, 702, 735, 736–37, 740–41, 744–47, 756, 760, 762–63, 769, 772
  - Text of U.S. proposal, **1945**, II: 663–66
- U.S. Senate Atomic Energy Committee, conversation with President Truman, **1945**, II: 609–10
- Truman message to Byrnes, **1945**, II: 709–10
- U.S.–British–Canadian discussions regarding proposal, **1945**, II: 590, 593, 594–95, 632, 663–64
- Australia, **1945**, II: 569, 653
- Austria:
- Allied troops in Austria, reduction of, **1945**, II: 718
  - German and other military units in Austria, Soviet memorandum and British reply, **1945**, II: 721–23, 764, 797, 806, 809–11
  - German assets in Austria, **1945**, II: 716, 766–67
  - Recognition of Figl government, **1945**, II: 562, 669–71, 729, 755*n*
- Balkans (*see also* Recognition of Rumania and Bulgaria, *infra*):
- Baltic Sea, Kattegat and approaches to, **1945**, II: 718, 747, 775
  - Soviet position, **1945**, II: 752–56
- Belgium, **1945**, II: 571, 573, 576
- Bevin, Ernest (*see also* Minutes and records of meetings, *infra*), **1945**, II: 568, 604–5, 726
- Appointment of Clark Kerr to Commission on Rumania, **1945**, II: 782*n*
  - Assurances to the French, **1945**, II: 602, 602*n*
  - Atomic energy, preparation of proposal for United Nations, **1945**, II: 590–91
  - Communications with Byrnes, **1945**, II: 564, 565, 577–78, 590–92, 688*n*, 758–59
- Brazil, **1945**, II: 570, 571, 572, 646, 655
- Bretton Woods Agreement, ratification of, **1945**, II: 716
- Bulgaria (*see also* Recognition of Rumania and Bulgaria, *infra*), **1945**, II: 570, 573–74, 656, 798, 813–14, 822
- Communiqué text on, **1945**, IV: 417
  - Bulgarian reaction to, **1945**, IV: 418–19
  - Correspondence preliminary to, **1945**, IV: 407, 408–9, 410–11
- Byrnes, James F. (*see also* Minutes and records of meetings and Preparation of peace treaties, *infra*), **1945**, II: 812, 825
- Arrangement of Conference, initiative in:
- Communications with Bevin and Lord Halifax, **1945**, II: 580, 581–90, 590–96, 597–99
  - Communications with Molotov, **1945**, II: 578–79, 580–81, 597, 599–601, 603, 604–6, 607–8
- Arrival in Moscow, **1945**, II: 597, 604, 604*n*, 608–9
- Members of party, **1945**, II: 604, 604*n*
- Atomic energy, preparation of proposal for United Nations, **1945**, II: 590
- Conversations with Stalin, **1945**, II: 680–87, 750–58
- Report on Conference, citation to, **1945**, II: 826
- Cairo Declaration (1943), **1945**, II: 641, 666
- Canada, **1945**, II: 590–91, 594, 632, 632*n*, 653, 654, 663–64, 762–63
- Chairmanship, **1945**, II: 608, 611, 633–34, 636
- Chile, **1945**, II: 572
- China (*see also* Allied Council for Japan, etc., *supra*; Manchuria, *infra*; and North China, *infra*):
- Communiqué statement regarding China, **1945**, II: 811–12, 821
  - Conflict between National Government forces and Communists, **1945**, II: 605, 666–68, 669, 719–20, 749, 750, 757–58, 760
  - Attempt by General Marshall to secure truce, **1945**, II: 628–29, 667–68, 669, 757, 758, 812
  - Items of interest to China, question of consideration by Moscow Conference, **1945**, II: 593, 594, 602, 612
  - Notifications to Chinese Government regarding convening of Conference, **1945**, II: 601*n*, 725–27
  - Regarding terms of reference for Far Eastern Commission and Allied Council for Japan, **1945**, II: 725–27, 727*n*
  - Participation in preparation of peace treaties, question of, **1945**, II: 570, 573, 576, 648–49, 650, 652, 655, 684, 719, 741–43
  - Chinese concurrence in agreement on procedure, **1945**, II: 759–60, 767, 815

Tripartite Conf. (1945) (*cont.*)

- Christmas Eve dinner for Byrnes and Bevin, **1945, II**: 750
- Communiqué, **1945, II**: 811, 815–24
- Conversations with Bevin, **1945, II**: 688–91, 774–76, 814
- Byrnes, **1945, II**: 680–87, 791, 794
- Harriman, **1945, II**: 564, 567–76, 645–46
- Correspondence with Truman, **1945, II**: 562–63, 567, 576*n*, 603, 607, 680, 687–88
- Miscellaneous, **1945, II**: 577–78, 620, 651, 655, 719*n*, 728, 730, 781, 784, 803, 804
- Costa Rica, **1945, II**: 571, 653
- Council of Foreign Ministers, question of reconvening of (*see also* Preparation of peace treaties, *infra*):
- Discussion, **1945, II**: 636, 648–58
- Inclusion on agenda, **1945, II**: 587, 599, 602, 617
- Curzon Line, **1945, II**: 713, 800, 808
- Czechoslovakia, **1945, II**: 570, 573, 652, 653, 654
- Dates of Conference, arrangements regarding, **1945, II**: 578, 580, 581, 581*n*, 595, 598
- Declaration on Austria, **1945, III**: 2, 5, 9, 13–14, 28, 36–37, 40, 50, 59, 606–7, 610, 669–71, 1362–63
- Dodecanese Islands, **1945, II**: 630, 691, 775
- Economic matters affecting Europe, question of inclusion on agenda, **1945, II**: 609
- Egypt, British position regarding withdrawal of troops, **1945, II**: 632, 776
- Estonia, **1945, II**: 800
- Exploratory and informal nature of Conference, **1945, II**: 592, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599, 634–35
- Far Eastern Commission. *See* Allied Council, etc., *supra*
- Finland, **1945, II**: 562, 573, 636, 645, 651–52, 654
- France:
- Exclusion from Moscow Conference, and question of protection of French interests, **1945, II**: 593–94, 596, 597, 598, 601–2, 602*n*, 604, 699
- French position in the Levant, **1945, II**: 631
- Role in preparation of peace treaties, discussion and decisions regarding, **1945, II**: 637, 645, 648–49, 655, 706–7, 719, 741–43, 761, 761*n*, 815
- French reaction, **1945, II**: 824–26
- German questions:
- German armed forces, disbanding of, **1945, II**: 703, 711–13, 721–23, 735–36
- Soviet allegations regarding British Zone, and British replies, **1945, II**: 721–23, 764, 809–11, 812
- German fleet, **1945, II**: 798, 799, 806–7
- Soviet papers on German questions, **1945, II**: 702–5, 721–23, 799–801
- Informal discussion, **1945, II**: 711–16
- Greece, **1945, II**: 570, 576, 600, 605, 608–9, 612, 613, 616, 629–30, 652, 660, 729–32
- U.S. observer at Greek elections, **1945, II**: 729–30, 730*n*, 731
- Haiti, **1945, II**: 571
- Harriman, W. Averell:
- Appointment on commission to consult with King Michael of Rumania, **1945, II**: 770, 773, 781–90, 801, 821–22
- Conversations with Stalin, **1945, II**: 563, 567–76, 645–46
- Letters to Molotov, **1945, II**: 606, 612, 627, 697
- Hungary, **1945, II**: 562, 570, 729, 732, 753, 754, 755
- India, **1945, II**: 569, 570, 571, 573, 574, 576, 577, 654, 671, 673–74, 691
- Indonesian situation, **1945, II**: 613, 614, 615, 616, 776
- Iran:
- Anglo-Soviet treaty with Iran (*Jan. 29, 1942*), **1945, II**: 616*n*, 708
- British proposal for tripartite commission on Iran, **1945, II**: 630–31, 690, 751, 764, 771–72, 779–80
- Discussions and Soviet amendments, **1945, II**: 680–90, 774–75, 779, 795–97, 798–99, 805*n*, 808, 814; **1945, VIII**: 487–91 *passim*, 493–94, 496, 497, 500–501, 516–18
- Conversations regarding Iranian problems between Stalin and Bevin, **1945, II**: 689–90, 808, 814
- Stalin and Byrnes, **1945, II**: 684–87, 750–52, 760
- Declaration on Iran (*Dec. 1, 1943*), **1945, II**: 684–85, 750–51, 771, 780
- Withdrawal of Allied troops from Iran, **1945, II**: 587, 599, 616, 660, 752, 805, 814
- Italy:
- Advisory Council for Italy, **1943, II**: 434, 437, 440, 442
- Peace treaty negotiations, **1945, IV**: 1100–1101, 1102, 1302
- Japan (*see also* Allied Council for Japan, etc., *supra* and North China: Disarming and evacuation of Japanese forces, etc., *infra*):
- Agreement Regarding Entry of the Soviet Union into the War Against Japan (*Feb. 11*), **1945, II**: 765*n*
- Harriman-Stalin conversation, **1945, II**: 567, 572, 574–75
- Japanese fleet, **1945, II**: 764–65, 777–78
- Japanese Islands, **1945, II**: 765–66
- Joint communiqué, cited, **1943, II**: 422
- Kattegat and approaches to Baltic Sea, **1945, II**: 718, 747, 775



- Korea, establishment of independent government for:  
 Agenda, inclusion on, **1945, II:** 587, 599, 617  
 Discussion and related papers, **1945, II:** 618–21, 627, 639, 641–43, 660, 696–98, 699–700, 716–17, 721, 728  
 Report on Korean discussions in Communiqué, **1945, II:** 820–21
- Kuriles, **1945, II:** 765–66
- Latvia, **1945, II:** 800
- Lebanon, **1945, II:** 631
- Levant, **1945, II:** 631, 776
- Libya, **1945, II:** 632, 775–76
- Lithuania, **1945, II:** 800
- Luxembourg, **1945, II:** 576
- Manchuria, transfer of control to the National Government of China:  
 Agenda, inclusion on, **1945, II:** 587, 599, 605, 608, 613, 614–15, 616–17, 660, 698  
 Communiqué, reference to Manchuria, **1945, II:** 821  
 Discussions and related papers, **1945, II:** 666–67, 668–69, 720, 748–49  
 Soviet assertions regarding special agreement with Chinese Government, **1945, II:** 613, 613<sub>n</sub>, 615, 615<sub>n</sub>, 666–67
- Minutes and records of meetings:  
 Conversations between Bevin and:  
 Byrnes, **1945, II:** 629–32  
 Molotov, **1945, II:** 666, 805<sub>n</sub>  
 Stalin and Molotov, **1945, II:** 688–91, 774–76, 808  
 Conversations between Byrnes and:  
 Molotov, **1945, II:** 608–9, 643–47, 777–79, 805<sub>n</sub>  
 Stalin and Molotov, **1945, II:** 680–87, 750–58  
 Informal meetings, **1945, II:** 666–71, 710–19, 727–34, 743–50, 761–69, 781–98, 801–8, 811–12  
 Plenary sessions, **1945, II:** 610–21, 632–40, 647–60, 672–75, 692–99, 734–40, 813–14  
 Text of Conference Communiqué, **1945, II:** 815–24
- Molotov, V. M. (*see also* Minutes, etc., *supra*), **1945, II:** 565, 726
- Arrangements for Moscow Conference, communications with Byrnes leading to, **1945, II:** 578–79, 580–81, 597, 599–601, 603, 604–6, 607–8
- Conversations with U.S. representatives between London and Moscow Conferences, **1945, II:** 560–61, 563<sub>n</sub>, 564<sub>n</sub>
- London meeting of Foreign Ministers, and position regarding preparation of peace treaties, **1945, II:** 560–62, 567–68
- Netherlands, **1945, II:** 573, 576
- New Zealand, **1945, II:** 569, 653
- Nicaragua, **1945, II:** 571
- North China:  
 Communiqué report, **1945, II:** 821  
 Conflict between Communists and National Government forces, **1945, II:** 605, 666–68, 669, 719–20, 749, 750, 757–58, 760  
 Marshall Mission, **1945, II:** 628, 667–68, 669, 757, 758, 812  
 Conversation between Byrnes and Stalin regarding China, **1945, II:** 756–58  
 Soviet assertion of support for Chiang Kai-shek, **1945, II:** 757  
 Disarming and evacuating of Japanese forces, and withdrawal of U.S. forces:  
 Agenda, inclusion on, **1945, II:** 587, 599, 600–17 *passim*  
 Discussions and related papers, **1945, II:** 621, 628–29, 639–40, 660, 719–20, 735, 747–50, 756–58, 796
- Norway, **1945, II:** 571, 573, 576, 646, 655
- Peace conference. *See* Preparation of peace treaties, *infra*
- Philippines, **1945, II:** 673, 674
- Poland, **1945, II:** 562, 646, 807–8, 816
- Potsdam Conference, **1945, II:** 568, 571, 575, 577–78, 594, 599, 601, 622, 623, 634–35, 637, 641, 642, 651, 655, 657, 666, 681, 687, 698, 703, 704–5, 706–7, 715, 719, 723, 730, 740, 799, 815
- Preparation of peace treaties and proposal for peace conference:  
 Advisory nature of proposed conference, **1945, II:** 707–8, 725  
 Agreement reported in Communiqué, **1945, II:** 815, 817  
 Reported by Byrnes, **1945, II:** 760, 767  
 Discussions, **1945, II:** 567–76, 617–18, 621–23, 636–38, 640–41, 645–47, 681–84, 688, 706–8, 718–19, 723–25, 727, 737–40, 741–43, 760  
 Participants, question of, **1945, II:** 567–76 *passim*, 636–38, 645–46, 653–54, 656, 658, 671, 681–84  
 U.S. and Soviet lists, **1945, II:** 649<sub>n</sub>, 657, 681, 682, 707
- Press announcement, arrangements regarding, **1945, II:** 596, 596<sub>n</sub>, 598, 599, 601, 602, 604
- Protocol, **1945, II:** 811, 813–14
- Recognition of Austria, Finland, Hungary, Poland, and Yugoslavia by U.S., **1945, II:** 562, 669–71, 729, 732, 753, 755
- Recognition of Rumania and Bulgaria by U.S. and United Kingdom, attempts to establish conditions permitting:  
 Agenda, inclusion on, **1945, II:** 587, 599, 617, 631, 640  
 Appointment of Commission to advise King Michael of Rumania, **1945, II:** 701–2, 758–59, 770, 773, 781–90, 801, 821–22

Tripartite Conf. (1945) (*cont.*)Recog. of Rumania (*cont.*)

- Communiqué statement, **1945, II**: 821–22
- Discussions and papers, **1945, II**: 698, 700–702, 729–34, 758–59, 763–64, 767–68, 770–71, 772–73, 781–95, 798, 801–5, 809
- Ethridge report, **1945, II**: 643–45, 729–30, 730–31, 752–53, 768
- Stalin–Byrnes conversation, **1945, II**: 752–56, 760
- Truman message to Stalin, **1945, II**: 562
- Repatriation of Soviet nationals, **1945, II**: 704, 800–801, 807–8
- Rumania. *See* Preparation of peace treaties, *supra* and Recognition of Rumania and Bulgaria, *supra*
- South Africa, **1945, II**: 577, 653
- Spanish inquiry regarding, **1943, II**: 631
- Syria, **1945, II**: 631
- Tangier, **1945, II**: 776
- Teheran Conference (1943), **1945, II**: 750, 780
- Tripolitania, Soviet request for trusteeship of, **1945, II**: 566, 775–76
- Truman, Harry S.:  
Atomic energy:  
Declaration issued by Truman, Attlee, and King (Nov. 15), **1945, II**: 663–64  
Meeting with Senate Committee, **1945, II**: 609–10  
Message to Byrnes, **1945, II**: 709–10  
Message to Congress, **1945, II**: 663  
China, policy toward, and Marshall Mission, **1945, II**: 621, 628–29, 639–40, 667–68, 669, 719, 748, 757, 758, 812  
Communications with Stalin, **1945, II**: 562–63, 567, 568, 576*n*, 603, 607, 680, 687–88  
Greek elections, appointment of observer to, **1945, II**: 729–30, 730*n*, 731  
Preparation of peace treaties, interest in, **1945, II**: 569–76 *passim*, 651, 655, 657, 707–8, 725  
Press conference statement regarding “Big Three” meeting, **1945, II**: 589, 592, 594  
Recognition of Rumania and Bulgaria, position regarding, **1945, II**: 644  
Turkey, **1945, II**: 630, 646–47, 649, 690–91  
Ukraine, **1945, II**: 576  
United Nations Assembly, candidates for Secretary-General, **1945, II**: 778  
U.S. delegation, **1945, II**: 604, 604*n*  
White Russia, **1945, II**: 576  
Withdrawal of Allied troops from all independent states (*see also* North China and Iran, *supra*), **1945, II**: 606, 607, 607*n*, 608, 612, 614  
Withdrawal of Soviet and American troops from China, discussions regarding, **1945, VII**: 824–25, 829–50  
Yalta Conference, **1945, II**: 578, 594, 599, 601, 620, 621, 635, 639, 644, 728, 729, 731, 753, 754, 800, 808, 815  
Yugoslavia, **1945, II**: 570, 573, 575, 652
- Tripartite meeting, proposals for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 889, 917, 1303–10, 1336–37
- Tripartite military meeting (July 24), **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 344–53
- Tripartite monetary agreement (1936), **1939, I**: 757
- Tripartite Pact (1940). *See* Axis powers
- Tripoli. *See* Libya
- Tripolitania. *See* Libya
- Trippe, Juan T., **1940, III**: 764; **1940, V**: 660–61, 664, 723, 724, 728, 729; **1942, IV**: 356, 357, 359, 387; **1945, VI**: 226, 232, 233, 241
- Trippe, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 283
- Troncoso de la Concha, Manuel de Jesús, **1940, V**: 100*n*, 101, 102, 103, 828; **1941, VI**: 86*n*, 87
- Troncoso Sanchez, Jesús Maria, **1942, I**: 26–28; **1944, VII**: 1030, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035
- Trone, Solomon, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 902
- Trotsky, Leon, and followers, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 733
- Trott zu Solz, Friedrich Adam von, **1944, I**: 523–25, 550–52
- Troubridge, H.M.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 284
- Troubridge, Rear Adm. Thomas Hope, R.N., Commander, Task Force 88, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 719–20; **Quebec, 1944**: 232
- Troutbeck, John M., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 879
- Trojanovsky, Alexander Antonovich, **1940, III**: 186*n*
- Truchet, Col., **1941, II**: 331–32
- Truda, Leonardo, **1942, V**: 695, 696, 703
- Trueblood, Howard J., **1942, V**: 676
- Truelle, Jacques, **1940, III**: 912–13; **1945, V**: 709*n*, 713, 714, 715, 718
- Trufanov, Gen., **1942, III**: 669
- Truffert, Gen., **1942, II**: 597, 601
- Truitt, Max O'Rell, **1940, V**: 414
- Trujillo, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Hector B., **1940, V**: 100, 101, 103, 104; **1941, VI**: 88; **1945, IX**: 987
- Trujillo, José Vicente, **1945, IX**: 1019*n*
- Trujillo Gurría, Francisco, **1945, IX**: 1142*n*
- Trujillo y Molina, Generalissimo Rafael Leonidas, **1940, V**: 104, 828, 829–30; **1942, I**: 467, 473, 474; **1942, V**: 14, 272; **1944, VII**: 172–86 *passim*, 206, 1013–30 *passim*; **1945, IX**: 974–82 *passim*, 989, 991–993, 1406
- Truk, projected operations against, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 548–49, 556, 621–22, 628, 757, 759–60, 797
- Truman, Harry S. (*see also* Tripartite Conference of Foreign Ministers), **1940, V**: 352, 512; **1943, III**: 106*n*; **1944, IV**: 41*n*; **1945, I**: 408, 644*n*, 646, 667, 686, 835–36, 850, 859, 867, 1439–40; **1945, II**: 320, 338*n*, 368, 380, 381, 420, 945, 946*n*,

- 977, 978*n*, 1042, 1085, 1096–97, 1098, 1112, 1193*n*, 1218, 1384; **1945, IV**: 34–35, 43–44, 109, 201, 205, 215*n*, 282, 285, 290, 360, 629–31, 687–90, 690–91, 698–99, 712, 725, 732, 740, 956, 1009, 1127–28, 1136, 1151, 1154–55, 1257; **1945, V**: 50, 73–74, 80, 94, 540, 550–52, 554, 557–58, 566–67, 599*n*, 691, 999, 1000, 1001*n*, 1031, 1040*n*; **1945, VI**: 39*n*, 79*n*, 106*n*, 113, 187*n*, 246, 286, 289*n*, 309–10, 392*n*, 472, 549*n*, 603*n*, 613*n*, 619*n*, 657*n*, 667*n*, 715*n*, 717, 825*n*, 1012, 1117, 1201, 1202–3, 1208–9, 1275; **1945, IX**: 159–60, 243*n*, 251*n*, 271, 283, 516, 628, 883, 1129, 1199–1201; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 450*n*, 452, 471*n*, 635, 672, 861, 894*n*, 1082–83, 1106, 1107, 1123–24, 1266*n*, 1267*n*, 1270, 1272*n*, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275*n*, 1360*n*, 1361*n*, 1373*n*, 1374–75, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1407, 1437–38, 1440, 1558, 1589*n*
- Agenda, views concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 156–57, 162–63, 176, 177–78, 182, 193
- Atomic bomb, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 27, 1374–78  
Bombing of Hiroshima, statement on, **1945, VI**: 621–24
- Atomic energy matters, **1945, II**: 11, 13, 23, 29, 40*n*, 55, 57, 60, 62, 68, 74, 75, 92, 97, 609–10, 663–64, 709–10
- Attendance at UNCIO, **1945, I**: 292, 849, 889, 1089, 1289, 1388, 1432*n*
- Austria, approval of EAC agreements relating to, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 176, 668*n*
- Berlin Conference, plans and arrangements for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 4, 8, 11, 12–15, 17–18, 19, 86–87, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96–97, 98, 103–4, 107–8, 118, 132, 137, 145
- Chairmanship of Conference meetings, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 12, 33, 52, 54, 59, 63, 320–21, 1445
- China, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 861  
Military assistance to China, statement on, **1945, VII**: 561–62  
U.S. policy toward China, statements on:  
*Dec. 15, 1945, VII*: 488, 770*n*, 770–73, 839–40  
*Oct. 28, 1945, VII*: 722
- Combined Chiefs of Staff:  
Participation in meeting of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 339–44  
Report (*July 24*), approved by Truman and Churchill, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1462–73
- Communications to:  
Clay, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 964–68  
Eisenhower, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 919  
Marshall, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1394  
Stimson, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 821–23
- Constitutional restraints on treaty-making powers, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 384–85, 398, 642
- Continental Shelf and coastal fisheries, U.S. policy on resources of, **1945, II**: 1503–4, 1509, 1516, 1526
- Conversations and correspondence with:  
Abdullah, Amir, **1945, VIII**: 707, 750, 826  
Acheson, **1945, VIII**: 290, 299, 753–54, 902–3, 956–58, 1316–17  
Advisors on Polish question, **1945, V**: 252–55  
Archduke Otto of Austria, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 659–61  
Attlee, **1945, II**: 36–37, 37*n*, 40, 56, 58–59, 331–33, 334*n*, 378–79, 651, 655, 657, 664; **1945, VI**: 117; **1945, VIII**: 719, 737–41, 753; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 458–59, 476–77  
Beirut, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 356–57, 543, 1138–40, 1540–41  
Bidault, **1945, IV**: 687–90, 691–97, 698–700, 707–8  
Byrnes, **1945, VIII**: 130–31, 266–67, 999–1000, 1242–45, 1253*n*, 1255–56  
Chiang Kai-shek, **1945, VII**: 120, 126–27, 143–44, 495–96, 509, 511, 557, 569, 582–83, 638, 698, 950, 1132–33, 1354–55; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 861; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1225–27, 1241, 1278, 1282, 1321  
Churchill, **1945, III**: 102, 111, 118–19, 120–21, 132, 133–35, 137–38, 240–41, 244–45, 338; **1945, IV**: 446, 447*n*, 1003, 1125, 1126, 1130–32, 1156–57, 1157–58, 1160, 1167–68, 1169–70; **1945, V**: 211–12, 218–19, 262, 264–71, 284, 314–15, 317, 320–24, 327–28, 331–32, 334–35, 550–51, 552, 1317, 1319; **1945, VIII**: 716–17, 1116–17, 1121, 1123–24; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 3–10, 11–12, 19, 63, 86, 87, 89–90, 90–91, 92–93, 93–95, 96, 98–99, 104, 106–7, 107–8, 117–18, 137, 145, 156, 163, 612–14, 622, 733–34, 807*n*, 814*n*, 824, 918–19, 959*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 10, 35, 79–82, 182, 243  
Churchill and Attlee, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1179–83, 1184–87, 1204, 1205–6, 1279–81, 1375, 1402, 1406  
de Gaulle, **1945, IV**: 682, 685, 701–2, 707–11, 734–35, 736–37, **1945, VIII**: 1121–22, 1135–36; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 613, 613*n*  
Forrestal, **1945, I**: 350–51  
Grew, **1945, IV**: 1265–66; **1945, VIII**: 609–11, 680, 705–7, 708, 709, 900–901, 915–17, 1103, 1120–21, 1129*n*, 1314–15  
Henderson, **1945, VIII**: 1118–20  
Hopkins, **1945, V**: 299–300, 307–9, 313–14,



Truman (*cont.*)Conversations, etc. (*cont.*)

- 318–20, 326–27; **1945, VII**: 891
- Hurley, **1945, VII**: 868–69
- Ibn Saud, **1945, VIII**: 755–56, 769–70, 926–27, 953–54
- King George VI, **1945, VI**: 677–78
- King Peter, 1945, V: 1241
- Kuwaitly, **1945, VIII**: 1125, 1140
- MacArthur, **1945, VI**: 647–48
- Mardam, **1945, VIII**: 1095
- Marshall, **1945, VII**: 773
- Mikołajczyk, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1540–41
- Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi, **1945, VIII**: 405–6, 475–76
- Molotov, **1945, V**: 235–37, 256–58; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 471–76
- Mountbatten, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 381
- Nokrashy, **1945, VIII**: 708–9
- Parri, **1945, IV**: 1022–24, 1051–52
- Patterson, **1945, II**: 54–55
- Patterson on Yugoslavia, **1945, V**: 1252–53
- Renner, **1945, III**: 690–91
- Rowan, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 509
- Soong, **1945, VII**: 101–3, 551–52, 901–3
- Stalin, **1945, II**: 328–29, 331, 334, 562–63, 567, 568, 576*n*, 603, 607, 680, 687–88; **1945, III**: 102, 103, 104, 113*n*, 122*n*, 135–36, 137, 246, 338, 768, 772, 773; **1945, IV**: 233–34, 495–96, 497*n*, 506–7, 508, 1168–69, 1172–73, 1178, 1181–82, 1184, 1191–92; **1945, V**: 220–21, 258–59, 263–64, 280–81, 285–87, 293, 547–48, 554–55, 560–61, 1023; **1945, VI**: 670; **1945, VII**: 904; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 21–22, 23–24, 88, 90, 91, 96–97, 107, 145, 157, 182, 193, 227–28, 358*n*, 359*n*, 387, 846–47, 852–53; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 43–46, 86–87, 182–83, 378–79, 381, 1028–30, 1031, 1167–68, 1169, 1326–27, 1333–34, 1582–88
- Stettinius, **1945, I**: 281–83, 350–51, 353–55, 362–63, 612–15, 1063*n*, 1159–60, 1431–32, 1452*n*, 1453–55; **1945, VIII**: 704–5
- Stimson, **1945, II**: 40–44
- Tito, **1945, IV**: 1200–1201
- Tito and Šubašić, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1214–18
- Yehya, **1945, VIII**: 1317–18
- Dardanelles, **1945, VIII**: 1240–41, 1242*n*, 1246–47, 1250–51, 1253–54, 1256*n*, 1289–91 *passim*
- Davies, Joseph E., special mission to London, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 63, 64–66, 68–69
- Diplomatic relations with Finland, Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania, views regarding establishment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 182, 358*n*
- Directives and instructions to:
- General MacArthur (General Order No. 1), **1945, VII**: 530–31
- General Marshall, **1945, VII**: 764–65, 767–69, 770–73, 1376–77
- France, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 16–18, 128–29, 147–48, 938
- Germany, **1945, III**: 483–84, 509–11, 704–5, 864, 914, 949–50, 958, 996*n*, 1019–21, 1026, 1545, 1553–54; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 156–57, 469, 510, 513, 562, 575, 576, 612–14, 635–36
- Approval of EAC Agreement on zones of occupation in Germany and the administration of Berlin, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1004–1005, 1006
- German reparations, **1945, III**: 1206–8, 1215–16, 1233*n*, 1236*n*, 1240, 1261–62, 1290–91, 1371–72
- Greece, **1945, VIII**: 291–92
- Greece, elections, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 656*n*, 661, 662
- Hopkins, Harry L., special mission to Moscow, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 21–22, 23–24
- Indochina, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 918–19, 921
- Inland waterways, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 322
- Insistence on Stettinius as presiding officer of UNCIO, **1945, I**: 452, 454, 456
- International Labor Organization, statement to, **1945, I**: 1531
- Iran, **1945, VIII**: 416, 424–25
- Japan, war against, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 177–78, 861*n*, 873, 902–10, 929–31, 942
- Lend-Lease, directive to Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 818–19
- Lend-Lease to United Kingdom, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 807*n*, 810, 814–15
- Log of trip to Berlin Conference:  
*Aug.* 2–7, return trip to Washington, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 24–28  
*July* 6–15:  
 Details regarding trip to Potsdam, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 3–8  
 Housing and various facilities for Truman and others, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 8–10  
*July* 16–17, pre-Conference activities, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 10–12  
*July* 17–*Aug.* 1, meetings of the Conference, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 12–24  
 Meeting with U.S. Chiefs of Mission stationed in Near East, **1945, VIII**: 10–18  
 Middle East, **1945, VIII**: 15–18  
 Palestine situation, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 972–73, 976  
 Press conference regarding, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1407  
 Personnel in Truman's party, list of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 138–39  
 Philippine independence, statement on, **1945, VI**: 1199–1200  
 Plenary Meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 52–63, 88–98, 116–37, 164–82,

- 203–21, 244–68, 299–19, 357–74, 381–91, 459–70, 510–40, 565–85, 586–601
- Poland:
- Concern over efforts to form a new government, **1945, I**: 293–94, 386
  - Question of recognition of new government, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 731–34, 735
- Proclamation calling for the surrender of Japan. *See* Japan, war against: Surrender
- Reports and memoranda:
- Davies, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1428–34
  - Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 969–70, 1097–98, 1167, 1203–4, 1325–26
  - Pauley, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 940–49, 971–72, 1087–88, 1380, 1381
  - Stimson, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 631, 990–91, 1035, 1136, 1155–57, 1223–24, 1265–67, 1271–72, 1322–23
  - Truman from Byrnes, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1177–79
- Saudi Arabia, views on, **1945, VIII**: 902–3
- Syria, views on, **1945, VIII**: 1104, 1144
- Tripartite dinner meetings, participation in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 137, 224, 319–21
- Turkish–Soviet relations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1041–42
- United Kingdom:
- Distribution of enemy vessels, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 824
  - Lend–Lease to, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 807*n*, 810, 814–15
- UN Charter document presented to, **1945, I**: 1431–32
- Venezia Giulia, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 193, 852–53, 1019
- Yalta agreements, position concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 4, 45
- Truman Committee, **1944, III**: 34–35
- Trusteeship Council, U.N. (*see also* Dependent areas; Mandates; *and* Trusteeships), **1945, I**: 1470–71, 1497–98
- Composition, proposals and agreements on, **1945, I**: 447, 460, 845, 1070, 1114, 1223
- Establishment as organ of UNO, **1945, I**: 1406, 1470
- Functions and powers, **1945, I**: 137–38, 460, 1070, 1111–14, 1421, 1497–98
- Meetings, **1945, I**: 1498
- Members, **1945, I**: 1421, 1498
- Soviet expectation of representation on, **1945, I**: 686, 845, 1170, 1204–5
- Voting, **1945, I**: 845, 938–39
- Trusteeships (*see also* Dependent areas; Mandates; *and* Trusteeship Council), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554, 570–71; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 686, 717, 720–28, 796–800; **Quebec, 1944**: 408*n*, 409–10; **1945, I**: 16, 597–98, 602, 656–57, 686–87, 790, 792–94, 796–97, 951, 1055, 1070, 1112–14, 1168, 1205, 1209, 1279, 1301, 1305, 1497–98; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 45, 49, 54, 57, 75, 79–81, 82, 83–84, 92, 434, 567, 793–94, 810, 812, 817–18, 822, 844–45, 856, 858–59, 869, 935, 944–45, 947, 977
- Administration, matters relating to, **1945, I**: 1236, 1391, 1398–99, 1428–29
- Alteration of rights of states or peoples or terms of existing international instruments, **1945, I**: 960, 1051–56, 1169–70
- Arab League, attitude toward, **1945, I**: 1054, 1169, 1497
- Australian proposals for, **1945, I**: 926, 1205, 1223, 1279, 1301, 1305, 1358
- Bases in, question of, **1945, I**: 80
- Categories of territories to be included, future agreements on, **1945, I**: 289, 318–19, 446, 459, 1420, 1428*n*
- Chinese views on, **1945, I**: 790, 792–95, 1055, 1111–13, 1168
- Colonies, differentiation in status among, **1945, I**: 19, 25–27, 141, 1417–18
- Crimea Conference agreements on, **1945, I**: 210, 211, 214, 311–12, 445–46
- Definition, **1945, I**: 117, 773
- Discussions at UNCIO seen as possible cause of controversy, **1945, I**: 26–27, 212, 288, 311, 450
- Education, promotion under trusteeships, **1945, I**: 656, 845, 1167–70, 1205–6
- Establishment:
- By agreement among states concerned, **1945, I**: 446–48, 459, 1113–14, 1235–36, 1470–71, 1497
- Chapter for UN Charter, **1945, I**: 22, 1358
- Draft proposals, discussions concerning, **1945, I**: 22, 134–38, 194–95, 213–14, 288, 349, 445–52, 456–60, 490–91, 601–2, 686, 757, 925–26, 970, 1017, 1051–56, 1301, 1339, 1358, 1390–91, 1497–98
- Five Power pre-UNCIO Conference conversations on, **1945, I**: 211, 282, 295, 312, 490, 601, 614
- France, participation in discussions, question of, **1945, I**: 90, 92–93, 135, 140, 160–61
- General Assembly, authority over, **1945, I**: 137, 213–14, 460, 656, 1497
- Interdepartmental agreements on, **1945, I**: 317, 330–32, 350–51
- Interdepartmental differences on, **1945, I**: 140–41, 204–6, 209–14, 282–83, 312, 1209–10
- Peace treaties, effect on, **1945, I**: 448–49
- Policy paper approved by President, **1945, I**: 350–51, 450
- Principles and machinery to be included in UN

Trusteeships (*cont.*)Establishment (*cont.*)

- Charter, **1945, I**: 288–89
- Process of negotiation for, **1945, I**: 16, 68, 128, 231, 448–49
- Proposals for, **1945, I**: 926, 1205, 1223, 1279, 1301, 1305, 1358
- Security Council authority over, draft proposals for, **1945, I**: 137, 213–14, 460
- Security interests of U.S., discussions on, **1945, I**: 93–95, 198–99, 211–12, 312–21, 330–32, 350–51, 449–51, 614, 1210
- UNO authority over, foreseen, **1945, I**: 319
- U.S. Department of the Interior, policy on, **1945, I**: 141, 198–99, 283, 1206, 1209–10, 1280, 1430
- U.S. War and Navy Departments, policies on, **1945, I**: 140, 211–12, 214, 282–83, 312–18, 321, 330–32, 350–51, 448, 450–51, 1206, 1209, 1280, 1303, 1430–31
- Yalta agreements on, **1945, I**: 210, 211, 214, 311–12, 445–46
- Five Power pre-Conference consultative meetings on trusteeships, **1945, I**: 211, 282, 295, 312, 490, 601, 614
- France (*see also* Five Power pre-Conference meetings, *supra*):
- General views on, **1945, I**: 656–57, 686, 760, 792–93, 1055, 1111–13, 1168, 1205, 1209, 1279
- Indochina, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345, 485, 864, 872–73; **1944, III**: 769, 773, 777–78; **Quebec, 1944**: 261; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 770
- Morocco, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 310
- New Caledonia, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 509
- Participation in discussions, question of, **1945, I**: 90, 92–93, 135, 140, 160–61
- Suspensions regarding acquisition of bases, **1945, I**: 80
- German bases, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554, 570–71
- Independence as ultimate objective, question of, **1945, I**: 793
- International Labor Organization, relationship to, **1945, I**: 1547
- Investigation and inspection of, **1945, I**: 686
- Italian colonial territories and Korea, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 305–9; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44, 47, 156, 160, 166, 197, 223, 238–39, 252–56, 260n, 264–66, 281–83, 288, 290–91, 300–301, 312, 393, 550–51, 574, 593, 604, 606, 631–38, 1083, 1086–87, 1583, 1594–95
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1441, 1442, 1458, 1493, 1510
- Italy, to renounce rights in mandates, **1945, I**: 446–47
- Japan:
- Proposal to transfer to U.S., **1945, I**: 140, 198, 213, 283, 290, 314–21, 330–32, 350–51, 687
- Proposal to transfer to UNO, **1945, I**: 117, 196–97, 282, 1303
- To renounce rights in mandates, **1945, I**: 446
- Japanese bases, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 554, 570–71
- Japanese Mandated Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197, 367, 846, 868–70
- Joint Chiefs of Staff, attitude towards, **1945, I**: 122
- Karafuto, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 387–88
- Korea (*see also* Italian colonial territories and Korea, *supra*):
- British views on, **1945, VI**: 1046–47
- Chinese views on, **1945, VI**: 1058
- International trusteeship for, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257, 376, 869
- Moscow Conference Communiqué text of section concerning Korea, **1945, VI**: 1150–51
- Korean reaction and U.S. response, **1945, VI**: 1152–55
- Proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 257, 376; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 770; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 14, 47, 234, 309–13, 314–15
- U.S. policy with respect to, **1945, VI**: 1101–3
- Discussions of by various U.S. officers, **1945, VI**: 1067–68, 1093–1103, 1113–14, 1130–33, 1137–38, 1140–42
- U.S. position and recommendations, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 309–15
- League of Nations mandates, draft plan for superseding, **1945, I**: 21–22, 117, 288, 844–46, 1052, 1303
- Liberated areas, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 509–10, 845
- National resources, right of trusteeship government to conscript, **1945, I**: 656
- New Caledonia, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 509
- Nonstrategic areas, U.N. approval for, **1945, I**: 1408
- Pacific islands, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 167–71, 197, 258, 324, 367, 846, 868–70
- Palestine, effect of independence on, **1945, I**: 859–60, 888, 925, 950–54
- Pasvolsky memorandum on, **1945, I**: 288–89
- Political, economic, social, and educational advancement, promotion of, **1945, I**: 656, 845, 1167–70, 1205–6
- Postwar policy, **1943, III**: 35, 37, 39
- Principles and purposes, **1945, I**: 459
- Puerto Rico, question of analogy to trusteeship areas, **1945, I**: 794
- Reservations regarding, discussions, **1945, I**: 90, 92–93, 135, 140, 160–61
- Ryukyu Islands, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 324
- Self-government and independence, development of, **1945, I**: 656–57, 789–90, 792–98, 844, 925–26, 950–54, 959–62,



- 1055–56, 1070, 1111–14, 1167–70, 1204–6, 1209–10, 1223, 1279–80
- Social, economic, and commercial matters, equal treatment in for all members of UNO, **1945, I**: 344
- Somaliland, proposed British trusteeship over, **Quebec, 1944**: 408*n*, 409–10
- Southern Pacific and South East Asia, **China 1942**: 185–87; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 167–71, 197
- Soviet interests in, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44, 47, 55, 61, 252–56, 260*n*, 631–38 *passim*, 1583
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1493, 1510
- Strategic and nonstrategic areas, **1945, I**: 122, 319, 447, 449, 460, 491, 656, 1408
- Territorial charters for, draft proposal, **1945, I**: 136–37
- Territories of members of UNO, **1945, I**: 1420
- Of U.S., **1945, I**: 123, 1390
- Trusteeship Committee (UN), **1945, I**: 500, 504
- Tsai Ting-kai, Gen., **1945, VII**: 159, 199, 295
- Tsai Wen Chih, Maj. Gen., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 321, 340, **1944, VI**: 72
- Tsamados, Michael, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1076
- Tsankov, Alexander, **1945, IV**: 273
- Tsarapkin, S. K., **1944, I**: 601; **1945, I**: 151, 1103, 1121, 1164, 1183, 1215, 1345; **1945, II**: 833; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1514
- Tscherning, A. T., **1941, II**: 66, 67
- Tseng, John T., **1944, VI**: 1115
- Tseng Yang-fu, **1944, VI**: 271, 272, 274, 704, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1074
- Tshang, Sadu, **1944, VI**: 976, 977
- Tsiang, T. F., **1944, VI**: 224–25, 641–43, 1056, 1087, 1090, 1093
- Tsirimokos, Elias, **1945, VIII**: 109–13, 116, 121
- Tso Shun-sheng, **1944, VI**: 397; **1945, VII**: 350, 417, 424
- Tsouderos, Emmanuel J., Greek Prime Minister, **1941, II**: 722; **1942, II**: 725–26, 727, 729–30, 737, 739, 740, 742, 774, 775–76, 782, 797–98, 798–99, 800*n*, 800, 802, 814–15, 817–18, 819, 820, 822–27; **1943, II**: 390*n*, 391, 397, 435–36; **1943, III**: 613*n*; **1943, IV**: 124–38 *passim*, 142–43, 150–66 *passim*, 174, 177; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 345; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 577*n*, 1044; **1944, III**: 1223*n*; **1944, V**: 84*n*, 86–96 *passim*; **1945, VIII**: 170–71, 173, 181, 182, 274–75, 276–78, 280–83, 295–97
- Tsou Lu, **1945, VII**: 239
- Tsubokami, Teiji, **1942, I**: 785*n*
- Tsui, Tswen-ling, **1943, I**: 404–5; **1944, III**: 182–84; **1944, VI**: 1043, 1140; **1945, VI**: 1020, 1021
- Tsur, Y. T. (Chou Yi-chun), **1945, VII**: 1433*n*, 1436*n*
- Tsvetkovich, Dragisha, **1940, I**: 518–19
- Tuan, Mao-lan, **1945, VI**: 1224
- Tube Alloys, aide-mémoire initialed by Roosevelt and Churchill (*Sept. 19*), **Quebec, 1944**: 492
- Tubman, William V. S., **1944, V**: 504–5; **1945, VIII**: 587, 595–600
- Tuck, S. Pinkney, Chargé d'Affaires ad interim in France in 1942, **1941, II**: 465; **1942, II**: 136, 170, 176*n*, 189–90, 202–3, 712–13; **1943, I**: 76, 77, 79, 85, 100, 101; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 597; **1945, VIII**: 10, 13–18, 30–31
- Tucker, Morrison G., **1943, VI**: 518, 519, 522, 523, 527–28
- Tudela, Francisco, **1944, VII**: 1527, 1575
- Tuka, Béla, **1945, IV**: 525–29 *passim*
- Tulanyev, Gen., **1942, III**: 679
- Tularaksa (Tularak), Sanguan, **1943, III**: 1119*n*, 1121, 1122, 1124
- Tu Li-min, Gen., **1945, VII**: 471, 700, 1038, 1051–52
- Tully, Grace G., Secretary to President Roosevelt, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 375; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 117, 574*n*, 618*n*, 684*n*, 844, 846–48, 965; **Quebec, 1944**: 25, 282, 284, 290–92, 294, 323–24, 367, 369, 371, 423, 481; **1945, I**: 214*n*
- Tulsa incident, **1941, V**: 767–68, 769–70, 772–73; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 272, 300–301
- Tung oil. *See* Strategic materials
- Tung, Pi-wu, **1944, VI**: 346, 352–53, 465*n*, 490, 497–501, 522, 650, 655–56; **1945, VII**: 307, 310, 332, 350, 399–400, 488, 800
- Tungsten. *See* Strategic materials
- Tunisia. *See* French North Africa
- Turbay, Gabriel, **1940, V**: 397, 698, 701, 702, 708, 709; **1941, VI**: 80*n*, 80–81, 82–83, 188; **1941, VII**: 4*n*, 7, 15, 22, 28–29, 30–32, 57–59, 61–63, 63–65, 66–67, 70, 72, 73–74, 78; **1942, V**: 13*n*, 28*n*; **1942, VI**: 158, 171, 195–96, 197, 198, 199, 207*n*, 211–20 *passim*; **1943, V**: 40*n*, 40–53 *passim*; **1943, VI**: 18, 19, 21, 25*n*, 44–46, 50, 51, 82*n*; **1944, I**: 925, 938, 942, 943–44; **1944, VII**: 78, 141*n*, 141–42, 300, 803, 805, 806, 813, 815, 823, 834, 835; **1945, IX**: 179*n*
- Turkel, Harry R., **1941, II**: 771–72; **1941, III**: 199–200; **1942, VI**: 489–90
- Turkestan, **1944, VI**: 823
- Turkey (*see also* Berlin Conference; Crimea Conference; Malta Conference; *and* Refugees), **1939, IV**: 849–92; **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 767, 789; **1940, III**: 944–1008; **1941, III**: 814–974; **1942, II**: 725, 728, 759, 794, 833–36; **1942, IV**: 677–835; **1942, V**: 281; **1943, I**:

Turkey (*cont.*)

- 176, 213, 277, 280, 292, 320, 377, 380–82, 387, 392, 463–64, 464–65, 467; **1943, II:** 334, 338, 977; **1943, III:** 16, 240, 317–18, 417–18, 538, 589–90, 609–10, 845*n*; **1943, IV:** 1057–1167; **1944, I:** 1432, 1436–37; **1944, II:** 136*n*, 147, 168*n*, 188*n*, 198*n*, 201, 215, 221, 225*n*, 232, 236*n*, 239, 240, 607, 609, 1094*n*, 1103; **1944, III:** 301, 307, 317, 355, 360–61, 370, 392–93, 404–5, 408; **1944, IV:** 112, 154, 195, 383, 390, 394, 396, 541, 564, 602, 607, 625, 717, 731, 813, 924, 1008, 1352; **1944, V:** 814–917; **Quebec, 1944:** 220, 408*n*, 411; **1945, I:** 76, 86, 88, 106, 925*n*, 1487, 1490; **1945, II:** 630, 646, 647, 649, 690–91, 1406, 1448*n*, 1534, 1537, 1540; **1945, IV:** 190, 216, 336; **1945, V:** 901–2; **1945, VIII:** 1219–1311; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1010–54
- Adana Conference, **1943, IV:** 1058–64; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 165, 375, 691, 694, 712–14, 728–31
- Aid program for (*see also* Economic policy and Lend-Lease, *infra*), **1943, IV:** 1087–1111; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 765, 772
- American ships, Turkish desire to purchase, and U.S. stipulation of a quid pro quo basis, **1943, IV:** 1087–88, 1089–90, 1100–1101
- British ships and railway equipment, considerations regarding, **1943, IV:** 1097–98, 1100–1101
- Military and economic deficiencies, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 191–92, 200, 375, 588, 693–95, 730, 742, 745, 747, 753
- Military assistance to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 95, 104, 144–45, 196–97, 237, 358, 363, 371, 480, 910, 949, 960, 1030, 1032, 1048, 1131, 1138, 1292
- Plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 199–200, 210, 480, 494, 505–6, 536, 545, 586–89, 670, 692–98, 710, 712–18, 726–34, 741–47, 751–52, 755–56, 782, 802, 839; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 492, 540, 560, 577, 582, 596, 634, 649–51, 659–60, 737, 740, 750, 761–68, 772–73
- Air bases in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 26, 40, 122, 259
- Construction of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 768, 772–73
- Proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 121–25, 144–49, 151, 153, 158, 162, 164–67, 171, 174–75, 180–82, 188, 190–94, 332, 362–63, 374, 480, 516, 539, 548, 586, 696, 710, 712, 715, 717–18, 727, 731, 742–44, 751–52
- Soviet–British agreement regarding use of, **1943, I:** 689, 693–95, 697
- U.S. decision to join, **1943, I:** 698, 699–700
- Air operations, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 695–96, 752, 754; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 492, 540, 571, 577, 582, 628, 643, 737, 749, 751, 764, 768–69, 771–73
- Albania's absorption by Italy, views and reactions to, **1939, II:** 382, 395–96, 398–401, 405
- Aleppo–Mosul railway, Turkish interest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 765
- Armed forces capability, estimate of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 577
- Armenians, **1945, V:** 909
- Resettlement of, in Soviet Armenia, **1945, VIII:** 1284–85, 1286, 1287
- Art objects, restitution of, **1945, II:** 941, 951
- Attitude toward dissolution of Comintern, **1943, III:** 538
- Attitude toward war, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 226, 692–94
- Axis invasion threat, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 22–23, 49, 764, 766–67
- Creation of bloc of nations to resist Axis aggression, **1940, III:** 957–61, 961–64
- Axis vessels, passage through Dardanelles, U.S., British, and Soviet representations based on Montreux Convention regarding the Straits, **1942, IV:** 805–11
- Balkans:
- Invitation to Balkan Federation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 876–77
  - Turkish questions on, **1944, V:** 863–64, 875–76, 884–97 *passim*
  - Turkish relations with Soviet Union and attitude toward development in Balkans, **1940, I:** 444–51, 457–58, 459–60, 470, 474, 476–77, 486–87, 493–94, 495, 497–99, 513, 514–16, 520–22, 523–24, 526, 528–29, 532–33, 536, 537, 561–62; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 165–66, 173, 181, 193–94, 199–200
- Berlin Conference agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 159, 170, 177, 192, 204, 208, 209, 217, 230
- Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1011–17
- Bulgaria, relations with, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 634, 651; **1945, IV:** 416
- Attitude toward establishment of German forces in Bulgaria, **1941, I:** 275, 277, 281, 283, 289, 294–95, 308
- Attitude toward German military penetration and toward Bulgaria's political position, **1941, III:** 815, 817, 818, 819–20, 822–23, 828
- Attitude toward possible German attack on Greece through Bulgaria, **1941, II:** 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 654, 657–58, 665–66, 667

- Reaction to Turkish collaboration with United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 742-46, 752, 754
- Turkish-Bulgarian nonaggression agreement (1941), **1941, I**: 285, 287-89, 295; **1941, II**: 647, 648, 946, 948; **1941, III**: 817, 823
- Syrian views, **1941, III**: 687-88
- U.S.-Turkish discussions regarding significance and interpretation of, **1941, III**: 819-23, 823-24, 828
- Cairo Conference, Second, attitude toward, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 662
- Casablanca Conference (Jan. 14-24):  
Extracts from minutes, **1943, IV**: 1069-70
- U.S.-British discussions concerning interpretation of decisions regarding Turkey, **1943, IV**: 1, 3, 4, 1064-71, 1090, 1093
- Castelrosso, **1945, II**: 137, 162
- Censorship measures in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 191-92, 199
- Cession of the Hatay by France to Turkey, and question of protection of American rights and interests, **1939, IV**: 783, 832-47
- China, exchange of diplomatic representatives with, **China 1942**: 196
- Chrome, efforts by U.S. and British Governments to acquire from Turkey and to prevent sale by Turkey to Germany, **1941, III**: 936-74; **1942, IV**: 742-88; **1943, IV**: 1150-67; **1944, V**: 819-20, 825, 826-27, 828, 830-34, 841, 846, 847
- Anglo-Turkish chrome purchase agreement of Dec. 23, 1941, negotiations for implementation and renewal of:  
American collaboration with the British, and representations to Turkish Government on all aspects of chrome situation, **1943, IV**: 1150-58
- British proposals and Turkish position, **1942, IV**: 742, 745-48, 753-57, 762-63, 765-67, 770-72, 773-74, 777-80, 782
- Citation to agreement (1940) and contract (1941), **1942, IV**: 742n
- German efforts to obtain Turkish chrome, relation to. *See* German-Turkish commercial agreement, *infra*
- Information concerning, and U.S. position with regard to importance of contract, **1941, III**: 944-45, 946-50, 951-52, 956, 957
- Price considerations, **1942, IV**: 748-50, 769-70, 772, 773, 779, 780-81, 785, 786-87, 788
- Question of treatment of Great Britain *pari passu* with Germany, **1942, IV**: 753, 755, 760, 761, 762, 764, 766-67, 769, 773, 779, 780
- Signature of contract (Dec. 23), **1941, III**: 974
- Signature of new contract (Apr. 16), and views of American Ambassador in Ankara, **1943, IV**: 1158-60
- Summary of movement of Turkish chrome ore during 1942, **1943, IV**: 1151-52
- During first half of 1943, **1943, IV**: 1160-61
- Understandings reached, and questions of interpretation and implementation, **1942, IV**: 781-88
- U.S. collaboration with the British and representations to Turkish Government on all aspects of chrome situation, **1941, III**: 966-74; **1942, IV**: 742-45, 750, 752, 758-62, 763-65, 767-70, 772, 775-76, 780-82, 783, 787, 788
- Wheat situation in Turkey, relation to, **1942, IV**: 755-56
- Chrome exports to Germany, limitation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 750-51, 764
- German-Turkish agreement for supply of chrome to Germany in return for war material (Clodius Agreement, 1941), and U.S.-British efforts to minimize German benefits, **1941, III**: 940, 941-44, 945-46, 950-51, 952-56; **1942, IV**: 743, 750-52, 754, 756, 758, 759, 760-62, 767-68
- Cited, **1942, IV**: 718, 745
- Negotiations, progress of, **1941, III**: 943, 957-58
- Position of Turkey on obligation, **1942, IV**: 745, 757-58, 759-60, 761, 762-63, 764, 766-67, 767-68, 770, 776, 781-82
- Proposed rupture of rail communications, **1943, IV**: 1163-64, 1167
- Representations to Turkey regarding, **1941, III**: 958-64; **1943, IV**: 1161-63, 1165-67
- Signature (Oct. 9), **1941, III**: 962
- Terms and provisions, **1941, III**: 964-66
- Lend-Lease aid to Turkey, relation to chrome situation, **1941, III**: 937, 940-41, 944, 948, 949, 958, 959-60, 961
- Repurchase by U.S. of Turkish chrome sold to United Kingdom:  
Negotiations with Turkey, **1940, III**: 949-55, 956-57
- Negotiations with United Kingdom, **1940, III**: 944-49, 955-56
- Shipping problems in connection with transportation of chrome from Turkish ports, **1941, III**: 936-39, 968, 971, 973, 974
- Turkish measures to delay and reduce deliveries of chrome to Axis, **1943, IV**: 1152, 1155, 1159-60, 1161, 1162-63, 1165-66, 1167



Turkey (*cont.*)Chrome (*cont.*)

- Turkish request to United Kingdom for food-stuffs, relation to chrome situation, **1941, III**: 971, 972
- Civil air rights agreement, negotiations with U.S. for, **1945, VIII**: 996
- Claims agreement with U.S. (1934), cited, **1940, III**: 1001–1002
- Clodius Agreement with Germany. *See* Chrome: German–Turkish agreement, *supra*
- Culbertson Economic Mission to Middle East, Turkish interest in, **1944, V**: 39
- Dardanelles. *See* Straits question, *infra*
- Dodecanese, possible Turkish control over, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 651; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 795
- Economic policy of Allies toward Turkey, looking toward discontinuance of Turkish trade with Axis:
- Anglo–American discussions, and representations to Turkey, **1944, V**: 818–19, 820–28, 834–41, 842–44, 845–48, 852–56
  - Attitude of Turkey (*see also* Turkish bureau, etc., *infra*):
    - Draft agreement proposed by Turkey, **1944, V**: 851–52
    - Negotiations concerning an agreement with Allies, **1944, V**: 829–30, 840, 841–42, 844–45, 848–52, 856–60
  - Chrome negotiations, and Turkish assurances as to discontinuance of shipments to Germany, **1944, V**: 819–20, 825, 826–27, 828, 830–34, 841, 846, 847
  - Passage of German ships through Straits, relation to, **1944, V**: 859–60, 868
  - Rail communications between Turkey and Axis Europe, proposed rupture of, **1944, V**: 819, 821, 823–24, 826, 827, 837
  - Sanctions against Turkey, proposed, and question of Soviet participation, **1944, V**: 820–25, 827–28, 829, 842–43
  - Turkish bureau for regulation of Axis trade, creation of, and Allied participation in, **1944, V**: 830, 833, 837, 842, 849
  - War material for Turkey, question of, **1944, V**: 816–17, 835–36, 866, 870–71, 882, 887, 889
  - British Military Mission, departure from Turkey, **1944, V**: 817–18, 853, 868
- Egypt, relations with, **1939, IV**: 810, 868, 888
- Ertegun, Menmet Münir (Ambassador to U.S.), death of, **1944, V**: 915–17
- European Inland Transport Conference, question of participation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1159
- Export–Import Bank loan, Turkish request for, **1939, IV**: 894, 886, 889; **1945, VIII**: 1309–11
- Foreign policy, U.S. résumé and comments, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1016
- France:
- Franco–Turkish mutual assistance pact. *See* United Kingdom: Mutual assistance pact, *infra*
  - Franco–Turkish nationality agreement (1937), cited, **1940, III**: 1002
  - Vichy Government's efforts to obtain Turkish cooperation for shipment of reinforcements to Syria, **1941, III**: 751–52
- Germany, relations with (*see also* Axis vessels, *supra*; Chrome, *supra*; Economic policy, etc., *supra*; Preemptive buying, etc., *infra*; and Straits question, *infra*), **1939, IV**: 865, 872, 874, 875, 876, 879, 880
- Fear of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 764
  - German Ambassador von Papen, attempted assassination of, **1942, IV**: 823–33
    - Reports concerning incident and implication of Soviet nationals, **1942, IV**: 823–25
    - Soviet misuse of information furnished by U.S. as to possible Nazi origin, **1942, IV**: 825–30
    - Trial and conviction of Soviet nationals, and effect on Turkish–Soviet relations, **1942, IV**: 830–33
  - German assets in Turkey, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 949–60 *passim*
  - German pressure and policies with regard to Turkey, **1941, III**: 690, 825, 847, 848–50, 852, 853, 867, 878–79, 895, 897, 926*n*
  - Hitler's message to President İnönü and İnönü's reply, **1941, III**: 831–32, 835–36
  - Ribbentrop's conversation with Turkish Ambassador, **1941, III**: 893, 895, 897
  - German–Soviet war, Turkish views on, **1941, III**: 870, 871, 872–73, 880
  - Propaganda agencies, activities in Turkey, **1942, IV**: 811–16
  - Purchase of certain Turkish products, **1942, IV**: 709–10, 724–26
  - Reaction to Turkish collaboration with United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 375, 695–98, 715, 717, 727–28, 741–46, 751–53, 755
  - Reports and speculations over German attack against Turkey and Turkish attitude toward Germany, **1941, III**: 442, 816, 848, 880–81, 882–83, 886, 895–96, 903–4
  - Joint Turkish–German communiqué on friendly relations, **1941, III**: 908
  - Role in breakdown of Turkish negotiations for charter of Swedish vessels, **1942, IV**: 738, 739
  - Severance of economic and diplomatic relations with U.S.–British efforts leading to
    - British proposals, with U.S. support, and Turkish favorable response, **1944, V**:

- 860–63, 866–75, 878–91
- Soviet position, **1944, V**: 861–62, 863–65, 882, 892–93, 894, 898–99
- Soviet–Turkish cooperation, proposed, **1944, V**: 875–78
- Turkey's entry into the war, severance of relations as first step toward. *See* British proposals, etc., *supra*
- Turkish decision to sever relations, *Aug. 2*, and subsequent position and policy, **1944, V**: 890, 897, 899–900
- U.S. and British financial and economic assistance, **1944, V**: 883, 884–85, 887, 889
- U.S. reservation in connection with severance of relations, interpretation of, **1944, V**: 892, 895–97, 897–98
- U.S.–British–Soviet consultation in connection with, proposed, **1944, V**: 891–92, 893–95
- Supply of war materials to Turkey (*see also* Chrome: German–Turkish commercial agreement, *supra*), **1942, IV**: 677, 681, 683, 684, 695–97
- Transit of goods from Syria to Germany, attitude toward, **1941, III**: 680, 683
- Turkish offer of refuge to German nationals expelled from Iran, **1941, III**: 445–46, 449
- Turkish–German commercial agreement, *Oct. 9*. *See* Chrome, etc., *supra*
- Turkish–German nonaggression agreement, *June 18, 1941*:
- Anglo–American exchange of views, **1941, III**: 853–55, 857
- Interpretation of agreement, and U.S. role in obtaining clarification of Turkey's position with respect to Anglo–Turkish alliance, **1941, III**: 858–61, 878, 879, 886
- Reports concerning background, negotiation, and terms, **1941, III**: 853, 854–56, 857–58, 861–62, 864–65, 866–67, 868–69, 870, 878–79
- Text of agreement and press statements, **1941, III**: 862–64
- U.S. efforts to dissuade Turkey from signing agreement, **1941, III**: 855, 856–57, 857–58
- Greco–Italian war, Turkish attitude and obligations, **1940, III**: 536, 546, 548–49, 550, 553–54, 557, 565, 567
- Greece:
- British suggestion that Greece request Turkey to take over administration of Greek islands off Turkish mainland, **1941, II**: 726, 727, 728
- Contributions toward relief in, **1942, II**: 724–25, 727–28, 728–29, 730–31, 735, 738–39, 772–73, 775–76, 777–78
- Greco–Turkish pact (1938), cited, **1940, III**: 530
- Greco–Turkish treaty of friendship, conciliation and judicial settlement (1928), **1939, I**: 470
- Preliminaries of Peace (1897), cited, **1942, II**: 794
- Relations with, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1053–54
- Turkish attitude toward situation in, **1941, III**: 824, 834, 839–40, 846
- Greek Orthodox and Mohammedan faiths, President Roosevelt's proposal to send special envoys to Turkey to confer with leaders of, **1940, I**: 129–35
- Hungarian–Turkish trade agreement, *May 3*, cited, **1944, V**: 825, 839, 840, 841, 843–44, 849
- Inönü meeting with, proposed, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 643
- Iran, repercussions in Turkey of developments in, **1941, III**: 401, 412, 416–17, 427, 440, 441–42
- British–Soviet notification to Turkey of steps taken in Iran and declarations regarding their position toward Turkey, **1941, III**: 390, 391–92, 395–96, 400–401
- British–Turkish conversations regarding, **1941, III**: 438–39, 440
- Iranian–Turkish conversations, **1941, III**: 411–12, 427
- Possible role of Turkey as intermediary after invasion, **1941, III**: 422, 427
- Turkish reaction to Soviet policy in Iran, **1941, III**: 390, 401, 468, 469
- Iraq, relations with, **1939, IV**: 810
- Turkish attitude toward situation in, **1941, III**: 486, 507, 508
- Japan, severance of relations with, at U.S. and British request, **1944, V**: 900–904
- Jews, plan for transporting from Rumania to Syria or Palestine, **1941, II**: 875
- Joint Support Purchase Program, U.S.–British discussion of possibility of, **1945, VIII**: 1311
- Lend–Lease, **1942, III**: 432; **1945, VIII**: 1293–1309
- Agreement with United States, U.S. proposal and discussions concerning, **1943, IV**: 1088, 1095–97, 1101, 1105–6, 1108–10, 1111; **1944, V**: 904–15
- Assistance by retransfer from allocations of U.S. aid to United Kingdom, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 828, 830–31, 833, 837–39, 853, 860–61, 887–88, 907–8, 926, 931–32, 935–36
- British policy and desire for continuance of aid and maintenance of existing procedure, **1941, III**: 856, 857–58, 866, 868, 875–77, 881, 882, 884, 886–87, 888, 891, 893, 897–98, 905, 910–13, 916
- U.S. considerations and policy decisions,

Turkey (*cont.*)Lend-Lease (*cont.*)

- 1941, III: 868, 885-86, 888-90, 890-91, 896-97, 900-901, 901-2, 909-10, 916
- British proposed agreement, discussions concerning (*see also* Military equipment, etc., *infra*), 1943, IV: 1098, 1102-5, 1106-8, 1110-11
- British request that Turkish demands be deferred, questions regarding, 1941, III: 903, 905-6, 907-8, 931
- British Supply Council, 1941, III: 903, 905, 908, 912, 913, 931, 932
- Direct U.S. aid to Turkey, considerations regarding (*see also* Assistance by retransfer, *supra*), 1941, III: 902, 904, 906, 915-18
- British opposition to, 1941, III: 907, 910-13, 916, 917, 931
- Decision by U.S. to permit continuation of aid as retransfer by United Kingdom, and conditions specified, 1941, III: 918-22
- Determination of procedure for "cash reimbursable transactions," 1941, III: 920-21, 922, 925, 926-27, 931, 932, 936
- President Roosevelt:
- Declaration that defense of Turkey is vital to U.S. defense, and question of public announcement, 1941, III: 921-23, 923-24, 927-29, 930
  - Position and report on Lend-Lease, 1941, III: 816, 838, 901-2, 932
- Priorities to Turkey on same basis as priorities accorded to American Republics, discussions regarding, 1941, III: 886, 887, 888-89, 890-91, 896-97, 899-901
- Report by Ray A. Graham of Lend-Lease Administration, 1941, III: 929-34
- Retransfer procedure adopted by Lend-Lease Administration, and British reaction, 1941, III: 924-25, 926-27, 928, 935-36
- Turkish attitude toward American aid, 1941, III: 908, 909-10
- Turkish Supply Office in Washington, establishment of, 1943, IV: 1093-94
- Lend-Lease supplies for, negotiations regarding handling of, 1942, IV: 677-708
- British-U.S. discussions, and proposals for new procedures, 1942, IV: 678-80, 682-83, 684-90, 691-92, 692-95, 701-2
- Turkish approval of new procedure, 1942, IV: 695, 697
- Concern of Turkey over delays and diversions, 1942, IV: 680-82, 683-84, 700-701, 702-3
- Direct transfer of materials to Turkey or retransfer through the British, question of. *See* British-U.S. discussions, *supra*
- German offer of war material to Turkey, relation to Lend-Lease situation, 1942, IV: 695-97
- Master Lend-Lease agreement, proposed, 1942, IV: 690-91, 692, 698-700, 707-8
- Military equipment for Turkey:
- British responsibility for handling of, and Turkish reaction, 1943, IV: 3-4, 5, 1090-93, 1094-95, 1099-1100, 1102
  - Casablanca and Adana Conference decisions, relation to, 1943, IV: 1090, 1093, 1097-98, 1099, 1102*n*, 1103, 1104, 1107
  - Turkish position regarding supply of military equipment from Allies and Germany, 1943, IV: 1062
- Payment for supplies, misapprehensions concerning, and U.S. efforts to clarify, 1942, IV: 703-6
- Shipping problems, 1942, IV: 679-80, 706-7
- Statistics on requests for supplies for Turkey, and shipments, 1941, III: 873-74, 902, 916-17, 930-31, 932, 934-35
- U.S. views as to possible Turkish resistance to Axis, 1942, IV: 677-78
- U.S.-British Coordinating Committee, 1942, IV: 685-86, 689-90, 694-95, 697
- Wheat, arrangement of terms for additional supplies of, 1942, IV: 737-38, 738-39
- Military and economic deficiencies, **Cairo/Tehran**, 1943: 191-92, 200, 375, 588, 693-95, 730, 742, 745, 747, 753
- Military and political situation, considerations regarding, 1941, III: 818, 825, 832, 834, 835-36, 840-41, 841-43, 845, 851, 878-81, 889, 914-15, 933-34
- In relation to Syria, 1941, III: 688, 693, 697, 699
- Military assistance, **Cairo/Tehran**, 1943: 199-200, 210, 480, 494, 505-6, 536, 545, 586-89, 670, 692-98, 710, 712-18, 726-34, 741-47, 751-52, 755-56, 782, 802, 839; **Wash./Quebec**, 1943: 95, 104, 144-45, 196-97, 237, 358, 363, 371, 480, 910, 949, 960, 1030, 1032, 1048, 1131, 1138, 1292
- Military operations by, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, 1943: 696, 794
- Military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl.** 1943: 492, 540, 560-61, 571, 577, 582, 628, 643, 740, 745, 749-51, 764, 766-73; **Wash./Quebec**, 1943: 224-25, 230
- Montreux Convention. *See* Straits question, *infra*
- Munitions to Soviet Union through, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl.** 1943: 598, 650-51
- Mutual assistance agreement of 1939. *See* United Kingdom, *infra*



- National defense problem, **1939, IV**: 871, 872
- Naturalized American citizens natives of territory detached from Turkey by Treaty of Lausanne, proposed agreement with U.S. regarding, **1939, IV**: 849–61; **1940, III**: 1001–1008
- Naval bases, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 782
- Naval bases, use by United Nations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 782
- Neutrality of preferred by United States, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 123–25
- Occupation by enemy, potential, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 227–28; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 22–23, 49, 224–25
- Palestine situation, attitude toward, **1941, III**: 601–2
- Participation in preparation of peace treaties, question of, **1945, II**: 646–47, 649
- Political guarantees to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 741, 753–55
- Postwar status of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 764–66
- Preemptive buying of Turkish goods, U.S.–British unified program for, **1942, IV**: 708–26; **1943, IV**: 1111–50
- Allocation, supply, and transport matters, discussions of plans regarding, **1943, IV**: 1111–13, 1114–22, 1123–25
- Bases of payment for products, and question of utilization of British purchasing power in Turkey, **1942, IV**: 713, 720–21, 724
- Commodities under consideration, **1942, IV**: 710, 711–13, 714–17, 718–19, 722, 723–24; **1943, IV**: 1112, 1114–16, 1124–25, 1137*n*, 1141, 1147
- Desire for Turkish embargo on exports of strategic materials to Axis, and Turkish position, **1943, IV**: 1119–22, 1123–24, 1128–29
- Soviet interest, **1943, IV**: 1123
- German–Turkish trade and negotiation of new Clodius Agreement, relation to preemptive buying program, **1943, IV**: 1113, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1118–19, 1123, 1125, 1126–28, 1140, 1141–43, 1145
- Initial U.S. recommendations, and U.S. modification of original plan, **1942, IV**: 708–17, 721–24
- Comments of London Preemption Committee, and British views, **1942, IV**: 717–21
- London Preemption Committee's recommendations for changes in program, **1943, IV**: 1124–25, 1128–29
- “New Plan,” development of:
- Consideration of British suggestions for dropping full-scale preemption, and development of policy, **1943, IV**: 1130–40, 1143–45
- Provisions of plan, **1943, IV**: 1146–48
- Prices and payments questions, **1943, IV**: 1113–14, 1116–17, 1129, 1139–40, 1145, 1147
- Turkey's probable economic problems following end of preemptive buying, **1943, IV**: 1148–50
- Turkish sale of products to Germany, relation to program, **1942, IV**: 724–26
- Presidents of U.S. and Turkey, meeting proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 43, 86, 101
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, and Safehaven programs, **1945, II**: 829, 840, 840*n*, 849*n*, 860, 894–96, 914
- Extension of Proclaimed List to, **1941, VI**: 299–300, 315–16, 318, 319–22
- Question of continuation after the war, **1943, V**: 309–12, 329–45, 347–48
- Public opinion, preparation of for entry into war, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 174, 716
- Purchase of U.S. planes, **1940, III**: 592
- Soviet Union, relations with (*see also* Straits question, *infra*), **1940, I**: 612–13; **1940, III**: 186–87, 189–90, 191, 209, 268, 958; **1941, I**: 276–77, 283, 288, 298, 324, 611, 612; **1941, III**: 816; **1942, III**: 407, 432, 437, 501, 568, 569, 571–72, 574, 593; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 694; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 256–58, 267, 1437–38, 1440
- Alleged sinking of Turkish ships and Soviet denial, **1941, I**: 334–35
- Background of, **1942, IV**: 703, 818–22; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1016–17, 1037–41
- Concern over intentions of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 180
- Fear of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 764–65
- Improvement in, Soviet desire for and U.S. willingness to assist in efforts toward, **1942, IV**: 816–18
- Russo–Turkish treaty of 1921, Soviet proposal for revision of, **1947, II**: 691; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1018, 1020, 1031–32
- Cited, **1945, VIII**: 1235
- U.S., British, and Turkish views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1033–34, 1036, 1044, 1045, 1051, 1053–54
- Soviet demands on Turkey:
- Information and reports concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1017–18, 1020–21, 1024, 1030, 1031–34, 1043–44
- Joint Anglo–American representations to Soviet Union, British proposal and U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1017–20, 1022–23, 1025–26, 1026–29, 1036, 1041–42, 1046–47, 1052
- Presentation of British views to Soviet Union prior to Berlin Conference, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1047–48

Turkey (*cont.*)Soviet Union (*cont.*)

- Soviet troop movements, reports and speculations concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 680, 1023, 1026, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1042-43
- Turkish position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1018, 1021-22, 1024-25, 1029-31, 1034, 1036, 1044-46, 1050-51
- Yalta discussions, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1010-11, 1048-49
- Soviet desire for Turkey's entry into the war, **1943, III**: 589-90, 609-10
- Soviet friendly policy toward Turkey and notes assuring respect for Turkish territorial integrity, **1941, III**: 390, 392, 693, 831, 832-33, 836-37, 891-92, 894
- Soviet position on problems relative to, **1942, III**: 407, 432, 437, 501, 569, 574; **1944, V**: 823, 829, 861-62, 863-65, 875-78, 882, 892-93, 894, 898-99
- Soviet-Turkish Declaration (1941), **1942, IV**: 821
- Soviet-Turkish frontier (*see also* Russo-Turkish treaty of 1921, *supra*), **1945, II**: 690-91, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 302-3, 312
- Soviet-Turkish mutual assistance pact (1939), **1940, I**: 447, 448-49, 450
- Soviet-Turkish neutrality and mutual non-aggression treaty (1935), cited, **1940, III**: 191
- Soviet-Turkish treaty of friendship and neutrality (1925), and protocol (1929), **1940, I**: 445, 476
- Statement by American Ambassador MacMurray concerning, utilization by German propaganda agencies in Turkey, **1942, IV**: 811-16
- Turkish attitude toward, and fear of Soviet Union, **1941, III**: 829, 870-71, 872-73; **1943, IV**: 1091-92, 1100; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 764-65
- Turkish concern over Soviet interest in the Dardanelles, **1942, IV**: 683, 818, 819-20, 821-22
- Turkish Foreign Minister's visit to Moscow for negotiation of mutual assistance pact, **1939, I**: 456-57, 484-86, 490, 501-2
- U.S. Ambassador MacMurray's statement regarding Turkish-Soviet relations, clarification of, **1942, IV**: 811-16
- U.S. interest in implementation of UN principles, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1030, 1045, 1054
- Visit of U.S. Foreign Minister to Moscow for negotiation of mutual assistance agreement, **1939, I**: 456-57, 484-86, 490, 501-2, 516
- Soviet-Turkish relations and Straits question (historical summary), treaties cited:
- 1802, Treaty of Amiens (Franco-British) and Treaty of Paris (Franco-Turkish), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1037*n*
- 1805, treaty of defensive alliance, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 258, 267
- 1812, Russo-Turkish treaty of peace, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1038
- 1812, Treaty of Bucharest, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1432
- 1826, Convention of Ackermann, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1038; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1432
- 1827, Treaty of London, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1038
- 1829, Treaty of Adrianople, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1038
- 1832, Treaty of London, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1038-39
- 1833, Treaty of Unkiar Skelessi, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1039; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 258, 267, 1432*n*
- 1840, Convention of London, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1432*n*
- 1841, Convention of London, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1039
- 1856, Treaty of Paris, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1039; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1433
- 1878, Treaty of San Stefano, **1944, III**: 352; **1945, VIII**: 322-23; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1040
- 1887, Russo-German treaty, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1040; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1433*n*
- 1923, Lausanne Treaty, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1012-13, 1041; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1425, 1429, 1430, 1437
- 1936, Montreux Convention, **1942, IV**: 805-11, 818, 820, 831; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 566, 848; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1041*n*
- Straits question and proposed revision of Montreux Convention (*see also* Soviet-Turkish relations, *supra*), **1940, I**: 561, 576-78, 584-85, 612; **1941, I**: 280, 286, 304, 324; **1942, III**: 124; **1943, III**: 318, 733, 785; **1943, IV**: 1086-87; **1945, II**: 320, 630, 690, 691; **1945, IV**: 278, 328-29, 407; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 10-11, 27, 34-35, 328-29, 501, 903-4, 909-10, 916-17, 933, 940, 948, 982
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 192, 204, 208, 209, 217, 230
- Axis vessels, question of passage through, **1942, IV**: 805-11
- Bases in Straits, Soviet demand for, **1945, VIII**: 1224, 1235, 1264, 1272, 1278, 1287
- Berlin Conference Protocol, **1945, VIII**: 1236-37; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1496-97
- Discussions, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 257-58, 266-67, 301-5, 312-14, 320, 365-67, 372-73, 387*n*, 391, 393, 453, 551, 606
- Understanding reached at Conference,

- Potsdam II, 1945:** 393, 1435–36, 1496–97
- Bosphorus, Turkish interest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 651
- British and Soviet notes assuring absence of any aggressive intentions on Straits, **1941, III:** 891–92, 894
- British position, **1945, VIII:** 1228–29, 1238–39, 1241–42, 1271, 1272–73, 1279–81, 1283–84; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1426, 1436, 1438–39, 1440
- Control of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 634, 749, 764
- Allied control of, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 749, 764
- Straits regime, **1940, I:** 444–45, 448, 450, 491, 495, 515, 522, 524, 529, 533, 561, 577*n*, 612
- Freedom of passage through, **1939, IV:** 836
- German statements regarding Soviet claims, and Soviet denial, **1941, III:** 872–73, 879
- Historical background, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1428–34
- Information and reports, **1945, VIII:** 1219, 1222, 1224–28, 1235
- Montreux Convention (1936) on Regime of the Straits, **1939, I:** 484, 485; **1940, I:** 445, 448, 612; **1941, III:** 390, 891–92; **1942, IV:** 805–11, 818, 820, 831; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 566, 848; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1131; **1944, IV:** 1024; **1945, II:** 690; **1945, VIII:** 1219–90 *passim*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 10–11, 27, 34–35, 328–29, 501, 903–4, 909–10, 916–17, 933, 940, 948, 982
- Soviet desire for revision of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 328–29, 501, 903–4, 909–10, 916–17, 933, 940, 948, 982; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 171, 1010–11, 1018, 1021, 1022–23, 1025, 1034, 1044, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1053
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 171, 1011–15, 1034, 1053
- Yalta discussions, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1010–11, 1048–49
- Soviet troop movements, reports and speculation concerning, **1945, VIII:** 1231, 1232, 1260–62, 1263–64, 1268, 1270–71, 1281–82
- Soviet–Turkish treaty of 1921, Soviet proposal for revision of, **1945, VIII:** 1234–35, 1287
- Soviet–Turkish treaty of 1925, Soviet notice of denunciation, and question of effect of expiration, **1945, VIII:** 1219–24, 1254, 1256–58
- Turkish views, **1945, VIII:** 1220–21, 1224–25, 1229–31, 1232–34
- Territorial demands by Soviet Union, **1945, VIII:** 1227, 1233, 1240, 1241, 1262, 1285–88
- Turkish position, **1945, VIII:** 1225, 1233–34, 1276–77, 1288
- Opening of, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 144, 201, 332, 360, 362–64, 410, 477–79, 492, 503, 516, 534, 536, 539, 544, 548, 556, 566, 573–74, 589, 597, 756, 782, 848
- Soviet dependence on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 541, 903–4, 909–10, 916–17, 933, 940, 948, 982
- Soviet desire for Turkish cession of bases, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1018, 1020–21, 1032
- U.S., British, and Turkish views, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 1034, 1035–36, 1044, 1051, 1052, 1053
- Soviet interest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 643, 765
- Turkish concern over, **1942, IV:** 683, 818, 819–20, 821–22
- Soviet policy and proposals, **1945, VIII:** 1252, 1271–72, 1278–79, 1280–81; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1056, 1421–22, 1427–28, 1439–40, 1600
- Turkey's concern over situation, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1437–38
- Turkish action making pilotage compulsory, **1941, III:** 829
- Turkish inquiries and views, **1945, VIII:** 1220–21, 1224–25, 1229–30, 1233, 1237, 1246–51, 1253–54, 1259–60, 1278–80, 1284
- Turkish prohibition (as result of U.S. and British representations) of transit of certain German vessels through, **1943, IV:** 1086–87
- Turkish rights over, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 634
- U.S. concern regarding Turkish policies on transit of German vessels, **1941, III:** 875, 877–78
- U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 328–29
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 655, 656, 1420–26, 1427, 1434–35
- U.S. proposals regarding, **1945, VIII:** 1243–45, 1247, 1249–50, 1253–56, 1265–66, 1268–69, 1274, 1277–78, 1289–93
- Consultations with British concerning, **1945, VIII:** 1251–52, 1257–59, 1262–63, 1264–65, 1266–67
- Turkish reply, **1945, VIII:** 1269–70, 1273–76, 1282–83
- Yalta discussions, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1426*n*, 1573
- Syria and Lebanon, relations with, **1940, III:** 925
- Cession of the Hatay, and question of protection of American rights and interests,



Turkey (*cont.*)Syria, Lebanon (*cont.*)

- 1939, IV: 783, 832-47  
 Decision not to recognize new regime in Syria, 1941, III: 796  
 Possible Turkish interest in territory of, **Wash.** 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 651  
 Trade relations with, 1939, IV: 868, 888  
 Turco-Bulgarian declaration, reaction to, 1941, III: 687-88  
 Syrian situation, attitude toward, 1941, III: 739-40  
 Transit of war materials from Syria to Iraq through Turkey, 1941, III: 711-12, 714  
 Thrace, discussions regarding possible Soviet-Bulgarian partition of, 1941, III: 871-72  
 Trade relations with other countries, 1939, IV: 868, 872-80 *passim*, 887-88  
 Trade relations with U.S.:  
   Agreement of 1939, 1939, IV: 861-66  
     Balkan trade preference clause, 1939, IV: 861-62, 865  
     Citation to text, 1939, IV: 866  
     Cited, 1940, III: 953-83 *passim*; 1942, IV: 286  
     Prohibitive tariff, question of, 1939, IV: 863-65  
 Exchange regulations affecting American-Turkish trade, U.S. informal representations respecting, 1939, IV: 866-92  
 Debt to U.S., payment on, 1939, IV: 871  
 Devaluation of Turkish currency, question of, 1939, IV: 881-82, 883-84, 886, 887  
 Favorable exchange rate and compensation system, Turkish proposals for, 1939, IV: 873-76, 877-80, 882, 883-84, 888, 890  
 Liquidation of arrears, question of, 1939, IV: 866-67, 869-71, 880-92 *passim*  
 Loan by Export-Import Bank, consideration of, 1939, IV: 884, 886, 889  
 Trade agreement with U.S., relation to, 1939, IV: 867-69, 872, 878, 885-86, 889, 891  
 Liquidation of exchange arrears for imports from U.S., 1940, III: 964-90  
 Agreement between Socony Vacuum Oil Co. and Turkish Central Bank, 1940, III: 981, 983-84, 985  
 Turkish control regulations and their operation, 1940, III: 964, 965-66, 968, 969-70, 971-74, 978-82, 987-90  
 Turkish note (*July 4*), 1940, III: 983, 984-85  
 U.S. representations with view to expediting liquidation, 1940, III: 964-65, 966-68, 970-71, 975-78, 982  
 U.S. request for statistics necessary to give effect to exchange provisions of trade agreement, 1940, III: 968-69, 986-87  
 Treaty of friendship with Soviet Republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia (1921), 1945, VIII: 1234-35, 1287  
 Unified commands, Combined Chiefs of Staff jurisdiction over, **Cairo/Tehran**, 1943: 250, 252  
 United Kingdom, relations with (*see also* Axis vessels, *supra*; Chrome, *supra*; Lend-Lease, *supra*; and Preemptive buying, *supra*), 1939, IV: 783, 838, 840, 843, 844, 871, 876-77, 878, 887-88; 1941, I: 190, 285, 288-89, 324; 1942, IV: 819, 820-22; **Potsdam**, I, 1945: 1016  
 Alliance with, 1945, II: 630, 690  
 British obligations to furnish supplies to Turkey and Turkish contentions of non-fulfillment, 1941, III: 830, 852, 898, 910-11, 912, 916  
 British position in connection with Soviet-British declaration assuring respect for Turkish territorial integrity, and Turkish reaction, 1941, III: 391, 891-92, 894  
 British pressure upon Turkey, and concern over Turkish viewpoint, 1941, III: 825-26, 840, 843, 846, 847  
 Turkish attitude toward Allies and toward British policy and war strategy, 1941, III: 842-43, 845, 851-52, 878, 885  
 British responsibility for dealing with, **Wash.** 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 634, 650, 659-60, 798  
 Conversations, 1941, II: 638, 640, 650, 654  
 Financial agreement of *Jan. 8, 1940*, cited, 1940, III: 951, 953, 954  
 Supplementary agreement (*July 1*), 1940, III: 954  
 Interpretation of German-Turkish nonaggression agreement in relation to Anglo-Turkish alliance, 1941, III: 814, 830, 858-60, 866-67, 868, 876, 882, 886, 912, 916  
 Military consultations:  
   Anthony Eden's visit to Turkey and Cyprus, 1941, III: 826-27, 829, 833-35, 837, 840-41, 842, 856  
   British-Turkish staff discussions, 1941, III: 886, 896  
   Plans for military cooperation, 1941, III: 814-15, 825-26  
 Mutual assistance agreement, 1939 (Anglo-French-Turkish), 1942, III: 492, 493; 1942, IV: 684*n*, 704*n*, 820; 1943, IV: 1104; **Cairo/Tehran**, 1943: 191, 691, 730, 754, 831; **Wash.** 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 651; 1944, V: 861, 901, 906*n*; **Potsdam**, I, 1945: 1016*n*, 1018  
 British declaration of tentative agreement (*May 12*), 1939, I: 188, 258, 366*n*  
 Cited, 1942, III: 492, 493  
 French declaration of tentative agreement

- (June 23), **1939, I**: 484n
- German press comment blaming British influence for, **1939, IV**: 845-46
- Negotiations for mutual assistance agreement, **1939, I**: 125, 127, 128, 129, 175, 234
- Signature of permanent agreement (*Oct. 19*), **1939, I**: 258n, 438, 446, 449, 484, 489
- Turkey's pledge under alliance, **1939, I**: 365-66
- Trade, **1939, IV**: 876-77, 878, 887-88
- United Nations:
- Collaboration with UN, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 362, 690-98, 711-18, 726-34, 740-47, 751-56, 782-83, 813, 844, 858-59
  - German reaction to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 375, 695-98, 715, 717, 727-28, 741-46, 751-53, 755
  - Invitation to UN conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 773-74, 783, 944-45
- UNRRA, **1945, II**: 962
- United States (*see also* Aid, *supra*; Chrome, *supra*; Economic policy, *supra*; Lend-Lease, *supra*; Preemptive buying, *supra*; and Trade, *supra*):
- American bombers, landing on neutral Turkish territory, **1942, IV**: 789-804
  - Escape of one plane and crew, and subsequent developments, **1942, IV**: 802-4
  - Information concerning incident, and U.S. expression of regret, **1942, IV**: 789-93
  - Negotiations regarding disposition of planes and crews interned in Turkey, **1942, IV**: 793-802
  - Attitude toward U.S., **1942, III**: 491-92
  - Aviators interned in Turkey, release of, **1943, IV**: 1071-77
  - Closing of YMCA and associated school at Istanbul, and good offices of U.S. Embassy in reopening of school and liquidation of YMCA property, **1940, III**: 990-1001
  - Colleges in Turkey, U.S. representations concerning taxation of, **1942, IV**: 834-35
  - Efforts to secure parallel action by Turkey in representations to Iraq regarding attitude toward United Kingdom, **1940, III**: 716-17, 718-22, 725-27
  - Exchange of letters between President Roosevelt and President İnönü, **1944, V**: 872, 898
  - Foreign policy, U.S. résumé and comments, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1016
  - Frozen funds in Turkey, **1942, IV**: 700
  - Interests affected by Turkish capital levy tax, U.S. representations on behalf of, **1943, IV**: 1077-86
  - Neutrality of Turkey preferred by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 123-25
  - Purchase of U.S. planes, **1940, III**: 592
  - Roosevelt, meeting with İnönü proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 43, 86, 101
  - Roosevelt's message to Prime Minister Refik Saydam and Saydam's reply, **1941, III**: 815-16, 818
  - Roosevelt's proposal to send special envoys to Turkey to confer with leaders of Greek Orthodox and Mohammedan faiths regarding possibility of peace, **1940, I**: 129-35
  - Taxation of American colleges in Turkey, U.S. representations regarding, **1942, IV**: 834-35
  - Treaty of establishment and sojourn (*1931*), cited, **1940, III**: 1005
  - U.S. policy toward (*see also* Soviet Union, *supra*), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1015-17
  - U.S. position in relation to world situation, U.S.-Turkish discussion, **1941, III**: 815-16, 818-19
  - U.S. support, Turkish concern for, **1945, VIII**: 1239-41
  - Views regarding U.S. release of blocked Rumanian funds for payment of Turkish cotton, **1940, II**: 786-87
- U.S. and British roles in Middle East, **1943, IV**: 1064-71
- War, attitude toward and question of participation in, **1943, IV**: 1062-63, 1063-64; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 40, 75, 117, 121, 123-25, 135-36, 145-46, 148, 151, 153, 158, 162, 164-67, 171, 174-75, 181-82, 188, 190-94, 200-202, 210, 260-62, 266, 302-3, 306, 327, 330, 332, 338, 360-61, 375, 410, 426-27, 477-81, 490-94, 496-97, 501, 503, 505, 507-8, 516, 534-39, 543-45, 548-50, 556, 560-61, 566, 571-73, 576-77, 579, 586-89, 593, 597, 652, 670, 673, 680, 691-98, 712-18, 730, 732-34, 740-47, 751-56, 782, 811, 817; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 22-23, 29, 492-93, 509, 511, 539-40, 559-60, 571, 577, 584, 598, 618, 628, 634, 643, 649, 651, 737, 740, 744-45, 747, 750, 761, 764-67, 772, 774; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 29-30, 46, 268, 355n, 463, 704-5, 1122, 1131, 1290; **1944, V**: 814-17, 819, 824, 835-36, 852-53, 861-62, 864-67, 868, 878, 891-92, 894-95, 898-900
- British position, **1943, IV**: 1061, 1063
  - Policy in war situation, summary analysis, **1941, III**: 840-43, 844-45, 847-48, 850-53, 878-81, 884-85
  - Status, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 11, 904, 917, 932
  - U.S. attitude, **1943, IV**: 1057
- Wheat, Turkey's requests for additional supplies, and U.S. favorable response, **1942, IV**: 727-41
- Discussions of situation and U.S. readiness to

Turkey (*cont.*)Wheat (*cont.*)

- meet Turkish requests, **1942, IV**: 727-30, 732-33, 735
- Middle East Supply Center, cooperation in advancing supplies, **1942, IV**: 730, 731-32, 733-34, 735, 736-37
- Relation of wheat situation to chrome negotiations, **1942, IV**: 755-56
- Shipping problems, Turkish efforts to purchase or charter vessels for transport of wheat, **1942, IV**: 728-29, 730, 731, 732, 734-35, 737, 738, 739-41, 756
- Terms of payment, question of, **1942, IV**: 737-38, 738-39
- Yalta discussions regarding Turkish questions, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1010-11, 1048-49
- Yugoslav-Turkish relations, **1941, II**: 654, 938-41, 947-48, 951-52, 953-54, 959, 960, 961, 966; **1941, III**: 835, 837, 843-44
- Türkmen, B., **1940, I**: 565-66
- Turner, Mark, **1945, III**: 1188-89; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 553; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 110-11, 183-84, 518, 546, 573*n*, 930, 931, 932, 933*n*, 942
- Turner, Ralph E., **1943, I**: 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1160; **1944, I**: 969, 973-74
- Turner, Rear Adm. Richmond K., War Plans Division, Office of Naval Operations, Department of the Navy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 80, 82, 89, 90-94, 96-98, 100, 113-15, 125, 137-38, 141, 144, 146, 152, 161, 164-69, 175, 179-80, 182, 197, 201-2, 233
- Turner, William T., **1945, VI**: 1018*n*, 1105; **1945, VII**: 568-69
- Tuthill, John Wills, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 761, 764-65
- Tutuila, U.S.S., bombing of (*July 30, 1941*), **1941, IV**: 352-53, 365-70
- Damages sustained in attack:  
 Details of bombing, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 719  
 Indemnification by Japanese Government, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 722, 723-24, 726  
 U.S. representations and Japanese expressions of regret, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 719-23  
 Japanese pledge (*July 31*) to suspend bombings over Chungking, U.S.-Japanese discussions concerning, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 722, 723-26, 908  
 Japanese request for removal to a zone of safety, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 716, 717-18  
 U.S. attitude, **Japan, 1931-41, I**: 718, 721
- Tweedsmuir, Lord, Governor General of Canada, *1935-1940*, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 402*n*
- Twenty-one demands, **1940, IV**: 275
- Twitchell, Karl E., **1945, VIII**: 851
- Twitchell, Karl S., **1941, III**: 651-52, 653, 654, 656-57, 658-59; **1942, IV**: 561-62, 563, 564, 566, 567, 569
- Tydings, Senator Millard E., **1943, III**: 1098, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1106-7; **1945, II**: 1011, 1011*n*; **1945, VI**: 1200, 1201, 1211*n*, 1212*n*, 1218
- Tydings-McDuffie Act (*1934*), **1945, VI**: 1193, 1203-4
- Cited, **1943, III**: 1100, 1104; **1944, V**: 1299, 1301, 1302, 1303
- Tyree, John A., Jr., Lieutenant Commander, U.S.N., Assistant Naval Aide to the President, **Quebec, 1944**: 35; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 138; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 5, 7, 9
- Tyrian, H. M. S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 284
- Tyson, Maj. Terence Lloyd, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 101



# U

- Ubico, Gen. Jorge, **1940**, I: 782; **1940**, V: 110*n*, 110–12, 117, 421*n*, 428, 433, 438, 440, 443; **1941**, VI: 52, 94, 207, 209, 210; **1942**, VI: 433, 452–53; **1943**, VI: 342, 343, 345, 350, 355–56; **1944**, VII: 189, 1025, 1132, 1135, 1139, 1142, 1144, 1155
- U-boat threat. *See* Atlantic theater
- Uebele, Hans Ulrich, **1942**, V: 189, 193
- Ujváry, Dezsö, **1944**, III: 853*n*, 854, 865–66, 871, 872, 878, 878*n*
- Ukraine. *See* Soviet Union
- Ulbricht, Walter, **1945**, III: 1044, 1046, 1066, 1075–77
- Ullein-Reviczky, Antal, **1944**, III: 853*n*, 854–56, 859*n*, 589, 865, 870, 871, 873, 874, 876–77, 881
- Ullman, Baron, **1945**, IV: 852
- Ulloa, Alberto, **1941**, VII: 258
- Ulmanis, Karlis, **1940**, I: 357, 358, 363, 373, 374, 377, 380, 382, 389; **1941**, I: 19
- Ulrikh (Ulrich), V. V., **1943**, III: 662
- Umaña Bernal, Francisco, **1944**, VII: 78, 850*n*, 880
- Umansky (Oumansky), Konstantin Alexandrovich, **1940**, I: 139, 324, 419, 443–44, 461*n*; **1940**, III: 260, 261–62, 391, 402, 419–20; **1941**, I: 57, 233–34, 623, 1001; **1941**, III: 434–35; **1942**, III: 431*n*, 460, 627*n*, 642, 643, 644; **1943**, III: 528, 530–31; **1944**, IV: 844*n*, 846, 847, 849–51
- Arrest and detention of American citizens in Soviet Union and of Soviet citizens in U.S. and arrangements for return to their own countries, negotiations regarding, **1941**, I: 623, 927–30, 933–34, 936–42 *passim*, 948–50, 950–51, 955–78 *passim*, 983–86, 990
- Complaints regarding unfavorable press in U.S., Soviet U., **1933–39**: 796–97, 859–61
- Conversations with Secretary of State, **1940**, III: 250–51, 266–68, 276–77, 315–19
- Conversations with Under Secretary of State and other U.S. officials, **1940**, III: 219, 221, 237, 238–39, 245–47, 248–49, 253–54, 268–76, 277–87, 293–95, 297–303, 305–10, 311–15, 324, 327–31, 335–36, 340–79, 392–96, 403–4, 413–15, 416–17, 420–35, 437–38, 448
- Difficulties affecting Soviet–American relations, negotiations concerning, **1941**, I: 667–713 *passim*, 716–22 *passim*, 725–35 *passim*, 740–42, 745–49, 763–64
- Exchange of notes for confirmation of U.S.–Soviet commercial agreement, **1941**, I: 923, 924–25
- Note (June 12), **1940**, III: 319–21
- On interference by Soviet authorities with functioning of American Embassy in Moscow, **1941**, I: 875, 900–901
- U.S. assistance to Soviet Union, negotiations regarding, **1941**, I: 769–73, 778–802 *passim*, 816–17, 827–28
- Umansky, Mrs. K. A., **1942**, III: 627
- Umari, Arshad al-, **1944**, V: 604*n*, 604–5, 610, 612, 619, 627, 632; **1945**, VIII: 1034
- Umberto, Crown Prince of Italy. *See* Humbert
- Umezu, Gen. Yoshijiro, **1945**, VI: 489*n*, 490, 703*n*, 708, 970; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 1248*n*
- UNA files, note on, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: xvii
- Unaydin, Ruşen Eşref, Turkish Ambassador to Italy, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 569*n*, 584–85; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 1050*n*, 1051
- Unconditional surrender. *See* Germany, war against and Japan, war against
- Unconditional surrender policy (*see also* Italy: Sur-

Uncon. surrender policy (*cont.*)

- render terms), **1943, III**: 34–35, 275, 275*n*, 286–87, 287*n*, 302*n*, 303, 304*n*, 305, 306*n*, 309, 310, 313, 555, 686–87, 699; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 506, 534, 635, 704, 727, 835, 837, 841; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 326–31
- Unconditional surrender principle, question of application to Bulgaria, Finland, Hungary, and Rumania, **1944, I**: 580–613
- Abandonment or modification of principle in the case of Axis satellite states, question of:
- British proposal to Soviet Union and U.S., and discussions concerning, **1944, I**: 584–85, 586–88, 589–91, 593, 594–95, 603–4, 606–7, 608–9
  - Definition of principle, discussions concerning, **1944, I**: 581–82
  - Soviet peace terms for Finland and Rumania, relation to, **1944, I**: 581, 584, 585, 587, 590, 594, 603, 606, 608, 609
  - Views of President Roosevelt, **1944, I**: 582, 585*n*, 588–89, 592, 609–10
- Anglo–American–Soviet declaration to Axis satellites:
- American draft declaration, and British and Soviet revisions, **1944, I**: 591–92, 595–96, 599–600, 605–6
  - Simultaneous release to the press, discussions concerning, and publication (*May 12*), **1944, I**: 600–603, 606*n*
- British interests in Southeastern Europe, **1944, I**: 596–99, 610–11
- Casablanca Conference communiqué (*1943*), cited in connection with, **1944, I**: 584
- European Advisory Commission, consideration of surrender terms, **1944, I**: 583–84
- Intelligence activities in Balkans, U.S.–Soviet collaboration in, **1944, I**: 580–81
- Military operations in Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania, U.S. position regarding, **1944, I**: 607–8, 612–13
- Moscow Four Nation Declaration on General Security (*1943*), cited in connection with, **1944, I**: 584, 585, 588, 593, 594, 596, 597
- Spheres of influence in the Balkans, British position regarding, **1944, I**: 596–99, 610–11
- Undeclared war. *See* Japan, undeclared war against China
- Uden, Oesten, **1945, II**: 29*n*, 37, 38–39, 45, 46–47, 51–53; **1945, VI**: 624–25
- Underwood, J. O. T., **1945, VIII**: 70–73 *passim*
- Underwood–Elliot Fisher, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 903
- Unger, Leonard, **1945, VIII**: 237–38
- Unicorn*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 517; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1231, 1297
- Unified commands, Combined Chiefs of Staff jurisdiction over, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 250, 252
- Union Minière du Haut Katanga, **1944, II**: 1029
- “Union of German Officers,” **1945, III**: 1069; **1945 V**: 915–16
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. *See* Soviet Union
- Union Oil Co. of California. *See* Paraguay: Petroleum resources
- United Aircraft Corp., **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 892–93
- United Chiefs of Staff, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 336–37, 379–80, 390, 815
- United China Relief, **1941, V**: 540, 721–22; **1944, VI**: 343, 344, 1112
- United Exploration Co., **1941, VII**: 486*n*
- United Fruit Co., **1940, V**: 410–11, 929, 942, 944; **1941, VII**: 470; **1943, VI**: 123–34, 166, 381, 386, 387
- United Kingdom (*see also* Aerial bombardment; Allied entry main headings; Allied, Anglo entries; Antarctica; Argentia Bay Conference; Artistic and historic monuments; Atomic energy; Berlin Conference; British entries; British Chiefs of Staff; British Commonwealth; British Dominions; British Guiana; British Honduras; British Malaya; British Somaliland; British West Indies; Cairo Conference; Casablanca Conferences; Combined Chiefs of Staff; Council of Foreign Ministers; Crimea Conference; Dumbarton Oaks conversations; European Advisory Commission; European Economic Committee; European Inland Transport Organization; Extraterritorial rights; Inter-Allied Shipping Conference; Preparatory Commission; Quebec Conference; Tehran Conference; Trusteeships; Unconditional surrender principle; United Nations Conference; United Nations Organization entries; Washington Conferences; names of British officials and names of countries), **1939, II**: 213–324; **1940, III**: 1–142; **1941, III**: 1–128; **1942, I**: 525–63; **1943, III**: 1–114; **1943, V**: 659, 684, 724, 914; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 405–7, 424; **1944, III**: 1–167; **1944, VII**: 262, 265–66, 277, 279, 410, 413–14, 419, 441, 470, 530–36, 766–73, 1542, 1629–30, 1661–66, 1673–75, 1677; **1945, VI**: 1–246; **1945, IX**: 260–61, 263, 302–3, 310–15, 345–46, 389–93, 395–96, 397–98, 405, 411–12, 415–17, 445, 446, 460, 474, 478; **Quebec, 1944**: 99, 132–33, 144
- Advancement of peace, U.K. treaty of *1914* for, amendment of certain provisions by treaties between U.S. and:
- Australia, **1940, III**: 143
  - Canada, **1940, III**: 154

- New Zealand, **1940, III**: 176
- Union of South Africa, **1940, III**: 177
- Agricultural products, U.S. concern regarding British bilateral purchase agreements for, **Quebec, 1944**: 162–63, 168
- Aid to armed forces of U.S., agreements with United Kingdom, Australia, and New Zealand relative to provision of (Reverse Lend–Lease) (*see also* Mutual aid program, *infra*), **1942, I**: 537–57; **Quebec, 1944**: 171, 345
- Cited, **1944, III**: 41
- Discussions regarding questions of procedure and form, **1942, I**: 537–44
- Financial arrangements, question of, and dollar position of Commonwealth countries, **1942, I**: 544–46
- Negotiations:
- Draft exchanges of notes as basis for, **1942, I**: 546–49
  - Position of Australia, **1942, I**: 550–52, 553
  - New Zealand, **1942, I**: 553–54
  - United Kingdom, **1942, I**: 549–50, 552–53
  - Revised drafts of exchanges of notes, information concerning, **1942, I**: 555–57
  - Signature of agreements by exchange of notes (*Sept. 3*), **1942, I**: 557
  - Texts, citations to, **1942, I**: 557, 564, 777
  - U.S.–British Lend–Lease Agreement of *Feb. 23*, relation to, **1942, I**: 539, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554
- Air bases. *See* Naval and air bases, *infra*
- Air communications:
- Anglo–American cooperation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 80
  - London–Warsaw, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 518–20, 533–34, 575, 582
- Air operations agreement, U.S.–British, **1942, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 469–72
- Aircraft, allocation of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 87–88, 159, 469–72, 544–45
- Airplanes, U.S. surplus sale to United Kingdom, **1940, III**: 3–4, 10–11, 15, 17–18, 34, 50, 51, 52
- Allied declaration regarding forced transfers of property, negotiations relative to, **1942, I**: 72–88
- Allied successes, attitude toward exploitation of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 302–3
- American airfields and bases, British policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 80
- Anglo–American conversations. *See names of British officials*
- Appeals for greater U.S. assistance in war effort, U.S. responses to, **1940, III**: 1–29
- Athenia*. *See Athenia*
- Base Lease Agreement with U.S. (*Mar. 27, 1941*). *See* Naval and air bases, *infra*
- Berlin Conference (*see also* Berlin Conference): Agenda, discussions with U.S. concerning topics for, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 155, 157–59, 161, 164–73, 177, 181–82, 195, 196, 197–98, 206–10, 222–23, 226–27, 229–30, 233–34, 237, 241–42, 242–44
- Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 253–66, 805–14, 821–22
- U.S.–British Staff conferences, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 174, 193–94, 197–98
- Blacklist measures:
- Brazil, inquiry of, and U.S. reply, **1939, I**: 753, 758
  - Uruguay, operations in, U.S. representations regarding, **1939, I**: 775–78
- British Air Commission in the U.S., **1940, III**: 18
- British and French efforts to obtain closer relations with Soviet Union. *See* Soviet Union
- British desire (*see also* UNO and related entries):
- For an international security organization, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 258
  - For certain pre-Conference discussions at London, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 95–96, 99, 129, 150–51
- British Dominions. *See* British Dominions
- British overseas colonies. *See names of colonies*
- British Red Cross, **1945, III**: 91
- British Wool Control, agreement to supply Australian wools to U.S., **1942, VI**: 696
- Canton and Enderbury Islands, agreement for joint administration of, discussions regarding, **1939, II**: 306, 307–8, 309–11
- Text of notes exchanged *Apr. 6, 1939, II*: 313, 314
- Censorship failures, Chinese criticism of, **China 1942**: 167–68
- Censorship of American mail, U.S. representations and British replies, **1940, III**: 79–86, 90, 93
- British regulations and practices, **1939, II**: 266–67, 269, 271–72
- U.S. representations regarding, **1939, II**: 267–69, 270–71
- Censorship of U.S. telecommunications to and from British territory, operation of, **1939, II**: 272–82
- Censorship policies, **1944, I**: 1508, 1510*n*, 1512–18, 1521, 1522
- Channel Islands, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 428, 467, 469, 474, 698, 717, 789–90, 796
- Chinese seamen deserters, deportation to India for conscription in Chinese armed forces, **China 1943**: 810–12
- Churchill. *See* Churchill, Winston
- Civil aviation (*see also* Aviation, international civil):
- Civil air transport agreements with Middle Eastern countries, assurances sought by the U.S. regarding, **1945, VI**: 244
  - Civil aviation matters, U.S.–British negotia-



United Kingdom (*cont.*)Civil aviation (*cont.*)

- tions concerning, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 181–82, 821–23
- Civil aviation policy, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1188–91
- Commercial air services between the U.S. and the United Kingdom, discussions leading to an interim agreement on, **1945, VI:** 224–44
- Exclusive or discriminatory air agreements with third countries, prevention of, proposed exchange of notes between U.K. and U.S., **1944, III:** 162–67
- Claims arising out of acts of either U.S. or British armed forces in territory of the other, arrangements for settlement of, **1944, III:** 127–40
- Payment under Lend–Lease and Reciprocal Lend–Lease of claims arising from incidents occurring in the line of duty, **1944, III:** 129–32, 132–34, 134–36, 137–38, 139–40
- Punishment for crimes of U.S. servicemen in the British Isles, question of, **1944, III:** 127
- Settlement of claims under U.S. Foreign Claims Act of *Jan. 2, 1942*, **1944, III:** 128, 129, 130, 133
- Reopening for consideration in British courts of cases in which U.S. Claims Commission refused liability, **1944, III:** 136*n*, 136–37, 138
- U.S. assurance of efforts to secure compliance by members of its armed forces with judgments of British courts, **1944, III:** 128, 129, 133, 134
- Waiver of claims of one government against the other, **1944, III:** 132, 139, 140
- Clayton–Bulwer treaty of *1850*, cited, **1940, V:** 932
- Coal industry, **Quebec, 1944:** 134, 136–37, 143
- Export of coal, British position, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1025–26, 1032
- Collapse of France, and possible fate of United Kingdom and British fleet, **1940, III:** 29–69 *passim*
- Colonial development, appropriation for, **1945, I:** 122
- Combined Chiefs of Staff. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff
- Combined Food Board, Combined Raw Materials Board, and Combined Production and Resources Board, work of, **1945, VI:** 245–46
- Commerce and navigation, convention with U.S. (*1815*), cited, **1939, II:** 351
- Commercial entries. *See* Trade, *infra*
- Commitments for reestablishing independence of Poland, Czechoslovakia, Norway, the Netherlands, and Belgium, **1941, I:** 352
- Communications with U.S., direct, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 155, 207–8
- Confederation of certain European states, views regarding, **1943, I:** 496–97
- Conscription problem:  
British views regarding, **1939, I:** 142  
French and U.S. attitude, **1939, I:** 169–70  
Mobilization and conscription announcement (*Apr. 26*), **1939, I:** 171–72
- Council of Foreign Ministers, British attitude toward proposed establishment of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 295–96
- “Darian affair,” **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 431
- Davies Mission to London:  
Arrangements for, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 24*n*, 63  
Conversations with Foreign Secretary Eden and with Prime Minister Churchill, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 64–81
- Defense against threatened German invasion (*see also* Military matters, *infra*), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 82–83, 221–22, 438, 459–60, 465
- Delhi conference, proposed, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 960
- Dependent territories, views on, **1945, I:** 18–22
- Destroyer agreement. *See* Naval matters: Transfer of U.S. destroyers to British Navy, *infra*
- East Africa, U.S. rights in, convention (*1910*) with U.S., cited, **1940, III:** 120, 121
- Economic and financial matters:  
Axis credits, position regarding postwar recognition of, **1943, II:** 845–46, 847–48, 879  
Currency arrangements during invasion and occupation of enemy–occupied territories, consultation with U.S. regarding, **1943, I:** 1029, 1032, 1035–37, 1038, 1039, 1044–45, 1046–47  
Currency balances:  
Adjustment of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 750, 822–28, 878–79  
Treasury Department attitude on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 825, 828  
Economic situation, postwar, **Quebec, 1944:** 159–60  
Exemptions granted American nationals residing in United Kingdom with regard to dollar holdings, **1941, III:** 338, 339  
Financial agreement between U.K. and U.S. (*Dec. 6, 1945*), negotiations leading to: British position, **1945, VI:** 127–29, 134–36, 151, 153–54, 156–57, 188–89, 199–204  
Minutes and reports of meeting of the various committees, **1945, VI:** 122–94 *passim*  
Parliament on, **1945, VI:** 196–99  
Progress of negotiations, *Sept. 24, 1945, VI:* 132–34  
*Oct. 26, 1945, VI:* 154–56  
Signatures, **1945, VI:** 194  
U.S. position and draft memorandum of un-

- derstandings, **1945, VI**: 110, 116–17, 121–22, 173–77, 185–88, 194
- Financial relations with U.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 824–27
- U.S. credits for, consideration of, **Quebec, 1944**: 172–73
- U.S. economic relations with (*see also* Lend–Lease), **Quebec, 1944**: 159–81, 393–96
- Elections, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 44–45, 388*n*, 431*n*, 1445–46, 1531
- Emergency European High Commission, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 502–3, 569–70
- Eritrea (British–occupied), establishment of U.S. Consulate at Asmara, **1942, I**: 561–62
- Exchange of nationals. *See* Repatriation
- Export and import controls, **1939, II**: 213–33, 320–24; **1940, III**: 89–131
- British plan for joint control by British Empire, U.S., and Netherlands, **1940, IV**: 613–14, 619
- Defense Act (*Sept. 1*), and Board of Trade order (*Sept. 3*), **1939, II**: 213–14
- Effect on American business and agriculture, U.S. representations regarding, **1940, III**: 89–118; **1940, IV**: 615–16, 619–20
- Cotton, **1940, III**: 116–18
- Foodstuffs, especially apples, pears, and raisins, **1939, II**: 216–18, 221, 225–28, 231
- General situation, **1940, III**: 91–93, 96–107
- Motion picture industry, **1939, II**: 214–15, 218–220, 221–25, 228–31
- New General Order (issued *Mar. 19*), **1940, III**: 107–13
- Tobacco, **1939, II**: 215–16, 232–33; **1940, III**: 89–90, 93–96, 113–15
- Trade agreement products, **1940, III**: 115–16
- Licensing of petroleum products, British attitude, **1940, IV**: 591–92
- Monopoly features of cocoa control scheme for British West Africa, U.S. representations regarding, **1940, III**: 122–31
- Parallel action between British, American, Canadian, and other governments respecting exports to Japan, **1940, IV**: 610–11
- Restrictions in Kenya Colony and Mandated Territory of Tanganyika, and U.S. representations, **1939, II**: 320–24; **1940, III**: 118–21
- Restrictions in Palestine, U.S. representations regarding, **1940, III**: 857–65
- British position, **1940, III**: 859–61
- Extradition treaty with U.S. (*1931*), cited, **1942, I**: 592
- Germany (*see also* German entries):
- Agreement between U.S. and United Kingdom on Bremen–Bremerhaven enclave, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 198–202, 592–93, 638–39
- Démarche to neutral countries regarding disposition of German vessels and aircraft seeking refuge in those countries, U.S. and British agreement for concerted presentation of, **1944, III**: 158–62
- Removal of two Germans from Philippine ship in Egyptian port, U.S. declaration as to illegality of, **1940, III**: 86–89
- Rumors of German peace offensive and British warnings to various governments, **1941, I**: 189–90, 191–92
- “Halifax agreement” of *1942*, regarding air services in Middleast, **1944, III**: 162, 163*n*
- Intelligence, exchange of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 826
- Secret technical information, arrangement with U.S. for exchange of, **1940, III**: 78–79
- U.S. representations regarding possible British “leak” of information communicated by U.S., **1941, IV**: 393
- Interchange of patent rights, information, inventions, designs, or processes (agreement signed *Aug. 24*), **1942, I**: 563
- Internal politics, parties, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 923–24
- International Trade Organization, proposal for establishment of, **1945, VI**: 117–19, 138*n*
- Iran:
- Treaty of alliance between United Kingdom and Soviet Union, and Iran. *See* Iran: Tripartite treaty of alliance
- U.S.–British–Iranian food agreement (*Dec. 4, 1942*). *See* Iran: Food agreement
- Japan (*see also* Japan entries):
- Declaration of war with Japan, **1941, IV**: 730, 732–33, 735, 1027
- Draft ultimatum to Japan regarding French Indochina, and Secretary Hull’s counsel, **1941, IV**: 410–11
- Inquiry (*Dec. 4*) regarding U.S. views on an approach to Japanese for reciprocal agreement for withdrawal of officials, **1941, IV**: 714–16
- Jurisdiction over criminal offenses committed by members of U.S. armed forces in United Kingdom, exchange of notes (*July 27*), **1942, I**: 562
- Jurisdiction over maritime prizes brought into Indian ports, exchange of notes with U.S. (*June 10* and *Sept. 24*), **1943, IV**: 308
- Jurisdiction over prizes, exchange of notes with U.S. (*Oct. 1* and *Nov. 3*), **1942, I**: 563
- League of Nations:
- Activity in, **1939, III**: 331, 333, 334–35, 340
- Liquidation of, **1945, I**: 175–79, 180–81
- Lend–Lease Agreement with U.S. (*Feb. 23, 1942*) (*see also* Aid to armed forces of U.S., etc., *supra* and Mutual assistance

United Kingdom (*cont.*)Lend-Lease (*cont.*)

- agreement, *infra*), **1942, I**: 539, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554; **China 1942**: 473–74; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 925, 1333*n*; **1944, III**: 41, 50, 51, 56, 62–64, 72, 87, 88, 93, 258, 259; **Quebec, 1944**: 163, 174–75; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1181–82
- Aid to U.S. armed forces, relation to, **1942, I**: 539, 543, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554
- Article VII*:
- Cited, **1944, III**: 41, 50, 51, 56, 62–64, 72
- Discussions concerning, **1941, III**: 11–12, 16–17, 19–22, 38–39, 40–43, 44–46, 47–49, 50, 51–53; **1942, I**: 525–26, 527–36
- Draft texts, **1941, III**: 15, 41–42, 45–46
- U.S.–British exploratory conversations under *art. VII*, proposed. *See* Postwar economic and financial arrangements
- British concern regarding effects of V-J on Lend-Lease, **1945, VI**: 93–94
- British exports of Lend-Lease goods containing strategic materials, U.S. concern, **1941, III**: 8–9, 9–10, 18, 33, 35
- British policies regarding re-export and distribution of Lend-Lease material, especially as set forth in White Paper (*Sept. 10, 1941*), **1941, III**: 8–10, 16, 17–19, 22–36; **1944, III**: 47, 50, 52–53, 59*n*, 78, 81–82, 84–86, 87, 88–89; **1945, VI**: 10–11, 14–15
- Cited, **1942, I**: 539, 543, 544, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554; **1942, II**: 814; **1942, III**: 87, 88, 93, 258, 259; **1944, V**: 907, 909–11; **1945, IV**: 112; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 809–10; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 339, 341, 1177–87
- Exchange of notes *July 15* and 28 regarding U.S.–Indian special Lend-Lease agreement on silver, **1944, V**: 269–71
- Inclusion of foodstuffs, **1941, VI**: 144
- Joint Anglo–American Committee, **1944, III**: 58, 59, 61, 77–78, 80–83; **Quebec, 1944**: 329–30, 346–47, 363, 468, 482, 486
- Lend-Lease operations, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 824–28
- Lend-Lease supplies in the period between the surrender of Germany and Japan (Stage II or Phase II), **Quebec, 1944**: 16–19, 24, 43, 45, 159–60, 169–72, 177–81, 327–29, 344–47, 360–61, 363, 371–72, 395–96, 468
- Relationship to British postwar commercial policies, **1944, III**: 50–66, 70–74
- Negotiations for, **1941, III**: 1–53; **1942, I**: 525–36
- British financial situation, consideration in connection with pending U.S. legislation for aid to United Kingdom, **1941, III**: 1–5
- Draft text of agreed memorandum, **1941, III**: 32–34
- Exchange of notes between Anthony Eden and U.S. Ambassador, **1941, III**: 31–32
- Icelandic trade, utilization of funds in connection with situation, **1941, II**: 761–62, 763–65, 766–67, 773–74
- President Roosevelt's memoranda to Secretary Hull, **1941, III**: 2–4, 5–6
- Prime Minister Churchill's message to President Roosevelt, **1941, III**: 1–2
- Signature of agreement (*Feb. 23*), **1942, I**: 537
- Supplies to United Kingdom discussed at Atlantic Conference, **1941, I**: 352–53, 367–68
- Text, **1941, III**: 13–15
- Payment for, U.S. unofficial policy on, **1945, VI**: 113, 198*n*
- After termination of program, **1945, VI**: 129–30, 143
- Policies for Phase II, discussions on, **1945, VI**: 51–53
- Postwar continuation, U.S.–British arrangements relative to continuation of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 181, 805–20; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 339, 341, 1177–87
- President Truman's post V-J policy and directives on, **1945, VI**: 77–78, 102–3, 107–9
- Reduction of supplies to the United Kingdom, Prime Minister Churchill's query on possibility of, **1945, VI**: 51
- Renewal of the Lend-Lease Act, British interest in, **1945, VI**: 28–29
- Settlement for Lend-Lease, reciprocal aid, surplus war property, and claims, joint statement by the U.S. and United Kingdom regarding (released *Dec. 6, 1945*) (*see also* Claims, *supra*), **1945, VI**: 194
- Termination of program, British concern regarding, **1944, III**: 27
- Discussions and press releases on, **1945, VI**: 105–6, 109, 110
- Prime Minister Attlee's exchange with President Truman on, **1945, VI**: 113–15, 117
- Transfer by the British of munitions from common pool to third countries (*see also* Lend-Lease, *supra* and Mutual assistance, *infra*):
- U.S. concern, and exchange of views with the British, **1944, III**: 86–94
- U.S. policies on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 135, 137–38, 962–63
- U.S. supplies to U.K. in Atlantic Conference discussions, **1941, I**: 367–68
- Liberated areas, agreement with U.S. concerning shipment of supplies to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 420–22



- London Naval Treaty. *See* London Naval Treaty
- Malta Conference, Chiefs of Staff, agenda for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 426
- Military matters (*see also names of Axis and other countries, and names of war theaters*):
- Build-up of forces in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 421–22, 424, 426–31, 434–35, 437–38, 458–62, 465–68, 473–75, 478–79, 488–89, 493, 509, 512, 545, 559–60, 570, 628–29, 631, 656–57, 673–79, 697–98, 716–17, 737–40, 743, 745–46, 751–52, 761, 774, 784, 790, 795–96, 804, 806, 808
  - Military consultations, plans for, with:
    - Netherlands, with reference to possible Japanese invasion in South Seas, **1940, IV**: 237
    - Participation in military conversations with Netherlands and U.S. experts in Far East, **1941, IV**: 363, 389, 505–6
    - U.S., with regard to Pacific problems, **1940, IV**: 238–39
  - Military manpower, estimate of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 249; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 71, 474, 540, 570, 588, 590, 595, 631, 656–57, 673–77, 697, 716, 739–41, 743, 752, 785, 795
  - Military service agreement with U.S. (*Mar. 30, Apr. 29, June 9, Sept. 30*), **1942, I**: 562
  - Military Staff Committee, **1945, I**: 1283–84, 1335
  - Munitions requirements after the collapse of Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 160–61, 169–72
  - Rearmament program, **1939, IV**: 715
  - Mutual assistance agreement with U.S. (*Feb. 23, 1942*) (*see also* Aid to U.S., etc., *supra* and Lend–Lease, *supra*), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 836–37
  - Art. VII, 1943, I*: 1108–9, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1115–19, 1126
  - British gold and dollar balances, limitation of:
    - Correspondence between Roosevelt and Churchill, **1944, III**: 43–47, 47–48
    - Lend–Lease policy of U.S., relation to (*see also* Negotiations, *infra*):
      - Recommendations by Interdepartmental Committee approved by President Roosevelt (*January*), **1943, III**: 48–52
      - Re-examination of question, and further recommendations (*December*), **1943, III**: 98–107
      - Negotiations with British officials, and interdepartmental discussions, **1943, III**: 52, 55–56, 60, 64, 69, 77, 78–80, 84, 88, 90–91, 92–93, 100; **1944, III**: 32, 33–40, 41, 42–43, 44–45, 45–46, 47, 49, 82, 85, 86
      - Overseas assets and liabilities, British financial policy statement, **1943, III**: 82–84; **1944, III**: 34, 38, 44, 45–46, 48–49, 59, 71, 74–75
  - Release of agreed minutes concerning British exchange position, question of, **1944, III**: 122–23
  - U.S. policy, **1944, III**: 32–33
  - British policies regarding export and distribution of Lend–Lease material, replacement of White Paper of *Sept. 1941* by a reciprocal policy declaration, **1943, III**: 58–59, 60–61, 68–69, 71, 88–89, 89–90, 91, 92, 93
  - Cited, **1945, II**: 1334*n*
  - Discussions between U.S. and British economic experts (*see also* Postwar economic policy), **1943, I**: 766–68, 826–27, 835; **1943, III**: 48–107; **1944, III**: 31–86
  - Monetary valuation of reciprocal aid to U.S., discussions concerning publication of British monetary figures, **1943, III**: 53–55, 57–58, 66–67, 70–71, 75–76, 80, 88, 92; **1945, VI**: 46–47, 53–54
  - Queen Elizabeth, Queen Mary, and Aquitania*, British requests for return of, **1945, VI**: 140*n*
  - U.S. action on, **1945, VI**: 139–40
  - Raw materials from United Kingdom, Southern Rhodesia, and British Empire sources, U.S. request for and negotiations concerning, **1943, III**: 55–57, 59, 64–66, 67–69, 71–76, 77, 80–82, 84–87, 88, 89, 90, 92–93, 100
  - Agreement by exchange of notes (*Dec. 17 and 27*), **1943, III**: 107
  - Reciprocal aid (reverse Lend–Lease) (*see also* Aid to armed forces, etc., *supra*):
  - Application of Suez Canal tolls levied against American vessels, discussions on, **1945, VI**: 49, 74, 76–77
  - British commitment to supply strategic and other materials to U.S., **1944, III**: 33–34, 38
  - Monetary valuation of reciprocal aid to U.S., problems concerning, **1944, III**: 66–70, 76–77, 83–84
  - Transfer of British-owned war plants to the U.S., **1944, III**: 31–32
  - Question of payment for, **1944, III**: 40–42; **1945, VI**: 136–37
  - Visit of Lord Keynes to U.S. for discussion of economic problems, **1944, III**: 61, 73, 74–75, 78–80
  - Mutual assistance agreements between United Kingdom and Western European countries (*see also names of countries*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 305
  - Naval and air bases, U.S.–British agreements regarding leases of naval and air bases (*1940 and 1941*) (*see also* Naval mat-

United Kingdom (*cont.*)Naval and air bases (*cont.*)

- ters: Transfer of U.S. destroyers, *infra*), **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 415; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 871
- Air bases on Atlantic islands, agreement with U.S. for lease of (1941), **1945, VII:** 941
- Ascension Island, permission for U.S. to construct air base on, **1942, I:** 557-61
- Azores and Cape Verde Islands, British withdrawal from and U.S. base rights requirements, discussion of, **1945, VI:** 204-6, 211-14, 216-24
- Naval facilities in Azores, arrangement with Portugal for use of, by exchange of notes (*Aug. 17*), **1943, III:** 158*n*
- Liberian air bases, negotiations with U.S. re British use of, **1943, IV:** 702-19
- Negotiations for agreement implementing declaration of *Sept. 2, 1940*, for establishment of U.S. bases in areas leased from United Kingdom, **1941, III:** 53-85
- Developments and discussions preceding London negotiations, **1941, III:** 53-64
- Location of negotiations, question of, **1941, III:** 53-55, 57-58
- Meetings in London of Base Lease Commission:
- Agenda and progress of meetings, **1941, III:** 64-68, 77-82
  - Exchanges of views between U.S. and British officials on procedure and progress of, **1941, III:** 68-77
- Newfoundland and Bermuda, problems in connection with, **1941, III:** 58-64, 66, 67, 78, 79, 82-83, 84
- U.S.-British-Canadian protocol concerning defense of Newfoundland, **1941, III:** 85
- Signature of agreement (*Mar. 27*), **1941, III:** 83-85
- Sites where U.S. requires long-term base rights, and British views on, **1945, VI:** 206-11, 214-15
- U.S. representations to the United Kingdom for support in obtaining overseas bases, **1945, VI:** 204-24
- Vladivostok, bases at, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 372, 378
- West Indies, U.S. military bases in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 569
- Naval Attaché recalled from U.S., Italian request for British assurances regarding homeward voyage of, **1941, II:** 804-5, 807
- Naval matters (*see also* Shipping, *infra*):
- Naval forces, deployment and strength of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 249; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 73, 121, 517
  - Naval operations by, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 139, 158, 211-12, 361, 677, 749, 783, 811, 829
  - Naval vessels patrolling coast of Brazil, question of Brazilian consent, **1942, V:** 643
- Recaptured vessels, agreement with U.S. regarding the use and disposition of, **1944, III:** 140-57; **1945, VI:** 244
- Cargo disposition, question of, **1944, III:** 141, 145, 148, 154, 157
- Consultation with European Allies, **1944, III:** 140-44, 147-48, 149, 150, 151-53
- Prize salvage and claims arising from prize courts, questions concerning, **1944, III:** 143, 145, 146-47, 150-51, 154
- British Prize Salvage Act, 1944, **1944, III:** 147, 149-50
- Return of vessels to governments of original registry, discussions regarding, **1944, III:** 141-43, 144-45, 146, 148, 153-57
- Text of agreement by exchange of notes *May 7* and *June 15, 1945*, citation to, **1944, III:** 157*n*
- Underwriters, claims of, **1944, III:** 143-44, 145, 146, 150-51, 154-55, 156, 157
- Transfer of U.S. destroyers to British Navy, and establishment of U.S. naval and air bases in British possessions in Western Hemisphere, agreement for, **1940, III:** 49-77
- Legal problems with respect to transfer of destroyers, memoranda regarding, **1940, III:** 58-61
- Need for U.S. destroyers, **1940, I:** 247
- Negotiations between British Prime Minister and President Roosevelt, **1940, III:** 49-73 *passim*
- Notes exchanged (*Sept. 2*), **1940, III:** 73-75
- Opinion regarding transfer of part of U.S. fleet in Pacific to the Atlantic, **1941, IV:** 183-84
- Reservation by British of right to use of bases, and U.S. reply, **1940, III:** 75-77
- U.S. ships, British reservation of right to take into combat areas, **1939, I:** 770-71, 773-75, 789-90
- U.S. surplus merchant vessels, decision of U.S. against sale by U.S. Maritime Commission to British Government, **1939, II:** 300-306
- War losses, **1940, I:** 84-85; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 560
- Office of Strategic Services, coordination with, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 777-78
- Oil properties in Mexico, expropriation of, **1940, V:** 982-96 *passim*
- Pacific conference, proposed, of countries having interests in Pacific area, on future plans and policies, **1940, IV:** 167-68, 184, 187, 188-89, 206, 211, 212
- Pacific islands, conflicting U.S.-British claims to, and question of use for trans-Pacific aviation, **1939, II:** 306-20
- Agreement between U.S. and United Kingdom

- for joint administration of Canton and Enderbury Islands:
- Discussions regarding, **1939, II**: 306, 307–8, 309–11
- Text of notes exchanged *Apr. 6, 1939, II*: 313–14
- List of U.S. claims, **1939, II**: 318
- Occupation by British and U.S. parties, **1939, II**: 307, 309, 319–20
- Pan American Airways, use by, **1939, II**: 308, 310–11, 313*n*, 317
- Renewal of U.S. offer to discuss status and use of islands, and British proposal for conference to discuss trans-Pacific aviation, **1939, II**: 307, 308–9, 311–13, 315–19
- Peking Protocol (1901), reservation of rights under, **1940, IV**: 416–17
- Proclaimed List, U.S.–British coordination of practices relative to, **1942, V**: 281–82, 283–84, 286
- Property, real and personal, convention with U.S. relating to tenure and disposition (1899), and accession on behalf of India (1902), cited, **1939, II**: 355–56
- Public opinion, reports on evolution of, **1939, I**: 32–33, 71
- Queen Mary*, S. S., **1939, V**: 66
- Red Cross. *See* British Red Cross, *supra*
- Reuters agency, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 452–55, 644–45, 875–76
- Reverse Lend–Lease. *See* Aid to armed forces of U.S., *supra*
- Sanjak of Alexandretta, arrangement concerning, **1939, IV**: 783
- Shipping:
- American cargo vessels, agreement with U.S. for transfer to British flag for temporary wartime duty, **1944, II**: 740–42
  - British Ministry of War Transport, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 528
  - Cargo shipping, control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 750–51, 831, 989
  - Combined shipping staffs report, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 690
  - Marine transportation and litigation, agreement and exchange of notes with U.S. (*Dec. 4*), **1942, I**: 563
  - Cited, **1944, III**: 135
  - Order-in-Council of *Nov. 28* regarding neutral shipping, question of application in international law, **1939, V**: 118
  - Ships immobilized in American ports, British interest in, **1941, VI**: 189, 193, 196, 197, 198–99, 200, 201, 202, 204
  - U.S.–British negotiations concerning allocation of captured European enemy vessels for use in the Pacific, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 823–24
  - U.S.–British negotiations regarding allocation for operations against Japan and for repatriation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 200, 293, 1191–1202, 1306, 1309, 1312, 1467, 1472–73
- Spanish Civil War:
- Franco (Nationalist) Government, U.K. recognition, **1939, II**: 744–45
  - Prime Minister Chamberlain's visit to Rome, reports from Ambassador Bowers regarding, **1939, II**: 722–23, 734
  - Reprisals, efforts to secure assurances from General Franco regarding, **1939, II**: 733, 751–52, 752–54, 758
  - Use of warships for asylum, British practice, **1939, II**: 795
  - Use of warships to protect refugee ships in Spanish waters, **1939, II**: 793, 794–95
- Special Operations Executive, **Quebec, 1944**: 248, 250, 261, 433
- Status as member of the Big Three, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 253–55
- Strategic materials (*see also* Strategic materials):
- African asbestos, arrangement approving memorandum of understanding (*Jan. 6*) concerning apportioning of, exchange of notes with U.S. (*Apr. 30*), **1943, III**: 114
  - Anglo–American arrangements regarding exchange of strategic raw materials, discussions, **1940, II**: 267–70 *passim*
  - Canned meat from certain countries for United Nations, arrangement with U.S. concerning purchase of, **1942, V**: 686
  - Copper purchases from South American Republics, proposal to U.S. for joint buying policy, and U.S. reply, **1940, II**: 301–3, 304–6
  - Cotton and rubber, Anglo–American agreement for exchange of (*June 23*), **1939, I**: 864, 868–69, 870, 873, 880–81, 884–86
  - Implementation of cotton–rubber agreement (*1939*), **1940, II**: 260, 261, 264, 265
  - Negotiations and signature of agreement (*June 23*), **1939, II**: 234–66 *passim*
  - Establishment of strategic reserve of Australian wool in U.S., effected by exchange of notes with U.S. (*Dec. 9*), citation to text, **1940, III**: 142
  - Need for, **1941, III**: 2
  - Oil agreement, U.S.–British (*1944*), **1945, VI**: 244
  - Cited, **1945, VIII**: 52, 54–55
  - Redraft (signed *Sept. 24, 1945*), **1945, VIII**: 53, 55, 57, 59
  - Purchase of exportable rubber, agreements between Rubber Reserve Co. and Trinidad, British Guiana, and British Honduras, information concerning, **1942, I**: 563
  - Raw materials from United Kingdom, Southern Rhodesia, and British Colonies, ex-



United Kingdom (*cont.*)Strategic materials (*cont.*)

- change of notes with U.S. (*Dec.* 17 and 27), **1943**, **III**: 107
- U.S. negotiations through Netherlands and United Kingdom for adequate releases from:
  - Rubber Regulations Committee, **1939**, **I**: 858–61, 864–905, 928, 933; **1940**, **II**: 261–88
  - Tin Regulations Committee, **1939**, **I**: 867–68, 900, 906–47; **1940**, **II**: 275, 288–300
- Telecommunications agreement signed at Bermuda (*Dec.* 4), **1945**, **VI**: 245
- Territorial integrity or political independence, **1945**, **I**: 748
- Territorial interests, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 554, 570
- Territorial trusteeships, concurrence in principle of, **China** **1942**: 186
- Trade:
  - Commercial and trade discussions with Germany, **1939**, **I**: 15, 20, 21, 25, 77, 78, 110–12, 172
  - U.S. interest in, **1939**, **I**: 28–29, 74, 76
  - Commercial and trade policies, **Quebec**, **1944**: 172–73
  - Commercial policy, joint statement with the U.S. regarding, **1945**, **VI**: 194
  - Commercial treaty between the U.S. and Great Britain (*1815*), **1945**, **VII**: 1302, 1306
  - Imports, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 541
  - Imports from Latin America, **1941**, **VI**: 155
  - Multilateral agreement, Ambassador Winant on initiation of, **1945**, **VI**: 29–30
  - Trade agreement with U.S. (*1897*), **1945**, **VII**: 1301
  - Trade agreement with U.S. (*1938*), cited, **1941**, **VII**: 205
  - Trade agreement, supplementary, with U.S., discussions regarding negotiation of, **1941**, **III**: 112–28
  - Discontinuance of discussions regarding feasibility of a more extensive agreement, **1943**, **III**: 107–10
  - Effect of British import restrictions on trade agreement products, **1940**, **III**: 115–16
  - Exchange of views between U.S. and British Governments, **1941**, **III**: 112–13, 119–20, 121
  - Extension of exploratory discussions to Australia, New Zealand, and Union of South Africa, **1941**, **III**: 120, 121, 123–24
  - Preliminary exchange of views with the three countries, and arrangements for dispatch of delegations to Washington, **1941**, **III**: 113–19, 121–23, 124–28
  - Methods and procedures for expansion of, State Department memorandum on, **1945**, **VI**: 25–27
  - Revision or termination of agreement with United Kingdom, possibility of, **1939**, **II**: 221, 227, 233
  - Trade Agreements Act, extension of, Congressional reaction to, and possible effect on London talks, **1945**, **VI**: 27–28, 45–46, 78–79
  - Triangular barter negotiations between Spain, Morocco, and United Kingdom, **1941**, **II**: 257–58, 259, 260–61
  - United Kingdom Treasury Delegation in U.S., **1945**, **VIII**: 973–75
  - United Nations Declaration, negotiations concerning, **1942**, **I**: 15, 21–22, 23–24, 31–32, 37–38
  - U.S. aid to United Kingdom and other countries resisting aggression, **1941**, **IV**: 6–8, 37–38, 42, 79–80
  - U.S. assistance in British war effort (*see also* Lend-Lease, *supra* and U.S.: Neutrality policy: Measures taken to assist British war effort), **1941**, **I**: 318, 691–92; **1941**, **II**: 102, 122, 123, 138, 880, 885, 940, 941–42; **1941**, **III**: 5, 56–57, 113, 155, 215–17, 224–25, 227, 230, 706, 733
  - Appeals for greater U.S. assistance in war effort, U.S. responses to, **1940**, **III**: 1–29
  - Australian Minister's suggestion of war declaration by U.S., **1940**, **III**: 10
  - Australian Prime Minister's messages, and President Roosevelt's replies, **1940**, **III**: 5–6, 7, 11–13
  - British Prime Minister's messages to President Roosevelt, **1940**, **III**: 16–18, 18–26
  - Clearance from U.S. ports of British vessels with degaussing equipment, arrangements for, **1940**, **III**: 2–3
  - Interdepartmental Liaison Committee to deal with foreign purchasing missions, **1940**, **III**: 1–2
  - Notification of establishment of British Air Commission in U.S., **1940**, **III**: 18
  - Of British Supply Council in North America, **1940**, **III**: 26
  - Sale of surplus airplanes and other categories of armament and ammunition, arrangements for, **1940**, **III**: 3–4, 10–11, 15, 17–18, 34, 50, 51, 52
  - Training of British and Canadian air pilots in U.S., proposals regarding, **1940**, **III**: 6–7, 8–10, 11
  - Views and suggestions of Minister in Canada, **1940**, **III**: 13–14
  - Views of President Roosevelt; "arsenal of democracy" speech (*Dec.* 29), **1940**, **III**: 29
  - Press conference (*Dec.* 17), **1940**, **III**: 26–28
  - Views of Secretary of Treasury, **1940**, **III**: 29

- U.S. assistance in resisting Axis aggression, **Japan, 1931-41, II:** 138-39, 146, 147, 334-35, 366, 368, 376, 427, 429, 505, 519, 754, 755, 775
- U.S. Mission for Economic Affairs in London, **1944, III:** 23*n*, 149*n*, 153
- U.S. Neutrality Act (*Nov. 4*):  
British protest against *sec. 2*, **1939, I:** 681-84  
Exchange of correspondence between President Roosevelt and British Prime Minister, **1939, I:** 671, 674-75, 680-81
- U.S. visit of the British King and Queen, **1939, I:** 125, 272
- War Cabinet, **Quebec, 1944:** 91, 147-48, 151, 154, 188-89, 190*n*, 203, 362, 409, 411-12, 497
- War in the Pacific, fear of outbreak, **1941, V:** 60-61, 62-64, 69, 70, 75-77, 79-80, 80-81, 82, 83, 96-99, 103-5, 120-24
- Western Europe, rearmament of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 43, 283, 304-6
- Western European bloc, plan based on Smuts proposal (*1943*), **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 256-66  
U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 256-57, 262-66
- Western European bloc, reports of establishment, **1945, I:** 649
- Wheat Meeting (International), participation in, **1941, I:** 530-56
- World Empire, end of, **1939, III:** 513
- United Kingdom Commercial Corporation (UKCC), **1942, IV:** 120, 124-25, 127, 128-34 *passim*, 138-51 *passim*, 185, 218, 227, 471, 708-26 *passim*; **1943, I:** 2-48 *passim*; **1943, IV:** 366, 423-24, 605, 635, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1118, 1130, 1131, 1138, 1139, 1146; **1945, VIII:** 878, 936
- United Lutheran Church in America, **1941, III:** 210, 211
- United Maritime Authority (UMA), **1945, IV:** 782, 1282; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 564, 565-66, 569, 571, 790, 792-93; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 119*n*, 163, 295, 299, 406, 969, 973, 974, 975, 983, 1099, 1115-16, 1124, 1126, 1195-98  
UMA agreement (*Aug. 5, 1944*), cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 969, 973, 974, 1472-73
- United Maritime Executive Board (UMEB), **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1124, 1198
- United Nations Commission for the Investigation of War Crimes. *See* War Crimes Commission
- United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture, *May 18-June 3*, Hot Springs, Virginia, **1943, I:** 820-50, 918, 949, 1067, 1110, 1161; **1943, III:** 540-41; **1943, V:** 544*n*, 876; **1944, V:** 287; **1945, IV:** 428, 440*n*, 444*n*, 450*n*, 778  
Agenda, **1943, I:** 833-34, 838, 839
- Argentine reaction to exclusion from Conference, **1943, I:** 829-30
- Arrangements concerning date, place, etc., **1943, I:** 831-33, 839-40
- Australian concern regarding role in Conference matters, **1943, I:** 840-41
- Consultation of U.S. with British, Soviet, and Chinese Governments on plans for Conference, and resultant exchange of views, **1943, I:** 820-25, 826-28, 830-31, 835-36, 837-38
- Delegations:  
Size and nature of delegations, question of, **1943, I:** 823, 824, 828, 829  
U.S. delegation:  
Instructions, **1943, I:** 841-44  
Membership, **1943, I:** 828-29, 831-32, 844  
French participation, **1943, I:** 837, 838-39  
Interim Commission on Food and Agriculture, establishment in accordance with Final Act of Conference, **1943, I:** 845-50  
Citation to documents on early sessions, **1943, I:** 850
- Invitations to Conference (*see also* Consultation, etc., *supra*), **1943, I:** 820-21, 824, 825*n*, 825, 827, 828, 837, 838-39  
Text, **1943, I:** 820-21
- Proceedings, citation to pertinent documents, **1943, I:** 844
- Quebec meeting (*Oct. 16-Nov. 1*), **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1331*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 162; **1945, IV:** 581  
U.S. participation in First Session of Conference held at Quebec, **1945, II:** 1117
- Reception of delegates at White House (*June 7*), **1943, I:** 844-45
- Statement by British Foreign Secretary Eden on achievements and significance of Conference, **1943, I:** 846-48
- United Nations Conference on International Organization (UNCIO), held at San Francisco, *Apr. 25-June 26, 1945* (*see also* Atlantic Charter; Charter of the United Nations; Disarmament and regulation of armaments; Dumbarton Oaks; and Preparatory Commission), **1945, I:** 1-1432; **1945, II:** 164, 169, 558, 565, 977, 978, 1025, 1399, 1540; **1945, III:** 112, 272*n*, 1221, 1230; **1945, IV:** 163, 929; **1945, V:** 72*n*, 92*n*, 676-77, 678, 679, 680*n*, 683, 684, 688, 689, 694, 702, 707; **1945, IX:** 755*n*, 853, 864, 889, 1009; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 91-92; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 16, 17, 22*n*, 24, 30, 32, 36-37, 70, 72-73, 79, 148, 185, 222-23, 230, 251-53, 254, 263-64, 301-2, 576; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 44*n*, 45, 47, 55*n*, 56, 61, 68, 79, 123, 168, 238, 252-53, 256, 264-65, 266, 282, 616, 633*n*, 633, 634, 636, 638, 887, 1171, 1174, 1334

U.N. Conf. on Intl. Org. (*cont.*)

Administration, **1945, I: 2, 225**

Admissions, organization and procedure, arrangements:

Establishment, information background, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 44**

Four Power preliminary meetings, **1945, I: 189-91, 235-39, 283-88, 323-24, 363-74, 402-7, 472-73, 486-88, 505, 509-11**

France, question of participation in Four Power discussions, **1945, I: 67-69, 574-75, 581-82**

France as fifth sponsoring power, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 567**

Informal Organizing Group meetings, **1945, I: 189-91, 235-39, 283-88**

Languages to be used in, **1945, I: 192**

Opening ceremonies, **1945, I: 166-67, 171, 223, 326, 402**

Organization and procedure, **1945, I: 1-2, 156-57, 174-75**

Postponement, discussions concerning, **1945, I: 186**

Preparation for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 442**

Presiding officer, proposals and discussions on question of a single president, four rotating presidents, or other arrangement, **1945, I: 190, 208-9, 214-15, 236-37, 240, 269, 279, 282, 284, 291-92, 324, 365-67, 381, 407-10, 452-58, 472-73**

Compromise proposal for four rotating presiding officers, **1945, I: 408, 452-58**

Program, tentative plans, **1945, I: 131-32, 189-90, 402-3**

Speakers for plenary sessions, **1945, I: 326-27, 1305, 1371-72, 1401-2, 1432**

Speeches, number and duration, **1945, I: 671**

Terminal dates, **1945, I: 1, 67, 842-43, 849, 889, 891, 1093, 1200, 1244-45, 1269-71, 1280-82, 1289-91, 1344, 1432n, 1512**

U.S.-U.K. Foreign Ministers, **1945, I: 323-29**

Agenda, tentative arrangements for opening session, **1945, I: 403-7**

Albanian request to participate in, **1945, IV: 20, 21-22, 24-25, 53-55**

American Republics (*see also names of individual countries, infra*):

Proposed conference of, to consider major issues relating to, **1945, I: 10-11, 27-29, 36**

Soviet concern over influence of, **1945, I: 510, 529**

Announcement, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 934, 940, 947, 971, 975**

Argentina, participation of, **1945, I: 36, 199-201, 328-29, 389, 396-98, 401, 411-13, 416-18, 483-85, 486-88, 500-501, 503-4, 531-32, 900**

Attendance as observers, consultants, etc.:

Albania, denial of request to attend as observer, **1945, I: 207-8, 975, 1242**

American Republics, question relative to participation of "associated nations," **1945, I: 12**

Argentina, attendance by:

Attitude of American Republics on, **1945, I: 486-88, 501**

Controversy over, **1945, I: 199-201, 328-29, 389, 394-98, 400-401, 411-13, 416-18, 483-85, 500-501, 531-32, 900**

Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics. *See* Ukrainian, etc., *infra*

Intergovernmental organizations, views on attendance as observers, **1945, I: 153, 285, 292, 329-30, 352, 404, 502, 615-17**

International Labor Organization:

Participation as adviser, **1945, I: 153, 191, 237, 238, 240, 287, 292, 372-73, 502, 617**

Provision for Conference to draft conventions for submission to member states, **1945, I: 243**

International nongovernmental organizations, attendance as observers and advisers, **1945, I: 240, 287, 352-53, 371-73, 502**

Labor organizations, attendance as consultants, **1945, I: 215, 240, 626, 768-69**

Latvian Government in London, expression of willingness to attend, **1945, I: 141-42**

League of Nations, representation suggested, **1945, I: 153, 191, 240, 292**

Lebanon, views on attendance, **1945, I: 138-39, 174**

Lithuania, expression of willingness to attend, **1945, I: 195-96**

Membership in UNO not related to attendance, **1945, I: 133-34**

National organizations, attendance as consultants, **1945, I: 148-50, 167, 171, 186-88, 215, 613, 616**

Poland, question of attendance. *See* Poland: Government: Attendance, etc.

Syria, views on attendance by, **1945, I: 138-39, 174**

Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, attendance by:

American Republics, attitude on, **1945, I: 412, 485, 501**

General view on, **1945, I: 444**

Soviet views, **1945, I: 133-34, 142-44, 150-51, 158-59, 170, 198, 279, 280, 298, 353, 360, 364-65, 370, 405-6, 482-85, 500-502**

U.S. views, **1945, I: 144-45, 152, 163, 166, 168-69, 172-73, 183-86, 197-98, 279-80, 283, 286, 364-65, 386-402,**



- 411–13, 416–18, 500–502, 900
- World Trade Union Conference, request for attendance as adviser, **1945, I:** 240, 287, 372, 404–5, 482, 502, 546
- China:
- As participating and sponsoring power, **1945, I:** 74, 88, 108
  - Assurance of cooperation toward success of, **1945, I:** 323
  - Delegation, **1945, I:** 120–21, 160, 323<sup>n</sup>
    - Question of Communist representation, **1945, I:** 120–21; **1945, VII:** 65, 234–36, 237–38, 239–40, 268–69, 278–79, 283–84, 298, 307–8
  - France, consultation with in regard to invitations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 738, 743–44, 793–94, 810, 812, 819, 876, 880, 885, 886, 901, 914, 932, 934, 940, 943, 945, 947, 971, 974
  - Issuance of invitations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 91, 504–5
  - Sponsoring power for, **1945, I:** 74, 88, 108
  - Steering Committee, proposal for including China in, **1945, I:** 130
- Colonial problems, propriety of placing on agenda, **1945, I:** 16
- Communiqué on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 82, 85, 794
- Commissions, committees, etc.:
- Advisory Committee of Jurists, composition, **1945, I:** 840
  - Argentina, controversy over, **1945, I:** 503–4
  - Assignments of delegates, advisers, and experts to, **1945, I:** 187, 503–4, 627
  - Chairmanships:
    - Assignments to, **1945, I:** 369, 403–4, 410
    - Soviet rejection of assignments, **1945, I:** 286, 353
  - Chairman of, to be allowed to present views, **1945, I:** 223–24, 239
  - Committee of deputies of heads of delegations of Five Powers, **1945, I:** 629
  - Committee on Security Aspects of Preparation for UNCIO, **1945, I:** 302, 305–6
  - Coordination Committee:
    - Representation on, **1945, I:** 653–55
    - Work of, **1945, I:** 1244–45, 1257, 1290–91, 1405–6, 1422
  - Dissension among delegates at meetings of, **1945, I:** 991–994
  - Economic and Social Cooperation Committee, **1945, I:** 296, 655, 666
  - Executive Committee of Steering Committee:
    - Chairmanship, assignment to, and Soviet proposal for rotation of four chairmen, **1945, I:** 291–92, 297, 408, 453–58, 472–73, 482, 504
    - Composition, **1945, I:** 181–82, 284, 325, 367–68, 482
    - Powers and functions, **1945, I:** 326, 1329
    - Proposals for replacements on, **1945, I:** 285–86, 296, 324–26, 368–70, 410
  - Jurisdictional disputes among, **1945, I:** 671–72, 753
  - Number proposed and composition, **1945, I:** 116, 157, 174–75, 182–83, 225–26, 284, 287
  - Officers, **1945, I:** 296–97, 503–5, 528
  - Planning of first session of General Assembly, commission for (*see also* Preparatory Commission), **1945, I:** 264
  - Procedural problems, **1945, I:** 769–70
  - Proposals for discussions by, formulation of, **1945, I:** 130–31
  - Rapporteurs*, assignments and duties, **1945, I:** 296, 297, 504, 782
  - Representation of delegations at Committee meetings, importance of, **1945, I:** 673
  - Soviet disagreement on names, **1945, I:** 353
  - Steering Committee (*see also* Executive Committee of Steering Committee, *supra*):
    - Chairmanship, assignments to, and Soviet proposal for rotation of four, **1945, I:** 291–92, 297, 452–55, 472–73
    - Chairmen of all delegations, inclusion on, **1945, I:** 326–27
    - China, proposal for including in, **1945, I:** 130
    - Composition proposed, **1945, I:** 236, 325–26, 367–68
    - Cuba proposed as *rapporteur*, **1945, I:** 413
    - Establishment, **1945, I:** 129–30, 132, 157, 452<sup>n</sup>
    - Functions and powers, **1945, I:** 655, 1140, 1176, 1198, 1258, 1329–30
    - Report on meeting of, **1945, I:** 481–83
    - Review of UN Charter document, **1945, I:** 1405
    - Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, proposal for including, **1945, I:** 368
  - Subcommittees, representation on, **1945, I:** 770
  - Trusteeship Committee, **1945, I:** 500, 504
  - Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, representation on, **1945, I:** 370, 410–13, 503
- Date of conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 82, 567, 713–14, 722–24, 729, 735–36, 742, 743, 746, 772, 817–18
- Delegation. *See* States to be invited, *infra* and U.S. delegation, *infra*
- Documentation:
- Languages to be used in printing, **1945, I:** 188–93, 237, 239, 284–85, 292, 322, 326, 370–71, 404
  - Preparation, provisions for and restrictions in, **1945, I:** 188, 226–27
  - Publication, **1945, I:** 2–4
- Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, amendments proposed by Chinese delegation to

U.N. Conf. on Intl. Org. (*cont.*)Dumbarton Oaks (*cont.*)

UNCIO, **1945, I**: 126–27, 146, 193, 220–21, 281, 343, 373, 461–63, 472, 536, 549–51

## Equal rights, discussions regarding:

## Application in:

Human rights and fundamental freedoms, **1945, I**: 223, 231, 341–42, 354, 524, 532–36, 546, 551–52, 581, 584, 751–52, 802, 838, 853

League of Nations Secretariat, **1945, I**: 527

Representation on and participation in organs of UNO, **1945, I**: 755, 762–63, 784–85, 1406

Secretariat of UNO, **1945, I**: 527, 755, 762–63, 784–85, 1163–64

Trusteeships, **1945, I**: 656, 844

Proposal to include provisions for in UN Charter, **1945, I**: 551–52, 559–60, 569–70, 1010

Headquarters, discussions regarding site of, **1945, I**: 385*n*

Iceland, proposed attendance without joining UNO, **1945, I**: 86–87, 640–41, 975

Inter-American Conference on Problems of War and Peace, relation to UNCIO, **1945, I**: 10–12, 96

Interim arrangements, proposals and views, **1945, I**: 1150, 1400–1401, 1403–4

For establishment of the UN Preparatory Commission, **1945, I**: 846–47, 1001, 1016–17, 1049, 1070, 1117, 1143–50, 1197, 1258, 1311–12, 1324–28, 1399–1404

Interim Commission on Food and Agriculture, **1945, I**: 153, 191, 437, 1468, 1502, 1559; **Quebec, 1944**: 162, 168

Interim United Nations Council, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 96

International tribunals under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 663, 673, 686

Jurisdiction, disputes over among UNCIO commissions, **1945, I**: 671–72, 753

League of Nations, discussion on method of determining liquidation of, **1945, I**: 161–62, 175–79, 236, 792, 1473–74

Majority rule at, **1945, I**: 482

Molotov's appearance, **1945, V**: 822, 828, 829, 839

Name, adoption of, **1945, I**: 174*n*

Officers, proposals and discussions concerning, **1945, I**: 131, 157, 324, 404

“Peace-loving states,” criticism of term, **1945, I**: 228, 354, 414, 431, 536, 552

Progress, reports on, **1945, I**: 955–56, 969–72, 1011–12, 1020–21, 1030–31, 1072–73, 1085, 1092–93, 1144–45, 1152–53, 1160, 1244–45, 1257–58, 1289–91, 1304–5, 1345–46, 1348, 1360, 1367, 1371, 1388–90

Proposed convening of a conference on the estab-

lishment of, **Quebec, 1944**: 297–98, 370, 383

## Publicity:

Approval by sponsoring powers, **1945, I**: 76  
Press policy and statements, formulation of, **1945, I**: 116, 132, 157, 191, 407, 1129–31, 1153, 1194–95

Press statement regarding invitations, **1945, I**: 108–9

Purposes, clarification of proposals to be discussed, **1945, I**: 117, 170–71, 948

*Rapporteurs*, proposals for, **1945, I**: 413

Records. *See* Documentation, *supra*

Resolutions, general, expectation of offers of, **1945, I**: 349–50

Rights of passage, discussions concerning, **1945, I**: 1076–78 *passim*

Secretariat, proposals for representation on, **1945, I**: 132

Secretary General, Alger Hiss to serve in temporary capacity, **1945, I**: 402

Site for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 54, 57, 75–76, 715, 722, 724, 735, 736, 742, 746, 772, 793, 817–18, 823

Soviet delegation, composition, **1945, I**: 132–33, 151–52

Soviet treaty with Polish Provisional Government of National Unity, effect on, **1945, I**: 294

Statement of in Yalta communiqué, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 427–28

States to be invited, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 45, 49, 52, 55–57, 72, 75, 82, 91–92, 566, 567, 714–15, 722, 724, 735, 737, 742, 746, 772–75, 782–85, 791–92, 794, 797, 933–34, 944, 974, 979

Argentina, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 773, 783

Associated Nations, invitations to, **1945, I**: 68, 73, 76, 78; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 49, 52

British Dominions, invitations to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 713–14, 722–23, 736, 743, 927, 967

China and France, consultation with in regard to invitations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 738, 743–44, 793–94, 810, 812, 819, 876, 880, 885, 886, 901, 914, 932, 934, 940, 943, 945, 947, 971, 974

Declaration of United Nations as basis for invitation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 735, 737, 742, 746, 772–75, 782, 785, 791–92, 794, 797

Denmark, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774–75, 784–85

Debate on invitation to attend, **1945, I**: 361, 954–55, 974–78, 997–98, 1084–86, 1159, 1171

Egypt, invitation to, **1945, I**: 105–6; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 774, 784

Estonian denial of right of Soviet Union to rep-

- resent Estonia at Conference, **1945, I:** 203-4
- France:
- Request to speak after opening statements by sponsors, **1945, I:** 403-4
  - Reservations regarding attendance, **1945, I:** 90-93, 95-105, 107-12, 201-3, 311-12, 360, 403
  - Tender of invitation to as participating and sponsoring power, **1945, I:** 72-80, 82-83, 88, 90-91
- Iceland, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 774, 784
- India, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 747
- Invitation:
- Invitation form, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 794, 810, 812, 814, 817-18, 822, 875-76, 880, 886, 934, 943-44, 976
  - List of governments invited and not invited, **1945, I:** 90, 105-6
  - Press statement regarding, **1945, I:** 108-9
  - Restricted to signatories of UN Declaration, **1945, I:** 68, 73, 76, 88, 191, 353, 371-72, 396, 641, 975-77
  - Soviet agreement on text and timing of, **1945, I:** 98-99, 107
  - Text of, information concerning, **1945, I:** 68, 88, 90, 107
  - Timing of and procedure for issuance, **1945, I:** 75, 78, 85, 88, 92, 96, 100, 102-9, 1086
- Ireland, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 774, 784
- Italy:
- Propriety of inviting, **1945, I:** 206-7, 417, 499, 977, 1236-44, 1256, 1289
  - Request for invitation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 280, 774, 784
- Korean Provisional Government, debate on inviting, **1945, I:** 191, 975, 1242
- Latin American States, invitations to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 91, 773-74, 783, 794, 797
- Nations associated with UNO, invitations to, **1945, I:** 68, 73, 76, 78
- Poland, invitation to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 737, 743, 855
- Portugal, Soviet attitude toward inviting, **1945, I:** 417
- Saudi Arabia, invitation to, **1945, I:** 84-86, 89, 105-6; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 931, 933, 945
- Small states, invitations to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 713, 722, 736-37, 772, 775, 782-85, 791-92
- Soviet republics, invitations to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 52, 66, 72, 712-14, 721-23, 732-33, 736, 742-44, 746, 772, 775, 785, 927, 947, 966-68, 976, 990-92
- Spain, propriety of inviting, **1945, I:** 975
- Switzerland, Soviet attitude toward inviting, **1945, I:** 417
- Turkey, invitation to, **1945, I:** 105-6; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 773-74, 783, 944-45
- United Nations, invitations to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 735, 737, 742, 746, 772-75, 782, 784-85, 791-92, 794, 797
- Uruguay, invitation to, **1945, I:** 105-6
- U.S. delegation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 795, 941
- Treaties, conventions, etc.:
- Proposal for discussion on revision of, **1945, I:** 298
  - View on registration and publication, **1945, I:** 864
  - View on transfer of control of to UNO, except for those applying to current enemy states, **1945, I:** 1079-80, 1095, 1145-46, 1178, 1283
- Trusteeship Committee, **1945, I:** 500, 504, 1470-71
- United Nations Participation Act of 1945, **1945, I:** 1
- U.S. delegation, **1945, I:** 169, 217, 374, 389, 482, 528-30, 671, 1402; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 795, 941
- Arrival at Conference, **1945, I:** 189
- Meetings, **1945, I:** 116-18, 148-50, 168-73, 183-89, 215-25, 227-35, 241-68, 269-78, 296-310, 311-23, 330-50, 360-61, 374-80, 385-402, 407-44, 445-58, 460-72, 473-86, 488-98, 500-504, 511-48, 558-62, 574-81, 588-98, 607-9, 615-28, 631-40, 641-50, 654-91, 707-12, 719-30, 740-49, 749-58, 761-811, 813-23, 826-31, 837-89, 892-926, 935-68, 974-1011, 1022-71, 1087-94, 1137-45, 1160-70, 1171-76, 1197-1211, 1222-35, 1236-56, 1266-68, 1273-80, 1288-1302, 1302-13, 1328-30, 1339-48, 1355-67, 1388-97, 1404-28
- Number held and sites, **1945, I:** 116n
- Membership and functions, **1945, I:** 20, 281, 1355-56
- Alternates to delegates not desired, **1945, I:** 118
  - Assignment of members to commissions, **1945, I:** 171-72, 217, 297
  - Consultants to, **1945, I:** 532-34, 613, 768-69
  - Liaison officers of, **1945, I:** 380, 385
  - Vice chairman appointed, **1945, I:** 385-86
- Military representation on U.S. delegation to UNCIO, **1945, I:** 1355-56
- Press policy and statements, **1945, I:** 70-71, 118, 187, 215-16, 227-28, 232-33, 254, 269, 298-99, 348n, 378-79, 402, 460, 482, 489-90, 523, 525-27, 541-42, 558-59, 575-76, 603, 613, 640, 673-74, 681, 690, 711, 731-32, 748, 831, 896, 906, 1172, 1341



U.N. Conf. on Intl. Org. (*cont.*)

U.S. delegation (*cont.*)

- Report to President, **1945, I:** 1207–9, 1405, 1431–32
- Review by, of amendments and revisions in UN Charter by other delegations, **1945, I:** 223, 543–48
- Review by United Kingdom, Soviet Union, China, and France of U.S. amendments and revisions in Charter, **1945, I:** 523–25
- Voting procedures:
  - In commissions, committees, etc., **1945, I:** 671
  - In delegation, **1945, I:** 169, 217
  - Number for each sponsoring power, discussions and agreements on, **1945, I:** 145*n*, 170, 173, 179–80, 184, 197–98, 279–80
  - Rules and order of, **1945, I:** 374, 389, 482, 528–30, 1402
- United Nations Declaration condemning Nazi policy of extermination of Jews (*Dec. 17, 1942*), **1943, I:** 138, 196, 225, 238
- United Nations declaration on forced transfers of property. *See* Inter-Allied declaration against acts of dispossession
- United Nations declarations, cited, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 89, 844*n*, 951, 1065, 1066, 1074, 1075
- United Nations Educational and Cultural Conference, proposed. *See* Allied Ministers of Education, Conference of
- United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), **1945, I:** 1510–29
- Adult education and libraries, proposals regarding, **1945, I:** 1522
- Budgetary and financial arrangements, **1945, I:** 1527
- Commissions, committees, etc., **1945, I:** 1514–15, 1522, 1527–29
- Communications, mass media for, emphasis on place in UNESCO, **1945, I:** 1522–23
- Conference on:
  - Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, role in, **1945, I:** 463*n*, 1510, 1512–14, 1517, 1525, 1527
  - Meetings, summary of, **1945, I:** 1524–29
  - Participation, **1945, I:** 1516, 1525, 1526
  - Terminal dates, **1945, I:** 1523–24
  - Voting, **1945, I:** 1511, 1514
- Constitution, **1945, I:** 1510–14, 1515, 1517, 1520, 1521, 1525–27
- Cultural cooperation, discussions and proposals, **1945, I:** 127, 146, 193, 338–43, 373, 461–72, 532–35, 540, 584, 599–600, 687–88, 752, 766, 787–88, 798–99, 802–3, 805, 830, 837, 838, 850, 887
- Recommendations, studies, and reports by ECOSOC, **1945, I:** 690–91, 854, 1415, 1416
- Dependent areas, application of principles to, **1945, I:** 1517–19, 1522
- Educational systems, restoration of in war-damaged areas, **1945, I:** 1528–29
- Establishment, proposals regarding, **1945, I:** 1512, 1519–20, 1527
- Headquarters site, **1945, I:** 1521–22, 1524–25
- Meetings, institution of, **1945, I:** 1522
- National commissions for, **1945, I:** 1511, 1529
- Scientists and scientific groups, role of, **1945, I:** 1515, 1522, 1526
- Secretariat, **1945, I:** 1522, 1524, 1528
- United Nations Organization, relation to, **1945, I:** 1520, 1526–27
- U.S. Congress, attitude toward, **1945, I:** 1512, 1519–20, 1527, 1529
- U.S. delegation, report of, **1945, I:** 1523–29
- United Nations Organization (*see also* Atlantic Charter; Charter, U.N.; General Assembly; Mandates; Preparatory Commission; Security Council; Tripartite Conference; Atomic Energy Commission; United Nations Conference on International Organization; *and names of individual countries*), **1945, I:** 17–18, 725, 841, 844, 847, 860–61, 907–8, 917, 923, 994, 1217, 1221, 1225, 1233–34, 1246–48, 1253, 1261, 1267–68, 1274, 1291, 1304; **1945, V:** 581–82, 594; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 92–93; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 297–316
- Administration of Territories Committee, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 417, 774
- Admission of (*see also* Membership, *infra*):
  - Bulgaria, Finland, Hungary, Italy, and Rumania, and nonadmission of Spain:
    - Discussions and proposals, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 53–54, 60, 77, 122–27, 133–35, 146–50, 157, 159, 166, 177–78, 222, 226–27, 287, 289, 324–28, 337–38, 357–64, 369, 370–72, 394–95, 402, 425, 426–28, 436, 437–38, 443, 445–46, 452, 461–64, 466, 467–69, 480–81, 485, 489, 491–92, 498, 501, 503, 510, 512, 513–14, 520, 528–29, 529–30, 535, 539, 575–76, 589–90, 598–99, 600–601, 604, 621–30, 1592–93
  - Italy, **1945, I:** 810–11, 957–58, 1167, 1299; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 301–302
  - Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1457–58, 1492–93, 1509–10
  - Spain, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 301–2
- Italy's admission conditional upon declaration of war against Japan:
  - Decision of Italy regarding declaration of war, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 298–301, 696
  - Soviet Union, position of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 297, 300, 301, 304–5
  - United Kingdom, position of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 243, 297, 298, 300, 304;

- Potsdam, II, 1945:** 53–54, 60, 148, 621–22, 624–25, 1080, 1080*n*, 1086–87
- U.S. recommendations and attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 297, 299*n*, 302–3, 688, 703
- Neutral countries, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 147–48, 157, 159, 166, 178, 222, 226, 227, 325–26, 370, 394, 402, 427, 468, 628, 1458, 1493, 1510, 1593
- Spain, question of, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 301–2
- Agenda items relative to, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 159, 170–71, 179–80, 184, 185, 222–23, 230, 243
- Armaments control under, **1945, I:** 44; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 663, 673, 685
- Aviation conference, proposed, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 179
- Briefing Book paper, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 315–16
- British Dominions, views and proposals by, **1945, I:** 408, 433, 452–58, 1061, 1112, 1356
- Budgetary and financial arrangements:  
 Agreements on, **1945, I:** 1501–2  
 Consideration and approval by General Assembly, **1945, I:** 250, 354, 537–38, 543, 573, 1172–73  
 Expenses, apportioned among members by General Assembly, **1945, I:** 250, 354, 537–38, 1172–73
- Chinese participation in conferences and organizations of, question of, **China 1943:** 7–8, 17–23, 24–25, 30–31, 40, 53, 90*n*, 92, 93, 94–95, 110, 111, 133–34, 135, 845
- Commissions, committees, etc.:  
 Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions, **1945, I:** 1501–2  
 Human Rights Commission, proposed, **1945, I:** 533, 535, 570  
 Interim commission for economic and social matters, proposed, **1945, I:** 579–80  
 Military Staff Committee. *See* Military Staff Committee of UNO, *infra*  
 Preparatory Commission. *See* Preparatory Commission of UNO
- Crimea Conference policy papers on, **1945, I:** 35–36
- Declaration by the United Nations. *See* Declaration by the United Nations
- Dependent territories under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 91–93, 818, 844, 944, 977  
 Territorial integrity and political independence as goal for, **1945, I:** 19  
 U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 92–93
- Diplomatic privileges and immunities of delegates and officials, **1945, I:** 60–61, 437–39, 791, 1499
- Disputes, pacific settlement of (*see also* General Assembly; Security Council; Self-defense measures; Threats to the peace; *and* Regional arrangements):  
 Consultative meetings with delegation chairmen of American Republics concerning, **1945, I:** 27–33, 39–57, 60–66, 712–24, 730–36, 825–26, 831–37  
 Enemy states, denial of appeal to UN Security Council or General Assembly, **1945, I:** 774, 810–11, 1360–63, 1367–70, 1372–74, 1377, 1389  
 International Court of Justice, role of:  
 Compulsory jurisdiction, **1945, I:** 48–49, 271, 362, 481, 491–95, 511, 647, 962–66, 967–68, 980, 1164–66  
 Domestic jurisdiction, determination regarding, **1945, I:** 276–77  
 Enforcement of decisions by Security Council, **1945, I:** 18, 50, 549, 563–64, 577  
 Jurisdiction over disputes between international bodies, **1945, I:** 1164–66  
 League of Nations, precedents set by, **1945, I:** 421, 1133  
 Obligation of UN members to settle disputes peacefully, and relation to right of self-defense, **1945, I:** 224, 229, 344, 345–46, 354, 424–26, 524–25, 552–53, 592–95, 693, 1161–63, 1389  
 Chinese view on, **1945, I:** 127, 146, 193, 281, 343, 463, 538, 550, 1161  
 Question of imposing obligation upon non-members, **1945, I:** 345–46, 427, 429–30, 506, 563, 564, 565  
 Obligation of UNO to settle disputes in conformity with principles of justice and international law, **1945, I:** 126–27, 146, 193, 221, 281, 343, 354, 356–57, 373, 463–64, 507, 536, 538, 540, 544, 546, 550–51, 553–54, 752–53, 1161–63  
 Restriction of UN activities to international disputes, **1945, I:** 59  
 Status quo ante in maintaining or restoring peace and security, proposal of, **1945, I:** 567, 578, 586–87
- Enemy states (*see also* German entries; Italy; *and* Japan):  
 Admission to UNO, question of, **1945, I:** 253; **1945, II:** 136, 148, 150  
 Definition and listing of, **1945, I:** 810–11, 1368, 1410–15  
 Denial of right to appeal to Security Council or General Assembly, **1945, I:** 774, 810–11, 1360–63, 1367–70, 1372–74, 1377, 1389  
 Disputes, settlement of, enforcement action by regional arrangements not to be taken without authority of Security Council, except against enemy states, **1945, I:** 724, 809, 832, 857–58, 861, 865–68, 891–92, 907, 908–10, 926, 949–50, 956, 972–74, 980–86, 1002–1010,

U.N.O. (*cont.*)Enemy states (*cont.*)

- 1016, 1023, 1025, 1039-49, 1068, 1078-82, 1087, 1094-95, 1120, 1145-46, 1173, 1177-82, 1333, 1373-74, 1411-15
- Postwar control by Security Council, **1945, I:** 605, 607-12, 620-24, 631-32, 717, 1004-1010, 1043-47
- Surrender terms for, General Assembly's authority to take action regarding, **1945, I:** 64-65, 307, 610
- Treaties applying to, **1945, I:** 1079-80, 1095, 1145-46, 1178, 1283
- U.K. position on continuing treaties under UNO except for those applying to current enemy states, **1945, I:** 810, 909, 956, 983, 1045, 1079-81, 1094-95, 1145-46, 1177-82, 1283
- France as permanent member, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 82, 90, 300-301
- France, role in UN Councils, **Potsdam, 1, 1945:** 251-53
- Functions and powers. *See* General Assembly of UNO and Security Council of UNO
- General Assembly. *See* General Assembly of UNO
- General plan for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 367
- Headquarters site, **Quebec, 1944:** 36; **1945, I:** 385*n*
- Preferences for, **1945, I:** 17, 61, 658, 1159-60, 1437-40, 1442-44, 1448, 1450-57, 1459-61, 1479-92, 1502-3
- Press statements on, **1945, I:** 1480*n*, 1481-82, 1486, 1488-89
- Subcommittee for choosing, **1945, I:** 1483-84, 1502-3
- International Labor Organization, relationship to, **1945, I:** 1503, 1538, 1543-46, 1548-49
- International security, concept of, **1945, I:** 667
- International tribunals under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 45, 49, 76, 78, 407, 663, 673, 686
- Jurisdiction, **1945, I:** 887-88, 943, 1417-20
- Kurile Islands, administering authority for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 382-83
- League of Nations, **1945, I:** 876, 912, 914, 920, 935, 1014, 1133
- Financial assets, discussion concerning transfer to, **1945, I:** 178, 1503
- Integration into UNO, **1945, I:** 31, 65, 359, 1503-4
- Mandates under (*see also* Mandates), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 944, 947, 977
- Maintenance of peace and security, **1945, I:** 729-30, 1034, 1036, 1099-1100
- Membership:
- Admission and readmission, decided by General Assembly on recommendation of Security Council, **1945, I:** 30-31, 65, 233-34, 246, 346, 354, 537, 647, 660-61, 1204
  - Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic. *See* Ukrainian, etc., *infra*
  - Denmark, consideration of, **1945, I:** 1159
  - Determination of effective date, **1945, I:** 1, 548, 572-73
  - Effect on of allowing former enemy states to adopt UN Declaration, **1945, I:** 252-53
  - Equality in, **1945, I:** 1231
  - Expulsion from (*see also* Suspension and restoration, *infra*):
    - Chinese views on expulsion and suspension, **1945, I:** 871
    - For arrears in payments, **1945, I:** 754
    - Provisions for, **1945, I:** 60, 647, 783, 871-73, 922-23, 988, 1000, 1016, 1066, 1197, 1202, 1234, 1256, 1260, 1295, 1299-1301, 1344, 1346, 1389-90
    - U.K. views on expulsion and suspension, **1945, I:** 871, 1000
  - France, as permanent member of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 82, 90, 300-301
  - Japan, exclusion from membership, **1945, I:** 1299
  - Obligation of, fulfilling, **1945, I:** 507
  - "Peace-loving states," criticism of term, **1945, I:** 228, 354, 414, 431, 536, 552
  - Qualifications of "peace-loving" states for, **1945, I:** 23, 661-62, 671, 727
  - Poland, question of, **1945, I:** 1359, 1404
  - Procedure for a state to acquire membership after ratification of Charter, question of, **1945, I:** 977
  - Proposal for qualification for, U.K. position, **1945, I:** 662
  - Regulation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 662, 673, 685-86
  - Spain, proposal for and denial of membership, **1945, I:** 1166-67, 1358-60, 1388
  - State, definition of, **1945, I:** 234, 257, 414, 431
  - Suspension and restoration (*see also* Expulsion from, *supra*), **1945, I:** 59, 246-49, 508, 647, 754, 786-87, 871-73, 988, 1234, 1300
  - Switzerland, special position in relation to, **1945, I:** 749
  - Tentative list of UN and other states offered membership, **1945, I:** 253, 507
  - Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics:
    - American Republics, attitude toward, **1945, I:** 364, 382, 412, 486-88
    - Discussions concerning and agreement on, **1945, I:** 133-34, 142-44, 150-51, 158-59, 170, 197-98, 255, 279-80, 283, 286, 294, 363-65, 381-83, 386-87, 411-13, 416-18, 444, 482-85, 501*n*
    - Roosevelt commitment on, **1945, I:** 13-14, 197-98, 279-80, 364, 388-91, 411, 485



- Stalin–Roosevelt conversation on, **1945, I**: 197–98
- United Kingdom and Dominions view on, **1945, I**: 294, 364, 483
- Vatican, question of eligibility for membership in, **1944, I**: 960–64
- Withdrawal from:
- Chinese position, **1945, I**: 1215, 1220, 1262, 1267, 1287, 1376
  - Obligations of states regardless of withdrawal, **1945, I**: 33, 1231
  - Provisions for, **1945, I**: 33, 247–48, 337–38, 355, 442–43, 480–81, 527, 541–43, 727, 753–54, 787, 847–50, 992, 995, 999, 1066, 1083–84, 1100–1103, 1185, 1202–4, 1212, 1214–35, 1249–56, 1260–68, 1274–75, 1277–79, 1286–88, 1293–1301, 1303–4, 1344–45, 1375–77, 1429–30
  - U.K. views, **1945, I**: 850, 1084, 1214–24, 1228, 1250, 1261–62, 1264, 1267, 1287–88, 1299–1300, 1376, 1377
- Membership for former enemy states, **1945, II**: 136, 148, 150
- Military Staff Committee of UNO:
- Membership, **1945, I**: 59, 801–2, 921–22
  - Regional agencies, proposals for consultations with, **1945, I**: 1276–77, 1283–84, 1333–35
  - Soviet view on regional subcommittees of, and consultation with regional agencies, **1945, I**: 1150–52, 1166, 1277, 1283–84, 1333–35
  - Role as adviser to UN Security Council, **1945, I**: 52–54, 729, 809
- Subcommittees:
- For control of Germany, as special case, **1945, I**: 275, 348, 355
  - Regional subcommittees, **1945, I**: 538–39, 562–63, 578, 587, 1150–52, 1166, 1283–84, 1333–35
  - Threats to the peace, **1945, I**: 862–63
- Names for, proposed, **1945, I**: 11, 218–19, 1201–2, 1421
- National Catholic Welfare Conference, attitude toward, **1945, I**: 328
- Nonmember states, question of imposing obligations upon, **1945, I**: 233, 337–38, 345–46, 376, 427, 429–30, 506, 550, 563–65, 577, 585
- Nonmembers, admission to International Court of Justice, **1945, I**: 518, 756–57, 840–42
- Objectives (*see also* Principles and purposes, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 569, 935, 971; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 501
- Four Power group meetings on organization and admissions, **1945, I**: 189–91, 235–39, 283–88, 323–24, 363–74, 402–7, 472–73, 486–88, 505, 509–11
- Relationship to Allied occupation of Germany, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 782
- Organizational structure, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 76
- Discussion on clarification of terms included in principles of organization, **1945, I**: 224–25, 228–32
  - Proposals made at Moscow Conference, **1945, I**: 23
  - Universal membership, theory of, **1945, I**: 33, 376
- Peace, breaches of, adjustment under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 662–63, 666, 673, 682–86
- Police forces for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 663, 673
- Possible consideration of problems involving:
- Iran, **1945, VIII**: 512–13, 518
  - Palestine, **1945, VIII**: 683–86, 691, 709, 717–19, 741, 748, 759, 776, 777, 781, 797
  - Syria and Lebanon, **1945, VIII**: 1070, 1073–74, 1079, 1096, 1151–54, 1183–86
  - Tangier, **1945, VIII**: 619, 630–31, 640, 645, 653
- Postwar world organization (*see also* Moscow Declaration on general security):
- Chinese desire for establishment of UN Executive Council, **China 1943**: 174
  - Proposals for and discussions regarding, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 141, 167–72, 681–730, 831, 928, 1210, 1337
  - Regionalism in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 167–69, 688, 691*n*, 694, 699–700, 703, 710–11
  - United Nations protocol for the war and transition period, draft, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 693–96, 706–8
- Principles and purposes:
- Assistance by member states to the Organization or to other member states, provisions regarding, **1945, I**: 60, 231, 525, 748
  - Center for harmonizing actions in attainment of common ends, **1945, I**: 223
  - Clarification of term, discussion on, **1945, I**: 224–25
  - Disputes, pacific settlement of:
    - In conformity with principles of justice and international law, **1945, I**: 126–27, 146, 193, 221, 281, 343, 354, 356–57, 373, 463–64, 507, 536, 538, 540, 544, 546, 550–51, 553–54, 752–53, 1161–63
    - Obligation of members to settle peacefully, **1945, I**: 224, 229–30, 233, 337–38, 344–46, 354, 358–59, 376, 424–26, 427, 429–30, 506–7, 524–25, 538, 550, 552–53, 563–65, 577–85, 593, 693, 1161–63, 1389
    - Restriction of activities to international disputes, **1945, I**: 59
  - Domestic jurisdiction, noninterference in matters of, **1945, I**: 56, 750, 752–53,

U.N.O. (*cont.*)Principles (*cont.*)

- 1271-73, 1275-76, 1290-91, 1297, 1301-2, 1354
- Economic, social, cultural, or humanitarian problems, cooperation in solving, **1945, I:** 1407
- Equal rights and self-determination, respect for, **1945, I:** 961
- Friendly relations, development of, **1945, I:** 222
- Human rights, promoting and encouraging respect for, **1945, I:** 747, 1407
- Maintenance of peace and security, **1945, I:** 23-24, 63, 220, 306-8, 647, 693-94
- Peace, breaches of, settlement under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 662-63, 666, 673, 682-86
- Proposals for inclusion in statement of functions and powers, **1945, I:** 220-24
- Territorial integrity or political independence, prohibition of threat or use of force in violation of, **1945, I:** 60, 220, 375, 423-25, 726-27, 747-48, 774, 783
- Threats to peace and security, armed forces made available by states for use in averting, **1945, I:** 50, 51, 231
- U.S. policy papers on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 85-93
- Proposals for (*see also* Dumbarton Oaks), **1943, III:** 10-12, 27, 30-31, 39, 833-834; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 530-33, 568, 595-96, 604, 622; **Quebec, 1944:** 409; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 17
- Preparations for establishment of. *See* Dumbarton Oaks Conversations
- Proposed organization and location of component parts, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 45, 49, 53, 57, 75-76
- Roosevelt concept, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 622
- Soviet participation in any future, importance of, **Quebec, 1944:** 192
- U.S. Senate Resolution, **1943, III:** 27*n*
- Public opinion on U.S. entry, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 803, 811
- Regional advisory commissions, **1945, I:** 20, 22; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 84, 93
- Regional agencies, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 663, 673, 686
- Economic and Social Council, relationship to, **1945, I:** 768
- Encouragement of settlement of disputes by, **1945, I:** 835
- Military Staff Committee of UNO, consultation with, **1945, I:** 1150-52, 1166, 1277, 1283-84, 1333-35
- Obligation of UN members to seek settlement of disputes through, **1945, I:** 60, 813-14, 835
- Secretariat (*see also* Staffs, *infra*):
- Establishment, discussions concerning, **1945, I:** 60-61, 431, 523, 540, 547, 1452
- International character of, **1945, I:** 436, 507, 571-72, 1416
- Officials of, provisions for removal, **1945, I:** 436-37
- View on regulations for, **1945, I:** 1500
- Secretary General, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 662, 673, 685
- Candidates for, **1945, II:** 778
- Chinese proposals, **1945, I:** 1104, 1065, 1107-8, 1124, 1332, 1337, 1345-47
- Deputies, nomination, election, and number, **1945, I:** 740-42, 755-56, 774-75, 783, 922-23, 999-1000, 1015, 1019-20, 1023, 1031-34, 1057, 1059, 1064-65, 1107-8, 1123-25, 1297, 1331-33, 1336, 1346-47
- U.K. proposals, **1945, I:** 741, 783-84, 923, 1065, 1104, 1123-25, 1292, 1332, 1337, 1461, 1504, 1507-8
- Functions and powers:
- Appointment of officials by, **1945, I:** 436, 570-71
- Calling conference for revision of Charter, **1945, I:** 1306
- Chief administrative officer, **1945, I:** 434, 437, 547, 1332
- Power to call attention of Security Council and General Assembly to matters endangering peace and security, **1945, I:** 61-62, 434-35, 508, 784, 1495
- Records of Security Council to be kept by, **1945, I:** 1496
- Removal, procedure for, **1945, I:** 431, 434, 508, 1347
- Responsibilities confined to UNO, **1945, I:** 436, 507, 571-72
- Term of office, **1945, I:** 61, 431, 434, 508, 547, 570-71, 579, 588, 740, 742, 1293, 1332, 1345-48, 1448
- Work distribution by, U.K. views, **1945, I:** 1501
- Procedure for election, **1945, I:** 62, 431-34, 508, 547, 588, 710-11, 740-45, 769, 772, 989, 997, 999-1001, 1014-15, 1019, 1023, 1031-34, 1057, 1060, 1064, 1104, 1106-8, 1291-93, 1297, 1332, 1337, 1346
- Election of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 662, 673, 685
- Security arrangements under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 955
- Security Council. *See* Security Council of UNO
- Small nations in UNO:
- In UNO structure, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 589-91
- Invitations to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 713, 722, 736-37, 772, 775, 782-85, 791-92
- Security Council representation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 444
- Voice in voting, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 444, 589-91, 664-65, 673-74, 676
- Soviet policy, **1945, V:** 821, 842, 858-59

- Soviet-Turkish relations, U.S. interest in implementation of UN principles, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1030, 1045, 1054
- Spheres of influence under, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 955; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 256, 257, 262-63, 264
- Staffs (*see also* Secretariat, *supra*):
- Appointments to, procedures for, **1945, I**: 1163-64, 1416, 1499
  - Classification and compensation, **1945, I**: 1499-1501
  - Equal rights principle to be observed on, **1945, I**: 527, 755, 762-63, 784-85, 1163-64
  - International Civil Service Commission for, proposed, **1945, I**: 1499
  - Regulations for, **1945, I**: 1500
  - Separate staff for each organ, **1945, I**: 1472-73
  - Territorial integrity and political independence, **1945, I**: 19, 21, 59, 124, 221, 256-58, 374-75, 423-24
  - Prohibition of threat or use of force to violate, **1945, I**: 60, 220, 375, 423-25, 726-27, 747-48, 774, 783, 788
- Territories of U.S., discussion on question of jurisdiction over, **1945, I**: 1417-20
- Transitional character of organization, **1945, I**: 991-92
- Treaties, conventions, etc.:
- Jurisdiction over future treaties, **1945, I**: 887-88, 943
  - Obligation of members to register and review, **1945, I**: 479-80, 541, 608, 613, 791, 860
  - Obligation of members to respect, **1945, I**: 40-41, 59, 220-21, 232, 414, 555, 746-47, 783, 847, 859-61, 906-8
  - Peace treaties, role regarding, **1945, II**: 439, 649, 650, 651, 652
  - Registration and publication by, **1945, I**: 62, 863-64
  - Review and recommending revisions in, **1945, I**: 126, 561-62, 746-47, 791-92, 908, 1024, 1069, 1127
  - Transfer of control to, except for those applying to current enemy states, **1945, I**: 510-11, 547, 556-57, 568, 580-81, 584, 595, 604-7, 610-12, 615, 618-24, 651, 693-95, 725, 809-10, 857-58, 861, 907-10, 926, 949-50, 956, 980-86, 1002-1010, 1023, 1039-49, 1068-78, 1082, 1087, 1094-95, 1120, 1170, 1173, 1177-83, 1338, 1411-12
- UNESCO, relation to, **1945, I**: 1520, 1526-27
- Unity, emphasis on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 665-66, 666-67, 674-76, 682-85, 686, 797-99
- U.S. entry, public opinion on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 803, 811
- Voting procedures, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 45-89, 90, 438-40, 442, 451, 504, 567, 590-91, 660-67, 672-73, 682-86, 699-700, 704-5, 712-13, 719, 721-22, 735-36, 817, 886, 926-27, 931-32, 943-44, 947, 966-68, 976, 994-96
- British Dominions, voting rights, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 713-14, 722-23, 736, 743
- China, voice in voting, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 664-65, 674, 676
- Egypt, voice in voting, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 664-65, 673, 676
- Small nations, voice in voting, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 589-91, 664-65, 673-74, 676
- U.S. policy papers on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 85-90
- World resources, survey of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 715, 719, 725
- United Nations Organization for Educational and Cultural Reconstruction. *See* Allied Ministers of Education, Conference of
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA) (*see also* Refugees and Relief and Rehabilitation), **1943, III**: 784; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 702, 916; **1944, II**: 331-54; **1944, III**: 527, 1153; **1944, IV**: 572, 576, 945, 1082-83, 1100, 1430, 1445; **1944, V**: 147, 179-212 *passim*; **1944, VI**: 641-42; **1945, I**: 153, 191, 340, 463, 688, 799, 1028, 1173, 1557-59, 1560, 1561; **1945, II**: 131, 324, 341, 347, 958-1058 *passim*; **1945, IV**: 208, 421, 425, 428, 456, 504-5, 507, 552, 653, 942-43, 1275, 1287-88, 1291, 1292-93, 1295, 1296-97, 1298; **1945, V**: 832, 836-37, 844, 1049; **1945, VI**: 65, 87, 1276, 1324; **1945, VII**: 45-46, 287, 778, 782-83, 1341, 1470; **1945, VIII**: 107-8, 740, 747-48; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 43, 53, 108-10, 695-96; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 180, 652, 687, 694, 700, 726, 785, 787, 788, 790-91; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 299, 404, 434, 442, 457, 663, 830, 1035*n*, 1050, 1056, 1064, 1089-90, 1102, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1379, 1379*n*, 1525, 1526
- Additional contribution by all member countries, discussions concerning, and U.S. proposal at Third Session of UNRRA Council, **1945, II**: 993-94, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1035, 1038-42, 1050-52, 1053
- U.S. Congress, approval of appropriation, **1945, II**: 1055-56, 1057
- Albania, relief to, **1945, IV**: 6-7, 9, 10, 15, 37, 42, 49
- Appropriations for U.S. participation in work of, **1944, II**: 331-35
- Bases for requirements, Soviet proposals in the Committee for Europe, and U.S. efforts



UNRRA (*cont.*)Bases, etc. (*cont.*)

- to bring about withdrawal of proposals, **1944, II: 335–38**
- Bermuda Conference on Refugees, discussions, **1943, I: 190, 214, 218–20, 229, 231, 233**
- Canada, participation in proposed organization, question of, **1942, I: 112–13, 150, 155, 157**
- Views and actions as member of UNRRA Council, **1945, II: 1001, 1006–1007, 1017, 1018, 1026, 1042, 1048–49**
- Central Committee meetings of UNRRA Council in Washington and London, *Jan. 18 and Feb. 26*, respectively. *See* Emergency relief programs, *infra* and Relations with neutral countries, *infra*
- China, assistance to, **1945, II: 1000, 1015–16, 1026, 1027, 1054–55**
- Chinese National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, **1945, II: 1000, 1054–55**
- Colombian proposal for consultation among American Republics not at war regarding relationship with the UN, especially in UNRRA, **1943, V: 40–54**
- Conference of Council, *Sept.*, **Quebec, 1944: 414, 494–95, 497–98**
- Displaced and stateless persons:
- Discussions concerning, and problems regarding assistance, **1945, II: 960, 967, 969, 982–83, 984, 994–97, 1007, 1009, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1021–22, 1100, 1101**
- Responsibilities and functions of Intergovernmental Committee on Political Refugees and UNRRA regarding, and Anglo-American discussions concerning, **1945, II: 1136, 1145, 1146–53 *passim*, 1156–57, 1162–64, 1166–68, 1169, 1170–71, 1174–76, 1177–79, 1183–84, 1186, 1192–94, 1196–99, 1200, 1203–7, 1208–9, 1219–21, 1222–26**
- Soviet position, **1945, II: 999, 1009, 1012**
- U.S. and British proposed resolutions, **1945, II: 1009, 1013, 1015, 1021–22**
- Emergency relief programs, U.S. concern regarding, **1945, II: 966–67, 1010–11**
- Establishment of, agreement signed *Nov. 9, 1943*, and negotiations leading to, **1942, I: 89–162; 1943, I: 851–1013**
- Allied Postwar Requirements Bureau, proposals for a relief organization:
- Text and discussions, **1942, I: 92–98, 100–102**
- U.S. views and subsequent proposal. *See* U.S. proposal, *infra*
- Argentine expression of interest, **1943, I: 862, 866**
- Canadian participation in proposed organization, question of, **1942, I: 112–13, 150, 155, 157**
- Citation to text of agreement, **1943, I: 1013; 1944, III: 184**
- Draft texts of agreement and revisions, **1943, I: 851<sub>n</sub>, 858–60, 884, 886, 888, 890–95, 907, 979–84, 988, 994<sub>n</sub>, 996**
- Circulation to governments and release to press, **1943, I: 901, 907–10, 932, 984–84, 994–96**
- Four Power negotiations among U.S., United Kingdom, Soviet Union, and China, leading to agreement, **1943, I: 851, 853–61, 862–64, 868–78, 883–88, 901–7, 943–47, 952–53, 978–84, 986–87, 988–89, 989–90, 991–92, 1009**
- Governments other than the four Powers, positions of, and exchanges of views leading to acceptance of agreement:
- Allied Governments-in-Exile in London (*see also individual countries, infra*), **1943, I: 914–15, 919–20, 922–25, 933**
- Australia, **1943, I: 889, 897–98, 933–39, 947–51, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Belgium, **1943, I: 923, 940–43**
- Bolivia, **1943, I: 943, 996–97, 998–99, 999<sub>n</sub>**
- Brazil, **1943, I: 862, 866, 931, 943, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Canada, **1943, I: 864–65, 866–68, 878, 881–83, 895–97, 898–901, 911–12, 922, 925–29, 943, 949, 950, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Chile, **1943, I: 963–65, 965–66, 987–88, 990–91, 1002–1004, 1006–1007, 1009–1010**
- Czechoslovakia, **1943, I: 923, 963, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Ecuador, **1943, I: 989**
- France, representatives of, **1943, I: 878–81, 904–6, 910, 912, 924, 925, 966–70, 1004–1006**
- Greece, **1943, I: 920–22, 930–31, 943, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Guatemala, **1943, I: 939, 943**
- Iran, **1943, I: 912–14, 943<sub>n</sub>**
- Iraq, agreement not subsequently ratified, **1943, I: 1013**
- Mexico, **1943, I: 943, 965**
- Netherlands, **1943, I: 803, 915–19, 923, 943, 957–62, 965, 985–86, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Norway, **1943, I: 923, 924, 974–78, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Other countries, **1943, I: 943<sub>n</sub>, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Poland, **1943, I: 923, 924, 929–30, 931–32, 954–57**
- South Africa, Union of, **1943, I: 952**
- Uruguay, **1943, I: 993**
- Venezuela, **1943, I: 1011<sub>n</sub>, 1012–13**
- Yugoslavia, **1943, I: 923–24, 943, 970–74, 1011<sub>n</sub>**
- Inter-Allied Committee on Postwar Requirements (Leith-Ross Committee) (*see also* Soviet proposals, *infra*), **1943, I: 529, 535, 569, 854, 862<sub>n</sub>, 879, 881,**

- 883, 885–86, 921, 956, 970, 1154*n*;  
**1944, II:** 743
- Information regarding subcommittees and other matters, **1942, I:** 135–36, 138–39, 143
- Leith-Ross' statement and report on consultations in Washington, **1942, I:** 139–40, 141–42
- Relation to proposed new relief and rehabilitation administration, **1942, I:** 94, 95, 97, 105, 109–10, 112, 123, 144, 145–46, 151, 152*n*, 158
- International Labour Office and other international bodies, British proposal for participation of, **1943, I:** 1007
- Legal status of organization and immunity of staff, British and U.S. exchange of views regarding, **1943, I:** 997–98, 999–1000, 1008–1009
- Lehman, Herbert H., appointment as Director of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations of Department of State, **1942, I:** 148, 149, 158
- Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick, **1942, I:** 89, 91, 92, 98
- Consultations on requirements programs, **1942, I:** 145–46, 146–48, 152–53, 155
- Visit to U.S. to discuss postwar relief problem, **1942, I:** 102, 105, 108–9, 111, 113–14, 116, 117, 132–33, 135–37, 138, 139–40, 141–42, 144
- Participation of Soviet Union and China, question of, **1942, I:** 111, 115–16, 117–18, 144, 148–49, 154, 155, 159–60
- Purchase of postwar needs by Norway, the Netherlands, and Belgium, negotiations concerning, **1942, I:** 98–101, 102–3, 106–8, 109–11, 113, 114–15, 125–27, 136–38, 140–41, 142, 151–52
- Purchase of postwar supplies by Governments-in-Exile, **1943, I:** 852, 950, 975
- Recipients of relief:
- Discussion of Iranian proposal regarding, **1943, I:** 912–14
  - Position of French National Committee regarding aid to civil populations, **1943, I:** 1004–1006
- Signature of agreement:
- Arrangements for signature and first Council session, **1943, I:** 932, 984–85, 991, 1000–1002, 1011
  - Signing of agreement, *Nov. 9*, and citation to text, **1943, I:** 1013
  - Status in Council of governments signing with reservations, question of, **1943, I:** 989–90, 1010–11
- Soviet proposals of *Jan. 13*, regarding Inter-Allied Committee on Postwar Requirements:
- Text and discussion, **1942, I:** 89–92, 98, 101, 116–17
  - U.S. Congress, interest in relief organization, **1943, I:** 962
  - Recommendations for appropriation of funds, **1943, I:** 1013
  - U.S. initiative in preparations for early relief needs, **1942, I:** 144–46, 152–53
  - British estimates and comments, **1942, I:** 146–48, 155
  - U.S. proposal for a relief organization:
    - Basic outline and preliminary discussion, **1942, I:** 103–5, 108–9, 111, 115–16, 117–20
    - Draft text (*Aug. 13*), **1942, I:** 121–24
    - British attitude, **1942, I:** 108, 112–13, 144, 150–51, 155, 156–59
    - Chinese views, **1942, I:** 144, 148–49, 154, 155
    - Leith-Ross visit to Washington for discussions concerning, **1942, I:** 102, 105, 108–9, 111, 113–14, 116, 117, 132–33, 135–37, 138, 139–40, 141–42, 144
    - Soviet inquiries and discussions with U.S., **1942, I:** 125, 128–32, 144, 146, 154–55, 156, 159–62
    - Views of U.S. Ambassador Winant, **1942, I:** 133–35
  - Extension of scope of UNRRA activities to Far East, Anglo-American discussions, and U.S. views and draft resolution, **1945, II:** 979–81, 1000, 1001–1003, 1015–16, 1016*n*, 1038
  - Far Eastern Committee of UNRRA Council (Lapstone Meeting), held *Feb. 15–20* at Sydney, Australia. *See* Extension, etc., *supra*
  - Greece, participation in, **1943, I:** 920–22, 930–31, 943, 1011*n*
  - International sanitary conventions, discussions concerning, and approval in principle by Second Session of UNRRA Council, **1944, II:** 338–41, 344, 346–47, 350–51, 353–54
  - U.S. signature (*Jan. 5, 1945*), **1944, II:** 354*n*
  - Italy, supplies for after termination of military responsibility, question of, **1944, II:** 336, 347–49, 353
  - Summary of resolution as adopted, **1944, II:** 349–50
  - Montreal Conference (Second Session of UNRRA Council):
    - Citations to resolutions of, **1945, II:** 971, 1135, 1149
    - Dates, **1944, II:** 334*n*
    - Discussions concerning international sanitary conventions, and approval in principle, **1944, II:** 338–41, 344, 346–47, 350–51, 353–54
    - Provisional agenda for, **1944, II:** 341–44, 344–46

UNRRA (*cont.*)

- Organization and operations, plans for, **1943, I**: 1014–28
- Consensus of U.S. and British thinking, memoranda presenting, **1943, I**: 1014–22, 1024–27
- Financing, tentative plans for, **1943, I**: 1022, 1027–28
- First session of Council, **1943, I**: 1023*n*
- Presidential directive covering U.S. participation, **1943, I**: 1023–24
- Procedure to supersede interim arrangements with certain European countries, **1944, II**: 311–12
- Relations with neutral countries, discussions at Central Committee meeting of UNRRA Council in Washington (*Jan. 18*), **1945, II**: 959–65
- Relief and rehabilitation assistance to (*see also* Displaced persons, *supra*):
- Albania, **Quebec, 1944**: 212–13, 217; **1945, II**: 973–74, 984–85, 989*n*, 992–93, 993*n*; **1945, IV**: 6–7, 9, 10, 15, 37, 42, 49
- Austria, **1945, II**: 1015, 1017, 1027; **1945, III**: 90, 576, 607, 629–30, 663, 667, 676, 678, 681–83
- China, **1945, II**: 1000, 1015–16, 1026, 1027, 1054–55
- Czechoslovakia, **1945, II**: 980, 983–84, 987–89, 989*n*, 990, 991, 1026, 1028–29, 1031, 1034–35, 1036–37, 1043–44
- Formosa, **1945, II**: 979–81, 1001–1002
- Germany, **Quebec, 1944**: 111
- Greece, **Quebec, 1944**: 212–13, 217; **1945, II**: 960, 964, 983, 989*n*, 990; **1945, VIII**: 232–33, 241–42
- American–British role, **1945, VIII**: 209–10, 216–19, 224–28, 229, 238–43 *passim*, 246–51, 254
- British responsibility, transfer of, **1945, VIII**: 193–94, 201–2
- Commission of Administration for Greek Relief, **1945, VIII**: 206–7
- Hostages, care of, **1945, VIII**: 108
- Swedish relief vessels, question of use of, **1945, VIII**: 197–201
- Hungary, **1945, II**: 1057–58
- Italy, **Quebec, 1944**: 42, 45, 207–8, 342, 413, 415, 494–98; **1945, II**: 971–72, 983, 984, 989*n*, 993–94, 1013–15, 1017, 1027*n*, 1027, 1044–46, 1047–48, 1049–50, 1053, 1062
- Korea, **1945, II**: 979–81, 1001–1002, 1017
- Philippines, **1945, II**: 969–71, 981*n*, 1011–12, 1037–38, 1038*n*
- Poland, **1945, II**: 958–59, 965–66, 966*n*, 967–68, 973, 975–78, 983–84, 985–86, 988–89, 989*n*, 998–99, 1026, 1029, 1029–31, 1071–72, 1089, 1090; **1945, V**: 347–48, 362, 364, 383, 401, 408, 413, 420–21
- Soviet Union, request for (*see also* Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, *infra*), **1945, II**: 999, 1001, 1003–1008, 1010–11, 1017–19, 1021, 1024–27, 1028–29
- Canadian position, **1945, II**: 1007, 1017, 1018, 1026
- Thailand, **1945, II**: 979–81, 991, 1001–1002, 1003, 1016
- Ukrainian and Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republics, allocations to, **1945, II**: 1018–19, 1022–24, 1025–26, 1042–43, 1047, 1048–49
- War victims, **1945, III**: 1304, 1467, 1472
- Yugoslavia, **Quebec, 1944**: 212–13, 217; **1945, II**: 973–74, 982–83, 984, 989*n*, 990, 991, 995–97, 997, 999–1000, 1013–15, 1020–21, 1028–29, 1032–34, 1052–53, 1056–57, 1066; **1945, V**: 1254, 1290–91, 1293, 1299
- Shipping Agreement (*Aug. 5, 1944*), notification regarding, **1944, II**: 680, 686, 688, 690, 690–91, 694, 699, 700, 701–2
- Soviet Union (*see also* Relief, etc., *supra*):
- Termination of Lend–Lease, reaction to, **1945, II**: 1026
- Use of goods from eastern territories and of UNRRA supplies, reports concerning, **1945, II**: 983–84, 987–89, 999–1000, 1025, 1028, 1029–32, 1036–37, 1043–44, 1056–57
- Supply shipments to certain countries, discussion in the Committee of the Council of Europe concerning allocation of, **1945, II**: 989–91
- Third Session of UNRRA Council (*Aug. 7–25, London*):
- Adoption of *Resolution 80* calling for additional contribution by all member countries, **1945, II**: 993–94, 1000, 1007, 1017
- Polish representation at Council, question of, **1945, II**: 985–86, 986*n*
- U.S. Congress, approval of additional appropriations, **1945, II**: 1055–56, 1057
- U.S. policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 109–10
- Yugoslavia, participation, **1943, I**: 943, 970–74, 1011*n*
- United Press, **1941, III**: 413–14; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 88–90, 97; **1944, VII**: 397, 400, 401–4; **1945, V**: 680, 690
- Application for lease of teletype telegraphic lines in India, U.S. representations in support of, **1943, IV**: 289–96; **1944, V**: 297–302
- United States (*see also specific subjects and names of individuals*):
- Agriculture, Department of (*see also* United Nations Conference on Food and Agricul-



- ture), **1941, VI: 392; 1942, I: 586; 1942, VI: 467, 539, 545, 670, 672, 676, 679, 681, 691, 693; 1943, I: 1113, 1126; 1943, V: 712, 713; Quebec, 1944: 168**
- Air strength of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 142, 249, 494, 504**
- Aircraft insignia, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 760**
- Airlines, subsidies in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 178–79**
- Alexandria conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1943: xi**
- Alliances or entangling commitments, U.S. policy to avoid, **1940, IV: 439, 693, 695, 697**
- Allied Control Councils, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945: 43**
- Army:
- Chief of Staff, selection of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 176**
  - Forces in the Middle East, **1945, VIII: 91–94**
  - Strategic Air Forces in Europe, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 228–32**
- Army Air Forces, **1942, III: 728**
- Service of Yugoslav unit with, **1943, II: 1041–48 *passim***
- Army Engineer Corps, Soviet request for blueprints of certain machinery used by, **Soviet U., 1933–39: 871–72**
- Aviation policy, postwar, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 177–79**
- Bill of Rights, **Quebec, 1944: 125**
- Briefing Book papers. *See* Briefing Book papers
- Cabinet Committee on Germany, **Quebec, 1944: 76, 90–91, 95, 98, 108–9**
- First meeting, *Sept. 5*, **Quebec, 1944: 91, 95<sup>n</sup>, 97–98, 126**
  - Meetings with Roosevelt:
    - Sept. 6*, **Quebec, 1944: 108**
    - Sept. 9*, **Quebec, 1944: 123<sup>n</sup>, 128<sup>n</sup>, 144**
- Cargo shipping. *See* Shipping, *infra*
- Coast Guard, **1941, II: 74<sup>n</sup>, 77, 531–32; 1941, VI: 185; 1942, III: 601**
- Combined Chiefs of Staff. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff
- Commerce Department (*see also* Proclaimed and Statutory Lists), **1942, III: 728; 1943, I: 1082<sup>n</sup>, 1113, 1126; 1943, II: 464, 466–68; 1943, V: 319; 1945, V: 913**
- Commission to Investigate Facts and Circumstances of Japanese Attack upon Pearl Harbor, Secretary Hull's report to Chairman of, **1941, IV: 764–67**
- Committee on Postwar Programs, policy recommendations regarding treatment of Germany, **Quebec, 1944: 49–72, 74**
- Committee on the dollar position of Lend-Lease Countries, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 826, 828**
- Congress (*see also* Bermuda Conference), **1941, III: 68–69, 84, 87, 158–59, 168; Quebec, 1944: 159, 169, 179, 422**
- Act concerning rights of American citizens in foreign states (*1868*), cited, **1940, III: 1005, 1006**
- Act for requisition of certain articles and materials for use of U.S. (*Oct. 10*), cited, **1940, III: 326<sup>n</sup>**
- Act of *June 6, 1941*, for emergency acquisition of domestic or foreign merchant vessels, cited, **1942, III: 48**
- Act of *June 8, 1938*, governing registration of agents of foreign principals, cited, **Soviet U., 1933–39: 927, 930**
- Act of *June 20*, extending Sugar Act of *1937*, **1944, II: 993<sup>n</sup>**
- Aid to China ("lending and spending" bill), **1939, III: 700**
- Bill authorizing acquisition by U.S. of idle ships in American ports, cited, **1941, II: 80**
- Bills and resolution regarding embargo on petroleum products to Japan, **1941, IV: 817, 820–21, 824**
- Civilians in foreign countries, relief of, **1939, III: 554–55**
- Concurrent resolution of congratulations on establishment of Republic of Iceland, **1944, III: 992–93, 995, 995<sup>n</sup>**
- Consideration of legislation authorizing naturalization of Filipinos in the U.S., **1944, V: 1309–10**
- Consideration of legislation regarding the Philippines, **1943, III: 1098–1105, 1106–7, 1117**
- Continental Shelf and coastal fisheries, resources of, discussions in connection with formulation of U.S. policy, **1945, II: 1509, 1519–20, 1526**
- Declaration of a state of war with Japan:
  - Message from President Roosevelt (*Dec. 8, 1941*), **Japan, 1931–41, II: 793–94**
  - Text of joint resolution (*Dec. 8*), **Japan, 1931–41, II: 795**
- Department of Agriculture Appropriation Act of *1943*, cited, **1942, I: 586**
- Dies Committee, **Soviet U., 1933–39: 784**
- Export Control Act, *July 2*, cited, **1940, III: 311<sup>n</sup>, 333, 341, 443, 445**
- Export–Import Bank, charter renewal and proposed increase in lending powers, **1939, V: 351, 439–40, 442, 444, 445, 450, 456, 509, 541**
- Foreign Agents Registration Act of *1938*, as amended *Apr. 29, 1942*, cited, **1942, III: 453**
- Galápagos Islands, bill authorizing acquisition of, **1939, V: 467, 633–34**
- Guatemala–United Kingdom dispute over British Honduras, request for information from State Department and Department's reply, **1939, V: 173–74, 175–76**

U.S. (*cont.*)Congress (*cont.*)

- House Foreign Affairs Committee, **1944, I:** 1163–64
- House Joint Resolution concerning U.S. opium policy. *See* Opium, etc.: Public Law 400
- House Joint Resolution concerning U.S. participation in UNRRA, approved *Mar.* 28, report regarding, and brief summary of amendments, **1944, II:** 331–34
- House of Representatives:  
 Attitude toward matters relative to UN, **1945, I:** 498, 788, 918, 1280, 1512, 1519–20, 1527, 1529, 1559  
 Bipartisan Group, **1945, I:** 127  
 Committee on Foreign Affairs, **1945, I:** 260, 462–64
- Interest in matters of U.S.–British mutual aid, **1944, III:** 46, 48, 66, 68
- International Water Commission Act of *Mar.* 3, 1927, cited, **1940, V:** 1031  
 Act of *June* 30, 1932, abolishing Commission, cited, **1940, V:** 1035
- Johnson Act, cited, **1940, III:** 588
- Joint resolution of *Sept.* 21, 1922, concerning Palestine, cited, **1939, IV:** 727–28, 762, 768
- Joint resolution on state of war between Germany and U.S., **1941, I:** 590–91; **1942, II:** 842<sub>n</sub>
- Joint Resolutions declaring a state of war with Bulgaria, Hungary, and Rumania, *June* 5, cited, **1942, II:** 63, 841<sub>n</sub>
- Legislation authorizing \$500,000,000 credit to China, **China 1942:** 454–55, 456–58, 488
- Legislation in connection with U.S. furnishing of arms to other American Republics, **1940, V:** 7, 8–9, 1167, 1170
- Legislation introduced by Alaskan delegate for protection of salmon fisheries, **1939, II:** 171–72, 205, 208–9
- Legislation regarding treatment of Panamanians employed by Panama Canal, revision of, **1940, V:** 1101–6
- Legislation repealing Chinese exclusion laws, **China 1943:** 769–87
- Legislation under which Axis acts of dispossession could be invalidated, **1943, I:** 449–51
- Lend–Lease Act, *Mar.* 11, **1941, I:** 724; **1941, V:** 83, 616, 617, 651–56  
 Cited, **1942, III:** 193<sub>n</sub>, 432, 691; **Quebec, 1944:** 420–22
- Lend–Lease Appropriation Bill (*June* 14), **1943, III:** 760
- McDuffie–Tydings Act, 1934, cited, **1942, I:** 895, 897, 898, 899
- Meeting of members with Secretary of State to review developments at Yalta Conference, **1945, I:** 127
- National Defense Act (*July* 2), **1940, IV:** 393, 572–77, 587, 588, 594
- Naval construction by other American Republics in U.S. shipyards, legislation concerning, **1939, V:** 466, 467
- Passage of resolutions concerning food relief for German–occupied Europe, **1944, II:** 252<sub>n</sub>, 260, 261<sub>n</sub>
- Reaction of various members to British White Paper on Palestine, **1939, IV:** 763–65
- Registration Act requiring registration of agents of foreign principals, **1941, I:** 955<sub>n</sub>
- Resolutions favoring international organization for the maintenance of peace, **1943, I:** 1052
- Resolutions in regard to Palestine. *See* Palestine: Resolutions in U.S. Congress
- Return of unratified U.S.–British petroleum agreements to Department of State, **1944, III:** 122, 126, 127<sub>n</sub>
- Sanctions against Japan, discussion of, **1939, III:** 533, 536, 550
- Selective Service Act, applicability to Chinese students in U.S., **China 1943:** 813–17
- Selective Service Act of 1917, amended, 1918, cited, **1942, I:** 483, 492
- Selective Service Act of *Sept.* 16, 1940, as amended, cited, **1942, III:** 212, 213, 214, 217, 217–18
- Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, as amended *Dec.* 20, 1941. *See* Selective Training and Service Act
- Senate:  
 Advice and consent to ratification of UN Charter, **1945, I:** 1  
 Appreciation of services of U.S. delegation to UNCIO, **1945, I:** 1288–89  
 Bill providing for loan to Finland, **1940, I:** 282  
 Bipartisan Group and B2–H2 Group, **1945, I:** 127
- Senate Foreign Relations Committee, **1944, I:** 1064–65, 1069, 1110, 1163; **1945, I:** 260, 714, 718; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 445  
 Discussion regarding Far East and British–Indian relations, **1942, I:** 606–7
- Senators returning from visit to fighting fronts, statements regarding Far East, **China 1943:** 151–52
- Senate Naval Affairs Committee, **1945, I:** 574, 614
- Senate Resolution for Emergency Relief Programs, **1945, II:** 966–67, 969, 969<sub>n</sub>, 971, 1011<sub>n</sub>
- Senate Resolution regarding a United Nations organization (*Mar.* 16), **1943, III:** 27<sub>n</sub>
- Special Senate Committee to Investigate Petroleum Resources (the Maloney Committee), **1944, III:** 101<sub>n</sub>, 117, 122
- State of war between Japan and China, *S. Con. Res.* 36 relative to a proclamation of,

- 1940, IV: 282, 290-92
- Trade Agreements Act of 1934, U.S., extended, 1939, III: 551, 556; 1939, IV: 489, 492, 494, 496, 502; 1939, V: 231, 234, 267, 276, 297, 566, 771, 786, 788, 802, 803; 1942, I: 164
- Cited, Soviet U., 1933-39: 815; 1941, VII: 543, 573; 1942, IV: 278, 283, 286; 1945, IV: 1277
- Renewal of, 1943, III: 10, 30
- Trade Agreements Act of 1945, 1945, VI: 45*n*, 62-63, 67, 78; Potsdam, I, 1945: 812
- Trading-with-the-Enemy Act, Oct. 6, 1917, cited, 1943, II: 457; 1945, II: 1147; 1945, IV: 1250
- United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, authorization for U.S. participation, 1945, II: 1117
- United Nations Organization, attitude toward:
- Armed forces, question of supplying to Security Council, 1945, I: 809, 943
  - Compulsory jurisdiction, 1945, I: 965-66
  - Defense, hemisphere, 1945, I: 593-95, 672, 698, 705, 708, 714, 718, 721
  - Domestic jurisdiction, 1945, I: 765
  - Educational and social cooperation, 1945, I: 463-64, 798-99, 853, 855-57
  - International Court of Justice, 1945, I: 492-94, 497-98
  - Self-defense measures, 1945, I: 639
  - Trusteeships, 1945, I: 574, 614, 1280
  - UN Charter, 1945, I: 555, 561, 572, 693
  - UNESCO, 1945, I: 1512, 1519-20, 1527
  - Voting in Security Council, 1945, I: 1088, 1098, 1289, 1298
  - Withdrawal from membership, question of, 1945, I: 753, 1252
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, interest in, 1943, I: 962, 1013, 1024*n*, 1028
- Approval of appropriations for, 1945, II: 1055-56, 1057
- United States Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, cited, 1942, II: 816
- U.S. Senate Atomic Energy Committee, 1945, II: 609-10, 709
- Constitution, Quebec, 1944: 306
- Defense (*see also* United Kingdom: Naval and air bases), 1941, III: 11, 14, 57, 357, 363, 687, 815, 923
- Establishment of military air bases for route from Hawaii to Philippines, arrangements for, 1941, I: 573-84
- Measures taken by U.S. to secure adequate supplies of strategic materials, food, and shipping (*see also* Strategic materials), 1941, I: 451-556
- President Roosevelt's letter to Edward R. Stettinius listing countries whose defense is found vital to U.S. defense, 1941, III: 316
- St. Lawrence Waterway, construction of, in relation to defense program, 1941, III: 154-55, 155-56
- Seizure and requisition of German and Italian ships lying in U.S. ports, 1941, I: 451-84
- Applicability of Right of Angary by U.S., and German accusations of breach of international law, 1941, I: 451-55, 473, 475, 479
- Assumption of protective control by U.S. of German ships *Pauline Friedrich* and *Arauca*, and detention of crews, 1941, I: 457-60, 461, 463-66, 472, 473, 478-79
- Compensation problems after requisitioning of vessels, 1941, I: 476, 482, 483, 484
- Italian protests and Italian-American exchange of views and conversations on, 1941, I: 455-57, 460, 462-63, 466, 468-70, 474-75, 476-78, 480-84
- Presidential message to Congress regarding legal authorization to purchase and requisition American and foreign vessels, German and Italian protests, 1941, I: 473, 475, 476
- U.S. opposition to proposal for establishment of Canadian military mission in Washington, 1941, III: 129-36
- Defense policies:
- Aid to United Kingdom and support to all nations resisting aggression, 1941, II: 122, 123, 138, 885, 940, 941-42, 943, 944, 947, 969, 975
  - Control of exports, 1941, II: 885-86, 894-95, 913, 935
  - General policy of resistance to aggression, 1941, II: 887-88, 891-92, 911-12
- Diplomatic missions abroad:
- Cooperation of U.S. military forces with, 1944, VI: 26-27, 29
  - Political advisers to Army, policy regarding, 1944, VI: 122
- Economic policies of the U.S. in the Near and Middle East, formulation of, 1945, VIII: 10-11, 33-48
- Economic warfare policy toward neutrals, 1944, IV: 746-47
- Foreign balances in U.S., freezing of, 1941, I: 380, 694-95, 761-63, 768-69, 770, 773
- Foreign Economic Administration, Quebec, 1944: 420-23
- Foreign policy, Japan, 1931-41, I: 657-59, 666-67, 878-81
- Aid to countries resisting aggression, 1941, IV: 6-8, 37-38, 42, 79-80; Japan, 1931-41, II: 138-39, 348, 366, 368, 427, 429, 431, 505, 558, 567, 612, 754-55, 791
  - Attitude toward aggression, Japan, 1931-41,



U.S. (*cont.*)Foreign policy (*cont.*)

- II:** 116, 173–81, 404–5, 414, 415, 430–32, 449–51, 465, 483, 510, 515, 519, 524, 530, 741, 752–53, 754–55
- Principles of international relations, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 25–27, 113, 131–32, 190–92, 282, 332, 349–50, 372, 373, 390–91, 396–97, 404, 407–9, 414, 417–18, 512, 538–39, 541–46, 566, 590, 658, 734–36, 766–67, 782
- Self-defense, **1941**, **IV:** 6–8, 201–2, 205–6, 254–55, 286–87; **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 337, 338, 339, 354–55, 413, 414, 418, 425–26, 427, 429, 430–32, 433, 438–39, 440, 449–51, 452, 456–59, 465, 469, 478–79, 483, 485, 505, 508, 509–10, 515–16, 519, 602, 674, 683, 714, 715, 741, 752
- Statements by:
- President Roosevelt:
- Dec. 2, 1939*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 202
- Dec. 29, 1940*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 173–81
- July 24, 1941*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 264–65
- Secretary Hull:
- Apr. 24, 1941*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 430–32, 449–51
- Jan. 15, 1941*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 131–33, 329–30
- Jan. 8, 1938*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 82
- July 16, 1937*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 512
- Under Secretary Welles:
- Aug. 2, 1941*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 320–21
- July 24, 1941*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 315–17, 341
- June 8, 1940*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 66–67
- Sept. 28, 1940*, **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II:** 112–14
- Intelligence, exchange of, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945:** 826, 841
- Interdivisional Committee on Germany, **Quebec**, **1944:** 49*n*, 50–52, 53*n*
- Interests of belligerent powers, protection by the U.S., **1939**, **I:** 573
- Interim governments, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945:** 103, 231
- Interior, Department of the, **1943**, **I:** 1129; **1943**, **III:** 1098–99, 1102, 1103–5
- Policy regarding establishment of trusteeships, **1945**, **I:** 141, 198–99, 283, 1206, 1209–10, 1280, 1430
- Joint Chiefs of Staff. *See* Joint Chiefs of Staff
- Justice, Department of, **1943**, **III:** 829–44 *passim*; **1943**, **V:** 319, 821; **1944**, **IV:** 1224–41 *passim*; **1945**, **V:** 88, 1132–35, 1136, 1137–38
- Labor, Department of, **1942**, **VI:** 539
- Marines, **1939**, **III:** 227, 228; **1939**, **IV:** 5, 16–17, 94, 95, 97, 98, 102, 165, 168, 190, 193, 209; **1940**, **IV:** 752, 793, 807, 812, 816, 819
- Maritime Commission, **1941**, **I:** 633, 687–88, 692, 693, 843, 864; **1941**, **II:** 19, 76–77, 84, 85, 86–87, 534, 537, 756, 774; **1941**, **III:** 239, 247, 248, 249, 280, 289; **1942**, **I:** 256, 267; **1942**, **III:** 79, 82, 83, 93, 360, 601; **1942**, **IV:** 125, 346–47; **1942**, **V:** 730, 731; **1942**, **VI:** 96, 193, 195, 196, 197, 200, 203, 344, 345, 347; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 204, 265, 353, 354, 359, 362
- Refusal to charter American vessels to Soviet organizations, **1940**, **III:** 248–49, 251, 253–55, 261, 265, 277–79, 294, 300–301, 324, 332–33, 344–45, 349, 369, 389, 393, 401, 411
- Surplus merchant ships, decision against sale by Commission to British Government, **1939**, **II:** 300–306
- Mutual assistance pacts with foreign countries, U.S. policy regarding, **1939**, **V:** 639, 644, 645
- National Defense Act (*July 2*), **1940**, **IV:** 393, 572–77, 587, 588, 594
- National morale, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 72
- Navy, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945:** 27
- Operations by, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943:** 139, 158, 211–12, 361, 677, 749, 783, 811, 829
- Strength of, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943:** 249
- U.S. fleet in Pacific, British opinion regarding transfer of part to the Atlantic, **1941**, **IV:** 183–84
- Navy, Department of the (*see also* Defense, hemisphere *under* Cuba and Ecuador; and Armament control: Battleships: Navy Department), **1941**, **III:** 130–32, 134–35; **1941**, **VI:** 30–31, 37–38, 134–35, 136, 137, 138, 142, 145, 147, 323, 327, 493, 498–501, 524, 527, 529, 552–53, 572; **1942**, **III:** 288, 601–2, 636*n*, 749; **1942**, **V:** 42, 308, 379, 380–82, 383, 407; **1942**, **VI:** 6, 8, 25, 31, 150, 153, 294, 345, 346, 351, 352, 530, 738; **1943**, **II:** 202–19 *passim*, 303–7, 526, 529, 544, 546–47, 556; **1943**, **III:** 151, 681, 688, 1037–40; **1943**, **V:** 624–27, 630, 653, 817; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 368; **1944**, **III:** 31*n*, 66, 76, 83, 86–88, 89, 91, 127–40 *passim*; **1944**, **IV:** 7, 8, 15, 29, 418–19, 590, 649, 660–61, 861, 1068, 1085, 1153–54; **1944**, **VII:** 111, 114, 121–23, 126–29, 1054, 1056–57, 1063, 1076; **Quebec**, **1944:** 85, 122*n*; **1945**, **II:** 55–57, 59–61, 61–62, 135*n*; **1945**, **V:** 32, 35, 41, 46, 88, 90–91, 103, 105*n*, 570–88, 815*n*, 873, 877–78, 999

- Agenda for naval staff conversations between U.S. and other American Republics, **1940, V:** 20–21
- Austria, **1945, III:** 21, 76, 107, 146–47
- Endorsement of UN Charter text, **1945, I:** 1355–56, 1430–31
- Germany, **1945, III:** 175, 204, 735*n*
- Regional arrangements, views on, **1945, I:** 668–69, 672–73, 675, 819
- Study on effect upon Japan of an embargo of essential raw materials, **1941, IV:** 835–41
- Trusteeships, policy on, **1945, I:** 140, 211–12, 214, 282–83, 312–18, 321, 330–32, 350–51, 448, 450–51, 1206, 1209, 1280, 1303, 1418–19, 1430–31
- Neutrality Act of 1939 (*see also* Neutrality legislation, *infra*), **1939, V:** 33, 65, 66
- Application to Far Eastern conflict, and question of proclamation of state of war between Japan and China under *sec. 1*, **1940, IV:** 282, 287–92
- Cited, **1940, I:** 751, 753, 758, 779–80; **1940, III:** 442; **1941, II:** 673; **1941, III:** 356, 358; **1941, V:** 592–93, 615–16; **1941, VI:** 29–30
- Passage by Congress (*Nov. 4*):
- Correspondence of President Roosevelt with Australian Prime Minister, **1939, I:** 671, 672
  - Message of President Roosevelt to Congress, **1939, I:** 674
  - Opinion of Yugoslav Prince Regent, **1939, I:** 677
  - Protests of other governments against certain provisions of act, **1939, I:** 676–77, 678, 679–80, 681–84
  - With British Prime Minister, **1939, I:** 671, 674–75, 680–81
- Status of Syria under, **1940, III:** 890–91
- Neutrality legislation (*see also* Neutrality Act of 1939, *supra*), **1939, III:** 152, 153–55, 548; **Soviet U., 1933–39:** 790, 795, 886, 941
- Action by Congress prior to outbreak of war:
- France, **1939, I:** 126–27, 281–82, 283
  - Germany, **1939, I:** 207, 665–67, 669–70
  - Hungary, **1939, I:** 670
  - Italy, **1939, I:** 663–64
  - Netherlands, **1939, I:** 662–63, 668–69
  - Policy of the Secretary of State, **1939, I:** 656–57
  - Reactions in Belgium, **1939, I:** 664–65
  - Switzerland, **1939, I:** 667–68
  - United Kingdom, **1939, I:** 185
- Enforcement of Act of 1937, **1939, I:** 730–31
- Interpretation of sections of Act of 1937, **1939, I:** 656–61
- Regulations regarding passports, **1939, I:** 692–93, 704, 705, 709–12
- Service of U.S. citizens in belligerent forces, **1939, I:** 694
- Travel of U.S. citizens on belligerent ships or through combat areas, **1939, I:** 693–94, 703, 704, 705–9, 712, 715–16
- Visas for foreign officials, **1939, I:** 696–97
- Repeal of sections 2, 3, and 6 of Neutrality Act, **1941, I:** 379
- Neutrality policy, **1939, I:** 656–716; **1941, I:** 379–97; **1941, II:** 83, 372
- Application of Right of Angary by U.S., and German protests, **1941, I:** 452–53, 454, 473, 475
- Armed merchant vessels, treatment in U.S. ports, **1939, I:** 694, 695–96, 699, 701–3
- Combat areas:
- German notification to seafaring neutral nations defining danger zone, and U.S. aide-mémoire (*Aug. 19*) reserving rights, **1940, II:** 158–59
  - Proclamations defining areas, **1939, I:** 692, 703, 707, 711; **1940, II:** 1
  - Protest of Ireland against inclusion, **1939, I:** 704–5, 712–13
  - Representations by Sweden for modification, **1939, I:** 703–4, 713–14
  - U.S. ships, British reservation of right to take into combat areas, and Prime Minister Churchill's messages regarding diversion of U.S. ships into, **1939, I:** 714–15, 770–71, 773–75, 789–90; **1940, II:** 10, 11, 29–30
- Difficulties regarding transportation to Basra by American ships or airplanes for Greece, **1941, II:** 670, 671–72, 673–74, 677
- Exemption of Newfoundland from operation of Neutrality Act, **1941, I:** 392–93
- Expansion of national defense, Executive orders concerning, **1941, I:** 380–81
- Measures taken to assist British war effort in connection with, **1941, I:** 381–97
- Anti-sabotage watching of British ships in American ports by British military personnel, **1941, I:** 391–92, 394–95, 395–96
  - Enlistment in China of American citizens in British armed forces, **1941, I:** 391
  - Plans for British Civilian Technical Corps and problems of recruiting technicians in U.S., **1941, I:** 381–87 *passim*
  - Question of equipping British ships entering or leaving American ports with fighting aircraft for defense purposes, **1941, I:** 385–86, 387–89
- Moral embargoes, **1940, II:** 41–42
- Official statements and messages to Congress, list of, **1939, I:** 656
- Passage of belligerent troops through U.S. territory, **1939, I:** 694–95

U.S. (*cont.*)Neutrality policy (*cont.*)

- President Roosevelt's Neutrality Proclamation of 1939, **1939, IV**: 686, 687, 690-91, 693; **1941, I**: 452-53
- Question of applicability to overseas territories, **1941, I**: 393-94
- Unwillingness to issue neutrality proclamation after German invasion of Soviet Union, **1941, I**: 770, 773
- Proclamations and executive orders issued in 1940, list of **1940, II**: 1-2
- Proclamations issued after outbreak of war:  
List of proclamations, **1939, I**: 691-92  
Text of neutrality proclamation (*Sept.* 5), **1939, I**: 685-91
- Recruitment in U.S.:  
French citizens in U.S., **1939, I**: 698-99, 699-701  
Polish appeal, **1939, I**: 697-98  
Polish volunteers, **1941, I**: 232
- U.S. approach to neutral countries regarding exchange of views on postwar problems, **1940, I**: 117-22
- New Deal promises, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 923
- News releases, policy on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 849
- Policy papers. *See* Briefing Book papers
- Post Office Department, **1940, V**: 659-60; **1941, VI**: 343, 564-65, 566, 568-69; **1944, IV**: 1025*n*, 1030*n*
- Postwar territorial commitments, policy against, **1942, III**: 504, 507, 509-12, 519, 519-20, 521, 558, 559, 560, 564, 629
- Proposed tripartite agreement for trial of war criminals, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 409-11
- Protocol of Proceedings of Crimea Conference, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 975-82
- Protocol on German reparations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 982-84
- Public Health Service, **1941, V**: 667, 678
- Quebec Statement on liberated areas, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 382
- Representation of foreign interests of countries at war, **1939, I**: 581-82
- Secretaries of State, War, and Navy, meetings of, **1945, II**: 55-57, 59-61, 61-62
- Secretary of Commerce, report on U.S. export of petroleum products to Japan, **1941, IV**: 814-15
- Secretary of Navy, **1941, IV**: 183-84, 505-6
- Secretary of Treasury, outline of suggested agreement with Japanese, **1941, IV**: 606-13, 622-25, 630-32
- Selective Service Administration, **1942, II**: 520-21, 816-17
- Senate Foreign Relations Committee. *See* Congress, *supra*
- Shipping:  
Agreement on shipping control, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 538-39  
Cargo shipping, control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 464, 528, 730-31, 750-51, 831, 989  
Combined Shipping Staffs' report, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 690  
Shipping commitments, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 124-25  
Mediterranean, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 124-25  
Transfer to British, question of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 70, 77, 88; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 319  
Transport shipping, control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 730-31, 831  
Spheres of influence, policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 103-8  
State, Department of, **1944, VI**: 200, 295-98  
Economic work, coordination of, **1944, VI**: 295-98  
Policy and attitude with regard to censorship, **1944, I**: 1507-23  
Reorganization of, **1944, I**: 1525-26; **1944, VI**: 200  
Support of Chinese requests for planes for internal transport in China, **China 1942**: 673-79  
Supreme Court, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 926, 988; **1941, I**: 933-34, 944; **Quebec, 1944**: 125  
Tariff Act of 1922, **1939, IV**: 490  
Tariff Act of 1930, **1939, III**: 483, 537, 552, 556; **1939, IV**: 490, 493*n*, 495*n*, 875, 879; **1945, IV**: 716; **1945, VI**: 135  
Cited, **1941, II**: 772-73; **1941, VII**: 572; **1942, IV**: 287  
Tariff Commission, **1942, VI**: 509, 693, 694; **1943, I**: 1113, 1126  
Tariffs, question of a provision in Lend-Lease agreement with China concerning, **China 1942**: 568-70  
Tehran Conference military agreements, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 651-62, 669-72, 810, 812, 820  
Territorial interests of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 571  
Territorial trusteeships, views on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 79-81, 83-84, 434, 856, 858, 869  
Trade:  
Germany, **1939, II**: 567-74; **1939, III**: 521-22  
German proposals for improving relations, **1939, II**: 568-69, 569-70, 571-72, 573-74  
U.S. imposition of countervailing duties on German imports, **1939, II**: 568, 569, 572-73  
Government functions in promotion of American trade, **1940, II**: 341-42  
Postwar, policy paper on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 325-27  
Trade, international:  
International Trade Organization, proposal for



- establishment of, **1945, VI**: 117–19, 138*n*
- Methods and procedures for expansion of, State Department memorandum on, **1945, VI**: 25–27
- Multilateral agreement, Ambassador Winant on initiation of, **1945, VI**: 29–30
- Trade Agreements Act, extension of:  
Congressional reaction to, **1945, VI**: 27–28  
Possible effect on London talks, **1945, VI**: 45–46, 78–79
- Transport shipping. *See* Shipping, *supra*
- Trans-Siberian Railway shipments from Far East to Germany, **1941, IV**: 911–12, 966–67, 972
- Treasury, Department of (*see also* Postwar economic policy and Proclaimed and Statutory Lists), **1940, V**: 473, 475, 477–79, 564–65, 568–69; **1941, V**: 630–31, 685–86, 687, 689, 698–99, 701–3, 723, 729, 736; **1941, VI**: 138–39, 140, 287–88, 293; **1942, V**: 325, 599, 601, 606, 608, 617, 621, 622, 626, 628–29; **1942, VI**: 128–31, 136, 137–38, 290, 295–96, 297, 301, 307, 309, 316, 383, 388, 394, 415, 418–19, 420, 522; **1943, I**: 1027–28, 1029–30, 1034–40, 1042, 1043, 1044–47; **1943, II**: 87, 178*n*, 297, 447, 453, 461, 462, 464, 466, 468, 639, 641, 642; **1943, III**: 48–107 *passim*, 1084, 1086, 1087; **1943, V**: 210, 319, 339, 579, 580, 582, 583, 616, 617, 885, 887, 888, 893; **1944, IV**: 715, 1046, 1048; **1944, VII**: 269, 347, 359, 1290, 1415, 1416–17, 1418, 1563; **1945, I**: 1561–62
- Attitude on British currency balances, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 825, 828
- Files, note on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: xviii
- Press release, *Apr. 25*, on U.S.–Chinese stabilization agreement, **1941, V**: 633–34
- Question of clearance of communication with EAC, **1945, III**: 374
- Reparations, **1945, III**: 1181
- Treaty rights, reservation of. *See* China; Extra-territorial rights; International settlements in China; Iran: Tripartite treaty of alliance: U.S. reservation, etc.; Syria and Lebanon: U.S. limited recognition; and Tangier, International Zone of: Reservation, etc.
- Treaty-making powers of U.S. President, constitutional restraints on, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 384–85, 389, 642
- Troop strength of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 249
- United Nations forces, military aid for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 493, 522–24, 527
- War Department (*see also* Artistic and historic monuments, etc. and Liberated areas: Civilian supplies: Military supply responsibility, etc.), **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 871–72; **1941, III**: 131, 134–35; **1941, VI**: 134–35, 136, 137, 138, 142, 145, 147, 323, 327, 355, 412–21 *passim*, 490–91, 498–501, 524, 527, 529, 571, 572; **1942, III**: 288, 313, 636*n*, 668, 679, 688*n*, 702, 704, 725, 753, 754; **1942, IV**: 409, 411, 412, 414, 415–16, 418–19; **1942, V**: 42, 186, 308, 526, 531, 534; **1942, VI**: 6, 9–10, 13, 17, 19, 25, 31, 345, 346, 351–52, 353, 358, 359, 434, 435, 442, 530, 570, 571, 582, 611, 612, 626, 630–31, 644, 646, 652, 654, **1943, I**: 62–64, 1029, 1031, 1035*n*, 1036, 1039, 1042, 1045, 1047, 1048–49; **1943, II**: 150, 426, 526, 529, 546–47, 556, 570, 581–85, 597, 958, 1041–48 *passim*; **1943, III**: 151, 681, 814–15, 816, 850; **1943, V**: 696–97, 698, 721; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 67, 159, 196, 205, 300, 319, 320, 350; **1944, II**: 301–10, 792, 806–7, 895, 1036*n*, 1054, 1070–71; **1944, III**: 31*n*, 33, 66, 76, 83, 86–88, 89, 91, 127–40 *passim*; **1944, IV**: 15, 23, 24, 37, 40, 53, 74, 649, 660–61, 689, 695, 696, 700, 701–5 *passim*, 796, 830, 854, 857–58, 860–61, 948–49, 1068, 1101, 1107–8, 1123, 1198, 1268–69; **1944, V**: 1301; **1944, VII**: 111, 114, 121–23, 126–29, 360, 482, 483, 485, 546, 547–49, 550, 552–54, 822, 1054, 1056–57, 1063, 1076, 1425–26, 1429–30, 1432, 1434, 1436–37, 1438, 1438*n*, 1440, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1451–52; **Quebec, 1944**: 85, 122*n*, 212, 230, 234*n*, 258*n*; **1945, II**: 55–57, 59–61, 61–62, 135*n*, 1084, 1192, 1222–24, 1390; **1945, IV**: 480, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492–93, 495, 508; **1945, V**: 27, 32, 35, 41, 46, 57, 59, 84, 437, 445, 448, 475, 507, 569, 587–88, 716, 724, 747, 763, 818, 899, 999, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1086, 1100, 1103, 1137, 1138; **1945, VI**: 690, 723–24, 762–63, 1011*n*, 1014–15; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 809, 815, 820–23
- Agenda for military staff conversations between U.S. and other American Republics, **1940, V**: 20
- Attitude regarding restrictions on silk importations, **1941, IV**: 834
- Austria, views regarding, **1945, III**: 23, 61*n*, 76, 107, 146–47
- Central administrative machinery, **1945, III**: 879, 885, 908–9, 917, 920, 923
- Control machinery, **1945, III**: 175, 270, 279*n*, 280, 282–83, 925
- EAC, communications with, **1945, III**: 21
- Endorsement of UN Charter text, **1945, I**: 1355–56, 1430–31
- French occupation zones, **1945, III**: 215,

U.S. (*cont.*)War Dept. (*cont.*)

236–37, 275, 298, 321, 332, 352

## Germany:

Allied Control Council, **1945, III**: 308, 893*n*

Archives, **1945, III**: 1132–35

Occupation zones, **1945, III**: 160*n*, 165, 204, 236–37, 275

Policy on trusteeships, **1945, I**: 140, 211–12, 214, 282–83, 312–18, 321, 330–32, 350–51, 448, 450–51, 1206, 1209, 1280, 1303, 1430–31

Prisoners of war, **1945, III**: 700, 719

Prisoners of War Information Bureau, **1943, II**: 955, 957

Publication, Irish objections to certain portions of, **1942, I**: 768–69, 771–72

Reparations and restitution, **1945, III**: 1282–83, 1309–10, 1350–52

Ruhr–Rhineland, **1945, III**: 908–9

Surrender of Germany, **1945, III**: 230, 282, 293, 727, 735

U.S. policy toward furnishing of arms to other American Republics, **1940, V**: 1–6, 9–14

Views on regional arrangements, **1945, I**: 668–69, 672–75, 819

Views regarding articles critical of China, **China 1943**: 126–27

War criminals, **1945, III**: 782–83

War production, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 584–85, 763

Chinese impressions of, **China 1942**: 174

War Shipping Administration, **1945, VII**: 41–43, 608–9, 643–44

Working Security Committee, **Quebec, 1944**: 74–75, 77–80, 156; **1945, III**: 203

Establishment and functions, **1944, I**: 111–12, 351

Memoranda by, **1944, I**: 100–109, 185–88, 335–38, 366–68, 376–78

Preparation and review of documents, **1944, I**: 211*n*, 267–69, 327, 328, 343, 352–53, 357–58, 371, 372, 416

United States Chiefs of Staff (*see also* Combined Chiefs of Staff and Joint Chiefs of Staff):

Azores Islands, U.S. bases in, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 807–8

China, estimates of capabilities and intentions of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 242

Civil affairs, consideration of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197–98

Combined Chiefs of Staff, Anglo–American structure, maintenance of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 379–80

Conferences of, proposals for participation by China, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 325, 379

Eastern Mediterranean, military operations in, recommendations on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 195, 210

## European theater:

Air forces in, integration of, proposals for,

**Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 228–32, 787–89

Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 214–28, 488–89

Far East, estimate of Soviet capabilities and intentions in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 241–42

France, rearmament of, recommendations on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 194–95

## Germany:

Occupation zones in, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 253–56, 786–87

Specific operations against, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 211–13

Italy, governmental structure, attitude on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 196–97

Japan, specific operations against, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 779–81

## Pacific theater:

Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 232–40

International trusteeships in, consideration of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197

Rome as open city, recommendations on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 195–96, 801

## Southeast Asia Command:

Boundaries of military control, recommendations on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 391–92

Military operations in, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 243, 821–22

## Soviet Union:

Allocation of Italian shipping to, recommendations on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 622–23

Collaboration with, proposals for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 373

Supreme Allied Commander, Europe, proposals on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 195, 203–5, 209, 248–53, 405–7

Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean, proposals on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 248–53

Topics proposed for discussion at Conferences, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 198–99, 257–61, 368–69

U.S.–British staff conferences, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 174, 193–94, 197–98

United States Commercial Company (USCC), **1942, III**: 298*n*; **1942, IV**: 464, 471, 708–26 *passim*; **1942, V**: 306*n*, 319, 323–24; **1943, I**: 2–48 *passim*; **1943, II**: 633*n*, 642; **1943, IV**: 424, 1116, 1131, 1135–46 *passim*; **1944, VII**: 1518, 1524*n*, 1529, 1530; **1945, IV**: 1291; **1945, VI**: 878; **1945, IX**: 584–85, 596–97, 599, 799–806 *passim*, 969–71, 1333–35, 1341

United States Defense Supplies Corporation, **1942, III**: 736

United States Far Eastern Trading Corporation, **1940, IV**: 191, 194, 195, 202, 238, 240; **1941, V**: 157, 162, 189, 191, 297

United States Ferry Command, **1942, III**: 624

- United States Steel Corporation, **1939**, **III**: 482; **1939**, **IV**: 623–30; **1940**, **V**: 600, 602–3, 605, 606; **1943**, **IV**: 661, 674
- United States Steel Export Co., **1944**, **VI**: 1045, 1048, 1049, 1050
- United States v. Bhagat Singh Thind* (261 US 204), **1945**, **VI**: 281*n*
- United States v. Curtiss-Wright Export Corp.* et al., case cited, **1942**, **I**: 12
- United States v. Jones*, case cited, **1940**, **V**: 941
- United States v. Sweeny*, case cited, **1942**, **I**: 8
- United States-British staff conferences, **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 174, 193–94, 197–98
- Unity, emphasis on, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 667, 674–76, 682–86
- Unity of effort among United Nations:  
Factor in policy toward China, **China 1942**: 244  
Stress on, **China 1942**: 251–52  
U.S. policy of encouragement, **China 1942**: 248–51
- Universal Leaf Tobacco Co., **1939**, **III**: 385–86, 391, 393, 445, 461–62, 463, 469–70, 472; **1940**, **IV**: 488, 505, 506–7, 519, 550–51, 552, 554, 556–57, 558; **1941**, **V**: 778, 781–82, 799
- Universal Oil Products Co., **1940**, **IV**: 565–66, 609–10; **Japan**, **1931–41**, **II**: 53–54, 54–55, 204–10
- Universal Trading Corp., **China 1942**: 501; **1944**, **VI**: 955, 956, 958, 963, 965–66, 971, 1071
- Upper Silesia. *See* Poland
- Upston, Col. John E., **1942**, **IV**: 390, 393
- Uranium. *See* Atomic energy: Acquisition and control of uranium and thorium ores
- Urbach, Col. W., **1944**, **VI**: 68
- Urbsys, Juozas, **1940**, **I**: 394
- Urdaneta Arbelaez, Roberto, **1941**, **VII**: 4, 8–10; **1944**, **VII**: 864, 868, 872, 880
- Urdareanu, Ernest, **1945**, **V**: 598*n*, 602*n*
- Urey, Harold C., Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 4
- Uriarte, Gen. D. Jenaro de, **1941**, **III**: 575, 576, 578, 579; **1942**, **IV**: 444, 447, 453, 462, 466, 487, 491–505 *passim*, 527; **1944**, **V**: 541, 547, 553, 554, 557
- Urrutia, Col. Francisco, **1940**, **V**: 107, 108; **1941**, **VII**: 291, 292, 295*n*
- Ursiný, Jan, **1945**, **IV**: 431*n*
- Uruguay (*see also* American Republics; Control of U.S. exports to Latin America; Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense; Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, Second and Third Meetings; and Inter-American Neutrality Committee), **1939**, **V**: 786–804; **1940**, **V**: 1147–75; **1941**, **VI**: 24–25, 25, 38; **1941**, **VII**: 549–606; **1942**, **III**: 329, 774; **1942**, **V**: 3, 47, 56, 96, 412, 451, 686, 784, 786; **1942**, **VI**: 695–734; **1943**, **I**: 193, 213, 251, 256, 993; **1943**, **III**: 196; **1943**, **VI**: 762–92; **1944**, **I**: 942, 955, 1022*n*, 1026*n*, 1027*n*, 1032*n*, 1033*n*, 1096, 1115, 1156, 1157*n*; **1944**, **IV**: 806, 843–48 *passim*, 853; **1944**, **VII**: 1591–1640; **1945**, **II**: 1038*n*, 1039; **1945**, **IX**: 1362–1400; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 954
- Anglo-Uruguayan trade agreement (1935), cited, **1943**, **VI**: 773
- Approval of resolution of the Committee for Political Defense regarding recognition of governments instituted by force, **1944**, **VII**: 6
- Argentina, relations with (*see also* Exports from U.S., *infra*), **1944**, **VII**: 14, 249, 268, 296*n*, 307, 308, 322–23, 328, 331  
Comparison of U.S. treatment of Argentina and Uruguay, **1942**, **VI**: 717–20  
Recognition of Ramírez regime, **1943**, **V**: 371, 376, 377
- Arms purchases in U.S. *See* Export-Import Bank, *infra* and Lend-Lease, *infra*
- Arms supplies from Brazil, **1940**, **V**: 1158–59, 1164
- Aviation instruction for Uruguayan officers in U.S., request for, **1941**, **VII**: 550–51
- Axis business interests and activities, efforts to secure the cooperation of the Uruguayan Government in control of, **1943**, **VI**: 774–82; **1944**, **VII**: 1632–40; **1945**, **IX**: 1387–1400
- Confidential List of Unsatisfactory Consignees, revision of, **1945**, **IX**: 1389–90
- Elimination of spearhead Axis firms, Uruguayan accomplishments, and Congressional opposition to, **1945**, **IX**: 1387–89, 1392, 1393–95, 1398–99
- Espionage agents, arrests of, **1945**, **IX**: 1387–91, 1393
- German assets in Uruguay, estimate of, **1945**, **IX**: 1399–1400
- Proclaimed List, operation of, and U.S. Embassy views on reduction of, **1943**, **VI**: 774–75, 779–80, 781, 782; **1945**, **IX**: 1397–98
- Washington Resolutions, discussions concerning implementation of, **1943**, **VI**: 775–78, 780–82
- Belligerent status, imminence of, **1945**, **I**: 88
- Blacklist in, operation of, **1939**, **I**: 775–78
- Chapultepec Conference, participation in, **1945**, **IX**: 26, 27–28, 38–39  
Views on proposal for, **1944**, **VII**: 40, 57, 60–61, 62–63, 67–69, 72–73, 74
- Colombian proposal for consultation regarding relationship to United Nations and UNRRA, response to, **1943**, **V**: 44, 45, 48–49, 52, 53
- Commercial treaties with:  
Japan (1934), **1941**, **VII**: 591  
Sweden (1936), **1941**, **VII**: 591  
United Kingdom (1935), **1941**, **VII**: 582



Uruguay (*cont.*)

- Declaration of a state of war with Germany and Japan, and adherence to the United Nations Declaration, **1945, IX**: 1362-74
- Declarations of war between U.S. and Axis Powers, reaction to, **1941, VI**: 111-14
- Defense of American Republics, **1940, V**: 162-74
- Attitude toward U.S. proposed legislation authorizing cooperation in supplying materiel, **1939, V**: 3, 9, 10, 12
- Exploratory conversations between U.S. representatives and Uruguayan officials, **1940, V**: 162-63
- Internal political situation, relation to, **1940, V**: 171-74
- Military staff conversations, **1940, V**: 165, 170-71
- Uruguayan discussion with Argentina, **1940, V**: 174
- War materials and financial assistance from U.S., question of, **1940, V**: 162, 163-64, 166-70
- Defense of Uruguay, U.S. assistance on measures for (*see also* Lend-Lease, *infra*), **1944, VII**: 1591-1607; **1945, IX**: 1375-86
- Air base at Laguna del Sauce, arrangements for construction of, **1944, VII**: 1592-93, 1596-97
- Anti-air base interpellation in Uruguayan Senate, **1944, VII**: 1599-1600
- Argentina's bellicose attitude, Uruguayan concern over, **1944, VII**: 677-78, 1591, 1600-1601
- Bilateral staff conversations:
- Political and financial conditions in Uruguay affecting implementation of, **1945, IX**: 1381-84
  - Report on, **1945, IX**: 1376-77, 1377-78, 1380
- Carrasco Airport, U.S. assistance in construction of, **1944, VII**: 1593, 1602
- Military mission to Uruguay, question of, **1944, VII**: 1601-2, 1603-4, 1605; **1945, IX**: 1375-76
- Visit of U.S. cruiser and destroyer to Montevideo as expression of solidarity, **1944, VII**: 1591-92, 1594
- Diseases of cattle, U.S. offer to cooperate in eradication, **1939, V**: 788, 795
- Exchange of nationals with:
- Germany and Italy, **1942, I**: 313, 318, 321, 322, 329, 330, 340, 343, 345, 352
  - Japan, **1942, I**: 400
- Export-Import Bank credit agreement (*Feb. 4, 1943*), **1942, VI**: 716-31; **1943, VI**: 783-92
- Arms purchases, question of Export-Import Bank credits for, **1940, V**: 6, 8-9, 1166-68, 1170-72, 1173-74
- Conclusion of agreement, *Feb. 4*, and résumé of terms, **1943, VI**: 783-84
- Criticism and press comments, **1943, VI**: 783-84, 784-86, 787-88, 789, 790
- Economic situation in Uruguay, and Uruguay's initial request for a loan, **1942, VI**: 716-21
- For specific projects, **1940, V**: 1172-73, 1174-75
- Loan, question of, **1941, VII**: 551, 596, 605
- Modification of certain clauses of agreement, discussions concerning, and approval of amendments by Uruguayan Cabinet, **1943, VI**: 786-92
- Preliminary discussion, and plans for final negotiation of agreement in Washington, **1942, VI**: 721-31
- Steel and iron, limitation of public works program by scarcity of, **1942, VI**: 718, 722-23, 724, 726, 727, 729
- Exports from U.S. to Uruguay, arrangements regarding control of, **1944, VII**: 1607-27
- Argentine sanctions as potential threat to Uruguayan economy:
- Emergency in respect to certain products, and factors in easing of supply situation, **1944, VII**: 1611-12, 1621-23, 1625-26
  - Export of salt to Uruguay, Argentine prohibition of, and U.S. action in securing shipment of salt from Brazil, **1944, VII**: 1623-25, 1627
- Decentralization rollback:
- Embassy's appraisal of export control situation, and recommendations based on dealings with Country Agency, **1944, VII**: 1614-16, 1618-19
  - Presentation of U.S. proposals to Uruguay and Uruguay's acceptance, **1944, VII**: 1607-9, 1617-18, 1619-21
- Newsprint supply situation and distribution problem, discussions concerning, **1944, VII**: 1610, 1612-14
- U.S. action in obtaining quota increase, and Uruguayan favorable press response, **1944, VII**: 1616-17
- Financial assistance by U.S. (*see also* Lend-Lease, *infra*), **1940, V**: 1166-75
- Foreign debt service, **1939, V**: 483, 490, 789, 790, 795
- Foreign Ministers' Meeting, proposed, **1941, VI**: 125
- German ships requisitioned by Uruguay, U.S. discussions with Uruguay concerning utilization of, **1942, VI**: 703-8
- Moore-McCormack proposal for chartering ships, and Uruguayan rejection, **1942, VI**: 704, 705, 706, 707
- Germany, relations with (*see also* Nazi activities, *infra* and Rio Negro hydroelectric project, *infra*), **1940, V**: 1148-49
- Position with respect to German Government's attempts to obstruct cooperation on neu-

- trality measures among American Republics, **1940, I**: 803
- Graf Spee* incident:  
Internment, position on, **1939, V**: 92, 93, 102  
Joint protest by American Republics, position on, **1939, V**: 104, 108–9, 114, 120
- Herrerista group, **1941, VII**: 557–58, 561
- Imports of Brazilian rubber and rubber products, **1942, V**: 702, 720–21, 722
- Inter-American Neutrality Committee:  
Consideration of Uruguayan proposal on extension of territorial waters, **1941, VI**: 4, 7–12, 13–14  
Questions and proposals presented to, **1940, V**: 266, 283–84, 287–88
- Italian tankers requisitioned by Colombia, reported Uruguayan interest in acquiring, **1942, VI**: 198
- Legislation for exclusion of belligerent submarines from ports and territorial waters, **1940, I**: 779–80, 783
- Lend-Lease Agreement with U.S. (signed *Jan. 13*), **1942, VI**: 703  
Discussions regarding, **1941, VI**: 136, 137*n*, 142; **1941, VII**: 549–58  
Materials and equipment, **1944, VII**: 678, 1594–95, 1599, 1602  
Deliveries of materials to Uruguay, **1945, IX**: 1378–79  
Payment by Uruguay for materials, **1944, VII**: 1603, 1605–6  
Requests by Uruguay for various items, and U.S. position, **1944, VII**: 1591, 1595–96, 1597–99, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603–5, 1606–7  
Tanks allocated to Uruguay, question of new versus reconditioned tanks, **1944, VII**: 1606–7  
Program terminated, **1945, IX**: 1380–81  
Status of Uruguayan account, **1945, IX**: 1384–86
- Measures for prevention of subversive activities, U.S. Embassy's suggestions for, **1944, VII**: 1632–35
- Nazi activities in Uruguay, U.S. concern over, **1940, V**: 1147–66  
Investigation by Uruguayan authorities of Nazi activities, and U.S. attitude, **1940, V**: 1147–52, 1160–61  
U.S. naval vessels, visits to east coast of South America as possible deterrent to Nazi activities, **1940, V**: 1152–58, 1159–66  
U.S. Minister's speech in connection with, **1940, V**: 1159–60, 1162
- Petroleum:  
Control of, **1941, VI**: 177–79, 180, 183  
Delivery from Argentina, proposed, **1943, V**: 385, 386  
Discussions with United Kingdom concerning, **1943, VI**: 769, 773  
Discussions with U.S. concerning petroleum and linseed oil problems, **1943, VI**: 762–74; **1945, IX**: 1400
- Marketing agreement between Ancap and private petroleum companies operating in Uruguay, question of renewal of, **1943, VI**: 768–74; **1944, VII**: 1628–31
- Five-year agreement (signed *Dec. 19*), **1944, VII**: 1631
- Shortage, **1942, VI**: 105, 114
- Uruguayan essential requirements, request for additional supplies, and U.S. position, **1943, VI**: 762–67
- Proclaimed List nationals, plan for dealing with, **1944, VII**: 1635–40
- Public works. *See* Export-Import Bank, etc., *supra*
- Recognition of Aguirre regime in El Salvador, question of, **1944, VII**: 1112
- Recognition of Ramírez regime in Argentina, **1943, V**: 371, 376, 377
- Rio Negro hydroelectric project, question of U.S. assistance in completion of, **1941, VII**: 594–606  
Agreement with U.S. (initialed *Apr. 21, 1942*), **1942, VI**: 720, 731–34  
Text, **1942, VI**: 733–34  
Uruguayan request for, **1941, VII**: 594, 598  
U.S. attitude and discussions with Uruguay based on desire for elimination of German influence, **1941, VII**: 595–98, 599–604  
Other considerations, **1941, VII**: 595, 598–99, 601–2, 604–5  
U.S. outline of basis for further discussions, **1941, VII**: 605–6
- Rubber, importation from Bolivia, **1943, V**: 557, 558, 560
- Shipping problems, effect upon Uruguay of (*see also* German ships, etc., *supra*), **1942, VI**: 695, 698, 718–19
- Ships immobilized in American ports, Uruguayan initiative in suggesting utilization of. *See* German ships, etc., *supra*
- Soviet Union, **1945, IX**: 207–8  
Resumption of diplomatic relations with, **1942, V**: 262–67, 207*n*
- Surinam, attitude toward joint U.S.–Brazilian action for protection of, **1941, II**: 834
- Trade agreement with U.S. (*July 21, 1942*), **1942, VI**: 709–16  
Citation to text, **1942, VI**: 716  
Negotiations, **1939, V**: 786–804; **1941, VII**: 558–90; **1942, VI**: 709–13  
Basis for, preliminary discussions, **1939, V**: 786–99  
British trade relations with Uruguay, effect on negotiations, **1941, VII**: 562, 576, 578–79, 580, 581, 582, 583–84, 585  
Consideration of reopening of negotiations, **1941, VII**: 558–69

Uruguay (*cont.*)Trade agreement (*cont.*)

- Definitive negotiations, **1939, V**: 793, 799–803
- General provisions, **1939, V**: 787*n*, 788, 789–90, 791, 792, 793, 795, 798, 800–801, 802; **1941, VII**: 559, 560, 563, 564, 566–69, 570–71, 574–75, 580–83, 584–85, 586, 587–90
- Most-favored-nation provisions, **1939, V**: 787, 789, 795–96, 797, 798; **1941, VII**: 560, 562, 566, 572, 573–74, 575–76, 577, 578, 579
- Progress of negotiations, reports and discussions, **1941, VII**: 569–90
- Relationship to U.S.–Argentine negotiations, **1939, V**: 230–31, 786, 787, 791–92, 792–93, 794, 798, 800, 802, 803–4
- Relationship to U.S.–Argentine negotiations and concluded agreement, **1941, VII**: 558–77 *passim*, 584–90
- Résumé of 1939 negotiations, **1941, VII**: 580–83
- Tariff concessions to Uruguay, **1939, V**: 788, 791, 793, 796–97, 798, 799
- Tariff concessions to U.S., **1939, V**: 788, 790, 793–94
- Termination of negotiations, **1939, V**: 803–4
- President Roosevelt's approval, **1942, VI**: 713–14
- Signing of agreement, and arrangements for public statement, **1942, VI**: 714–15
- Trade relations with United Kingdom, **1941, VII**: 562, 576, 578–79, 580, 581, 582, 583–84, 585
- Agreement (1935), cited, **1941, VII**: 582
- United Nations, matters pertaining to:
- Arms production, **1945, I**: 773
  - Invitation to attend UNCIO, **1945, I**: 105–6
  - Judges of International Court of Justice, proposal regarding, **1945, I**: 785
  - Settlement of disputes, views concerning, **1945, I**: 48, 54–55
  - UN Charter, proposal for effective date of amendments, **1945, I**: 868–69
  - Withdrawal from UNO, proposals for, **1945, I**: 727, 753, 847, 849
- United States proposal for appeal to Spain to remain neutral, Uruguayan response to, **1941, VI**: 48
- Uruguayan proposal for intervention in the affairs of states through multilateral action in cases of flagrant violation of human rights or nonfulfillment of freely contracted obligations, **1945, IX**: 185–221
- Argentine situation, considerations by Uruguayan Foreign Office, and U.S. reply (*see also* Initiative, *infra*), **1945, IX**: 185–87
- Sanctions by Argentina, question of, **1945, IX**: 187
- Initiative of Uruguayan Government in drafting inter-American declaration on human rights:
- Discussions concerning, and U.S. support of, **1945, IX**: 188–90, 195*n*, 196*n*, 198, 204–6
  - Uruguayan note to U.S. Secretary of State and to representatives of all other American Republics (text of proposal), **1945, IX**: 190–96
  - Views of Secretary of State Byrnes, **1945, IX**: 204–6
- Position taken by other American Republics:
- Argentina, **1945, IX**: 198–203, 204
  - Bolivia, **1945, IX**: 203–4
  - Brazil, **1945, IX**: 208–9
  - Chile, **1945, IX**: 198–209
  - Colombia, **1945, IX**: 217–20
  - Costa Rica, **1945, IX**: 197, 198, 210
  - Cuba, **1945, IX**: 212
  - Dominican Republic, **1945, IX**: 211
  - Ecuador, **1945, IX**: 206–7, 207–8
  - El Salvador, **1945, IX**: 213
  - Guatemala, **1945, IX**: 209
  - Haiti, **1945, IX**: 210–11
  - Honduras, **1945, IX**: 217
  - Mexico, **1945, IX**: 213–16
  - Paraguay, **1945, IX**: 196
  - Peru, **1945, IX**: 221
  - Venezuela, **1945, IX**: 196
- Reaction in Uruguay, **1945, IX**: 207, 209, 210, 212
- Soviet reaction, **1945, IX**: 207–8
- Uruguayan proposal renewing that of 1917 that American Republics treat as non-belligerent any American nation at war with a non-American nation, **1941, VI**: 19–38
- Discussions between U.S. and Uruguayan officials, **1941, VI**: 19–20
- Reactions to proposal by:
- Other American Republics, **1941, VI**: 20–21, 25, 27, 31–37
  - United States, and U.S. support of proposal before other governments, **1941, VI**: 20, 24–26, 28–30
- Text of Uruguayan circular communication transmitting proposal, **1941, VI**: 21–24
- U.S. use of port facilities of other Republics, question of interpretation of Uruguayan declaration, **1941, VI**: 30–31, 37–38
- Views in connection with security zone established by Declaration of Panama, **1940, I**: 682, 714
- Wakama* incident, press comment on, **1940, I**: 713
- Wool purchase agreement with U.S. effected by exchange of notes (*Nov. 23*), **1942, VI**: 695–702
- Negotiations, **1941, VII**: 590–94; **1942, VI**: 695–700, 700–701



- Summary of terms of agreement, **1942, VI**: 702
- U Saw, **1941, III**: 181, 183, 185
- Ushiroku, Gen. Atsushi, **1945, VI**: 970
- Uskievich, Mr., **1942, III**: 588
- Uskievich, Margarita N. O., **1945, V**: 1148, 1151–52, 1153–54, 1156, 1157, 1159
- Uslar Pietri, Arturo, **1943, V**: 302<sub>n</sub>, 303, 304–5, 306
- Ustashi, **1945, IV**: 1131
- Üstün, H. Cavad, **1941, III**: 486
- Utrecht, Treaty of (*1713*), **1942, II**: 668
- Utter, John E., **1941, II**: 314; **1942, II**: 147
- Utz, Frederick W., **1944, VII**: 610; **1945, IX**: 707<sub>n</sub>
- Uy Khe Thai, **1945, VI**: 1229



# V

- Vacarro, Ernest, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 139; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 26
- Vagnozzi, Egidio, **1942, III:** 779–80, 781–82, 784*n*, 785
- Vago, Julio, **1945, IX:** 437
- Vahervuori, Torsten Oskar, **1942, II:** 115*n*, 118–21; **1943, III:** 213; **1944, III:** 600–601, 607, 629; **1945, IV:** 626, 628
- Val d'Aosta. *See* France: Italy
- Valdés, V. Manuel, **1944, VII:** 1113, 1115, 1127, 1128, 1129
- Vale, Brig., **1942, III:** 840
- Valentin, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 903
- Valentiny, Agoston, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 410
- Valenzuela, Enrique, **1942, V:** 151, 152, 154, 159, 161–62
- Valeri, Valerio (Papal Nuncio in France), **1942, I:** 464
- Valiant*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 28, 252*n*
- Valin, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Martial Henri, General, Commander of the Fighting French Air Force, **1942, II:** 584, 585, 586; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 700
- Valkov, Vasily Alexeyevich, **1940, I:** 426, 427, 429; **1940, III:** 199, 380–82, 393, 402, 404, 461, 463; **1941, I:** 94<sup>3</sup>
- Vallarino, J. J., **1945, IX:** 1275, 1276
- Vallat, Xavier, **1941, II:** 508
- Van Acker, Achille, **1945, IV:** 115, 119, 122, 124–25, 125–26, 127, 130
- Van Buskirk, Arthur B., Deputy Administrator, Office of Lend-Lease Administration: member of the Joint (U.S.–Canadian) War Aid Committee, **1942, III:** 722–23; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 654, 656, 1119
- Vance, Maj. John E., **1945, II:** 5, 6, 7, 14–19, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 46, 50–53
- Vandenberg, Gen. (Brig. Gen. Major Gen.) Hoyt S.; Commanding General, Ninth Air Force, **1943, I:** 559, 583, 656, 771, 773, 779; **1943, III:** 587, 704, 705, 720, 785; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 70, 86, 102, 136, 142; **Quebec, 1944:** 233*n*
- Vandenberg, Senator Arthur H., **1942, I:** 607; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 117; **1945, I:** 24, 70, 117, 125–26, 149, 168–70, 172–73, 180, 184–85, 188, 216–24, 227–34, 242–68, 271–81, 296–310, 316–50, 374–79, 385–402, 408–45, 452, 473–86, 490–94, 503–4, 512–28, 530–48, 551–58, 561–62, 577–98, 608–9, 611–13, 617–28, 631–40, 643–50, 658, 662–63, 667–712, 714–30, 733, 744, 746–49, 752–78, 797–99, 802–11, 815–23, 825, 828–31, 839–47, 853–85, 889–92, 914–26, 932–35, 938–54, 956–68, 973–74, 980–89, 992–1011, 1024–39, 1050–51, 1057–71, 1082–86, 1089–94, 1098–1106, 1113–17, 1122–31, 1142–52, 1160–70, 1173–89, 1197–1209, 1212–35, 1238–56, 1266, 1268, 1276–80, 1285–88, 1297–1302, 1305–13, 1320, 1323–30, 1339–44, 1358–60, 1368–77; **1945, II:** 609; **1945, IV:** 724; **1945, IX:** 585*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 96, 795, 941; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 163, 451, 452; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 719, 722, 1104–7
- Vandenbosch, Amry, Divisional Assistant, Division of Political Studies, Department of State, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 760–61
- Van den Broeck, M. J., **1945, II:** 32–36
- Van Den Broek, John, **1941, I:** 508, 509–10, 517, 518; **1943, II:** 446, 447, 447–48, 460–61, 466–68, 469; **1944, III:** 14*n*, 14–15
- Van der Bijl, H. J., **1943, III:** 202, 207



- Vanderbilt Committee (*see also* Greece), **1941, II:** 735, 740, 741
- van der Plas, Charles O., **1945, VI:** 1159, 1160, 1165, 1178
- Van der Straten-Ponthoz, Count Robert, **1940, I:** 209–10, 216; **1941, II:** 1–4, 6–7, 8–9, 13–15, 16; **1942, I:** 26–28, 151–52, 475–76; **1943, I:** 1033; **1944, II:** 271, 272, 470–71, 486, 512; **1945, IV:** 82
- Van Deusen, Leila R., **1941, III:** 210
- Van Ess, John, **1940, III:** 734, 736–38, 740, 742
- Van Hecke, Col. Jean, **1942, II:** 264–65, 271
- Van Hook, Rear Adm. Clifford C., **1942, VI:** 148, 156, 165
- Van Hyning, Capt. Thomas C., **1945, IX:** 1285, 1295, 1298
- Van Kleffens, Eelco Nicolaas, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Netherlands Government-in-exile, established at London, **1940, I:** 203, 210, 211; **1941, I:** 577; **1941, I:** 813–14, 817, 818–19, 821–23, 825, 828–29, 829–30; **1942, III:** 49, 50, 52–53, 56–57, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72–73, 74, 76, 788, 788*n*; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 312–13, 448–49, 451; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1052; **1944, III:** 14, 179
- Van Mook, Dr. Hubertus J., **1942, III:** 45; **1944, II:** 969, 983; **1944, V:** 1197, 1286*n*, 1286–89; **1945, VI:** 1159, 1160, 1165, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1174, 1178, 1181, 1189
- Vann, Capt., **1942, II:** 574, 580
- van Oyen, Lt. Gen. L. H., **1945, VI:** 1158, 1178
- van Royen, J. H., **1945, VI:** 1189*n*, 1190
- Vansittart, Sir Robert, **1940, I:** 82
- Van Starckenborg, J. H. R., **1941, I:** 577
- Van Vliet, Lt. Col. John H., Jr., **1943, III:** 461*n*
- Van Voorhis, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Daniel, **1940, V:** 132*n*, 133, 1072*n*, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079–82, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1092, 1112; **1941, VII:** 5, 12, 418*n*, 423–24, 441
- van Vredenburg, Henri L. F. K., **1945, VI:** 1167, 1168
- Vardaman, Capt. James K., Jr., **1945, VIII:** 902, 1120–21; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 101, 138; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 4, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 20, 339
- Vardaman, 1st Lt. James M., **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 15, 20
- Varela, Beccar, **1942, V:** 149*n*, 155–56, 157, 183, 184
- Varela, Jacobo, **1945, IX:** 123*n*
- Varela Iglesias, Lt. Gen. José Enrique, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1417–18
- Vares, Johannes, **1940, I:** 379, 385*n*, 402, 402*n*
- Varga, Bela, **1945, IV:** 805*n*, 892
- Vargas, Capt. Mario, **1945, IX:** 1404
- Vargas, Getulio D., President of Brazil, **1940, I:** 757; **1940, III:** 146; **1940, V:** 49, 51, 191, 324*n*, 462, 578, 581, 600, 601, 607, 608, 614, 615–26, 644, 648, 651, 661, 663, 1164; **1941, II:** 820–21, 823–24; **1941, VI:** 49, 73, 493*n*, 496, 502, 509–10, 511, 512, 513, 523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 538; **1942, V:** 28, 37, 39, 190, 197, 442, 633–66 *passim*, 684–85, 688, 690, 710, 733, 737, 738, 742, 746–48, 750–51, 753, 755–56, 760, 764, 773, 774, 781; **1943, III:** 47; **1943, V:** 623, 627, 641, 647, 650, 660, 664–65, 666, 696, 698, 719, 724, 726, 760, 764–65, 794; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 160; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 120, 308–9; **1944, I:** 1156; **1944, VII:** 56, 123, 551, 555, 557–58, 559, 560, 570–78 *passim*, 583–90 *passim*, 595, 609, 613, 614, 621, 622, 624, 633–34, 637, 638, 639, 648, 667, 671; **1945, II:** 5–7, 7, 17–18, **1945, IX:** 41–42, 154, 480*n*, 601, 612, 625, 651, 680, 702, 712*n*
- Conference at Natal with President Roosevelt, **1943, V:** 653–58
- Exchange of letters with President Roosevelt, **1941, I:** 345
- Vargas, Jorge B., **1943, III:** 1108–9, 1110, 1112, 1114
- Vargas Nariño, Alberto, **1940, V:** 716; **1943, VI:** 5–6, 10–11; **1945, I:** 55; **1945, IX:** 177
- Varig Airlines, **1940, V:** 661; **1941, VI:** 522–23
- Varkiza Agreement (*Feb. 12*). *See* Greece
- Varma, Aleksander, **1942, II:** 51–52, 79; **1942, III:** 447*n*
- Varvaressos, Kyriakos, **1942, II:** 795, 804–13, 817; **1943, I:** 920–21, 930–31; **1944, V:** 216, 216–20, 221; **1945, VIII:** 122, 162, 196–97, 204, 211–16 *passim*, 222–23, 226, 232–39 *passim*, 255*n*, 264, 287
- Vasilev, Col. Slaveiko, **1944, III:** 336, 337, 501
- Vasilev, Dimitar, **1944, III:** 312–13, 501, 504*n*, 514
- Vasilev, Gen. A. V., **1944, I:** 1465
- Vasilev, Hristo, **1944, III:** 333, 334, 336, 501
- Vasilevsky (Vassilievski), Marshal Alexander Mikhailovich, Chief of the Red Army General Staff, **1940, I:** 307–8, 309, 316; **1943, III:** 550, 733; **Quebec, 1944:** 10, 184, 402; **1945, VI:** 630*n*; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 412
- Vasiliev, Lt. Gen. A. F., **1945, I:** 152
- Vasilu Rașcanu, Gen. Constantin, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 411, 412, 1042
- Vasp Airlines (Viacao Aerea São Paulo), **1940, V:** 667–69; **1941, VI:** 514–16, 518–20, 521–23
- Vásquez, Edmundo, **1941, VI:** 455*n*, 458, 469*n*, 469–70, 474
- Vassighi, Sadeg, **1940, III:** 674

- Vassilios, Bishop of Florina, **Potsdam, II, 1945: 1055n**
- Vatican, **1939, III: 302; 1941, I: 999; 1942, I: 786–87; 1942, III: 772–800; 1943, I: 468; 1943, II: 910–61; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 524–25, 528, 548, 571–72, 576–78, 594–95, 804, 806, 813, 819–20, 1057–58, 1078–81, 1258; 1944, I: 960–64; 1944, IV: 1274–1329; 1945, II: 1176–77; 1945, III: 787–88; 1945, VI: 475–76; Potsdam, I, 1945: 797**
- Banco de Francés e Italiano (Colombia), interest in, **1943, VI: 51–52, 55–56**
- Beirut, discussions regarding declaration of as an open city, **1941, III: 747, 750, 752, 753, 757–58**
- Bolivia, recognition of revolutionary junta in, **1944, VII: 469–70**
- Bombing of Rome, Vatican efforts to prevent (*see also* Castelgandolfo and Monte Cassino, *infra*), **1943, II: 910–53; 1944, IV: 1274–1314**
- Allied landings in Italy, Roosevelt letter giving certain assurances to Pope in connection with, **1943, II: 926–27, 928–29, 930–31**
- Papal replies and representations regarding Allied military operations in Italy, **1943, II: 927–28, 931–33, 944–46, 950**
- Allied military activities in Rome, considerations regarding, **1944, IV: 1311–14**
- Allied reservation of right to bomb Rome, **1943, II: 912, 913, 914, 916, 920, 924–25, 929, 930, 933–34**
- Instructions to Allied forces not to attack Vatican property, **1943, II: 920, 925, 926, 930, 952–53**
- Appeals to U.S. and British Governments (*see also* Allied landings, *supra*; Demilitarization, etc., *infra*; and Vatican truck service, etc., *infra*), **1942, III: 791–800; 1943, II: 910–11, 914–15, 916–19, 920–23, 924, 948–49; 1944, IV: 1277–78, 1279, 1283–85, 1287–88, 1289–91, 1296–97, 1312–13**
- U.S. replies, **1943, II: 914, 919–20, 923, 930, 946–47; 1944, IV: 1281–82, 1285, 1286–87, 1295, 1313**
- Assisi, proposed designations as “hospital city,” **1944, IV: 1308–9**
- Audiences of Harold H. Tittmann with Pope, **1943, II: 911–13, 950**
- Axis or mob action against Vatican, danger of, and concern regarding safety of diplomatic personnel, **1943, II: 922–23, 925, 951**
- Possible Axis bombing of Vatican, **1943, II: 920, 921, 925**
- Bombing incidents (*July 19 and Aug. 13*), **1943, II: 932, 933–38, 942**
- Axis propaganda, **1943, II: 938**
- Bombing of Vatican territory by unidentified plane, **1943, II: 952**
- Demilitarization of Rome and declaration as an open city, **1943, II: 910, 912, 913, 918, 922, 923, 926, 927, 938–44, 946, 947–48, 947, 949–50, 952**
- Considerations regarding proposed declaration of, **1944, IV: 1278, 1279, 1293–94, 1295, 1296, 1305–7, 1308–9**
- Recognition of Rome as open city, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 267–69**
- Exchange of messages between Apostolic Delegate Cicognani and President Roosevelt, **1944, IV: 1281–82, 1283–84**
- Exchange of messages between Irish Prime Minister de Valera and President Roosevelt, **1944, IV: 1285–86, 1291**
- Exchanges of letters between President Roosevelt and the Pope, texts of, **1943, II: 916–17, 919–20, 926–27, 931–33**
- German and Italian removal of military objectives from Rome, **1942, III: 795–96, 797–98, 799–800**
- German occupation of Rome, **1943, II: 948–52**  
*passim*
- Papal warning to Diplomatic Corps in Vatican City, **1943, II: 951**
- German position, and use of Allied bombings of Rome for propaganda purposes, **1944, IV: 1284, 1291, 1293–94, 1296**
- Latin American opinion, concern of Allies regarding, **1943, II: 911, 921–22, 936, 948**
- Neutral control commission for Rome, consideration of proposal for, **1944, IV: 1300, 1301, 1305, 1308**
- Neutral status of Vatican City, and Allied treatment based on, **1943, II: 920, 925, 926, 930, 952–53; 1944, IV: 1290**
- “Open City.” *See* Demilitarization, etc., *supra*
- Portuguese appeal to British not to bomb Rome, **1943, II: 914**
- Public opinion in Italy, speculation regarding, **1943, II: 913–14, 925–26, 939, 947, 948; 1944, IV: 1292–93, 1302**
- Public protest in event of bombing of Rome, Papal warnings regarding, **1943, II: 911, 915, 918, 919, 921, 929, 935, 936**
- Spanish appeal and offer to act as intermediary with German Government, U.S.–British consideration of, **1944, IV: 1294–95, 1297–99, 1299–1301, 1305**
- Spanish Primate’s appeal and U.S. reply, **1943, II: 933–34**
- United Kingdom, consultation with U.S., and Roosevelt–Churchill exchange of letters, **1943, II: 913, 923, 929, 939–40**
- Vatican attitude, and interpretation of British

Vatican (*cont.*)Bombing of Rome (*cont.*)

- statements as threats, **1943, II:** 911, 914–16, 918, 920–21, 924–26, 929
- U.S. instructions to diplomatic representatives in the American Republics regarding, **1944, IV:** 1288–89
- U.S.–British consultations, **1944, IV:** 1294–95, 1305
- Joint statement on preservation of Rome, **1944, IV:** 1309–11
- Vatican truck service supplying Rome, Vatican protests regarding Allied air attacks on, and U.S. replies, **1944, IV:** 1301–4
- Castelgandolfo, protests of Vatican against Allied bombing of Papal Villa and other properties at, **1944, IV:** 1274–75, 1276, 1277, 1279
- U.S. replies, **1944, IV:** 1275, 1279–81
- Christmas message of Pope Pius XII, **1943, II:** 912
- Communists in Italy, fear of uprisings by, **1943, II:** 945–46, 950
- Diplomats of enemy governments accredited to the Vatican, Anglo–American policy with regard to treatment of, **1944, IV:** 1314–29
- Axis diplomats residing outside Vatican City, considerations as to disposition of, **1944, IV:** 1314–20, 1321–22, 1322–27
- Exchange of German diplomats for British diplomats held in Germany, efforts looking toward, **1944, IV:** 1327–29
- German representatives to the Holy See, Vatican protest regarding Allied arrest of, **1944, IV:** 1320–21
- U.S. reply, **1944, IV:** 1322
- Lateran Treaty of 1929, question of application of *Art. 12* to status of Axis diplomats, **1944, IV:** 1317–18, 1324
- Efforts to keep Italy from entering war against Allies, **1940, II:** 686–89, 691, 692, 701–2, 705–6
- Italian withdrawal from war, Papal interest in, **1943, II:** 340–41, 345–46, 348–49
- Japanese diplomatic mission, U.S. representations concerning Vatican's acceptance of, **1942, III:** 778–91
- Monte Cassino, Vatican protests against Allied bombing of, and Allied position, **1944, IV:** 1282–83, 1283–84, 1290, 1297, 1299, 1307–8
- German position in regard to, **1944, IV:** 1274, 1276–77
- Nazi atrocities, protest against, and efforts by U.S. and other governments leading to, **1942, III:** 772–78; **1943, II:** 912
- Postwar position of Italy, Vatican interest in, **1943, II:** 924, 930
- Prisoners of war:  
 Extension to North Africa of Vatican Information Service regarding, **1943, II:** 953–61
- Transmission of names of American prisoners in Italy and Japan, **1943, II:** 957, 959
- Refugees, intervention on behalf of, and U.S. requests, **1944, I:** 995–96, 1031, 1035, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044*n*, 1068–69, 1123–24, 1132, 1140–41, 1149, 1173, 1176, 1189
- San Lorenzo, bombing of Basilica of, **1943, II:** 932, 934, 937, 938, 942
- Soviet Union, relations with, **1945, V:** 1120–21, 1125–29 *passim*, 1130
- Views on Soviet attitude toward religion, **1944, IV:** 1214, 1217–21
- Taylor, appointment of as President Roosevelt's personal representative to Pope Pius XII, **1939, II:** 869–74
- Roosevelt's Christmas letter to Pope Pius XII (*Dec. 23*), **1939, II:** 871–72
- Roosevelt's letter to Myron C. Taylor (*Dec. 23*), **1939, II:** 873–74
- United Nations, relations with in occupied areas, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 262
- Vatutin, Lt. Gen., **1942, III:** 670
- Vaucher, Paul, **1944, I:** 972; **1945, II:** 934*n*
- Vaucher Committee (British Commission on the Protection and Restitution of Cultural Material), **1944, I:** 972; **1944, II:** 1036*n*, 1047, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1057; **1945, II:** 934–35
- Vaughan, Brig. Gen. Harry H., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 138; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 4, 7, 8, 9, 14, 23, 25
- Vaughan, Guy Warner, **1940, III:** 246
- Vaughan, Robert Charles, President, Canadian National Railways, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 841
- Vazquez, Edmundo, **1940, V:** 532*n*, 536
- Veatch, Roy, **1940, III:** 256, 256*n*; **1940, V:** 524–27, 533; **1943, I:** 853, 869, 876, 877–78, 879, 884, 902, 905, 912–15, 920–22, 930, 933–39, 943, 947–51, 968–74, 989–90
- Vechsler, Myers J., **1944, VII:** 777
- Vega, Simón, **1945, IX:** 1241, 1250
- Vegh, Garzón, Carlos R., **1944, VII:** 1628*n*, 1630, 1631
- Velasco, Col. Filomeno, **1944, VII:** 252, 252*n*, 291; **1945, IX:** 385, 418
- Velasco Ibarra, José María, **1944, VII:** 17, 17*n*, 1036–44 *passim*, 1064, 1067, 1074, 1077; **1945, IX:** 998–1000, 1004, 1020, 1060*n*
- Velásquez, Celso R., **1942, VI:** 654–61 *passim*, 663; **1945, IX:** 121, 1299
- Velchev, Gen. (Col.) Damian, **1944, III:** 409, 495*n*, 498; **1945, IV:** 220, 236, 239; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 729
- Velebit, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Vladimir L., **1944, IV:** 1394, 1406, 1439–40; **1945, IV:** 1113, 1150; **1945, V:** 1179, 1182, 1183, 1189, 1313; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 842



- Velloso Neto, Pedro Leão, **1944, I:** 932, 952–53; **1944, II:** 720; **1944, VII:** 56, 70, 123, 641, 670; **1945, I:** 199, 487–88, 917, 1198; **1945, II:** 6, 18; **1945, IX:** 14, 121, 154, 164–65, 223–26, 514, 627, 642, 669, 671, 714
- Vendemia, José, **1945, IX:** 1391
- Venezia Giulia. *See* Italy and Yugoslavia
- Venezia Tridentina, **Quebec, 1944:** 485
- Venezuela (*see also* American Republics; Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense; Foreign Ministers of the American Republics, Second and Third Meetings; and Inter-American Neutrality Committee), **1939, V:** 805–7; **1940, V:** 1176–79; **1941, II:** 818; **1941, VI:** 125, 126, 181; **1941, VII:** 607–14; **1942, VI:** 735–55; **1943, I:** 193, 213, 1011*n*, 1012–13; **1943, VI:** 793–854; **1944, I:** 1001, 1021*n*, 1026*n*, 1027*n*, 1071, 1072, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1115*n*, 1116*n*, 1155–56, 1157*n*; **1944, II:** 238*n*; **1944, III:** 1155, 1182; **1944, VII:** 1641–78; **1945, II:** 1038*n*, 1039; **1945, IX:** 1401–42; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 951, 954
- Approval of resolution of the Committee for Political Defense regarding recognition of governments instituted by force, **1944, VII:** 6
- Argentina, relations with, **1944, VII:** 289, 290, 299, 344
- Exports to Argentina, **1942, V:** 367
- Axis business interests, U.S. efforts to secure the cooperation of Venezuela in elimination of, **1941, VII:** 607–9; **1943, VI:** 820–54; **1945, IX:** 1430–42
- Axis frozen assets in Venezuelan banks, contemplated forced conversion into Venezuelan bonds, **1943, VI:** 824–27, 841–42, 846–47
- Conversion of U.S. currency for members of U.S. armed forces, Venezuelan authorization for, **1943, VI:** 854
- Elimination of enemy influence from insurance business, question of, **1943, VI:** 837–38, 844–46
- Liquidation program of Axis properties, **1945, IX:** 1434–35, 1438–42
- Proclaimed List:
- Saboteurs of Allied shipping, inclusion in, **1945, IX:** 1433–34, 1436, 1438
- U.S. and British postwar policy regarding maintenance of, **1945, IX:** 1430–33, 1438, 1442
- Venezuelan position, **1945, IX:** 1437–41
- Proclaimed List nationals, contemplated action against, **1943, VI:** 828–29, 830–31, 834–35, 836–37, 838–40; **1944, VII:** 1639
- Railroad between Caracas and Valencia, proposed nationalization by Venezuelan Government, **1943, VI:** 820–24, 829–30, 832–33, 835–36, 842–44, 849–53
- Executive decree for Government takeover of railroad, **1943, VI:** 853–54
- Remittance of certain funds to Swiss Government, discussions concerning, **1943, VI:** 831–32, 834
- Belligerent vessels seeking refuge in Venezuelan ports, **1940, V:** 294
- Boundary dispute between Honduras and Nicaragua, interest in mediation of, **1941, VI:** 265–66, 267
- Participation in Mediation Commission for, **1943, V:** 349, 349*n*, 350, 351
- Boundary settlement with Colombia (*Apr. 5*), **1941, VI:** 219, 220, 221
- Budgetary and financial arrangements, **1945, I:** 1502
- Caribbean Defense Command, cooperation with, **1942, VI:** 144–45
- Chapultepec Conference, participation in, **1945, IX:** 15–18
- Chapultepec Conference, views on proposal for, **1944, VII:** 29–30, 54, 57–58, 64, 66–67, 73
- Coastal defense battery, arrangements for U.S. supply to Venezuela, **1942, VI:** 735–39
- Coffee, problems concerning importation into U.S., **1943, VI:** 814–19
- Commercial agreement with U.S., provisional, signed *May 9*, continuing *1938* agreement, **1939, V:** 805–7
- Costa Rica, relations with, **1939, V:** 161
- Curaçao and Aruba, concern regarding landing of British and French forces on, **1940, II:** 732–33, 738–39
- Customs experts from U.S., request for, **1939, V:** 162
- Declarations of war between U.S. and Axis Powers, reaction to, **1941, VI:** 114–17
- Defense of American Republics:
- Bilateral staff conversations, **1945, IX:** 1425–26
- Discussions with U.S. concerning, **1940, V:** 175–77; **1943, VI:** 793–800; **1945, IX:** 1425–30
- Military staff conversations, **1940, V:** 178–79
- Territorial waters, legislation controlling entry of belligerent submarines into, **1939, V:** 40; **1940, I:** 780
- U.S. proposed legislation authorizing cooperation in supplying materiel, attitude toward, **1939, V:** 4, 13, 14
- War materiel, question of purchase in U.S., **1940, V:** 178–79
- Defense of Curaçao and Aruba, Venezuelan participation in. *See* Netherlands
- Disputes, regional agencies in, **1945, I:** 54
- Dumbarton Oaks Proposals, preliminary review

Venezuela (*cont.*)

Dumbarton Oaks (*cont.*)

- of matters for discussion at UNCIO, **1945, I: 222**
- Economic development plans and trade controls, **1944, VII: 1644–60**
  - Imposition by Venezuelan officials of trade restrictions not warranted by war conditions of shipping and supply (*see also* Restrictions and Rollback, *infra*), **1944, VII: 1644, 1645–46**
  - Public works projects and general requirements, results of Washington meetings of Venezuelan and U.S. officials, **1944, VII: 1650–56**
  - Restrictions of trade in certain pharmaceutical products through arbitrary refusal of import permits, discussions concerning, **1944, VII: 1644*n*, 1647–48, 1657**
  - Rollback in trade controls:
    - Discussions concerning, and Venezuelan acceptance of U.S. proposal, **1944, VII: 1649, 1656–57, 1658–60**
    - Removal of Venezuelan import restrictions on automotive spare parts, **1944, VII: 1658**
  - Visit of President Medina to Washington (*see also* Public works, etc. *supra*), **1944, VII: 1644*n*, 1649, 1650, 1660–61**
- Entry into state of belligerency with Axis powers, and adherence to the United Nations Declaration, **1945, IX: 1418–25**
- Exchange of nationals with Germany and Italy, **1942, I: 313, 328, 340**
- Foodstuffs production in, agreement with U.S. regarding development of (by exchange of notes, *May 14*), **1943, VI: 819**
- Foreign Ministers Meeting at Panama, attitude toward, **1939, V: 22–24, 26–27**
- General Assembly:
  - Investigative powers in matters of threats to the peace, **1945, I: 46–48**
  - Nomination and election of vice presidents, **1945, I: 1463, 1465, 1478, 1505–6**
- Health and sanitation program for, agreement with U.S. (*Feb. 18*), **1943, VI: 854**
- Inter-American Conference of Police and Judicial Authorities, participation in, **1942, V: 55**
- Inter-American Neutrality Committee, **1939, V: 46, 47**
- International Court of Justice, **1945, I: 50, 271, 1164, 1166**
- Lend-Lease Agreement with U.S. (*March 18, 1942*), **1942, VI: 735–43**
  - Coastal defense battery, arrangements to make available under Lend-Lease plan, **1942, VI: 735–39**
  - Discussions, **1941, VI: 137*n*, 142, 144, 146; 1941, VII: 609–14**
  - Military equipment desired by Venezuela under terms of, **1943, VI: 795, 799–800; 1945, IX: 1427–28, 1429–30**
  - Question as to an instrument of ratification, **1943, VI: 793, 796, 798–99**
  - Status of account, and U.S. request for payment due, **1944, VII: 1641–44; 1945, IX: 1428**
  - Text, **1942, VI: 739–43**
- Military service due by nationals of each country residing in the other, agreement with U.S. defining (*May 10*, and *May 11, 1945*), **1945, IX: 1430**
- Naval mission to, agreement with U.S. respecting (*Mar. 24*), **1941, VII: 614**
- Petroleum and petroleum industry:
  - Control of, **1943, VI: 807–14**
    - Discussions regarding proposed legislation for control of, **1942, VI: 743–55**
  - Crude petroleum and fuel oil, proclamation by President Roosevelt regarding allocation of tariff quota, citation to text, **1941, VII: 614**
  - Efforts of Venezuelan Government toward revision of petroleum policy and strengthening of relations with oil companies, **1942, VI: 743–44, 746–49, 752–54**
  - German acquisition of oil properties, **1940, V: 70**
  - Increase of refining capacity and establishment of refinery on Venezuelan soil, President Medina's desire for, and discussions concerning, **1944, VII: 1660–61, 1663–64, 1675–77**
- Installations in Aruba and Curaçao:
  - Cooperation with U.S. in plan for warding off possible action by Axis agents, **1941, VII: 607–9**
  - Defense of, **1941, VII: 612–14**
- Limitations of the refining of Venezuelan crude oil in Caribbean area:
  - Consultations (Anglo-American-Dutch) concerning resolutions affecting new petroleum concessions, and representations to Venezuelan Government, **1944, VII: 1661–63, 1664–65**
  - Reaction of Venezuelan Government to representations by U.S., British, and Netherlands Governments, résumé, **1944, VII: 1673–75**
- Mission of Dr. Manrique Pacanins to U.S. *See* Efforts, etc., *supra*
- Oil exports, **1940, V: 1002–1003, 1008**
- President Medina, activities to bring about revision of Venezuelan petroleum policy, **1942, VI: 746–47, 750, 752–53, 754**
- Problems concerning export and refinement of, **1944, VII: 1660–77**
- Spain, supply to, **1942, III: 253, 255**
- U.S. interest, and concern over continued availability of oil for war purposes, **1942, VI: 745–46, 749–52, 754–55**
- Position on:
  - Proposed collective protest by American Re-

- publics on the *Hannover* incident, **1940, I**: 719, 720–24
- Proposed joint protest by American Republics against German invasion of the Netherlands, Luxemburg, and Belgium, **1940, I**: 733
- Wakama* incident, **1940, I**: 703, 704
- Refugees, possibilities for settlement in, **1940, II**: 210–11
- Response to Colombian proposal for consultation regarding relationship to United Nations and UNRRA, **1943, V**: 44, 50
- Revolutionary junta, consultations concerning and recognition of, **1945, IX**: 1401–17
- Activities by rebel forces against Medina government, information regarding, **1945, IX**: 1401–5
- Incidents involving U.S. Embassy and other diplomatic missions, **1945, IX**: 1402, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1408
- Diplomatic Missions, protection of, and problem of refugees, informal meetings of Diplomatic Corps to discuss, **1945, IX**: 1406, 1408
- Members of junta, list of, and program and decrees, **1945, IX**: 1404, 1405, 1407–8
- Protection of American oil interests, discussions regarding, **1945, IX**: 1405–6, 1412–14, 1414–15, 1416–17
- Recognition after consultation among the other American Republics, **1945, IX**: 1407, 1409–13, 1414, 1415–16, 1417
- Rubber, export of manufactured rubber products to neighboring countries; **1942, VI**: 178, 182, 186, 187
- Rubber, imports of Brazilian rubber and rubber products, **1942, V**: 695, 702, 720, 721, 722
- Rubber purchase agreement of 1942 with U.S., with extensions and amendment of 1943 and 1944, **1942, VI**: 735; **1943, VI**: 814; **1944, VII**: 1677–78
- Security Council:
- Obligation of UN members to make armed forces and facilities available to, **1945, I**: 51, 802
  - Voting in, **1945, I**: 54, 773, 919
- Ships immobilized in American ports, **1941, VI**: 202, 206
- Spain, supply of petroleum to, **1942, III**: 253, 255
- Staff agreement of *Jan. 15, 1942*, modification of, **1943, VI**: 793–94
- Statement by President Roosevelt on cooperative actions in war against Axis, **1942, III**: 50
- Strategic materials from Venezuela, arrangements to procure for U.S., **1943, VI**: 801–7
- Cinchona bark, negotiations for agreement regarding, **1943, VI**: 801, 804–5, 806–7
- Industrial diamonds, **1943, VI**: 801–3, 805–6
- Trade agreement with U.S., signed *Nov. 6*, citation to text, **1939, V**: 807
- Trade with U.S., Venezuelan request for an increase in purchases of Venezuelan products by U.S., **1940, V**: 1176–77
- U.S. reply, **1940, V**: 1178–79
- United Nations Charter, matter of review, amendment, and revision, **1945, I**: 1213
- Uruguayan declaration on human rights, Venezuelan position on, **1945, IX**: 196
- Uruguayan proposal regarding nonbelligerent status of any American nation at war with a non-American nation, Venezuelan response to, **1941, VI**: 37
- U.S. Military Aviation Mission to Venezuela, negotiations for, **1944, VII**: 1642
- U.S. Naval Mission, **1944, VII**: 1642
- U.S. Naval Mission, agreement with U.S. (signed *Mar. 24*), **1941, VII**: 614
- U.S. proposal regarding appeal to Spain to remain neutral, Venezuelan response to, **1941, VI**: 49–50
- Venezelos, Eleftherios, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1055
- Venezelos, Sophocles, **1944, V**: 90–102 *passim*, 132; **1945, VIII**: 171–72, 176*n*
- Venosta, Visconti, **1944, III**: 1178
- Venturini, Antonio, **1941, II**: 750
- Vera, Antonio, **1944, VII**: 1247*n*
- Verdeja Neyra, Santiago, **1940, V**: 185
- Verduynen, E. Michiels van, **1943, I**: 204, 965
- Vereker, George Gordon, **1940, I**: 347, 352; **1941, I**: 15, 51, 53; **1944, VII**: 1629–30
- Vergez, Gen., **1941, II**: 425
- Veritable (code name), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 469–70, 485
- Verlinden, M. Michel, **1942, I**: 851–53
- Vernocchi, Olindo, deputy leader of the Italian Socialist Party, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 563
- Versailles Treaty (1919), **1942, III**: 200*n*, 519–20; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 732, 737, 757–58; **1944, I**: 143, 1388; **1945, II**: 954*n*; **1945, III**: 221, 899; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 96, 609
- Cited, **1943, III**: 20, 43; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 323–25, 327, 591–92, 747, 749, 751, 752
- Vessels, armed merchant, treatment in U.S. ports, **1939, I**: 694, 695–96, 699, 701–3
- Vest, George B., **1941, VII**: 194
- Vey Haraki, Hikmat, **1942, IV**: 603
- Viacava, Anselmo M., **1942, I**: 511–12
- Vial, Carlos, **1943, V**: 864–73 *passim*, 882, 883, 884
- Vian, Sir Philip, Rear Admiral, R.N., Commander, Naval Air Support Force in the Mediterranean, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 959
- Vianna, Comdr. Bulcão, **1940, V**: 663
- Vichitr, Luang, **1942, I**: 920
- Vickery, Rear Adm. Howard L., retired, Deputy



Vickery, Rr. Adm. H.L. (*cont.*)

- Administrator, War Shipping Administration; Vice Chairman, United States Maritime Commission, **1943, III**: 764; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 157, 440-41
- Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy (*see also* Italy: Responsible government: Monarchy), **1942, III**: 797-98; **1943, II**: 332*n*, 367, 368, 372, 373, 374-75, 384, 386, 387, 414, 415, 417, 419, 426, 427, 428; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 197, 244, 309; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 404, 517, 523, 534, 554-55, 804-5, 812-13, 817-19, 1057, 1072, 1193-94, 1196, 1281-82; **1945, I**: 1238*n*; **1945, IV**: 159, 968, 970; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 71
- Conversation with Sumner Welles, **1940, I**: 92-96
- Victorious*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 27, 517; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1143
- Vidal, Gustavo, **1940, V**: 846, 848, 849; **1941, VI**: 404, 406, 407-8, 408, 409; **1941, VII**: 270, 273
- Vidigal, Gastão (Gaston), **1943, V**: 150-51, 151-52, 155; **1944, VII**: 661, 662-63
- Vien, Thomas, Lieutenant Colonel, Speaker of the Canadian Senate, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 847
- Vienna. *See* Austria
- Vienna Arbitration Award of 1938, and Award of 1940, **1940, I**: 501-3, 505, 510*n*, 533; **1944, IV**: 170, 173, 174, 191, 204, 212, 232, 269-70; **1945, IV**: 515, 932*n*, 947, 948*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 367*n*
- Cited, **1940, III**: 959; **1942, II**: 840*n*; **1944, I**: 597; **1944, III**: 850, 851, 945, 975; **1945, II**: 279, 311
- Vienna, Treaty of (1815), cited, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 326
- Vietnam. *See* French Indochina
- Vigar, Cayetano, **1940, V**: 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677
- Vignart, Huberto F., **1944, VII**: 16
- Vilder, Veceslay, **1942, III**: 829
- Viles, A. L., **1940, III**: 256; **1941, I**: 492, 498, 501
- Viljoen, P. R., **1941, III**: 126, 127
- Villa, Mariol, **1941, VI**: 348-49, 354
- Villacis, Col. R. A., **1940, V**: 107
- Villagrán Ariza, Gen. Eduardo, **1944, VII**: 1135
- Villalba, Jovito, **1945, IX**: 1140
- Villa Michel, Primo, **1943, V**: 239, 241, 245, 247, 248, 258, 259-60, 260, 261, 262; **1944, VII**: 1203, 1203*n*, 1211; **1945, I**: 355-60
- Villard, Henry S., **1940, III**: 131, 648-51, 763-70; **1942, II**: 244*n*, 249-51, 272, 314, 323, 340, 348-49, 365, 367-70, 375-76, 385-86, 397-98, 401-2, 404, 433-34, 471, 594-95; **1942, IV**: 40, 41, 43, 356-57, 368, 455, 463, 468, 523-24, 665-66; **1943, IV**: 659-63, 680-81, 681-82, 691-92, 695-98, 705; **1945, VIII**: 588-89, 619, 626-30 *passim*, 632-37 *passim*, 646-47, 652-54 *passim*, 657, 665-66; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 989, 991, 992, 994, 999-1001, 1004-1005, 1007; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1412, 1417-18
- British interference with American interests in neutral Liberia, questions regarding, **1941, III**: 515-17, 518-19, 523, 524-25, 525-26
- Consultations regarding American economic aid to French Africa and implementation problems, **1941, II**: 211-12, 221-23, 238-39, 255-57, 311-13, 382-83, 386, 387
- Negotiations for construction of airfield in Liberia, **1941, III**: 536-37, 539, 545-49
- Regarding political situation in North Africa, **1941, II**: 420-23
- Syrian-American trade, British position with regard to, **1941, III**: 671
- Villareal, Ricardo, **1942, VI**: 496, 505
- Villarroel, Maj. Gualberto, **1944, VII**: 18, 253, 253*n*, 297, 431, 447, 454, 457, 461, 462, 464, 471, 472, 481, 482, 487, 494, 514, 517, 523, 526, 529, 537*n*, 1146; **1945, IX**: 7, 560, 580, 592
- Villemoes, Jens, **1945, II**: 922
- Villeneuve, Rodrique Cardinal, Archbishop of Quebec, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 840; **Quebec, 1944**: 288
- Villiers, Gerald Hyde, **1942, III**: 368, 371; **1943, II**: 743, 745, 768; **1945, II**: 843*n*, 907-9, 916-17
- Vilna, *See* Baltic States: Soviet Union, mutual assistance pacts: Lithuania
- Vinacke, Harold M., **1945, VI**: 592*n*
- Viñals Corsi, Lt. Col. Luis, **1945, IX**: 1110*n*
- Vincent, John Carter, **1943, III**: 1091*n*; **1944, VI**: 187-88, 259-60, 282, 743, 756; **1945, II**: 604, 1002, 1003; **1945, VI**: 719, 722, 734-35, 740, 749, 776-79, 841-42, 852*n*, 975-76, 1066-67, 1127-28, 1130, 1167-68, 1363-64; **1945, VII**: 35-39, 71-72, 123, 153, 158-59, 186-87, 247-49, 270-72, 323-25, 328, 482, 550-51, 566-67, 570-71, 580-81, 614-17, 639-43, 740-42, 745-47, 759-60, 763, 853-55, 857, 1064-65; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 102, 143, 146; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1227-37, 1241-43
- Financial discussions regarding China, **1944, VI**: 882, 885, 896, 897, 899-903, 919*n*, 936, 948
- Kung Mission to Washington, memoranda regarding, **1944, VI**: 141*n*, 484*n*
- Naval vessels, Chinese request for, memoranda

- regarding, **1944, VI**: 75, 78, 83
- Political and military situation in China, conversations and memoranda regarding, **1944, VI**: 72–73, 174–75, 181–82, 189–90, 412–414, 417–18, 524–25, 581, 705–6, 750–51
- Postwar China, economic and shipping problems, **1944, VI**: 417–18, 1043–45, 1072–73, 1088–90
- Wallace Mission to China, member, **1944, VI**: 219, 220, 226, 226*n*, 227, 228, 231*n*, 241, 242, 412, 461, 799
- Vincent, Stenio, **1940, V**: 122–28 *passim*, 181–82, 878–921 *passim*; **1941, VII**: 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 331; **1944, VII**: 1179
- Viner, Jacob, **1942, I**: 535
- Vinogradov, Gen. Vladislav P., **1944, IV**: 240, 261, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 276, 281, 284; **1945, II**: 1238, 1240, 1240*n*, 1241, 1243–44; **1945, V**: 467–68, 472–75, 483, 491, 496, 498–99, 527–28, 559, 619, 647; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 372*n*, 415; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 690, 692
- Vinogradov, K. F., **1943, III**: 287–88, 292, 698–99; **1944, III**: 597
- Vinogradov, Sergey Alexandrovich, **1941, I**: 324; **1941, III**: 396, 400–401; **1942, IV**: 816–17, 816*n*, 817, 825*n*, 828, 830, 830–31, 833; **1943, IV**: 1071*n*, 1123; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 175, 194, 200, 589, 665, 713, 858–59; **1944, I**: 1009; **1944, III**: 301, 301*n*, 329, 329–30, 398, 399, 413–14, 440; **1944, V**: 817*n*, 829, 867, 875, 876, 898–99; **1945, VIII**: 1223–25, 1271–72, 1277–81 *passim*, 1286–87; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 1024*n*, 1025, 1031–32; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 257*n*, 267
- Vinson, Carl, **1945, VIII**: 870, 901
- Vinson, Fred M., **1944, VII**: 164, 164*n*, 165, 166, 167, 637, 641; **1945, VI**: 52*n*, 126, 134, 146–48, 158–60, 163–64, 170, 172–73, 191, 193; **1945, VII**: 1116*n*; **1945, VIII**: 941–42, 963–64; **1945, IX**: 918; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 117, 134, 807, 814, 815–16, 820
- Virden, John C., **1945, IV**: 914
- Visas. *See* Soviet Union: U.S. relations
- Visconti-Venosta, Giovanni, **1944, I**: 64–65, 66, 83; **1945, III**: 232, 349–50
- Vishinski. *See* Vyshinsky, Andrey Yanuaryevich
- Visoianu, Constantin, **1944, IV**: 178, 180, 182, 187, 205, 206, 260, 265, 269; **1945, V**: 464*n*, 467*n*, 469*n*, 485*n*, 487–88, 504; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 389, 392–93
- Vissering, Col. Norman H., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 944
- Viteles, H., **1940, III**: 883
- Viteri Lafronte, Homero, **1940, V**: 270*n*
- Vitetti, Leonardo, **1941, II**: 800
- Vittrup, Col. (Lt. Col.) Russell L., attached to the United States Secretariat, Combined Chiefs of Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 34, 52, 77, 86, 97, 111, 124, 143, 160, 178, 184, 199; **1945, VI**: 768*n*, 772, 1015, 1041
- Vivian, Rex, **1943, IV**: 338, 345, 346, 347–48, 349*n*, 354, 355, 361, 362, 523
- Vlajić, Mr., **1942, III**: 829
- Vlasik, Lt. Gen. N. S., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 121–22
- Vlasov, Alexander, **1942, V**: 418, 420, 738–39
- Vlasov, Gen. Andrey A., **1943, III**: 567; **1945, II**: 353, 353*n*, 354, 355; **1945, V**: 1099, 1107
- Vogel, Georg, **1941, II**: 737, 738, 739, 748–49
- Vogl, Gen. Oskar, **1942, II**: 427
- Vohoska, Maj., **1942, III**: 829
- Voice of America, **1945, IV**: 272, 273, 310; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 734
- Voionmaa, Väinö, **1940, I**: 302*n*, 316
- Volberg, Enriqué, **1942, V**: 203, 206
- Volio, Alfredo, **1942, VI**: 229, 242, 243
- Volksbund, **1945, IV**: 805*n*
- Volpe, Lt. Joseph, **1945, II**: 15, 66, 67, 68
- Von Bauer, Peter Paul, **1940, V**: 727, 733; **1945, IX**: 867*n*, 868
- Von Papen, Franz, **1940, III**: 535, 716
- Vörmlé, János, Hungarian Minister to Turkey, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 524, **1944, III**: 854, 854*n*, 859, 862, 878, 914–15
- Voronov, Marshal N. N., **1943, III**: 695
- Vorontsov Villa, Malta/Yalta, **1945**: 550
- Vörös, Gen. János, **1944, III**: 912*n*, 912, 926
- Voroshilov, Marshal Kliment Efremovich, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 745–46; **1940, I**: 592; **1940, III**: 200; **1941, I**: 631; **1942, III**: 618, 623, 642, 644; **1943, I**: 560, 565, 577, 583, 584, 656, 657, 742, 750, 771; **1943, III**: 653, 662; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 496, 507–8, 516–28, 534–55, 584; **1944, III**: 618, 972; **1944, VI**: 580, 630; **1945, II**: 1268; **1945, IV**: 293, 805*n*, 806, 809–10, 812, 822, 823–27, 829, 834–35, 838, 840, 851, 855–59, 865, 875–76, 881*n*, 882, 886, 888–98, 903*n*, 906, 909, 914, 916, 919, 925, 935–36; **1945, V**: 570*n*; **1945, VI**: 847*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 368, 386*n*, 400, 408; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 228, 687, 688
- Voskresentev, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 684
- Votaw, Maurice, **1944, VI**: 389–90, 392, 395, 424, 518, 528, 538, 540, 717; **1945, VII**: 353*n*, 358*n*
- Vouktevitch, Alexandre, **1941, II**: 654
- Voulgaris, Adm. Petros, **1945, VIII**: 122*n*, 124, 141, 146–47, 162, 172, 185, 211, 239; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 663*n*, 663–64, 679*n*, 680; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1046*n*, 1047, 1066*n*, 1076
- Voulgaris, Pierre, **1944, V**: 91, 92–93, 101
- Voznesensky, N. A., **1942, III**: 452

Vuillemin, Gen. Joseph, **1940**, I: 218–19

Vukosavljevich, Sreten, **1944**, IV: 1386, 1392, 1394

*Vulcania*, Wash./Quebec, **1943**: 1218

Vyshinsky, Andrey Yanuaryevich, **1940**, I: 352, 377, 394, 508, 517, 532–33, 611–12, 619–21, 623–24, 626–27; **1940**, III: 398, 399, 400–403, 461–62; **1941**, I: 11, 120, 147, 611, 852, 909, 936; **1941**, III: 833; **1942**, I: 156, 781, 782; **1942**, II: 26, 59; **1942**, III: 147–48, 151–52, 158, 159, 163–64, 165, 167, 527*n*, 530, 588, 590, 591, 633, 635, 637, 639, 645, 646, 647, 651, 684, 704; **1942**, IV: 322, 821, 827, 828, 829–30, 832; **1943**, I: 531, 560, 563, 565, 571, 577, 582, 583, 617, 628–29, 640, 654, 656, 662–63, 664, 680, 681, 742, 750, 771, 786, 786*n*, 787–88, 792; **1943**, II: 431, 433, 434, 437, 441, 442, 443; **1943**, III: 227, 377, 416, 459–60, 569, 581, 609, 662, 683–84, 685, 698, 705*n*, 715, 744, 800; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 309–10, 439, 589–90, 667, 839, 858–59; **1944**, I: 609–10, 704, 1016–17, 1037, 1074, 1461; **1944**, II: 38, 44, 129–30, 193–94, 574, 575–76, 627, 629–30, 789, 809; **1944**, III: 353*n*, 354, 449, 459, 471–72, 479, 480, 536, 538; **1944**, IV: 189, 192, 225, 237, 252–88 *passim*, 614, 838*n*, 838, 855–56, 876, 877, 880, 888–90, 909*n*, 918, 920–21, 962, 980, 983, 984, 1172, 1175, 1176*n*, 1177, 1207*n*, 1215, 1233*n*, 1233, 1272; **1944**, V: 379, 380, 894–95; **1945**, I: 165, 1521; **1945**, II: 246, 294, 646, 666, 670, 737–40, 770, 790, 805, 822, 1398*n*, 1405, 1423; **1945**, III: 57, 83, 93–98 *passim*, 108, 109, 110, 114–19 *passim*, 125–26, 207, 295, 297, 327, 331, 430, 603–4, 636–37, 1194–95, 1205–6, 1294–96; **1945**, IV: 66, 379, 454–55, 475–76, 480, 901–2, 917; **1945**, V:

467*n*, 470, 485*n*, 487, 489–505 *passim*, 515, 517, 529, 534, 553*n*, 607, 609, 612–18, 640, 644, 647–48, 656, 833, 881, 888*n*, 922, 927, 990, 1037–38, 1092; **1945**, VI: 693, 695, 1118*n*, 1133; **1945**, VII: 523*n*, 984; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 609; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 100, 111–12, 113–15, 116, 125, 127–28, 130, 131, 132, 134, 374, 398*n*, 743*n*, 744*n*, 756, 779, 802, 803; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 13, 15, 17, 43, 52, 66, 70, 76, 101, 105, 116, 137, 138, 143, 164, 185, 187–89, 196, 203, 204*n*, 224, 226, 234–36, 244, 299, 322, 326–27, 357, 381, 397, 425, 459, 483, 510, 518, 543–44, 546, 565, 586, 596, 650, 785*n*, 786*n*, 894*n*, 945, 946, 947, 1007, 1168, 1513, 1529, 1575

Aide-Mémoire to British Government on German peace offensive, **1941**, I: 190–92

Anglo-Soviet relations, **1941**, I: 163–64, 167, 174–79

Bulgaria:

ACC, Soviet control of, **1945**, IV: 295–96

Elections, **1945**, IV: 374–75, 390, 391–92

Reparations, Greek claims, **1945**, IV: 147, 207, 266

U.S. personnel, restrictions on, **1945**, IV: 164–65, 201, 240

Discussions relative to Finland, **1944**, III: 595, 595*n*, 622

Germany, **1944**, III: 836

Hungary, **1944**, III: 889, 972

Italy, **1944**, III: 998, 1000, 1005, 1006, 1040, 1046–48, 1050–51, 1079–80, 1114, 1136

Poland, Warsaw uprising, **1944**, III: 1374–76

Hungary, **1945**, IV: 901–2, 917, 922

Prisoners of war question, **1941**, I: 1013–16

Request for U.S. agreement to Litvinov's appointment as Ambassador to U.S., **1941**, I: 652–53

Soviet interest in Balkan countries, **1941**, I: 296, 298–99, 300, 306



# W

- Wachholtz, Roberto, **1940**, V: 681
- Wachi, Takaji, **1945**, VI: 948
- Wackrill, W. F., **1944**, II: 682, 684, 691, 696, 697, 700
- Wackwitz, Lt. Col. Donald N., **1942**, V: 534
- Waddell, Col. H. B., **1942**, III: 337, 337*n*, 343–45
- Waddell, Harold N., **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 143
- Wade, Col. Leigh, **1945**, IX: 908
- Wadsted, Otto, **1944**, III: 1176
- Wadsworth, Eliot, **1942**, II: 796*n*
- Wadsworth, George, **1941**, I: 432–33, 587–88; **1942**, I: 300; **1942**, II: 764; **1942**, IV: 631, 655, 660–69; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 129, 441, 778; **1944**, V: 775–76, 786*n*, 800, 806, 810; **1945**, VIII: 10, 13–18 *passim*, 736–37, 791–93, 1036; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 962–66, 967–70
- Wagner, Frederick, T., **1945**, IX: 666
- Wagner, Senator Robert F., **1941**, III: 600; **1942**, IV: 549; **1944**, V: 563*n*, 580, 584, 640, 641–42
- Wagshal* case, **1941**, I: 986, 987
- Wahba, Shaikh Hafiz, **1943**, IV: 840, 841, 843–44, 845, 848, 849, 850
- Wainwright, Lt. Gen. Jonathan M., **1942**, I: 851; **1945**, VI: 422–23
- Wakama* incident, **1940**, I: 695–96, 699–706, 707–9, 712–14
- Wakasugi, Kanama, **1941**, I: 347
- Wakefield*, **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 183, 187, 230
- Walden, Gen. Karl R., **1943**, III: 279
- Walden, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Rudolf, **1940**, I: 302*n*, 316, 356; **1942**, II: 104
- Walden, George S., **1942**, III: 339*n*
- Waldheim, Gottfried von, **1942**, IV: 421–30 *passim*
- Waldman, Morris D., **1941**, III: 592–93
- Waldron, Maj. John F., **1943**, III: 657, 722, 735
- Waley, Sigismund, **1942**, I: 74
- Waley, Sir David, Under Secretary, British Treasury, **1943**, I: 1046, 1072, 1074, 1075, 1108; **1943**, III: 73, 76, 84, 85–86, 87, 92–94, 95; **1943**, IV: 274; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 559, 580, 1082; **1944**, III: 28, 36, 37, 38–39; **1944**, VII: 1115; **1945**, II: 920, 921; **1945**, III: 1239–1501 *passim*; **1945**, VI: 30–31, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 553; **Potsdam**, II, **1945**: 76, 141–42, 295, 518, 664, 814, 817, 827–28, 861, 938, 942, 1027, 1089–90
- Walker, Col. Walton H., **1941**, II: 700
- Walker, Frank C., Postmaster General; Chairman, Democratic National Committee, **1942**, III: 443*n*; **1943**, III: 835*n*, 840; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 23
- Efforts for conciliation between U.S. and Japan, **1941**, IV: 17–18, 21, 54, 55, 61, 63–64, 64*n*, 69–74, 95–107, 111–12, 119–22, 172–73, 179–80, 184–86, 263, 265, 266, 290, 316, 317
- Walker, Maj. John O., **1943**, VI: 532–34, 537–38
- Walker, Melville H., **1945**, VII: 1233*n*, 1238
- Walker, Norman, **1942**, IV: 297, 299; **1943**, IV: 95, 96
- Walker, Walter F., **1941**, III: 516; **1942**, IV: 392, 404*n*, 404–7; **1943**, IV: 669, 670–72, 673–74, 675, 687
- Wall, J. E., **1945**, VI: 13*n*
- Wallace, Henry Agard, Vice President of the United States (*see also* Wallace Mission), **1940**, III: 105; **1940**, V: 369, 484; **1942**, I: 135, 164, 599*n*; **1942**, II: 386*n*, 403; **1942**, III: 443*n*; **1943**, III: 52, 90–91, 176, 629*n*, 753; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 626, 826; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 9, 98, 99, 118–19, 121, 123, 135, 136*n*, 337, 338–39, 346, 348, 414; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 6, 166–69, 172, 188,

Wallace, H. A. (*cont.*)

- 211, 643<sub>n</sub>, 649, 652, 699<sub>n</sub>; **1944, IV**: 894, 961–62, 962, 963–65, 968, 969–70, 970–71, 972–73, 975–78; **1944, V**: 1294<sub>n</sub>, 1295, 1296; **1944, VI**: 72; **1945, I**: 689, 855; **1945, V**: 839; **1945, VI**: 21<sub>n</sub>, 121, 147; **1945, VII**: 274, 555, 736<sub>n</sub>, 852; **1945, IX**: 813<sub>n</sub>, 912<sub>n</sub>; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 866
- Statements regarding aid to China (*1942*), **China 1943**: 496–97
- Suggestion regarding control of trade to Japan, **1941, IV**: 815–16
- Visit to some of the American Republics, **1943, V**: 55–75
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1943, V**: 64–65
- Invitations and preparations for visit, **1943, V**: 55–60
- Itinerary, **1943, V**: 57–59
- Reception by people and governments of:
- Bolivia, **1943, V**: 68–69, 545
  - Chile, **1943, V**: 63–65, 66–67
  - Colombia, **1943, V**: 63, 73, 900
  - Costa Rica, **1943, V**: 61–62
  - Ecuador, **1943, V**: 72–73, 74–75
  - Panama, **1943, V**: 62
  - Peru, **1943, V**: 70–72
- Refusal of suggestion of Argentine visit, **1943, V**: 65–66
- Wallace Mission to China, **1944, VI**: 216–46
- Authorization, personnel, and itinerary, **1944, VI**: 109, 216–24, 226–31, 799, 800
- Military observers to Communist areas, talks with Chiang Kai-shek regarding, **1944, VI**: 234, 241, 461–63, 523
- Objectives, **1944, VI**: 76–77, 81, 101, 108–09, 217, 218, 220–21, 222, 224–25, 227, 228–29, 230, 484, 975
- Results:
- Chiang Kai-shek's reaction to, **1944, VI**: 112, 117, 125, 241, 546–47, 567, 644
  - Reports and summary notes, **1944, VI**: 231–32, 234–37, 240–44
  - Roosevelt–Chiang Kai-shek correspondence, **1944, VI**: 117, 118, 245, 484–85
  - Wallace–Chiang Kai-shek correspondence, **1944, VI**: 232–33, 238–40
  - Wallace–Chiang Kai-shek declaration, press report of, **1944, VI**: 232
  - Roosevelt directives and correspondence, **1944, VI**: 216, 217, 221, 228, 245, 484–85
  - Speculation regarding and attempts to influence, **1944, VI**: 76–77, 101, 412, 414, 443, 456, 470, 471, 472, 474
- Statements:
- Mao Tse-tung, **1944, VI**: 611
  - Roosevelt, **1944, VI**: 228, 230
  - Wallace, **1944, VI**: 221, 228–29
- Wallenberg, Marcus, Jr., **1942, III**: 372; **1943, II**: 762, 764, 768; **1944, IV**: 484, 488, 489, 494, 507, 509, 513, 521, 525, 529, 531–34, 536, 547–48, 552, 565
- Waller, George P., **1940, I**: 182
- Wallin, Paul J., **1945, IX**: 454–56, 503
- Wallner, Woodruff, **1945, VI**: 632<sub>n</sub>
- Walmsley, Walter N., Jr., **1940, III**: 764–69; **1940, V**: 551, 602, 664; **1941, VI**: 79; **1941, VII**: 75, 110–11, 122, 156–57, 220–21, 223–24, 226–27, 230–31, 242, 249; **1942, V**: 778; **1942, VI**: 205, 207, 208, 213, 255, 290, 320, 325–26, 326–27, 329, 743; **1943, V**: 723, 756, 758; **1943, VI**: 189–91, 192–93, 263; **1944, VII**: 544<sub>n</sub>, 544, 553–54, 554–56
- Walse, U.S.S. (formerly U.S.S. *Guam*), **1941, V**: 559–62, 576, 581, 588, 590
- Walsh, Bishop James E., **1941, IV**: 14–16, 17–18, 21, 22, 81, 113, 505, 508–9, 527–39
- Walsh, Father Edmund J., **1940, III**: 727
- Walsh, Gen. (Maj. Gen.) Robert L.: Commanding General, Eastern Command (Army Air Forces in the Soviet Union), **1942, V**: 672; **1944, VII**: 543, 544, 549, 552–53, 553<sub>n</sub>, 557, 571, 1197; **Quebec, 1944**: 406; **1945, IX**: 636, 857
- Walsh, Henry F. C., **1945, VI**: 1166
- Walsh, Sen. David L., **1945, VIII**: 895–96, 901
- Walshe, Joseph P., **1940, III**: 168–69; **1942, I**: 773–75, 776; **1944, I**: 1430, 1439, 1440, 1444–45, 1449, 1450; **1944, III**: 242, 250, 251; **1945, III**: 1142–44
- Walstrom, Joe Davis, **1942, V**: 429–30, 437, 438; **1944, II**: 366–67, 431–37, 443, 522–23; **1945, VI**: 238<sub>n</sub>
- Walters, Ray P., **1945, V**: 655–56, 662
- Walton, Lester A., **1942, IV**: 358<sub>n</sub>, 365
- Wands, 2nd Lt. Robert A., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 139
- Wang, S. C., **1945, VII**: 667, 1426
- Wang Cheng, **1944, VI**: 480
- Wang Ching-wei (*see also* Japan, undeclared war: Wang Ching-wei regime), **1939, III**: 72, 83, 90–91, 100, 109, 124, 127, 133, 135–36, 145, 158–59, 167, 192–93, 197, 208, 323–25, 767; **1940, I**: 636, 647, 674; **China 1943**: 37, 40, 49, 51, 68, 71, 167; **1944, VI**: 254, 265, 319, 354, 423, 472, 538
- Anti-American press, **1940, IV**: 408, 889
- Bank, new, and new currency, plans, **1940, IV**: 433, 508, 511–13, 516, 520, 521, 523, 525, 543, 544–45, 557, 564, 642
- Chiang Kai-shek:
- Communications by Wang Ching-wei to, **1940, IV**: 265–66, 270, 272, 281
  - Intermediary suggested, **1940, IV**: 328, 441
  - Message by Chiang Kai-shek to friendly powers on Wang's agreement with Japanese, **1940, IV**: 274–75, 278, 439
- Chinese attitude, **1940, IV**: 300, 481
- Customs activities, **1940, IV**: 720, 723
- Demand for autonomy, **1941, V**: 498–99, 525

- Deportation of American journalists, **1940, IV**: 889, 890–91
- Foreign relations, **1940, IV**: 298, 300, 307
- Japan, relations (*see also* Recognition: Granting of, *infra*):
- Central government, new, under Wang Ching-wei, proposal, **1940, IV**: 259, 261, 265–67, 270–72, 276, 279, 280
  - Conversations with Japanese officials looking toward treaty and recognition, **1940, IV**: 270, 272, 276–77, 295, 301, 306–8, 309, 317, 324, 326–27, 333, 340, 345, 358, 392, 402, 419, 424–25, 431–32, 434, 436, 438, 440, 444, 466, 481
  - Joint statement with Prime Minister Konoye on common defense against communism, **1941, V**: 511–12
  - “Manchoukuo,” mutual recognition of regimes, **1940, IV**: 454
  - Military operations, reference to Tokyo, **1940, IV**: 297, 311
  - Strengthening through increase in economic power, **1941, V**: 500, 503
  - “Third party interests” being turned over to, by Japanese, **1941, V**: 903
  - Visit to Japan of Wang Ching-wei and joint statement (issued *June 23*), **1941, IV**: 286, 357, 988
  - Analysis of reasons for, **1941, V**: 509–10
- Wang Chung-hui, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 323; **1944, I**: 1338, 1399; **1944, VI**: 1065, 1066; **1945, I**: 155, 566, 568–69; **1945, VI**: 899*n*; **1945, VII**: 1217, 1316
- Address before Chinese Political Science Association, **China 1942**: 743–44
- Wang En-hsiang, **1944, VI**: 22
- Wang Feng-chi, Gen., **1944, VI**: 303, 313, 323, 324, 325
- Wang Jo-fei, Gen., **1944, VI**: 429, 465*n*; **1945, VII**: 426–28, 457–59, 463, 474, 488
- Wang Kuan-yu, **1944, VI**: 1109
- Wang K'un-lun, **1944, VI**: 752
- Wang Ling-chi, **1944, VI**: 332
- Wang Ming (Chen Shao-yu), **1944, VI**: 367, 368, 603, 630
- Wang Ming-chi, Col. (*see also* Wang Feng-chi), **1944, VI**: 303
- Wang Peng-sheng, Gen., **1943, III**: 1094–95; **1944, VI**: 36–37
- Wang Ping-nan, **1945, VII**: 409, 474, 481, 482, 485, 487–88, 1036
- Wang Shih-chien, **1944, VI**: 231, 424, 428, 705, 706; **1945, II**: 90*n*, 706*n*, 725, 759–60; **1945, VI**: 943*n*; **1945, VII**: 174, 185*n*, 193, 195–96, 223, 226, 233–34, 307, 430, 438, 462, 463, 952–53, 1035, 1039, 1046–47, 1466; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 620, 1246, 1283
- Kuomintang–Communist negotiations, **1944, VI**: 419, 427, 429, 430, 460, 461, 463, 481, 497–501, 532, 557, 627, 666, 690, 697*n*, 706*n*
- Wang Shou-chin, **1944, VI**: 933; **1945, VII**: 1146, 1160–61
- Wang Yu-min, **1944, VI**: 694, 695
- Wang Yun-shen, **1944, VI**: 36–37
- Wang Yun-wu, **1945, VII**: 416, 424, 428
- Wapler, Arnauld, **1942, II**: 145
- War aims, Allied, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 448–49; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 427–28
- War and the Working Class, Malta/Yalta, 1945*: 451, 452
- War Area Party Affairs Commission, Chinese, **China 1942**: 205
- War booty, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 423–26, 428; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 118, 131, 295–96, 511, 560, 587, 605, 808–9
- Austria, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 664, 665, 666
- Definitions and proposals of the three powers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 536–37, 538–39, 543, 549, 550, 552, 553; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 295–96, 385, 834, 844, 845, 846–47, 849, 850–51, 852, 853–54, 856–57, 871, 876, 888, 894–95, 919–20, 942–43
- U.S. and Chinese views of definition of, **1945, VII**: 1423–24
- Enemy war materiel in Germany, disposal of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 162, 835–37
- Protocol, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1497–98
- War claims. *See* Reparation and restitution
- War crimes (*see also* Germany, war against: Nazi atrocities and individual countries), **1944, I**: 1230, 1327–29, 1331; **1944, III**: 430, 445, 500–501, 504–5, 506, 514; **Quebec, 1944**: 76, 79, 84, 104–6, 130, 140
- Chinese investigation of, **1945, VII**: 96–97
- Definition of war crimes, discussions regarding, **1944, I**: 1300, 1311, 1333–34, 1391, 1393, 1400
- Inter-Allied declaration on retribution for war crimes (*Jan. 13*), **1942, III**: 131
- Jews, atrocities against, **1944, I**: 1199, 1199*n*, 1221, 1230–31, 1234, 1235, 1250, 1261, 1292, 1341, 1379–80, 1404
- Jews, murder of, warning on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 413
- Soviet Union, allegations against, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 598
- Statements by Roosevelt and Churchill regarding retribution for war crimes, **1942, III**: 131*n*, 803–4
- War Crimes Commission (United Nations Commission for Investigation of War Crimes), **1944, I**: 1265–1409; **1944, II**: 1053, 1054; **1944, V**: 1221; **1944, VI**: 388; **1945, III**: 1155–69; **1945, IV**: 928–29; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 401–2, 403–4; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 576–77; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 494–95, 526



War Crimes Comm. (*cont.*)

- Agency to assist Commission in enemy territory, recommendation concerning establishment of, **1944, I:** 1330–31
- Agreement between the U.S., France, the United Kingdom and the Soviet Union respecting the prosecution and punishment of the major war criminals of the European Axis (*Aug. 8, 1945*), **1945, III:** 1168; **1945, VI:** 910*n*, 913, 928; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 408–11
- Negotiations, **1945, III:** 1165–68
- U.S.–U.K. proposal and discussions regarding, **1945, III:** 1152–56, 1157–61
- Atrocities committed on racial, political, or religious grounds in enemy territory, Anglo–American discussions regarding, **1944, I:** 1321–22, 1351–53, 1378–80, 1401–5
- Brazilian membership, question of, **1944, I:** 1285, 1316
- Capture of war criminals, recommendations regarding, **1944, I:** 1319–20, 1328–29
- Captured member of SS Death's Head Division, question of treatment of, **1944, I:** 1394–95, 1396–97, 1406
- Chinese participation, **1943, I:** 402, 403, 404–5, 408, 418, 421
- Determination of earliest date on which a war crime could have been committed, **1944, I:** 1286, 1333–34
- Establishment of:
- British proposals, and U.S.–British discussions, **1942, I:** 48–60, 63–64
  - Statements issued concurrently by Roosevelt and Lord Simon (*Oct. 7*), **1942, I:** 58–60
  - British–U.S. consultations and preparations for setting up Commission, **1943, I:** 402–5, 407–9, 417–19, 420–23, 425, 432, 435–36
  - U.S. and British representatives and question of chairmanship, **1943, I:** 403, 407–8, 418
  - Chinese participation, **1943, I:** 402, 403, 404–5, 408, 418, 421
  - Soviet participation, and reasons for subsequent abstention, **1943, I:** 402, 403, 408, 421, 422–23, 425, 432–34, 436–37
  - Soviet views, and discussions with the British regarding trial of Axis leaders, **1942, I:** 60–63, 65–66
  - Technical committee of experts, question of establishment, **1943, I:** 417, 419, 421, 422, 431, 432, 435
  - Trials of war criminals, functions of Commission in relation to, **1943, I:** 424, 434, 435
  - Procedures to be followed by Allied armed forces, **1943, I:** 429–31
  - Extradition of war criminals from neutral countries, **1944, I:** 1276, 1286–87, 1307
- Far East and Pacific Subcommission (Chungking), **1944, I:** 1327–28, 1338, 1351, 1399; **1945, VI:** 898–902, 910, 923–24
- German war crimes in Italy, Anglo–American discussions regarding, **1944, I:** 1287–89, 1291, 1297, 1314–15, 1324–25, 1377–78, 1384, 1385–86, 1385, 1389, 1393, 1397, 1405–6, 1407, 1408
- International Military Tribunal (*see also* Trial by military tribunal, *infra* and United Nations War Crimes Court, *infra*), **1945, IV:** 928–29; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 45, 49, 76, 78, 407, 663, 673, 686
- Allied quadripartite discussions in San Francisco, *May 3*, regarding organization of, **1945, III:** 1161–64
- Appointment of Francis Biddle and John Parker, **1945, III:** 1168–69
- Charter (*1945*), **1945, VI:** 910*n*
- International Military Tribunal, Tokyo (*May 3, 1946–Nov. 12, 1948*), **1945, VI:** 898*n*
- Italian war crimes, **1944, I:** 1376–77, 1385, 1407–8
- List of war crimes (tentative), and discussions regarding, **1944, I:** 1269, 1272–73, 1318*n*, 1339–40, 1349–51, 1369, 1392, 1409
- Moscow Declaration of German Atrocities, cited, **1944, I:** 1279, 1287, 1288, 1353, 1361, 1365, 1369, 1381, 1389, 1397
- Naturalization of citizens of enemy states, question of refusal, **1944, I:** 1321
- Offenses committed by Axis authorities against Axis nationals, question of authorization of Commission to consider, and publicity in connection with, **1944, I:** 1338, 1341–49, 1354
- Organization of new subcommission in Tokyo, proposed, **1945, VI:** 937
- Proposal by Emanuel Celler to establish a congressional investigating committee, **1945, III:** 1156–58
- Publicity, question of, **1945, VI:** 918–19
- Recommendations, preparation and discussion of, **1945, VI:** 902–5, 907–8, 909–10, 939–40, 942, 943, 945–47, 958–60
- Summary, **1945, VI:** 911–18
- Scope of activities of Commission, **1944, I:** 1321–22, 1338, 1351–54, 1360–61, 1367, 1378–81, 1400
- Soviet membership, question of, **1944, I:** 1265–66
- Surrender by Axis Powers of persons wanted for trial as war criminals:
- Draft article for insertion in the armistice with Germany, **1944, I:** 1331–33
  - Draft convention and explanatory memorandum, **1944, I:** 1354–60, 1363–64
  - Suggestion regarding cooperation with General

- Eisenhower's headquarters, **1944, I:** 1336–37
- Technical committee of experts, question of establishment of, **1944, I:** 1274–75, 1278–79, 1281–82, 1367–68
- Trial and punishment of war criminals (*see also* Trial by military tribunal, *infra* and United Nations War Crimes Court, *infra*):
- International enforcement, discussions regarding, and draft convention, **1944, I:** 1282–85, 1299–1314
  - Jurisdiction of military commanders in the field, Anglo-American discussions regarding, **1944, I:** 1276–77, 1289–90, 1316–18, 1323–24, 1325–26, 1329–30, 1339
  - British draft directive, **1944, I:** 1329–30
  - “Major war criminals,” question of treatment of, **1944, I:** 1353–54, 1361, 1369, 1381
  - Press release issued by Department of State, **1944, I:** 1369
  - Measures to ensure capture of war criminals, recommendations, **1944, I:** 1319–20
  - Obligations of theater commanders in relation to war crimes, British views regarding, **1944, I:** 1408–9
  - Problems relating to war crimes, **1944, I:** 1395, 1397–99
  - Soviet attitude, **1944, I:** 1364–65, 1369
  - Trial of citizens of allied countries, question of, **1945, V:** 710, 713, 714, 715, 717
- Trial by military tribunal:
- Recommendations by Judge Advocate General, War Department, **1944, I:** 1266–73
  - Recommendations in favor of establishment by Supreme Military Commanders of Mixed Military Tribunals, **1944, I:** 1365–66, 1382–83
- United Nations War Crimes Court, draft convention for establishment of, and comments regarding, **1944, I:** 1370–76, 1381–82, 1383, 1384, 1386–88, 1389–90, 1390–91, 1406–7
- U.S. filing of information and lists with, **1945, VI:** 924–26, 937–38, 937
- War crimes against non-Allied nationals outside jurisdiction of War Crimes Commission, Belgian proposals and U.S. position, **1944, I:** 1290–98, 1318–19
- War criminals, apprehension and punishment of (*see also* War Crimes Commission), **1943, III:** 845–54; **1944, IV:** 211, 282–83, 286; **1945, III:** 380–81, 425, 435, 472–73, 487, 490–91, 522, 834, 852, 853; **1945, VI:** 898–989; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 145–49, 634; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1281, 1287, 1323
- Albania, question of, **1945, IV:** 33, 34–35, 41
- Arrest of war criminals:
- Arrests reported, **1945, VI:** 972, 974, 976–77, 986
  - Directive to the Supreme Commander, **1945, VI:** 909, 932–36
  - Recommendations by Political Adviser, **1945, VI:** 952–53
  - Comments by Supreme Commander's staff, **1945, VI:** 962–63
  - Asylum for, question of (*see also* Representations, *infra*), **1944, I:** 1446–47
  - Attitude of German citizenry, **1945, III:** 937–38
  - Australia, representations by, **1945, VI:** 936–37, 949–50
  - U.S. replies, **1945, VI:** 945, 948–49
  - British decision to discuss through diplomatic channels, **1945, VI:** 951–52
  - British views on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 408, 507, 849–50, 854, 857, 938, 979
  - Emperor of Japan, listing of as war criminal, and U.S. views on, **1945, VI:** 901–2, 905–7, 909
  - Evidence of guilt in individual cases, and recommended action by Political Adviser, **1945, VI:** 941–42, 971–72, 973, 985–86
  - Extraordinary State Commission to establish and investigate offenses of German aggressors and accomplices, **1943, III:** 846
  - French reaction to Conference decisions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1547, 1549
  - Geneva Convention of 1929, alleged failure to observe in trial of Gen. Yamashita, **1945, VI:** 979–81
  - German war criminals, trial and sentencing of, and divergent attitudes among the Allies regarding propriety of this procedure, **1944, IV:** 1198–1211
  - Information concerning Soviet trials and Soviet policy, **1944, IV:** 1199–1200, 1203–4, 1205–7, 1208–11
  - Kharkov and Kiev trials (*see also* Moscow Conference Declaration, *infra*):
    - Soviet press accounts, **1943, III:** 845–49
    - Views of American press, **1943, III:** 605–6, 851–52
  - Lublin trials, **1944, IV:** 1208, 1209–11
  - Moscow Declaration of German Atrocities (1943), question of relation to Kharkov and similar trials, **1943, III:** 848, 849–50, 851, 852, 853–54; **1944, IV:** 1198–99, 1200–1203, 1204–5
  - Moscow Patriarchate, excommunication of “traitors to the Church and the Fatherland,” **1943, III:** 859
  - Publicity and propaganda objectives, views of Soviet Union, United States and United Kingdom, **1943, III:** 849–51, 852–53, 853–54
  - Question of requiring German surrender of, **1945, III:** 209, 420
  - Soviet views, **1944, IV:** 1023

War criminals (*cont.*)Ger. war criminals (*cont.*)

- U.S. and British views (*see also* Moscow Conference Declaration, *supra*), **1944**, **IV**: 1207
- Germany, war guilt, **Quebec**, **1944**: 50
- International Military Tribunal, discussions on, **1945**, **VI**: 922–23, 939, 947, 975–76, 981–84, 984–85, 988–89
- Japanese, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 389; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1281, 1287, 1323
- Jewish organizations, on warning to war criminals, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 412
- Lists of war criminals compiled by China, **1945**, **VI**: 948
- By U.S. authorities, **1945**, **VI**: 910, 940, 944, 961–62, 963–70, 977–78, 979, 985
- New Zealand, position of, **1945**, **VI**: 781–82
- Political developments in Japan before Pearl Harbor, **1945**, **VI**: 953–58
- Prosecution of, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 184, 262, 554; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 400–413, 634, 849–50, 854, 857, 938, 979
- Agreement between U.S., Great Britain, France, and Soviet Union concerning the prosecution and punishment of the major war criminals of the European Axis. *See* War Crimes Commission
- Apprehension directed, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 145–49
- Defined by Declaration of Moscow, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 409
- Discussions at Malta, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 507
- At Yalta, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 400–413
- German war criminals, **Quebec**, **1944**: 62, 69, 79, 84, 88, 96, 105–6, 297
- Morgenthau memorandum on, **Quebec**, **1944**: 105–8
- Roosevelt–Churchill minute on (*Sept. 15*), **Quebec**, **1944**: 467, 489<sub>n</sub>
- Simon memorandum on, **Quebec**, **1944**: 91–93
- Stimson comments on, **Quebec**, **1944**: 124–25
- Identification, difficulties of, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 404–5
- International tribunals. *See* War Crimes Commission
- Japan, **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 389
- Legal difficulties in prosecuting, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 405
- Nuremberg, selection as place for trial of, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 494–95
- Persons to be prosecuted, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 404
- Preparation of cases, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 407
- Program for prosecution, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 405–7
- Proposed tripartite agreement for prosecution, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 409–11
- Proposed warning to, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 412–13
- Prosecution of war criminals in Japan, memorandum, **1945**, **VI**: 919–21
- State Department views on, **1945**, **VI**: 921
- Request from Jewish organizations for warning to, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 412
- Soviet attitude toward prosecution, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 400, 408, 453–54, 507, 849–50, 854, 857, 938, 979
- Status of proceedings against, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 401–2
- Suggested procedure against, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 402–11
- Trial and execution of Soviet citizens convicted of treasonable complicity with German invaders, **1943**, **III**: 566–67, 845, 846, 846–47
- Trial of war criminals by Commanders of U.S. Forces in the China and India–Burma Theaters, questions of jurisdiction, **1945**, **VI**: 944–45, 986–88
- Trials, plans for, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 494–95, 526–27, 1547, 1549
- U.S. views on prosecution, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 401–11, 437, 440, 446, 507, 634, 849–50, 854, 857, 938, 979
- Quislings and renegades, **1942**, **II**: 191, 445, 446, 488; **1945**, **III**: 514–16, 535–36; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 422–23, 424
- Czech request for custody of and U.S. policy regarding, **1945**, **IV**: 525–26, 526–30
- EAC paper on, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 422<sub>n</sub>, 423<sub>n</sub>
- Representations to neutral governments against granting of asylum to, **1943**, **I**: 460–68; **1944**, **I**: 1410–54
- Allied approaches to neutral governments, **1943**, **I**: 460, 461–63
- Responses, **1943**, **I**: 463–68
- Anglo–American–Soviet joint declaration, proposed, **1944**, **I**: 1423–25, 1447, 1452–54
- Definition of war criminals, **1944**, **I**: 1413–14, 1425–26, 1435, 1445
- Haitian President's message to President Roosevelt suggesting a United Nations declaration, and President Roosevelt's reply, **1944**, **I**: 1420–22, 1441
- Instructions to U.S. representatives in neutral countries to renew representations, and discussions with United Kingdom and Soviet Union regarding (*see also* U.S. and British representations, *infra*), **1944**, **I**: 1412, 1412<sub>n</sub>, 1417, 1423–24
- Publicity in connection with, question of, **1943**, **I**: 462–63, 464, 466–67, 468
- Soviet position, **1944**, **I**: 1417
- Statement by President Roosevelt, **1943**, **I**: 461–62
- Statement to the press by Secretary of State Hull, **1944**, **I**: 1431–32
- Surrender of war criminals to United Nations, question of, **1944**, **I**: 1410, 1422, 1426, 1431



- Turkish position, **1944, I**: 1432, 1436–37
- U.S. and British representations to and reactions by:
- Argentina, **1944, I**: 1433–35
  - Ireland, **1944, I**: 1426–27, 1428–30, 1437–39, 1440, 1441, 1442–44, 1445, 1446–47, 1447–48, 1448–51, 1451–52
  - Portugal, **1944, I**: 1412–14, 1418, 1419, 1425–26, 1428, 1430, 1435, 1437, 1439–40
  - Spain, **1944, I**: 1416–17, 1419–20, 1423, 1432–33, 1435–36, 1451
  - Sweden, and Swedish declaration, **1944, I**: 1414–15, 1416, 1431–32
  - Switzerland, **1944, I**: 1410–12, 1415–16, 1418, 1432, 1448
- Rumania, **1944, IV**: 282–83, 286
- Treatment of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 103, 107, 119–20, 134–35, 200, 219–20, 247; **1944, V**: 1221–23
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 161, 175, 198, 203*n*, 218, 221–22, 229, 238
- Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 444, 575–83
- Discussions concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 421–24, 482, 494–95, 498–99, 504, 525–27, 537–38, 540, 541, 545, 562, 566, 572–73, 603
- EAC consideration of, **1944, I**: 103, 107, 119–20, 134–35, 200, 219–20, 247
- France, position on. *See* United Kingdom and France, *infra*
- Protocol and Communiqué, sections concerning, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1455, 1482, 1489–90, 1503, 1507
- Soviet Union, position and proposals, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 48, 578, 579; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 984–85
- Subcommittee on German Political Questions, position and proposals, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 785
- Transmittal to French Provisional Government of decisions regarding, and French reaction, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 584, 1547, 1549
- United Kingdom and France, position and proposals, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 198, 576, 578; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 986
- United States, position and proposals, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 47–48, 437*n*, 444, 574–77, 584; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 421–24, 750–51, 776, 806, 987–88
- Report and draft directive regarding, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 578–83
- U.S. policy, **1945, VI**: 926–36
- War Food Administration, **1944, V**: 277, 279, 280; **1945, VIII**: 96; **1945, IX**: 541, 926
- Warmaking capacity of United Nations, maintenance of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 811, 814, 828, 831
- War Manpower Commission, **1942, VI**: 537, 538, 539
- War materiel and production (*see also* Aircraft; Atomic bomb; Shipping; Strategic materials; Submarines, War Production Board; *and individual countries*):
- Aircraft allocation. *See* China; Iceland; Soviet Union; United Kingdom; *and names of specific theaters*
- Allied capacity for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 466, 481–82, 777
- Anglo–French Purchasing Board in U.S., arrangements for establishment of, **1939, I**: 562–72
- Dissolution of, **1940, III**: 14–15
- Anti-submarine vessels, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 441–42, 461, 473, 602, 623, 668–69, 709, 711, 757
- Armaments and munitions (*see also* American Republics; Lend–Lease; *and names of individual countries*):
- Armaments Inspection Commission, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 694, 697–98
- Atlantic Conference discussions on American supplies to United Kingdom, **1941, I**: 367–68
- International arms control (*see also* Disarmament), **China 1942**: 85, 88, 186; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 663, 673, 685
- Munitions Assignments Boards, London and Washington, **1942, III**: 686*n*, 707*n*, 751; **1942, V**: 533, 673; **1943, IV**: 4, 5, 69, 71, 871, 886, 907, 908, 908*n*, 911*n*, 1090; **1943, V**: 559, 815, 817; **1944, III**: 87, 88, 89, 90, 92; **1944, VII**: 568, 569, 570, 578, 579, 809, 822*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 515–19
- Abolishment, question of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 86, 113, 836–37, 1202–6
- Production of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 328–30, 331, 334–36, 337, 338–39, 339–41, 342–43, 344, 349–53, 356–58, 590
- Army and Navy Munitions Board statement (*Oct. 11*):
- Canadian representations, **1939, I**: 856–57
- Text, **1939, I**: 855
- Army–Navy Munitions Board statement on export control, **1940, II**: 252
- British Ministry of War Transport, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 528
- General discussions, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 70–71, 77, 99, 136, 158–59, 181, 327–62
- Germany, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 218–19
- Japan, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 240, 389
- Landing craft:
- Production and availability of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 583, 602, 614, 622, 682, 689–91, 699–700, 717; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 101, 113, 115, 231,

War materiel (*cont.*)Landing craft (*cont.*)

- 234, 239–41, 279, 357, 370, 882, 891  
 Significance of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 540, 570, 587, 595, 614–15, 632, 689–90, 787–88
- Landing craft allocation (*see also* Shipping: allocation of):  
 European Theater, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 453, 1219  
 Far East theater, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 540, 588, 601–2, 614–17, 621–22, 628, 631, 689  
 General, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1146–48, 1201–2  
 Indian Ocean area, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 234  
 Mediterranean theater, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 481, 516, 518, 520, 522–23, 536, 538–40, 543, 546, 548–49, 555–64, 577, 586–87, 679–80, 706–10, 720, 722, 783, 796, 800, 812, 829; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 512, 541, 582, 588–89, 601, 616, 623, 631, 681–82, 685, 689–91, 699, 713–14, 717, 720, 783, 804, 806  
 Middle East theater, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 477  
 North Africa, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 589, 783, 804  
 Northwest France, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 139, 143–44, 326, 332–33, 359–60, 364–65, 380, 395–97, 438, 444, 479, 481, 492, 501–2, 521–22, 524, 534, 540, 546, 555–64, 580, 617, 678, 689–90, 706–10, 720, 722, 737–38, 796, 812, 820, 829–30  
 Pacific theater, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 613, 615, 617, 621, 631, 690; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 877–78  
 Southeast Asia Command, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 139, 143–44, 326, 332–33, 359–60, 364–65, 380, 395–97, 438, 444, 479, 481, 518, 543, 549, 558, 561–62, 587, 677, 706–11, 720–24, 737–38, 769, 783, 800–801, 803, 816, 820, 829–30  
 Southern France, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 517, 549, 556, 558, 564, 576, 579, 652, 671, 676–78, 689–90, 707–10, 723, 737–38, 799–800, 820, 829–30  
 Southwest Pacific theater, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 587, 678  
 United Kingdom, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 431, 474–75, 512, 540, 588–90, 628, 631, 689–91, 699–700, 717, 739, 752, 787, 789; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 989, 991
- Supply Council, proposal for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 357
- Supply Priorities and Allocations Board, **1941, VI:** 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 9, 18, 89, 339, 346
- Surplus Commodities Corp., **1940, I:** 346
- Surplus raw materials, U.S. plans to exchange for, **1939, I:** 850–52
- Surplus U.S. property in the Middle East, agreement with United Kingdom regarding disposition of (*see also* Iran: U.S.: Armed forces, disposal), **1945, VIII:** 82–84
- Surplus U.S. property sold to United Kingdom, **1940, III:** 3–4, 10–11, 15, 17–18, 34, 50, 51, 52
- Surplus War Property Act (*Oct. 3, 1944*), U.S., **1945, VI:** 12; **1945, VIII:** 95–96
- Cited, **1945, IV:** 1262, 1263, 1275, 1301; **1945, IX:** 249, 745, 752
- War production. *See* War materiel and production
- War Production Board (*see also* American Republics: Control of U.S. exports to), **1942, III:** 737, 747*n*, 748, 753; **1942, V:** 333, 344–45, 345–46, 363, 365, 366, 425; **1942, VI:** 77, 82–84, 291, 316, 354–56, 530, 534, 573, 719, 722; **1943, V:** 618, 620, 621, 622, 631, 638, 721, 729, 843, 846, 855; **1943, VI:** 235, 236, 246, 250, 421, 423, 425, 430, 436, 457, 715; **1944, IV:** 1086, 1146, 1149; **1944, VII:** 539, 540, 579, 599, 653, 705, 727, 941, 1426; **1945, V:** 794, 796; **1945, VI:** 11, 14–15; **1945, IX:** 585, 722, 802, 805, 807, 919–20, 1338
- War Production Board, Chinese. *See* China and Nelson Mission
- War Refugee Board (*see also* Refugees, etc. and Relief and rescue of Jews, etc.), **1945, II:** 1119, 1131, 1136, 1139–40, 1146–47, 1217
- Roosevelt statement of policy in establishing Board, **1945, II:** 1119*n*
- War Relief Control Board, **1945, II:** 972, 1109–10
- War Relocation Authority, **1944, I:** 1066, 1187; **1944, V:** 1119, 1122, 1130, 1244
- War Shipping Administration (WSA), **1942, I:** 277–78, 280, 282; **1942, IV:** 392, 706, 730; **1942, V:** 78, 405, 408, 413–14, 418, 422, 427, 730–57 *passim*; **1942, VI:** 96–97, 122, 338–39, 351–52, 357, 358–59, 703, 719; **1943, II:** 218, 219, 304, 454, 473–79, 481–89; **1943, III:** 177, 178, 205, 208, 614, 642–43, 685, 749; **1943, IV:** 289, 606, 607, 608, 609, 612, 618; **1943, V:** 118, 200*n*, 406, 721, 725, 729, 731, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738–39, 740–42, 866–74, 879–84; **1943, VI:** 37–43, 169, 170, 171, 212, 216, 217, 259–62, 268–73, 274–75, 277–78, 712*n*, 715, 716, 718–19, 816, 818, 819; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 442; **1944, II:** 325, 639, 694, 733, 736; **1944, IV:** 940, 1048; **1944, V:** 46, 48; **1944, VII:**

- 289, 358, 421–25 *passim*, 496–97, 497–98, 643–49 *passim*; **1945, III**: 1419, 1469–70, 1475, 1478, 1491–92, 1519; **1945, IV**: 589–90, 595–96, 1291; **1945, V**: 877, 1009, 1046, 1050, 1165; **1945, VI**: 110–12; **1945, IX**: 529, 683–84, 713, 804; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 528; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1026, 1099, 1114–15, 1116, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1196, 1197, 1198–99, 1340
- Charter of Swedish ships, **1943, II**: 754, 770, 789–90, 791, 793, 807
- Preliminary discussions regarding, **1942, III**: 360, 363, 364–65, 366
- Italian tankers requisitioned by Colombia, U.S. purchase of, **1942, VI**: 193–204; **1943, VI**: 37–43, 43*n*
- Participation in negotiations involving Norwegian Merchant Marine. *See* Norway: Merchant Marine
- Requisitioning of S. S. *Wilhelmina*. *See* Netherlands
- Soviet Union, problems arising in shipping to, **1942, III**: 615–16, 632, 676, 678*n*, 678, 753, 757
- War Shipping Allotment Board, **1942, III**: 85
- War trade lists. *See* Confidential List and Proclaimed and Statutory Lists
- Warburg, Otto, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 839
- Warburton, P., Air Commodore, R.A.F., Air Planner, British Joint Staff Mission at Washington; member of the Combined Staff Planners, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 889, 1200, 1218
- Ward, Angus Ivan, **1940, I**: 426, 431, 436, 437; **1940, III**: 199, 339, 380–82, 412, 463; **1941, I**: 793, 896, 899; **1942, III**: 454–58, 550*n*, 563*n*, 768*n*, 768–69; **1943, III**: 528*n*, 547, 640*n*, 647–48, 760–61
- Ward, Bishop Ralph A., **1945, VII**: 1408
- Ward, Frank X., **1940, III**: 863–65
- Ward, J. Langdon, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 143
- Ward, John G., **1943, I**: 448–49, 455, 457, 560; **1944, I**: 629; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 152; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 66, 70, 185, 187, 226, 276, 322, 398, 400, 419, 492*n*, 502, 508, 681*n*
- Ward, Robert S., **1944, VI**: 497–501, 511–12, 817–23; **1945, VII**: 985–1025 *passim*
- Wardwell, Allen, **1941, I**: 856
- Ware, Capt. Henry H., **1943, I**: 559, 583, 656, 771; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 80, 568
- Waring, Frank A., **1945, I**: 264–68, 805, 851, 853, 856, 1028
- Waring, William, **1944, IV**: 482, 525, 528, 529, 531, 536, 541, 554–55, 561, 562, 563, 565, 567, 568, 573, 644, 646–47, 682*n*
- Warner, Carlos J., **1941, II**: 620, 623–24, 624–25
- Warner, Edward, **1941, II**: 394, 426–27, 430, 431, 444–45, 480, 486, 583, 600; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1188
- Warner, Sir Christopher F. A., **1944, III**: 524–26, 527, 529, 533–34, 539, 540, 547, 550, 554, 621–22; **1945, III**: 101; **1945, IV**: 564–66; **1945, V**: 914, 915; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 724, 734
- Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc., **1941, II**: 621
- Warnshuis, A. L., **1940, III**: 494; **1941, III**: 323
- Warren, Avra M., **1942, I**: 305; **1942, V**: 276, 279; **1944, VII**: 455–66, 484, 1449–51; **1945, I**: 485, 595, 663, 697, 782, 786, 822, 1161, 1246, 1291–93; **1945, IX**: 122, 156, 179–80, 250, 255, 283, 515, 1003–1004, 1053, 1065, 1119, 1151, 1201, 1205–8, 1241*n*, 1318, 1321–22
- Warren, Earl, **1943, IV**: 313*n*, 313–14, 314–15, 316–17; **1945, I**: 326, 402; **1945, VI**: 281*n*
- Warren, Fletcher, **1941, I**: 719–22, 955–57; **1945, IX**: 44, 1201*n*, 1201–4, 1219*n*
- Warren, George L., **1942, I**: 454–56, 464, 473, 474; **1944, I**: 1145, 1186, 1187–88; **1945, II**: 994, 1131–32, 1146–50, 1151–52, 1156–57, 1172, 1218–19; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 801
- Warren Brothers' claim. *See* Cuba: Claims of American citizens
- Warspite*, H.M.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 28
- Wasastjerna, Jarl Axel, **1941, I**: 27–28, 111–13; **1942, II**: 41, 76, 95*n*; **1943, III**: 227–28, 293*n*
- Waselewska, Mme. W. L., **1944, III**: 1306, 1404, 1418, 1426, 1431
- Washington, S. Walter, **1940, I**: 437
- Washington Conference, First, *Dec. 22, 1941–Jan. 14, 1942*, **1942, I**: 525; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 61–209; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 315*n*, 836*n*; **1944, III**: 70*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 279
- Accomplishments, statement on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 203
- Agenda proposed for discussion, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 37–38, 67
- U.S. views, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 50–52
- Anglo-American Combined Shipping Adjustment Board:
- Establishment of, negotiations regarding, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 199, 204
- Initialing of document, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 209
- Arrangements for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 4–60
- Aruba and Curaçao, protection of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 86, 258, 307
- Atlantic area, priorities for expeditions in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 88–89, 96–97, 113, 137, 237–38



Wash. Conf., 1st (*cont.*)

- Atomic energy research, U.S.-British co-operation in, question of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 63**
- Azores Islands, protection of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 66, 70, 75, 84, 154**
- Bomber offensive against Germany, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 66, 69, 74, 78, 83**
- Brazil:  
     German influence in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 86**  
     Political and strategic situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 78, 86, 122, 160, 162, 168, 200, 261**
- Burma, military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 74, 80, 126**
- Canary Islands, protection of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 84, 88-89, 154**
- Cape Verde Islands, protection of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 66, 70, 75, 84, 89**
- Chiefs of Staff, U.S. and British, prior to formation of Combined Chiefs of Staff, documents considered by:  
     ABC-1, U.S.-British Staff Conversations, *March, 1941*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 16, 88, 248, 294**  
     ABC-4/CS USA, Proposed Draft of Instructions to the Supreme Commander, Southwestern Pacific Theater, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 110, 115, 273**  
     ABC-4/CS-1, WW-1 (Final), American-British Grand Strategy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 89, 114-15, 137, 145, 214**  
     ABC-4/CS-3, WW-9, Procedure for Assumption of Command by General Wavell, *and same* (Revised), **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 173, 317**  
     ABC-4/CS-4, WW-16, Post-Arcadia Collaboration, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 202, 232 (see also WW-8, *infra*)**  
     ABC-4/1, WW (JPC) 1, Priorities for U.S.-U.K. Overseas Expeditions in the Atlantic Ocean, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 91, 94, 96, 113, 137, 237, 246**  
     ABC-4/2, WW (JPC) 2, Project Gymnast, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 91, 94, 100, 113, 143, 145, 198, 200, 202, 238, 240, 246**  
     ABC-4/2, WW (JPC) 2A, Operation Super-Gymnast, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 200, 202, 262**  
     ABC-4/2A, WW-17, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 202, 262**  
     ABC-4/3, WW (JPC) 3, Supporting Measures for the Southwest Pacific, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 94, 137, 143, 145, 280**  
     ABC-4/3, WW-4, Supporting Measures for the Southwest Pacific until establishment of United Command, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 146, 296, 302**
- ABC-4/4 (Final), WW (JPC) 4, Proposed Tasks for the Joint Planning Committee, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 148, 247**
- ABC-4/5 (Approved), WW-6, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 152, 173, 234, 297, 313**
- ABC-4/5, WW (JPC) 5, Draft Directive to Supreme Commander in ABDA Area, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 139, 143, 147, 289, 292**
- ABC-4/5, WW-3 (Final), *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 147, 148, 152, 287, 297, 307, 311, 313**
- ABC-4/5, WW-3, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 147, 298, 300, 308, 316**
- ABC-4/5, WW-6, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 234**
- ABC-4/6, WW (JPC) 6, Movements and Projects in the Atlantic Theater for First Half of 1942, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 200, 258**
- ABC-4/6, WW-14, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 200, 258**
- ABC-4/7 (Approved), WW-12, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 177, 256**
- ABC-4/7, WW (JPC) 7, Establishment of U.S. Forces in North Ireland, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 177, 178, 256**
- ABC-4/8 (Approved), WW-13, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 178-80, 185, 325**
- ABC-4/8, WW (JPC) 8, Defense of Island Bases between Hawaii and Australia, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 178-80, 185, 325**
- ABC-4/9, WW (JPC) 9, Immediate Assistance to China, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 174, 319**
- ABC-4/9, WW-10, *same*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 174, 319**
- WW-1, Grand Strategy, *and same* (US Revised), **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 89, 114, 115, 137, 210 (see also ABC-4/CS-1, *supra*)**
- WW-8, Post-Arcadia Collaboration, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 174, 197, 199, 200, 217, 230 (see also ABC-4/CS-4, *supra*)**
- China:  
     Air bases in, for use against Japan, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 35, 66, 70, 75-76, 87, 127**  
     Command arrangements in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 134-35, 140, 143**  
     Financial assistance to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 196**

- Military and political significance of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 62**
- Military assistance to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 174**
- Political strategic mission to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 127, 128-29, 149**
- Churchill, travel to and from Washington, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 5, 7, 21, 58, 59, 209**
- Combined Chiefs of Staff, establishment of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 181, 197-99, 202-7, 210-34**
- Combined Raw Materials Board:  
Establishment of, by U.S. and U.K., **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 197, 198-99, 200, 204**
- Initialing of document, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 209**
- Dakar, projected operations at, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 25, 46, 56, 70, 78, 89, 130**
- Eastern Europe, frontiers in, U.S.-British position regarding, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 61**
- France:  
Participation in war against Germany, proposal for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 64, 68, 72, 97, 186**
- Political situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 162, 168**
- Vichy government, U.S. relations with, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 156-57**
- Free French National Committee interest, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 404-5**
- French fleet:  
Role of, estimate, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 121-22**
- Transfer to United States, proposal for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 130, 153, 155**
- Germany:  
Aircraft production, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 67**
- Anti-submarine operations against, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 84, 121**
- Brazil, influence in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 86**
- Shipping losses, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 121**
- Greece, relief supplies for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 62**
- Greenland:  
Air bases in, status of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 84**
- Allotment and deployment of troops to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 75**
- Hawaiian Islands:  
Military reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 127**
- Supply routes to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 73, 79**
- Iceland:  
Aircraft deployment to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 75, 78**
- Allotment and deployment of troops to, for relief of British garrison, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 59, 69, 71, 75, 77-78, 83, 154, 156, 168, 183, 187, 189, 191, 194, 238-39**
- U.S. Marines, withdrawal of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 144**
- India, political situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 62**
- Ireland:  
Airline transportation to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 70, 77**
- Naval bases in, proposed, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 70**
- Participation in war against Germany, proposed, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 77**
- Italy:  
Aircraft production, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 67**
- Naval forces in Mediterranean, estimate of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 121**
- Ship production, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 121**
- Japan:  
Air operations against, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 65-66, 110-11**
- Aircraft production, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 65, 67**
- Naval operations against, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 129-30**
- Latin America, U.S. cooperation and relations with, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 118-24**
- Lend-Lease operations:  
Soviet Union, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 127, 128n, 183-85, 187-90, 192-95**
- United Kingdom, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 62, 188, 189, 195, 196**
- Libya, military situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 65, 78, 186, 191**
- Middle East theater, possible military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 70, 72, 73, 79, 85**
- Munitions Assignment Board:  
Establishment of, by U.S. and U.K., **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 202-3, 204-7**
- Initialing of document, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 209**
- Netherlands:  
Legation in U.S., question of embassy rank for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 63**
- Supreme Allied Commander, Southwest Pacific, attitude toward directive for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 133, 172-73**
- New Caledonia:  
Free French, question of military assistance to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 179-80**

Wash. Conf., 1st (*cont.*)New Caledonia (*cont.*)

Occupation of, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 178-80, 186, 188, 189

## North Africa:

Air strength in, French, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 98

Aircraft, allocation of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 114

Military operations against, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 63-65, 66, 71-72, 78, 85, 98, 113-14, 130-31, 137, 146-47, 153-54, 155-56, 163-67, 168-70, 172, 185-86, 190-91, 194, 200, 202, 208, 237, 239

Military situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 162, 168

North America, West Coast of, likelihood of Japanese attack on, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 90

Northeast Brazil, protection of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 78, 86, 122, 160, 162, 168, 200

## Northern Ireland:

Air strength in, British, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 177-78

Aircraft deployment to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 70, 75, 76-77, 163, 168, 170

Allotment and deployment of troops to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 65, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 83, 102, 105, 147, 156, 162-63, 166, 168, 170, 183-84, 187, 189, 192, 193, 194, 201

## Norway:

Legation in U.S., question of embassy rank for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 63

Possible landings in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 72, 78

## Pacific theater:

Boundaries of military control in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 153, 155

Island bases in, plans for defense of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 178-80, 185

Joint aims in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 86

Military situation in, estimate of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 126-27

Naval assistance in, British, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 73

## Philippines:

Manila, Soviet press attack on status of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 170

Military situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 81-82, 126

Portugal, operations by enemy involving, potential, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 76, 87

Post-Arcadia collaboration. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff, establishment of, *supra*

St. Pierre and Miquelon, withdrawal of Free French forces in question of, **Wash.**

**1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 106, 107, 111-12, 125, 131-32, 141, 156, 158, 181-82

Samoa, U.S. military forces to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 179

Southwest Pacific theater. *See* Southwest Pacific theater

## Soviet Union:

Air bases in, for use against Japan, question of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 66

Air capability of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 66-67

Participation in war against Japan, question of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 70, 76, 87, 127-28, 171

Spain, operations by enemy involving, potential, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 70, 76, 87, 97-98, 163, 168

Supreme War Council, establishment of, proposed, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 124-125, 132, 203*n*

Abandonment of plan, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 149-50

United Nations, Declaration by, *Jan. 1, 1942:*

Free French National Committee, question of inclusion, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 150-52

Negotiations relative to agreement on, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 69, 74, 112, 118, 124, 133, 149

Signing of text, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 150, 156

War production and allocation. *See* War materiel and production

West Africa, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 25, 66, 70, 72, 73-74, 75, 78, 89, 200, 260-61

Washington Conference on Systems of Economic and Financial Control. *See* Inter-American Conference on Systems of Economic and Financial Control

Washington Conference, Second (*June 19-25, 1942*), **1942, I:** 525; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 417-83; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 25*n*, 836*n*; **Quebec, 1944:** 280

Aleutian Islands, military situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 450

Arrangements for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 419-20

Atlantic theater, sea communications, maintenance of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 431

Atomic research, U.S.-British cooperation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 428, 432

Australia, military operations from, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 423, 451

Australian Mandates, resistance in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943:** 451

Axis commercial air route, plans for, **Wash.**



- 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 452**
- British Chiefs of Staff, concept of strategy for *1942-1943*, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 423-26**
- Burma, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 425, 452**
- Ceylon, concern for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**
- Channel Islands, possible landings in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 428**
- China:
- Military aid to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**
  - Request to participate at Conference, **Wash. 1941-43/Casabl. 1943: 438, 463**
- Churchill, travel to and from Washington, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 419, 454**
- Combined Chiefs of Staff. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff
- Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 442, 453**
- Continental Western Europe, invasion of:
- Air support for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 431**
  - German defenses in, estimate of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 437**
  - Plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 423-28, 430-31, 435, 437-38**
- Coral Sea, battle of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**
- Escort vessels, shortage of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 441-43**
- France:
- German troop strength in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 431**
  - Military operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 423-25, 428, 431**
  - Resistance to North Africa invasion, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 424**
- Germany:
- Coastal defenses of Northern Europe, estimate of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 437**
  - Military operations against, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 422-28, 429-31, 434-35, 437-38**
  - Submarine menace, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 441-42**
  - Troop strength in France, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 431**
- India:
- Air supply to China, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 452**
  - Bengal, concern for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**
  - Military operations from, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 425-26, 451**
  - Military situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**
- Japan:
- Aircraft carrier strength, status of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**
  - Military operations against, plans for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 423, 425-26, 449-52**
  - Military situation with, estimate of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450-51**
- Madagascar, military operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 425**
- Middle East theater:
- British reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 424, 429, 438**
  - U.S. forces to, possibility of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 423, 430, 436, 438, 443, 446-47**
  - U.S. munitions to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 433, 437, 446-48, 454**
- Midway Island, battle of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**
- Netherlands East Indies, guerrilla warfare in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 451**
- North Africa, invasion of:
- Air operations for, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 431**
  - Discussions concerning, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 422-24, 426-28, 430-31, 434-35, 437**
  - Possible French resistance to, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 424**
- Northwest France, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 423, 425, 428, 431**
- Norway, projected operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 422, 425, 428**
- Pacific theater, guerrilla warfare in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 451**
- Projected operations in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 423, 450-51**
  - Rubber smuggling, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 451**
- Pacific War Council, establishment of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 448-49**
- Philippine Islands, guerrilla warfare in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 451**
- Portugal, possible operations involving, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 435**
- Postwar international security, discussions concerning, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 444-45**
- Press release and drafts, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 481-83**
- Shipping:
- Deficiencies in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 431, 437, 441-43**
  - Losses to enemy, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 441-42**
- Soviet Union:
- Combined military operations from, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 425**
  - Convoys to, protection of, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 425**
  - Military situation in, **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943: 450**

Wash. Conf., 2nd (*cont.*)Soviet Union (*cont.*)

1943: 423–24, 429–30

Possible Japanese attack on, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 451**

Soviet interest in Conference proceedings, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 454**

## Spain:

Occupation by Germany, possibility of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 424**

Possible operations involving, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 435**

Timor, resistance to Japanese, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 451**

Tobruk, surrender of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 433–34, 437, 439**

## Tunisian–Libyan campaigns:

Allied concern over, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 433–34, 437, 439, 450**

U.S. munitions to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 433, 437, 446–48, 454**

## United Kingdom:

Air operations from, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 431**

Build-up of forces in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 422, 424, 426–31, 434–35, 437–38**

Landing craft allocation, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 431**

Possible German invasion of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 438**

U.S. reinforcements to Middle East, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 423, 430, 433, 436–37, 443, 446–48, 454**

## War production:

Anti-submarine vessels, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 441–42**

Merchant ships, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 441–43**

War Shipping Administration, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 442**

Yugoslavia, discussions concerning postwar situation in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 444–45**

Washington Conference, Third, *May 12–25, 1943*, **1943, 11: 110n, 115–17, 120; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 24–387; Quebec, 1944: 280**

Agenda, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 77–79, 94–95, 100, 229–31**

## Albania:

Food shipments to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 83n**  
Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 14, 41**

Aleutian Islands, military situation and operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 31, 134–35, 146, 229, 237, 356, 369**

Andaman Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 118**

Anti-submarine warfare, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 25, 95, 120, 161–63, 178–79, 186, 189, 192, 228, 230, 237, 305, 353–54, 360–61, 366, 372–73**

Arrangements for, **Wash./Quebec. 1943: 11–23**  
Atomic energy research, U.S.–U.K. cooperation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 188–89, 221**

## Australia:

Aircraft reinforcements to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 138, 289**

Lines of communication to, protection of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 146–47, 229**

Representation of Polish interests in the Soviet Union, proposal for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 324–25**

Axis powers in Europe, strategic concept for defeat of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 100–102, 112–16, 118, 154–55, 348, 354–56, 367–68**

Azores Islands, discussions concerning, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 33, 47–48, 85–86, 91–92, 98–100, 120, 152–53, 182–83, 186, 190–91, 235, 304–12, 347, 353–54, 360–61, 366, 371–73**

Balkan countries, possible military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 26, 30n, 32–33, 41, 194**

Bismarck Archipelago, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 148, 229, 237, 303–4, 349, 356, 369**

Bomber offensive against Germany, plans for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 25, 27, 37–38, 43, 80–82, 84, 94, 101–2, 104–6, 113, 153–54, 181–82, 192–93, 206, 224, 228, 230, 232, 236, 238–53, 275, 347–48, 354, 367**

Brazil, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 120–21, 191, 308–9**

## Burma:

Air bases in and air operations from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 71–72, 142**

Aircraft allocations for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 234, 357, 370**

Chinese interests in, and participation in military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 89–91, 196**

Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 15–16, 18, 27–28, 31–32, 54–76, 79–80, 87, 113–14, 118–20, 126–32, 137–39, 142, 155–57, 165–66, 172–73, 196, 226–27, 229, 236–37, 240n, 290–91, 293–95, 298, 303–4, 349, 356, 369**

Shipping shortage in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 13, 15**

## Canada:

Legation in U.S., question of Embassy rank for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 141, 335n**

U.S., relations with, **Wash./Quebec. 1943: 334–35**

Caroline Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 148, 229, 237, 303–4, 350, 356, 369**

## China:

Airfields in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943: 290**

- American air forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 135–36, 142
- Chinese participation in Conference, **China 1943:** 53*n*
- Consultation with on Far East questions, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 288–89
- Estimate of situation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 87–91
- Japanese forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 139–40
- Military assistance to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 18, 27–28, 31–32, 44, 56, 62–64, 70–77, 229, 233, 236–37, 288, 295–98, 302
- Military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 70–77, 155–57, 196, 349, 356, 369
- Reports to on Washington Conference, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 201, 204, 208, 377–79, 385–86
- Supply routes to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 79, 136, 140–41, 147–48, 230, 295–98
- Tibet, relations with, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 138, 298–300
- Code names, selection of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 144, 155, 206
- Combined Chiefs of Staff. *See* Combined Chiefs of Staff
- Combined planning, proposals for improvement of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 201–2
- Communiqué, drafts of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 373–77
- Continental Western Europe, invasion of:  
Directive regarding, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 284–86
- Forces for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 278–81, 357, 370
- French participation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 155, 191–92, 285, 363
- Planning for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 27, 43–45, 53, 78, 80–84, 101–2, 112–16, 122–23, 191–93, 222–24, 228, 236, 238–39, 261–62, 271, 275, 277, 286–87, 348, 354–55, 361, 364, 367–68
- Convoys to Soviet Union, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 26
- Corsica, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 13, 42, 46, 103, 225, 253, 258, 265–69
- Dodecanese Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 13, 26, 259–60, 266–68
- Europe, Council of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 167–68
- European Theater, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 186, 223–26, 228, 238–87
- Far Eastern Theater, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 66–76, 145–48, 298, 303–4
- Final documents, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 364–73, 377
- France:  
Communist Party in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 323
- German forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 238, 263
- Liberation movement in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 320–24
- Post-liberation administration of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 321–23
- Proposed military operations in southern part of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 269
- Troops, armament and use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 102–4, 155, 158, 190, 229–30, 237, 350, 358, 363
- French Committee of National Liberation, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 192*n*, 320, 323
- Germany:  
Aircraft strength and production in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 105, 241, 243–45, 250–51, 276
- France, forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 238, 263
- Ground forces, strength of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 275–76
- Möhne and Eder dams, bombing of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 96, 108
- Naval forces, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 42–43, 276
- Proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 84, 230, 273, 286–87
- Submarine losses, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 162–63, 192
- Gibraltar, Straits of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 47, 306
- Global strategy, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 52–54, 78, 95, 222–37, 351–53, 359–60, 365–66
- Forces for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 357, 369–70
- Greece:  
Food shipments to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 83*n*
- Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 41, 102, 259
- Troops, proposed use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 122
- Guadalcanal, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 129
- Hawaii, lines of communication, security of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 145, 147, 290–91
- Hong Kong, proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 290–92
- India:  
Air supplies to China, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 55–57, 79, 85, 87, 126*n*, 128–29, 132–33, 142, 187–88, 230, 237, 295
- Airfields in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 230, 234, 237, 293, 295, 297, 301–2, 349, 356, 369–70
- Conditions in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 177



Wash. Conf., 3rd (*cont.*)India (*cont.*)

Proposed military operations from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 188, 293-95

Supply routes to China from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 79, 136, 140-41, 147-48, 230, 295-98

## Indian Ocean area:

Landing craft allocations to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 234

Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28, 78

## Italy:

Collapse of, speculation regarding, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83, 85, 115-16

Elimination of from war, possibility of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 25-26, 30, 41, 101-2, 112, 225, 230, 274-75, 285

Fleet, proposed disposition of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 38

Food shipments to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83*n*

Proposed military operations on mainland, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 32, 253-54

## Japan:

Air offensive against, proposals for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 87, 291

Kuriles, fortification of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 146

Lines of communication in Pacific, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 147-48, 155, 302-4

Merchant marine losses, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 135

Overall strategic plans for defeat of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28-29, 53-54, 78, 93-94, 125-26, 230, 289-93, 356, 368-69

Policy toward China, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 89

Potentialities for offensive action, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 147

Jews. *See* Palestine, *infra* and Refugees, *infra*

Landing craft, production and availability of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 101, 113, 115, 231, 234, 239-41, 279, 357, 370

Libya, refugee settlement in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 338-42

Magnesium, supplies of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 96, 312-13

Malacca, Straits of, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 290-91

Malay Peninsula, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28, 70, 118

Marianas, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 146

Marshall Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 148, 229, 237, 303-4, 350, 356, 369

## Mediterranean theater:

Allied Air forces in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 271-72

Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 45-47, 53-54, 78, 80-84, 101-2, 113-16,

121-22, 193-95, 198, 224, 228, 236, 257-61, 264-71, 274, 348, 355, 368

Netherlands East Indies, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 303-4, 350

New Guinea, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 31, 129, 136-37, 148, 229, 237, 303-4, 349, 356, 369

North Africa, invasion of, progress of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 11-12, 15, 18, 29, 44, 81

Norway, discussions regarding possible German evacuation of, and sending of Allied Forces to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 160, 193, 364, 368

## Pacific theater:

Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 16, 31, 44, 78, 93-94, 145-48, 157-58, 184-85, 226-27, 229-30, 233-34, 236-37, 288-304, 349-50, 356, 369

Shipping shortages in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 93

Palestine, Jewish immigration into, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 341-42

Petroleum, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 235, 358, 362, 371

Philippines, proposed recapture of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 146, 290

Ploesti, proposed bombing of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 26, 29, 38-40, 48, 106-8, 115, 158-59, 195-96, 230, 236, 259, 266, 350-51, 355-56, 362, 368

## Poland:

Question of Australian representation of Polish interests in the Soviet Union, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 324-25

Soviet Union, evacuation of certain categories of Polish citizens from, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 203*n*, 325

Troops, use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 122, 193, 203

Portugal. *See* Azores Islands, *supra*

Postwar world organization, proposals for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 141, 167-72

Press conferences during, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 109-10, 149-50, 211-20

Press, statement to at end of conference, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 377

Propaganda and subversive activity, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 100, 125, 163-65, 180

*Queen Elizabeth* and *Queen Mary*, movement of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 164-65, 179

Refugees, emergency measures for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 96, 173*n*, 197, 336-46

Rumanian oil fields. *See* Ploesti, *supra*

Sardinia, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 26, 30*n*, 41-42, 46, 103, 193-95, 225, 253, 255-58, 265-67, 269

## Shipping:

Availability and requirements, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 176–77, 180–81, 227, 231

Mediterranean theater, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 225, 235, 313–14, 317–19, 357–58, 370–71

Transfer of to U.K., **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 319

## Shipping, allocation of:

Far East, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 156

Global, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 240*n*

Mediterranean theater, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83, 225, 235, 313–14, 317–19, 357–58

U.K., **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 11*n*, 187

## Sicily, invasion of:

Aircraft allocation for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 118–19, 154–55

Military government for, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 187, 283–84

Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 11–15, 36–37, 39, 43, 95–96, 107, 224, 228, 236, 240*n*

Psychological warfare, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 326–327, 329*n*

Solomon Islands, proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 31, 148, 229, 237, 303–4, 349, 356, 369

Sonic warfare, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 164

## Soviet Union:

Air bases in, Allied use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 40–41

Consultation with in case of Japanese attack on, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 207

Military assistance to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 226, 229, 233, 237

Military situation in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 26–27, 49–50, 53, 112–13, 174, 224, 274

Pacific war, entry of into, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28–29, 32, 147

Poland, relations with, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 324–25

Third Soviet Supply Protocol, 1943, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 183

Stalin, report to on Washington Conference, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 379–87

Sumatra, proposed military operations against, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 28, 55, 70, 118, 156

Tanks, production of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 197, 314–16

## Turkey:

Air bases in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 26, 40, 122, 259

Military assistance to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 95, 104, 144–45, 196–97, 237, 358, 363, 371

Possible entry of into the war, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 13, 29–30, 46, 268, 355*n*

Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 224–25, 230

Unconditional surrender, policy of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 326–31

## Yugoslavia:

Food shipments to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83*n*

Proposed military operations in, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 14, 41

Troops, use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 122

Washington *Times-Herald*, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 89

*Washington*, U.S.S., **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 76

*Washington*, voyage into combat zones. *See* Repatriation of U.S. citizens

Wasilewska, Mme. Wanda Lvovna, **1943, III**: 400*n*, 400–401, 469, 527; **1944, IV**: 832*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 718

Wasser, Col. Lee Q., **1944, VI**: 202, 231

Wasserman, W. S., **1942, I**: 554*n*

Wasson, Thomas C., **1941, II**: 325; **1942, II**: 352–54, 384–85, 385–86, 407, 498–99; **1945, VIII**: 601–2; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 997–99

Watson, Hathaway, Jr., **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 101

Watchoff, Constantin, **1941, II**: 646

Waters, Gen. Jerome, **1945, IX**: 1297, 1298

Wathen, Albert L., **1942, IV**: 560, 564, 566

Watkinson, Arnold Edwards, British Acting Consul General at Tangier, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 566, 576, 585, 1177*n*

Watson, Adam, **1945, VII**: 447–48

Watson, Charles Roger, **1941, III**: 322, 326, 327

Watson, G. M., **1944, VII**: 1577

Watson, Gen. (Maj. Gen., Brig. Gen.) Edwin M., Military Aide and Secretary to the President, **1941, I**: 858; **1943, III**: 1094; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 397; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 69, 185, 203; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 96, 312, 383*n*, 410*n*; **Quebec, 1944**: 19, 25, 29, 283–84, 288, 294

Watson, John Forbes, **1945, I**: 1551–53

Watson, Mark, **1945, VII**: 135, 142

Watson-Watt, Sir Robert A., **1944, II**: 414, 465, 470; **1945, V**: 876

Watt, Alan S., First Secretary, Australian Legation in the U.S., **1941, I**: 583, 584; **1941, III**: 126*n*; **1942, I**: 542, 544; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 321–25

Watt, Robert J., **1945, I**: 1536

Wavell, Field Marshal Gen. Sir Archibald P., Commander in Chief, India; Commander in Chief, ABDA Command, **1940, III**: 488, 854, 891, 899; **1941, II**: 289, 445, 451, 589; **1941, III**: 266, 268, 283, 298, 349, 464; **1942, I**: 625, 626, 627*n*, 629, 630, 631, 632, 637–38, 649, 659, 660–62, 671, 689, 704, 891; **1942, III**: 50–51, 51*n*, 52, 53; **1942, IV**: 18; **China 1942**: 5, 26, 38, 40, 126, 182, 429; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 16–17, 52, 54, 56–57, 61–62, 64, 66, 68–70,

Wavell, Sir Archibald (*cont.*)

- 73–75, 89, 124, 127, 130–32, 143, 145, 148, 205; **1944, V**: 232*n*, 232–33, 240*n*, 246, 272, 274; **1945, VI**: 250, 252*n*, 254*n*, 1170*n*
- Appointment as Viceroy, and comments regarding, **1943, IV**: 224, 227–29, 230, 231
- British military aid to Greece, **1941, II**: 637, 647, 649, 650–51, 651–52, 657, 662, 718, 721
- Burma, operations in, plans for, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 515, 517, 550, 555, 591
- China, air reinforcements to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 630
- India and Burma, command of, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 50, 74, 80
- Southwest Pacific theater, Commander in Chief of:
- Assumption of command, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 128, 145, 153–55, 173–74, 175, 180, 292–93, 301, 303, 317–19, 692
  - Designation as, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 108, 110, 277–79, 293–95, 323–25
- Weary Willie (code name), **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 497
- Webb, Comdr. W. W., **1940, V**: 55–56
- Webb, Leslie A., **1944, VII**: 970*n*, 970–71
- Webb, Sir William Flood, **1945, VI**: 651*n*
- Weber, Shirley, **1941, II**: 739
- Webster, Charles Kingsley, **1944, I**: 697, 849, 851, 857, 858, 859, 867, 871, 874–76, 878–79, 885–88, 901; **1945, I**: 1115–16, 1125, 1127, 1239, 1285, 1292, 1323, 1370, 1506–8
- Wechsler, Herbert, **1945, V**: 1137–38; **1945, IX**: 278, 279
- Weckman, Leo, **1942, III**: 766–67
- Weddell, Alexander W. (*see also* Spain: U.S. economic assistance, etc.: Interview of U.S. Ambassador with Gen. Franco), **1940, III**: 41, 783–84, 787–88, 792–94, 799, 802–4; **1942, III**: 290
- Wedemeyer, Gen. (Brig. Gen., Maj. Gen., Lt. Gen.) Albert C., Chief, Strategy and Policy Group, Operations Division, War Department General Staff; Army member, Joint Staff Planners; member of the Combined Staff Planners; Deputy Chief of Staff, Southeast Asia Command, **1942, IV**: 189, 190, 191; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 338, 721–22, 724, 758; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 524, 528, 536, 547, 563, 580, 594, 601, 613, 663–65, 667, 680, 687, 697, 719; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 160, 178, 184, 199, 840, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954; **1944, VI**: 201, 237, 667, 728, 729, 730, 737, 741, 742; **Quebec, 1944**: 246; **1945, VI**: 296*n*, 297, 396*n*, 640, 762*n*, 898*n*; **1945, VII**: 6*n*, 7, 15, 22, 44, 134, 232–33, 270–72, 378, 393, 482, 516, 543, 547, 566–67, 736, 1061, 1191–92, 1484; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 910, 915–21; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 350, 352, 1319, 1465
- Appointment as commanding general, China theater, **1944, VI**: 177, 178–81, 182, 183, 257*n*, 289, 704, 745
- Command activity, **1944, VI**: 196, 199, 206, 287, 290, 746, 750, 946, 947
- Foreign Service officers on staff of, **1944, VI**: 187, 188, 191, 195–96, 196*n*
- Messages to General Eisenhower, **1945, VII**: 650–60, 662–65, 669–70, 679–84
- Messages to General Marshall, **1945, VII**: 531–34, 603–5, 611–13, 627–28, 635–37, 751–54
- Military situation, report on, **1944, VI**: 191–93
- Weeks, Gen. (Lt. Gen.) Sir Ronald, Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff, British War Office, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 316; **1945, III**: 353, 360–61, 364, 1576; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 136, 630, 632–33, 638–39, 755; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1001
- Weeks, Hugh Thomas, Under Secretary, British Ministry of Production; Head, Programmes and Planning Division, Ministry of Production, **Quebec, 1944**: 330, 347
- Weeks, Lt. Col. John A., **1941, VII**: 550*n*
- Wei, T. S., **1944, VI**: 1081
- Weightman, Hugh, **1942, IV**: 532–33, 535–37; **1943, IV**: 225, 236*n*
- Weil, Maj. Richard, Jr., **1944, IV**: 1355*n*, 1355–56, 1357
- Wei Li-huang, Gen., **1944, VI**: 591, 702
- Weimar Republic, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 773, 775
- Weinberg, Norman, **1941, I**: 982*n*
- Weinert, Erieh, **1943, III**: 552, 572
- Weir, Gen. (Brig. Gen.) John M., **1945, III**: 1152, 1155, 1157, 1305; **1945, VI**: 924, 944*n*, 945
- Weisl, Frantisek, **1945, II**: 998, 999, 999*n*
- Wei Tao-ming, **1943, I**: 853*n*, 854, 856, 869, 871, 873, 874, 884–906 *passim*, 943, 945; **1944, I**: 638*n*, 640, 712; **1944, II**: 1089–90; **1944, VI**: 94, 128–29, 309, 312, 330, 425, 977, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1159–60; **1945, I**: 190–91, 235–39, 241; **1945, II**: 601*n*; **1945, VI**: 754, 800–802, 803–4, 822–23, 872, 1058, 1228*n*; **1945, VII**: 41–42, 831*n*, 870, 876, 1043, 1047–48, 1055–56, 1109–10, 1114–15, 1146–47, 1473*n*
- Conversations with U.S. officials on U.S.–Chinese relations, **1944, VI**: 2–3, 63–64, 72–73, 74, 102, 412–14, 652–55, 784–85, 796, 800, 1140–42
- Dumbarton Oaks meeting, conversation with Hull



- regarding, **1944**, VI: 93, 94, 803
- Financial negotiations with U.S., **1944**, VI: 842, 915, 921*n*, 924, 928, 932–33
- Wei Wen-han, **1944**, VI: 1043–45
- Weizmann, Chaim (*see also* Palestine: Arab–Jewish problem), **1940**, III: 836–40, 849; **1941**, III: 598–600, 634; **1942**, IV: 550–51, 553, 554–55; **1943**, I: 292; **1943**, IV: 757, 758, 761, 761–62, 763, 780, 781, 787, 792–94, 808, 809, 812, 822–23, 824, 826; **1944**, I: 1057*n*, 1058; **1944**, V: 592, 600, 620, 642–43; **1945**, III: 1302–5; **1945**, VIII: 710–12, 730*n*, 758–59, 776, 812–13; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 977
- Weizsaecker, Baron Ernst Freiherr von, **1940**, I: 42–43, 557; **1940**, III: 38; **1940**, V: 1148; **1941**, II: 630–31, 636; **1944**, I: 532, 571; **1944**, IV: 1276–77, 1296, 1316
- Welch, Air Marshal Sir William, **1944**, I: 697, 901
- Weller, George, **1941**, II: 579
- Welles, Sumner, Under Secretary (and at times Acting Secretary) of State, **1940**, III: 45, 148, 236–37, 398, 578, 590, 594; **1940**, V: 6, 152, 226, 239, 371, 392, 416, 422, 425, 436, 440; **1941**, I: 182, 184, 232–33, 612, 666*n*, 685–86, 759–61, 875, 923, 991, 999; **1941**, III: 181, 186–87; **1941**, VI: 130–31, 136, 188–89, 198–99; **1942**, I: 3, 28, 202, 311–12, 532–33, 617, 618, 623, 638, 666–67, 674, 698–700, 717–18, 722–23, 727, 734–35, 736, 755–56, 758–59, 768–69, 771, 772–73, 808–10, 864*n*, 870–72, 902, 903–4; **1942**, III: 8, 33–35, 47, 53–54, 54, 55, 59, 74, 76–77, 106–8, 113–16, 123–33, 139, 139*n*, 146, 154, 161, 162*n*, 167–68, 173–74, 176*n*, 190*n*, 194, 199–202, 212, 214–17, 284–85, 288, 309–11, 311–12, 431–32, 459–60, 470–73, 470, 512–24, 528*n*, 531–33, 536–42, 544–45, 583–85, 693–95, 696, 734, 742–43, 761*n*, 779–80, 781–82, 784*n*, 785, 787–89, 791–92, 801–7, 821–22, 826–27, 832, 841; **1942**, IV: 19, 34–35, 49, 70*n*, 71*n*, 71, 76*n*, 98*n*, 99, 101, 102*n*, 114*n*, 116, 137, 194*n*, 198, 213–14, 242*n*, 255, 258–59, 274*n*, 274–75, 292*n*, 293, 294, 327–28, 330–32, 334*n*, 378, 379, 429, 541, 544, 545, 550–51, 558, 559, 562–63, 590–91, 592, 593, 612, 616, 644, 647, 655, 677–78, 685, 686–87, 691–92, 701–2, 741; **China 1942**: 248*n*, 249–51; **1943**, I: 191, 253–54, 307, 309, 319, 490, 519, 868, 1064; **1943**, IV: 99, 213, 216, 319–20, 513, 601, 698*n*, 751, 767, 792, 793, 794, 795*n*; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 38, 39, 63, 64, 97*n*, 132, 379, 387, 404*n*, 412, 453*n*; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 166–67, 171, 328, 336, 528, 556, 572, 576–77, 677, 681–82, 691–92, 702*n*, 1057*n*, 1058, 1078, 1081, 1304, 1307; **1944**, I: 533; **1944**, V: 618*n*, 618, 808; **1945**, VI: 307*n*; **1945**, VII: 418; **Malta/Yalta**, **1943**: 136; **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 794*n*
- Address at Cleveland, *Sept.* 28, 1940, on U.S. policy in the Far East, **Japan**, **1931–41**, II: 112–14
- Address on U.S. foreign policy (*Jan.* 27, 1939), **Japan**, **1931–41**, I: 828–30
- Argentine proposal regarding “nonbelligerency” of American Republics, opinions concerning, **1940**, I: 745–48, 762–63
- Atlantic Conference, conversations with Cadogan during, **1941**, I: 345–54, 364–67
- Balkan situation, memoranda of conversations on, **1941**, I: 272, 307–8
- Conversations with:
- Argentine Ambassador, **1940**, I: 745–48
  - British Ambassador, **1940**, I: 635–36, 684–86; **1941**, IV: 300–303
  - British Ambassador or Chargé, **1940**, III: 3–5, 6–7, 9–10, 30–31, 96, 321–22, 599, 605–6, 724
  - French Ambassador, **1940**, I: 243–44
  - Greek Minister, **1940**, III: 576, 593, 609–10
  - Hungarian Minister, **1940**, I: 457
  - Iranian Minister, **1940**, III: 651–52
  - Irish Minister, **1940**, III: 166–67, 173–75
  - Soviet Ambassador, **1940**, III: 237, 238–39, 327–31, 340–79, 392–93, 403–4, 413–15, 416–17, 420–33, 434–35, 448
  - Turkish Ambassador, **1940**, I: 534–35
- Eden visit to Washington, conversation concerning war and postwar problems, **1943**, III: 1–2, 4–5, 19–24, 37, 38, 39, 47–48
- Emergency Advisory Committee for Political Defense, interest in, **1942**, V: 81–84, 88, 90–92
- Emergency Committee for the Provisional Administration of European Colonies and Possessions in the Americas, designation as U.S. representative on, **1940**, V: 342
- Exchange of representatives between U.S. and India, **1941**, III: 172–73, 174
- Export control, proposed creation of inter-American system of, **1941**, VI: 156–59
- Finland, **1943**, III: 219–20, 226, 231–32, 244*n*, 254, 272, 273
- Finland, U.S. relations with, **1942**, II: 37–38, 46–47, 49, 63–64, 70–72, 74–75, 88, 90
- Finnish situation and peace efforts in Soviet–Finnish war, negotiations regarding, **1941**, I: 34, 43–45, 56–57, 71, 79–80, 106–7, 108

Welles, Sumner (*cont.*)Finnish situation (*cont.*)

- Conversation with Procopé, **1941, I**: 99–103, 115–16
- France and French Africa:
- Communications to President Roosevelt and various officials, **1942, II**: 155–56, 437, 443, 469, 481–82, 499, 561–63, 697
- Discussion with French Ambassador on barter arrangement between occupied and unoccupied France, **1941, II**: 137–39
- Draft of a letter from President Roosevelt to Marshal Pétain, **1941, II**: 416*n*
- Free French colonies in West Africa, questions relating to, **1941, II**: 582, 583
- French North Africa situation and American economic assistance, **1941, II**: 204–5, 217–18, 305–8, 349–50, 357–58, 445–46, 463–64
- Anglo-American consultations, **1941, II**: 261–64, 265, 283–84, 374–76, 380–81
- Memoranda of conversations, **1942, II**: 129–31, 142–43, 161–62, 172–73, 178–79, 193–94, 208, 210, 352, 408, 484, 507–8, 511–14, 515–17, 521–23, 540, 546–47, 555–56, 559, 579–80, 604–5, 619–20, 620–21, 694–95
- Relief shipments to unoccupied France, **1941, II**: 92–93, 115, 116, 127–28, 132–33, 154–58, 188–89
- U.S. policies toward Vichy Government, **1941, II**: 148–50, 153–54, 163–65, 245–46
- German consular and other offices in United States, U.S. request for closing of, **1941, II**: 628–29
- Good offices of U.S. to Uruguay in resumption of diplomatic relations with Soviet Union, **1942, V**: 264, 266*n*, 266–67
- Greece, **1942, II**: 731, 741–42, 748–49, 752–53, 799–801, 818–20, 828–29
- American assistance to, **1941, II**: 669, 670–71, 676–77, 685, 697–98, 709, 713
- Question of appointment of an American Minister to Greek Government-in-Exile in London, **1941, II**: 751–52
- Inter-American Neutrality Committee, views toward deliberations of, **1941, VI**: 1*n*, 1–2, 4–5, 6–7, 13–14, 18
- Interest in U.S. relations with:
- Argentina, **1941, VI**: 336, 348, 399–400; **1942, V**: 307–8, 333, 334*n*, 335, 373, 375, 377, 379–80, 380*n*, 382*n*, 383*n*, 384–86, 390–92, 482; **1943, V**: 383–84, 393, 404, 419–24
- Axis espionage agents in, **1942, V**: 233–34, 236–37, 240, 242–44, 245, 248
- Bolivia, **1940, V**: 542–43; **1941, VI**: 420, 434–35, 443–44; **1942, V**: 520–24, 530–31, 586–87, 590, 592–96, 598–99, 602–3; **1943, V**: 543–44, 562, 563, 565, 572
- Brazil, **1940, V**: 604, 614, 620–21, 621–22, 624, 641, 649; **1941, VI**: 128–29, 138–39, 147–48, 493–94, 494–96, 498, 510, 513–14, 517; **1942, V**: 632, 633–36, 639–43, 647–48, 653–54, 655, 656–57, 659–61, 662–63, 663–64, 669, 671–72, 673–74, 775; **1943, V**: 624, 663
- Chile, **1940, V**: 689; **1941, VI**: 44, 77, 78, 164–65, 294–95, 588, 593–94, 598; **1942, V**: 7–9, 39–40, 41–42, 214–16; **1942, VI**: 1, 7, 7*n*, 11, 15, 21–22, 27–29, 36*n*, 37–46 *passim*, 52*n*, 94–95, 114, **1943, V**: 797–98
- Colombia, **1940, V**: 706, 716; **1941, VI**: 80–81; **1942, VI**: 154–56, 192, 211*n*, 221; **1941, VII**: 4*n*, 14, 22, 23, 59*n*, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69
- Costa Rica, **1942, VI**: 240, 251
- Cuba, **1940, V**: 740, 778, 782, 784; **1941, VII**: 97, 102–3, 109, 118, 133–36, 156–57, 192, 242; **1942, VI**: 256, 290–93, 358–59; **1943, VI**: 135, 155–56, 172, 224, 241*n*, 246–47, 250–51
- Dominican Republic, **1941, VII**: 255, 257
- Ecuador, **1940, V**: 851, 855; **1941, VII**: 258, 265, 267, 295, 296–97; **1941, VI**: 90, 127, 212–13, 214–18, 226–27, 238, 239, 240, 241–42, 244, 248, 249; **1942, VI**: 376*n*, 382, 383*n*; **1943, VI**: 291, 294*n*
- France, **1943, II**: 70–71, 83–84, 124, 135–36, 138, 145*n*, 182–83, 254, 262–64
- Guatemala, **1941, VI**: 208–9, 210
- Haiti, **1941, VII**: 347–48; **1942, VI**: 470–73, 475–76
- Honduras, **1942, VI**: 482
- Italy, **1943, II**: 314, 348–49
- Mexico, **1940, V**: 946, 957, 968, 977, 982, 985, 986, 988, 994, 1007, 1014, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1034, 1039, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1055, 1060, 1062; **1941, VII**: 371–76 *passim*, 382, 385, 387; **1942, VI**: 488; **1943, VI**: 404, 405, 408, 413, 456–57, 460, 510–11, 540, 590*n*, 614–15
- Netherlands, **1943, II**: 446–47, 448
- Nicaragua, **1941, VI**: 267; **1942, VI**: 570–72
- Panama, **1941, VII**: 419–23, 424–25, 442–45, 451–52, 452–53; **1942, VI**: 600, 611–12, 621
- Paraguay, **1941, VI**: 108–9; **1941, VII**: 473–74; **1942, VI**: 655–60 *passim*; **1943, VI**: 692, 694, 695
- Peru, **1940, V**: 1144; **1941, VI**: 194–95, 212–13, 214–18, 226–27, 239, 240, 241–42, 244, 248, 249; **1941, VII**: 498, 500–501, 512, 519, 520; **1942, VI**: 682; **1943, VI**: 745, 748, 749–50
- Spain, **1943, II**: 607–8
- Uruguay, **1940, V**: 1147, 1150, 1153, 1157,

- 1165, 1171; **1941, VI:** 24–25, 25, 38;  
**1941, VII:** 549–50; **1942, VI:** 718–20,  
 729, 734
- Vatican, **1943, II:** 918, 940–41, 942, 958
- Venezuela, **1941, VII:** 607, 608–9; **1942, VI:**  
 743, 745*n*, 747–49; **1943, VI:** 832–33
- Yugoslavia, **1943, II:** 970–71, 977, 978,  
 1003–1004, 1006–1007, 1041–42,  
 1043, 1046*n*, 1047
- Iranian Minister, note to, **1940, III:** 656
- Iranian situation, questions regarding, **1941, III:**  
 360, 415–16, 420, 461–62
- Irish neutrality policy and purchases in U.S.,  
**1941, III:** 228–29
- Korea, **1943, III:** 1090, 1092
- Landing of U.S. forces in Iceland, negotiations  
 regarding, **1941, II:** 777–81, 782–84,  
 785, 790–91
- Lend-Lease aid to United Kingdom, **1941, III:** 8,  
 40
- Oil negotiations with Mexico, press statement on  
 status, **1939, V:** 697–700
- Palestine question, U.S. attitude toward, **1941,**  
**III:** 600, 605, 622–23
- Panama Foreign Ministers' Meeting, head of  
 U.S. delegation to, **1939, V:** 20, 22
- Philippines, **1943, III:** 1097–98
- Poland, **1943, III:** 314–18, 319, 320–21,  
 325–26, 328–29, 333–34, 336,  
 368–69, 370–71, 389–90, 408–9, 431
- Policy toward Poland and Polish relief, **1941, I:**  
 225, 232–33, 233–34, 237–38, 241–42
- Portuguese–American relations, **1941, II:**  
 848–49, 850–51, 856–59
- Release and repatriation of American and Soviet  
 citizens, **1941, I:** 410, 947, 948,  
 980–81
- Rio Meeting of Foreign Ministers of the Ameri-  
 can Republics, activities as U.S. repre-  
 sentative to, **1942, V:** 7, 8–9, 9–11,  
 12–14, 22, 23–25, 26, 26*n*, 27–32,  
 32–33, 33–34, 34–41, 40*n*
- Letter to Roosevelt relative to conversation  
 with Secretary Hull, **1942, V:** 36–39
- Roosevelt, letter to, **1940, I:** 424–25
- Saudi Arabia, financial assistance to, problems  
 regarding, **1941, III:** 649–50
- Soviet Union, **1943, III:** 516, 522–24, 570,  
 628–29, 656*n*, 670–71, 684–85, 786*n*,  
 834, 841–42
- Spain's position in war situation, **1941, II:**  
 931–32
- Special mission to Europe, **1940, I:** 1–117
- Attitudes of countries to be visited, **1940, I:**  
 4–6, 7, 8–9, 10–12, 13–14, 14–15
- Comments of British Prime Minister Chamber-  
 lain, **1940, I:** 1–4
- Interviews with officials in:
- France, **1940, I:** 58–72, 91–92
- Germany, **1940, I:** 33–58
- Italy, **1940, I:** 21–33, 92–113
- United Kingdom, **1940, I:** 72–91
- Plans and travel arrangements, **1940, I:** 4, 5, 7,  
 9–10
- Press statements regarding:
- By President Roosevelt (*Feb. 9*) on purpose  
 of mission, **1940, I:** 4
- On conclusion of mission (*Mar. 29*),  
**1940, I:** 20
- By Secretary of State Hull (*Feb. 14*) on pro-  
 posed mission, **1940, I:** 8
- Reaction in Italy and in France to Welles' visit,  
**1940, I:** 12–13, 14, 17–18
- Rumors and erroneous press report concerning,  
**1940, I:** 18–20
- Statement issued by Welles, **1940, I:** 19
- Security, discussions of Sumner Welles during,  
**1940, I:** 91, 92–93, 95, 98–99, 101,  
 102, 103, 104–5, 106–7, 116–17
- Text of Welles' report (dated *Feb. 26–Mar.*  
*19*), **1940, I:** 21–117
- Views of Welles, upon conclusion of mission:
- Role of Italy and U.S.–Italian relations in  
 connection with question of peace in  
 Europe, **1940, I:** 113–16
- Summary conclusions on basic problem of  
 peace, **1940, I:** 116–17
- Speech at National Foreign Trade Convention,  
 Boston, *Oct. 8*, **1942, V:** 169*n*, 183,  
 210–11, 215–16, 217, 231–32, 236,  
 244, 248, 501
- Speech to Inter-American Conference on Eco-  
 nomic and Financial Control, **1942, V:**  
 58
- Statement at outbreak of German–Soviet war,  
**1941, I:** 767–68
- Statement of *July 23*, upon Soviet occupation of  
 Baltic States, **1940, I:** 401–2, 421
- Statement regarding Baltic States (*July 23*), **1940,**  
**III:** 329–30, 358
- Statements to the press:
- June 8, 1940*, cited, **Japan, 1931–41, II:**  
 66–67
- July 24, 1941*, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 315–17,  
 341
- Aug. 2, 1941*, **Japan, 1931–41, II:** 320–21
- Suggestion by Alexander C. Kirk regarding war  
 situation, and reply, **1940, I:** 235–36,  
 237
- Syrian situation, consultations regarding, **1941,**  
**III:** 803–4
- Telecommunication between Axis countries and  
 Latin America, **1942, V:** 110*n*
- Turkish political position and U.S. policies with  
 regard to Lend-Lease aid, **1941, III:**  
 823–24, 853, 866–67, 881, 886–87,  
 897–98, 910–11, 962–63
- Umansky, conversations and exchange of notes  
 with on:
- American aid to Soviet Union, **1941, I:**  
 769–72, 779–81, 786–88, 794,  
 795–97, 824–25



Welles, Sumner (*cont.*)

Umansky (*cont.*)

- Difficulties affecting Soviet-American relations, **1941, I**: 667–681, 686–96, 700–712, 725–35, 759–61
- Individuals claiming American citizenship caught in Poland by Soviet occupation, **1941, I**: 927, 928–29, 930, 938–39, 948–50, 950–51
- U.S. naval and air bases, establishment in areas leased from United Kingdom, **1941, III**: 55–57, 68–69
- U.S. representative, Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Committee, **1939, V**: 44
- Views on membership of Committee on Political Defense, **1943, V**: 9–11, 13*n*, 19–20, 22, 23
- Western Hemisphere Security Zone, discussions in connection with violations by belligerents, **1940, I**: 682–84, 684–86, 699
- Yugoslav situation and U.S. policy, **1941, II**: 959–62
- Wellington Conference. *See* Australia
- Wells, Fay Gillis, **1942, III**: 244
- Wells, H. Bartlett, **1945, IX**: 899–902, 915
- Wells, Linton, **1942, III**: 241–44
- Wells, Milton K., **1944, VII**: 1517, 1518; **1945, IX**: 272–74, 737–38, 1332–33
- Welsh, Air Marshal Sir William, Head, Royal Air Force Delegation at Washington and member, British Joint Staff Mission; British Representative to the Combined Chiefs of Staff; member, Munitions Assignments Board; Commander of the Eastern Air Command, Allied Expeditionary Force, North Africa, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 578; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 52, 77, 86, 95, 97, 111, 124, 143, 145, 160, 178, 184, 199, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954, 1200, 1212, 1218, 1220, 1229; **Quebec, 1944**: 289, 300, 307, 318, 330, 354, 374
- Wemyss, Sir Colville, Lieutenant General, Head of British Army Staff in Washington, **1941–42, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 80, 82, 96, 113, 137, 141, 144, 171, 175, 182, 197, 201, 218, 230, 233
- Wen Yuan-ning, **1944, VI**: 752
- Wendler, Ernst, **1940, I**: 804; **1940, V**: 527
- Werner, Friedrich, Count von der Schulenberg, **1940, I**: 286, 294, 351*n*, 353–54, 364, 471, 473, 484, 503*n*, 507, 508, 509, 517, 547–73 *passim*, 621; **1940, III**: 186–87; **1941, I**: 25, 128, 141, 143, 164, 279, 297, 625, 755, 870, 877
- Werner, Otto, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 52
- Wernher, Sir Harold, Brigadier, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1200
- Wershof, Max, **1944, II**: 416–17
- Wesermunde, S.S., **1939, V**: 79, 81, 82; **1940, V**: 410–11
- Wesson, Gen. Charles M., **1943, III**: 753, 754, 772; **1944, IV**: 1062, 1114*n*, 1156; **1945, V**: 949, 953, 957, 958, 960, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1010, 1012, 1036*n*, 1038–39
- West, Milton, **1940, V**: 948
- West, Paul, **1942, IV**: 557–58
- West, Robert K., **1941, VII**: 177, 181, 182, 485, 488–90
- West Africa. *See* French West Africa
- West Coast Cables, **1942, V**: 168, 173
- West India Oil Co., **1941, VII**: 468, 469, 470
- West Indies, French. *See* France: Colonial possessions in Western Hemisphere
- West Indies, Netherlands. *See* Netherlands West Indies
- West Indies Pilot*, **1940, V**: 929
- West Point*, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 76, 183, 187, 230; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 499
- Westermann, P. H., **1944, II**: 953, 961, 967, 969, 972, 977, 981, 982, 983, 998–99
- Western Cable Company, **1945, IX**: 525–26
- Western Hemisphere. *See* American Republics and names of individual countries
- Western Hemisphere Security Zone, *See* American Republics
- Western Telegraph Co., **1942, V**: 166, 171
- Westman, Karl Ivan, **1942, II**: 43*n*, 43–44
- Westminster, Statute of (1931), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 254
- Weston, W. G., **1944, II**: 646, 647, 649, 652, 655, 657, 679, 681, 683, 684, 685, 696, 704, 717–18, 723–29 *passim*, 745, 753, 767, 848, 850, 891; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 163, 295, 378, 380, 492, 502, 1126, 1158, 1160, 1162
- Westphal, Gen. Siegfried, **1944, I**: 536
- Westphalia, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 592, 594; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 184, 768, 999
- Wetmore, Alexander, **1940, V**: 850–51
- Weygand, Gen. Maxime, Delegate General of the Government in French Africa; Commander in Chief of French land and air forces in French Africa, **1940, I**: 242, 243, 248, 250, 258, 261; **1940, III**: 30, 191, 486–87, 895, 897, 898–99, 911, 912, 919, 920; **1942, II**: 124, 125*n*, 169, 225, 227, 228, 232, 242, 259, 266, 277, 278, 287, 291, 295, 297, 305, 325, 331, 341, 391, 429; **1942, IV**: 440, 456*n*; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 64, 68, 234–37, 244
- Allied broadcasts and press reports resulting in difficulties for Weygand, **1941, II**: 109–10, 213–14, 216–17, 223–24, 411, 419, 472, 485
- American economic aid program in French North Africa (*see also* French North Africa: American economic aid program: Murphy–Weygand agreement and Sus-

- pension and reconsideration of aid program following Gen. Weygand's recall), **1941, II:** 121, 209, 254, 303, 308-9, 314-15, 316-17, 337, 345, 349, 350-51, 368, 392-93, 472
- U.S. efforts to strengthen Weygand's position through economic assistance, **1941, II:** 273, 279, 288, 322, 349-50, 367-68
- Anglo-American interest in preventing Weygand's forces from attacking Free French forces, **1941, II:** 355, 357-59, 360
- Appointment as Governor General of Algeria, **1941, II:** 394, 398
- Attitude toward the British, **1941, II:** 207-8, 353
- British views concerning Weygand, **1941, II:** 261, 289, 297, 298, 353
- Conversations with Robert D. Murphy, **1941, II:** 206-11, 213-14, 219-20, 226-28, 344-46, 350-51, 354-55, 371-72, 376-77, 387-88, 392-93, 396-98, 411-12, 443, 444, 449-52, 458-60
- Franco-German collaboration problems, attitudes and activities in connection with:
- Anti-collaboration policy, **1941, II:** 350, 368, 369, 370-72, 374, 375, 378, 385, 401, 407-8
  - Anti-German attitude, **1941, II:** 169, 174, 180, 420-21, 422-23, 445, 459
  - Efforts to prevent further German infiltration into North Africa, **1941, II:** 275, 280, 282, 298-99, 300, 303, 340, 345, 356, 412, 413, 445, 459
  - Resistance against concession of bases to Germany, **1941, II:** 361-62, 389, 401, 404, 409, 410
- Memorandum on French policy with respect to French Africa, **1941, II:** 461-63
- Military plans and possible U.S. assistance, **1941, II:** 207-8, 209, 318, 320, 333-34, 387, 406-7, 407-8
- Murphy-Weygand Agreement, **1942, II:** 224-379 *passim*
- Personal position of, **1941, II:** 371, 390-91, 401, 410, 419, 449, 484
- Darlan rivalry, **1941, II:** 223, 424, 448, 455
  - Recall from Algiers, **1941, II:** 447-49, 455-56, 459, 460-61, 466
- President Roosevelt's attitude toward, **1941, II:** 396, 397
- Letter to, **1941, II:** 502
- Views on Syrian situation, **1941, II:** 235-36, 372, 373, 377, 398
- Whaling Agreements, International (1931, 1937, 1938), **1943, I:** 1125, 1127, 1129, 1132, 1133, 1138, 1139, 1141-49 *passim*
- Cited, **1944, II:** 938, 940-41, 942, 944, 945, 946
- Whaling Conference at London (1939), **1939, II:** 37-50
- Designation of U.S. delegation, **1939, II:** 37-38
- Instructions to U.S. delegation, **1939, II:** 38-47
- Report of U.S. delegation, **1939, II:** 49-50
- Summary of resolutions adopted at conference, **1939, II:** 46-49
- Whaling Conference at London (*Jan. 1944*), and Protocol (*Feb. 7, 1944*), **1944, II:** 932-49; **1945, II:** 1531
- Deferment of Conference pending arrival of U.S. delegate, **1944, II:** 932-34
- Final Act (*Jan. 31*) and Protocol (*Feb. 7*):
- Limitation of period of validity, **1944, II:** 942-43
  - Signature, **1944, II:** 944, 947-49
  - Texts, drafts and alterations, **1944, II:** 940-42, 943-47, 949
  - U.S. ratification, **1944, II:** 949
- Informal discussions between U.S., British, and Norwegian delegates, **1944, II:** 936-37, 939
- Instructions to U.S. delegation, **1944, II:** 932, 933, 937-38, 943, 947, 949
- Protocol, cited, **1945, II:** 1531
- Proceedings of Conference, **1944, II:** 934-36, 939-40, 944
- Washington Whaling Conference, U.S. proposal for, **1944, II:** 933, 937, 940, 942
- Whaling Conference, proposed, **1943, I:** 1127-51
- Agenda, and British discussion of proposed modification of existing whaling agreements, **1943, I:** 1127, 1136-39
  - British invitation, **1943, I:** 1127
  - U.S. acceptance and arrangements for representation, **1943, I:** 1128-30, 1131
  - Norwegian position, **1943, I:** 1130-31, 1131-35
  - Postponement and re-scheduling of Conference for 1944, **1943, I:** 1130-31, 1135-37, 1140-41
- U.S. delegation:
- Instructions, **1943, I:** 1141-51
  - Membership, **1943, I:** 1151
- Wheat, **1940, IV:** 568, 569
- Greece, shipments to:
- Argentine gift of wheat, **1942, II:** 749-50, 751
  - Axis propaganda regarding Australian wheat purchased by Greece, **1942, II:** 724, 731, 732
  - From Canada, **1942, II:** 751, 754, 756, 769, 779, 780, 781, 794, 807
  - From Egypt and Haifa, **1942, II:** 730, 734, 735-36, 739, 744, 769, 803
  - From U.S. **1942, II:** 730, 737, 738, 740, 743
- India, food crisis in, **1944, V:** 271-74
- Iran:
- Agreement with U.S. and U.K. regarding wheat supplies (*1942*), **1942, IV:** 155-206; **1943, IV:** 600-624
  - Wheat situation in, **1943, IV:** 322-66; **1944, V:** 318, 325-26, 327-28
- Question of Soviet purchases from U.S., Soviet U., **1933-39:** 809-11, 813
- Syria and Lebanon, establishment of Wheat

Wheat (*cont.*)Syria, Lebanon (*cont.*)

Office, **1942, IV**: 596–97, 598–99, 603

Turkey's request for additional wheat supplies, and U.S. response, **1942, IV**: 727–41

United States, negotiations with other governments for exchange of wheat for strategic raw materials:

Belgium, **1939, II**: 438–56

Netherlands, **1939, II**: 656–68

## Wheat Conference:

British attitude regarding resumption of discussions of Preparatory Wheat Committee, **1939, II**: 216–17

U.S. participation in discussions of Preparatory Wheat Committee, **1939, II**: 27

## Wheat Council, International:

Establishment of, **1942, I**: 513

U.S. participation in work of, **1945, II**: 1542

Wheat Meeting, International, *July 1941–Apr. 1942*, **1942, I**: 501–13

Conclusion of meeting, **1942, I**: 512

Draft wheat agreement, **1941, I**: 532–41

European wheat-importing countries, **1941, I**: 533, 535, 537, 539–47 *passim*, 551

International Wheat Council, establishment of, **1942, I**: 513

Memorandum of Agreement (initialled *Apr. 22*), proposed by U.S.:

Draft of Memorandum, and U.S. statement of position, **1942, I**: 501–4

## Negotiations:

U.S. discussions with U.K., **1942, I**: 504–10

U.S. efforts to obtain approval of Argentina, **1942, I**: 510–12

Publication of Memorandum and accompanying documents, following approval by governments concerned, **1942, I**: 512–13

Soviet Union's position and possible adherence to Wheat Agreement, **1941, I**: 536, 537, 541, 555

U.K. participation in, **1941, I**: 530–36

U.S. participation in, **1941, I**: 530–56

Churchill's message to Roosevelt and President's reply, **1941, I**: 537–38, 540–41

Wheeler, Burr, **1942, VI**: 66

Wheeler, Burton K., **1942, VI**: 543

Wheeler, Gen. (Brig. Gen., Maj. Gen., Lt. Gen.) Raymond A., Chief, U.S. Military Iranian Mission, *1941–1942*; Commanding General, Services of Supply, China–Burma–India theater (from *1942*), **1941, III**: 315, 477, 481, 484, 485; **1942, IV**: 77, 223, 562; **1943, IV**: 247–48, 250, 256, 265, 266; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 338; **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 50, 468, 552; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 85*n*; **1945, VI**: 260*n*, 1305*n*

Wheeler, Leslie A., **1940, V**: 398, 491; **1941, III**:

146; **1941, VI**: 392; **1942, I**: 574, 582; **1942, V**: 45–46; **1943, I**: 1113, 1126; **1944, VII**: 1318, 1319

Whitaker, John, **1941, I**: 891

Whitcomb, Philip, **1944, III**: 725; **1945, I**: 80

White, Bruce, Brigadier, Director of Ports, British War Office, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1200, 1207

White, C. Thayer, **1941, I**: 921–22, 922–23; **1942, IV**: 276–77, 278–79, 279*n*, 279–80, 707; **1942, VI**: 711; **1945, VII**: 1319, 1322

White, Capt. Richard D., **1942, III**: 277*n*

White, Cecil T., **1941, III**: 366–68, 368–70, 372–73

White, Colonel (Code name for Mrs. Churchill), **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 420

White, E. Wyndnam, **1941, II**: 317, 763–64, 765–66, 768, 769; **1944, II**: 137, 631

White, Francis, **1940, V**: 574, 580, 582, 583, 584, 586–89, 592, 707, 708, 713, 717–18; **1941, VII**: 323, 326, 330, 343–44, 349; **1942, V**: 690*n*; **1942, VI**: 216, 239

White, Gen., **1943, I**: 62

White, Harry Dexter, Assistant to the Secretary of the Treasury, **1940, V**: 363, 1045; **1941, VII**: 194; **1942, I**: 169, 171, 203, 222–24, 535; **1942, IV**: 305–6, 307–8, 308*n*, 310; **1942, V**: 29, 513; **1942, VI**: 297, 301, 309; **1943, I**: 1038, 1039–40, 1044–45, 1062–63, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1073, 1076, 1077, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1092–96, 1112, 1126; **1943, III**: 7, 60, 69, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 101, 104–7; **1943, IV**: 272–73, 274, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 582–83, 608, 875–76; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 881, 883–84; **1944, II**: 110, 118–19, 125, 213*n*; **1944, III**: 36, 39, 827–28, 839–40; **1944, V**: 248–49; **Quebec, 1944**: 76*n*, 86*n*, 90–91, 93, 290–91, 295, 319, 323, 326–30, 342*n*, 343, 346–47, 349, 359–60, 371; **1945, I**: 260–68, 470, 504; **1945, VI**: 141, 142, 146–48, 161; **1945, V**: 938, 940, 961, 966*n*; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 136–141; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 437*n*

Financial negotiations with China, **1944, VI**: 830, 831, 847, 848, 849, 855, 856, 861, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 896, 897, 899, 902, 923, 926, 927

White, Henry, **1941, III**: 592, 593, 594

White, John Campbell, **1944, VII**: 155, 694

White, John W., **1940, V**: 619

White, Leigh, **1941, II**: 862–63; **1945, II**: 303

White, Senator Wallace H., Jr., **1942, I**: 607; **1945, I**: 127*n*

White, Theodore, **1944, VI**: 123, 335–36, 673–74

White, William Allen, **1940, III**: 59, 61, 174–75

White, Wyndham, **1942, II**: 244, 272, 335, 336



- White House files, note on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** xviii
- White Russia. *See* Soviet Union
- Whitehead, Mr., **1942, I:** 167
- Whitely, Maj. Gen. John F.M., Deputy Chief of Staff to the Commander in Chief, Allied Force Headquarters, North Africa, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 363; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 941, 954–58, 1066–68, 1186–87, 1206, 1233
- Whitman, Walter, **1945, IX:** 919–20
- Whitney, Harry, **1944, III:** 50, 53
- Whitney, Thomas P., **1945, V:** 884, 933–36
- Whitson, Maj. Wallace E., **1940, V:** 68
- Whittemore, Mr., **1942, VI:** 466
- Wichers, Luciano, **1945, I:** 356–60
- Wickard, Claude R., Secretary of Agriculture; Chairman, Combined Food Board, **1941, III:** 17; **1942, I:** 586; **1942, VI:** 691; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 661; **1944, VII:** 919*n*, 1318, 1319; **Quebec, 1944:** 162–63, 168
- Wickersham, Gen. Cornelius W., **1943, I:** 476; **1944, I:** 160, 164, 190, 198, 230–31; **1945, III:** 171*n*, 173*n*, 927–31
- Wiechers, Luciano, **1945, IX:** 102–5, 111–14
- Wied, Prince Viktor of, **1941, I:** 138
- Wiesiolowski, Dr., **1943, I:** 291–92, 337, 341–42, 344, 346, 364
- Wiesner, Louis A., **1945, III:** 1075–77
- Wigglesworth, H. E. P., **1945, III:** 1578, 1592, 1594
- Wikawa, Tadao, mission to U.S., **1941, IV:** 51–53, 63, 69–70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 81, 95, 96, 97, 113–17, 119, 127, 161
- Wilbur, Brig. Gen. William H., in charge of special activities in the area occupied by the 1st Armored Corps., **Wash. 1941–42/ Casabl. 1943:** 530–51, 606, 701, 705–7
- Wilcox, Clair, **1945, II:** 995–97, 1020, 1335*n*; **1945, IV:** 762–65 *passim*; **1945, VI:** 61, 178–84, 1218–19
- Wilcox, Francis O., **1945, I:** 881, 1200
- Wilcox, M. L., **1942, VI:** 357; **1944, VII:** 894*n*; **1945, IX:** 918
- Wilcox, Sidney W., **1945, IX:** 1253
- Wilcoxson, W. J., **1941, I:** 508
- Wild, Payson S., **1944, VI:** 1132
- Wildlife preservation:  
Galápagos Islands, **1940, V:** 850–51  
Inter-American convention for nature protection and wildlife preservation in the Western Hemisphere, **1940, V:** 415  
Inter-American convention on preservation of (1942), **1944, VII:** 1059
- Wildman, Frederick S., Major, U.S.A., attached to the Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Plans, Army Air Forces, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 160
- Wiles, James S., **1940, III:** 750–51
- Wiley, John C., Consul General at Algiers, **1940, I:** 437; **1940, III:** 184; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 527*n*
- Wilgress, Dana, **1942, I:** 579; **1945, VI:** 61
- Wilgress, L. D., **1945, I:** 1489, 1490–91
- Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands (*see also* Germany, war against: Invasion of the Netherlands, etc.: Netherlands Royal Family), **1942, III:** 49, 50, 51, 53, 62, 65; **1943, I:** 412, 419; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 256; **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1052; **1944, II:** 286*n*; **1944, III:** 1280; **1945, VI:** 1161, 1162, 1169
- German propaganda directed against, **1941, II:** 828
- Negotiations and correspondence with President Roosevelt with respect to arrangements for sending U.S. troops to Surinam, **1941, II:** 811–26
- Wilhelmina, S. S. *See* Netherlands: Requisitioning of S.S. Wilhelmina
- Wilhelm zu Wied, Prince of Germany, **1942, III:** 372, 373
- Wilkes, Charles Denby, **1941, II:** 314
- Wilkinson, Ellen, **1945, I:** 1524
- Wilkinson, H. A., **1943, V:** 134, 135, 161, 166, 167, 168, 204, 207, 234–35, 273
- Wilkinson, Theodore S., Captain, U.S.N., Intelligence Division, Office of Naval Operations, Department of the Navy, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943:** 80
- Willauer, Whiting, **1944, VI:** 1079–80; **1945, VII:** 1058*n*
- William Blount, U.S.S., **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 550
- William D. Porter, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 278, 280–81
- Williams, Cmdr. George Z., **1945, VI:** 1140, 1156
- Williams, Ernest, **1944, II:** 807, 810, 810*n*, 841, 853, 854, 864, 887, 890
- Williams, Frank S., **1942, I:** 780*n*
- Williams, Gordon Page, **1941, II:** 678–79, 681, 686–87
- Williams, John H., **1945, VI:** 4*n*
- Williams, John Sharp, **1945, I:** 1011
- Williams, Thomas J., **1941, VI:** 357–58, 358–59, 360, 361–62, 379, 380, 381, 385, 584–85, 586, 587; **1942, V:** 306*n*, 307, 308, 309–10, 312, 313, 320, 323, 376
- Williams, W. H., **1942, VI:** 465, 466–67; **1945, IX:** 1092*n*
- Williams, Walter D. A., Brigadier, Deputy Director of Movements, British War Office, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 175–76
- Williamson, Col. Adrian, alternate for Brigadier General Kuter as a member of the Joint Staff Planners and of the Combined Staff Planners, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1218
- Williamson, Col. Charles G., **1945, III:** 22–23
- Willich, Theodore C. R., **1945, VI:** 1373

- Willingdon, Marquis of, **1940**, **V**: 627, 628, 629, 634, 639
- Willis, Vice Admiral Sir Algernon V., **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 345, 363
- Willis-O'Connor, Henry, Colonel, Principal Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General of Canada, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 841, 844, 929
- Willkie, Wendell L., **1940**, **III**: 59, 61; **1941**, **III**: 244; **1941**, **IV**: 197, 211, 745; **1942**, **III**: 37, 39, 176, 176*n*, 182–83, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190–91, 196, 460, 464, 466, 615, 617–18, 618*n*, 628–31, 633–34, 637–50, 653, 654, 667, 725, 729–30, 731; **1942**, **IV**: 39, 258*n*, 258, 341, 552, 553, 630, 633, 634, 671; **1943**, **III**: 500–501; **China** **1943**: 30, 80, 271, 495–96; **1944**, **III**: 1229*n*, 1231; **1944**, **IV**: 825, 825*n*
- Visit to China, **China** **1942**: 140, 141–42, 152, 160–65, 171–72, 245
- Willkie Mission to Soviet Union. *See* Soviet Union
- Willoquet, Gaston, **1942**, **I**: 853–54
- Willoughby, C.A., **1940**, **V**: 175
- Willoughby, Woodbury, **1944**, **VI**: 1010*n*, 1020, 1063–64; **1945**, **VIII**: 1314, 1321, 1322
- Willson, Adm. (Rear Adm., Vice Adm.) Russell, member, Joint Strategy Survey Committee; Chairman, Special Informal Military Group, Dumbarton Oaks conversations, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 77, 111, 184, 849, 856, 862, 870, 875, 881, 889, 904, 936, 954, 1200, 1218; **1944**, **I**: 648, 649, 698, 730*n*, 753–54, 772, 831, 832, 833, 840, 901, 921, 937, 939, 1469; **Quebec**, **1944**: 36–37, 300, 307, 319, 330, 354; **1945**, **I**: 122, 274, 305, 331, 347–48, 448–52, 665, 668, 682, 723, 728, 839; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 42
- Wilmot, John, **1945**, **II**: 58*n*
- Wilshaw, Sir Edward, Chairman and Managing Director of Cable and Wireless, Ltd., at London, **1942**, **V**: 109, 119, 128, 148; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 410–11
- Wilson, Carroll L., Executive Assistant to the Director, Office of Scientific Research and Development, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 639
- Wilson, Charles E., **1944**, **III**: 105, 122
- Wilson, Duane, **1942**, **II**: 314, 335
- Wilson, Earl B., **1943**, **VI**: 174–75, 180, 187, 193, 194, 196–97; **1944**, **VII**: 938–47 *passim*, 952, 990; **1945**, **IX**: 917, 924–26, 943–45, 948, 950–52
- Wilson, Edwin C., **1940**, **I**: 729, 730, 766; **1940**, **V**: 128; **1943**, **I**: 790, 792, 798–99, 798; **1944**, **I**: 8*n*, 8, 648, 698, 699*n*, 1034*n*, 1473–74; **1944**, **III**: 1014*n*; **1945**, **I**: 99, 101; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 1017*n*, 1020–26, 1028, 1030–32, 1033–36, 1041–42, 1043–44, 1045, 1050; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1426, 1437–38
- Wilson, Field Marshal, Gen. Sir Henry Maitland, Commander in Chief, Middle East; Commander in Chief, British Persia–Iraq Command; Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theater, **1941**, **II**: 651, 652, 656–57, 668, 718; **1941**, **III**: 298, 745, 746, 755, 757–58, 761, 766–68, 773, 782–83; **1942**, **IV**: 189, 599, 604, 605, 608, 608*n*, 609, 635; **1943**, **IV**: 125, 130, 135*n*, 154, 155, 163, 327*n*, 1006; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 167, 251, 253, 331, 345, 361–65, 418, 480, 482, 712–14, 729–31, 757, 761, 795; **Wash.** **1941–42/Casabl.** **1943**: 13, 529, 535, 643; **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 704–5, 1289, 1292; **1944**, **I**: 434, 460, 466*n*, 540, 542, 544, 598*n*, 612, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1492, 1500*n*, 1508, 1508*n*, 1512, 1517; **1944**, **III**: 272–73, 274–75, 281, 305*n*, 312, 314, 392, 409, 468, 482*n*, 671, 677–78, 996*n*, 1022, 1030, 1053, 1075–76, 1169*n*, 1171*n*, 1179, 1180, 1184*n*; **1944**, **IV**: 151*n*, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 167, 195, 416, 1280*n*, 1281, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1339, 1348*n*, 1352, 1378, 1385, 1390, 1391, 1395, 1396*n*, 1397, 1401*n*, 1404, 1415, 1421*n*, 1426; **1944**, **V**: 113, 120, 134, 135, 135*n*, 139, 187*n*, 187; **Quebec**, **1944**: 13, 32, 40–41, 187–88, 209, 216–18, 222–33, 304–6, 322, 375, 378, 411–12, 415–17, 429–30, 436–39, 472, 486*n*; **1945**, **II**: 12, 65, 68, 86; **1945**, **IV**: 1242–43; **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 543; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 95–96, 129, 152, 221, 941–42; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 13, 18, 35, 48, 82, 111, 115, 161, 292, 319, 339, 344, 375, 1513, 1575
- Wilson, Gen. T. B. **1945**, **VIII**: 983, 987–88
- Wilson, Geoffrey Masterson, **1943**, **I**: 560, 577, 627, 628, 750
- Wilson, Hugh R., **1940**, **V**: 802; **1943**, **I**: 510–11
- Wilson, John, **1941**, **III**: 662–63, 664–65
- Wilson, Lt. Col. Donald, **1940**, **V**: 143
- Wilson, Morris W., Chancellor, McGill University, **1940**, **III**: 26; **1941**, **II**: 676, 684; **Quebec**, **1944**: 292–93
- Wilson, Orme, **1940**, **III**: 426; **1941**, **II**: 699, 700–701; **1941**, **VII**: 103, 114–15, 125–26, 261, 294, 317–18, 473, 480; **1942**, **IV**: 379, 576–77; **1942**, **V**: 378, 392; **1942**, **VI**: 254–55, 256, 256–58, 280–81, 289, 376, 738–39; **1943**, **VI**: 309, 311, 409–10, 414*n*, 799, 800*n*;

- 1944, VII: 675, 676–77, 1049, 1601, 1641–42
- Wilson, Robert R., 1944, VI: 1020–22; 1945, VII: 1319*n*, 1320, 1323
- Wilson, Roland, 1942, I: 227
- Wilson, Sir Charles, Physician to Prime Minister Churchill, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 419, 429
- Wilson, Sir Horace, 1940, I: 82, 83
- Wilson, Thomas M., 1940, III: 159; 1942, I: 602, 605*n*, 617–18; 1945, VI: 255*n*
- Appointment as Commissioner to India with rank of Minister, 1941, III: 174–75, 176
- Wilson, Woodrow, President of the United States (1913–1921), 1939, IV: 694, 702, 727–28, 749, 766; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 791, 1334; 1944, V: 534, 708, 1224; 1944, VII: 100, 1096*n*, 1097*n*; 1945, I: 24, 314; 1945, II: 106*n*, 179, 235, 240, 259; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 79
- Wilson Line, 1945, IV: 1179, 1180, 1189
- Wimbledon case, Potsdam, I, 1945: 324–25
- Winans, Hubert C., 1943, V: 710, 713, 714–15
- Winant, Frederick, 1941, III: 918–21; 1942, IV: 4–12, 16, 17, 126*n*, 126, 127, 128, 138*n*, 158, 167–68, 175–76, 201, 345–46, 736; 1943, IV: 120–21
- Winant, John Gilbert, Ambassador to the United Kingdom; U.S. Representative, European Advisory Commission (*see also* European Advisory Commission), 1941, I: 343–45, 436, 447, 488, 489; 1942, III: 88*n*, 506, 514, 526, 527, 536, 552*n*; 1942, I: 134–35, 161, 769, 772; 1943, I: 204, 348, 807, 811; 1943, III: 3, 6, 7–9, 28, 37, 88–89, 92, 93, 167, 738; Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 77, 87, 302–3, 352–54, 416, 442–43, 621, 625, 784, 790, 793, 855, 867, 872, 881, 883; Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 6, 7, 8*n*, 58, 455*n*; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 324*n*, 331, 445, 447, 512–13, 588*n*, 609–10, 612–13, 618, 698*n*, 700–702, 1010*n*; 1944, II: 16–17, 812, 820, 831, 838*n*; 1944, VII: 347, 363, 367; Quebec, 1944: 3, 27*n*, 46, 73–75, 77*n*, 108*n*, 121*n*, 154–56, 164–66, 168, 175–77, 185*n*, 200–203, 217, 254–56, 264, 385–86, 393–94, 407*n*, 451*n*, 468*n*, 491; 1945, I: 87–90, 95–97, 100–102, 105–6, 111–12, 119–20, 124–25, 128, 138–40, 150–151, 153, 159–60, 193, 199–202, 361, 1434–37, 1440–42, 1485*n*, 1510, 1511–15, 1517–19, 1521–23; 1945, II: 25–26, 27, 29, 30–31, 32, 33–34, 35, 36; 1945, III: 160*n*, 174*n*, 180*n*, 181*n*, 223–26, 266–71, 296*n*, 367, 541, 545–46, 555, 1104*n*; 1945, V: 160, 345, 518*n*; 1945, VI: 24*n*, 188–89, 197–99, 713*n*, 1030*n*; 1945, VII: 500*n*, 956; 1945, VIII: 627; 1945, IX: 260–61, 546, 552, 555*n*; Malta/Yalta, 1945: 110–21, 128, 130–33, 198, 210–12, 258, 274, 336, 419, 729, 950, 956, 957; Potsdam, I, 1945: 20, 50*n*, 50, 78, 80, 81, 104–6, 133, 152, 154, 232, 233–34, 234*n*, 235, 241–42, 243, 289, 291, 303, 304, 346–47, 350, 355, 364*n*, 393–94, 406, 407, 408–10, 455–56, 457, 471, 555*n*, 555–57, 598–99, 600–603, 604, 622, 628, 640, 724–25, 734–35, 738, 739, 740–41, 970, 977–78, 979, 987–88, 993, 995, 1003, 1008, 1043, 1050–51; Potsdam, II, 1945: 25, 671, 672, 679, 681, 682, 1002–1004, 1005*n*, 1006, 1006*n*, 1008–1023, 1024, 1112–13, 1127–18, 1130–31, 1133–34, 1158–59, 1172, 1188, 1411, 1412, 1417, 1570
- American military air bases in Pacific Islands, Anglo–American exchange of views on establishment of, 1941, I: 575, 578, 580–81
- Anglo–Soviet relations, 1941, I: 182, 192–94, 199–204, 205
- British merchant ships in American ports being equipped with fighting aircraft, questions regarding, 1941, I: 385–86, 392, 395
- Clarification of Point Four of Atlantic Charter, discussions on, 1941, I: 369–73
- Polish situation and policies, 1941, I: 239–40, 243–45, 253–54, 264, 265–66
- Repatriation of American citizens from the British Isles, questions regarding, 1941, I: 401–2, 410–12, 417–18, 425–26
- Rubber supplies requirements, 1941, I: 496–98, 506
- Tin Agreement, renewal of, 1941, I: 512–14, 520–21, 524–29
- Wheat Agreement, 1941, I: 531, 532–36, 537–40, 544, 548–49
- Winchester, John F., 1944, VII: 592*n*
- Winchester Repeating Arms Company, 1945, IX: 987, 988, 993
- Windle, R. T., 1945, VIII: 178
- Windsor, Duke and Duchess of, 1940, III: 41; 1942, III: 581
- Windsor, Duke of, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Bahama Islands, Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943: 443; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 22, 109–10, 117; Quebec, 1944: 481
- Windsor, Treaty of, 1386, Wash./Quebec, 1943: 611*n*, 886*n*
- Wingate, Maj. Gen. Orde Charles (British), Commanding Officer, 77th Indian Infantry Brigade, Cairo/Tehran, 1943: 313; Wash./Quebec, 1943: 840, 860–61, 875, 879, 902, 908, 946–47, 961, 993,



Wingate, Maj. Gen. (*cont.*)

- 1006, 1161; **Quebec, 1944:** 255
- Winster, Lord, **1945, VI:** 226*n*
- Winter, Hans von, **1940, I:** 696–98
- Winterbottom, W. A., **1942, V:** 125, 127, 142, 143, 144, 153, 156, 157
- Winterton, Earl of, **1941, I:** 436; **1943, I:** 171, 182, 186, 187, 192, 195, 199–208 *passim*, 220, 221, 241, 243–44, 245, 248
- Winterton, Maj. Gen. T. John W., **1945, III:** 99, 123, 126–30, 133, 145; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 669*n*, 670–71, 672–73, 674, 675, 680
- Winther, Wilhelm, **1940, I:** 542–43
- Wirblowski, Stefan, **1944, III:** 1430–31
- Wise, Col. John S., **1945, III:** 721, 726*n*, 727; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 143, 146
- Wise, Murray M., **1943, VI:** 656, 664–66, 667–69; **1945, IX:** 1260–61, 1262–63, 1273, 1274, 1275–77
- Wise, Rabbi Jonah Bondi, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 974, 976–77
- Wise, Rabbi Stephen S., **1939, IV:** 714–15, 716, 718, 723, 724, 760–63; **1941, III:** 605, 611, 612, 617–19, 621, 622, 623; **1942, IV:** 541; **1943, I:** 292; **1944, I:** 987; **1944, V:** 588, 609, 626, 637*n*, 640, 652; **1945, I:** 167, 951; **1945, VIII:** 688–89, 693–701 *passim*, 710–13 *passim*, 724–25
- Witman, William, 2d, **1941, III:** 720
- Witos, Andrzej, **1944, III:** 1303, 1306, 1353, 1426, 1431
- Witos, Wincenty, **1944, III:** 1353; **1945, V:** 121*n*, 124, 128, 142*n*, 144, 210, 270, 305, 307–11, 314, 316, 322–23, 330, 332, 335, 339–45, 388, 413; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 717, 718, 723
- Witting, Rolf J., **1940, I:** 321*n*, 324–25, 330, 331, 333–34, 337, 339, 340, 343, 347–48, 349, 351, 354, 355, 554; **1941, I:** 12, 16, 33, 40, 41; **1942, II:** 29, 30–31, 35–36, 39–42, 43, 46, 62, 67, 68, 73, 76, 78, 83, 89, 91, 94–95, 96, 97–98, 103, 104, 105–6, 109, 110*n*, 111–12, 115, 116, 120–21, 122; **1943, III:** 215, 217–18, 245; **1944, III:** 557
- Anglo-Finnish relations, **1941, I:** 5, 53, 64–66
- Memorandum to U.S. Government, **1941, I:** 91–98
- Petsamo nickel mines question, **1941, I:** 9, 14, 20
- Soviet-Finnish relations and Finland's position in Soviet-Finnish war, **1941, I:** 10, 14, 28, 42, 48–50, 64–66
- Wodianer, Andor, **1944, III:** 851*n*, 853–54, 856–57, 859–60, 864–65, 869, 870, 871, 875
- Woermann, Ernst, **1941, I:** 459–60; **1941, II:** 600, 611–12
- Wojciechowski, Stanisław, **1945, V:** 223*n*
- Wold, Terje, **1945, V:** 72, 80–81
- Woldike, Col. (Lt. Col.) Aage, **1943, III:** 219, 285*n*; **1945, IV:** 426, 427*n*
- Wolf, Franklin W., **1945, IX:** 1382, 1383
- Wolf, Justin R., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 944, 948
- Wolfert, Ira, **1941, II:** 555
- Wolff, Gen. Karl, **1945, III:** 722, 723, 724, 731, 732, 734*n*, 737, 746, 769*n*
- Wolfinbarger, Col. W.R., member of the Joint War Plans Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 434
- Wolfram. *See* Strategic materials
- Wolverton, Congressman Charles A., **1944, II:** 600
- Wong Wen-hao, **1944, VI:** 284, 290, 702, 1154–55; **1945, VII:** 410, 1235, 1338–39, 1348–51, 1360, 1361, 1425, 1430
- Postwar development in China, activity regarding, **1944, VI:** 1040–42, 1045, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1054, 1069, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1081, 1084, 1085
- Registration of business firms in China, activity regarding, **1944, VI:** 983, 984, 985, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992–94, 995, 996, 997–1000, 1002, 1006, 1007
- Wood, C. Tyler, **1945, II:** 1038, 1044–45
- Wood, Col. John E., **1942, IV:** 380, 383, 411–12, 412–13, 416
- Wood, Dudley P. K., **1940, V:** 366, 374
- Wood, Gen. E. F., **1945, II:** 1188–90, 1191, 1273–74, 1277, 1279
- Wood, H. McKinnon, **1945, I:** 1471–72
- Wood, Kingsley, **1940, III:** 32, 48
- Wood, Maj. Gen. (Brig. Gen.) Walter A., Jr., Deputy Director of Plans and Operations, Army Service Forces; member, Joint Logistics Committee and Combined Administrative Committee; Director, Requirements Division, War Department General Staff, **Wash./Quebec, 1943:** 1200; **Quebec, 1944:** 372
- Wood, McKinnon, **1943, I:** 422, 432, 436
- Wood, Sir Kingsley, **1940, I:** 82; **1941, III:** 9, 16, 17–19, 25, 26, 27, 28–31, 37, 38, 49, 51–52; **1942, I:** 228, 526*n*, 527–28; **1943, I:** 1056*n*, 1060, 1062, 1064; **1943, III:** 52*n*, 58, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76–80, 94*n*; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 825
- Wood oil loan. *See* China
- Woodard, Granville O., **1944, VI:** 259, 260, 282–83; **1945, VII:** 1319, 1320
- Woodbridge, George, **1945, VIII:** 262–63
- Woodring, Harry H., **1940, V:** 9–11, 66, 1111
- Woodruff, Harry A., **1941, II:** 314; **1942, II:** 147
- Woodward, Lt. Col. Harper L., **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 140; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 31, 39, 64, 99, 139, 197, 271
- Woodward, Robert F., **1944, VII:** 816–17; **1945, IX:** 1084
- Woodward, Stanley, **1942, I:** 385–86; **1945, V:** 1163–65
- Woodward, Thomas M., **1940, III:** 254–55
- Woolf, Rev. H. Gruber, **1942, I:** 326, 351, 355
- Woolton, Lord, **1941, III:** 16

- Woolworth, F. W. & Co., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 903
- Wooten, Col., **1940, V**: 163
- Wooten, Gen. Ralph H., **1944, VII**: 457, 458, 582, 583, 589, 600, 601, 602; **1945, IX**: 247, 606, 607, 614, 629, 636, 640, 642, 1282-84, 1376-78, 1380
- World Court, **1944, III**: 18-20
- World Jewish Congress, **1943, I**: 146, 292<sub>n</sub>, 340, 356, 366, 374, 391, 394-96; **1944, I**: 986, 1020, 1253
- World peace, "Big Four" as guardians of, **China 1942**: 186
- World Security Organization. *See* United Nations Organization
- World trade, equal access to (*see also* Raw materials), **1945, I**: 844, 979
- World Trade Union Conference, **1945, I**: 240, 287, 372, 789
- International Labor Organization, relationship to, **1945, I**: 1532
- Request for attendance at UNCIO as adviser, **1945, I**: 240, 287, 372, 404-5, 482, 502, 546
- UNO, relationship to, **1945, I**: 1442
- World War I:
- Supreme War Council (1917-1918), **1942, I**: 2
- U.S. control of radio messages during period of neutrality, **1942, V**: 177-78
- World War I debts, status of, **1939, II**: 51
- World Zionist Organization. *See* Palestine: Zionist position
- World's Fair in New York, 1939, preparations of Red Army troupe to visit, **Soviet U., 1933-39**: 844, 846, 852, 854, 855-56
- Worrell, Kenneth, **1945, V**: 868-70
- Wrangel Island, question of U.S. claim to sovereignty over, **1944, IV**: 839
- Wrede, Baron Goddert, **1942, II**: 22-23, 88
- Wright, Alberto, **1944, VII**: 1037, 1037<sub>n</sub>
- Wright, Boykin C., Brigadier General, U.S.A., Director, International Aid Division, Army Services Forces; member of the Joint (U.S.-Canadian) War Aid Committee, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 654, 656, 1119
- Wright, Charles Will, **1941, VII**: 486
- Wright, Dr. Walter Livingston, **1940, III**: 999-1000
- Wright, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton), **1945, I**: 1391; **1945, II**: 1532, 1536
- Wright, James H., **1941, VII**: 46-47, 75-77; **1942, VI**: 204-5, 207, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219-20; **1944, VII**: 153, 154, 161, 485, 486, 493-95, 510-11, 637, 699, 700; **1945, IX**: 808, 906, 933<sub>n</sub>, 971, 1029<sub>n</sub>, 1420-21
- Wright, Lord, **1944, I**: 1367, 1368, 1391, 1398; **1945, VI**: 902<sub>n</sub>, 907-8, 912, 925, 939-40, 950
- Wright, Michael R., Counselor, British Embassy, Washington, **1943, I**: 461, 462-63, 807-8, 814; **1943, III**: 308<sub>n</sub>; **1943, IV**: 715-16, 969-71, 979, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068-69; **1944, I**: 85, 578, 623-24, 625, 632-33; **1944, II**: 365, 374-75, 376-78, 386-87, 396-411 *passim*, 418, 419, 444, 468-69, 471, 476, 479, 499, 501, 532, 533, 555, 563-66, 588-89, 767-68; **1944, III**: 98, 99, 100, 126, 655<sub>n</sub>, 655-56, 1019; **1944, V**: 266, 266-67, 381-83, 387, 418, 476, 477, 496-97, 555, 556, 664, 668, 768, 784, 786, 791-92, 793-94, 803; **Quebec, 1944**: 253-54; **1945, III**: 394, 735; **1945, VIII**: 619, 835, 836-37, 845-46, 905-7, 966<sub>n</sub>, 1035-36, 1055-56, 1063-64, 1146-47, 1156-57, 1174-75, 1199-1200; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 77; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 98<sub>n</sub>
- Wright, Mrs. Hamilton. *See* Wright, Elizabeth Washburn
- Wright, Quincy, **1945, VI**: 919-21, 1128<sub>n</sub>
- Wright, Theodore P., **1944, II**: 465
- Wright, W. H. S., Lieutenant Colonel, U.S.A., Aide to the Secretary of War, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 301<sub>n</sub>
- Wright Aeronautical Corporation, **1941, I**: 673-74, 732, 744, 791, 797, 802
- Exclusion of Soviet technicians from, **1940, III**: 245-48, 249, 250, 256-58, 261, 262, 265, 275-76, 279-83, 287, 290-92, 299-300, 322, 334, 353-54, 369, 370-71, 377, 389, 401, 414, 426
- Wrong, H. H., **1945, I**: 1363
- Wrong, Hume, Minister Counselor, Canadian Legation at Washington, **1941, II**: 543-45, 564; **1941, III**: 129<sub>n</sub>, 131; **1941, VI**: 130-31, 303; **1942, I**: 24-25, 227; **Wash. 1941-42/Casabl. 1943**: 384-85
- Wu, Aitchen K., **1944, VI**: 299, 301, 302
- Wu, C. Y., **1944, VI**: 1070, 1071
- Wu, Chaucer H., **1944, VI**: 231, 761, 765-66, 772, 774, 783, 805, 806, 814, 815, 818-19
- Wu, John C. H., **1942, I**: 56; **1945, VII**: 396, 1317-18
- Wu, K. C., **1944, II**: 1082-83; **1944, VI**: 44-45, 198, 221, 264, 266, 276, 349, 388, 437, 546, 761, 1164; **1945, VI**: 484, 1057; **1945, VII**: 89<sub>n</sub>, 97, 131-34, 298, 468-69, 473, 482-85, 500-501, 503, 856-57, 1337, 1390, 1482, 1483; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1283
- Bandit attacks on U.S. Army convoys in Yunnan, regrets regarding, **1944, VI**: 1100-1101, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107-8
- Chinese students, policy regarding training abroad, **1944, VI**: 1139, 1143
- Commercial and financial policy, **1944, VI**: 868, 986, 1019, 1093, 1094
- Wu Ching-chao, **1944, VI**: 284, 1041
- Wu Chi-yuan, **1944, VI**: 943

- Wu Chung-hsin, **1944**, VI: 810, 811, 811*n*, 814, 815, 817; **1945**, VII: 988, 995, 1000, 1005
- Wu Hua-wen, Gen., **1944**, VI: 314
- Wu Nan-ju, **1945**, VII: 50, 69
- Wuorimaa, Aarne, **1940**, I: 271, 274
- Wu Shang-ying, **1944**, VI: 752; **1945**, VII: 1225, 1230, 1234
- Wu Teh-chen, Gen., **1944**, VI: 36–37, 393, 424, 504, 571, 640, 767, 781–82, 788, 1096; **1945**, VI: 1046; **1945**, VII: 89, 379
- Wu Yun-fu, **1944**, VI: 429
- Wycech, Czeslaw, **Potsdam**, I, **1945**: 717, 720, 723
- Wyckoff, J. B., **1942**, I: 572–73, 574
- Wylie, Sir Francis, **1942**, IV: 58*n*, 58, 60–61; **1943**, IV: 36, 36*n*, 37, 39, 39–40, 40–42, 43, 44–45, 45–46, 46, 48
- Wyndham White, Eric, **1942**, IV: 450–51, 464–65, 468; **1943**, I: 37, 40, 41, 42
- Wynn, Sproesser, **1944**, VII: 481–85 *passim*, 504*n*, 504



# X Y Z

X matter. *See* Dumbarton Oaks Conversations: Soviet republics, question of admission to

Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales. *See* Argentina: Airlines

Yague, Gen., **1942**, **III**: 314

Yakimov, Rear Admiral Alexander A., **1945**, **V**: 1047, 1048

Yakoviev, Col. P. G., **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1163

Yakubov, Ahad, **1945**, **VIII**: 443, 445–47

Yalcin, Huseyin Cahid, **1942**, **IV**: 787, 816

*Yale*, **Wash./Quebec**, **1943**: 944

Yale, William, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 1403–6

Yalta Agreement. *See* Crimea Conference

Yalta Conference. *See* Crimea Conference

Yalta Declaration. *See* Crimea Conference: Declaration of Liberated Europe

Yamada, Engineer Lieutenant Wataru, arrest (for espionage), and deportation, **1941**, **IV**: 295, 507

Yamada, Gen. Otozo, **1945**, **VI**: 966, 972, 976

Yamagata, Keyoshi, **1942**, **VI**: 1*n*, 2, 14–15, 19, 20

Yamashita, Gen. Tomoyuki, **1945**, **VI**: 979*n*, 980

Yamazaki, Tatsunosuke, **1945**, **VI**: 985*n*

Yang Chieh, Gen., **1940**, **I**: 634–35; **1944**, **VI**: 383, 513, 577–80, 692, 702; **1945**, **VII**: 187–89

Yang Chi-tseng, **1944**, **VI**: 284

Yang Hsiu-feng, **1944**, **VI**: 603, 623

Yang Hsuan Ch'eng, Adm. (Vice Adm.), **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 321, 340; **1944**, **VI**: 383–84, 762

Yang Hu-chen, **1944**, **VI**: 755

Yang Sheng (Yang Sen), Gen., **1944**, **VI**: 300, 332

Yangtze Gorge hydroelectric project. *See* China: Hydroelectric development

Yang Yun-chu, **1942**, **I**: 866, 877–78; **1943**, **III**: 1091*n*; **1945**, **VI**: 1020, 1021

Yano, Seiki, **1943**, **III**: 959*n*

Yarnell, Admiral Harry E., **1939**, **IV**: 4–5, 17, 45

Yarushevich, Nikolay, **1942**, **III**: 471*n*, 473, 476

Yassin, Shaikh Yusuf, **1942**, **IV**: 560, 574, 575, 585; **1943**, **IV**: 776, 785–86, 789, 810,

international organization as member states

834*n*, 834, 835, 838, 852–53, 873, 884–85, 895, 896–97, 900, 912; **1944**, **V**: 33*n*, 660, 673, 674, 675, 676, 680, 683, 686, 706–7, 717, 718, 726, 731, 734–36, 767, 768–69, 772; **1945**, **VIII**: 802–3, 872, 874, 910–15, 923–25, 938, 943, 946–51, 965–66, 988–89, 993–98 *passim*, 1015, 1019, 1021, 1032*n*, 1039, 1087, 1146

Ydigoras Fuentes, Gen. Miguel Ramón, **1944**, **VII**: 188, 199

Yeaton, Maj. (Col.) Ivan D., **1940**, **I**: 340, 404, 466, 588; **1940**, **III**: 201, 233–34; **1941**, **I**: 631, 887, 891, 892, 894, 898, 899–900, 901, 903; **1942**, **III**: 628–31, 754, 754*n*; **1945**, **VII**: 793–94

Yee Tsoong Tobacco Distributors, Ltd., **1941**, **V**: 782, 792

Yegorov, Alexander S., **1945**, **V**: 1139*n*

Yeh Chien-ying Gen., **1944**, **VI**: 515, 516, 520, 541, 542, 589, 593, 603, 635–36, 752, 754; **1945**, **VII**: 483, 487, 800

Yeh Ting, Gen., **1944**, **VI**: 310–11, 427, 755

Yehya Ibn Mohamed Hamid El Dine, King of Yemen, **1944**, **V**: 583, 590, 599, 609; **1945**, **VIII**: 697, 1032, 1312–18 *passim*

Yemashev. *See* Yumashev, Adm. I. S.

Yemen, **1939**, **IV**: 695, 701; **1944**, **V**: 583, 586, 590, 598–99

Initiation of negotiations for establishment of U.S. relations with, **1945**, **VIII**: 1032, 1312–18

Yen, W. W., **1945**, **VII**: 89

Yenan conference, **Malta/Yalta**, **1945**: 347

Yen Chia-chin, **1944**, **VI**: 284

Yencken, Arthur Ferdinand, **1942**, **IV**: 449, 466–67, 470

Yen Hsi-shan, Gen., **1944**, **VI**: 332, 404, 468–69, 481, 502–4, 532–33, 544, 664,

Yen Hsi-shan (*cont.*)

- 714–15; **1945, VII:** 182, 293–94, 568  
 Yeremenko, Andrey I., **1945, IV:** 461  
 Yerevan, I. A., **1944, IV:** 1114–15  
 Yevseyev, Col. A. S., **1945, II:** 1287, 1302  
 Yilma Deressa, **1943, IV:** 95–106 *passim*, 110, 115  
 Yingling, Raymund T., **1941, I:** 567–68  
 Yokohama Specie Bank, **1939, III:** 366, 399, 402, 410, 414, 427, 843, 845, 858; **1939, IV:** 250, 255, 258; **1940, IV:** 508  
 Yonai, Adm. Mitsumasa, **1940, I:** 649; **1945, VI:** 486*n*, 490, 701*n*, 702, 706, 708, 977, 978; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1248*n*  
 Yong Jeung Kim, **1942, I:** 863  
 Yordanov, Georgy Ilchev, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 723, 724  
 York, Gen. John Y., Jr., **1945, V:** 949, 953, 954, 957, 983–84, 1012, 1025, 1039–40  
 York, Maj., **1942, III:** 665  
 Yoshida, Shigeru, **1945, VI:** 780, 810  
 Yoshizawa, Kenkichi, **1941, V:** 45, 56, 115, 126, 179–80, 296, 305–6, 323, 354  
 Yost, Charles W., **1940, III:** 15, 247–48, 255, 296–97, 593; **1943, I:** 313–14, 314, 315; **1945, I:** 920; **1945, VI:** 1159, 1331*n*, 1332–33, 1341–42, 1364*n*, 1370–71, 1375–76, 1387–88, 1413*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 102, 143, 146, 147, 900; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 391*n*, 419, 602–6, 636–38, 736–37, 971*n*, 980*n*, 1034*n*, 1077–78, 1086–87, 1097, 1135, 1152–53, 1175–76, 1209*n*, 1212–13, 1439–40  
 Youne, Saleh Pasha, **1940, III:** 484  
 Young, Arthur N., **1940, III:** 393; **1941, V:** 647–48; **1944, VI:** 374, 839, 876, 891, 892, 919, 921, 1054; **1945, VII:** 138, 858–60, 1064–65, 1355  
 Young, Cmdr. John C., **1940, III:** 651; **1943, III:** 643, 657  
 Young, Herrick, **1941, III:** 374–76, 377, 380  
 Young, James R., case of, **1940, IV:** 995–1002; **1941, IV:** 272  
 Young, John Parke, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 789  
 Young, Owen, D., Chairman, Committee of Experts, Reparation Commission (1929), **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 621; **Quebec, 1944:** 132*n*  
 Young, Philip, **1940, III:** 164, 403, 413, 584–85, 586, 598–99, 647, 649, 650, 651; **1941, I:** 668, 726; **1941, II:** 677, 679, 684, 688; **1941, III:** 915–16  
 “Young Generals’ Group.” *See* Chinese Army: Conspiracy  
 Young Men’s Christian Association, **1941, I:** 1007, 1011  
 Aid to Japanese-held Americans in the Philippines, **1944, V:** 1034–35, 1047–48  
 Young Plan (1929), **Quebec, 1944:** 132  
 Young, U.S.S., **Cairo/Tehran, 1943:** 278, 281  
 Youngman, William S., Jr., **1944, VI:** 972  
 Yriart, Juan F., **1944, VII:** 1595  
 Yrjö-Koskinen, Baron Aarno Armas Sakari, **1942, II:** 59*n*, 60, 61, 66  
 Yuan, T. L., **1944, VI:** 1147–48, 1149  
 Yuan Shih-chi, **1944, VI:** 72  
 Yu Ching-wan, Gen., **1944, VI:** 313, 324  
 Yugoslavia (*see also* Adriatic Sea area; Balkan States; Council of Foreign Ministers; European Advisory Commission: Consultation with other Allied governments; Greece: Bulgaria and Yugoslavia; Hungary: Armistice: Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia; and Refugees), **1939, II:** 875–98; **1939, III:** 334; **1941, II:** 937–84; **1941, III:** 99, 108, 316, 825, 835, 837, 843; **1942, II:** 823; **1942, III:** 34, 109, 201, 774, 801–44; **1943, II:** 962–1048; **1943, III:** 24, 295, 372, 418, 660, 732; **1944, I:** 440–41, 554, 1225, 1260, 1398, 1508; **1944, II:** 214*n*, 251, 251*n*, 270, 282, 284, 337, 348, 690, 835, 839, 845, 846, 1004, 1052*n*, 1103; **1944, III:** 721, 869, 997, 1040–41, 1081, 1127; **Quebec, 1944:** 134–35, 212–15, 217, 228, 231, 281–82, 303, 350, 369, 382, 439, 481, 491; **1945, II:** 1409, 1448*n*, 1479, 1534, 1537, 1540; **1945, III:** 197–98; **1945, IV:** 147–48, 178, 190*n*, 192, 528, 1025–26, 1029, 1031, 1047–48, 1110; **1945, V:** 1174–1327; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 826–56  
 Albania’s absorption by Italy:  
 Assurances given by Italy to Yugoslavia, **1939, II:** 370, 379, 380, 390, 394  
 Yugoslav views and reactions to, **1939, II:** 370, 371, 373, 376, 377, 378–79, 380, 387, 390, 394, 396–97  
 Allied Military Government (AMG), territory under. *See* Venezia Giulia, *infra*  
 American property rights and interests, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 827  
 Anti-Comintern Pact, question of adherence to, **1941, I:** 298–99  
 Anti-Fascist Council of National Liberation (AVNOJ), **1945, V:** 1175–78, 1182, 1184, 1194*n*, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1206, 1208, 1221*n*; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 826, 827, 829, 830, 832, 839–40; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 128, 1208, 1209–10, 1211, 1580  
 Army of National Liberation. *See* National Army of Liberation, *infra*  
 Atlantic Charter, adherence to, **1941, I:** 378  
 Attitude in case of German attack on Greece, **1941, II:** 645, 650, 651, 654, 658, 667, 950, 952–53, 955, 957, 962, 971  
 Austrian and Italian frontiers, question of maintenance of status quo, **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 159, 168–69, 204  
 Aviators in training in U.S., arrangement for service as a Yugoslav unit with U.S.

- Army Air Force, **1943, II**: 1041–48
- Axis collaborators in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 608
- Balkan Federation and Alliance, U.S. concern relative to, **1945, V**: 1217, 1233, 1304–13
- Banat question, **1941, I**: 333
- Belgrade Agreement (Alexander–Tito Agreement) of *June 9, 1945*. *See* Venezia Giulia, *infra*
- Belgrade, declaration of as an open city, *1941, Wash./Quebec, 1943*: 597–98
- Berlin Conference:
- Agenda, inclusion on, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 159, 168–69, 185, 192–93, 204, 208, 212, 214, 227–28, 231, 238, 243
  - Briefing Book papers, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 826–28, 840–41
  - Possible invitation to attend, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 127–29, 135–36
- Boundary revision, Austrian–Italian–Yugoslav, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 505, 738, 741, 744, 815, 876, 880, 887–89, 939, 964, 981
- British and Soviet political support, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 262
- Bulgaria, relations with, **1945, IV**: 416; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 241–42, 876–77, 881–82, 890–91, 939, 981; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 363, 365–66, 667–68
- Alliance with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 453
  - Treaty of alliance with, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 876–77, 881–82, 890–91, 939, 964, 981
- Allied Control Council for, representation on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 891–92
- Annexation by Bulgaria of parts of Yugoslav territory, **1941, II**: 983–84
- Armistice negotiations regarding boundary question, **1944, III**: 304, 305, 325
- Bulgarian occupation of Yugoslav territories, **1941, I**: 306–8
- Participation of Yugoslavia in armistice discussions, question of, **1944, III**: 314–15, 369, 373, 383, 384–85, 386–87, 389, 391–92, 399–400, 427–28, 428, 430, 431–32, 462, 474, 477
- Proclamation on state of war between Yugoslavia and Bulgaria, **1941, I**: 307, 308
- Relations with Greece and Bulgaria, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 116–17, 130–31, 1048–57, 1060–61, 1062, 1065–71, 1073–78, 1573
- Reparations, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 892–93
- Yugoslav declaration of war against Bulgaria, **1941, II**: 981–82
- Chinese situation, parallel with, **1944, VI**: 431, 473, 639, 710
- Civil liberties, guarantee of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 252–53
- Civil unrest in, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 459–749
- Civilian supplies for liberated areas, **1945, II**: 1060, 1066, 1071, 1084–85, 1105, 1107
- Commercial relations with U.S., proposals for regulation of, **1939, II**: 875–84
- U.S. interest in securing assurances of nondiscriminatory treatment of imports from U.S., **1939, II**: 876–82, 884
- Yugoslav inquiries regarding initiation of trade agreement negotiations, and U.S. views, **1939, II**: 875–76, 882–84
- Committee of National Liberation. *See* Resistance forces: National Liberation Committees, *infra*
- Communist influence and activities, **1941, II**: 942–43; **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 607; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 829–30, 836–39, 839–40; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1208, 1210, 1211–12
- Uprisings against Communists in Yugoslavia, **1942, III**: 807–8, 812, 813–14
- Conference of Allied Ministers of Education, **1943, I**: 1152*n*
- Cotton, failure to obtain American credits for purchase of surplus in U.S., **1939, II**: 887–98
- Croatian Peasant Party, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 830; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1208
- Danube commission, Yugoslav participation, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 656
- Desire for participation in Political–Military Commission, **1943, I**: 793, 795, 797, 798
- Disunity among Yugoslavs, U.S. concern regarding (*see also* Government-in-exile, *infra* and Resistance forces, *infra*), **1942, III**: 801–41
- Dissension among groups of Yugoslav descent in U.S., **1942, III**: 807, 811, 815–16, 818–19, 826–27, 835–36, 839; **1943, II**: 966–67, 1004, 1014–15
  - Meeting of foreign language editors called by Office of War Information, **1942, III**: 815–16, 818–19, 839
- Economic aid from U.S. (*see also* Lend–Lease, *infra*), **1945, V**: 1210, 1215, 1229, 1233, 1235–36, 1266, 1277, 1290–91
- Economic situation and nationalization of industry, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 827, 839
- Elections. *See* Government, *infra*
- Elevation of Legations to Embassies by concerted action of U.S. and Yugoslav Governments, **1942, III**: 808–9, 816, 818, 821*n*
- Estimate of enemy situation in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 225
- Financial assets in U.S., **1941, II**: 954, 956, 960, 961, 972
- Food shipments to, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 83*n*



Yugoslavia (*cont.*)

- Foreign Minister's visit to Berlin, **1939, I:** 164-65
- German assets in, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 567-69, 579-80
- German invasion and subsequent dismemberment of Yugoslav territory, **1941, I:** 135, 136, 137, 313, 735
- Act of invasion, statement by U.S. Secretary of State, *Apr. 6, 1941, II:* 975
- Bombing of civilian populations, **1941, II:** 976, 977
- U.S. aid to Yugoslav civilians, **1941, II:** 977, 978
- Bulgarian annexation of parts of Yugoslav territory, **1941, II:** 983-84
- Declarations of war by Yugoslavia against Bulgaria and Hungary, **1941, II:** 981-82
- Establishment by Germans of "Independent State of Croatia" and cession of certain territory to Italy, **1941, II:** 970-81, 982
- Evacuation of Diplomatic Corps from Belgrade, question of, **1941, II:** 976-77
- Information concerning members of U.S. Mission and other Americans, **1941, II:** 978
- German occupation (*see also* Resistance forces, *infra*):
- Gen. Mihailovich, accusations of collaboration with Germans, and denials, **1943, II:** 975, 976, 1000-1001, 1005, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1031-32, 1036
- Hardships inflicted on the people, **1943, II:** 978-80, 989, 997-98, 1029, 1038
- Resistance to German occupation forces, **1943, II:** 969, 981, 991, 996, 1002, 1006, 1008, 1015, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1028, 1036, 1038-39, 1040
- German populations, transfer of, **1945, II:** 1244
- German ships, Yugoslav share, **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 560-61
- German threats and acts of reprisal against officers of resistance forces, request for U.S. public condemnation of, **1942, III:** 802-4, 810-11
- Government (*see also* Government-in-exile, *infra*), **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 101-2, 251-53, 254, 255-57, 259, 261-62, 781-82, 790-91, 810-11, 813, 820-21, 825, 843-47, 849-51, 860, 873-74, 879, 900-901, 908-9, 913-14, 919-20, 928, 933, 938-39, 948, 957, 961, 974, 980-81
- Coup d'état and establishment of new government:
- Assumption of power by King Peter II, **1941, II:** 668*n*, 968-69
- Attitude of new government toward Tripartite Pact, **1941, II:** 971-72, 971
- President Roosevelt's message to King, **1941, II:** 969*n*, 970, 973
- U.S. Minister's audience with King, **1941, II:** 973-75
- U.S. support of new government, **1941, II:** 969-71
- Elections for Constituent Assembly, **1945, V:** 1221, 1251-52, 1253-55, 1256-57, 1258-61, 1267-68, 1271, 1272-76, 1278-79, 1281-82, 1284, 1287-89, 1292, 1295-97
- Elections, question of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 253, 821, 825, 847, 850-52, 860; **Potsdam, I, 1945:** 828, 829, 830, 833-34, 839; **Potsdam, II, 1945:** 1211, 1215, 1220, 1221
- Federal People's Republic:
- Abolition of monarchy and creation of People's Republic, **1945, V:** 1247*n*, 1289, 1294, 1297
- Recognition of, British position regarding, **1945, V:** 1292-93, 1297-98
- U.S. position, **1945, V:** 1289-91, 1292-94, 1298, 1302
- Regency, proposals for, **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 251, 253-54, 258-65, 439, 507, 781-82, 790-91, 846-47, 851, 860, 873-74, 879, 957, 961
- United Provisional Government (*see also* Tito-Šubašić Agreement, *infra*):
- Communist influence, **1945, V:** 1213-14, 1218, 1219-20, 1260, 1273
- Formation, **1945, V:** 1185*n*, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1206, 1207-8, 1213*n*, 1220-21, 1235, 1248
- Recognition, U.S., British, and Soviet positions, **1945, V:** 1182-83, 1185-86, 1187-88, 1190-91, 1192-94
- Regency question, **1945, V:** 1175, 1179, 1189, 1195-96, 1199-1206, 1247*n*
- Šubašić resignation, U.S. attitude relating to, **1945, V:** 1270-71
- U.S. asylum authorization, **1945, V:** 1283
- U.S. broadcasts to, **1945, V:** 1244
- U.S. establishment of diplomatic missions, **1945, V:** 1180, 1188, 1208
- Yalta and Tito-Subasić agreements, implementation by Yugoslavia, **1945, V:** 1259-61, 1267-68, 1271-72, 1274-75, 1277, 1278-79, 1281-82
- U.S. recognition of, **1945, IV:** 418; **Malta/Yalta, 1945:** 255-64
- Government-in-exile:
- Attempts to achieve collaboration between Chetniks and Partisans, **1943, II:** 994-95, 999-1000, 1004, 1006, 1011
- Political directive to Gen. Mihailovich, question of, and British pressure, **1943, II:** 962, 966, 967-68, 972, 987-88, 999-1003
- Considerations involved in possible reconstruction of, **1944, IV:** 1337-38, 1346-47, 1359-60

- Dissension among groups composing government:
- Analysis and reports of political developments and Cabinet changes, **1942, III**: 821, 823, 827–30, 836–40; **1943, II**: 962–65, 968, 972, 984–85, 988, 1003, 1012–14
  - Controversies involving representatives in U.S., **1943, II**: 965–67, 971–72, 1020–21
  - Fotitch, **1942, III**: 801–2, 809, 815, 826, 836, 838, 839
  - Ministerial Mission, **1942, III**: 830, 838, 839
  - Criticism by Yugoslav Ambassador in Soviet Union, **1943, II**: 1026–28
- Mihailovich:
- Defense of, **1943, II**: 1028–29, 1031–32
  - Removal from Cabinet, **1944, IV**: 1330, 1332*n*, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1359, 1360, 1363, 1366, 1367, 1373, 1387
- New government (Šubašić government):
- British support, **1944, IV**: 1407
  - Establishment of seat of government at London, **1944, IV**: 1379–80
  - Formation of, King Peter's dismissal of Purich and appointment of Šubašić as Prime Minister, **1944, IV**: 1362–64, 1365, 1367, 1373, 1374, 1376–77
  - Tito's attitude and delegation of two nominees to the Cabinet, **1944, IV**: 1385, 1386, 1389–90, 1394, 1408
  - U.S. representation to, **1944, IV**: 1382–83, 1407*n*
  - Yugoslav Embassy in U.S., refusal to recognize new government, **1944, IV**: 1388–89, 1408–10
- Objections to Allied support of Partisans, **1943, II**: 982–83, 985–86, 1011, 1021–22, 1023–24, 1029, 1032, 1035
- Removal of to Cairo, **1943, II**: 985, 1016, 1021
- Royal government-in-exile:
- King Peter's dismissal of Šubašić as Prime Minister, **1945, V**: 1184–86
  - Formation of new government, **1945, V**: 1189, 1194*n*
  - Tito's attitude toward, **1945, V**: 1195*n*
  - Transfer from London to Belgrade, **1945, V**: 1194, 1196–97, 1199
  - British position on, **1945, V**: 1182, 1183*n*, 1186, 1188
- Soviet Union, relations with Yugoslav Government, **1943, II**: 975–76, 977–78, 1004, 1040
- Transfer from Cairo to London, **1944, IV**: 1379–80
- U.S. designation of Minister to Yugoslav Government-in-Exile in London, **1941, II**: 981
- U.S. diplomatic relations with, **1944, IV**: 1358–59, 1373, 1382–83, 1407*n*
- Visit of King Peter and Prime Minister Purich to London, *1944* (see also New government: Formation of, *supra*), **1944, IV**: 1350–51, 1353, 1359–60
- Greco-Italian war, attitude toward and obligations in, **1940, III**: 544–45, 547–48, 549–50, 555–56, 562–63, 564, 565–66, 567
- Greece, relations with, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 666–68, 670–77, 678–80, 708
- Hungary, Yugoslav declaration of war against, **1941, II**: 981–82
- Inter-Allied Declaration against Axis acts of dispossession, **1943, I**: 441, 443–44, 445, 454
- Internment of nationals, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 262
- Istria, **1945, II**: 129, 259; **Quebec, 1944**: 24–25, 222–24, 303, 314; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 846, 847, 851; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1221–22
- British Statement to Yugoslavia regarding postwar jurisdiction over, **1942, III**: 34
- Italy:
- Armistice with Allies, Yugoslav interest in, **1943, II**: 357–60, 363, 366, 1018–20
  - Cooperation between Gen. Mihailovich and Italians, accusations regarding, **1943, II**: 963–64, 976, 983, 984, 987–88, 995–96, 999–1002, 1005, 1008, 1015
  - Frontier with **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 593, 791–94
  - Relations with, **1942, III**: 811, 817, 822, 825, 841, 842, 843; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 683, 697, 708, 841
  - Secret protocol to treaty of 1937, **1939, II**: 371, 375
  - Yugoslav protests regarding cession to Italy of integral parts of Yugoslav territory, **1941, II**: 980–81, 981–82
- Lend-Lease agreement with U.S. (*July 24*), **1942, III**: 844
- Possibility of, **1941, II**: 944, 949, 950, 960, 961, 969
- Liberated prisoners of war, arming of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 1034, 1206, 1246–50
- Massacres, reports of, **1942, III**: 804–6, 813, 814, 824, 833, 834; **1943, II**: 979–80, 997–98, 1029
- Military aid to, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 833
- Military and political situation in, **1941, II**: 959; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 462, 705, 915
- Military assistance and mutual aid agreements with U.S., **1942, III**: 844
- Military operations in, plans for, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 606–15; **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 14, 41
- Moscow Conference discussions, **1943, I**: 543, 551–52, 617–18, 663, 754

Yugoslavia (*cont.*)

- National Army of Liberation, **1945, IV**: 1108–9; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 543
- Office of Strategic Services report on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 606–15
- National Liberation Committees. *See* Resistance forces; *infra*
- Nationals, internment of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 262
- Office of Strategic Services report on, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 606–15
- Peace treaties, question of participation in preparation of, **1945, II**: 570, 573, 575, 652
- Political situation, internal, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 462, 705, 915; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 828–29, 833–36; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1207–8, 1209–12
- Postwar frontiers, representations to U.S. regarding, **1942, III**: 841–44
- Postwar monetary and financial arrangements, **1943, I**: 1074
- Postwar reorganization of Europe, plans for, **1941, I**: 188, 337–38, 338–39, 352
- Postwar situation in, discussions concerning, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 444–45
- Press coverage of news dispatches from U.S., U.S. Minister's representations concerning, **1941, II**: 948–49
- Problems, U.S. interest in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 262–66
- Proclaimed and Statutory Lists, **1945, II**: 844–45, 849<sub>n</sub>
- Rapallo Treaty (1920), with Italy, relative to territories and frontiers, **1945, II**: 230, 233, 234, 259
- Refugees and displaced persons, **1943, I**: 170, 186, 193, 198, 213, 366, 373, 387; **1945, II**: 1119, 1149, 1163–64, 1178, 1192; **1945, V**: 1246<sub>n</sub>, 1247
- Allied declaration regarding postwar repatriation of, **1943, I**: 216, 222, 224, 227<sub>n</sub>, 235, 236<sub>n</sub>
- Relief and rehabilitation, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 264–65
- Reparations from:
- Austria, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 432, 441, 483
  - Bulgaria, **1945, IV**: 177, 178, 193
  - Germany, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 430, 440, 482, 517<sub>n</sub>, 532, 560, 561
  - Hungary, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 427
  - Italy, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 434, 441, 442, 1089–90, 1091, 1093, 1094–95, 1096
- Repatriation:
- Collaborators, **1945, V**: 1230, 1241–42, 1265–66, 1279–80, 1285–86, 1303
  - Displaced persons, **1945, V**: 1246<sub>n</sub>, 1247
  - Troops, **1945, V**: 1226–27, 1245–47, 1250, 1262
- Resistance forces (*see also* Tito–Šubašić Agreement, *infra*):
- Chetniks (Mihailovich), conflict with Partisans (*see also* United Kingdom, *infra*), **1943, II**: 992–97, 1002, 1005
  - Account of rise of Mihailovich and activities of Chetniks, **1943, II**: 989–92, 997–99
  - Accusations of cooperation with Germans and Italians, **1943, II**: 963–64, 975, 976, 983, 984, 987–88, 995–96, 999–1002, 1005, 1008, 1015, 1025, 1026, 1028, 1031–32, 1036
  - Allied aid, need for, **1943, II**: 978–84, 1003
  - Allied Military Mission to, withdrawal of, **1944, IV**: 1351
  - Allied military supplies to, **1944, IV**: 1337, 1337<sub>n</sub>, 1344<sub>n</sub>
  - Attacks by Communists upon Gen. Mihailovich, **1942, III**: 806–8, 810<sub>n</sub>, 810–15, 815–16, 819–26, 832–35, 837, 839, 841
  - British recognition and support of Gen. Mihailovich, **1942, III**: 821, 822–23, 832, 834
  - Evacuation from Yugoslavia, question of, **1944, IV**: 1422, 1424
  - Forces commanded by, **1943, II**: 979, 980, 981, 989–92, 997–99, 1004–1005
  - Headquarters overrun by Partisans, **1944, IV**: 1407
  - Nonsupport of, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 309–10; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 265
  - Popularity in Serbia, **1944, IV**: 1358
  - Removal of Mihailovich from Cabinet of Government-in-exile, **1944, IV**: 1330, 1332<sub>n</sub>, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1359, 1360, 1363, 1366, 1367, 1373, 1387
  - Roosevelt's comments concerning, **1944, IV**: 1367
  - Soviet attitude, **1943, II**: 974–75, 977, 1002, 1005, 1026
  - Soviet charges against Gen. Mihailovich, and statements of position, **1942, III**: 811–14, 814–15, 820, 821–22, 824–25; **1943, II**: 974–75, 977, 1002, 1005, 1026
  - U.S. Military Mission to, replacement by an intelligence mission, and Partisan resentment of mission, **1944, IV**: 1349, 1350, 1350<sub>n</sub>, 1355, 1415–16
  - U.S. position and relations with, **1942, III**: 804, 816, 822, 832, 836, 839, 840, 841; **1943, II**: 970–71, 1006–1007, 1009–1010, 1031–32, 1036–37
  - Yugoslav attempts to achieve unified action with Partisans, **1942, III**: 811–13, 820, 833–34, 835, 841
- Committee Abroad of National Yugoslav Liberation, **1944, IV**: 1361<sub>n</sub>
- Communists in Yugoslavia. *See* Partisans, *infra*
- Conditions in Yugoslavia, and development of



- resistance forces, **1943, II**: 978–84, 988–99, 1004–1006
- Croatian resistance efforts, request for U.S. recognition of, **1942, III**: 816–18
- Disunity among Yugoslav resistance forces, and relations with Government-in-exile, **1944, IV**: 245, 815, 833, 834, 883–84, 923, 1006, 1330–1446
- American interests in Yugoslavia, protection of, **1944, IV**: 1434, 1436–37, 1446
- Balkan Air Force, U.S. position on directive to, **1944, IV**: 1383–84, 1386–88
- Factionalism in, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 608–9; **1944, IV**: 1370–72
- Disunity among Yugoslav resistance forces, and U.S. concern regarding, **1943, II**: 962–1041
- Food crisis in Dalmatia, and Allied efforts to reach agreement with Tito regarding relief supplies, **1944, IV**: 1430, 1435–36, 1437–39, 1440–42, 1445
- Mihailovich, Gen. *See* Chetniks, *supra*
- Military assistance to, **Cairo/Tehran, 1943**: 140–41, 213, 309–10, 326, 331–34, 345, 360–62, 410, 478–80, 492–93, 502, 507, 515–16, 534–38, 543–47, 551, 556, 574–75, 577, 579, 606–15, 652, 669–70, 704–5, 777–78, 794–95
- Allied policy on supply of arms to resistance forces, **1944, IV**: 1337, 1344*n*, 1355, 1398–99, 1407–8, 1413–14
- Plans for military assistance to, **Wash. 1941–42/Casabl. 1943**: 751, 770–71
- National Committee of Liberation (Partisan), **1945, IV**: 1107, 1108; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 833–34, 835, 836, 848–49, 848
- Announcement of formation by Partisan radio, and reactions, **1943, II**: 1033–34
- British, **1943, II**: 1022–23, 1035–36, 1037–38, 1039–40, 1040–41
- Soviet attitude, **1943, II**: 970, 974–75, 976, 977–78, 984, 1005, 1025–26
- Yugoslav Government reaction, **1943, II**: 1023–24, 1035
- Composition of Committee, **1943, II**: 1027
- U.S. position, **1943, II**: 985–86, 1024, 1027–28, 1038–39
- Views of Yugoslav Ambassador in Soviet Union, **1943, II**: 1026–28
- Partisans (Tito) (*see also* National Committee of Liberation, *supra* and United Kingdom, *infra*):
- Aims and activities, including attacks on Gen. Mihailovich, **1943, II**: 966, 968, 969–70, 972–74, 980–81, 984–85, 992–97, 1006, 1011
- Communism in Yugoslavia after the war, Tito's remarks, **1944, IV**: 1404–5
- Military mission to Partisans, **1944, IV**: 1369–70
- Military mission to Soviet Union, **1944, IV**: 1358
- Military situation and future plans, reports concerning, **1944, IV**: 1355–56
- Partisan excesses, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 265
- Partisan organization in control of, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 262
- Reactions to Tito–Šubašić negotiations and agreements, **1944, IV**: 1392–93
- Soviet support, **1944, IV**: 1353–54
- Strength of Partisans throughout Yugoslavia, observations concerning, **1944, IV**: 1361, 1364–65
- U.S. relations with, based on military considerations only, **1944, IV**: 1358–59, 1361–62, 1367–68
- Victory celebration, **1944, IV**: 1416–17
- Yugoslav reactions to Communists and Communism, **1943, II**: 982–83, 993, 994, 996, 1032
- Relief supplies. *See* Food crisis, *supra*
- Soviet policy (*see also* United Kingdom: Churchill–Stalin conversations, *infra*), **1944, IV**: 805, 1351–52, 1353–54, 1362, 1428–29, 1430
- Accusations against Mihailovich, **1943, II**: 974–75, 977, 1002, 1005, 1026
- Attitude toward Partisans, **1943, II**: 969–70, 974–75, 976, 977–78, 984, 1005, 1025–26
- Consultation with British, **1943, II**: 1037–38
- Relations with Yugoslav Government-in-exile, **1943, II**: 975–76, 977–78, 1004, 1040
- Yugoslav National Committee of Liberation, announcement supporting, **1943, II**: 1025–26
- Šubašić. *See* Government-in-exile: New government, *supra* and Tito–Šubašić Agreement, *infra*
- Tito (*see also* Partisans, *supra*; United Kingdom and Tito–Šubašić Agreement, *infra*):
- Allied military supplies to, **1944, IV**: 1337*n*, 1355
- Attitude toward King Peter, **1944, IV**: 1362, 1365–66
- Exchange of messages with President Roosevelt, **1944, IV**: 1356–57, 1368–69
- Order restricting movements of U.S. and British military missions, **1944, IV**: 1412
- Secret visit to Moscow, **1944, IV**: 1004*n*, 1007, 1013, 1016, 1410–11
- Tito regime, question of recognition by British Government, **1944, IV**: 1363
- By U.S. Government, **1944, IV**: 1364
- Views on various subjects connected with the war, **1944, IV**: 1402–3, 1403–5, 1405–6, 1411

Yugoslavia (*cont.*)Resistance (*cont.*)

- Visit, proposed, to Allied Headquarters in Italy for military discussions, **1944, IV**: 1378–79, 1381, 1381–82
- Training and equipping of Yugoslav armed forces by British and Soviet Governments, question of U.S. attitude, **1944, IV**: 1426–27, 1434–35
- United Kingdom, support of resistance groups, and attempts to unify:
- Churchill–Stalin conversations in Moscow, references to Yugoslavia, **1944, IV**: 1004, 1006, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1013–14, 1016, 1018
  - Concerted action with U.S. and Soviet Union, suggestions of, **1943, II**: 1031, 1032, 1034, 1036, 1037–38
  - Decision to give support to both resistance groups, **1943, II**: 1015–16, 1018, 1022–24, 1027–28
  - Desire for U.S.–British–Soviet joint approach to solution of Yugoslav problem, **1944, IV**: 1330–31, 1333, 1342
  - Efforts to achieve unification by appeals to factions, **1943, II**: 963, 978, 987–88, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1018
  - Mihailovich, policy of support for, and problem regarding communication and supplies, **1943, II**: 969, 970, 975, 976, 977, 1003–1004, 1005, 1006, 1007–1008, 1009, 1018, 1023, 1024–26, 1028–29, 1029–32, 1034, 1035–36, 1040–41
  - Withdrawal of support for, **1944, IV**: 1348–49, 1351, 1352
  - Military mission to Tito, and U.S. nonacceptance of invitation to participate, **1944, IV**: 1339–40
  - Partisans, policy regarding, **1943, II**: 976–77, 984–85, 1005, 1009, 1010, 1018, 1023, 1033–34, 1035–36, 1039–40
  - Rapprochement* with Tito and maintenance of support of King Peter, with disavowal of Mihailovich, **1944, IV**: 1331–37, 1340–43, 1344–48, 1350–51, 1352–53, 1354–55, 1359–60, 1362–64, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1373–74, 1376–77
  - Support of new Yugoslav government in London (Šubašić government), **1944, IV**: 1407
  - Visit of King Peter and Prime Minister Purich to London. See *Rapprochement*, etc., *supra*
  - U.S. Embassy in Belgrade, plans for reopening of, **1944, IV**: 1434*n*, 1436–37, 1446
  - U.S. position and policy (*see also* Government-in-exile, *supra*):
  - Alleged British reference to U.S. pressure to remove Gen. Mihailovich, **1943, II**: 1031–32, 1036–37
  - Cooperation with British and Soviet Govern-
  - ments, **1944, IV**: 1338, 1372
  - Directive to Office of War Information, **1943, II**: 1024
  - General principles, **1944, IV**: 1338–39, 1343, 1370–73, 1386–88
  - King Peter's appeal to President Roosevelt, and Roosevelt's reply, **1944, IV**: 1359–61, 1366–68
  - Military aid and military missions to Tito, **1944, IV**: 1337*n*, 1340, 1355, 1369–70, 1413–14
  - Policy on supply of arms to, **1944, IV**: 1398–99, 1407–8, 1414
  - Military mission to Mihailovich, replacement by an intelligence mission, and Partisan resentment of mission, **1944, IV**: 1349, 1350, 1350*n*, 1355, 1415–16
  - Position on directive to Balkan Air Force, **1944, IV**: 1383–84, 1386–88
  - Position stated, **1943, II**: 985–86, 1027–28, 1038–39
  - Question of U.S. military mission, **1943, II**: 1006–1007, 1009–1010
  - Relations with Partisans, policy based on military considerations only, **1944, IV**: 1358–59, 1361–62, 1367–68
  - Yugoslav request for statement supporting Gen. Mihailovich, **1943, II**: 970–71
  - U.S.–British coordination on propaganda matters, question of, **1944, IV**: 1375–76
  - Shipping, propaganda on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 264–65
  - Situation in, résumé of, **1945, V**: 1211–13, 1218, 1224–25, 1229–30, 1236, 1251, 1253–54, 1256–61, 1266–68, 1277, 1292–94, 1301
  - Soviet Union:
  - Attitude toward Germany and Soviet Union, **1940, I**: 518–19
  - Negotiations with Soviet Union concerning economic and political matters, **1940, I**: 462–65, 470, 475–76
  - Relations with, **1941, I**: 163, 239, 240–41, 300, 338–39; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 262
  - Establishment of diplomatic relations with Soviet Union, **1940, I**: 463–64, 475, 476, 478
  - Resumption of functions, **1941, I**: 632
  - Withdrawal of recognition of Yugoslav Legation in Moscow, **1941, I**: 311–12, 313
  - Soviet attitude toward Balkan situation, **1941, II**: 941
  - Soviet press, treatment in, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 452
  - Stalin's attitude toward, **1943, III**: 732
  - Treaty of alliance and mutual assistance (*April 11, 1945*), **1945, V**: 1219, 1223–24; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 258
  - Treaty of Friendship and Nonaggression with (*April 6, 1941*), **1941, I**: 135, 136, 137,

301–2, 311, 314, 614–15, 735

Tito. *See* Tito, Marshal

Tito–Šubašić Agreement, *Nov. 1, 1944*, outlining plan for unifying the Government (*see also* Government: United Provisional Government, *supra*), **1945, II**: 103; **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 250, 254, 258, 260–63, 781–82, 790–92, 810–11, 813, 815, 820–21, 825, 843, 845–47, 849–51, 860, 873–74, 879, 900–901, 908–9, 913–14, 919–20, 928, 933, 938–39, 948–49, 957, 961, 974, 980–81; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 208, 231, 238, 243, 826, 828, 831, 832–34

Attitude of Supreme Allied Commander, **1944, IV**: 1421

British position, **1944, IV**: 1425–26, 1427–28, 1440, 1445–46

Churchill's message to Tito regarding implementation, **1944, IV**: 1429–30

Exchange of notes between Tito and U.S., **1945, V**: 1281–82, 1286–87

Failure of government to carry out provisions of, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 208, 231, 238, 243, 826, 828, 831, 832–34

King Peter's position and proposals regarding, **1944, IV**: 1423, 1442–43; **1945, V**: 1174*n*, 1176–77, 1179–80, 1182–84, 1189, 1199*n*

Negotiations:

Arrangements for meeting at Allied Headquarters in Caserta (*July*), and Tito's failure to attend, **1944, IV**: 1390–91, 1394, 1395, 1397

British–Yugoslav military and political discussions in Italy (*August*), **1944, IV**: 1395, 1396–98, 1399–1401, 1401*n*

Discussions and agreements (*June*), and Partisan reactions to, **1944, IV**: 1378–79, 1380–81, 1382, 1383, 1384–86, 1387, 1392–93

Proposals agreed upon and submitted to Anti-Fascist Council, **1944, IV**: 1417–18

Question of implementation, **1944, IV**: 1429–30; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 208, 231, 238, 243, 826, 828, 831, 832–34; **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 125–29, 135–36, 494, 498, 525, 540, 1075, 1207–9, 1580

Regency questions relating to, **1945, V**: 1175, 1179, 1189, 1195–96, 1199–1206, 1247*n*

Soviet position, **1945, V**: 1190

Šubašić's visit to Moscow following conclusion of agreement, and Soviet attitude toward agreement, **1944, IV**: 1423, 1425, 1428–29, 1430

Summary of provisions and probable significance of agreement, **1944, IV**: 1418–21

Supplemental agreements, **1944, IV**: 1432–33, 1439, 1440

Tito's views, **1945, V**: 1178, 1182, 1195

U.S. and British position, **1945, V**: 1174–76, 1179–81, 1182–84, 1186–88, 1197–99, 1202

U.S. views, **1944, IV**: 1431–32, 1436–37, 1443–44, 1446

Trieste, negotiations at. *See* Venezia Giulia: Negotiations, *infra*

Trieste–Istria district. *See* Venezia Giulia, *infra*

Tripartite Pact (*Sept. 27, 1940*), adherence to: British and Greek messages to Yugoslavia urging resistance to German demands, **1941, II**: 958, 959

German pressure on Yugoslavia, and U.S. efforts to encourage Yugoslav resistance, **1941, II**: 945–46, 948, 951, 952–53, 955–56, 957–59, 959–63, 964–67, 972

Outline of terms of adherence, **1941, II**: 963–64

Signature, **1941, II**: 966*n*, 967–68

Simovitch Government, attitude of, **1941, II**: 971–72

Troops, use of, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 122, 898–99

UN and UNCIO, views and proposals relative to, **1945, I**: 285–86, 325–26, 368–70, 920, 1242, 1454, 1463–64, 1472, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1497

UNRRA, **1945, II**: 973–74, 982–83, 984, 990, 991, 995–97, 999–1000, 1013–15, 1020–21, 1032–34, 1052–53, 1056–57, 1066

Aid to, **1945, V**: 1254, 1290–91, 1293, 1299

Participation in, **1943, I**: 943, 970–74, 1011*n*

U.S. Army Air Force, service of Yugoslav unit with, **1943, II**: 1041–48 *passim*

U.S. efforts to encourage Yugoslav resistance to Nazi aggression (*see also* Tripartite Pact (*Sept. 27, 1940*), adherence to, *supra*):

German demands on Yugoslavia, and Yugoslav reactions to U.S. efforts, **1941, II**: 937, 943, 945–46, 949–51, 952, 956, 961–62, 966

Joint defense policy of Bulgaria, Turkey, and Yugoslavia, question of, **1941, II**: 938–41, 947–48

U.S. diplomatic action in Turkey, Soviet Union, and Yugoslavia, British suggestion and U.S. attitude, **1941, II**: 951–52, 953–54

U.S. policy of aid to United Kingdom and support to all nations resisting aggression, **1941, II**: 940, 941–42, 943, 944, 947, 969, 975

References to President Roosevelt's speeches, **1941, II**: 937, 938

Yugoslav expressions of determination to resist



Yugoslavia (*cont.*)U.S. efforts (*cont.*)

- attack, **1941, II**: 938–39, 943, 948, 950, 956, 957
- U.S. neutrality legislation, reaction to, **1939, I**: 677
- U.S. policy papers on, **Malta/Yalta, 1945**: 42, 262–66
- U.S. recognition of. *See* Government, *supra*
- U.S.–Yugoslav conversations, **1941, I**: 284, 301–2
- Venezia Giulia, civil administration based on Belgrade Agreement:
- Appeal by Yugoslav Government on basis of Agreement:
- Communication from Tito and Šubašić to Heads of Government, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1214–18
- Reaction of U.S. and British Governments, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1219–21
- Soviet proposal in connection with, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 494, 498, 525*n*, 537, 1221–22
- Citation to text, **1945, II**: 234*n*
- Duino agreed note on (*June 20, 1945*), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 843
- Interpretation by U.S. War and State Departments of *par. 3* of Agreement, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1213–14, 1219
- Negotiations between Yugoslav Army Commander and SAC leading to accord of *June 20*:
- Conflict of views, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 192–93, 195, 229, 842–46, 847–48, 849, 854–56
- Stalin–Truman exchange of messages regarding, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 227–28, 846–47, 852–53
- U.S. attitude, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 848–49, 850, 852–53
- Remarks of Tito, and U.S. reaction, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 851, 854
- U.S. position (*see also* Negotiations, *supra*), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 840–41, 854
- U.S.–Yugoslav agreement relating to Venezia Giulia (*June 20*), **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 193*n*
- Views and position of Prince Regent and other officials, **1939, I**: 82–83, 198–200, 238, 288, 404–5, 420–21, 442, 446–47, 448, 476–77
- War Crimes Commission, **1943, I**: 421
- War materiel, purchase of in U.S., action of Department of State to facilitate, **1939, II**: 884–86
- Yalta Declarations (Declaration on Liberated Europe and Declaration on Yugoslavia):
- British proposal and subsequent withdrawal, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1209, 1212–13
- Failure of government to carry out provisions: Résumé of situation and conclusions drawn by Yugoslav Chargé in Washington, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 831–39
- U.S. position, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 826–28
- Question of implementation of, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 127–29, 135–36, 223, 605, 1207–13, 1580
- Yugov, Anton S., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 717, 724*n*
- Activities as Bulgarian Minister of Interior, **1945, IV**: 285, 296–97, 327
- Dimitrov case, 1945, IV*: 222, 223, 227–28, 230–32, 239, 242
- Elections, **1945, IV**: 167, 291, 325, 353
- Yu Han-mou, Gen., **1944, VI**: 86–87, 332, 508, 544; **1945, VII**: 159, 160, 182
- Yu Hsueh-chung, Gen., **1944, VI**: 314, 332
- Yuh Woon Hyung, **1945, VI**: 1063, 1064
- Yui, O. K., **1944, VI**: 186–87, 433, 704, 705, 706, 868; **1945, VII**: 1057, 1097, 1099, 1118, 1174
- Yu Kwang-sen, **1944, VI**: 674, 676, 678, 681
- Yumashev, Adm. I. S., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 412, 413
- Yuni, William E., **1945, VII**: 33, 191*n*
- Yunin, M. M., **1945, I**: 1474, 1506–8
- Yunna. *See* China
- Yurdonov. *See* Yordanov, Georgy Ilchev
- Yuste Segura, Col. Antonio, **1940, III**: 786, 789–90, 791, 802, 803, 805, 806–7, 810, 811
- Yu Ta-wei, **1944, VI**: 267, 272, 330, 337, 345, 787
- Yu Yu-jen, **1944, VI**: 752
- Yuzawa, Michio, **1942, I**: 791*n*
- Zachariades, Nicholas, **1945, II**: 300*n*; **1945, VIII**: 177, 317–18; **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 680
- Zacharias, Capt. Ellis M., **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1261, 1273–74, 1294, 1295
- Zadar, **1945, IV**: 1105*n*
- Zadeikis, Povilas, **1940, I**: 387, 390; **1942, III**: 407*n*.; **1944, IV**: 819, 819*n*, 891, 891*n*; **1945, V**: 876, 887
- Zagorov, Slavcno, **1940, I**: 453
- Zahidi, Gen., **1942, IV**: 208, 212, 217, 218
- Zaikin, Dmitry Ivanovich, Vice Consul, **Soviet U., 1933–39**: 857–58, 862–64, 867–68;
- 1940, III**: 385; **1944, IV**: 850, 850*n*, 851
- Zakinthinos, Dionysios, **Potsdam, II, 1945**: 1061
- Zakowski, Juliusz, **Potsdam, I, 1945**: 723
- Zaleski, August, **1940, I**: 9, 72; **1941, I**: 217, 229, 230, 239, 241, 242, 247; **1942, III**: 137*n*, 158*n*
- Resignation from Polish Government-in-Exile, **1941, I**: 245–46
- Zanussi, Gen. Giacomo, Italian officer entrusted with a special mission at Lisbon, **Wash./Quebec, 1943**: 951*n*, 1179–80,

- 1183–84, 1193–96, 1257–59, 1275–77, 1295
- Zanzibar, **1939**, **IV**: 631–36, 648, 659, 660
- Zapp, Manfred, **1941**, **II**: 598–99, 600, 611, 617, 619
- Zara, **1945**, **II**: 136–37, 163, 180, 235, 236, 260, 462
- Zarapkin. *See* Tsarapkin
- Zárate, M. F., **1940**, **V**: 1104
- Zarco Kramer, Jorge, **1945**, **IX**: 572
- Zarine, Charles, **1942**, **III**: 492, 492*n*
- Zarine, K., **1945**, **I**: 142
- Zarsky, Anton Vladislavovich, **1941**, **I**: 930
- Zarubin, Georgy Nikolayevich, **1941**, **I**: 1020; **1942**, **III**: 475, 530, 530*n*, 535*n*, 654–55, 674; **1943**, **I**: 561, 568, 1116–17; **1943**, **III**: 508, 515*n*, 524, 580, 615–16, 661*n*, 680, 697, 704, 819*n*, 823–24; **1945**, **V**: 942, 997
- Zaslavski, D., **1942**, **III**: 468
- Zass, Col. William W., **1943**, **V**: 87, 88, 89; **1944**, **VII**: 189
- Zavitsianos, Mr., **1941**, **II**: 643
- Zawadsky, Jorge, **1940**, **V**: 1065*n*, 1065–67
- Zaydín, Ramón, **1940**, **V**: 740, 741; **1942**, **VI**: 330, 334; **1943**, **VI**: 141*n*, 142, 146, 153, 154, 159–60, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 181, 198, 199, 200, 200*n*, 201, 202, 207, 275; **1944**, **VII**: 897, 923*n*, 924, 928, 929, 932, 964
- Zebrowski, Tadeusz, **1945**, **II**: 1325; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 419, 455, 506*n*, 543, 1528, 1540
- Zechlin, Erich, **1940**, **I**: 384
- Zeeland, Paul van, **1943**, **I**: 168, 169
- Zee Sheng Shee, **1944**, **VI**: 99
- Zeiss, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 908
- Zeitzler, Col. Gen. Kurt, **1944**, **I**: 512, 513, 530
- Zeledón, Jorge, **1942**, **VI**: 235
- Zeltov, Gen. Alexey, **1945**, **III**: 573*n*, 574–75, 587, 591, 593, 632, 694
- Zervas, Gen. (Col.) Napoleon, **1943**, **IV**: 130*n*, 131, 140, 154–55, 159, 161; **Cairo/Tehran**, **1943**: 851; **1945**, **VIII**: 190, 318
- Zevada, Manuel J., **1943**, **VI**: 585, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591; **1945**, **IX**: 102–4
- Zhadov, Gen. Aleksey S., **1945**, **IV**: 507
- Zhdanov, Col. Gen. Andrey Alexandrovich, **1940**, **I**: 307–8, 309, 316, 324, 376, 378, 384*n*; **1942**, **III**: 473; **1944**, **III**: 620–24, 630–31, 632, 633; **1944**, **IV**: 900, 909; **1945**, **IV**: 606*n*, 607–8, 625, 626, 639, 640
- Zhilenskoy (Schilenskoy), Gen. Grigory N., **1945**, **V**: 1099
- Zhukov, Marshal (Gen.) Georgy K., **1943**, **III**: 695; **1945**, **II**: 712, 735, 809–10, 1189–90, 1191, 1272, 1293*n*; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 29, 41, 53, 97, 100, 106, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131–32, 136, 435, 472, 533, 602, 604, 630–34, 638–39, 755–56, 779, 783, 798, 799, 803; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 18, 277, 319, 514*n*, 519, 595, 601, 903–12, 919, 926, 1028*n*, 1131, 1529–31, 1545*n*
- Activities and views regarding Germany:  
Control Council, **1945**, **III**: 309–10, 330, 353–61 *passim*, 367, 830–36 *passim*, 847–50 *passim*, 856, 858–60 *passim*, 918–19, 1582–83
- Occupation, **1945**, **III**: 1036–38
- Visit to U.S., question of, **1945**, **V**: 862, 888
- Zimmerman, E. C., **1944**, **II**: 972, 981, 982, 984
- Zimmern, Alfred, **1945**, **I**: 1528
- Zinchenko, Konstantin E., **1944**, **V**: 329, 330, 331; **1945**, **II**: 115; **1945**, **V**: 930
- Zink, Maj. Harold, **1945**, **III**: 945–49; **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 766–75
- Zionism and Zionists. *See* Palestine
- Zipper, **Potsdam**, **II**, **1945**: 376
- Zita, former Empress of Austria, **Quebec**, **1944**: 292
- Zivković, Gen. Petar, **1941**, **II**: 966
- Zog I, King of Albania, **1942**, **I**: 35, 37; **1944**, **III**: 271, 272*n*, 276, 279, 281; **1945**, **IV**: 53–55
- Zollinger, Alfred E., **1944**, **I**: 1103
- Zoltowski, Janusz, **1941**, **I**: 212; **1945**, **V**: 427–28
- Zopf, Homer, **1945**, **IX**: 838*n*
- Zorin, Valerian A., **1945**, **II**: 1267; **1945**, **IV**: 435*n*
- Zotov, I. S., **1940**, **I**: 325*n*, 337, 349, 357, 358
- Zsedeny, Bela, **1945**, **IV**: 829, 851, 857–58, 879–80, 885
- Zuazo Cueva, Julio, **1945**, **IX**: 580*n*
- Zuechner, Franz, **1944**, **I**: 554–56, 557–58, 559, 559*n*
- Zuehl case, **1940**, **III**: 86–89
- Zujovich, Gen. Sreten, **1944**, **IV**: 1396*n*, 1403, 1403*n*
- Zulawski, Zygmunt, **1945**, **V**: 121*n*, 124, 142*n*, 274, 305, 307–11, 314, 322, 330, 332–33, 335, 388, 418, 426, 432, 435; **Potsdam**, **I**, **1945**: 717, 723, 727
- Zuleta Angel, Eduardo, **1945**, **I**: 1485, 1491
- Zúñiga Montúfar, Tobías, **1940**, **V**: 273*n*, 444, 445, 447, 456; **1944**, **VII**: 219, 220
- Zurayk, Costi K., **1945**, **VIII**: 804–5, 1062–63, 1100–1101, 1122–23, 1143–44, 1154
- Zverev, Arseny Grigoryevich, **1940**, **III**: 194
- Zymierski, Marshal Michal Rola. *See* Rola-Zymierski, Marshal (Col. Gen.) Michal









TRENT UNIVERSITY



0 1164 0286389 2

333387

Do not remove from library

333387



